




GAB.16.







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland

GAB. 76.  
[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

# ADMIRALTY.

JULY,



1920.

By Authority.

THE

# NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED  
LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL  
REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

N.B.—THE NAMES OF RETIRED OFFICERS WHO HOLD APPOINTMENTS  
ARE INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON :

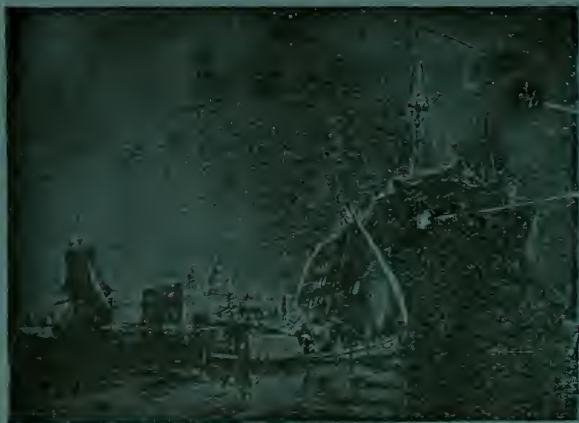
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :

IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and  
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1 ; 37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER ;  
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF ; 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH ;  
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1920

Price Six Shillings, Net.



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant  
Seaman is de-  
pendent upon  
the —  
"Dreadnought"  
for relief in  
time of illness  
or accident.

Among the  
patients of the  
"Dreadnought"  
are many men  
who have served  
their time in the  
Royal Navy.

## THE "DREADNOUGHT" Seamen's Hospital Society GREENWICH.

*INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 3<sup>d</sup> Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

*President: Admiral The Marquess of MILFORD HAVEN, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D.*

*Chairman of Committee:*

Perceval A. Nalrne, Esq.

*Vice-Chairman:*

Captain Francis M. Ommanney, R.N.

*Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED*

*Secretary: P. J. MICHELL, Esq., C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service.

On the election of Admiral *The Marquess of Milford Haven* to the office of President, the Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,

The Secretary,

"Dreadnought,"

Greenwich, S.E.

**By Authority.**

---

THE  
**NAVY LIST,**

FOR  
JULY, 1920,  
CORRECTED TO  
The 18th JUNE, 1920.



LONDON:  
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

---

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from  
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:  
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28 ABINGDON STREET,  
LONDON, S.W. 1;  
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1 ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;  
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH  
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN

---

1920.

# THE YVAB

BY J. H. B. B.



NEW YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. H. B. B.

AT THE OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHER, 10 NASSAU ST.

NEW YORK: 1854.

THE YVAB, OR THE HISTORY OF THE YVAB.

THE YVAB, OR THE HISTORY OF THE YVAB.

## NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,

Admiralty,

London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

---

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

---

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.

Officers retired with a gratuity.

Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.

Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

---

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

---

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

---

*The NAVY LIST is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

*By command of their Lordships,*

O. MURRAY.

## NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

---

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of being considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secretary to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circumstances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Admiralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary service, &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Articles 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions of 1913.

---



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbreviations . . . . .	XX	Admiralty— <i>contd.</i>	
Accountant-General of the Navy		Engineer in Chief's Department	1820
—Department of the . . . . .	1831	Greenwich Hospital Department	1839
Accountant Officers—		Gunnery Division . . . . .	1817
List of . . . . .	477	Hydrographic Department . . . . .	1818
Retired, List of . . . . .	2013	Judicial Department . . . . .	1881
Royal Naval Reserve, Regula-		Jurisdiction of . . . . .	1881
tions as to . . . . .	2375	Local Defence Division . . . . .	1816 <i>a</i>
Accountant Officers who have served		Medical Department . . . . .	1836
as Secretaries . . . . .	270	Mobilisation Division . . . . .	1817 <i>a</i>
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . . . .	442	Naval Construction Department	1819
Acting Lieutenants . . . . .	382	Naval Equipment Department	1820 <i>i</i>
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of . . . . .	405	Naval Intelligence Division . . . . .	1815
Acting Warrant Officers, List of,		Naval Ordnance Department . . . . .	1820 <i>e</i>
in Seniority . . . . .	534	Naval Recruiting Department	1817 <i>a</i>
Active List—		Naval Staff . . . . .	1814
Alphabetical List of Officers on . . . . .	2	Naval Store Department . . . . .	1829
List of Officers on, in Seniority . . . . .	321	Operations Division . . . . .	1814
Officers allowed on . . . . .	2293	Pattern Rooms . . . . .	1825
Removals from . . . . .	2422	Paymaster Director General,	
Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .	1166	Department of . . . . .	1836
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard		Physical Training and Sports	
and Reserves—		Department . . . . .	1817 <i>a</i>
Office of . . . . .	1109	Plans Division . . . . .	1814
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	322	Scientific Research and	
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in		Experiment Department . . . . .	1842
Seniority . . . . .	321	Secretary's Department . . . . .	1813
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List		Signal Department . . . . .	1827
of, in Seniority . . . . .	1943	Statistics Department . . . . .	1827
Admirals, Retired, List of, in		Torpedo Division . . . . .	1817
Seniority . . . . .	1943	Torpedoes and Mining Depart-	
Admiralty—		ment . . . . .	1820 <i>g</i>
Accountant-General's Depart-		Trade Division . . . . .	1816
ment . . . . .	1831	Training and Staff Duties Divi-	
Admiral of the Training Service,		sion . . . . .	1817
Department of . . . . .	1817 <i>a</i>	Transport Department . . . . .	1831
Armament Supply Department		Victualling Department . . . . .	1833
	1820 <i>ff</i>	Visual Board . . . . .	1841 <i>a</i>
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . .	1839	Wireless Telegraphy Board	1841 <i>a</i>
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Depart-		Admiral of the Training Service,	
ment . . . . .	1837	Department of . . . . .	1817 <i>a</i>
Colonial Courts of . . . . .	1843	Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of	
Compass Department . . . . .	1820 <i>j</i>	the . . . . .	320, 1812
Contract and Purchase Depart-		Admiralty of Great Britain and	
ment . . . . .	1828	Ireland, Jurisdiction of . . . . .	1881
Controller's Department . . . . .	1819	Admiralty Recruiting Service,	
Finance Branch . . . . .	1823	Officers employed on . . . . .	1882
Costings Investigation Division	1832	Admiralty Trawlers . . . . .	960
Director of Dockyards and		Admiralty Volunteer Committee . . . . .	1687
Repairs . . . . .	1820 <i>j</i>	Adviser on Education, Education	
Dockyard Expense Accounts		Department . . . . .	1839
Department . . . . .	1823	Agents—	
Education Department . . . . .	1839	Law . . . . .	1882
Electrical Engineering Depart-		Navy and Prize . . . . .	2410
ment . . . . .	1820 <i>d</i>	Surgeons and . . . . .	1873

	PAGE		PAGE
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine . . . . .	317	Badges, distinctive . . . . .	2256
Albert Medal—		Bandmasters, Royal Marines, who have been awarded the Silver Medal of the Worshipful Company of Musicians . . . . .	2416a
Officers and Men to whom awarded . . . . .	2200	Baptist Chaplains . . . . .	453
Statutes of . . . . .	2389	Beaufort Testimonial . . . . .	2333
Allowances—		Board of Admiralty . . . . .	320, 1812
Compassionate, for children of Officers . . . . .	2356	Board of Invention and Research . . . . .	1842
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed . . . . .	2396	Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . . . .	2396
To children of widows of men . . . . .	2373	Board of Trade Medal, List of recipients . . . . .	2202
To Ship's Company, scale of . . . . .	2252	Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	525
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . . . .	1840	Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279
Alphabetical Index of Officers—		Boatswains, Commissioned Signal List of, in Seniority . . . . .	531
Of Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	1158	Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279
Of Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .	1166	Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	527
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve . . . . .	1597	Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . . .	2	Temporary, List of . . . . .	530
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines . . . . .	1910	Boatswains, Signal List of, in Seniority . . . . .	531
Civilian Officers . . . . .	1809	Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279
Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations . . . . .	721	Boy Artificers, Regulations for entry of . . . . .	2352
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of . . . . .	2354	Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . . . . .	1869
Armament Supply Department . . . . .	1820/	Boy Artificers Establishment, Devonport ( <i>See under 'Indus.'</i> ) . . . . .	
Artificers, Boy, Regulations for entry of . . . . .	2352	Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth ( <i>See under 'Fisgard'</i> ) . . . . .	
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . . . . .	2078	Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . . . . .	2355
Assessors for Shipping Casualties . . . . .	1882	Boys, Entry of . . . . .	2352
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act . . . . .	1881	Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . . .	1801
Assistant Engineers, Retired—		Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . . . .	1801
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	2005	Cadets, Naval—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	2005	Entry and Training of . . . . .	2335
Attachés, Naval . . . . .	1816	Entry of, from "Conway" . . . . .	2340
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of . . . . .	1884	Canada, Establishments of . . . . .	1907
Australian Fleet . . . . .	946	Naval Forces of . . . . .	1900
Auxiliary Small Craft, List of . . . . .	1023	Ships of . . . . .	952
		Canteen Board, Navy & Army . . . . .	1844
		Captain Superintendent of Contract Built Ships . . . . .	1818
		Captain Superintendent of Torpedo Boat Destroyers building by Contract . . . . .	1818

# CONTENTS.

vii

	PAGE		PAGE
Captains—		Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of 1809	
List of, in Seniority . . . .	329	Coastal Motor Boats . . . .	746
War Course for . . . .	2402	Coast Guard—	
Captains Retired—		Chief Officers of . . . .	1111
List of, in Seniority . . . .	1953	District Paymasters of . . . .	1116
Promoted from Commanders' List,		Inspecting Officers of Divisions . . . .	1110
List of . . . .	1954	Officers employed in Service of . . . .	1109
Promoted from Lieutenants' List,		Officers of Districts of . . . .	1117
List of . . . .	1960	Officers of Stations of . . . .	1111
Promoted from Staff Captains'		Scale of Pensions for Chief	
List, List of . . . .	1961	Officers, etc., of . . . .	2279
Promoted from Staff Com-		Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of	
manders' List, List of . . . .	1962	Admiral Commanding . . . .	1109
Certificates of Competency and		Coast Guard Cruisers—	
Service, Board of Trade . . . .	2395	List of, with their Officers . . . .	1118
Chadwick Naval Prize . . . .	2333	Officers of . . . .	1117
Chaplains to the King . . . .	318	Colleges—	
Chaplain of the Fleet . . . .	447	Royal Naval College, Dartmouth 1866	
Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1839, 1869		Royal Naval College, Osborne . . . .	1867
Chaplains—		Royal Naval College, Greenwich :	
Baptist . . . .	453	Officers of . . . .	1865
Entry of, Regulations as to . . . .	2346	Officers studying at . . . .	1865
To the King . . . .	318	Royal Naval College, Keyham . . . .	1868
List of, in Seniority . . . .	447	Regulations . . . .	2402
Presbyterian . . . .	453	Colonial Courts of Admiralty . . . .	1883
Roman Catholic . . . .	453	Commander Egerton Prize . . . .	2334
Wesleyan . . . .	453	Commander Llewelyn Prize . . . .	2334
Chaplains, Acting, for Temporary		Commanders, Flag, List of . . . .	693
Service, List of . . . .	450	Commanders—	
Chaplains, Entry of, Regulations as to 2346		List of, in Seniority . . . .	536
Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding		War Course for . . . .	2402
Greenwich Hospital Livings . . . .	1869	Temporary, List of . . . .	347
Chaplains of the Fleet, Retired, List		Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay,	
of . . . .	1988	List of, in Seniority . . . .	1961
Chaplains Retired, List of, in		Commanders, Retired—	
Seniority . . . .	1988	As Captains, List of . . . .	1954
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in		List of, in Seniority . . . .	1963
Seniority . . . .	2001, 2003	Promoted from Lieutenants' List	
Chief Inspectors of Machinery,		List of . . . .	1964, 1965
Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . .	1992	Promoted from Staff Com-	
Chief Officers of Coast Guard . . . .	1111	manders' List, List of . . . .	1976
Chief Royal Marine Gunners—		Commissioned Boatswains—	
List of, in Seniority . . . .	687	List of, in Seniority . . . .	525
Chief Schoolmasters—		Pensioned, List of . . . .	2039
Pensioned, List of . . . .	2010	Scale of Pensions for . . . .	2279
Officers Pensioned with relative		Commissioned Electricians . . . .	551
rank of Lieutenant . . . .	2037	Commissioned Engineers—	
Regulations as to . . . .	2354	List of, in Seniority . . . .	539
Scale of Pensions for . . . .	2280	Pensioned, List of . . . .	2040
Civil Departments of the Navy—		Scale of Pensions for . . . .	2279
(See Admiralty).		Commissioned Gunners—	
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Depart-		List of, in Seniority . . . .	504
ment . . . .	1837	Pensioned, List of . . . .	2038
		Scale of Pensions for . . . .	2279

	PAGE		PAGE
Commissioned . . . . .	in	Costings Investigation Division . . . . .	1832
Cookery . . . . .	556	Course, War for Senior Officers, etc.	2402
Commissioned Masters at Arms . . . . .	534	Courts—	
Pensioned, List of . . . . .	240	Colonial of Admiralty . . . . .	1883
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279	Consular . . . . .	1883
Commissioned Mechanicians, List of . . . . .	550	Cruisers—	
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of . . . . .	551	Coast Guard, List of, with their Officers . . . . .	1118
Commissioned Shipwrights—		Coast Guard, Officers of . . . . .	1109
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	534	Dartmouth Royal Naval College . . . . .	1866
Pensioned, List of . . . . .	2040	Deaths, Removals, etc. . . . .	2417
Officers Pensioned with relative rank of Lieutenant . . . . .	2037	Declarations for Half and Retired Pay . . . . .	2274
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279	Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. . . . .	2381
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—		Decorations—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	531	Order in which to be worn . . . . .	2299
Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	2039	Dental Surgeon Lieutenants, R.N.V.R. . . . .	1793
Commissioned Victualling Officers—		Deputy Surgeons-General and Deputy Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	2006
List of . . . . .	555	Director of Armament Supply, Department of . . . . .	1820f
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279	Director-General of the Medical Department . . . . .	456
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of . . . . .	533	Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . . . . .	2006
Commissioned Wardmasters—		Director of Dockyards and Repairs Department . . . . .	1820j
List of . . . . .	553	Director of Electrical Engineering, Department of . . . . .	1820
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279	Director of Gunnery Division . . . . .	187
Commissioned Writers—		Director of Naval Construction, Department of . . . . .	1819
List of . . . . .	554	Director of Naval Equipment, Department of . . . . .	1820i
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279	Director of Naval Ordnance, Department of . . . . .	1820e
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. . . . .	320, 1812	Director of Naval Recruiting, Department of . . . . .	1817a
Committees—		Director of Physical Training and Sports, Department of . . . . .	1817a
Admiralty Volunteer . . . . .	1687	Director of Signal Department . . . . .	1827
Medical Consultative Board . . . . .	1841	Director of Torpedo Division . . . . .	817
Commonwealth of Australia—		Director of Torpedoes and Mining, Department of . . . . .	1820g
Naval Forces . . . . .	1884	Distinctions, Honorary . . . . .	xxiii
Compass Department . . . . .	1820j		
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers . . . . .	2356		
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal . . . . .	2160 2386		
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval . . . . .	1845		
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty . . . . .	1828		
Controller's Department . . . . .	1819		
Costings Investigation Division . . . . .	1832		
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department . . . . .	1823		
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from . . . . .	2340		
Cookery, Warrant Instructors in—			
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	555		
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	2279		



	PAGE		PAGE
District Paymasters, Coast Guard	.1116	Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List	
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the	.1117	of, in Seniority	.442
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard	.1110	Engineer Lieutenants, Temporary,	
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of	.2354	List of	.442
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department	.1823	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders,	
Dockyard and Repairs Department	.1820	List of, in Seniority	.436
Dockyards, Principal and other		Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	
Officers in the	.1847	Retired, List of	.2001
Dockyards, of the Dominions	.1907	Reserve, List of	.2043
Royal Indian Marine	.1908	Engineer Lieutenants—	
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff	.1868	Retired, List of	2002, 2033
Dominion Naval Forces—		Reserve, List of	2045
Australia	.1884	Engineer Officers who have passed	
Canada	.1900	through Special Course of Training,	
Naval Establishments	.1907	etc.	.429
Ships of	.946	Engineer Officers, Reserve of—	
Dress Regulations—		List of, in Seniority	.2045
Naval Officers	.2298	Regulations for	2399a
Petty Officers Men and		Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, Temporary,	
Boys	.2312	List of, in Seniority	.445
Royal Marines	.2327	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—	
Education Department	.1839	Retired, List of	.2005
Education, Director of Naval, Office		Reserve, List of	.2045
and Staff of	.1865	Engineer Rear-Admirals—	
Educational Establishments	.1865	List of, in Seniority	.430
Of the Dominions	.1907	Retired	.1992
Egerton Prize, Commander	.2334	Engineer Vice-Admirals Retired	.1992
Electrical Engineering Department	.1820	Engineers, Warrant—	
Electrical Lieutenants, List of, in		List of, in Seniority	.542
Seniority	.503	Scale of Pensions for	.2279
Electricians, Commissioned	.551	Temporary, List of	.549
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in		Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in	
Seniority	.552	Seniority	.539
Emergency Officers—		Engineers on the Pensioned List—	
List of	.2041	List of, in Seniority	.2005
Regulations as to	.2398	Engineers, Retired—	
Engineer Captains, List of, in		List of, in Seniority	.2003
Seniority	.430	With Rank of Chief Engineer,	
Engineer Captains, Retired—		List of	.2003
Promoted from Engineer		Entry and Examination of Officers—	
Commanders' List, List of	.1995	Physical Requirements for Candidates	.2342
List of	.1992	Regulations as to	.2335
Engineer Commanders, Retired—		Entry of Dockyard Apprentices	.2354
As Engineer Captain, List		Entry of Boys and Youths	.2352
of	.1995	Equerries, Naval, to the King	.317
List of, in Seniority	.2000	Equipment Allowances of Retired	
Engineer Commanders, List of, in		Officers Voluntarily Re-employed	2396
Seniority	.431	Examination and Entry of Officers—	
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet	.430	Regulations as to	.2335
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of	.1820		
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in			
Seniority	.440		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fishery Cruisers for Special Service	.1011	Greenwich, Royal Naval College—	
Flag Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of	. 693	Officers of	.1865
Flag Officers—		Officers Studying at the	.1865
In Commission, etc., List of	. 693	Greenwich, Royal Observatory	.1840
List of, in Seniority	. 321	Gunnors, Commissioned, List of, in	
War Course for	.2402	Seniority	. 504
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in		Pensioned, List of, in Seniority	2048
Seniority	. 1943. 1950	Scale of Pensions for	.2279
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c.	.1047	Gunnors, List of, in Seniority	. 507
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority	. —	Scale of Pensions for	.2279
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery	1993	Gunnors, Temporary, List of	. 525
Foreign Languages—		Gunnors, Chief Royal Marine—	
Officers qualified as Interpreter in	.1155	List of, in Seniority	. 687
Foreign Orders—		Gunnors, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority	. 687
Officers Authorised to Wear on all occasions	.2203	Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff	.1817
Regulations as to Wearing	. 2333	Gunnery School, Portsmouth ( <i>see under 'Excellent'</i> )	
Full Pay—			
Royal Marines	.2249	Half-pay—	
Royal Navy	.2233	Declaration form	.2274
Gilbert Blane Medal	.2333	Officers Discharged to, from	
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to	.2391	Foreign Service	.2277
Goodenough Medal and Fund	.2333	Officers Discharged to, from	
Good Service Pensions—		Home Service	.2278
List of Officers holding	.2083	Procedure for Placing on	.2276
Rules as to	.2368	Royal Marines	.2261
Graham Naval History Prize	.2331	Royal Navy	.2257
Gratuities—		Harbour Service, Ships on	.1106
For Officers wounded, injured, or invalided during present War	.2262	Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on	.1098
For Relatives of Officers	.2363	Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize	.2334
Good Conduct	.2391	Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines	663
Greenwich Hospital Department	.1839	Headmasters—	
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	.1869	List of, in Seniority	. 503
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—		Regulations as to	.2354
List of Officers in receipt of	.2087	Scale of Pensions for	.2280
Rules as to (Men)	.2372	Honorary Distinctions	.xxiii
Rules as to (Officers)	.2369	Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet	. 319
Greenwich, Royal Hospital	.1869	Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve	.1414
Greenwich Royal Hospital School	.1869	Honorary Physicians to the King	. 318
		Honorary Surgeons to the King	. 318
		Hospital, Royal, Greenwich	.1869
		Hospital School, Greenwich	.1869
		Hospitals, Naval—	
		List of, with their Officers	.1860
		Pharmacists at	.1872
		Store Matrons at	.1872

	PAGE
Hospital Ships and Carriers, List of	1012
Hulks, Vessels Available for	1097
Humane Society's Medals—	
List of Recipients of	2412
Regulations as to Wearing	2395
Hydrographic Department, Admiralty	1818
Imperial Service Order, Companions of	2116
Indian Empire, Order of, Knights etc., of	2108
Indian Marine, Royal—	
Alphabetical Index of Officers of	1158
Naval Establishments	1908
Officers of, in Seniority	1161
Relative Rank of Officers of	2407
Uniform for Officers of	2407
Ships of, serving with Royal Navy	954
Inspector of Recruiting	702
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority	2005
Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—	
List of, in Seniority	1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer	1993
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority	454
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority	454
Instructor Commanders Retired, List of, in Seniority	1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	454
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—	
List of, in Seniority	455
Regulations as to Entry	2347
Instructors in Cookery—	
Lieutenants	503
Commissioned	556
Warrant	556
Scale of Pensions for	2279
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff	1815
Interpreters—	
Officers, Qualified as	1155
Invention and Research, Board of	1842
Judicial Department	1881
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division	1881
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht	555
King George Prize Scholarships	2334
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons	318
King's Chaplains	318
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp	317
King's Naval Equerries	317
Lantern Lecture Establishment	2443
Law Agents	1882
Law Officers	1882, 1883
Levees, Regulations for	2400
Lieutenant-Commanders—	
List of, in Seniority	347
Retired, List of, in Seniority	1977
Supplementary List, List of, in Seniority	391
Temporary, List of	389
Lieutenants—	
Acting	382
At-Arms, List of, in Seniority	502
Electrical, List of, in Seniority	503
Flag, List of	693
Instructor-in Cookery	503
List of, in Seniority	366
Retired, List of, in Seniority	1985
Retired from List of Warrant Officers	2031
Supplementary List, List of, in Seniority	390
Telegraphists	393
Temporary, List of	389
Lifeboat Institution, Royal National, Medal of	2411
Living's, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy	1869
Llewelyn Prize, Commander	2334
Local Defence Division	1816a
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty	320, 1812
Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King	317
Marines, Royal—	
Artillery, Officers of	664
Artillery, Staff of	669
Dress Regulations	2327
Entry of	2335, 2345

	PAGE		PAGE
Marines, Royal— <i>contd.</i>		Medical Consultative Board	.1841
Full Pay of	.2249	Medical Department, Director-	
Half Pay of	.2271	General of	.456
Headquarters, Staff of	.663	Medical Director-General, Depart-	
Light Infantry, Officers of	.671	ment of	.1836
Light Infantry, Staff of	.680	Medical Establishments, Pharmacists	
Numbers allowed on Active List	.2295	at	.1872
Office of	.1839	Medical Establishments, Principal	
Officers on Half-Pay, List of	.2023	and other Officers of the	.1860
Officers of, in Seniority	.662	Medical Examining Board	.1841
Recruiting Staff Officers	.702	Medical Officers—	
Reserve of Officers	.2045	Employed on Recruiting Service	.702
Reserve of Officers, Regulations		Entry of, Regulations as to	.2318
for	.2397	List of, in Seniority	.466
Retired Officers, List of	.2020	Reserve of, list	.2045
Retirement of, General Rules as to	.2286	Reserve of, Regulations	.2349
Special Reserve of Officers—		Medical Officers, Retired—	
List of, in Seniority	.2047	List of, in Seniority	.2006
Regulations for	.2397a	Medical Requirements for Candidates	
Marriage of Officers, Report of	.2362	for Commissions in the Royal Navy	.2342
Masters-at-Arms, Commissioned—		Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize	.2334
List of, in Seniority	.534	Mercantile Fleet Auxiliaries, List of	.1013
Scale of Pensions for	.2279	Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade	
Mates—List of, in Seniority	.413	Certificate for	.2395
Mates (E) do.	.446	Merchant Vessels Commissioned as	
Mates (E) Reserve of do	.2045a	H.M. Ships, List of	.985
Pension	.2266	Merchant Vessels Royal Naval	
Pay	.2235	Reserve	.1108
Mechanical Training Establish-		Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority	.415
ments, Teaching Staff	.1869	Mining Dépôts.	.1859
Mechanicians' Establishment,		Miscellaneous Circulars, Memor-	
Chatham ( <i>see under</i> 'Pembroke')		anda, etc.	.2395
Mechanicians, Commissioned and		Mobilisation Division of Admiralty	
Warrant—		Naval Staff	.1817
List of	.550	Motor Boat Reserve	.1808
Pensioned, Commissioned, List of	.2040	Motor Launches	.813
Scale of Pensions for	.2279	Museum, Naval and Dockyard, Ports-	
Medals—		mouth	.1850
Albert	.2200, 2390	Music, Royal Naval School of	.701
Board of Trade	.2202	Nautical Almanac Office	.1840
Conspicuous Gallantry	.2160, 2386	Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King	.317
Distinguished Service	.2165, 2387	Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal	
For Saving Life, Rules as to		(late) List of Officers of	.2078
Wearing	.2395	Naval Attachés	.1816
Good Conduct, Regulations as to	.2391		
Humane Society's	.2395, 2412		
Order in which to be worn	.2299		
Royal National Lifeboat Insti-			
tution	.2411		
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Ser-			
vice and Good Conduct	.2382		
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve,			
Long Service	.2382		
Royal United Service	.2416		
Rules and Statutes as to	.2383		



	PAGE		PAGE
Naval Barracks, Chatham ( <i>see</i> <i>under</i> 'Pembroke')		Naval Retirements—	
Naval Barracks, Devonport ( <i>see</i> <i>under</i> 'Vivid')		General Rules as to . . .	.2231
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth ( <i>see</i> <i>under</i> 'Victory')		Previous to 1870, Rules as to .	.2290
Naval Cadets—		Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . . .	.1814
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under		Naval Store Department . . .	.1829
New Scheme . . .	.2340	Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .	.1858
Regulations as to Entry of 2335,	.2340	Naval Uniforms—	
Regulations while at Osborne and		For Men . . .	.2312
Dartmouth . . .	.2339	For Officers . . .	.2298
Naval and Dockyard Museum,		Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List	
Portsmouth . . .	.1850	of, in Seniority . . .	.1986
Naval Construction Department .	.1819	Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired.	
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845		List of, in Seniority . . .	.1987
Naval Division, Royal . . .	.707	Navigation School ( <i>see under</i> 'Dryad')	
Naval Education, Director of . . .	.1889	Navy and Army Canteen Board .	.1844
Naval Education, Office and Staff		Navy and Prize Agents . . .	.2410
of Director of . . .	.1865	Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .	.2333
Naval Equerries to the King . . .	.317	Nonconformist Chaplains . . .	.453
Naval Equipment Department .	.1820i	Numbers of Officers allowed on	
Naval Forces, Dominion ( <i>see</i> Dominion Naval Forces) . . .		Active List . . .	.2293
Naval Instructors, Retired—		Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval	
List of, in Seniority . . .	.1990	Reserve . . .	.2297
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval		Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's	
Staff . . .	.1815	Royal Naval—	
Naval Nursing Service, Queen		Nursing Staff of . . .	.1870
Alexandra's Royal—		Order in Council as to . . .	.2401
Nursing Service . . .	.1870	Order in Council as to Reserve	
Order in Council as to . . .	.2401	of Nursing Sisters for . . .	.2401
Order in Council as to Reserve			
of Nursing Sisters for . . .	.2401	Obituary . . .	.2417
Naval Ordnance Department . . .	.2400	Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .	.1840
Naval Ordnance, Department of		Observatory, Royal, Greenwich . .	.1840
Director of . . .	.1820e	Office of Admiral Commanding Coast	
Naval Ordnance Depôts . . .	.1857	Guard and Reserves . . .	.1109
Naval Pensions—		Officers—	
List of Officers in Receipt of .	.2086	Emergency List of . . .	.2041
Rules as to (Officers') . . .	.2369	Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet	.319
Naval Prison . . .	.1839	Invalided . . .	.2081
Naval Recruiting, Director of,		Numbers Allowed on Active List	.2293
Department of . . .	.1817a	Ogilvy Medal . . .	.2334
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels,		Operations Division of Admiralty	
Royal . . .	.1108	Naval Staff . . .	.1814
Naval Reserve, Royal—			
( <i>See</i> Royal Naval Reserve.)			

	PAGE		PAGE
Orders—		Payments in Addition to Wages	.2252
Order in which to be worn	.2299	Pensions—	
Ordnance Committee . . . . .	.1841	Commissioned Warrant Officers,*	
Ordnance Department, Naval	.2400	Warrant Officers, Chief and	
Ordnance, Department of Director of		other Officers of Coast Guard,	
Naval . . . . .	.1827	Scale of . . . . .	.2279
Ordnance Depôts . . . . .	.1857	For Relatives of Officers . . . . .	.2363
Ordnance Officers—		For Wounds, Officers Holding . . . . .	.2084
Lieut-nants, List of, in Seniority	.503	Good Service, Officers Holding . . . . .	.2083
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority	.551	Good Service, Rules as to . . . . .	.2368
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.551	Greenwich Hospital, Officers in	
Osborne, Convalescent Home for		Receipt of . . . . .	.2087
Officers . . . . . (see cover)		Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to	.2369
Osborne, Royal Naval College . . . . .	.1867	Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and	
		Marines . . . . .	.2372
		Greenwich Hospital, Widows and	
		Relatives . . . . .	.2373
		Naval, Officers in Receipt of . . . . .	.2086
		Naval, Rules as to . . . . .	.2369
		Retiring, Special Rates for	
		Officers wounded, injured, or	
		invalided during present war	.2262
		Seamen's Naval (Long Service)	.2370
		Travers, Officers in Receipt of . . . . .	.2091
		Travers, Rules as to . . . . .	.2369
		Widows, Scale of . . . . .	.2356
Pay—Full, Scale of . . . . .	.2233	Pharmacists at Naval Medical	
Half, Declarations for . . . . .	.2274	Establishments . . . . .	.1872
Half, Scale of . . . . .	.2257	Physical Requirements for Candidates	
Retired, Declarations for . . . . .	.2274	for Commissions in the Royal Navy	.2342
Retired, Scale of . . . . .	.2263	Physical Training and Sports, Depart-	
Surveying . . . . .	.2241	ment of the Director of . . . . .	.1817a
Paymaster Director-General,		Physical and Recreational Training,	
Department of . . . . .	.1836	School of (see under 'Victory')	
Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . . . .	.477	Physicians, Honorary, to the King . . . . .	.318
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired . . . . .	.2013	Plans Division of Admiralty Naval	
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard . . . . .	.1116	Staff . . . . .	.1814
Paymaster Captains, List of, in		Portsmouth Naval and Dockyard	
Seniority . . . . .	.477	Museum . . . . .	.1850
Retired, List of, in Seniority	.2013, 2014	Presbyterian Chaplains . . . . .	.453
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in		Prison, Naval—	
Seniority . . . . .	.478	Bodmin . . . . .	.1869
Paymaster Commanders, Retired,		Prize Agents for Naval Officers . . . . .	.2410
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.2016	Prize Money, Proclamation as to . . . . .	.2408
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders,		Prizes Advertised for Payment . . . . .	.2410
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.481	Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of . . . . .	.2333
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders,			
Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.2017	Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval	
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in		Nursing Service—	
Seniority . . . . .	.484	Nursing Staff . . . . .	.1870
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List		Order in Council as to . . . . .	.2401
of, in Seniority . . . . .	.2018	Order in Council as to Reserve	
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List		of Nursing Sisters for . . . . .	.2401
of, in Seniority . . . . .	.489	Rank and Command . . . . .	.2403
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Retired,		Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.2019	and Army . . . . .	.2404
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve			
of, Regulations . . . . .	.2379		
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of,			
in Seniority . . . . .	.501		
Paymaster Cadets—			
Entry of, Regulations as to . . . . .	.2350		
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.502		

# CONTENTS.

xv

	PAGE		PAGE
Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian		Regulations— <i>contd.</i>	
Marine Officers . . . . .	.2407	Uniform, Naval Officers . . . . .	.2298
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.325	Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and	
Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . . . . .	.1919	Boys . . . . .	.2312
Recruiting, Naval, Department of		Uniform, Royal Marines . . . . .	.2327
the Director of . . . . .	.1817a	War Colleges . . . . .	.2402
Recruiting Service, Officers Employed		Relative Rank of Officers of Navy	
on . . . . .	.680	and Army . . . . .	.2404
Red Cross, Royal . . . . .	.2127, .2385	Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine	
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .	.1593	Officers . . . . .	.2407
Registry, Admiralty . . . . .	.1881	Removals from Active List . . . . .	.2422
Regulations—		Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal	
Assistant Clerks, Entry of . . . . .	.2350	Naval . . . . .	.1108
Boy Artificers . . . . .	.2352	Reserve of Engineer Officers—	
Chaplains, Entry of . . . . .	.2346	List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.2045
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from . . . . .	.2340	Regulations for . . . . .	.2399a
Dockyard Apprentices . . . . .	.2354	Reserve of Marine Officers . . . . .	.2045
Emergency Officers . . . . .	.2397	Reserve of Marine Officers, Regula-	
Foreign Orders . . . . .	.2383	tions for . . . . .	.2397
Head Schoolmasters . . . . .	.2354	Reserve of Medical Officers—	
Levees . . . . .	.2400	List of . . . . .	.2015
Medals, for Saving Life, as to		Regulations for . . . . .	.2348
Wearing . . . . .	.2395	Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen	
Medals, Humane Society, as to		Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing	
Wearing . . . . .	.2395	Service—	
Medical Officers, Entry of . . . . .	.2348	Order in Council as to . . . . .	.2401
Medical Officers for Temporary		Reserve, Royal Naval—	
Service, Entry of . . . . .	.2347	(See Royal Naval Reserve.)	
Naval Cadets, Entry and Train-		Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer . . . . .	.1597
ing of . . . . .	.2345	Decoration for Officers . . . . .	.2381
Naval Instructors, temporary,		Medal for Long Service . . . . .	.2382
Entry of . . . . .	.2347	Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of	
Ordnance Department, Naval . . . . .	.2400	Admiral Commanding . . . . .	.1109
Physical Requirements for Entry . . . . .	.2342	Retired Lists . . . . .	.1943
Rank and Command . . . . .	.2403	Retired Officers—	
Reserve of Accountant Officers . . . . .	.2379	Alphabetical List of . . . . .	.1910
Reserve of Marine Officers . . . . .	.2397	List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.1943
Reserve of Medical Officers . . . . .	.2349	Regulations as to, called out or	
Retired Officers, Called Out or		under Training . . . . .	.2396
under Training . . . . .	.2396	Royal Marines, List of . . . . .	.2020
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-		Voluntary Re-employment of . . . . .	.2396
employed . . . . .	.2396	Retired Pay—	
Retirement, General . . . . .	.2281	Declaration Form . . . . .	.2273
Retirement, Marine Officers . . . . .	.2286	Officers Discharged to, from	
Retirement, Naval Officers . . . . .	.2231	Foreign Service . . . . .	.2277
Retirement, previous to 1870 . . . . .	.2290	Officers Discharged to, from	
Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	.2407	Home Service . . . . .	.2278
Royal Marines . . . . .	{ 2327	Procedure for Placing on . . . . .	.2276
	{ 2315	Royal Marines . . . . .	.2271
Royal Naval Reserve (Officers) . . . . .	.2375	Royal Navy . . . . .	.2263
R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. Decoration		Special Rates for Officers	
and Medal . . . . .	.2381-2	wounded, injured, or invalided	
		during present War . . . . .	.2262

	PAGE		PAGE
Retirements—		Royal Marines— <i>contd.</i>	
General Rules as to . . . . .	2281	Special Reserve of Officers,	
Marine Officers, General Rules as		Regulations for . . . . .	2397a
to . . . . .	2286	Temporary Officers . . . . .	638
Naval Officers, General Rules as		Royal National Lifeboat Institu-	
to . . . . .	2281	tion Medal . . . . .	2411
Previous to 1870, Rules as to . . . . .	2290	Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers,	
Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize . . . . .	2334	(late) List of Officers of . . . . .	2078
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . . . .	453	Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham ( <i>see</i>	
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize . . . . .	2334	<i>under</i> 'Pembroke')	
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors . . . . .	1845	Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport	
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . . . .	1097	( <i>see under</i> 'Vivid')	
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . . . . .	1869	Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth	
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich . . . . .	1849	( <i>see under</i> 'Victory')	
Royal Humane Society's Medal . . . . .	2395, 2412	Royal Naval College, Dartmouth . . . . .	1866
Royal Indian Marine—		Royal Naval College, Osborne . . . . .	1867
Alphabetical List of Officers of . . . . .	1158	Royal Naval College, Greenwich—	
Naval Establishments of . . . . .	1908	Officers of . . . . .	1865
Officers of, in Seniority . . . . .	1161	Officers Studying at the . . . . .	1865
Relative Rank of Officers of . . . . .	2407	Royal Naval College, Keyham . . . . .	1868
Uniform for Officers of . . . . .	2407	Royal Naval Factories and Torpedo	
Ships of, serving with Royal Navy . . . . .	954	Depôts . . . . .	1858
Royal Marine Artillery Brigades . . . . .	704	Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen	
Royal Marines—		Alexandra's—	
Artillery, Officers of . . . . .	664	Nursing Staff . . . . .	1870
Artillery, Staff of . . . . .	669	Order in Council as to . . . . .	2401
Bandmasters awarded Silver		Order in Council as to Reserve	
Medals of Worshipful Com-		of Nursing Sisters for . . . . .	2401
pany of Musicians . . . . .	2416a	Royal Naval Reserve—	
Chief Gunners . . . . .	687	Alphabetical List of Officers of . . . . .	1166
Dress Regulations . . . . .	2327	Australasian Branch . . . . .	1893
Entry of . . . . .	2335, 2345	Decoration for Officers . . . . .	2381
Full Pay of . . . . .	2249	Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . . . .	1441
Gunners . . . . .	687	Medal for Long Service and Good	
Half Pay of . . . . .	2261	Conduct . . . . .	2382
Headquarters, Staff of . . . . .	663	Number of Officers on Active	
Light Infantry, Officers of . . . . .	671	List . . . . .	2297
Light Infantry, Staff of . . . . .	680	New Zealand Branch . . . . .	1443
Numbers allowed on Active		Officers of, in Seniority . . . . .	1322
List . . . . .	2295	Officers Flying Blue Ensign . . . . .	1596a
Officers of, in Seniority . . . . .	682	Registrars of . . . . .	1593
Officers on Half-Pay, List of . . . . .	2028	Regulations as to . . . . .	2375
Pensions to Men of . . . . .	2370	Retired Officers, Alphabetical	
Recruiting Staff Officers . . . . .	702	List of . . . . .	2048
Reserve of Officers . . . . .	2045	Retired Officers, List of, in	
Reserve of Officers, Regulations		Seniority . . . . .	2057
for . . . . .	2397	Temporary Officers for General	
Retired Officers, List of . . . . .	2020	Service . . . . . 1339, 1345, 1349, 1360	
Retirement of, General Rules as		Temporary Officers other than	
to . . . . .	2286	for General Service . . . . .	1374
Office of . . . . .	1839	Royal Naval Reserve Merchant	
Special Reserve of Officers . . . . .	2047	Vessels . . . . .	1018
		Royal Naval School of Music . . . . .	701



# CONTENTS.

xvii

	PAGE
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—	
Alphabetical List of Officers of	1197
Decoration for Officers	.2381
Divisions with their Officers	
List of	1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea	
Ca'et Corps	.1802
Medal for Long Service	.2382
Officers and Honorary Officers	
of, in Seniority	1687
South African Division	.1702
Temporary Officers of	.1103
Royal Observatory, Greenwich	.1840
Royal United Service Institution,	
Gold Medallists of	.2416
Royal Victorian Order, Knights, etc.,	
of	.2109
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize	.2333
Schoolmasters of Commissioned	
Warrant Rank—	
List of	.533
Regulations as to	.2354
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—	
List of	.533
Regulations as to	.2354
Schoolmaster Candidates, List	
of, in Seniority	.553
School of Music, Royal Naval	.701
School of Physical Training ( <i>see</i>	
<i>under 'Victory'</i> )	
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich	.1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff	.1868
Scientific Research and Experiment	
Department	.1842
Sea Cadet Corps —	
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority	1802
Seamen and Marines —	
Allowances to Children of	.2473
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for	.2372
Pensions to	.2370
Pensions to Widows of	.2373
Secretaries—	
Accountant Officers who have	
served as	.476
List of, to Flag Officers	.693
Secretary's Department, Admiralty	1813
Senior Masters —	
List of	.552
Regulations as to	.2354
Senior Naval Officers —	
At Ports in the United Kingdom,	
List of	699
At Ports Abroad, List of	.700
Shadwell Testimonial Prize	.2333

	PAGE
Ships—	
Admiralty Trawlers	.460
Alphabetical List of, with their	
Officers	.721
Australian	.946
Auxiliary Small Craft	.1023
Coastal Motor Boats	.746
Dominion Naval Forces	.952
Hospital	.1012
In Commission at Home and	
Abroad	.693
Indian Marine	.954
Motor Launches	.813
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc.,	
Employed on Harbour Service	1048
Torpedo Boats	.871
Shipwright Lieutenants and Lie-	
tenant-Commanders, List of, in	
Seniority	.503
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders,	
Retired	.2030
Shipwright Lieutenants, Retired	
	2030, 2033
Shipwrights, Commissioned—	
List of, in Seniority	.534
Pensioned, List of	.2040
Office s Pensioned with relative	
rank of Lieutenant	.2037
Scale of Pensions for	.2279
Shipwrights, Warrant—	
List of, in Seniority	.536
Temporary, List of	.538
Scale of Pensions for	.2279
Shotley Barracks ( <i>see under</i>	
<i>'Ganges'</i> )	
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents	
at	.1873
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—	
List of, in Seniority	.531
Pensioned, List of	.2039
Signal Boatswains—List of, in	
Seniority	.531
Signal Boatswains Temporary, List	
of	.532
Signal Department	.1827
Signal School, Chatham ( <i>see under</i>	
<i>'Pembroke'</i> )	
Signal School, Devonport ( <i>see under</i>	
<i>'Vivid'</i> )	
Signal School, Portsmouth ( <i>see</i>	
<i>under 'Victory'</i> )	
Skippers—	
Royal Naval Reserve	.1427

	PAGE		PAGE
Special Reserve of Officers of the		Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders,	
Royal Marines—		List of, in Seniority . . .	460
List of, in Seniority . . .	2047	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders,	
Regulations for . . .	2397 <i>a</i>	Retired, List of, in Seniority	2011
Staff Captains Retired as Captains,		Surgeon Lieutenants—	
List of . . .	1961	Entry of, Regulations as to . . .	2348
Staff Commanders, Retired—		List of, in Seniority . . .	462
As Captains, List of . . .	1962	Temporary, List of . . .	465
As Commanders, List of . . .	1976	Surgeon-Lieutenants for temporary	
List of, in Seniority . . .	1986	Service, Entry of, Regulations	
Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in		as to . . .	2349
Seniority . . .	2011	Surgeon-Lieutenants, Retired, List	
Star of India, Knights, etc., of . . .	2103	of, in Seniority . . .	2012
Statistics Department . . .	1827	Surgeon-Lieutenants (D), List of,	
Statutes—		in Seniority . . .	466
Albert Medal . . .	2390	Surveying Pay . . .	2241
Distinguished Service Order . . .	2388	Surveying Service . . .	1157 <i>a</i>
Order of the Bath . . .	2383	Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools . . .	1868
Royal Red Cross . . .	2385	Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training	
Victoria Cross . . .	2384	Establishments . . .	1869
Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hos-		Telegraphists, Commissioned and	
pitals . . .	1872	Warrant, Lists of . . .	533
Store Ships, etc. . .	1098	Telegraphist Lieutenants . . .	393
Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	392	Temporary Commanders . . .	347
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in		Temporary Engineer Commanders . . .	446
Seniority . . .	406	Temporary Engineer Lieutenants . . .	442
Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in		Temporary Engineer Lieutenant-	
Seniority . . .	1987	Commanders . . .	439
Subsidiary Services, List of Vessels		Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—	
for . . .	1097	List of, in Seniority . . .	455
Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . . .	1108	Regulations as to Entry . . .	2347
Superintendents of Contract built		Temporary Lieutenants . . .	349
Ships . . .	1820 <i>i</i>	Temporary Lieutenant-Commanders . . .	389
Supplementary List—		Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenants . . .	465
Lieutenant-Commanders, List		Regulations as to Entry . . .	2349
of, in Seniority . . .	391	Temporary Warrant Shipwrights . . .	538
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority	390	Tenders, Coast Guard . . .	1118
Regulations respecting . . .	2399	Torpedo Boats in Commission with	
Surgeons and Agents . . .	1873	full or Nucleus Crews, with their	
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . . .	319	Officers . . .	871
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in		Torpedo Depôts . . .	1858
seniority . . .	456	Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval	
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Temporary,		Staff . . .	1817
List of . . .	464	Torpedo School, Devonport ( <i>see</i>	
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired,		<i>under</i> 'Defiance')	
List of . . .	2006	Torpedo School, Portsmouth ( <i>see</i>	
Surgeon-Captains, List of, in Seniority	456	<i>under</i> 'Vernon')	
Surgeon-Captains, Retired, List of,		Torpedo School, Sheerness ( <i>see</i>	
in Seniority . . .	2006	<i>under</i> 'Actæon')	
Surgeon-Commanders, List of, in		Torpedoes and Mining, Department	
Seniority . . .	457	of, Director of . . .	1820 <i>g</i>
Surgeon-Commanders, Temporary,		Trade Division, Admiralty Naval	
List of, in Seniority . . .	464	Staff . . .	1816
Surgeon-Commanders, Retired, List		Training and Staff Duties Division	
of, in Seniority . . .	2009	Admiralty Naval Staff . . .	1817
		Transport Department, Admiralty . . .	1834
		Transport Officers, List of . . .	1154

# CONTENTS.

xix

	PAGE
Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of . . . . .	.2091
Trawlers, Admiralty . . . . .	. 960
Tugs employed on Harbour Service .1098	
Uniform Regulations—	
Naval Officers . . . . .	.2298
Petty Officers, men and boys .2312	
Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	.2407
Royal Marines . . . . .	.2327
United Service Institution, Royal, Gold Medallists of . . . . .	.2416
Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324	
Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . . . .	.1883
Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain . . . . .	.1883
Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	.1948
Victualling Department, Admiralty 1833	
Victualling Officers, Commissioned—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 555
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Victualling Officers, Warrant—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 555
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . . . .	.1856
Visual Board . . . . .	.1841a
Volunteer Cadet Corps . . . . .	.1811
Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687	
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval .1597	
Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . . . .	.2078
Wages of Royal Marines . . . . .	.2249
Wages of Ship's Company . . . . .	.2245
War College, Royal Naval . . . . .	.1868
Regulations . . . . .	.2402
War Course for Senior Officers, etc.2402	
Wardmasters, Commissioned—	
List of . . . . .	. 553
Pensioned, List of . . . . .	.2040
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Wardmasters, Warrant—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 554
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Warrant Electricians—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 552
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Temporary, List of . . . . .	. 552

	PAGE
Warrant Engineers—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 524
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Reserve, List of, in Seniority 2045a	
Regulations for . . . . .	.2399a
Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 556	
Warrant Mechanicians—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 550
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Warrant Officers, Acting, List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 534
Warrant Officers, Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Warrant Ordnance Officers—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 551
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Warrant Schoolmasters—	
Temporary, Acting, List of 553a	
Warrant Shipwrights—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 536
Temporary, List of . . . . .	. 538
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Warrant Telegraphists—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 533
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Temporary, List of . . . . .	. 533
Warrant Victualling Officers—	
List of, in Seniority . . . . .	. 555
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Warrant Wardmasters—	
List of . . . . .	. 554
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 554	
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Temporary, List of . . . . .	. 555
Wesleyan Chaplains . . . . .	. 453
Whalers in Commission . . . . .	. 959
Wharton Testimonial . . . . .	.2333
Widows Pensions—	
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373	
Scale of Officers' . . . . .	.2366
Wireless Telegraphy Board . 1841a	
Worshipful Company of Musicians, Silver Medallists, of . . . . .	.2416a
Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding . . . . .	.2084
Writers, Commissioned—	
List of . . . . .	. 554
Pensioned, List of . . . . .	.2040
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 554	
Scale of Pensions for . . . . .	.2279
Temporary, List of , . . . . .	. 555
Youths, Entry of . . . . .	. 2 2

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving*

A. F. denotes	Admiral of the Fleet.	P. C. denotes	Paymaster Captain.
Hon. A. F. .	Honorary do.	P. Cr. . . .	Paymaster Commander.
A. . . . .	Admiral	P. Lt. Cr. .	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
Hon. A. . .	Honorary Admiral.	P. L. . . .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
V. A. . . .	Vice-Admiral.	P. S. L. . .	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. V. A. .	Honorary Vice-Admiral.	P. Mid. . .	Paymaster Midshipman.
R. A. . . .	Rear-Admiral.	P. Cdt. . .	Paymaster Cadet.
C. . . . .	Captain.	Cd. Gr. . .	Commissioned Gunner.
Cr. . . . .	Commander.	Gr. . . . .	Gunner.
Lt.-Cr . . .	Lieutenant-Commander.	Cd. B. . . .	Commissioned Boatswain.
L. . . . .	Lieutenant.	B. . . . .	Boatswain.
Hon. L. . .	Honorary Lieutenant.	Sig. L. . .	Signal Lieutenant.
S. L. . . .	Sub-Lieutenant.	Cd. S. B. .	Commissioned Signal Boat-swain
Mid. . . .	Midshipman.	S. B. . . .	Signal Boatswain.
N. C. . . .	Naval Cadet.	T. L. . . .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
S. C. . . .	Staff Captain.	Cd. T. . . .	Commissioned Telegraphist
S. Cr. . . .	Staff Commander.	W. T. . . .	Warrant Telegraphist.
E. V. A. . .	Engineer Vice-Admiral.	Sh. Lt. Cr. .	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
E. A. . . .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.	Sh. Lt. . .	Shipwright Lieutenant.
E. C. . . .	Engineer Captain.	Cd. Sh. . .	Commissioned Shipwright.
E. Cr. . . .	Engineer Commander.	Wh. Sh. . .	Warrant Shipwright.
E. L. Cr. .	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.	Schm. L. . .	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
E. L. . . .	Engineer Lieutenant.	S. Mr. . . .	Senior Master.
E. S. L. . .	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.	Hd. Mr. . .	Headmaster.
E. Ins. . .	Inspector of Machinery.	Schm. . . .	Schoolmaster.
F. E. . . .	Fleet Engineer.	Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidates.
S. E. . . .	Staff Engineer.	Cd. Wdr. . .	Commissioned Wardmaster
Ch. E. . .	Chief Engineer.	W. Wdr. . .	Warrant Wardmaster.
E. . . . .	Engineer	El. L. . . .	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. Eng. . .	Commissioned Engineer.	W. E. . . .	Warrant Electrician (in Active List) and Warrant Engineer (in Royal Naval Reserve).
W. Eng. . .	Warrant Engineer.	Cd. E. . . .	Commissioned Electrician.
A. E. . . .	Assistant Engineer (Retired List).	Cd. M. . . .	Commissioned Mechanician
Ch. F. . . .	Chaplain of the Fleet.	W. M. . . .	Warrant Mechanician.
Ch. . . . .	Chaplain.	Cd. W. . . .	Commissioned Writer.
Bapt. Ch. .	Baptist Chaplain.	W. W. . . .	Warrant Writer.
Pres. Ch. .	Presbyterian Chaplain.	Cd. V. O. . .	Commissioned Victualling Officer.
R. C. Ch. .	Roman Catholic Chaplain.	Wt. V. O. .	Warrant Victualling Officer
Wes. Ch. .	Wesleyan Chaplain.	L. A. . . .	Lieutenant-At-Arms.
In. C. . . .	Instructor Captain.	Cd. M.-A.-A.	Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
In. Cr. . .	Instructor Commander.	Wt. M.-A.-A.	Warrant Master-at-Arms.
In. L. Cr. .	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Cd. I. C. . .	Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
In. L. . . .	Instructor Lieutenant.	I. O. . . .	Instructor in Cookery.
Sg. V. A. . .	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.	Ud. A. . . .	Commissioned Armourer.
Sg. R. A. .	Surgeon Rear Admiral.	W. A. . . .	Warrant Armourer.
Sg. C. . . .	Surgeon Captain.	O. L. . . .	Ordnance Lieutenant.
I. H. . . .	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	Cd. O. O. .	Commissioned Ordnance Officer
D. I. H. . .	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.	W. O. O. . .	Warrant Ordnance Officer.
Sg. Cr. . . .	Surgeon Commander.		
Sg. L. Cr. .	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.		
Sg. Lt. . . .	Surgeon Lieutenant.		
P. R. A. . .	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.		



## ABBREVIATIONS, &amp;c.

W. O. . . .	Warrant Officer.	SD . . .	Officer employed in the Signal Department.
R. M. . . .	Royal Marines.	TMD . . .	Officer employed in Torpedo and Mining Department
R. M. A. . .	Royal Marine Artillery.	TSD . . .	Officer employed in the Training and Staff Duties Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.
R. M. Gen. .	General Royal Marines.	RNVR . .	Officer serving in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R. M. Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.	Ad C. . .	Aide-de-Camp to the King.
R. M. Maj.-Gen.	Major-General Royal Marines.	K. Ch . .	Chaplain to the King.
R. M. Col. .	Colonel Royal Marines.	KHP . .	Hon. Physician to the King.
R. M. Lt.-Col.	Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.	KHS . .	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
R. M. Maj. .	Major Royal Marines.	Sec. . .	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
R. M. C. . .	Captain Royal Marines.	AO . . .	Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
R. M. L. . .	Lieutenant Royal Marines.	(AO) . .	After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
R. M. 2nd L.	Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.	Coll. . .	Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
R. M. Q. M.	Quarter Master Royal Marines.	Key. Coll.	Officer studying at the Royal Naval College, Keyham.
D. M. . . .	Director of Music.	W. Coll.	Officer studying at the Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth.
Bndr. . . .	Bandmaster Royal Marines.	S. C. . .	Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.
St. Mj. . . .	Sergeant Major Royal Marines.	Sc. M. . .	Royal Naval School of Music.
Ch. R. M. G.	Chief Royal Marine Gunner	† . . .	Navigating Officer qualified to take charge of any of H.M. first-class ships.
R. M. G. . .	Royal Marine Gunner.	† . . .	Surgeon Lieutenant who has passed for Surgeon Lieutenant Commander.
Schm. . . .	Schoolmaster Royal Marines.	† . . .	Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.
Skr. . . . .	Skipper Royal Naval Reserve	† . . .	Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.
P. S. C. . .	Passed Staff College.	† . . .	Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. A. C. . .	Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.	(†) . .	Accountant Officers who have passed the Secretaries' course
CG. . . . .	Coast Guard.		
DY. . . . .	Dock Yard.		
VY. . . . .	Victualling Yard.		
NH. . . . .	Naval Hospital.		
GH. . . . .	Greenwich Hospital.		
TB. . . . .	Serving in a Torpedo Boat.		
GSP. . . . .	Good Service Pension.		
PW. . . . .	Pension for Wounds.		
GHP. . . . .	Greenwich Hospital Pension.		
NP. . . . .	Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.		
TP. . . . .	Travers Pension.		
ID. . . . .	Officer employed in the Intelligence Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.		
LDD. . . . .	Officers employed in the Local Defence Division.		
MD. . . . .	Officer employed in the Mobilisation Department		
NOD. . . . .	Officer employed in Naval Ordnance Department.		
OD. . . . .	Officer employed in the Operations Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.		
PD denotes	Officer employed in the Plans Division of the Admiralty Naval Staff.		

## ABBREVIATIONS, &amp;c.

- (G) denotes In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.
- (H) . . . In the Seniority List, an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.
- (I) . . . Officers who have passed for Interpreters.
- (I) . . . In a ship, an Officer paid as an Interpreter.
- (N) . . . Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.
- (NY) . . . Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.
- (N) . . . In a ship, an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.
- (E) . . . In the Seniority List, a Lieutenant who has qualified in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.
- PN . . . Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.
- PN† . . . Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.
- qs . . . Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties.
- (S) denotes In the Seniority List an Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.
- (St) . . . In the Seniority List an Officer who is qualified in both Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy Duties.
- (S) . . . In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing these Duties.
- S . . . In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Signalling Duties.  
In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.
- SB . . . Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.
- (T) . . . In the Seniority List a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.
- ⊗ . . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch—*  
Qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.  
*In the case of a Medical Officer—*  
Has been through a long course of Physical Training.
- (V) . . . After the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List indicates that the Officer was promoted from the list of Cd. Vict. Offrs.
- ws . . . Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.
- W/T . . . In the Seniority List a Mate who is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties.  
In a ship, a Mate qualified as above who is performing these Duties.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumer

## HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.	G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.	K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.	C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.	O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.	M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.	D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.	I.S.O. ... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
G.C.S.I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.	D.S.C. ... Distinguished Service Cross.
K.C.S.I. ... Knight Commander of ditto.	M.C. ... Military Cross.
U.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.	A.F.C. ... Air Force Cross.
G.C.M.G. ... Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	R.R.C. ... Royal Red Cross.
K.C.M.G. ... Knight Commander of ditto.	A.M. ... Albert Medal.
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.	C.G.M. ... Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
G.C.I.E. ... Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.	D.S.M. ... Distinguished Service Medal.
K.C.I.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.	M.S.M. ... Meritorious Service Medal.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.	R.D. ... Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
G.C.V.O. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	V.D. ... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
K.C.V.O. ... Knight Commander of ditto.	G.M. ... Gold Medal for Service in the Field.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto.	VC ... Victoria Cross.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.	④ ... Goodenough Medal.†
⊙ ... { if a Medical Officer, the Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize ;†	
⊕ ... { if any other Officer, the Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†	
[HT] ... { Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.	
[KM] ... { (In the case of Officers entered after 1910 this mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.)	
[R] ... { Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†	
[E] ... { Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.	
[M] ... { Ryder Memorial Prize.†	
[O] ... { Commander Egerton Prize.†	
[RR] ... { Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†	
† ... { Ogilvy Medal.†	
† ... { Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†	
† ... { Medal for War Service.	
† ... { before the name of an Officer—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.	
** ... { after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (since 1907).†	
* ... { after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.)†	
* ... { " " of an Engineer Officer—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†	
* ... { " " of a Medical Officer—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†	
(E) ... { after the name of an Officer—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884 ; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations,	
† For conditions of award, see pp 2333-4 Quarterly Navy List	





---

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST  
OF THE  
ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES  
WITH  
THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY  
AND OF THE  
RETIRED AND EMERGENCY OFFICERS SERVING.

---

*Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.*

## 2 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
933a	ABBEY Ambrose T. N. DSO	LtCr	1 Apr 17		Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
AO } 676 }	Abbey Douglas W. MBE	P L	15 Jan 18	676	Adam Charles K. ...	L	30 Oct 13
802	Abbie Andrew A. ... { W Eng }		1 Apr 11	676 } CG }	GSP Adam Herbert A. CBE	C	30 June 10
915	Abbie William C. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	133	Adams Arthur A. ... { Mate (E) }		1 July 18
80	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	Mid	1 May 18	374	Adams Bryan F., .. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
915	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Jan 17	360a	Adams Cecil N. ...	S L	15 July 19
741	Abbott John ...	Mid	RAN	272	Adams David ..	Schm	6 June 17
134	Abbott William St. G.	L	15 June 15	916	Adams Ernest ...	Gr	11 Nov 12
Sec } 399 }	Abell William G. ...	P L	14 Apr 17	912	Adams Ernest O. ...	S L	15 July 19
SC	Abel-Smith Edward M. C. (act)	L	15 May 20	80	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
Page } 1815 }	Abraham Gerald H. F. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19	915	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Mar 18
L 56	Abrams William C. { W Eng }		1 Feb 12	191	Adams George E. ...	WtSh	29 Mar 11
239	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	L	21 Oct 14		Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
ML 291	Acheson The Hon. Patrick G. E. C., MVO, DSO ...	Or	30 June 15	893d	Adams Harold E. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
L 24	Ackerman Alfred J. { W Eng }		1 Oct 17	NH } Pem }	Adams Henry E. ... { W Wdr }		25 Sept 16
	Ackerman Francis A. { QM } RM. { C }		16 May 17 18 Apr 20	Page } 1818 }	Adams Henry G. H. CBE	O	30 June 18
169a	Ackerman John C. ...	Gr	22 May 13	964	Adams Henry J. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
26	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18	676	Adams Robert R. { Sg Lt (D) }		5 Aug 14
933b	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18	933b	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
L 2	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19	402	Adams William J. (act) { Wt VO }		29 Jan 19
CG	Acton Fitzmaurice, CME	Cr	30 June 08	258	Adams William R. ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
L 2	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19	76	Adams William S. ...	Sg Lt	9 July 19 (tempy.)
	Adair Charles W. ... RMA	C	6 Mar 17	936	Adamson James G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
263	Adamson Mark C. RM...	C	18 June 18		Ainsworth Frank S. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16
708	Adcock Norman H. (act)	L	30 Sept 19	17	Airey Richard R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Addington Leonard G., DSO	L	30 Mar 15	676	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
SC	Addis Charles T. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	J 1	Aitken David D. (act)	S L	RAN
883	Addis Eric E. ...	L	15 Jan 19	944 DY Sheer.	Aitken Mark J. ...	{ Sg Lt Cr }	{ 3 Apr 20
Page 1824 }	Addison Albert P. CMG (Director of Torpedoes and Mining)	C	30 June 13	Page 1820a }	Aitken Robert ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 14
483	Addison-Scott Duncan G. ... MB	Sg Cr }	1 Oct 17		Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E Cr	1 July 16
Page 1822 }	Addy Ernest ... MBE	O L	1 Mar 19	71	Akam Henry J. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
363	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	924	Akehrst Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 June 16
120a	Adshead Geoffrey P. { MB }	{ Sg Cr }	{ 19 Nov 18 }	71	Akhurst Algernon F. { MA. }	{ In Lt }	{ 1 June 16 }
649a	VC Agar Augustine W. S. DSO	L	30 June 12	RAF	Albert His Royal High- ness Prince ... KG	L	15 June 16
265	Agger Paul ...	L	15 Feb 19	863a	Albrecht August W. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
381	Agnew Peter G. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20		Alcock Alan B. F. DSO, RM	C	21 Aug 18
SC	Agnew Ronald I. ...	L	R C N	744	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
MLA 73	Agnew Walter L. ...	L	15 June 19		Alder George F. ...	S B	2 Feb 12
756	Agnew William G. ...	L	31 Aug 19	649a	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Apr 18
948a	Agutter Geoffrey F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	869	Alderson Percy F. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
247	Ahearn William T. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15		Alderson William J. S.	RA	16 Sept 19
38	Ahern Clive G. ...	E L	15 July 17	SC	Aldridge Raymond A. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
239	Ainger John Dawson ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		Aldridge William A. J.	Gr	6 Feb 18
364	Ainger John Delamain	Mid	1 May 18	422	Alexander Alfred G. ...	L	14 May 15
216a	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt	28 Aug 17	71	Alexander Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
371	Ainslie Henry H. O. DSO (act)	L	15 Sept 19	J 5	Alexander Caledon C. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	30 Nov 16
Coll	Ainslie Maurice A. BA	In Cr	26 June 08	71	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
84	Ainslie Wallace St. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	162	Alexander Frederick, DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
				Page 1826 }	Alexander George H. MBE	Cd B	18 Oct

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
839	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17	765	Allen Francis J. Campbell	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
188a	Alexander Robert... }	Cd } S B }	1 Apr 17	183	Allen Frank H. ... }	Cd } Eng }	1 Oct 19
	Alexander - Sinclair	R A	26 Apr 17	519	Allen Franklyn H. G....	Mid	1 May 18
	Sir Edwyn S. KCB, MVO			Page } 1820	Allen George B. ...	EL Cr	1 May 18
942a	(Admiral Superintendent Portsmouth Dockyard)	L	15 July 16	915	Allen George R. G. OBE	L	15 Oct 12
	Alexander-Sinclair			858b	Allen Hamilton C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
Coll	Allington Argentine H.	C	30 June 16	213a	Allen Harry M. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
54	Alison Archibald ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18	80	Allen Jack R. ...	P } Lt Cr }	12 July 18
Page } 1814	Allson Roger V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	258	Allen James D. ...	Gr	19 May 16
515	Alkin Thomas L. ...	S L	15 May 20	38	Allen J. Derwent ...	CB	31 Dec 13
703	Allan Alexander S. ...	WW	1 Apr 16	742	Allen John T....	W } Eng }	1 Oct 17
	Allan George ...	RM	30 June 16	J 3	Allen Leonard C. DSM	W } Eng }	23 Aug 16
	Allan George Y. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
427	Allan William J. McB. MROS	Sg Lt	24 Jan 20	927	Allen Percival W....	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
293	Allchin George M. (act)	L	13 July 19	84	Allen Ralph H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
951	Allchorn Arthur J. ...	W } Eng }	1 Sept 13	718	Allen Ronald C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
122	Allen Albert E. ...	Gr	13 Dec 17	769	Allen Thomas ...	W } Eng }	1 Oct 13
255	Allen Arthur C. ...	L	30 Mar 15	925	Allen Thomas ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
Sec } Page } 1812	Allen Bertram C. CB, MVO (Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord)	P Cr	21 Oct 06		Allen Walter L. ...	C	30 June 16
524	Allen Cecil A. ...	B	14 July 15	676	Allenby John N. ...	OBE E Cr	1 June 16
381	Allen Cecil C. A. ...	L	30 Dec 16		Allenby Marmaduke C.	Cr	retd.
768	Allen Charles H. ... DSO	L	15 July 13	275	Allerton Thomas R. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
Coll } Dart }	Allen Charles R. ...	P L	15 July 19	241	Alleyne Sir John M., Bt DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
H 42	Allen Conway B. ...	L	15 Apr 18	122	Alleyne Reynold M. ...	L	15 Oct 14
	Allen Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	179	Alleyne Victor P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
509	Allen Eli... ..	Gr	16 Nov 16				



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Allison John H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	Page 647 } Anderson Gilbert I., { Lt Col } 3 Aug 19 RM { BkMr			
	Allison Sidney A. { Qr Mr } 3 Jan 20 RMA { L			S.Q. } Anderson G. A. Melville Sg Lt 24 Apr 20 Qnsfy { Cr			
505a	Allsup Claud F. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14	80	Anderson H. Beckett DSC	L	15 Aug 18
	Allum Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16	936	Anderson Ian D. ... (act)	L	30 Apr 20
928	Alston Abel F. ...	L	16 Sept 18	84	Anderson James W. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
38	Alston Aubrey R. ...	L	15 Feb. 19	703	Anderson Joseph E. S. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
703	Alston Douglas R. (act)	L	15 May 20	928	Anderson Lionel J. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 12
CG	Alston - Roberts - West Reginald M.	Cr	31 Dec 09	962	Anderson Peter C. ...	Mid	RAN
Coll	Altham Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 18	136	Anderson Robert J. (act)	E L	7 May 19
226	Alton Ernest St. G. ...	P Cr	27 Sept 04	399	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
922	Aman Dudley L. DSC, RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18	642	Anderson Thomas { Cd Eng } 1 Oct 15		
930	Amber Henry W. ...	Wt Sh	24 Dec 13	AO 676 } Anderson Thomas W. ... P L 15 Nov 19			
853	Amedroz Reginald T. ...	Cr	30 June 16		Anderson - Morshead Duke J.	L	30 Jan 16
	Amery-Parkes Guy B.	L	15 June 19	L 18	Anderton Joseph ... { W Eng } 1 Oct 17		
951	Ames Thornton ...	Gr	1 July 18	864	Andrew George H. MA In Cr 22 Jan 18		
603	Amor Edward R. ...	E Cr	1 July 12	811a	Andrew Henry T. ... S L 15 Jan 19		
928	Amos John H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15	H 25	Andrew Oswald M. ... L 15 Mar 18		
167	Amsden Charles J. ...	B	18 Aug 14	SC	Andrewes William G. (act) L 15 May 20		
NH Chat }	Anderson Andrew C MB	Sg Lt	1 Sept 15	928	Andrews Arthur H. ... L 15 June 17		
133b	Anderson Arthur S. ...	Wt Sh	6 May 12				
DY Pen }	Anderson David M CMG, MYO	C	11 Aug 11				
883	Anderson Edward A. ...	L	15 Sept 18				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Andrews Francis A. L., CBE (Serving with Ministry of Shipping Joint Arbitration Board)	C	30 June 13	569	Appleton Cyril ... ..	L	15 Feb 19
	Andrews Franklin P....	Cd Sb	15 Jan 18	703	Appleton Maurice (act)	L	30 Sept 19
935b	Andrews Henry D. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14	Coll	Appleyard Sydney S. (act)	RMG	28 Apr 19
191	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E Cr	1 Nov 12	936	Apps Albert E. ... ..	B	17 May 16
77	Andrews Herbert J {	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15	54	Apps Edgar S. ... ..	P L	15 Oct 15
407	Andrews James ... ..	Gr	4 Julv 18	DY } Apps Ernest A. ... ..	Cd Sh	15 July 18	
Page } 1822 }	Andrews Robert W. B....	E Cr	1 Apr 13	Po } Apps John P. ... (act)	L	9 Feb 20	
Coll	Angell George C. ...	L	15 Dec 18	519	Apps Joseph ... ..	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Angold Henry F.... RM	L	29 May 16 (tempy.)		Arathoon Edward B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Page } 1836 }	Anley Frederick E. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16	Page } Arathoon Hilary C. ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08	
Coll } Osborne }	Annaheim Edward {	P	{ 19 Sept		Arber John F. ... ..	Gr	7 June 17
	C. {	Lt Cr	{ 17	118	Arberry William ... ..	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
649a	Annesley John C.... DSO	L	15 Mar 17	802a	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
676	Annesley John S. ... ..	P Cr	14 Apr 09	703	Arbuthnot Clive D. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
91	Annetts Richard R. {	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 11	505	Arbuthnot Crofton K...	Mid	15 Sept 17
686	Annlis Michael S. ... ..	Gr	18 Nov 15	864	Arbuthnot Geoffrey S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
L15	Ansdell Lionel C. ... ..	L	15 July 17		Arbuthnot William P., RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
744	Ansell George ... ..	Gr	7 June 17	384	Archard Albert G. ...	E Cr	12 Sept 14
M 2	Ansell Gordon L. ... ..	L	28 Dec 15		Archard Ernest A ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
9	Ansell William A.... {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 18	225	Archbold Edwin L. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
804d	Anstey Harold ... ..	Gr	9 Feb 15	768	Archdale Humphrys ...	L	15 Jan 18
863a	Anstlee Edmund W. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	346	Archdale Nicholas E., CBE	C	30 June 18
	Anthony Wilfred M. ...	Sg Lt	23 Jan 19 (tempy.)	727	Archdale Patrick M. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
				801b	Archer Ernest R. ... ..	L	15 Apr 14
				725	Archer Humphrey E....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
				505	Archer Norman E. ...	L	15 June 13
				422	Archer Thomas E. ...	P S L	16 July 19
				434	Archer William J. ...	W E	30 June 17 (tempy.)
				DY } Archibald Fred. A. ...	Schm	6 June 17	
				Malta } Archibald John ... BA	Ch	17 Oct 12	
				Page } Ardill Hubert... ..	Cr	31 Dec 18	
				1822 } Aris William L., MBE ...	B	1 Dec 10	
				315	Arkell John O. A. ...	Mid	15 June 18
				744	Arkle Edward W....	Gr	1 Aug 14
				364	Arkwright Godfrey W..	Mid	15 Sept 17
				381	Arkwright John J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
				744	Arllis Stephen H. T. ...	L	15 Nov 17
				455a			

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>DY Po</i>	Armitage Albert A. J....	Cd B	14 Oct 12	<i>Page</i> } 1822	Ascott Henry W. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
305	Armitage Alfred F. St. C.	Cr	31 Dec 14	892a	Ash Harry E....	E L	1 Nov 12
272	Armitage Arthur F. ...	L	15 May 17	174	Ash Harry L. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
381	Armitage Everard L. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	<i>E</i> 42	Ash Hetley S....	(act) L	15 Nov 19
<i>Coll</i>	Armitage George W. T. (act)	S L	<i>RAN</i>	<i>DY</i> } <i>Gib</i>	Ashby Arthur L. ...	Cr	30 June 09
9	Armour Andrew ...	Cd E	11 Nov 17	<i>H52</i>	Ashby Henry J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
441	Armour Robert S. D.	S L	15 May 20	952	Ashby James I. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
381	Armstrong Edgar L. ...	Mid	15 May 20		Ashdown Percy E	Gr	12 Dec 17
616	Armstrong George V....	B	9 Sept 14	381	Ashe Percy ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
258	Armstrong James W. { <i>W Eng</i> }		1 Oct 17		Ashfield Joseph R. DSM	B	25 June 17
962	Armstrong John M. ...	Mid	<i>R.A.N.</i>	703 } <i>AO CG</i>	Ashford John G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
	Armstrong St. George B., CB, CMG ... RM	Col	21 Nov 19	703	Ashley John M. ...	S L	15 July 19
914a	Arnold George C. ...	S L	15 Feb 19	<i>L</i> 6	Ashmore Leslie H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
672a	Arnold Harry C. ...	S L	4 Apr 17 (tempy.)		Ashton Charles J....	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Arnold Hubert P., RM { <i>Sgt Maj</i> }		22 Aug 18	703	Ashton Francis H. (act)	L	15 May 20
213	Arnold Knighton H. ...	P Cr	22 Apr 19	110	Ashton James ...	DSO EL Cr	1 May 15
	Arnold Thomas ...	E L	15 Dec 18	<i>AO</i> } 718	Ashton Reginald W. A. OBE	P L	15 Oct 17
4	Arnold-Forster Forster D. ... CMG	C	30 June 16	<i>K5</i>	Ashworth Arthur H. ...	L	15 May 18
	Arnot Reginald G. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	<i>Page</i> } 1820b	Ashworth William J. ...	E L	20 Sept 18
928	Asby James B. ... (act)	L	7 May 20	<i>L20</i>	Asker Frederick ... { <i>W Eng</i> }		20 Aug 15
258	Ascherson Stephen R...	Mid	15 Sept 17	519	Askew Geoffrey O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
777	Aspinal Percy H....	{ W Eng }	{ 1 June 13 }		Atwill Arthur P. ...	PSL	15 July 18
	Asquith James W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	900	Atwood George E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 13
928	Asser Cyril ... ..	C	31 Dec 14	519	Atwood Samuel R. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19
825b	Assheton-Cross Geoffrey J. ... ..	L	15 Sept 18	NH Malta }	Aubrey George ... ..	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
Page } 1817 }	Astley-Rushton Edward, CMG (Deputy Director of Training & Staff Duties.)	C	30 June 16	168	Ault Walter S. ... ..	Cd Gr	27 Jan 20
703	Astwood William M. L. (act)	L	30 Sept 19	921	Austen Francis H. ...	L	15 July 15
255	Atkin Richard H. ...	B	1 Oct 12	1	Austin Cecil F. ... ..	Gr	1 Nov 18
505	Atkins Frederick D. ...	Mate	22 June 18	Coll	Austin Francis M. ...	C	30 June 19
379	Atkins Henry F. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 22 May 16 }	922	Austin John S. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
645	Atkins Richard H. W.	Mid	15 May 20	91	Austin Sidney ... ..	B	11 Feb 12
224	Atkins Robert H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16	915	Austin Walter A.... MBE	Cd Gr	1 June 16
922 } XI }	Atkins William J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	886	Aveling Charles J. ...	{ Sg Cr }	12 May 20
936	Atkinson Alexander H. B.	Mid	15 Sept 17	Coll Green }	Avery George C. ... BA	In Cr	8 Oct 14
407	Atkinson Charles J. N.	Mid	25 Apr 20	886	Avery Preston G ... ..	WtSh	4 May 11
Coll	Atkinson Edward L., } DSO, AM }	Sg Cr	1 Jan 18		Avery Samuel ... ..	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Atkinson Herbert... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14	910	Avery-Fox Hedley W...	S L	9 Sept 18
	Atkinson John H....	Gr	6 Feb 17	703	Axten Stephen E. (act)	L	15 May 20
916	Atkinson Thomas K. W.	Mid	1 May 18	134	Axworthy Wilfred G. {	P Cdt }	15 Jan 20
162	Attfield Henry J. ...	Gr	23 June 15	88	Ayers Fred E. ... ..	L	1 Apr 13
	Attwater Hubert ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	305	Aylen Alfred E. ... ..	P Cr	9 Dec 14
RM3	Attwood Claude ... RM	C	1 Jan 15	DY Po }	Aylen Reginald ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
703	Attwood Frank M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	434	Ayling Ernest F. ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18
258	Attwood Frederic N. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17	L 21	Aylmer Edward A. DSC	L	16 Dec 14
686	Attwool Harry M. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 19	483	Aylmer Henry E. F. ...	C	31 Dec 17
				899	Aylward George H. ...	L	13 Feb 19
				Sec 703 CG }	Ayre Leslie C. E., OBE (Paym. Commr. tempy)	{ P L Cr }	30 May 17





## 10 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	PW Balrd George H. CB	R A	26 Mar 20		Baker Maurice E. T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
SC	Balrd Horace ... ..	P Cr	9 Oct 16	SC	Baker Philip H. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
272	Balrd Nowell ... ..	P L	19 Oct 12	922	Baker R. Clutton ... ..	P C	1 Jan 20
729	Bake Orrell ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	SC	Baker Ronald J. ... }	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
884a	Baker Alfred G. ... ..	E L	1 Apr 17	DY Cape }	Baker Samuel .. ...	DSC L	1 Mar 18
764	Baker Arthur ... ..	Gr	22 June 18		Baker Samuel R. ... ..	E L	1 Apr 17
747	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18		(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)		
9	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04	Page 1826 }	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
920	Baker Casper V. ... ..	E L	1 Nov 12	88	Baker Willam L. ... }	W Eng	1 June 14
	Baker Charles F. ... }	PLt Cr }	25 Jan 15	718	Bald Gordon R. ... ..	Cr	30 June 18
849a	Baker Edmund H. B.	S L	15 May 20	722	Baldock Albert B. ... }	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
258	Baker Edward V. B. ...	Mid	15 June 18	88	Baldwin Arthur ... }	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
Page 1820a }	Baker Ernest F. ... ..	E Cr	1 July 13		Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Gr	4 Nov 16
TB 116	Baker Frank A. Conyers	L	1 Oct 12	992	Baldwin Cecil C. ... ..	Mid	RAN
241b	Baker George A. ... ..	Gr	7 June 17		Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
766	Baker George W. ... }	Mate (E)	1 July 18	SC	Baldwin Edward J. ...	L	1 Nov 17
17	Baker Harold F. ... ..	Mid	25 Apr 20	DY Malta }	Baldwin George W. ...	E C	22 Aug 18
407	Baker Harry B. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	936b	Baldwin Percy N. St. J. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
SC	Baker Henry L. S. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18	922	Balfour Robert A. ... ..	W T	1 Oct 14
519	Baker Henry R. ... ..	EL Cr	15 June 15	909	Balfour Ronald H. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
741	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14	877	Ball Benjamin ... ..	Mate	22 June 18
SC	Baker John C. ... ..	P Cr	30 June 11	703	Ball Edward F. G. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
369	Baker John H. ... ..	Gr	19 July 15	434	Ball George P. C. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20
726	Baker John P. ... ..	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19	Page 1859 }	Ball William H. S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 09
683a	Baker John S. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	434	Ballance Frank A. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20
				J 6	Ballantyne Reginald J. ... .. DSM (Serving under Australian Govt.)	W Eng	12 Sept 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
595	Ballard Casper B. ...	C	31 Dec 17		Barber Albert ...	Gr	3 Apr 15
	Ballard George A. CB	VA	11 Feb 19	247	Barber Alfred W. ...	B	15 Jan 13
CG	Ballard George N. CBE	Cr	30 June 06	38	Barber George ...	B	23 Feb 18
	Ballard James ...	Gr	21 Dec 15	819	Barber Harold H. McC.	WtSh	19 May 15
	Ballard John ...	RMA { Qr Mr } L	{ 21 Aug } 18		Barber William ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
Coll.	Balls Harold E. RM	{ Prob } 2nd Lt	{ 1 Oct } 19		Barclay Albert E. (act)	Gr	1 Nov 18
759	Balsdon James ...	Gr	4 June 18	SC	Barclay Hugh A. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
CG	Bamber Godfray P. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 08	941	Barclay John C. H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
SC	Bamber Herbert R. M. {	P } Lt Cr	{ 25 Aug } 18	Coll	Barcroft Cecil L. RM	{ Prob } 2nd Lt	{ 1 Sept } 18
Page } 1817 a }	Bamber Wyndham L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 08	134	Barcroft Penrose L. ...	L	30 May 14
SC	Bamford Cyril A. DSC ...	S L	3 Sept 17	283	Bardwell William S. ...	L	30 Nov 14
374	Bamford Edward {	C } DSC, RM { Bt. } Maj	{ 1 Sept } 23 Apr 18	9	Barford James L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 18
139	Bampfylde William C.	WtSh	19 May 15	423	Bargery David C. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
703	Bampton Chichele K.	Cr	30 June 17		Barham Thomas ...	WE	4 Oct 16
146	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10		Barker Bertram C. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Bangay James D. ...	MB Sg Lt	16 Jan 15	54	Barker Cecil ...	DSC E Cr	2 Mar 15
676	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	941	Barker Edgar A. C. ...	Gr	1 May 14
	Banister Gerald C. ...	L	30 Nov 13	143	Barker Francis N. ...	E L Cr	3 Dec 15
920	Bankart Arthur R. ...	Sg Cr	5 May 05	259	Barker George H. ...	Cd B	26 June 17
		OVO, MB, KHP		336	Barker Harold S. ...	L	15 May 16
AO } 188 }	Bankart George H. ...	P L	15 July 15	181	Barker Henry C. D. ...	E Cr	1 June 16
K22	Banks Alexander H. ...	L	15 Aug 18	1336	Barker Leonard R. ...	PCr	14 Apr 20
Dart } Coll }	Banks Arthur R. ...	DSC Lt Cr	1 Dec 17	400	Barker Reginald ...	EL	1 May 18
17	Banks William E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	1206	Barker William A. H. ...	Gr	8 Sept 10
744	Bannatyne Vivian ...	E L	RCN				
314	Banner Francis H. S. (act)	E L	6 Feb 20				
126	Bannerman Bertrand DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14				
922 } XI }	Banyard Charles ...	L	1 May 16				
	Banyard Robert J. ...	S B	11 June 14				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority	Where serving.	Nams.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Barker-Hable John F. C.	Mid	15 Sept 17	46	Barnes William S. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Feb 14
936	Barlee Ronald J. ...	{ Sg Lt Cr }	{ 24 Nov 17 }	933b	Barnett Charles R. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Barlow Charles W. MA (act)	Ch	9 Feb 18 (tem py.)	936	Barnett Guy St. J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
301	Barlow Noel A. H. ...	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17		Barnicoat Charles E	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Feb 14
258	Barltrop Alfred H. ...	WO O	6 June 18	645	Barns Harold E. ...	Mid	15 May 20
71	Barnard Geoffrey ...	Mid	15 May 20	367	Barr John P. A. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
Page } 1814 }	Barnard Kenneth M. B. L. ...	L	15 Sept 18	226	Barracrough Edward M. C.	L	15 Feb 15
936	Barnard Robert H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	915	Barratt Gilbert A. ...	L	15 June 13
255	Barnby Arthur C. ... RM	Maj	6 June 17		Barratt Seth ...	DSM Gr	31 Dec 15
196	Barnes Alexander P. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 16 }	915	Barrett John F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16
231b	Barnes Arthur ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Oct 17 }	399	Barrett Tim M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
718	Barnes Edward J. ...	Cd O O	1 Apr 17	915	Barrett William G. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
747	Barnes Frederick G. ...	B	5 Nov 15	558a	Barrie Archibald ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 18
179	Barnes George B. F. ...	S L	RCN	948a	Barron John O. ...	D SO Cr	31 Dec 14
858	Barnes George E. O. OBE	L	15 July 14	869	Barrow Arthur D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
724	Barnes Horace N. ... DSO	Mate	11 Dec 17	387	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Barnes Hugh M. ...	L	15 Mar 16	703	Barrow Guy R. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
	Barnes John ... MBE	Cd Gr	8 June 17	Sec } 255 }	Barrow Hubert L. ...	L	1 Sept 12
	Barnes John R. ...	WT	16 Feb 15				
	Barnes Sidney U. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14				
	Barnes Walter G. ...	Schm	6 June 17				
174	Barnes William ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Sept 14 }				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
J 2	Barry Claud B. ... DSO (Serving under Aus- tralian Govt.)	L	30 Jan 14	741	Barwise Ernest R. (act)	E L	7 May 19
915	Barry Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16		Baseby Basil DSC, RMA	L	1 Feb 17
806b	Barry George J. B. ...	ELCr	1 Jan 16		Bashall William E. V. RM	L	21 Nov 15
SC	Barry Hubert W. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19	915	Bashford John E. L. ...	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Barry Robert S. ... (act)	L	15 May 20	936	Bass Herbert A. RM (act)	L	1 Dec 17
71	Barry Stephen ...	L	15 Sept 16		Bassett Arthur H. { Cd Eng }		1 Oct 14
Page 1817 }	Barry Thomas F. ... DSC	Cd Sh	1 July 15	504	Bassett Arthur J. ...	B	17 May 16
153	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 July 18	RM 3	Bassett Samuel J. RM	L	15 Dec 15
SC	Barter Charlie R. ... { W Eng }		1 Nov 16	922	Bastian William ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Page 1820 }	Barter Frederick ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 09	918a	Bastow Richard J. L. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
182	Barter John A. ... (act)	L	11 May 20	519	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
	Bartlett Charles ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15	809a	Batchelor Bert ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
372	Bartlett Ernest E. ...	E Cr	3 Jan 17	649a	Batchelor James H. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19
	Bartlett George H. ...	Gr	6 June 12		Bate Claude L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bartlett Henry ...	Gr	29 Aug 12		Bate Henry T. ...	L	RCN
703	Bartlett Howard V. (act)	L	15 Nov 18	928	Bate Mark ...	Cd B	1 Apr 12
768	Bartlett Peter N. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	DY Rosy }	Bate William J. ...	B	1 Apr 14
88	Bartlett William J. { W DSM } Eng }		1 Mar 18	RAF	Bateman George D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
864	Bartley Edward L. D. ...	L	15 Nov 17	870a	Bateman Gerald A. ...	L	15 Aug 18
258	Barton Donald H. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19		Bateman William MA { Hon (act) } Ch }		3 Dec 17
	Barton Gerald ...	S B	26 July 17	703	Bates Albert W. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
703	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12	922	Bates George ..	{ Cd Eng }	1 Apr 17
315	Barton Reginald V. ...	L	30 Aug 16	703 II }	Bates Reginald B. { P OBE } Lt Cr }		3 Sept 15
471	Barton Thomas H. G. ...	L	1 Jan 13	703	Bateson Stuart L (act)	L	15 May 20
Page 1818 }	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	434	Bath Alan G. ...	P L	18 Oct 13
255 DY Malta }	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO (S.N.O. and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establish- ments at Malta.)	R A	26 Aug 18				
	Barwick George W. RM	W O	3 Jan 20				

## 14 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bath John A....DSC, RM	C	11 Mar 17	191 <i>DY Rosy</i> }	Beabey Frederick G. ...	L	4 June 17
211	Bath Richard... .. {	W Eng	{ 1 Mar 18	226	Beabey William E. ...	L	13 Sept 18
110	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16	922.	Beacham Harry ... {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 15
<i>Sec</i> } 504a {	Batt Charles E. ...CMG ( <i>Paym. Capt (tempy.)</i> )	P Cr	19 Apr 10	<i>NH</i> <i>Chat</i> }	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg C	4 Feb 19
645	Batt Hugh ... ..	WM	1 Jan 15	941	Beal Alister F. ...CMG	C	30 June 15
216	Batten John T. ...MBE	Cd Sh	29 June 18	<i>NH</i> <i>Hong Kong</i> }	Beal John G. ... .. {	Wt Wdr	{ 25 Sept 16
	Batten William H. ...	L	1 Aug 18	946	Beal Noel A. ... ..	L	15 Feb 16
173	Batterbury Henry ...	L	1 Mar 18		Beale Francis ... ..	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Battine Nigel ... .. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	<i>SC</i>	Beale William A. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
175	Battle Henry ... ..	E L	1 Aug 18	<i>Sec</i> } 71 {	Beall Alan E. ... ..	P L	15 Oct 16
272	Baverstock Harry ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19	727	Beall Norman H. ...OBE	P L	15 July 14
	Bax Robert N. ... CB	C	1 Jan 13		Beamish Tufton P.H. CB	C	30 June 14
980	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	Mid	<i>RAN</i>	883	Bean Algernon C. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
504	Baxter Charles T....	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	504a	Beacroft Ernest C. L., RM	L	4 May 17
	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16		Beard Alfred E. ... ..	Gr	6 Nov 14
703	Baxter Lancelot N. (act)	L	15 May 20	915	Beard Anthony ... ..	Gr	27 June 13
732	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15	727	Beard Charles T. ... ..	L	<i>RUN</i>
360a	Bayley Frederick W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19		Beard Henry G.W. RM	Qr Mr Maj	{ 12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
<i>H</i> 43	Wayley Lawrence H. ...	L	15 Apr 15	434	Beard Kenneth W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
<i>SC</i>	Bayliss Horace T. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 18		Beardsworth Stanley T.	P S L	15 Apr 19
	Bayly Richard W. U. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13		Bearman Harold (act) {	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 09
891f	Bayne Roderick C. ...	L	15 Sept 18	928	Beasley Francis A. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
272	Bayne Ronald C. ... ..	L	15 Aug 18	889	Beattie John ... .. (act)	L	28 July 19
272	Baynton Alfred ... ..	L	30 Apr 18	910g	Beattie Kenneth A. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18



# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Beattie William F., MB ... ..	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20	L1	Beech William J. R. ...	L	RCN
	Beatty Earl, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (Oxon) (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff)	A F	3 Apr 19	992	Beedle George E. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	1 Mar 18
216	Beatty John ... MA	Ch	1 Mar 01	828a	Beedle William H. ...	L	1 May 16
RAF	Beatty Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	360a	Beeley Ernest DSC	L	14 Feb 15
238	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Mar 18	Page } 1820	Beeman Robert ... CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
402	Beaty-Pownall Charles P OMG	C	30 June 13	810	Beer Hedley ... ..	E L	1 Jan 18
922a	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	S L	15 Sept 19	DY } Chat } 80	Beer William G. ... ..	Cd B	1 Feb 15
364	Beauchamp Richard R. ... ..	L	15 Sept 18		Beer William R. (act)...	WVO	31 Mar 19
790	Beaumont John G. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10	329	Beere Charles W. ...	Gr	19 Jan 12
	Beaver Noel H. ... ..	L	15 Sept 15	RM 3	Beere Herbert E. ... RM	C	24 Mar 18
Page } 1824	Beavis William ... ..	WE	26 Mar 14		Beese John ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18	Coll	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Jan 19
124	Beazley Gerald W., RM	L	26 Sept 17	272	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 July 18
922	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19	922	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
166	Beckett Walter N.T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15	213	Begg James M. ... ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Beckett William H. CB	E A	30 Sept 19	703	Begg William .. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
	Beckford Walter H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17	961	Behenna Edward C. ...	Cd Sb	3 June 18
Key } Coll }	Bedale John L. ... ..	L	30 Mar 14		(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
K 11	Bedells Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18	883	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
407	Bedford Arthur E. F. ...	C	30 June 19	272	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 July 18
703	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 19	170	Belcher Jonathan ...	WE	17 July 16
935b	Bedwell Edward J. ...	EL Cr	7 Apr 16	387	Belfield Joseph T. (act)	EL	6 Aug 19
676	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14		Belfield Victor ... ..	L	15 July 18
483	Bee Allan G. ... ..	Sg Lt	17 July 17	Page } 1815	Bell Aidan I., OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
				703	Bell Archibald C. ...	Lt Cr	7 June 16
				808b	Bell Charles C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 17
				410	Bell Charles S. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
				769	Bell Charles S. ... ..	Mate	22 June 18

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
583	Bell Christopher C. M.	Mid	16 May 20	769	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	L	15 Aug 13
400	Bell Frederick S. ...	L	15 Sept 15		Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	31 Mar 16
676	Bell Henry F. ...	E Cr	1 July 08	916b	Bennett David C....	ELCr	1 Aug 17
Page 1834	Bell John F. ...	OBE E Cr	13 July 17	SC	Bennett Edward ...	WOO	1 Dec 16
VIII	Bell John H. ...	WVO	17 Sept 18	703	Bennett Edward M OBE	C	31 Dec 19
676	Bell John M. ...	PLtCr	10 May 16		Bennett Frederick C....	Gr	14 Mar 13
667	Bell John W....	Gr	19 Oct 10	364	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Bell John Wallace	Gr	7 Oct 16		Bennett George A. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 16
922	Bell Kenelm D. ...	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16		Bennett Harry T.... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
962	Bell Leonard H. ...	L	15 Feb 14	744	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			9	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
407	Bell Philip I. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	676	Bennett James E....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
E 42	Bell Thomas I. S....	L	15 Oct 17	Sec 422	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
909	Bell Walter J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	923	Bennett Maurice F., RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
216	Bell William ...	P Cr	28 Oct 08	M3	Bennett Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M.... OMC	Cr	31 Dec 15	108	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	L	30 Apr 13
272	Bellars Edward G. H....	L	15 May 16	SC	Bennett Thomas G. ...	L	1 May 18
SC	Bellers Lionel H. W. ...	S L	15 May 18	823	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P Mid	15 Jan 20
134	Bellingham James E....	Gr	30 Jan 13	768	Bennett Thomas W. ...	WtSh	1 Mar 13
	Bellis John ...	Gr	18 Dec 07	132	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
239	Bellis William H. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15	SC	Benney Frederic S. (act)	W O	27 Jan 20
922	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	930	Benning Charles S. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
	Benbow John N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13	SC	Bennitt Wilmot P. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RM	Maj	27 June 15	928	Benoy William J.... MBE	WtSh	29 Sept 15
132a	Benfield Albert H. DSC	W Eng	1 Apr 12		Benskin Thomas A. ...	L	30 June 14
	Benham Frederick E. ...	Gr-Mr Maj.	6 Sept 19	238	Benson Arthur W., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Dart Coll	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E Cr	1 July 11	Page 1816a	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
213	Benn William G. ...	Lt Cr	27 Feb 16	922	Benson Henry P. D'A....	L	15 May 16
727	Bennet Robert R....	Mid	1 May 18	134	Benson Richard S. ...	L	15 July 14
PC 66	Bennet William ...	W M	1 Jan 15	272	Bent Eric R. ...	DSC Cr	31 Dec 19
				SC	Bent Harry P. H....	L	15 Oct 14
				Page 1812	Bentinck Sir Rudolf W. KCMG, CB	R A	2 Jan 19
					(Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty)		

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
50	Benton Oscar R. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 15	941	Best Fred... ..	B	23 Feb 13
226	Benyon, George W. (act)	WSch	6 June 17 (tempy.)	54	Best George W. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
422	Beresford Henry B. S....	L	1 Sept 13	819	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
927b	Berger George E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16	505	Best Kenneth B. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Birmingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19	718	Best The Hon. Matthew R. ... MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
703	Bernard Hanbury F....	S L	15 Jan 19	241	Bestall William ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
928	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16	3	Betenson Ernest A. { Eng	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15
265	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore)	R A	20 Sept 17	488	Bethell Aubrey ...	Gr	12 Jan 18
200	Berridge William L. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	768	Bethell Frank Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
SC	Berry Frederick E. { Schm Cdte	{ 29 Dec 19		H 51	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 July 18
534	Berry Henry T. ... { Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 20		883	Bethell Richard A. S....	L	15 Feb 13
1206	Berry John G. ... { W Eng	{ 1 May 18		Coll Key	Bett Ronald C. W. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
703	Berry John W. ...	Cd Sb	19 Nov 16	NH Has	Bett William ... MVO	Sg R A	18 Feb 20
381	Berry Philip A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	940f	Betty Thomas J. ...	WM	1 Dec 16
261	Berry Ralph ...	E Cr	25 July 17		Bettridge, William T.	Gr	14 June 18
SC	Berry Ronald J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	922	Betts Arthur G. ... { Sen Mr	{ 5 Apr 20	
146	Berry William J....	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19	CG	Betts Ernest E. A., CBE	Cr	30 June 12
922	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18		Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
Coll	Berthon Charles P. ...	L	30 Nov 14	DY Rosy	Betty Harry M. K. ...	C	22 June 11
914b	Berthon Edward L., DSO	L	15 Sept 16	Page 1841	Bevan Henry G. R. ... (Serving on Ordnance Committee)	Cr	retd.
936	Berthon Henri J. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	31	Bevan Hugh F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Bertie Aubrey C. ...	L	1 Sept 13	504a	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
71	Bertie Hon. James W....	Mid	15 Sept 17	Page 1827	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
169a	Bertram Ian A. ...	L	15 May 19	272	Bevan Robert H. ...	L	15 Oct 13
930	Besant Andrew L....	L	15 July 17		Bevan William J. ... (Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)	Gr	1 Nov 18
936	Besant Henry F. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18		Bevans William ...	WtSh	26 June 17
840a	Besley Philip R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17				

## 18 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Beverley William Y. La R. ... ..	L	15 June 17	489a	Billing Joseph ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
519	Beville Charles R....	Mid	15 Sept 17	Coll	Billings Frederick S.	S L	15 May 20
120b	Bevir Oliver ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20	407	Bills Walter W. ... ..	E Cr	16 Aug 10
272	Bevis Charles... ..	W W	1 May 16	741	Billyard-Leake Edward W. ... .. DSO	L	15 June 17
122	Bevis George... ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18		Bilney Thomas RM {	Q.M.C.	19 July 19
887a	Bevis Harry ... ..	Gr	5 Dec 17	750	Bilsland Alexander T. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
Page {	PW Bewes Arthur E., {	Lt Col	1 Oct 09	641	Bindley William R. {	W Eng	1 Nov 12
647 {	CMG, RM... .. {	Bt Maj	1 Oct 16	915	Bindlos Edward C. ...	L	30 Oct 16
220	Bews Samuel T. ... {	W Eng	1 Jan 13	910l	Bingemann Alfred M....	S L	15 May 20
RA {	Bickford Bertram R., {	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	YCT	Bingham The Hon. Edward B. S. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 19
Camp {	DSO {			SC	Bingham Francis D. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
	Bickford Edward P. RMA	L	26 Sept 17	407	Bingham Henry ... ..	Cd B	1 Nov 17
795	Bickford Jack G. ... ..	L	15 May 19	942b	Binmore Henry A ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
703	Bickford John E. P. ... Lt Cr 1 Apr 10			434	Binney Ralph D. ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
	(Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R.) (Mersey Division)			Page {	Binney Thomas H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
921	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 Oct 16	1812 {	Binnie John A. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19
331	Bickley Henry E....	L	1 Sept 13	911a	Binnie William A. C....	Mid	15 Sept 17
910h	Bickmore Douglas A.	L	15 May 18	922	Binning George R. ...	Cd Sh	1 June 18
928	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11		Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
	Biddle Henry K. ... ..	Cd Gr	19 July 15	703	Binns Cuthbert E. OBE, RM	Maj	16 Aug 17 (tempy.)
769	Biddulph Michael A. O.	Mid	1 May 18	498a	Binny John G. ... ..	S L	15 May 18
46	Biddulph Robert N. {	Sg L Cr	6 May 16	PC82	Birch Arthur T. ... {	W Eng	1 Nov 13
171	Bidgood William R. ...	L	13 Sept 18	DY {	Birch Edmund J....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
SC	Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	Mid	RCN	PO {	Birch John K. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
936a	Bigden Henry A. ... ..	Gr	12 Dec 17	AO {	Birch Leofric I. ... ..	P L	15 Jan 18
Coll	Bigg Theodore E. J. ...	C	30 June 18	422 {	Bird Arthur T. B....	W Eng	1 Jan 13
Coll	Bigg-Wither Guy P. ... (Deputy Director of Staff College)	C	31 Dec 17	864	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch	1 Jan 06
686	Biggs George E. ... ..	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18 (tempy.)	46	Bird George S. E....	L	15 May 18
887a	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	1816a {	Bird Harold S. G ... RM	C	1 Jan 15
226	Bilby William J. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	767	Bird Neilson M. ... ..	L	15 Oct 18
				28	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	L	28 Aug 15
				369	Bird William S. ... ..	Gr	23 June 15



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
676	Birkett George ... ..	WW	2 Nov 17	181	Black John S. ... ..	L	15 Mar 18
422	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16	133a	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
727	Birley Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	E 33	Blackburn James A. P., DSC ... ..	L	20 July 15
753	Birtwhistle John T. {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18	SC	Blackburn John F. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
918b	Bisgood John W. W. ...	S L	15 May 20	407a	Blackburn Stanley N., DSO	L	30 July 16
902c	Bishop Alfred J. ... ..	Gr	7 Oct 16	935	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
60	Bishop Cecil S. ... ..	P Mid	15 Jan 20	934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
Page { 1822a {	Bishop Charles A., RMA (Asst. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff)	Maj	23 Sept 15	Sec { 823 {	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
	Bishop Eric L. N., RMA	C	30 Jan 17	80	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
239	Bishop Frank H. ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16	858c	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
Page { 1822a {	Bishop Freeman C. N., RMA	Maj	1 Jan 18	676 { VIII {	Blackmore George E., DSC	L	7 May 18
120a	Bishop Harry T. ... ..	P S L	15 Apr 19	928	Blackwell Frederick ...	L	13 Sept 18
	Bishop James ... ..	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13	17	Blackwell Philip F. B.	Mid	15 June 18
	Bishop Joseph A. (act) {	Hon Ch	25 June 18 (tempy.)		Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO (Sent to Australian Navy)	Ci	31 Dec 16
AO { 111 {	Bishop Lionel B. ... ..	P L	15 Oct 17	718	Blagg Raymond C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
320	Bishop William J. {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16	703	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
726	Bisiker Ernest J. ... RM	L	20 Sept 16		Blake Alfred ... ..	WtSh	4 May 11
407	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	L	15 Aug 13	929	Blake Charles K. ... (act)	L	3 May 20
225a	Bisson Francis E. ... ..	Gr	30 Sept 10	940c	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
910h	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSO	L	15 Feb 16	726	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
SC	Black Arthur R. M. ...	S L	15 May 18	Page { 1817a {	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO (Naval Attache)	C	31 Dec 18
	Black David G. ... ..	E Cr	12 Nov 17	910c	Blake Harold M. ... (act)	L	3 May 20
136	Black Francis G. H. R., { MD	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 14	338	Blake Harry ... WtSh	WtSh	4 May 11
70	Black Ian R. H. (act)	L	15 May 20				
	Black James ... ..	W Eng	1 Mar 18				



## 20 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Blake John ... ..	Gr	26 Feb 12		Blumberg Herbert E. } CB, RM (Tempy. Brig.-Gen.)	Col	1 Oct 17
134	Blake Marcus ... {	P Lt Cr	4 May 19		Blundell Frederick O. } (act)	R C Ch	22 Aug 14
	Blake William ... ..	Gr	23 Sept 18		Blundell George A. J....	Gr	1 July 11
	Blamey Joel E. ... ..	Cd B	1 Feb 18	294	Blundell John W....	B	9 Sept 14
434	Blanchard Harold (act)	R M G	10 Apr 18	258	Blunt Cecil H. W., RMA	L	21 Nov 15
Sec } 255 }	Blanchflower Edward } C. OBE }	P Cr	1 Aug 19	922	Blunt Thomas E. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
858	Blanden Harold ... ..	Cd T	29 Feb 16		Blunt William F. CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 11
173	Blandford Henry C.G. { RM 2nd Lt	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19	Key } Coll	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
	Blane Ernest V. ... ..	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17	S } Shot	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
941	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16		Board Arthur C. ...	Wt Sh	4 May 11
422	Blaxell Henry M. ...	L	15 June 17	Sec } Page } 1812 }	Boardman John C. } CMG (Paym. Commr. tempy.)	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
894	Bleackley Hubert ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 17	962	Boase Bernard K....	Cr	31 Dec 18
922 } XI } Page } 1858 }	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
372	Blockley Sperry J. D....	Cd Gr	4 June 17	808b	Boatfield Gerald K. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
703	Blofeld Charles ... ..	Sh Lt	28 Oct 16	RAF	Bobbett Henry C....	B	23 Dec 11
	Blomfield Myles A., OBE	Cr	30 June 19	718	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
L 5	Blood Morice ... ..	L	15 July 18	849a	Boddam - Whetham } Edye K. ... ..DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 16
265	Blood William J. S. ...	W W	1 May 16	833	Boddie Alfred C. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
922	Bloodworth William S. MBE	W T	27 Mar 12	255	Boddie George H. DSO	L	15 Jan 18
809	Bloor Fred ... ..	E L	15 Feb 17	703	Boddie Ronald C....DSO	EL Cr	1 May 16
173	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June 17	399	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Blount Harold, DSO, RMA	Maj	10 Jan 17	897	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
676	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18	DY } Malta }	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
				909	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
				247	Bodycomb William K {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
				881	Bodys John H. ... {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Boffey Hugh ... ..RMA	C	11 Apr 18	RAF	Bonning Hnbert B. { PLt } Cr		9 Oct 15
170	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R MG	15 June 16				
676	Boissier Martin E.S.DSO	Cr	30 June 18	40	Bonny Arthur D. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
143	Boiston William R. { DSM } Eng	W { 18 Nov 15		91	Bonsey William J. ... ..	L	13 Sept 18
928	Bolas Albert J. ... ..	Sh Lt	1 May 18		Bookless John ... ..	E L	15 Feb 17
K12	Boldero Harold S.S. ...	L	15 Sept 16	54	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
SC	Boldero John C. ... DSC (act)	L	15 May 20	723	Booth George E. ... { Cd Eng		1 Apr 15
71	Boles Geoffrey C ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16	198	Booth John... ..	Mate	11 Dec 17
422	Bolithe William A. A....	L	30 July 14		Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
NH } Malta }	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11		Booth William ... ..	B	17 Sept 15
AO } 823 }	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19		Booty Edward L., CB, MVO	R A	19 Feb 20
PC 73	Bolster Thomas C.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19				
980	Bolt Frederick G. H. ...	Mid	RAN	188a	Bootyman Frederick { W Eng		14 Sept 15
1139	Bolton Frank E. ... ..	Sg Cr	9 June 16	929	Bordlas Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
PC 70	Bolton Harry... ..	W { 1 Sept 12			Borlace John F. ... ..	B	17 Sept 15
645	Bolus Guy H. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20		Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Bond Arthur G. H. OBE	Cr	30 June 17	560	Borrett Charles ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17
L 4	Bond James V. ... ..	Mate	11 Dec 17				
179	Bond John M. ... ..	Gr	30 Jan 14	435	Borrett George H. CB	R A	16 Aug 18
505	Bond Maurice M. ... ..	L	15 Aug 18	778	Borrett Giles ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17
Page } 1836 }	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (rd.), MRCP. (Asst. to M.D.G.)	Sg Cr	23 May 12	910g	Borrett Jack T. ... OBE	L	30 June 16
821a	Bond William J. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Oct 19	928	Bosanquet Raymond F.	L	15 May 17
364	Bond William L. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18		Boss Andrew W. P. ... { Cd Eng		15 Sept 15
DY } Po }	GSP Bone Howard CB	E C	25 July 16	17	Bostock John ... ..	L	30 June 18
422	Bonham James D. C. { DSM } Eng	W { 1 Nov 18		PC 60	Boswell Charles ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18
364	Bonham-Carter Phillip H.	L	30 June 13		Boswell Frederick J. (act)	L	28 Feb 20
683a	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	169a	Boswell Frederick T. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
423	Boniface Alonzo ... ..	Cd T	13 Jan 17	703 } IV }	Boswell Frederick W....	L	6 July 17
226	Bonnar James E. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
912	Boswell Lennox A. K. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 Sept 19		Bowden John ... ..	Gr	19 May 16
806	Botley Montague H., <sup>DSM</sup>	Gr	2 Mar 16	SC	Bowden Thomas ... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
912	Botley Thomas W. ...	Mid	1 May 18	558 DY } Hong Kong {	Bowden-Smith William <sup>CBE</sup>	C	1 Jan 13
	Bott Leslie C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19		(Commodore 2nd Class)		
881	Botterill Frank O. <sup>MBE</sup>	RMG	11 June 15	933b AO } Bowen Basil H. ... ..	P L	15 Jan 17	
120b	Bottomley Frederick C. <sup>RM</sup>	L	30 July 12	703 CG } Bowen Charles A ... ..	P L	7 Apr 14	
120b	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	4 July 18	Key Coll } Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17	
718	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	4 July 18				
31	Boucher Edward ... ..	P Cr	31 Dec 17	RAF	Bowen George ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page } 1818 {	Boucher Henry C. R. <sup>OBE</sup>	Cr	31 Dec 07	233 DI } Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18	
455a	Boucher Maitland W. S. <sup>DSO</sup>	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17	182 Gib } Bowen Harold T. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 19	
SC	Boucher Russell A. ...	L	25 Feb 18	769	Bowen John F. D. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	7 Feb 20
SC	Boucher Sidney ... <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 June 20				
133a	Boulton Gerald E. ...	L	15 Sept 14	922	Bowen John H. ... ..	L	15 Jan 18
	Boulton Walter R. P., <sup>RMA</sup>	C	1 Sept 15	914a	Bower Cyril W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
823	Boulton Cyril C. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 12		Bower David ... <sup>MBE</sup>	W Eng }	1 Sept 14
114	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17	Page } 1814 {	Bower John G. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 19
272	Bound Arthur E. ... ..	Cd Gr	28 Feb 13	407	Bower Robert T. ... ..	L	15 July 16
922 XI } Page } 1858 {	Bouneville Joseph A. W.	E Cr	24 Jan 12		Bowers Henry L. ... ..	Gr	14 June 18
399	Bounsall Samuel ... ..	Cd Sh	1 Dec 15		Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	12 Jan 18
272	Bounton Charles E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 11	SC	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. ... ..	RMA Maj	11 Mar 17	922	Bowling John ... ..	E Cr	1 July 09
	Bourdas John ... ..	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18		(Act. Eng. Capt.)		
381	Bourne Alan G. B., <sup>MVO, DSO, RMA</sup>	Maj	6 June 17	910i	Bowlby Cecil H. S.	S L	15 May 20
922	Bourne Percy F. F. {	P Lt Cr	{ 1 June 14	909	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B., <sup>DSC</sup>	L	15 May 17
167 III. }	Bourne William G. ...	L	16 Dec 16	407	Bowlby Hugh S. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
407	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18	930	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 June 17
326	Boutwood John W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	K5	Bowles Edward J. ... ..	E L	7 May 19
703	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20	912a	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 15
128a	Bovell Henry C. ... ..	L	30 Sept 14	541	Bowles John G. ... ..	L	30 June 12
884a	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	25 Feb 18		Bowling Geoffrey R. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 Sept 19
242	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14	381	Bowman Alfred ... ..	L	15 Aug 17
				893g	Bowman Fred C. ... {	W Eng }	1 Mar 12

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
	Bowring Edwin ... RM	C	9 Aug 17	882	Boyle Alexander D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
434	Bowring Frederick G.S.	Mid	15 May 20		Boyle <i>The Hon.</i> Algernon D. R. H. CB, CMG, MVO (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)	R A	9 Jan 19
703	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14	940c	Boyle Edmund M. G. L.	L	15 Nov 17
	Bowring Vincent L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 09	986	Boyle Edward C. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 15
804	Bowstead Thomas C. ...	S L	15 July 19	177	Boyle Harry L. ... CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
962	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Aug 15	171	Boyle James C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
167	Box Frank ...	B	26 June 13	407	Boyle Richard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
936	Boxall Kenneth F. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	239	Boyle Vivian F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
83	Boxer Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	883	Boyle William H. D. CB	C	30 June 13
806b	Boxer Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15	962	Brabant Francis H. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	31 Dec 15
Sec } 191	Boxer Herbert M., CMG (Act. Paym. Com.)	P Lt Cr	6 Jan 13	216a	Bracegirdle Henry D. {	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Boyan John ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	PC56	Bracey Walter E. ... {	W Eng	1 June 14
H 32	Boyce Arthur G. ...	L	15 Dec 17		Bradburne Humphrey	Mid	15 Sept 17
915	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19	SC	Bradburne John F. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Boyd Edgar J. ...	Sg Lt	3 Aug 14 (tempy.)	766	Bradbury Reginald A. {	P Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
899	Boyd Henry P. ...	Cr	30 June 16	NH } Plym	Bradbury Samuel MB	Sg Cr	12 May 20
71	Boyd James L. ... DSC	L	15 Apr 13	88	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg LCr	6 Nov 14
167	Boyd John J. (act) {	Wt V O	29 Jan 19	216a	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	S L	15 Jan 19
238	Boyd John G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18	944b	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
676	Boyd John M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	121	Bradford George F. N.	S L	15 Jan 19
502	Boyd William J. ... {	W Eng	1 Nov 12		Bradford Samuel (act) {	Hon Ch	14 May 18 (tempy.)
703 } IV	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B. ...	Cr	1 Jan 14	381	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
123	Boyde Henry W. ... {	W Eng	1 May 18	259	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
272	Boyden Percy H. ... MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07	J 5	Bradley John ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	W Eng	1 Apr 14
923	Boyer George C. A., CBE	P C	6 Mar 18				
883	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	14 June 18				
676	Boyes Guy N. W. ...	L	1 Apr 13				
379	Boyes Hector ... CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15				
676 } VIII	Boyes William J. ... {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14				



## 24 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
188	Bradley Reuben ...	Gr	22 Dec 12	928	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
434	Bradley William H. }	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	883	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 July 18
91	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20	38	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 Sept 16
182	Bradshaw Alan R....	P S L	15 July 18	364	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	S L	15 July 19
744	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	741	Branson William S. }	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Bradshaw Hardwlok F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13	SC	Brasier-Creagh Brian R. (act)	L	15 May 20
301	Brady Gerald H. ...	Cr	30 June 15	122	Brass John E. P. ... (act)	L	15 Mar 20
231b	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L. ...	L	15 June 18	891	Bravington William D. R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
132	Bragg Edward T. ...	Cd Gr	3 Jan 18	258	Bray Alfred C. ...	EL C	1 Nov 19
782	Brain Trevelyan T. G...	B	12 Dec 12	519	Bray George H. ...	B	12 July 12
407	Braine Richard A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19	928	Bray Martin ... DSM	WtSh	30 June 16
Coll	Braithwaite Henry M. MD }	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	Key Coll	Breaks James... ...	L	15 Mar 18
374	Braithwalte Lawrence W. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17	Coll Dart	Breaks John H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
132	Bramall Francis M. RM	L	20 Sept 16	SC	Bredin Hugh W. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
Page 1816 }	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18		Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Bramble James J. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18	485	Bremner Charles ...	Cd Gr	12 Feb 16
139	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept 16	NH Plym }	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 06
920	Brand The Hon. Sir Hubert G., KCMG, CB, CVO ...	RA	12 Feb 19		Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
69a	Brand Humphrey R.	L	15 July 16	272	Bremridge James P. A	L	30 Jan 16
504a	Brander John A. ...	B	2 Oct 12		Brendon Charles L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 08
629	Brandon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14				
374	Branson Cecil J. W. ...	L	30 Jan 18				



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Brennan Henry J. ...	Gr	23 Dec 16	136	Bridger Sidney C. T....	Mate	11 Dec 17
522	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18	$\frac{AO}{258}$ }	Bridges Albert F.B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
260	Brent Charles R. ...	L	29 Feb 16		Bridges Francis D., CMG, RM }	Lt.-Col. }	8 June 16
703	Brent Ernest C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18	$\frac{Page}{1817}$ }	Bridges Henry D.... DSO	Cr	30 June 15
400	Breton Colin G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19	927b	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E L Cr	1 Dec 14
272	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	703	Briggs Austen R. S. (act)	L	30 Sept 19
84	Brett Francis J. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18	744	Briggs Harold D. ... CMG	C	30 June 17
	Brett Isaac J. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 18		Briggs Henry S. ... OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
769	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17		Briggs Herbert G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Brewer Herbert R. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17	1140	Briggs Hugh F. MB }	Sg L Cr }	14 May 15
519	Brewer Jeholada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	80	Briggs James J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
936	Brewer Richard E. ...	WtSh	25 May 11		Briggs Ralph ... RM	WO	11 Aug 17
	Brewer Stanley P. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16		Briggs Wilfred ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
797a	Brewster Alfred J. ...	L	15 Feb 17	$\frac{171}{SQ}$ }	Briggs William A. (act)	Ch	19 Aug 14
111	Brewster Basil T. DSC (act)	L	31 Aug 19	$\frac{AO}{374}$ }	Brightman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
485	Brewster Henry G., DSM	W T	1 July 16	915a	Brightman Rowland {	W Eng }	1 Jan 12
133	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14	SC	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
91	Brice Henry S. ...	WtSh	15 Oct 14	782	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
213	Brickdale Robert ...	P L	15 Jan 19	811a	Brimming Frank ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Brickenden Francis G., Lt	Cr	30 June 13	272	Brind Eric J. P. ...	L	30 Sept 14
	Bridge Arthur R. M.... (Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)	L	30 Nov 15	328	Brind Maurice A. ...	L	15 Mar 16
139	Bridge Lionel M. ...	L	15 Dec 13				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>NH</i> { <i>PW</i> Bringan James C. } <i>Malta</i> { OBE, MB }		Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	<i>RM</i> 3 Brockman Ernest St. J., RM		L	20 Sept 16
922 Brinton William R. ...		L	30 Jan 17	948a Brockman Henry S. ...		EL Cr	15 June 15
<i>H</i> 30 Briscoe Henry V. ...		L	15 May 18	Brockway Thomas G....		B	23 Feb 18
407 Briscoe Lancelot D., RMA		Maj	30 Jan 17	226 Broderick Richard OBE		L	1 Mar 13
434 Brister Hugh P. ...		Mid	15 May 20	<i>SC</i> Brodeur Victor G. ...		L	<i>RCN</i>
928 Britchfield Frederick R.		L	9 Dec 15	<i>Page</i> { Brodie Charles G....		Cr	30 June 16
425 Britten John A. ...	DSC	W T	5 Apr 15	1817 } <i>SC</i> Brodie Hugh V. ...		S L	15 Jan 18
<i>SC</i> Britton Charles S. ...		S L	15 Sept 18	703 Brodie Ian E. (act)		L	15 May 20
676 Britton Thomas F....	DSC	Cd Gr	10 Jan 16	213a Brokenshire Donald F.		P Mid	15 July 18
123a Broad Ambrose ...		WtSh	11 Apr 17	<i>SC</i> Bromidge Harold T.(act)		Gr	12 Dec 17
747 Broad George ...		Mate (E)	1 Feb 19	726 Bromley Arthur ...	OMG	C	30 June 15
315 Broadbent Frederick M.		In Cr	13 Nov 10	<i>Page</i> { Bromley Bernard A.S....		P Cr	2 Mar 18
174 Broadhurst Evan M. {		Mate (E)	1 July 18	1827 } <i>DY</i> { Bromley Frederick W.,		E Cr	1 Apr 18
986 Broadhurst Gilbert T.		S L	<i>RAN</i>	<i>Gib</i> } Bromley Richard W. ...		Cr	30 June 16
<i>P</i> 64 Broadhurst William {		W Eng	1 Jan 15				
951 Broadhurst William R.		Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	984 Bromwich George H., DSO		E Cr	1 Jan 08
<i>Page</i> { Broadley Edward O.DSO		Cr	31 Dec 19	(Act. Eng. Capt. R.A.N.)			
1815 } Broadwood Daniel RM		C	23 May 18	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			
Broatch George T., CBE,		Sg C	8 May 16	953 Brook Alfred O. ...		EL Cr	1 May 15
751 Brock Albert E. R. ...		Cd Gr	28 Dec 13	830a Brook Archibald W. J...		E L	1 Apr 17
434 Brock Christopher de S.		I	15 Nov 19	372 Brook Vernon A. ...		E L	27 Feb 05
898a Brock Donald O. ...	OBE	L	15 May 14	<i>K</i> 9 Brook-Booth Reginald J.		L	26 Nov 14
522 Brock James L. ...		Cd Eng	1 Oct 19	718 Brooke Basil C. B. ...		L	15 Mar 18
742 Brock Leonard W. ...		Cd Gr	2 July 18	502 Brooke Basil R. ...		DSC	Cr 31 Dec 16
883 Brock Neville B. C. ...		Cr	31 Dec 17	26 Brooke Basil V. ...		C	30 June 16
Brock Sir Osmond De B.		V A	3 Oct 19	84 Brooke Cecil E. ...		Cr	31 Dec 19
KCB, KCMG, KCVO				191 Brooke Charles L., CBE,		Lt Col	18 Sept 16
(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)				238 Brooke Eric D. ...		L	30 Apr 17
Brock Sydney ...		Gr	12 Jan 19	918b Brooke John ...		DSC	Lt Cr 30 June 17
708 Brocklebank Denys R.		L	15 May 20	506 Brooker Albert E. ...		Gr	1 Nov 18
(act)				9 Brooker Percy R. ...		Cd Eng	23 Apr 18
128a Brockman Cecil W. ...		P L	15 Jan 19	Brooker Thomas E. ...		Gr	17 Jan 15
				Brookfield Edward W. H.		Cr	30 June 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
399	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15	990	Brown Arthur (b) ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	8 July 18
649a	Brooking Henry R. G. }	W	} 1 Nov 11	173	Brown Arthur (c) ... }	Cd	} 1 Oct 19
259	Brooking Patrick W. B. }	Eng				Eng	
RAF	Brookman H. Geoffrey	L	30 Mar 18	315	Brown Arthur W. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
769	Brooks Alfred ...	Mid	15 Sept 17		Brown Cecil T. OBE, RMA	C	5 July 17
170	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	WW	1 May 16	PC 72	Brown Charles A. ... }	Cd	} 1 Apr 18
RMA	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Cr	31 Dec 19			Eng	
	Brooks Eric P. A. ...	Ch	20 Apr 98	31	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Brooks Reginald A. D. }	Mid	15 Sept 17	364	Brown Charles C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	DSO, RMA }	C	7 May 18	CG	Brown Duncan T., OBE	Or	30 June 08
944	Brooks Richard B. ...	Bt	} 7 May 18	71	Brown Duncan U. ... }	W	} 1 Dec 16
Hd		Maj				Eng	
Qrs	Brooks Robert ... RM	P Cr	31 Aug 09	440	Brown Elias ...	W	} 1 Jan 12
Chat	Brooks Samuel A. ...	R M G	13 June 13			Eng	
369	Brooks Samuel A. ...	L	15 Oct 14	255	Brown Ernest ...	L	28 Aug 16
909	Brooks Samuel A. ...	S B	11 Dec 17	SC	Brown Ernest C. ... }	Wt	} 29 Jan 19
272	Brookemith Eldred S. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18			V O	
142	Broom Albert ...	Gr	31 Oct 13	951	Brown Ernest E. S. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
951	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20	936	Brown Francis C., CB, CMG	C	30 June 12
	Broome Viscount ...	Cr	22 June 11	DY	} Brown Frank G. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
795a	Broome John E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	Chat		Cd	} 1 Apr 15
132a	Broomfield Frederick C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15	PC 60	Brown George ... }	Eng	
986	Broomhead Harry B. }	W	} 1 Mar 16	915	Brown George A. D. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)	Eng		139	Brown George H. ...	Mate	28 June 17
331	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16	Key	} Brown George H. H. ...	L	15 Oct 14
400	Brotherwood Albert }	W	} 1 Oct 17	Coll			
Page	Brougham John H., DSC	Eng			Brown George S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1822	Broughton Stephen P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19	782	Brown Gordon R. ...	L	1 Sept 13
Coll	Brounger Kenneth, DSO	L	15 Sept 18	Page	} Brown Harold A. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
		Cr	30 June 14	1820			
Page	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19	505	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
1815	Brown Alan R. P. ...	S L	15 May 20	38	Brown Herbert ...	B	1 Oct 17
768	Brown Alban F. ...	B	23 Feb 18		Brown Horace H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
221	Brown Albert G. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 15	519	Brown John C. ...	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
182	Brown Albert J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18	703	Brown John E. A., CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
174	Brown Albert R. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	827	Brown John R. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Brown Albyn E. RM	Qr Mr	25 Jan 15	M29	Brown Joseph ...	Cd Gr	23 Feb 15
434	Brown Alexander J. E. ...	Maj	10 May 17				
		Mid	15 May 20				
676	Brown Arthur ...	E Cr	1 July 11				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
<i>Sec 744</i> }	Brown Leslie S. ...	{ P Lt Cr	{ 25 Jan 17		<i>PWBrowning Sir Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)</i>	{ A	{ 1 Nov 19
744	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13	238	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
120a	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17	<i>RAF</i>	Brownridge James J. ...	WtSh	29 June 11
399	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E Cr	1 July 09	<i>Page 1817</i> }	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
<i>Page 1820g</i> }	Brown Richard O. OBE	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 15		(Deputy Dir. of Gunnery Div.)		
<i>676</i> }	Brown Richard J. ... DSO	E Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	936	Brownrigg, Thomas M.	Mid	15 Sept 19
<i>VIII</i> }	Brown Robert A. ...	Sg Lt	7 Aug 14	<i>191 IV</i> }	Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 Jun 13
741	Brown Robert L. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Aug 18	504	Bruce Alan C. F. ...	L	15 July 18
<i>SC DY</i> }	Brown Robert McD. ...	L	1 Dec 17	921	Bruce Arthur ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Jan 12
<i>Hong Kong</i> }	Brown Robert W. ...	Cd B	1 Sept 15		<i>PWBruce Sir Henry H., KCB, MVO.</i>	R A	27 Apr 17
883	Brown Stuart ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	718	Bruce The Hon. John B.	L	28 Feb 14
<i>Key Coll</i> }	Brown Sydney ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20	<i>P50</i>	Bruce Kenneth M. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
485	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18	48	Bruce Robert W. ...	{ W Eng	{ 14 Sept 15
191	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RMA	C	2 Mar 17	703	Bruce-Gardyne Evan	Cr	31 Dec 17
<i>Key Coll</i> }	Brown Walter D. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 18	<i>Page 1825</i> }	Bruen Edward F. ... DSO CB	R A	28 Sept 17
	Brown William ...	Cd Sh	19 May 18		(Director of Naval Equipment Department.)		
	Brown William J. A. {	{ P Lt Cr	{ 8 Mar 14	17	Bruford Alan D. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Brown William McK.,	W O	16 Apr 20	143	Brumham Herbert W. {	{ W Eng	{ 1 Oct 18
232a	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18		Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	1 May 17
935a	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16		Brunt David ...	Gr	14 June 18
<i>Page 1817</i> }	Browne George L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 11	226	Brunton Thomas B. (act)	L	15 Sept 18
703	Browne Harold E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 06	676	Bruton Charles W., CMG	C	30 June 15
188	Browne James L. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16	170	Bryan Richard ...	E C	9 Aug 17
703	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	173	Bryan Thomas L. G. {	{ Prob 2nd Lt	{ 1 Jan 19
863c	Browne William E. {	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 15	<i>SC</i>	Bryant Albert ...	L	1 May 18
17	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	Mid	1 May 18	<i>ML 235</i> }	Bryant Charles E. ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 17
502	Brownfield Owen D. OBE MB, BS	Sg Lt	12 Oct 14		Bryant John ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Browning Ernest ...	Gr	30 Apr 14		Bryant John H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
835	Browning Harry ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	381	Bryant Thomas J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
11	Browning Herbert A. {	{ Sg Cr	{ 1 Mar 18		Bryce Charles ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
505	Browning Hugh W. S.	Mid	1 Nov 18	<i>Page 1820a</i> }	Bryer Sydney M. G. ...	E C	1 Dec 19



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
301	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 19	211	Budge James G. ...	B Cr	1 Oct 18
	Buchanan Charles M.	RM G	5 Nov 18	<i>DY</i> } <i>Sheer</i> }	Budge John S. ...	EL Cr	1 May 19
703	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	L	1 Sept 13	768	Budge Leo B. H. ..	P Mid	15 July 19
173	Buchanan Frederic G....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16	452	Budge William H. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
<i>DY</i> } <i>Forts</i> }	Buchanan John G. ...	L	1 May 16	915	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 9
884b	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14	422	Budgen William F. ...	L	1 Sept 13
	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...	CMG		162	Buften John E. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Sept 14
736	Buck Alfred E. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Nov 11	718	Bulst Colin ...	L	15 Nov 17
<i>Coll</i>	Buck George R. (act) ...	In L	27 Apr 20	683	Bulbeck Charles H ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
399	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	955	Bull Eric J. K ...	P L	15 Nov 19
399	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept 14		Bull Harry ...	B	18 Aug 14
<i>Page</i> } <i>1816a</i> }	Buckland Arthur E. {	Lt Cr	30 Sept 19	767	Bull Walter H. ...	{ Cd Eng }	25 Nov 15
	DSO, DSC			<i>AO</i> } <i>420</i> }	Bull William H. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
<i>H25</i>	Buckland Charles	L	7 Sept 15	<i>SC</i>	Bull William R. (act) ...	W O	27 Jan 20
<i>Hdgrs</i> } <i>Forton</i> }	Buckland Frank... RM	{ Ch RMG }	18 Mar 18	17	Bullen Alfred J. C. {	W Eng	1 June 13
883	Buckle Henry, AM (act)	L	28 Apr 20	128a	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
922	Buckle Hugh C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15	505	Buller Henry T. CB, MVO	C	22 June 11
<i>CG</i>	Buckle Hugh P. ...	Cr	30 June 09	216a	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
174	Buckle John M. ...	{ P Lt Cr }	16 June 16	938b	Bullimore Harold...	E L	1 May 18
<i>Nth</i> } <i>Qnsfy</i> }	Buckler Herbert A. ...	ESL	30 July 17	121	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	(tempy.)				Bullock Reginald C., RM	L	28 Sept 19
928	Buckler Thomas J. B.	WW	2 Nov 17	9	Bulmer Herbert ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
	Buckley Cornelius ...	Gr	6 Oct 15	940b	Bulteel Tom O. (act) ...	L	15 Mar 20
258	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16	<i>Page</i> } <i>1105a</i> }	Bumpus Harry A. ...	Cd B	1 May 14
883	Buckley Roger G....	Mld	15 Sept 17	84	Bunbury Charles R. ...	P Cr	31 May 10
<i>Coll</i> } <i>Dart</i> }	Buckmaster Frederick H.	EL Cr	1 Oct 15	822	Bunbry Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
134	Bucknall Job B. ...	E L	1 Jan 19	<i>DY</i> } <i>Pe</i> }	Bunce Arthur G. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 14
	Bucknall Samuel W. RM	L	11 May 15		Bunce James ...	Gr	7 June 17
247	Budden Ernest E. {	{ W Eng }	1 Sept 18	922	Bundy Thomas ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
560	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14	88	Bunn Alfred J. ...	Gr	15 Jan 13
121	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	Sg Lt	5 Aug 14	<i>Coll.</i> } <i>Dart.</i> }	Bunt Richard C. ... MB3	Cd Gr	25 June 13
<i>VH</i> } <i>Cape</i> }	Budge Harry ... MBE	{ W Wdr }	18 July 17	<i>RM</i> } <i>Dept</i> }	Banton Christopher L. W. ... MB	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06
					Bunyan D'Arcy A. RM	L	18 Jan 16



## 30 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
P 47	Buhyard Reginald H. ...	L	18 Dec 15	Coll	Burnett Joseph (act) ...	S L	RAN
	Burbidge James O. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	407	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
936	Burbury Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Sept 16	SC	Burnett Thomas A. (act)	L	15 Oct 19
143	Burch Edward A. ...	{ W Eng }	14 Apr 17		Burney Sir Cecil, GCMG, KCB	A	9 June 16
198	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18				
183	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18				
846	Burdett John H. ...	{ Sg L Cr }	6 Nov 14	Page 1824 }	Burney Charles D. CMG	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
Coll	Burge Charles R. O. (act)	L	15 Nov 18	894c	Burnie William J. ...	L	15 Nov 15
381	Burge Henry S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15				
936	Burges Richard Y. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	315	Burnish Frank ...	W T	28 Oct 15
110	Burges Roger ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15				
	Burgess Arthur O. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13	718	Burniston Hugh S. ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08
					CMG, MB		
944c	Burgess Cecil R. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19				
191 IV }	Burgess Charles S. ...	{ P Lt Cr }	30 Oct 12	169a	Burns Albert E. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
769	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	SC	Burns Frank ...	{ Cd V O }	1 Apr 16
132	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13				
255	Burgess Malcolm K. de M	Cr	30 June 16	915	Burns Henry OBE, MB	{ Sg L Cr }	14 May 15
173	Burgess Philip J. ...	RM	L 26 Sept 17				
	Burgess Roland S. ...	RM	C 7 May 18	936	Burrell George W. (act)	L	13 Oct 19
747	Burghard Geoffrey F.	S L	15 July 19				
	Burke Charles D. ...	C	31 Dec 19	710	Burrell Robert T. W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
986	Burke Edward C. ...	W E	30 June 17	167	Burridge Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			893b	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
893c	Burke George W. ...	L	14 Feb 17				
91	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13	DY Chat }	Burridge Herbert E. A.	Cd B	1 Nov 13
922	Burmester Rudolf M., CB, CMG	O	30 June 14	422	Burridge Robert A. M.	P Cr	30 Sept 09

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
962	Burrough Harold M. .. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	30 May 17	110	Burton John P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
505	Burroughs John H. F....	Mid	15 Sept 17	938a	Burton Rupert de H....	L	15 Nov 17
883	Burrows Edmund G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	315	Burton Thomas H., MC, RM	C	23 Apr 18
769	Burrows Henry M. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	892a	Bury Claude D. ...	L	15 May 16
909	Burrows James D. W....	Mid	15 Sept 17	17	Bury Herbert G. St. J..	Mid	15 June 18
168	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Gr	23 Nov 12	31	Bury Leonard ... { W Eng		1 Nov 12
372	Burstow Arthur J. ...	Cd Gr	2 June 14	747	Busbridge Frank P. DSC	L	30 Apr 14
	Burt Edwin H. ...	W W	21 Jan 18	944c	Bush A. Paul ...	DSO	L 30 Nov 14
	Burt George ... RM { Qr Mr L		10 Apr 19	910h	Bush Charlie F. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
Page 1828 }	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 17	933b	Bush David G. H.... DSC	L	15 Dec 15
	Burt Henry ...	ELCr	1 Jan 14	SC	Bush Eric W. (act) DSC	L	15 Mar 20
	Burt William T. ...	S B	10 Feb 15	522	Bush Ernest E. ...	Cd Sh	10 Aug 15
255	Burtenshaw William { E. G. ...	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 15	238	Bush Frederick ...	HdMr	3 May 17
747	Burton Arthur ...	S B	10 Feb 17	191	Bush James T. ..	CBE C	31 Dec 13
882	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	12 Jan 18		Bushby John F. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 10
RAF	Burton Edward A. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	Page 1836 }	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA (Asst. to M.D.G.)	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
40 718 }	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19	718	Bushe, Charles S....	Mid	15 May 20
371	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13	769	Buss Stuart A. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
				922	Butcher Reginald, OMG, MVO. (Asst. Superintendent of Secretaries Course)	P Cr	31 Dec 17
				768	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
					Butland James T. C. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
				NY Hong Kong }	Butler Arthur J. ...	E Cr	15 July 18

## 32 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Butler Francis J. MBE (act)	L	15 May 20				
171	Butler Frank A. ...	ECr	1 June 15				
950a	Butler Horace A. ...	EL	1 Apr 17				
NH } Portl }	Butler Jasper... ..	{ W Wdr	{ 28 Oct 14				
741	Butler Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17				
SC	Butler Richard E....	Mid	15 Aug 17				
804b	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18				
944c	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16				
718	Butlin Edward S. R....	L	15 Aug 14				
Page } 1815 }	Butt Ashworth C. RM	Maj	6 June 17	703	CADELL Alexander R....	S L	15 Jan 19
953	Butt Francis D. ...	L	30 May 16	922	Cadman George ... (act)	W T	1 July 16
259	Butt Percy L. ... DSO	ECr	1 Apr 18		Cadwallader Grif- fith T. ....	{ Sen Mate CG	{ 1 Sept 14
676	Buttenshaw William C.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	191	Cady Alfred M. ...	Cd B	3 Nov 13
897	Butter Patrick ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19	169a	Caffin John E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
RM 3	Button Philip N. ... OBE	Sg Lt	10 Sept 14		Caffyn Lawrence D. { (Act Lieut) RM	{ Prob 2nd Lt	{ 1 Sept 17
	Buxton Bernard ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15	929a	Cahalane Jeremiah ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
381	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	L	30 June 13	676	Cahill John ... MBE	L	24 Sept 17
407	Buzzard Anthony W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	382	Caill Herbert S. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Apr 11
483	Byas Cyril W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	372	Cain Robert C. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 Oct 14
Page } 1820a }	Byles George R. ...	ECr	1 Nov 12	741	Cains Alan D....	Mid	RAN
258	Byrne Charles J. ...	Cd Gr	29 July 14	422	Calcutt George ...	P L	15 July 19
710	Byrne Francis E. ...	Cr	30 June 17	Coll	Calder Norman K. (act)	S L	RAN
197a	Byrne George P. ... DSC	WtSh	1 Apr 15	263	Calder William M. {	{ W Eng	{ 1 Aug 11
SC	Byrne Harold J. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Apr 12	163	Calderon Phillip H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
Page } 1814 }	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18	266	Caldwell Richard H DSO	L	15 Apr 15
L 4	Byron John ...	{ W Eng	{ 15 Mar 17		Caldwell William ...	B	15 Jan 19
381	Bywater William H. ...	Mate	28 June 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Oaley Henry E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	505	Campagnac David R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
676	Callaghan Albert ...	B	3 Apr 15	407	Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO (Commodore 2nd Cl.)	C	30 June 13
CG	Callaghan Cyril ...	Lt Cr	17 Oct 11	718	Campbell Colln M. ...	L	30 Nov 18
	Callaghan Sir George A. ... GCB, GCVO	A F	2 Apr 17		Campbell George RMA	L	5 Feb 16
48	Callan William D. ...	Cd Gr	8 Apr 16	Coll Osborne	Campbell George D. DSO	BL Cr	1 Jan 16
191	Callaway Edward L. { Cd Eng		1 Oct 12	933b	Campbell George W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 16
SC	Callaway George W. ...	L	1 Jan 18		VC Campbell Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17
142	Callwell Eberhard W.E. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16	649a	Campbell Gordon T. (act)	L	15 Feb 20
	Calvert Thomas F.P DSO	Cr	30 June 16	Page 664	AdC GSP Campbell Gunning M. CB, RMA (Temp. Brig.-Gen.) 2 May 16)	Col	24 Sept 14
	Cambridge, Henry G. { W. Eng.		14 Sept 15	26	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
38	Cameron Archibald E.H.	L	15 Apr 19	SC	Campbell Ian M. R. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
Page 1814	Cameron Cyril St.C.CBE	C	31 Dec 18	741	Campbell James D. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
91	Cameron Donald H., MB	Sg Lt	21 June 19	163	Campbell James F. M. MB	Sg Lt	13 July 15
	Cameron Ewen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18	374	Campbell John ...	W Eng	1 June 18
224	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15	876 VIII	Campbell John A.L. OBE	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08
	Cameron John MBE, RM	RM G	1 Sept 11	326	Campbell John D. DSC	L	1 Sept 13
191	Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13	SC	Campbell John O. DSC (act)	L	15 Mar 20
864	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16	88	Campbell John W. A....	E L	25 Jun 19
878	Camidge William G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	315	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	26 July 19
Coll Dart	Camp John ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 12	374	Campbell Kenneth L....	L	30 Aug 14
951	Camp Walter ...	Cd Gr	24 Feb 20	735	Campbell Leveson GBA DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2				SC	Campbell Patrick S. ...	L	15 Mar 18
					Campbell Percy D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 12
				504a	Campbell Robin H. MC, RM	C	23 July 17
				1703	Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE	Cr	9 May 17



# C

## 32b ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Campion William H. ...	P Cr	9 Sept 04	Coll	Card Stanton F. ...	In C	9 Aug 17
71	Camplin James F. J. ...	WM	14 Sept 15	862	Cardale Ernest L....	Cr	30 June 15
399	Candey Willie ...	Schm	1 Jan 10	41	Cardew Frederick R. ...	B	10 Nov 11
216	Candy Algernon H. C., CBE	O	30 June 16	367	Cardwell Vincent B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
	Candy Cecil D. ...	B	3 Apr 15		Carey Alfred G. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
893e	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16	Page } 1825 }	Carey Charles A. ...	Cr	30 June 15
676	Candy John H. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	645	Carey Frederick C. ...	Cd Sh	1 June 18
L 24	Cann Denis M. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 18		Carey George V. W. ...	Cr	30 June 09
181	Cann Sidney E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	915	Carey Michael ... DSO	L	5 Apr 16
703	Cann William J. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13	181	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
255	Cannan George W. OBE (Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Capt. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	E Cr	1 Aug 19	718	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
984	Canning Henry T. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	E Cr	1 July 12	922	Carl William W. J. ...	Schm	11 Sept 18 (tempy.)
211	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17	120a	Carlisle Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
943	Cannon Henry C. A. { Tandy	Sg Lt Cr	} 3 Oct 19	259	Carlisle The Earl of ...	L	15 Sept 16
46	Cansfield Frederick H. { Eng	W Eng		941	Carlisle Frank S. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
	Cantlie Colin ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17	232a	Carlisle Geoffrey ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
	Cantrell Arthur S., RMA	Maj. Bt. Lt Col	6 June 17 3 June 18	71	Carlisle William A. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
PC 71	Cantwell Harold L. { Eng	W Eng	} 1 Sept 14	L 15	Carlton Charles A. { Eng	W Eng	} 1 Oct 17
272	Capell Edward H....	Cd Gr	7 June 15	676	Carmichael Dugald ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
AO } 258 }	Capell Roy H. A. ...	PS L	15 Oct 18	407	Carnduff Edwin B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
326	Caple Walter L. ...	L	1 Mar 18	928	Carn-Duff Herbert J., DSO	L	30 June 14
703 } VJ. }	Capner Cyril W. ...	P Cr	23 June 19	929a	Carne William P. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
910j	Capron Evelyn C....	S L	15 July 19	744	Carnegie The Hon. Alex- ander B. ...	L	15 Jan 17
763	Carbery Edward O. B. MBE	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	80	Carpendale Charles D. OBE	C	31 Dec 10
				703	EE Carpenter Alfred F. B. ...	C	23 Apr 18



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Carpenter George	Maj	23 Sept 15	955	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt	30 Sept 15
	DSO, RM	Bt LtCol	3 June 18			Cr	
703	Carpenter George	MBR Sh Lt	20 Sept 17	NH Chat	Carter Arthur A.	MA Ch	10 Jan 00
38	Carpenter Robert J.	RM C	11 Apr 18	928	Carter Bernard	P Lt	22 June 16
760	Carpmael Cyril F.	... S L	15 Jan 18			Cr	
505	Carr Cuthbert J.	... L	15 Nov 18	804a	Carter Charles G.	... S L	15 May 18
L5	Carrie Alec M.	... L	15 Nov 16		Carter Donald B.	... RM C	17 Oct 18
	Carrier Percy C.	... {		807a	Carter Eric Q.	... Cr	30 June 18
		Od Eng	1 Apr 19	519	Carter Frederick E.	(act) { Wt V O }	29 Jan 19
133b	Carrington John W.	DSO C	31 Dec 17	707a	Carter Frederick J.	... Wt Sh	14 July 13
703	Carroll George N.	(act) L	15 Sept 19	120b	Carter Geoffrey A.	... PS L	15 Apr 19
242	Carroll John J.	... MB Sg Lt	17 Oct 16	741	Carter Henry G.	... Mid	RAN
	Carroll John W.	... RM C	7 May 18	887b	Carter Henry H.	... E L Cr	1 Aug 16
188a	Carruthers David J.	CBE E C	13 July 17	434	Carter Herbert	... B	19 May 16
2	Carruthers Peter W.	MB Sg Lt	21 Oct 14	133a	Carter James W.	... Gr	20 Nov 12
741	Carse Hubert E.	... Mid	RAN	928	Carter Oswald	... P Cr	25 Jan 14
703	Carslake Francis B.	(act) L	15 May 20	676	Carter Percival	... T L	13 Sept 18
SC	Carslake Henry L.	... S L	15 Sept 18	930	Carter Richard F.	... L	15 July 18
	Carslake John F. B.	... Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	346	Carter Robert H.	... P L	15 Oct 14
434	Carson Walter S.	... L	10 Aug 14	893a	Carter Thomas G.	OBE Cr	31 Dec 19
241	Carson William O.	{ Sg L Cr }	{ 13 Sept 15 }	922 XI	Carter Wilfrid J. A.	... P Cr	28 Feb 07
2*				168a	Carter William C.	{ W Eng }	1 Mar 14
				429a	Carter William E.	... E Cr	1 July 19
				Coll	Carter William L. C.	... L	15 Sept 1
					Carthy William T.	... E L	1 July 1

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17	<i>Coll</i>	Cater Stanley ...	L	15 Dec 17
676	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17	402	Cater William J. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
883	Cartwright William A. R.	S L	15 Sept 18	921	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 May 16
519	Carty John W. ...	Gr	29 June 17		Catley William ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
744	Caruana Paul B. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17		Cator Robert OBE, RM {	Maj Bt Lt Col	20 Nov 12 1 Jan 18
133b	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16	122	Catt Stephen J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
	Cary Henry L. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16		Catto Andrew Y. ... OBE	L	17 Sept 16
283	Cary John P. ...	L	15 Sept 14	346	Catton William H. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
	Case Claude W. ...	Gr	15 June 14	<i>Page</i> } 1815	Caulfeild St. George F. {	Maj	30 Jan 17
896	Case Gerald F. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20		G. ... RMA		
<i>Page</i> } 1824	Casement John ...	DSO	C	<i>SC</i>	Causer Eric B. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
928	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15				
962	Casey Robert C. ...	Mid	RAN	727	Cavan Thomas ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
94	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16	167	Cavanagh Francis G. {	P Lt Cr	8 Mar 14
941	Cashen John F. ...	Gr	23 Dec 13	<i>Coll</i>	Cavanagh Herbert (act) {	Mate (B)	1 Jan 20
	Cashman Patrick ...	Cd B	1 Jan 18				
46	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16	171	Cavanagh Herbert G. {	P Lt Cr	9 May 15
922	Caslon Clifford ...	L	15 Sept 17	263	Cavanagh John D. M. {	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 12
381	Caslon Harold D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17		CMG		
<i>NH</i> } <i>Has</i> }	Caspersz Thomas W. L.	Ch	1 Sept 02	990a	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	L	30 Dec 13
	MA				(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
198	Cass Roger H. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	211	Cave Arthur S. ...	S L	RAN
255	Cassar Joseph (act) ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)	823	Cave Hugh E. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
927b	Cassels Alfred G. ...	S L	15 July 19	922	Cavendish Evan G. C.	L	15 Dec 13
826a	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16	120a	Cavendish George S. G.	L	15 May 17
133b	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSO	L	15 July 15	703	Cavendish Henry J. F.	L	15 Aug 15
226	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 20		DSO		
	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18		Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
369	Catchpole Thomas J. ...	L	1 Mar 18	120a	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
928	Cater Joseph M. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13				
<i>Dy</i> } <i>ser</i> }	Cater Samue ..	Cd B	13 Sept 18				

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

C

85

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	S	y.
703	Cawdry Cyril J. ... (act)	L	15 June 20	940c	Chambers Frederick J. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	
239	Cayley William A. S. ...	L	15 May 18	191 } IV. } CG }	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18	
890c	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19		Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	
258	Cazalet Stephen L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	NH } Has }	Chambers Joseph, CMG, MB, BA }	Sg RA	17 Apr 20	
K12	Cazalet William S. ...	L	15 June 19	175	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng }	1 Aug 18	
258	Cecil The Hon. Henry M. A. ... ..	L	15 Apr 15	Page } 1825 }	Champion John P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15	
252	Cecil Richard F. B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		Champion William H. J. C. ... ..	L	28 Sept 17	
407	Chads Henry C. ... ..	Mid	15 June 18	238	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	
272	Chadwick John DSC {	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 18	928	Champness Francis Q	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17	
865	Chafen Charles ... }	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 15	645	Chancellor John B. RMA	Maj	6 June 17	
787	Chaffe Herbert J. ... ..	E L	13 Sept 18	864	Chandler Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 14	
Page } 1826 }	Chaffer Clifford ... MA	In L	1 Aug 16 (tempy.)	798	Chandler John M. ....	Mid	15 Aug 17	
RAF	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15	127	Chandler Louis J. (act)	S B	19 June 16	
110	Challis Henry ... }	W Eng }	1 Jan 15	629	Chandler William A. {	W Eng }	16 Dec 17	
936	Chalmers William S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17	315	C. ... .. DSM	Gr	9 Mar 16	
718	Chamberlain Charles {	W Eng }	1 Oct 17	Page } 647 }	FWChanner Hugh W. RM	Maj. & Bt Lt Col BkMr }	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19	
133a	Chamberlain John C. S.	S L	15 July 19		Chant George W. RM	W O	26 Sept 17	
806a	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	411	Chanter Frederick J. {	W Eng }	14 Sept 15	
	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	294	Chaplin John M. ... ..	L	1 Apr 15	
CG	Chambers Ennis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14		Chapman Albert M. W.	Gr	5 Feb 11	
				808	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19	
				922	Chapman Arthur S. ...	Schm	10 Jan 01	
				143	Chapman Donald P. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16	
					Chapman Francis H. {	Qr Mr Maj }	9 Jan 15 11 Apr 19	

36 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
402	Chapman Herbert J....	B	4 Nov 13	381	Chattock Thomas R. ....	Mid	15 Aug 17
703	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19	ML } 430	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman James H. ...	L	15 Mar 19		Cheer William A. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
177	Chapman Lionel V. G.	Mid	15 Aug 17	144	CheesmanAlgernonE. {	Sg L	} 4 Nov 16
921	Chapman Max A. ...	L	15 Apr 15		P.... .. {	Cr	
93	Chapman Robert ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	182	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Key } Coll }	Chapman Rowland P.	L	15 Sept 18	399	Cheesman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17
162	Chapman Samuel ...	Mate	22 June 18	676	Cherrill Joseph L....	{ Cd Eng }	1 Apr 15
TB 27	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	14 June 18	263	Cherry Apsley D. M. ...	C	30 June 17
915	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16	173	Cherry Willlam N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
869	Chappell Harry E. ...	WtSh	29 July 11	727	Chesterman Henry S....	Mid	RAN
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14	255	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
NH } Has }	Chappell Thomas ...	{ Cd Wdr }	{ 22 Apr 20		(Serving with British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19)		
364	Chapple John D.	DSC	15 Mar 18	791	Chevallier Felix E.	DSC L	23 Apr 18
124	Charles Edward F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	676	Cheyney James W. J....	Sh L	24 Oct 18
	Charles Richard ...	P Cr	6 Feb 13	CG	Chichester Cecil G.	DSC Cr	31 Dec 08
769	Charlesworth R. W. (act) {	Wes Ch }	{ 2 Aug 18 (tempy.)		Chichester Frank E. } C.B. ... .. RM }	Lt Col	10 Jan 18
SC	Charley John P. ...	L	15 Nov 12	883	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
505 } 703 }	Charlton Sir Edward } F. B. KCMG, CB }	V A	30 Jan 18	162	Chidley Robert ...	WM	1 Dec 16
177	Charlwood David W. {	W Eng }	{ 1 Jan 13		Chilcott Ronald E. CBE.	C	31 Dec 17
139a	Charman Arthur G. H.	B	10 Nov 11	928	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
561b	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	676 } CG }	Child Edward G ...	{ PLt Cr }	{ 9 Oct 12
346	Charsley Frederick G. } DSO. }	Lt Cr	30 June 16	258	Child Miles A. G....	Mid	15 Sept 17
372	Chase Arthur E. ...	Gr C	4 Sept 17				
	Chater Arthur R. ...	Bt } DSO, RM }	{ 17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18				
522	Chater Francis A....	O E E Cr	10 Apr 14				
402	Chater Harold J. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12				
	AdC, GSP Chatfield } Sir Alfred E. M. } KCMG, CB, CVO }	C	30 June 09				
	(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)						



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Childers Charles R. E...	Mid	RAN		Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
AO } 703 } CG }	Childs Geoffrey W. S....	P L	15 Apr 15	188a	Church Edward T. W....	L	30 Jan 14
	Childs John C. ... RM	RMG	15 June 16	SC	Church Maurice McC.	S L	15 Sept 18
					Church Stanley C. ...	ELCr	1 Feb 15
950a	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17	167	Church William D. CBB	C	31 Dec 10
MD	Chilton Francis G. G.... (Asst. Director of Mobilisation Division)	C	30 June 16	Sec } 407 }	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
Page } 1822 }	Chilton Joseph C. ...	E L	24 Mar 19	SC	Churcher John ... { W Eng }		1 Dec 16
808b	Ching Benjamin R. { W Eng }		14 Apr 17		Churchill Charles F. H. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
L5	Chippendale Cecil R. { W Eng }		1 Oct 17	718	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
676	Chisholm William ...	Od Gr	16 Nov 16	804a	Clanchy Henry ...	L	15 Mar 16
703	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	108	Clare Ernest J. ...	WT	9 Feb 18
703	Chisman Edward ...	E C	21 Sept 18	942b	Claret George K. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
936	Chiswell Cyril A. ...	P Cdt	15 July 19	SC	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	S L	15 May 18
766	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	WtSh	20 June 12	747	Clarke Douglas J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15	504a	Clark Albert ...	WT	16 Feb 18
519	Chittenden Christopher G. S. ...	Mid	1 May 18	NH } Chat }	Clark Alfred B. MB { Sg Lt Cr }		24 Nov 17
	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18 (tempy)	L8	Clark Brian L. ...	L	15 Nov 17
399	Chivers Oliver ...	Schm	14 Feb 12	909	Clark Cecil E. ... RM { (Act. Lieut.)	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 17
	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17	216	Clark Edward S. ...	Schm	17 Nov 19
381	Chovil Albert M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	778	Clark Edwin B. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19
TB } 84 }	Christie Alexander G. { W Eng }		2 July 17		Clark Henry P. J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
238	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16	216a	Clark James L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
422	Christie David L. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	372	Clark John E. ...	Sg Lt	8 Dec 16 (tempy.)
	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18		Clark John H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
175	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P Mid	15 July 19		Clark Joseph A. M. A. { OMG, RM }	Lt. Col.	1 Feb 11 1 June 20
815	Chubb Hugh P. ...	L	15 Sept 16				
	Chubb John W. A. DSO	Od Gr	17 Sept 19				
331	Chubb Joshua E. G. ...	OdGr	24 Jan 16				
928	Chubb William H. ...	WtSh	18 May 16				
925	Chuck Wallis J. ...	S B	2 Aug 18				



## 366 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
191	Clark Richard F. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11	929	Clarke Laurence L. H. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
950	Clark Roland A. ...	LT Cr	15 Feb 19		Clarke Malcolm ...	RM	RMG 13 Feb 14
Coll	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	84	Clarke Marshal L....	DSC	Lt Cr 30 June 17
744	Clarke Anthony B. ...	L	15 Feb 19	258	Clarke Richard P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
768	Clarke Arthur W. ...	L	15 Oct 18		Clarke Thomas H. ...	RM	L 13 May 15
SC	Clarke Benjamin J. ...	L	1 Aug 17	815	Clarke William ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
	Clarke Cedric W. ...	DSC	Gr 29 June 17		Clarke William H. ...	DSC	B Cr 1 Apr 18
188a	Clarke Charles P. (act)	L	15 Oct 19	928	Clarke William H. ...	Cd SB	1 Aug 18
703	Clarke Christopher G. (act)	L	15 May 20		Clarke Charles H. ...	{ Hon Lt }	{ 28 May 20 }
88a	Clarke Coltman S. ...	S L	1 May 20	Coll Dart }	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In L	21 Feb 16
371	Clarke Digby A. P. ...	MB	Sg Lt 28 July 15	36b	Clavell Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 14
883	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	Mid	RAN	804a	Claxton Ernest W. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
878	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	AO 182 }	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
120b	Clarke Frederick W. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	922	Claydon Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15
	Clarke George K. ...	RM	Bndr 17 May 09	435	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
676	Clarke Henry C. C. ...	DSC	Lt Cr 15 Feb 19	374	Clayton John W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 16
SC	Clarke Henry J. ...	L	15 June 17		Clayton Valentine G., RM	L	20 Sept 16
17	Clarke Herbert ...	(act) MGR	5 Nov 18	703	Clayton Wilfred H. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
				226	Cleal George ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
				922	Cleall Joseph D. ...	Cd B	1 Aug 17
				910a	Cleary James P. ...	W T	28 Oct 15
					Cleave Arthur S. ...	(act) E L	6 Aug 19
				807a	Cleave Charles C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Cleave Richard C. ...	E Or	1 July 12	<i>Coll</i>	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	30 June 18
928	Cleave Thomas W. ...	E Or	1 July 09		Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RM	Maj	1 June 16
915	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	703	Clutterbuck Richard I. (act)	L	30 Sept 19
676	Cleaver Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16	928	Clynick Thomas R. ...	Cd B	1 Apr 13
931a	Clegg Harry J. R. ...	S L	15 May 20	121	Coade Brydges J. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
483	Clegg Hugh N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		Coates Francis G. C. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
928	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18	<i>C G</i>	Coates Henry V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
31	Clegg Tom ...	W Eng	1 May 13	80	Coats Ernest C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
937a	Clemitsen Francis E. ...	S L	15 July 19	198	Cobb John B. ...	Gr	3 Dec 12
747	Clerk John ...	RMG	10 Apr 18	<i>Coll</i>	Cobb Robert ...	S L	15 May 20
213a	Cleveland George R. E.	S L	15 Sept 19	<i>L 2</i>	Cobb Roland M. ...	L	15 July 18
	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16	258	Cobbold Robert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
933b	Clibbon Percy G. MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16	992c	Cobby John H. ...	L	23 Apr 18
422	Cliffe John J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17	<i>SC</i>	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
835a	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	S L	15 Nov 19	80	Cochrane Alexander F.	Mid	1 May 18
<i>SC</i>	Clifford Michael J. ...	Cd M	1 Dec 18	<i>Page</i> 1814	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
314	Clift Dennis V. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17		Cochrane The Hon. Archibald D. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
<i>DY</i> <i>Dev</i>	Clift Harold ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16	381	Cochrane Edward O. ...	Cr	30 June 15
434	Clift Hugh ...	OBE Sg Cr	11 Feb 05	198	Cock Alfred E. ...	E Cr	14 Mar 16
407	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15		Cock Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
<i>DY</i> <i>Chat</i>	Clinton-Baker Lewis, } CB, CBE } (Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dock- yard)	R A	19 Aug 17	930	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
146	Clist John ...	Mate	28 June 17		Cock Frederick ...	{ Sg Cr }	1 Mar 17
859	Cloete Edward B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	945a	Cock John P. ...	E L	18 May 17
216	Clough John B. ...	Cd E	1 Nov 16	31	Cock Thomas ...	{ Sg LCr }	19 May 17
909	Clouston James C. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20				
<i>Key</i> <i>Coll</i>	Clover Cyril T. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17				
703	Clover Isaac R. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19				
928	Clover Nelson ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Cockburn Robert ...	Cd Gr	13 June 18	710	Cole Ambrose J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
188	Cockburn William H. ...	Cd Sh	21 May 16	Page } 1826 } Cole Archibald C. ...	Cr	retd.	
PC74	Cockcroft William	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 19	263	Cole Arthur ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
878	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18	922	Cole Edwin ...	E Cr	25 July 17
17	Cockram Sidney A. ...	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19	196	Cole Edward J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 13
	Cockrem Guy B. ...	Sg Lt	24 Nov 17	137	Cole Morris R. DSC (act)	L	28 Aug 19
SC	Cockrem Harald M. {	{ Cr Lt Cr }	{ 14 Mar 15	676	Cole Robert ...	L	1 Feb 18
944c	Cocks George ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16	672a	Cole Reuben S. ...	WtSh	1 Nov 14
218	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13	SC	Cole Wilfred J. ...	{ Schm Cdte }	{ 24 Dec 19
710	Codd Francis C. W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	910c	Cole William J. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
265	Coe Alfred ...	Gr	19 May 14	399	Cole William T. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
676	Coe William ...	Gr	19 May 14		Coleby Francis J. A. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
921	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17 (tempy.)	239	Colegrave Edward H.M.	Mid	1 May 18
	Coffin Geoffrey ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	M 3	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
986	Cogger Richard W. ...	E L	1 Nov 17		Coleman Arthur W.	E Cr	9 Nov 14
	Coggins Barnabas ...	Cd Gr	27 May 16		Coleman Cyril A. C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
362	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19	676	Coleman Henry J. ...	B	10 Aug 11
519	Cohen Kenneth H. S. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	407	Coleman John C. ...	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
	Coke Anthony L. H. D.	Cr	31 Dec 18		Coleman Patrick P. OBE	L	13 Jan 15
		DSO		191	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	15 Feb 17
	Coke The Hon. Roger ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16	Page } 1820a } Coleman William R. {	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 16	
915	Coker Frederick W. M.	Gr	19 Oct 10	703	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
M22	Coker George E. ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18	922	Coles Alfred A. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
400	Coker Richard ...	Gr	6 Feb 17	766	Coles Charles E. ... DSO	Gr	19 Oct 10
922	Colborne William J., CB	Sg C	6 Sept 16	367	Coles Charles H. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
NH } Has }	Colborne William J. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16	298	Coles Gordon A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
SC	Colclough Beauchamp U. CBE	P Cr	28 Oct 05	672a	Coles Harold W. ...	L	18 Apr 16
	Coldman Albert ...	Gr	4 Sept 17				
120a	Coldrey Stanley J. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Coles Thomas... ..	B	15 Mar 12	922	Collins Frederick W. ...	{ Cd I C }	1 Feb 18
374	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15	894c	Collins George ... ..	E L	1 Apr 17
	Collard Bernard St. G. ... D90	C	30 June 15	504	Collins George H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 12
171	Colles Alexander C. { P Lt Cr }		16 Oct 15	928	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
Sec 718 }	Colles Ernest D. G. ...	P L Cr	5 Apr 20		Collins Hugh R. ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17
	Collet Mark H. MC, RMA	L	21 Nov 15	314	Collins James I. ... ..	Gr	28 Sept 18
741	Colley David B. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	RAF	Collins James V. ... ..	WtSh	15 Mar 12
P48	Collie James C. ... ..	L	1 Apr 13	Coll	Collins John A. (act)	L	RAN
80	Collier John G. B. ...	P L	15 Apr 18	909	Collins John H. ... (act)	{ Wt V O }	29 Jan 19
768	Collier Mark T. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	137	Collins Ralph ... ..	CB C	31 Dec 17
	Collings Basil d'A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 14	381	Collins Sidney A. ....	Cd W	30 Apr 20
NH Gib }	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17	372	Collins Thomas P. ...	Cd Gr	9 Feb 18
727	Collings Edmund ... ..	B	11 Oct 18		Collins William ... ..	Gr	14 June 18
371	Collingwood Charles O.	Cd Gr	3 July 17	DY Dev }	Collins William A. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 15
RAF	Collingwood Cuthbert J.	Mid	15 Aug 17	882	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
NH Malta }	Collingwood G. Trevor, ... CB, MVO	Sg C	7 Nov 16	372	Collins William S. L. ...	E L	18 Aug 19
	Collins Edgar H. ... ..	W E	4 Oct 16	918b	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
191	Collins Ernest A. D. ...	Cd SB	10 May 18	173	Collis Charles G. R. RM	{ Prob 2nd Lt }	1 Sept 18
Page 1859a }	Collins Ernest B. ... ..	E L	7 May 19	M 2	Collis Thomas W. ...	{ W Eng }	15 June 17
182	Collins Frederick J. ...	B	4 Nov 16	170	Colomb Phillip H. ....	R A	27 Apr 18
				SC	Colomb Phillip H. F. (act)	L	15 May 20
				H 24	Colpoys Gerald E. ...	L	30 Dec 15
				38	Colquhoun John S. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 18
				837	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
					Colson Charles N. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
				955	Colson Henry St. C. MB	{ Sg Lt Cr }	23 Apr 16



## 40 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
883	Colston Frank ... ..	B	25 June 17		Connew Thomas F. RMA	L	18 Jan 16
L20	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19		Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	1 May 17
SO	Colthurst Anthony P....	Mid	15 Aug 17	381	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
Key } Coll }	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16	17	Connolly Thomas... ..	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17
864	Colville Mansel B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	167 } III }	Connor Ernest J. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18
910	Colvill James C. ... ..	L	15 Aug 14		Connor James R. ... ..	Cd Sh	9 Feb 18
	Colville Hugh D. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 15	Dy } Malta }	Connors Ernest J... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
	PW Colville The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J., GCMG, GVO, KOB (First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King)	A	11 Sept 14	708	Consett Montagu W. W. P. ... ..CMG	O	22 June 11
902c	Colvin Ivan B. ... ..	L	10 Aug 14	167 } III }	Constable James S. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 11
133	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE	C	31 Dec 17	735	Constable Robert ... ..	L	28 Apr 16
399	Colwill Archibald B...	Schm	14 Oct 16	747	Constantine David ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
741	Combe Anthony B. (act)	L	15 May 20	91	Conway Patrick ... ..	Gr	1 Feb 15
703	Combe Robert H.... (act)	L	15 Sept 19		Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RMA	Col	18 Sept 16
922	Combs John ... ..	Cd SB	13 Sept 18		Conybeare Charles B. RM	C	4 Oct 17
NH } Chat }	Comden Sidney G. }	Cd Wdr }	13 Sept 18		Coode Charles P. R., CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
677	Comport William O. ...	L	15 Feb 17		Coode Cuthbert H. RM	C	1 Sept 14
	Compton Percy C. RM (act)	W O	21 Jan 19	407	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
122	Compton Walter B. MVO DSO	C	30 June 17	806a	Cook Arthur ... ..	Gr	28 Sept 18
955	Comstock John ... ..	W M	1 Aug 18	742	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
Sec } 747 }	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE (Act. Paym. Com.)	PLt } Cr }	16 Jan 16	191	Cook Edward J. (act) ...	L	28 Jan 20
Coll	Conder Alfred D. ... (act)	S L	RAN	909	Cook Eric W. L. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19
381	Conder Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17		Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
922	Condy Arthur ... ..	B	29 Aug 12	293	Cook Frederick E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
	Congdon Charles H. RM	C	30 Jan 17	519	Cook George G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Congreve Geoffrey C. (Lent to War Office.)	L	15 Sept 18	364	Cook Gerald R. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
703 } Page } 1842 }	Conlon Walter K. E. ...	Cr	30 June 19				
	Conn Arthur E....	L	1 Apr 18				
NH } Has }	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg } Cr }	30 May 18				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
676	Cook Henry J. ... ..	CdS B	13 Sept 18	407	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
645	Cook James G. ... ..	B	23 Feb 18	883	Cooper Edward T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Cook John F. ... (act)	Gr	1 Nov 18		Cooper Frank ... ..	L	1 Mar 18
871	Cook Joseph J. ... ..	W T	12 Aug 15	936	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	Mid	15 Sept 17
951	Cook Lewis J. ... ..	E Cr	10 May 15	381	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T.	Mid	25 Apr 20
519	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 July 17	Page 1817 } Cooper Guy E. ... ..	L	15 Oct 13	
806b	Cook William H. ... ..	Gr	23 July 17	258	Cooper Harold S. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
L56	Cooke Charles R....	Gr	1 Mar 18	703 } RAF } Cooper Henry, DSO, BA	Sg C	1 Oct 17	
782	Cooke Evelyn C. W. ...	Sg Lt	28 Jan 19 (tempy.)		Cooper Herbert S....	Gr	7 May 17
400	Cooke Geoffrey C....	L	30 July 12	422	Cooper John T. ... ..	W T	18 Apr 18 (tempy.)
Sec } 962 } Cooke George A. ... {	P	1 June 14	AO 407 } Cooper Norman T. P.	P S L	15 Apr 19		
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr		L17	Cooper Patrick F... ..	L	15 May 17
922	Cooke Robert R. ... ..	Lt Cr	retd.	177	Cooper Philip S. ... ..	L	15 Oct 15
	(Act. Commr.)			76	Cooper Richard B. ...	S L	15 July 19
NOD	Cooke Stanley W....	EL Cr	1 Dec 14		Cooper Robert F. B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Cooke Theodore F. V. {	C	7 May 18	71	Cooper Sydney A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	DSO, RM	Bt Maj	7 May 18	725	Cooper Thomas ... {	W Eng	1 Apr 14
216	Cooke Thomas G. {	Sen. Mi.	5 Apr 20	143	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
726	Cooke William A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	167 } II } Cooper Wilfrid ... ..	P Cr	25 Jan 08	
703	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17	866a	Cooper William G. L. ...	S L	15 July 19
922	Coomber William H. {	P	27 Mar 14	519	Cooper William S. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
384	Coombes Roland ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	224	Cooper-KeyAstley D.C.,	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16		DSO		
910c	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16	315	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
248	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17	80	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 May 17
Sec } 703 } Cooper Archibald F., {	P	7 Mar 16	255	Cope Liddbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	
	OBE	Lt Cr			(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Surg. - Capt. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)		
876	Cooper Arthur J. ... ..	Cd Gr	23 Apr 13				

## 42 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Copland Gordon ...	Gr	4 Sept 17	915	Cortis William A....	Cd Gr	1 June 16
	Coppard Owen ...	Gr	2 Apr 15	<i>NH</i> <i>Gib</i>	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
372	Coppin Frederic B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13	928	Cosgrove Thomas W. ...	L	15 Feb 17
883	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	213a	Cossette Marie J. R. O.	P S	R C N
238	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSC	L Cr	30 Jan 20	46	Cosway Richard J. ...	P L Cr	16 May 17
	Copplinger Robert H., CBE	C	30 June 16	171	Cottam William H. A. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
402	Copplestone William {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14	122	Cotter Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Corbett Charles F., OB, MVO	BA	1 Jan 19	258	Cotton David ...	E L	14 Jan 17
381	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17	727	Cotton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Corbett Robert G., DSO	C	30 June 15		Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
840	Corby John ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	369	Cottrell James W. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12
944	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	986	Coucher Frank H. {	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17
928	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	L	15 May 16		(Act. Lieut.) RM		
717	Cordeaux John K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	114	Coughlan James ...	Cd M	16 Aug 17
80	Corfe John ...	Gr	12 Jan 18		Coughlan William ...	L	13 Sept 18
48	Corker Robert ...	{ W Eng	14 Sept 15	84	Coullie William L. ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr 15
	Corless Thomas A. B. {	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14	<i>RAF</i>	Coulson John C. ...	S B	21 Mar 12
<i>SC</i>	Corlett Charles W. E. (act)	L	15 Mar 20		Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
224	Corlett Geoffrey ...	Cr	30 June 16	915	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 10
167 <i>II</i>	Cormac William P. B. {	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18	519	Couper Charles G. ...	Mid	1 May 18
331	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15	407	Courage Rafe E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
71	Cornabé William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16	864	Court John ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
191 <i>IV</i>	Cornford Frederick A....	P Cr	30 June 11	80	Courthorpe - Munroe Noel R.	Mid	1 May 18
936	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18	400	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P S L	15 July 19
	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	255	Courtman Reuben ...	Cd W	13 Sept 18
293	Cornish Herbert J. ...	B	15 Jan 13				
768	Cornish James E. RM	L	19 Apr 16				
26	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Gr L	11 Nov 11 15 Dec 15				
915	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	1 Mar 18				
541	Cornwell Sidney ...	L	1 Mar 18				
826a	Corsar John K. ... DSO	EL Cr	17 June 15				
80	Corson Eric R. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
980	Cousin Alan P. ... ..	Mid	RAN	522	Cox James E. C. ... ..	P Cr	5 May 10
910a	Cousins Gerald R. DSC	L	15 May 16	22	Cox James T. ... ..	Cd B	13 Sept 18
315	Coutts Alexander ... ..	Schm	26 July 19	548	Cox Lewis D. S. ... ..	Gr	23 June 15
DP } Dev }	Couzins John H. ... ..	Cd B	17 May 12	862	Cox Murray L. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19
128a	Couzins William } J. C. B.... ... .. }	Gr	4 Sept 17	381	Cox Nigel C. B. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 19
	Cove Ernest ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17	241	Cox Ralph D... ... ..	E Cr	15 Dec 17
74a	Cove William W. ... ..	P L	9 Oct 13	341	Cox Sidney O. ... ..	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
121	Covell Thomas G.... ...	W T	4 Sept 17	239	Cox Walter B. ... ..	WtSh	22 Feb 18
835c	Coventry Arthur B. ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17	167	Cox Wilfrid S. ... ..	{ PLt } Cr	5 Aug 15
837	Coventry Charles W. G.	S L	15 July 19	922	Cox William S. B. ... ..	L	13 Sept 18
SC	Coveny Edward J. ... ..	L	15 Jan 18		Coxon Arthur ... ..	Schm	11 Apr 17
DY } Dev. }	Cowan Charles E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97	294	Coxon Ralph ... ..	{ W } Eng	{ 1 Aug 14
Coll } Osborne }	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16	175	Coxson Arthur O.... ...	S L	15 Nov 18
576	Cowan David L. ... ..	L	6 Oct 15	832	Coysh Geoffrey E. ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 18
933a	Cowan Robert H. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19	986	Crabb Sydney G. ... ..	L	14 June 15
216a	Cowan Sir Walter H. KCB, MVO, DSO (Rear-Admiral commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron and S.N.O. Baltic)	R A	2 Sept 18	338	Crabb Thomas R. I. ... ..	E L	3 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19		Crabb William O. P } OBE, DSC ... .. }	L	1 Mar 18
826	Cowell Charles H. ... ..	W M	14 Apr 17	K9	Crabbe Frank W. ....	E L	7 May 19
	Cowen William ... ..	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15	561b	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
927b	Cowie John B. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	272	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
Key } Coll }	Cowland William G. ... ..	L	15 May 17		Crabtree Ernest ... ..	E Cr	1 Apr 10
727	Cowle Henry ... ..	WtSh	1 Apr 15	381	Crace John G. ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
265	Cox Albert C. M. (act)	RMG	5 Nov 18	110	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M. ... .. (act)	L	15 May 20
928	Cox Alfred B.... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17	40 } 703/V }	Crackrell George N.	P L	15 Oct 17
SC	Cox Charles E. A. W. ... ..	L	1 Apr 18		Craddock James B. ... ..	E L	7 May 19
15	Cox Edward ... ..	{ Cd } Eng	{ 1 Oct 15	213	Craddock William H. }	{ W } Eng	{ 1 Sept } 13
936b	Cox Ernest (a) ... ..	Gr	4 Sept 17				
484	Cox Ernest (b) ... ..	Gr	1 Mar 18				
188a	Cox Ernest H. ... ..	W T	11 Oct 16				
928	Cox Ernest W. ... ..	{ PLt } Cr	{ 23 Sept 12				
198	Cox James E. ... ..	Cd Gr	7 Oct 18				

## 14 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
144	Craig Archibald M. OBE RM	C	6 June 17	955	Crebbin Edward H. ...	L	15 May 18
936	Craig Arthur ... ..	Sg Lt	7 May 15 (tempy.)	866a	Crebbin Frank ... ..	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Craig Arthur W. ... CB	R A	3 Nov 19	922	Cree Aubrey McM. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
	Craig John W. ... MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10		Cree Charles M. ... ..	L	15 May 19
133a	Craig Robert W. ... ..	W T	1 July 16	703	Cree Thomas N. B. ...	L	15 Oct 18
381	Craig-Jeffreys, Andrew L.	P Mid	15 Jan 20	718	Creeden John... ..	RM RM G	29 Oct 15
167 II	Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSC, MVO	C	22 June 11	918a	Creery Wallace B. ...	S L	RCN
G 3	Crane Henry B. .. ...	L	15 Aug 16	922	Creese Daniel G. ... ..	Cd B	1 May 16
538	Crangle Edmund C....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19	167 CG	Creighton John W. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
595	Cranley James D. W. H. F. ... ..	E Cr	8 May 14	920	Creighton Kenelm E. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Crapp John T. ... ..	L	13 Sept 18	326	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Craufurd Arthur G. ...	C	30 June 16	703	Cresswell John ... (act)	L	15 May 20
	Craufurd Quentin C. A.	Cr	31 Dec 10	886c	Creswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
407	Craven Douglas H. S....	Mid	15 Sept 17	K2	Creswell John ... ..	L	15 Sept 16
60	Craven Francis N. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	909	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	S L	15 July 19
948b	Crawford Albert ... ..	Gr	1 May 17	922	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
909	Crawford Donald R. G.	Mid	15 Sept 17	890a	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
SC	Crawford John S. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18	AO 71	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
	Crawford Mark ... {	W Eng	14 Apr 17	676 VIII	Crichton William H. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
925	Crawford Robert F. ...	L	15 Mar 18	703	Crick Edward A. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19
326	Crawford William R. CMG	E Cr	5 May 14	407	Crick Geoffrey M. ...	RM C	1 Sept 16
168	Crawford James L. ... {	W Eng	1 Nov 11	173	Crick Thomas... ..	MA Ch	14 June 11
741	Crawshay Charles... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	381	Crick Trevor G. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
874a	Creagh James V. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16	928	Crimp Arthur H. ... ..	E L	13 Sept 18
744	Creal Alexander W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18				
J 1	Creal Archibald E. ... (Serving under Australia Govt.)	E L	18 May 17				
	Creaser Thomas, MD, { BA }	Sg Or	14 Nov 18				
SC	Creasey Harry ... ..	Gr	21 Aug 18				
915	Creasy George B. ... ..	L	15 May 17				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1820a } Crisp Arthur S. ... CBE	E C	17 Sept 16			Crooke John W. E RM. (act)	L	21 Nov 15
Crisp Ellis C. ... ..	P Mid	15 Jan 19		498a	Crooks Robert C. ... ..	L	15 Sept 16
882 Crisp Reginald K. ... {	E L Cr	1 Jan 20		120a	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
167 Crispie John ... ..	B	17 Sept 15		922b	Crookshank Robert ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Dec 14
91 Crispin Gilbert O. W ...	C	31 Dec 18		Coll Key } SC	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
399 Crispin Robert ... ..	B	19 Nov 12		SC	Croome John C. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
373a Critchett Frederick ...	S L	15 July 19		986	Crosbie John M. McC. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Aug 12
17 Critchley Oswald F. W.	S L	RCN		858	Crosbie Pierce L. FROS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
133 Critchley Thomas S. ...	L	RCN			Crosland-Taylor Win- throp J. ... RM }	L	22 Mar 18 (tempy.)
226 Critchlow Reginald T. ...	L	28 June 16		124	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	7 May 16
Page 1814 } Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15		302	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
753 Crocker Frederic ... ..	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16		922	Cross Gerald C. ... ..	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
922 Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 18			Cross Leonard G. ... ..	Gr	4 Sept 17
744 Crocker Harry A. ... ..	A E	1 Jan 15		123	Cross Sydney ... ..	Gr	2 Apr 15
703 Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18		928	Cross Thomas ... ..	Cd Sh	30 July 16
Crocker William E. ... ..	P Cr	19 Feb 10		136	Crosse Reginald E. I. {	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
916 Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16		SC	Crosse Robert D. S (act)	L	15 May 20
915 Crocombe Francis L. ...	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16		305	Crossen Edward ... {	W Eng	1 June 13
L19 Croft David F. ... ..	Mate	11 Dec 17		907	Crossley John G. ... ..	L	30 Dec 16
371 Crofton Philip D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16		718	Crossman John D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
182 Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17		910b	Crouch Arthur ... ..	Gr	14 Aug 15
835a Croisdale Percy D. ...	EL Cr	15 Feb 16		703 } IV } Coll Dart }	Crouch Charles H. A. { OBE }	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
840 Croker Edward J. O'B.	EL Cr	1 Dec 14			Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
769 Croker George F. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 15		SC	Crouch Walter G. C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY & NH Hong Kong } SC					Croucher Albert W. ... {	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Crombie John H. F. ...	S L	15 Sept 18			Croucher Edward W. MBE	L	29 June 12
9 Crompton Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15		883	Croucher Leonard C. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
676 Cronin Richard ... ..	Cd B	1 Feb 18		823	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
17 Cronk Basil H. ... ..	Mid	25 Apr 20		DY Chat }	Crousz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
258 Cronyn St. John ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17			Crow Arthur R. ... ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
Crook Frank L. ... ..	E Cr	17 Sept 16		897b	Crow Ernest ... ..	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
Crooke H. Ralph ... ..	OF C	30 June 12		NH Haul }	Crowdon William A. {	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
					Crowe Oliver E. B. (act)	L	15 Oct 19



## 46 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>AO</i> } 399 }	Crowley Clive E.S. ...	P L	15 July 17	<i>Sec</i> } 505 }	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
181	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19	802a	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	13 July 17
	Crowther William R.D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16		Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	28 May 15
902c	Croxford Charles W. DSC (act)	} L	16 Sept 19	258	Culme-Seymour Michael... KCB, MVO	R A	10 June 16
<i>CG</i>	Crozler Louis H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07	136	Culverwell William	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Oct 17
<i>DY</i> } <i>Po</i> }	Cruft Arthur H. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18	1	Cumberbatch Henry C.	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Crumble Edwin ...	Schm	6 June 17	962	Cumberlege Claude L. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	C	30 June 15
378	Crump Henry ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Mar 12	747	Cuming Robert J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Cruse Daniel J. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14	17	Cumming Alexander P. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15	H28	Cumming Alistair S. (act)	L	15 May 16
	Crutwell Cecil G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	62	Cummings Charles J. A.	WM	20 Aug 15
163	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17	708	Cumminge Raleigh RMA	In Cr	2 June 12
701	Cudd Norman B. ...	Gr	29 June 17	167	Cummins Frederick J.	{ Wt V O }	{ 29 Jan 19
K11	Cuddeford Frederick W. F.	L	15 May 16	224	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 18
SC	Cuff Edward J. ...	L	1 July 18		Cunard Anthony G. ...	L	15 May 16
<i>Sec</i> } 381 }	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE	P L	7 Mar 14	<i>Coll</i> } Cundall Charles E. ...	C	30 June 19	
				<i>Sec</i> } 399 }	Cundall John E. ...	P L	15 July 14
				<i>Osb</i> } <i>Coll</i> }	Cunliffe Robert L. B. ...	L	15 Jan 17
					Cunningham Andrew B. DSC	C	31 Dec 19
				181	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
				124	Cunningham Frederick G. ...	{ P Lt Cr }	{ 1 June 14

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133 <i>b</i>	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17	855 <i>b</i>	Cusack Ernest W. H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Sept 18
381	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June 17	191	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
407	Cunningham Maxwell	Mid	15 Sept 17	399	Cusack William J. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
171	Cunningham Norman {	P Lt } 19 Jan		84	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
AO } 922 }	Cunningham Robert C.	WW	1 May 18	167	Cutcliffe Edwin G. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18
922	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M. ... ..	L	10 Aug 14	71	Cuthbert John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
676 } VIII }	Urgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17	369	Cuthbertson Thomas A. }	Cd Eng }	1 Apr 16
886	Currey O. N. Edden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19	188	Cutlack Percy E. ... ..	E Cr	8 June 17
645	Currey Harry P. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20	179	Cutler Selwyn G. ... RM	L	26 Sept 17
9	Currey Hugh S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18	922	Cutler William A. ....	Cd B	1 Mar 18
188 <i>a</i>	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	4 Sept 17	364	Cutting Anthony J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
916 <i>b</i>	Currie Donald F. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	936	Cuttie Howell H....	S L	15 July 19
	Curry Angus D. M. ...	E L	RCN		Cuyler George H.... RM	C	23 Oct 18
747	Carry Douglas G.W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16				
18	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20				
607	Cursham Miles ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17				
	Cursham Raymond ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Jan 20				
	Curtain Wilfred J. ( <i>act</i> )	L	24 June 18				
Coll } Osb }	Curtels Alban T. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17				
	Curteis Gerald ... ..	L	15 June 14				
427	Curtis Arthur G. ... ..	L	1 Feb 14				
171	Curtis Berwick, CB, CMG, DSO ... ..	C	30 June 16				
AO } 170 }	Curtis Dunstan A. ...	P L	15 Jan 19				
746	Curtis Francis S. ... }	Cd Eng }	1 Apr 17				
178	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18				
60	Curtis Harry C. ... ( <i>act</i> )	E L	1 Jan 20				
RAF	Curtis Ivor, MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15				
434	Curtis William T. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20				
RM3	Curtis Winfred M. RM	L	13 Nov 16 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	D. 238	D'AETH Arthur C. S.H.	C	31 Dec 13
SC	Curzon Chambre G. W. P. ... .. ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Mar 20	226	D'Aeth John R. H. (CB) ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Jan 20
504 <i>a</i>	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J. ... ..	L	30 May 16	RAF	D'Aeth Narbrough H....	S L	15 July 19
					Dagg Joseph H. ... ..	Gr	29 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Dalley Frederick E. DSO	Cd Sh	1 June 14	703	Daly Stephen C. J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
60	Dalns Herbert C. ...	L	15 Mar 19	915	Daly William ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 15
769	Dalby Robert ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	DY } Dalzell Henry ... MA {	Ch	22 Nov 97	
703	Dale Arthur J. ...	Cd Sh	15 Jan 18	Iv. } In Cr		2 June 12	
922	Dale George ..	Cd B	28 Feb 19	921	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Sept 17
239	Dale Jack H. ...	Mid	1 May 18	DY } Damant Walter S. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	
909	Dale James G. ...	Mate E	1 July 18	Chat { DSO, MVO			
255	Dale William R. ... (Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the rank of Sub- Lieut. in the Royal Hel- lenic Navy.)	Gr	12 Sept 11	Coll	Dampler Cecil F. CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
1 age } 1817a {	Dalglish Robin C.... (Director of Physical Training.)	C	31 Dec 18	676	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
769	Dalison John S. ...	Mid	1 May 18	Coll	Danckwerts Victor H....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
314	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14	Coll	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	RCN
766	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16	128a	Dand William B. DSM {	W Eng	14 Sept 15
922	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19	242.	Dane Arthur M. Y. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
769	Dallmayer William A...	Mid	15 Aug 17	865	Dane Clement R. ...	Cr	30 June 15
RMA } Eastney {	Dally Arthur T....	Sg Lt (D)	26 Apr 15	173	Dangerfield Edward (act)	L	15 Mar 20
841	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19	922	Daniel Charles S....	L	15 May 16
M3	Dalrymple-Hay Chris- topher M. V. F....	L	15 Mar 19	423	Daniel Harold K....	E L	6 Dec 18 (tempy.)
947	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	Mid	15 Sept 17	272	Daniel Henry M.... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
17	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16		Daniell Sir John F., KCMG, RM	M Gen	11 Apr 12
NH } Portl {	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg Cr	26 Mar 05	546	Daniells Alfred J....	W Eng	1 Dec 13
Coll } Osborne {	Dalton Roland P. ...	EL Cr	1 May 19	137	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	4 July 18
	Daly Edmond ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18	272	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
882	Daly Edwin E. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13	Page } 1815 {	Dannreuther Tristan ... (Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Division)	C	30 June 18
				Coll } Dart {	Danson James G. MB {	Sg Lt Cr	4 Nov 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922 SC	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	25 Sept 18	882	Davey Thomas H. ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Darby Ernest R. ...	CdVO	29 Jan 19	519	Davey Walter E. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
	Darby George H. F. B. (act)	L	15 May 20	779	David Charles M (act)...	L	15 Jan 20
NH Has	Darby Leonard ..... MB	S S	RAN	RAF	David Edward H.M. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
703	Darbyshire Longuet M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09	703	Davidge Charles ...	Od Gr	6 Feb 13
293	D'Arcy Judge ...	O	30 June 10	54	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
17	D'Arcy Kenneth J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	134	Davidson Abraham ...	WM	1 Sept 18
914b	D'Arcy Norman J. H....	Mid	1 May 18	962	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
144	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 19	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			
455a	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W. ...	S L	15 June 18	882	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	C	22 June 11
265	Dark Frederick J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15	NH Has	Davidson Alfred W. ...	P L	7 Aug 18
Page 1825	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	198	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
769	Darley Arthur La T. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15	676	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 17
966	Darley Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 15	173	Davidson Dudley P. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			928	Davidson George L. DSC	L Cr	1 Oct 19
909	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 16	Page 1104a	Davidson John L....	Mate	11 Dec 17
549	Darley Henry C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16	788	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
804b	Darley Henry La T. RM	Lt-Col	12 Oct 16		Davidson William ...	Cd Gr	11 June 19
741	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Feb 18	341	Davies Archibald W. {	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Darling Hugh J. ...	Mid	RAN	434	Davies Arthur J. ...	C	31 Dec 15
	Darlow Henry RM	WO	3 Jan 20	745	Davies Bernard S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Dart Frederick ...	Gr	7 June 17	258	Davies Clifford A. (act)	RM G	5 Nov 18
928	Dartnell Louis E....	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10	SC	Davies Ernest V. {	Schm Cdt	24 Dec 19
	Darwall Robert H. {	Maj	8 June 16				
	DSO RM, {	Bt Lt-Col	3 June 19				
504a	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15				
258	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 18				
992	Dash Percy F. ...	Mid	RAN				
407	Dathan James H. B. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20				
364	Dathan William A. ...	E C	17 Apr 19				
703	Daubeny Hugh C. C....	S L	15 Jan 19				
718	Daughlish John ... MA	Ch	1 June 05				
181	Daulman Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13				
14	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	WT	16 Feb 15				
909	Davenport Charles S. McN.	RM Maj	11 Jan 17				
422	Davenport Robert C. ...	Cr	30 June 16				
	Daves William ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09				



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Davies Frederick G. H.	WtSh	18 May 16	224	Davis Henry ... .. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 13
272	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 July 18		Davis James ... ..	Gr	29 June 17
718	Davies Gurth H. ... ..	Gr	9 Mar 16	L5	Davis John ... ..	Mate	28 June 17
936	Davies Henry A. M. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	188a	Davis John C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 16
928	Davies Irving ... (act) {	Wes Ch	{ 25 Oct 19	883	Davis John R. ... ..	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
747	Davies Jack L. ... ..	L	30 July 16		Davis Reginald U. OBE ..	P Cr	21 Jan 20
71	Davies James ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 17	224	Davis Samuel G. ...	B	19 Sept 11
914a	Davies James H. ... ..	Gr	1 Mar 18		Davis Somerville W. ...	L	15 July 18
PC 51	Davies John ... .. {	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15		Davis Stanley W. ...	L	15 May 15
914a	Davies John D. R. ...	S L	15 July 18	Coll	Davis Wilfred ... ..	L	1 Nov 18
216	Davies Joseph C. ... ..	L	2 Aug 17	505	Davis William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
191	Davies Percival F. ...	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 13	71	Davis William W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
247	VC Davies Richard B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	195a	Davison Thomas ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Apr 11
	DSO, AFC						
	Davies Richard F. M....	L	15 May 17	Face {	Davy Bishop O. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08
				1818 {	(Superintendent of Sailing Directions)		
	Davies Richard H. ...	W Eng	{ 14 Apr 17	142	Davy Robert M. S. (act)	L	15 May 20
806	Davies Robert B. ...	E Cr	13 July 17		Davy William L. ... ..	P Cr	6 Jan 03
747	Davies Thomas G. B. ...	E Cr	13 June 16		(Act. Paym. Capt.)		
	DSO			928	Daw William H. ... ..	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
265	Davies William A. J. ...	E O	17 Sept 16	703	Dawe Charles H. ... ..	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
688a	Davis Charles W.... {	W Eng	{ 1 Aug 14	239	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
864	Davis Eric A.... ...	L	15 July 15	519	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
	Davis Frederick H. (act)	L	11 Dec 19		Dawes Charles B. ...	P O	10 July 17
226	Davis Frederick J. ...	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15	676	Dawes Frederick ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
AO } 909 }	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18	163	Dawes George W....	P L	15 Oct 15
				474	Dawes Reginald W. ...	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 19
				407	Dawes William H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
				191	Dawson Arthur P. RM	C	30 Jan 17
				515b	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30 June 18



Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Dawson John ... ..	E Cr	15 Nov 10		Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
886b	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15	922	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
407	Dawson Oswald H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16		Dean William P. N. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
768	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17	826a	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	S L	15 July 19
744	Dawson Richard S. ...	Mid	1 May 18		Deane Ralph H. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
137	Dawson Sidney ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Feb 14	727	Deane Ralph P. RM {	Prob 2nd Lt	{ 1 Sept 17
137	Dawson William ... ..	E Cr	25 Nov 13		(Act. Lieut.)		
Hong Kong } 26	Day Archibald ... (act)	L	15 Mar 20	241b	Deans William J. ... ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18
	Day Albert J. ... {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 14		Dearden Peregrine R. (act)	L	15 Sept 18
951	Day Arthur H. B. ... ..	L	15 Nov 17		Dearden Richard L. ...	L	1 Sept 13
174	Day Francis T. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	922	Deare Nigel B. ... ..	L	15 Sept 16
909	Day Frederick G. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Oct 17	133	Deasy John ... ..	Gr	9 Feb 15
726	Day Harry M. A. AM, RM	L	26 Sept 17	915	De'ath Robert H. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 June 17
505	Day Horace T. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19		de Berry Hubert A. P. {	L	20 Sept 16
858c	Deacon Charles ... ..	Gr	4 Sept 17		RM {	Lt Cr	30 July 16
	Deacon Frank ... ..	Gr	30 Aug 11	L17	de Burgh Charles ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	Deacon John L. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Aug 18	846	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)				de Burgh Ulric C. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
315	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17	930	DeCaen Raymond G. F. H. DSC	L	1 Apr 13
858	Dean Arnold ... ..	W T	12 Apr 11		De Chair Sir Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO	V A	5 Oct 17
129	Dean Arthur S. ... ..	L	RCN		(Admiral Commanding Coast Guards and Reserves.)		
SC	Dean Brian ... ..	L	15 Dec 18	SC	de Courcy Ireland Stanley B. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18
120a	Dean David L. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Sept 18	Sec } 216a {	De Denne Cecil H. {	PLt {	9 Sept 16
	Dean Douglas T. H. (act)	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15		DSO {	Cr	
216a	Dean Edward C. ... DSO	W T	1 Oct 14	272	Deedes Hugh B. ... ..	L	15 June 15
134	Dean Francis E. ... ..	E Cr	8 Sept 18	173	Deeney Michael H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
460	Dean Harry ... ..	Gr	12 Dec 17	360a	de Jersey Carey R. E. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
144	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15	950a	de Labalmondlière Arthur V. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
301	Dean John ... ..	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 19	883	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Dean Joseph ... ..	RM	28 May 17	703	de la Motte John V. B. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
				823	Delap Bredin ... ..	L	16 Mar 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
824	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13	<i>NH</i> } <i>Plum</i> } 272	Denny Herbert R. H. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
962	Delbridge Max B. M. (act)	S L	RAN		Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Mar 18
911a	Dell Richard ... ..	Gr	21 Nov 13	882	Dennys Edward A. ...	P Cr	31 Aug 09
<i>Coll</i>	Dellbridge Arthur F. { (act) {	Mate (E)	} 1 Jan 20	255	Denson Horace R. ...	E Cr	14 July 13
216a	del Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17	226	Dent Douglas L. OB, OMG	R A	3 Aug 19
889	de Meric Martin J. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	422	Dent John ... ..	P Mid	15 July 18
94	de Moleyns John A. E.	S L	15 May 20	928	Denton Herbert ... ..	L	1 Mar 18
J 1	de Mowbray Eric G. B. (Serving under Austro- lian Govt.)	L	15 Feb 17	14	Denton Horace ... ..	Mate	10 May 18
505a	Dendy Ronald J. R. ...	S L	15 July 19	485	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
226	Deneys James G. W. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	334	de Pass Daniel ... ..	L	15 Oct 13
741	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18	M2	Dering Claud L. V., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
750	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	407	de Robeck Sir John M., Bt., GCMG, KCB (Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean).	A	24 Mar 20
	Denison Ernest W. ...	C	31 Dec 16	<i>AO</i> } 747	Derry John G. ... ..	P L	15 July 16
<i>CG</i>	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14	<i>191</i> } <i>Page</i> } 680	de St. Croix John ...	L	17 Aug 18
928	Denley John W. ... ..	P L	1 Apr 19	915	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Sept 17
951	Denman Arthur O. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18	718	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 18
541	Denman John F. ... ..	L	15 Oct 18	703	Despard Maximilian C., DSO	L	15 Sept 14
216	Denn Thomas ... ..	Gr	7 Sept 11		de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	6 Feb 18
766	Dennis Arthur T. ... ..	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15	<i>NH</i> } <i>Yarm</i> }	Devas Horace C. ...	{ Sg } { LCr }	14 May 15
980	Dennis Edward N. ...	WT	16 Oct 17	676	Dever Edward ... ..	S B	10 Feb 15
<i>SC</i>	Dennis Stratford H. (act)	L	15 May 20	942b	Deverell George R. ...	S L	15 July 19
<i>Coll</i>	Dennistoun George H., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	600	Deverell Percy C. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
935c	Dennitts James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16	522	Devereux Alfred H. ...	{ Cd } { Eng }	1 Apr 13
				676	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
				<i>SC</i>	Deverill Ernest A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16

Where serving.	Nams.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
915	Devine Joseph ... ..	Cd Gr	28 June 16	718	Dickins Godfrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
H 24	Devlin Rupert R. ... ..	L	15 June 17	649a	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	L	30 Sept 14
718	Dewar A. Ramsay... ..	Cr	31 Dec 18	915	Dickinson Charles P. { (act)... ..	Wt MAA	{ 20 Sept 16
216a	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14	381	Dickinson Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Dewar Kenneth G. B. CBE	C	30 June 18	769	Dickinson Norman V....	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Dewar Robert G. D. ...	C	31 Dec 13	434	Dickinson William H....	Mid	15 May 20
708	Dewdney Harold L. (act)	L	15 May 20	CG	Dicks Henry L. .. CBE (Act. Captain)	Cr	30 June 04
718	Dewey Henry C. ... ..	Gr	22 June 17	139	Dicks William J. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
122	Dewhurst Frederick } W. ... .. RM }	C	1 Apr 19	886	Dickson Arthur C... ..	P Mid	8 Dec 18
909a	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M. ... ..	L	30 Aug 14	522	Dickson Charles B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
718	Dewing Alfred P.... ..	L	15 Dec 18	167	Dickson John H. ... }	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15
124	de Winton Francis S. W. ... ..	L	15 Nov 17	ML } 358 }	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 19
858b	Dews John... .. }	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 18	703	Dickson ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
255	Dhue Frederick ... }	Lt AA	{ 6 Nov 18	31	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	L	15 June 15
	Diaper Albert T. . . .	Wt Sn	24 Oct 17	727	Didham Richard C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
247	Dibben Arthur D. H. OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 16		Digby Noel S. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20
	Dibblee Frederick L. { RMA	{ Maj Bt Lt Col	{ 19 Sept 11 1 Sept 16	423	Digby-Beste Henry A. B. ... .. OBE	Cr	6 Dec 18 (tempy.)
Coll } Key }	Dibley Albert K. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Aug 19		Diggie Neston W. CMG (Naval Attache)	Cr	30 June 13
143	Dick Hugh A. C. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 July 19	Page } 1820 }	Dight Sydney R. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Oct 14
883	Dick Royer M. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 18	369	Dike Frederick C.... ..	Gr	4 Nov 16
922	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17		Dilks William H. ... (act)	Gr	2 Apr 15
31	Dicken John A. ... ..	L	15 May 18	909	Dillon George C. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
Page } 1814 }	Dickens Gerald C., CMG (Deputy Director of Plans Div.)	C	31 Dec 19	703	Dillon Stafford H. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
216a	Dickenson George O. } M. ... .. MB }	{ Sg Cr	{ 1 Feb 17	936	Dimond James F. W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
315	Dicker Arthur ... ..	Schm	26 July 19	SC	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Dickery Charles (act) }	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 03	GH } Sch }	Dimsdale William H....	Cd Gr	ret'd.

# D

## 54 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	Dingle John P. ...	L	15 June 17	649a	Doobson Claude C.	Cr	30 June 18
258	Dinsmore Garden M. H.	Mid	15 Sept 17		Dobson Frank R. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Page } 1822a }	Dinwiddy Ralph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15		Dobson James E. ...	RM	RMG 15 June 16
735	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	519	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	7 May 17
374	Disbrowe Edward F.	S L	15 Sept 19	120a	Docksey Thomas E. ...	L	15 May 16
17	Ditton Hugh ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	L 24	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 May 17
729	Diviani Peter W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	109	Dodd James F. ...	BL Cr	1 Apr 16
962	Dix Thomas L. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16	133b	Dodge Herbert ...	Gr	23 Mar 18
M 29	Dixon Alan ...	OBE Cr	31 Dec 15	910a	Dodgson Conway V. ...	S L	15 May 19
	Dixon Alec J. ...	RM {	Qr Mr L } 22 Oct 17		Dodgson William L. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 10
L 16	Dixon Charles D. H. H. DSC (act)	L	15 Mar 20	782	Dodgington Alec E. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
	Dixon Frederick T. {	Hon Oh	15 Mar 19 (tempy.)	936	Dodridge John F. {	W Eng	1 Oct 17
516b	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	S L	15 July 19		Doe Edward J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
909	Dixon Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	224	Doig Douglas H. (act)...	P S L	15 Jan 19
948a	Dixon Geoffrey P. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	909	Dolan George P. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
381	Dixon Hugh ...	DSC L	15 Mar 18	77	Dolbear Edward F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Dixon Robert B. ...	CB EA	1 Dec 19	951	Dolbear Frank ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 16
91	Dixon William J. ...	E Cr	7 Mar 15		Dolbear Harry ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 13
Coll	Dobbyn Aubrey P. ...	L	15 June 13	177	Dolman Percy ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
				928	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
				L 9	Dolphin Edgar H. DSO	L	15 Jan 15
				718	Dolphin George V. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
					Dominey Arthur J. ...	Gr	16 July 17
				71	Dominy John C. ...	Gr	2 Mar 11
				864	Dommett William T. ...	B	25 June 17
				Page } 1822 }	Domville Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17
				Page } 1814 }	Domville Barry E. CMC (Dir. of Plans Div.)	O	30 June 16
				RAF	Don David ...	L	15 Mar 18



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
17	Donald Archibald St. C.	Mid	1 May 18	Page 1818 {	Douglas Henry P. CMG (Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy)	O	31 Dec 15
226	Donald Collin D. ...	S L	RCN		171 Douglas Howard ...	EL	25 Dec 17
17	Donald Eric G. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20		294 Douglas Howard L. ...	Sg Lt	21 Apr 17
226	Donald George M. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 18		742 Douglas Phillip W. ...	Cr	30 June 15
864	Donaldson Leonard A. B. CMG	O	31 Dec 14	935a	Douglas Robert ...	E L	15 Feb 17
SC	Donaldson Thomas F. K. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	908	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
224	Donkin Collingwood F. L	E Cr	1 Jan 10	293	Douglas Hamilton James A. ...	L	31 Aug 12
	Donley Herbert ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	821a	Douglas-Penhant Cyril E. ...	L	15 Oct 15
G 3	Donne Lancelot V., DSO	L	30 Nov 16	961a	Douglas-Watson Francis (Serving under Australian Govt.)		15 Mar 18
128a	Donnell Reginald H. (act)	L	15 May 20	906	Douty Stuart M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
120b	Donnelly Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Dove James ...	Cd B	3 May 14
924	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	L	15 Oct 14	703	Dove John S. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Donovan Andrew S. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	703	Dover Laurence J. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
NY Chat }	Donovan Daniel ...	L	26 Apr 19	40 } 167 }	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
744	Donovan Jeremiah ...	Gr	19 May 18	295	Dowdeswell Archibald J. ...	{ P Lt Cr }	{ 20 Aug 18
H 33	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19	E 23	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
372	Donovan William ...	Cd Gr	23 Nov 13	Page 1817 }	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
191	Donovan William A. ...	E Cr	1 July 13		Dowding Edwin ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
678 } V III }	Doran James A. ...	Cd B	1 Sept 17	407	Dowding Herbert E. RM	{ C Bt Maj }	{ 30 Jan 17 3 June 18
483	Dore Edgar .. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Jan 15	808b	Dowding William K. D. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
255	Dore Frederick ...	Cd Gr	8 Mar 17		Dowell James G. ...	RM Bndr	23 Feb 11
738	Dore George ...	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 11	231b	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1814 }	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16	123	Dowland Ernest H. ...	E L	18 May 17
718	Dorling James W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17	434	Dowler Donald T. ...	Mid	15 May 20
930	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Apr 18	910h	Dowling Dudley B. ...	S L	15 May 20
173	Dormer Archibald P. ...	E L	7 May 19	Page 1822 }	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E Cr	17 Aug 15
933b	Dorsett Ernest W. ...	S B	19 June 16	727	Dowling Roy R. ...	Mid	RAN
744	Doughty Henry M. OBE, CMG	R A	1 Nov 19	225a	Dowman Alfred H. A. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
	Douglas Alexander S. ...	Cr	30 June 18		Down Richard ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 14
SC	Douglas Berwick M. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	Page 1815 }	Down Richard T. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
951	Douglas Cosmo A. O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18		Downer Walter E. RMA	{ Qr Mr C }	{ 9 Jan 15 9 Jan 18
				505	Downes Andrew B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
					Downes Henry J. T. ...	B	18 Aug 14

## 56 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H 34	Downie Basil N. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 15	788	Drewett Edwin ... ..	Gr	13 July 17
326	Downing Edwin ... ..	Cd SB	1 Jan 18	Page } 1817 {	Dreyer Frederic C., OB, CBE (Dir. of Gunnery Div.)	C	30 June 13
929	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	29 June 17	742	Dring Charles ... ..	B	3 Apr 15
918a	Downing Leopold A....	Gr	1 Mar 18	PC 71	Dring Harry H. ... ..	L	28 Dec 15
144	Dowse John D. F....	L	15 July 18	942b	Dring Jack E. ... ..	Gr	28 Sept 18
369	Doyle William ... (act)	WVO	8 May 19	769	Dring Robert H. ... ..	L	15 Mar 18
928a	D'Oyly John R. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	293	Dring William M. ...	B	17 Sept 15
50	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	L	30 Sept 13	J 7	Drinkwater John ... .. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	1 June 15
RAF	Drabble John E. L. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	471	Driscoll Edward ... ..	B	9 Sept 14
	Drage Charles H. ... ..	L	30 June 18	142	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
272	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Gr	26 Feb 12	331	Driscoll Thomas ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10
703	Drake Charles H....	S L	15 Jan 19		Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
909	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15	DY } Ports {	Drought Arthur R. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
255	Drake Henry W. ... ..	B	12 July 12	137	Drover Frederick J. ...	E Cr	9 Jan 19
Page } 647 {	Drake-Brockman Charles E. F. ... RM	Lt Col Bk Mr	8 July 18	L 19	Drummond David D. { Eng	W } Eng	1 Oct 17
	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	6 Oct 15	Page } 1825 {	Drummond The Hon. Edmund R....	Cr	30 June 18
747	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16	Coll	Drummond Eric A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	Drawbridge William N.	Mid	15 Aug 17	238	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
930	Drayson Edwin H. ...	P L	3 Aug 12	703	Drury-Lowe Sidney R., CMG	RA	19 Feb 20
NH } Chat {	Dreaper George A. OB.	Sg RA	14 Sept 19	272	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L	15 May 15
747	Dredge Felix A. St. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19	191	Du Boulay Ernest G.H.	Cr	30 June 17
524	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB. BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19	747	Du Cane Peter ... ..	Mid	5 Aug 17
883	Drew Edward ... ..	Gr	8 Sept 10		Duck William A. S., OBE	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
247	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	922	Duckett Stephen W. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
272	Drew Harold ... ..	DSC	L		Duckett William J. (act)	Gr	1 Aug 14
742	Drew Reginald O. ...	E L	1 Jan 19	AO } 374 {	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
364	Drew Thomas B. ... OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	808	Duckworth Frederick, DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>S Q</i> <i>Qnsfy</i> }	Dudding John S. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	<i>504a</i> <i>NH</i> <i>Berm</i> }	Duncan George E. OBE	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Dudgeon-Stretton George O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	727	Duncan James ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
992	Dudley Kelvin ...	Mid	RAN	139	Duncan John B. ... (act)	E L	6 Aug 19
<i>NH</i> <i>Has</i> }	Dndley Sheldon F. { OBE, MD, BS {	Sg Cr	{ 19 Nov 18	797c	Duncan Samuel ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 14
364	Duff Sir Alexander L., KCB	V A	15 Jan 18	940a	Duncan Sydney K. R. ...	S L	15 Aug 19
121	GSP, AdC Duff Arthur A. M. CB (Commodore 2 Cl.)	C	31 Dec 09	<i>Page</i> <i>1816</i> }	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June 12
883	Duffett Charles H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	272	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 15
505	Dugdale James G. G. ...	L	31 Aug 19		Dundas Lawrence L. CMG	C	30 June 16
	Duggan Eyre S. OBE (Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.) (Lent to Royal Australian Navy)	P L	15 Oct 14	483	Dunford Charles G. ...	B	23 Feb 18
247	Dugmore Eric V. F. R.	C	31 Dec 16	<i>DY</i> <i>Do</i> }	Dunlop Samnel H. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
369	Duke David E. ...	E Cr	28 May 13	703	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSO	S L	15 Jan 19
132	Duke Kenneth W. G. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	334	Dunn Arthur D. S. ...	S L	15 May 19
<i>Sec.</i> <i>718</i> }	Duke Mansergh V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16	407	Dunn Charles F. ...	E C	30 Apr 19
46	Duke Robert G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	60	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
992	Dumaresq John S., CB, MVO (Commodore 1st Class) (Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet) (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	C	30 June 10	718	Dunn Edward P. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
744	Dun Edward B. RM (Act. Lieut.)	Prob 2nd Lt	{ 1 Sept 17	929b	Dunn Frank A. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Dunbar Ronald E. O. ...	L	15 Nov 15	928	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Gr	9 Jan 11
915	Duncan Alexander	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 14	<i>AO</i> <i>407</i> }	Dunn Keith L. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
					Dunn Walter ...	E L	21 Apr 19

[illegible]



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Barwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	213	Edgell William H. (act)	Ch	31 Oct 18 (tempy.)
Sec 399	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC (Paym. Commr., tempy.)	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17	703	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... .. OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 18
364	Eastabrook Ernest R. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19	255	Edmonds Frederick ...	P L	21 Feb 19
922 X	Easterbrook Albert R.	Cd W	13 Sept 18	909	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 13
882	Easterbrook John W.D. W.	L	1 Feb 14	922a	Edmonstone Edward St. J. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
158	Eastley Archibald J. S.	SL	15 May 20	200	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
741	Eastman Neil I. ... RMA	C	30 Jan 17		Edmunds Henry W. RM	RM G	29 Oct 15
175	Eastman Thomas I. RM	C	12 May 17	L3	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Eastman William I. RMA	Gen	24 Sept 14	910g	Edward William S. G.	S L	15 Sept 19
795a	Eastwick-Field Edward	L	1 Oct 12	364	Edward-Collins George F. B. ... ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Eastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	703 VI	Edwards Albert G. S. ...	Wt Sh	4 May 11
SO	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 18		Edwards Alfred ... ..	Cd SB	1 Apr 18
71	Eaton John W. M. ...	Mid	15 May 20	Coll	Edwards Charles L. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
	Ebblewhite Ernest G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19		Edwards Edward C. N.	Mid	25 Apr 20
703	Eccles John A. S. ... (act)	L	15 May 20	Page 1820b	Edwards Edwin C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
922	Eckersley Ernest W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17		Edwards Frederick C. RM	Lt Col	16 July 15
	Edbrooke George ... ..	Cd B	20 July 13	928	Edwards Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
381	Eddis Paul L. ... ..	L	15 Dec 13	132	Edwards Graham R. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
894f	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	83	Edwards Henry F. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
922	Eddy Albert M. ... ..	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18		Edwards Herbert M. ... (Commodore 2nd Cl.) (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.) (Supt. of Naval Establishments, Sydney.)	C	30 June 14
944	Eddy Charles ... MBM	Cd SB	1 Apr 18	936	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
295	Eddy Victor C. ... ..	L	15 July 18	703	Edwards Herbert W. ... (Offr. Instr. R.N.V.R., Sussex Division.)	L	1 Apr 13
823	Edelsten John H. ... ..	L	30 Dec 13	962	Edwards James W. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
223a	Edens Edward ... ..	Cd M	1 Oct 19		GSP Edwards John D. ...	C	31 Dec 09
782	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19	874	Edwards John G. ... ..	L	RCN
371	Edgecombe Edward H.P.	Cr	31 Dec 18		Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
120a	Edge Ernest F. ... { W Eng }		30 June 16	703	Edwards Kenneth ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
255	Edgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15				
Page 1818f	Edgell John A. ... OBE (Superintendent of Charts)	Cr	31 Dec 16				

## 60 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133b	Edwards Lawrence V. {	W Eng	1 Oct 18	710	Eley Frank M. ... ..	Gr	11 Oct 12
930	Edwards Macleod G. A., OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 15		Elfick James H. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
747	Edwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19	928	Elgar John G. DSO {	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
SC	Edwards Ralph A. R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17		Elgie George T. ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18
265	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18		Eliot Christian E. C. {	Hon. Lt.-Col.	22 Jan 19
K8	Edwards Roderick L. M.	S L	15 Jan 19	371	Eliot Ralph ... .. CBE	C	30 June 18
	Edwards Sidney ... ..	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13		Elkington Laurence G.	L	15 Mar 19
224	Edwards Thomas S. ...	L	1 June 14	121	Ellender Henry W. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
522 } DY } In- } verg }	Edwards Walter G. ...	Sg C	9 June 16	Page 1817 {	Ellerton Walter M. CB (Director of Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff)	C	31 Dec 10
852	Edwards William ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16	38	Ellingworth Marshall J. W. ... ..	L	28 June 19
827	Edwards William H. ...	Gr	9 Feb 15	505	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
915	Egan James ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	80	Elliot Ian D. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
293	Egan Percy B., MD, BA {	Sg Cr	12 May 20		Elliot James K. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
915	Egerton Brian ... ..	Cr	30 June 17	CG	Elliot James O. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
297b	Egerton Henry J. ...	L	30 May 14	191	Elliot John S. ... MB {	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
966	Egerton Reginald F. (Serving under Aus- tralian Govt.)	P L	15 Oct 17	422	Elliot William A. ... ..	L	15 July 18
SC	Egerton Thomas G. (act)	L	15 May 20		Elliott Albert E. RM	L	18 Mar 18
Coll	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG (Asst. Dir. of Staff Coll.)	C	31 Dec 18		Elliott Cecil G. ... ..	Gr	4 Nov 16
Coll	Egerton Wlon de M. DSO	C	30 June 17	139	Elliott Francis R. ... ..	Wt Sh	24 Apr 18
200	Egford George H. MBE, DSO	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17	909	Elliott Frank ... .. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
122	Eincombe Alfred {	W Eng	1 Jan 15	922	Elliott Frank L. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Eke Frederick G. ... ..	Wt Sh	26 Aug 13	899	Elliott Frederick ... ..	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
122	Elbourne Henry J. ...	Gr	21 Aug 18	191	Elliott Gerald W. BA	Oh	25 Feb 18
346	Elbrow Claude B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	371	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
	Elder William L. CMG	C	31 Dec 14	AO 364 {	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
708 VI } Page } 1154 }	Elderton Ferdinand H. (act Capt.) CMG, DSO	Cr	1 Sept 14 (tempy)	407	Elliott Samuel E. ... {	W Eng	20 Aug 15
AO 718 }	Eldred Eustace M. ...	P Mid	15 July 18	769	Elliott William C. (a) ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
146	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	W Cr	1 Nov 18				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
17	Ellis Alexander ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Oct 13 }	60	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
105	Ellis Arthur J. ...	Cd Gr	20 July 19		Eldson John ... RM	RMG	11 June 15
	Ellis Charles ... RM	WO	22 Oct 19	434	Else Sydney A.M. ...	Mid	15 May 20
<i>Key Coll</i>	Ellis Clement ...	L	15 Mar 15	167	Elson George F. ...	L	18 Apr 16
922	Ellis Ernest F. ...	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15	703	Elstob Eric B. OBE { P Lt Cr }		2 Aug 16
778	Ellis Frederick ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 15 }	<i>Page 1821</i>	Elstone John E. ...	Sh Lt	<i>retd.</i>
910i	Ellis George ...	E L	3 Sept 17	173	Ely Walter D. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
768	Ellis George ...	{ Wt VO }	{ 7 July 16 }	645	Emanuel Thomas ...	RM G	6 Nov 17
422	Ellis George F. T. F. ... (Act. Captain)	Cr	<i>retd.</i>	676	Emdin Archie R. CMG	E A	17 Oct 18
<i>NH Plym</i>	Ellis Gordon E.D. OBE {	{ Sg Lt Cr }	{ 3 Apr 18 }	241	Emery Fernley H. ...	Wt Sb	19 May 15
928	Ellis Herbert M. ...	L	15 Feb 14	703	Emley Frank G. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
372	Ellis Hugh O. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	434	Emmerson George ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
181	Ellis Reginald C....	Mate	11 Dec 17	776	Emmerson Harry ...	Wt Sb	30 Jan 11
909	Ellis Robert M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	909	Emmet, Thomas A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
944b	Ellis Thomas ... (act)	L	15 May 20		Endacott John W. B. (act) ...	W W	1 Apr 19
	Ellis William H. ...	B	11 Aug 11		England George P. ..	O	30 June 17
	Ellison Alfred A. ... CB	C	30 June 14	907	England Hugh T....	Cr	30 June 15
	Ellison Edward J. O. RMA	L	20 Sept 16	928a	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
211	Ellison Henry B. ...	S L	15 May 20	173	English Frederick St. G. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	{ 1 Sept 18 }
<i>Page 680</i>	PW Ellison James F., MC, DCM, RM	C	15 Mar 18	<i>DY Dev</i>	English Oswald McD....	Cr	31 Dec 05
<i>RAF</i>	Ellison William H. (a)...	E L	13 Sept 18	911a	English Reginald W....	L	15 Feb 16
372	Ellison William H. (b) {	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 16 }	<i>DY Rosy</i>	English Stephen S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 15
407	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 July 16		English William G. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
				255	Ennals Charles C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
					Ennis Henry ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
				741	Enright Daniel P.J., DSC	Cd Gr	9 Feb 16
				894e	Enright Edward ...	L	7 May 16
				381	Enright Philip K....	Mate	18 June 17

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sec } 922 }	Enright William G. E. } OBE }	P Lt Cr	{ 2 Jan 19	984	Evans Ernest J. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
169a	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM	WM	14 Sept 15	P48	Evans Evan ... MBE	WM	1 Jan 15
815	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Gr	28 Feb 12	17	Evans Frederick ...	Cd B	3 Nov 13
	Errington Donald ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10	676 } VIII }	Evans Frederick J. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Errington Herbert ...	L	16 Sept 18	915	Evans George A. ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
727	Errington Reginald H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17	703	Evans George C. R. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Erskine David V. F. ...	Cr	30 June 19	703	Evans George H. J. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
	Escombe Harold ... CME	Cr	31 Dec 08	216a	Evans Godfrey F. ...	S L	15 May 20
Coll	Esdaile James C. ...	S L	RAN	315	Evans Harold E. ... OBE	L	15 Aug 14
	Eshelby Robert E. {	W Eng	{ 1 Dec 16	DY Rosyth }	Evans Harold T. ...	E L Cr	1 May 17
778a	Esplen William G. ...	Mid	15 June 18	AO 381 }	Evans Howard V. ...	P S L	15 July 19
	Essery Ernest E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15	676	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 14
143	Etherington Frank B. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19	890a	Evans John H. (a) DSC	Gr	3 Apr 13
505	Etherington John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	123	Evans John H. (b) ...	WtSh	19 Aug 13
191	Euman Charles ...	L	1 Apr 13	883	Evans John W. ...	Ch	2 June 15 (tempy.)
703	Eustace George ...	E L	15 July 18	DY Malta }	Evans Joseph H. ...	Cd B	1 Nov 15
	Eva Francis E. ...	B	21 Aug 18	SC	Evans Joseph P. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15
38	Evans Alfred C. ...	E Cr	11 May 16	929b	Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
840a	Evans Alfred E. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17	399	Evans Thomas C. ...	Schm	29 Sept 12
505	Evans Alfred F. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	928	Evans William ...	Cd B	17 Feb 19
924	Evans Arthur ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	293	Evans William H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Oct 14
167	Evans Arthur K., OBE, MC, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17		Evans William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
676	Evans Charles W. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Sept 14	909	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
936	Evans Daniel ...	WW	1 Apr 16	894f	Evans-Thomas Charles L. DSC	L	28 Feb 13
128a	Evans David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	757	Evans-Thomas Charles M.	L	15 May 19
505	Evans Dering P. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18		Evans-Thomas Sir Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	19 Sept 18
	Evans Edward R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 17				
915	Evans Edwin C. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 16				



OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

63

<b>Where serving.</b>	<b>Name.</b>	<b>Rank.</b>	<b>Seniority.</b>	<b>Where serving.</b>	<b>Name.</b>	<b>Rank.</b>	<b>Seniority.</b>
226	Eveleigh Aldridge ...	E L	1 Nov 12	953	Eyre Ralph V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
909	Eveleigh Markham H.	L	15 Sept 18	381	Eyre Wilfrid R. P. ...	L	15 June 14
226	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	929a	Eyres Walter C. T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
120b	Everett Sir Allan F., KCMG, CB	R A	28 Apr 17				
703	Everett Douglas H., MBE	S L	15 Jan 19		F.		
SC	Everett Percy V....(act)	L	15 May 20				
649a	Everitt Clement N. (act)	L	15 Jan 20				
915	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 Sept 17				
	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16				
505	Everitt William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	703	FACEY Edwin J. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
331	Every George E. ... { W Eng }	{ } 1 Mar 12			Facey Samuel H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
910k	Eves Arthur ... .. Gr		7 June 17	858	Faed James G. L....	P L	15 July 19
Page 1815 }	Eves William H. ... .. P Cr		11 May 12	Page 1817 }	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE	C	30 June 19
933a	Evington Cyril B....	E L Cr	1 Aug 16	381	Fairbairn William D.	L	30 Dec 16
132a	Evitt Harry C. T. ... .. Gr		17 Feb 14	Page 579 }	Fairfield Samuel RM	L	5 Oct 19 (tenpy.)
676	Ewart Arthur E. ... .. E Cr		1 June 12	NH Has }	Fairley Archibald MB { Sg L Cr }		5 Nov 15
181	Ewart Hilary S. L. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	SO	Fairley Charles S. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
	Ewart John H. ... .. S L		15 July 19	922	Fairlie Edward T....	PL Cr	30 Aug 17
370	Ewbank Maurice ... .. L		1 Apr 13	649a	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 May 18
	Exton Joseph ... .. Gr		6 Feb 18	649a	Fairthorne Richard B. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
676	Exton Walter... .. Wt Sb		18 Aug 10		Faithfull William E. RM	Bndr	1 May 16
791	Eykyn William C. ... Mid		15 Aug 17	918a	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
				703	Falls John B. ... .. L		15 Jan 15

## 64 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	S L	15 Sept 18	399	Farr Frederick J. ....	S Mr	29 Nov 18
223a	Fane Francis C. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 19	<i>Dart Coll</i> }	Farr Herbert F. ... MA	In L	4 Jan 16
485	Fanning Edward F. ...	L	15 Nov 14	314	Farrance Alfred G. (act)	L	13 Oct 19
119	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16	ML358	Farrant Charles E. S....	L	30 Aug 14
423	GSPF Fanshawe Basil H. OBE	C	30 June 10	121	Farrant Ivan B. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20
703	Fanshawe Guy D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15		Farrell Joseph A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
835c	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	L	28 Feb 15	522 <i>DY Invgn.</i> }	Farrington Alex-ander... ..CMG	C	31 Dec 10
CG	Fargus Frederick N. ...	Cr	30 June 10	522	Farrow John W. ... DSC	E L	28 May 17
<i>14 DY Cape</i> }	Farie James U. ... CMG	C	30 June 13	283	Farrow William H. ...	L	15 Feb 17
359	Farley John W. ... ..	Gr	11 Feb 15		Fathers Alfred ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18
928	Farlow Frederick S. ...	L	1 May 16		Faulkner Frederick, DSC	L	3 Apr 16
169a	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18	874a	Faulkner George H., DSC	L	21 Oct 14
	Farlow George H. ...	L	1 Mar 18	84	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 May 18
951	Farman Sigmund W. ...	P L	15 Oct 16	703	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Farmer Donald W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	SC	Faunce Bonham de L....	S L	15 Sept 18
577	Farmer Edward C. { Cd Eng }	1 Oct 14		L20	Faure Cyril M. ... ..	L	15 June 18
<i>Page</i> } 1815 }	Farmer Edward T.N. RM	C	1 Jan 15	<i>676 VIII Coll</i> }	Favell Francis B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
823	Farmer Frederick T. { W Eng }	1 Dec 16			Faviell Douglas MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
922	Farmer James C. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 18	SC	Fawcett Harold W. ...	L	30 Jan 13
<i>Coll</i>	Farncombe Harold B. (act)	L	RAN	736	Fawcett John... ..	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Farnley Arthur H., MBE	Cd SB	1 Jan 17	922	Fawcett Kenneth R. D.	L	15 June 16
169a	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	922	Fawckner Sherard M.O.	E Cr	1 July 10
962	Farquhar John W. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 July 18	17	Fawckner William F.S., RMA	C	3 Feb 16
142	Farquhar Malcolm ...	L	15 Mar 18	38	Fawsett Arthur C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
859	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16	226	Fayrer William G. ...	P L	1 Apr 18
	Farquharson Harry D., CMG RM	Col	21 June 18	369	Feadon John H. ... ..	L	31 Dec 18
326	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18	519	Fearn Alec ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
928	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18		Feast George W. ... { W Eng }	1 Nov 13	
947	Farquharson William I.	S L	15 July 19	922	Feather Thomas A. F.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
				239	Featherstone Ernest C. H. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
					Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 Nov 16

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

64a

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
744	Fee Henry S....	BM RMG	29 Oct 15	915a	Ferguson Alexander B.	S L	15 Ma 20
955	Feeley John ...	Gr	7 June 13	402	Ferguson Charles J. ...	P Cr	9 Oct 02
779	Fegan Joseph... }	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17	DY Hong Kong }	Ferguson Samuel P. OBE	E C	17 Oct 18
909	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	L	15 Oct 13		Ferguson William L. G.	Mid	15 May 20
894c	Fegen Frederick W. F.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17	RMA Ports }	Fergusson George }	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
915	Fegen Richard F....	L	15 July 17	703	Fergusson Sir James A., KCMG, CB	R A	27 Apr 17
Coll	Feldt Eric A. ...	S L	RAN	NH Chat }	Fergusson James H. ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
883	Fell Colston J. (Act. Lieut.)	RM { Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 17		Fern William N. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
88	Fell David M ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	200	Fernie Robert ... }	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
91	Fell Joseph E. ...	W E	17 July 16		Ferns Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
928	Fell Patrick E. ...	L	15 July 15	315	Ferris John S. ...	L	28 Feb 15
703	Fell William R. ... (act)	L	30 Sept 19	88	Ferris Samuel P. C. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
374	Fellowes Eric W. E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17		Festing Maurice C., DSO, RM	Maj	7 Jan 17
Coll Key }	Fellowes Horace F. (act)	L	15 May 20	407	Fetherstonhaugh - Frampton Roger H. C. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	L	30 Oct 13	866	Fewins Archibald F. }	W Eng	1 Apr 11
123	Feltham James ...	Mate	22 June 18	316a	Fforde Thomas R. ...	OBE Cr	31 Dec 15
	Felton Charles ... MB	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18		Ffoulkes Charles	RM Hon. Major	2 Aug 18
SC	Felton Evelyn S. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	80	Fidler William H. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
232a	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18	519	Field Alfred ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
108	Fenn Cyril D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 12	915	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
676	Fenn William H. ...	L	1 Mar 18		Field Frederick L. CB, CMG	R A	11 Feb 19
928	Fennamore John ...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13	(A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty)			
676	Fenton Eric C. ...	P L	15 Oct 14	928	Field George W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Fenton Henry G. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14		Field Henry C. D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
167//	Fenton James H. ...	E L	30 June 16	782	Field John L. ...	Cr	30 June 18
703	Fenwick Charles R. E.	S L	15 Jan 19		Field Staunton A ...	RM C	20 May 18
877	Fenwick Walter ... }	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17	909	Field Thomas E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
ML } 509 }	Ferguson Adam ...	L	30 Apr 14				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Fielder Frederick W. ...	WtSh	12 Apr 14	509	Fisher Albert E. ... { W Eng }	{ 1 Nov 11	
<i>DY</i> } <i>Rosy</i> }	Fligg Alfred W. ...	L	1 May 16	928	Fisher Alexander ...	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
777a	Figgins James ...	L	14 Nov 15	<i>Coll</i> } <i>Osb</i> }	Fisher Arthur R. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
139a	Figgins Richard J. DSC {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 13	71	Fisher Ben. J. ...	Mid	15 May 20
961a	Fildes Denis Q. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	133	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	L	3 Aug 12
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)				Fisher Ernest E. ...	Gr	13 June 18
88	Filewood Henry A. ...	B	25 June 13	211	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
110	Finch Charles E. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14	703	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
<i>RM</i> } <i>Po</i> }	Finch Ernest J. ... CMG	Sg Cr	11 Feb 05	<i>P38</i>	Fisher Leonard ... { W Eng }	{ 1 Jan 15	
<i>SC</i>	Findlay Noel C. M. ...	S L	15 May 18	305	Fisher William J. (act)	L	28 Apr 20
	Finegan George A. {	Sg Lt Cr	{ 4 Oct 18	407	Fisher William W., CB, MVO (Commodore 2nd Cl.)	C	1 July 12
272	Finemore Samuel A. {	Cd VO	{ 1 Apr 19		Fishlock Harold ... {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 15
<i>Page</i> } 684 }	Finlaison John B., CMG, (Tempy. Brig.-Gen.) RM	Lt Col	5 Mar 16	676	Fisk Harry J. (act)	Wt MAA	{ 20 Jan 20
381	Finlay Archibald H. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	<i>Coll</i>	Fitch Edward W. ... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
171	Finlay John A. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15	334	Fitch Henry M. ... OBE	P L	15 July 14
922	Finlayson Alfred W. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	142	Fitt Percy A. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
944	Finlayson John F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14	360a	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
	Finney David ...	W M	1 Nov 16	676	Fitz Percy ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
123	Finnis Frederick O. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16	797a	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt-Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Finnis Steriker ... {	P Lt Cr	{ 24 July 18	171	FitzGerald John U. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
909	Fiuter Alec N. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20		Fitzgerald Michael ...	Cd Gr	29 July 18
505	Firth Charles L. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	916	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
371	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Coll</i>	FitzGerald Robert F. U. P. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 18	<i>AO</i> { 226 {	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. <sup>MBE</sup>	P L	15 Jan 19
676	FitzGerald Thomas M. {	P Lt Cr	{ 1 Apr 15	88 {	Fletcher George H. ... Fletcher Hugh U. ...	E Cr Cr	13 Feb 15 30 June 16
	Fitzherbert <i>The Hon</i> Edward S. ... ..	V A. <sup>KCB</sup>	27 Jan 20	703	Fletcher John L. ... ..	S L	15 May 18
718	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17	213a { <i>Coll</i> { <i>Page</i> { 1815 {	Fletcher Percy ... .. Fletcher Rawdon A. ... Fletcher Reginald T. H.	Mate L L	11 Dec 17 15 Feb 17 19 Sept 14
823	Fitzmaurice Francis { E. ... ..	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Apr 20		Fletcher Samuel {	W Eng	{ 1 Apr 18
111	<i>GSP AdC.</i> FitzMaurice Maurice S. ... .. (Commodore 1st Cl.) CMG	C	30 June 10		Fleury Richard C. {	P Lt Cr	{ 10 Apr 18
703	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO	C	30 June 18	827	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
<i>NC</i>	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Aug 18	<i>AO</i> { 399 { 17 {	Flint Harry E. ... .. Flint John C. ... ..	P L E L	15 Oct 16 1 Nov 12
71	Fitz Roy John M. ...	L	15 July 18	191	Flower John E. <sup>CGM, RM</sup>	L	30 June 16
84	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15	928	Flower William J. ...	Wt IC	1 Feb 18
863	Fitzroy - Williams { Herbert W. ... ..	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Apr 20	<i>Page</i> { 1827 {	Floyer William A. ...	L	30 Aug 13
124	Flanders John ... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14	922	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Flannagan William J., RM	W O	29 Jan 17	272	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
703	Flannigan Patrick N., DSC	E L	24 Feb 18	947	Flynn Francis C. ...	L	15 Aug 16
	Flawn Frederick J. RM	W O	18 Jan 16	121	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
	Flaye Ernest... ..	L	11 Sept 16	928	Flynn James ... ..	Cd B	1 Feb 17
894d	Fleet William R. M. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	<i>DY</i> { <i>Haul</i> {	Flynn Phillip ... ..	Cd B	1 Nov 13
<i>DY</i> { <i>Dev</i> {	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	923 { 703 { <i>Page</i> { 1832 {	Flynn William H. ... Foden Harry ... .. (Paymaster of Contingencies)*	Gr P Cr	14 June 18 12 Dec 07
315	Fleming Arthur O. ...	I O	1 Feb 18		Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
766	Fleming David H. ...	B	15 Jan 13		Fogg William ... ..	Gr	19 May 14
	Fleming John ... ..	E L	18 May 17	764	Fogg-Elliott Mark (act)	L	15 Nov 19
	Fleming Robert ... ..	L	13 Sept 17	744	Fogg-Elliott Oliver ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
L11	Flemming Charles C. ...	L	15 Sept 16		Fogwill John H. B. ...	B	23 Jan 17
804d	Fletcher Alexander L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	239	Foley Albert J. ... ..	L	3 Apr 16
	Fletcher Arthur F. RM	W O	19 July 19	216	Foley Denis ... ..	Gr	29 Apr 13
<i>Page</i> { 1836 {	Fletcher Edward E. <sup>OBE</sup>	Sg Lt (D)	{ 5 Aug 14	485	Foley Laurence F. ...	L	30 July 16
	Fletcher Edward E., DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt-Col	22 July 16 { 3 June 19	213a	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	17 Oct 14
				399	Folliott Edwin ... ..	S Cr	25 May 11
				703 { <i>IV</i> {	Foot Harold O. F. ... (Paym. Commr. tempy.)	P Lt Cr	{ 12 Aug 17
					Foot Rodney G. ... ..	B	29 Sept 12

# F

## 67 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
213a	Foote Charles H. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	28	Foreman Bertram... { W Eng { 1 Nov 16		
825b	Foote George H. A. ..	E L	15 Feb 17		Forester Wolstan B. C. W. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
RAF	Foote Henry W. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	131	Forlong Charles J. ..	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
778a	Foote Lionel G. ...	Or	31 Dec 19	272	Forman Philip C. ...	L	15 June 17
	Forbes Charles M. ... DSO (Member of the Ordnance Committee)	C	30 June 17	188	Forrest James A. ....	MB Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
	Forbes Charles S. ...	Cr	30 June 14	191	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RMA { C Bt Maj { 1 Sept 14 3 June 18		
703	Forbes Douglas ... (act)	L	15 May 20	Page 1812 } 1812 } Forster Herbert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	
40 } 741 }	Forbes Duncan F. ....	P L	15 Oct 18	CG	Forsyth Douglas W. O' B. (Offr. Instr. R. N. V. R., London Division.)	Cr	31 Dec 13
260	Forbes Haydon M. S. DSC (act)	L	15 May 19	213	Forsyth George B. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19
887	Forbes John W. ...	E Cr	13 July 17	Coll	Forsyth Reginald G. (act) { Mate (E) { 1 Jan 20		
173	Forbes Roualeyn D. F. ..	Cr	30 June 18	403	Foster Edward M. ...	E Cr	17 Mar 14
170	Forbes-Semphill The Hon. Arthur L. O. ...	C	30 June 16	PC 43	Foster Edwin ... { W Eng { 1 Dec 13		
951b	Ford Charles W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	823	Foster Ernest J. ...	P Mld	15 Jan 19
80	Ford Denys C. ...	L	15 Mar 13		Foster Frank W. ... DSM	S B	19 June 16
Coll	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T. ..	L	15 Feb 19	910b	Foster Frederick ...	E L	1 Apr 17
890a	Ford Frederick ... (act)	L	11 Feb 20	994	Foster Frederick A. P. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	30 June 12
L21	Ford Frederlek C. ... { W Eng { 1 Apr 18			747	Foster George H. S. ...	W T	27 Mar 12
	Ford George E. ...	Cd Gr	2 July 15	V Yd Deptfd } Foster Harry E. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15	
483	Ford Geoffrey C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	216	Foster Hubert A. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
407	Ford John A. ....	Cd O O	1 Mar 19	961a	Foster Joseph P. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	E Cr	1 July 19
407	Ford Richard A. W. ...	Sg Lt	3 Aug 14		Foster Richard F. C., OMC, DSO, RMA (Temp. Lieut.-Col.) (Lent to Army)	Maj Bt. Lt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 17
SC	Ford Richard B. ... (act)	L	15 May 20	483	Foster William G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Ford Richard V. T., CBE, RMA (DAAG, RM tempy) { Maj Bt Lt Col { 1 Jan 18			374	Fothergill Charles G., RM	C	1 Sept 16
677	Ford Walter A. ... (act)	L	28 May 20	519	Fothergill Henry M. ...	Cr	30 June 17
909	Ford Wilbraham T. R. ..	Cr	31 Dec 14	258	Fothergill Ronald N. ...	Mld	1 May 18
	Ford William ...	W E	20 June 18				
191	Ford William G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Aug 16				
265	Ford William J. ...	E Cr	22 Nov 15				
255	Foreman Arthur G. ...	Cd Gr	4 Nov 17				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
801a	Foulerton Alexander B. B. ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17	402	Francis Guy B. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
909a	Foulkes Thomas J. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15	<i>SQ</i> } Francis Reginald ...	W	22 Apr 20	
				<i>Quisfy</i> }	Wdr		
703	Fountaine Charles A. ...	C	3 Mar 15	703	Francis Reginald B. G. (act)	L	15 May 20
177	Fowle Frank G. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17	400	Francis Sidney W. ...	W T	17 Oct 17
5C	Fowie Reginald G. (act)	L	15 Sept 18	839	Francis Tom E. J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
					Francis Walter E. ...	Gr	23 June 16
	Fowler Cole C. ... ..	R A	1 Jan 19	80	Francis William H. ...	B	5 Dec 17
966	Fowler Lawrence P. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	EL Cr	1 May 15	915	Frankland Albert J. ...	L	13 Sept 18
				<i>Coll</i> } Franklin Charles S. P., <i>Dart</i> } BA	In Cr	19 June 13	
	Fowler Richard E. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18	<i>Page</i> } Franklin Gordon ...	PLCr	8 Feb 18	
88	Fox Alfred F.... ..	B	6 Sept 11	1815 }			
191	Fox Cecil H. ... ..	CB C	31 Dec 11	703	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
934	Fox Louis J. ... ..	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 13	434	Franklin Percy H ...	P Cr	17 Nov 09
399	Fox Robert R. L. ... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14	239	Franklin Robert H. G.	P L	15 Apr 19
K8	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18		Franklyn John, MC, RMA	L	18 Jan 16
ML291	Foxley Charles H. B. ...	L	1 Sept 13	922	Franks Harold M. RMA	{ C Bt } Maj }	30 June 16 30 June 16
676	Foxworthy Oscar G. ...	B	9 Sept 14	784	Franks Ivan B. ... ..	L	15 May 15
407	France Charles C. ...	W T	20 July 17		Frary Ernest ... ..	Gr	23 June 15
211	France-Hayhurst Regi- nald G. ... ..	L	15 Feb 18	422	Fraser Bruce A. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19
893d	Francis Albert E. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 17		Fraser The Hon. George DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16	<i>DY</i> } Fraser James G. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 14	
				<i>Berm</i> }			
				747	Fraser John S G.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
81	Fraser Joseph... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14	504	Frew Sydney O. ... ..	E L	1 May 18
726	Fraser Ronald M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 18	266	Frewen Ivo W. L. DSC	L	28 Feb 15
	Frayn Charles T. ... ..	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17	928	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Or	30 June 15
910c	Frederick Roger ... ..	S L	15 May 20	926	Fricker Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
SC	Freeman Arthur R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	287a	Fricker William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
17	Freeman Benson F., OBE	E Cr	13 July 17	L 33 {	Friedberger W. H. } Dennls ... ..	L	15 Jan 18
	Freeman Edward ... }	W Eng	{ 1 Aug 11	941	Frise Allen B.... ...	Wt Sh	24 June 13
46	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17	707a	Frith Horace ... ..	Gr	5 Dec 17
PC 56	Freeman Henry ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18	718	Frossard Hugh L.... RM	C	5 June 19
	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18		Frost Frank ... ..	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Freeman Percy J. ...	W E	5 Aug 15	171	Frost William A.... }	W Eng	{ 1 Feb 14
399	Freeman Thomas ... ..	Cd Gr	7 Mar 12		Fry Frederick G. ... }	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15
883	Freeman Vincent P. ...	L	30 June 14	747	Fry James H.... ...	B	11 Oct 18
182	Freemantle Robert J....	W T	1 Oct 14	272	Fry Sydney D. ... (act)	W W	12 Dec 19
676	Freeme George E.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	505a	Fry William A. ... ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
71	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June 19	726	Fryer Arthur ... ..	Gr	13 June 13
422	Fremantle Charles A., DSO	C	31 Dec 18	260	Fryer Douglas H....	L	15 Mar 18
747	Fremantle Sir Sydney R. KCB, MVO	V A	1 Jan 19	162	Fryer Geoffrey C....	L	15 June 17
	French A. G. Valpy }	Sg L Cr	{ 5 Nov 15		Fryer Philip R. .. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
	French Arthur H., DSO, RM (Act. Lieut.-Col.) (Lent to Army)	Maj	3 Nov 13	255	Fryer William F. E. ...	L	15 Mar 18
645	French Godfrey A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19		Fudge George ... ..	Gr	11 Nov 11
177	French Harry... ..	L	3 Feb 17	876 VI // }	Fulcher Percy ... ..	Gr	31 Dec 15
	French James A. W. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14	1	Fulford Alfred G....	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
725	French Oliver S. ... ..	Gr	12 Dec 17		Fulford Percy D....	EL C	1 May 15
744	French Wilfred E....	E L	14 Jan 17	238	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	French Wilfred F., CMG	C	31 Dec 17	928	Fullbrook Henry T. }	Wt (act) { M A A }	{ 20 Jan 20
	Frend Charles P. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	718	Fuller Cyril T. M., CB, CMG, DSO (Commodore 1st Class)	C	31 Dec 10
				909	Fuller Edwin J. L. }	W Eng	{ 15 June 17
				407	Fuller Granville R. ...	Mid	15 June 18
				258	Fuller John M., RM (act)	L	20 Dec 18
				NH Malta DY Ord D Cape }	Fuller Richard G.... }	W Wdr	{ 2 Dec 14
					Fuller William B....	L	18 Apr 18



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Fullerton Eric J. A., CB DSO, MA (In comd. of Officers at Cambridge University)	C	31 Dec 14		Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	6 Feb 15
	Fullerton Samuel H., { MA (act)... .. {	Hon Ch	15 Mar 18 (tempy.)	134	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
263	Funnell Joseph W. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15	144	Gale George F. ... {	W Eng	1 Mar 19
188a	Furmadge Frederick W.	Gr	8 Dec 10	902	Gale William J. ... ..	Gr	17 Jan 15
139	Furneau Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14	757	Galletly Thomas W. DSO	Gr	19 Oct 10
241b	Furnival Frederick ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17	703	Galpin Bernard W. (act)	L	15 Sept 16
	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17	132	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
942a	Furse Peter R. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17		Gamblen Herbert V. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
909	Fyfe Ronald W. ... ..	Mid	25 Apr 20	160	Gambrell Hubert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Fysh Alfred J. ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 17	741	Gamon John S. ... ..	Mld	15 Sept 17
272	Fyson Daniel W. ... ..	Gr	23 Apr 14	922	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
G.				703	Gandy Gerard L. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
RM Chat	GABE Ivor S. ... ..	{ Sg Lt Cr	{ 11 Apr 19	381	Gann Henry C. ... ..	Mld	15 Sept 17
710	Gadd Richard ... ..	{ W Eng	{ 1 Nov 16	891a	Gannaway Albert W. DSO	E L	21 Aug 17
910	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15		Garbe Frank J. ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
179	Gage Henry F. ... ..	E L	7 May 19	541	Garbett Leonard G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 17
382	Gailleton Alfred T. MBE	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15	Page 1820a	Gard Thomas J. ... ..	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 20
	Galmes John A. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	NH & DY Haul	Garde Walter H. O. FRCS. Ed	Sg Cr	25 May 11
936	Galrdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19	Page 1827	Gardner Bernard C. { CB, RM (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.)	{ Maj Bt Lt Col	{ 2 Nov 15 3 June 17
71	Galsford Albert ... ..	Cd W	1 Apr 19	941	Gardiner George W. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Dec 16
921	Galsford-St. Lawrence Stephen F. ... ..	L	15 June 14	893a	Gardner Albert J ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
	Gaitskel Sydney RMA	Lt Col	24 Sept 14				
	Galbraith Charles A. T.	L	15 May 18				
191	Galbraith Thomas D. ...	L	15 Aug 13				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Gardner George J. RM { (act) Cl.1	W O	{ 2 June 19	993	Garsia Rupert C. ... (Serving under Aus- tralian Govt.)	Lt Cr	(emergy.)
191	Gardner Henry R. MB	SgCr	8 Nov 12				
866a	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	272	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 May 18
	Gardner Lycett ...	L	15 July 18	915	Garside James ...	Gr	2 Apr 12
17	Gardner Robert J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	88	Garside William E. { W Eng	{ 1 Dec 16	
485	Gardner Thomas ... DSC	E L	1 Apr 17	L 14	Garthwaite William C. { W Eng	{ 15 June 17	
422	Gardner William ...	Mate	11 Dec 17	213	Gartside - Tippinge Hugh ...	L	15 Nov 17
160	Garforth Francis E. M. CBE	Cr	31 Dec. 08	768	Garvey Douglas ...	L	15 Jan 15
162	Garland John A. ...	L	15 May 16	369	Garvey Michael ...	B	12 Dec 12
328	Garland Samuel ... { W Eng	{ 1 Dec 16		883	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
	Garlick Archibald M. ...	L	31 Dec 12	928	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E Cr	4 Apr 10
258	Garner Charles H. ...	Gr	18 Sep 12	381	Garwood Robert C. S....	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Garner John H. ...(act)	Gr	13 June 18	Page 1833	Gask Walter ...	CB P Cr	6 Nov 07
84	Garner Joseph H. ...	W T	5 Apr 15	Page 1836	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS	Sg Cr	31 Oct 04
	Garner Thomas A. { W Eng	{ 14 Apr 17		864	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
Page 1824	Garnett Herbert N. CMG (Deputy Dir. of Tor- pedoes and Mining Department)	C	30 June 14	91	Gates George ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18
17	Garnett Richard N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	182	Gates Sebastian (act) { RC Ch	{ 2 Aug 18 (tempy.)	
255	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18		Gatliff Albert F. ... RM	Gen	21 June 15
Page 649	Garnier Walter K. RM	Maj	6 June 17	293	Gaud Harold V. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
H22	Garnons - Williams Gerald A. ... DSC	L	30 July 15		Gaudin Edouard ... CB	E A	29 Aug 14
SC	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE(act)	L	15 May 20		Gaunt Sir Ernest F. A., KCB, CMG	V A	21 Feb 19
132a	Garrard Charles E. ...	E Cr	17 Oct 16		Gauntlett John H. H....	Gr	7 Aug 11
SC	Garratt Hugh B. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	940b	Gausson Charles C. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
60	Garrett Charles R. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17		Gauvreau Leon J. M. ...	L	RCN
703	Garrett Charles W. T. (act)	L	15 May 20	676 VIII	Gavin Charles M. ...	PL Cr	27 Apr 17
315	Garrett George ... { Hd Mr	{ 29 Nov 18		897	Gavin Douglas J. ...	L	15 Apr 15
191	Garrett Horatio M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	SC	Gay Albert B. ...	L	1 July 18
Page 647	Garrett John R. OBE	Lt Col P	{ 21 Aug 17				
645	Garrett Percy L. (act)	W E	4 July 19				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Gay George M. ... ..	E Cr	21 Dec 15	226	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13
<i>RM</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Gay John J. ... ..	MA	16 Dec 01	<i>AO</i> } 434 }	Gibbons Hume A. ... ..	P L	15 Oct 15
	Gazeley William ... ..	RM	RMG 13 Feb 14	401	Gibbons Patrick J. ...	RCCh	<i>RAN</i>
882	Geach James B. ... ..	B	12 July 12	272	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 18
263	Gear James C. F. (act)	B	11 Oct 18	922	Gibbons Thomas ... ..	B	14 July 15
14	Gearing Ernest H. MBE	Cd B	1 May 16		Gibbs Charles R. ... ..	Cd SB	26 June 17
	Geary Charles J. ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10	782	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
315	Geekie Bernard J. {	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14	<i>SC</i>	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	S L	15 Sept 18
	Geeleher Richard ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17	<i>Coll</i> } <i>Dart</i> }	Gibbs George L. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
	Geer Arthur E. ... ..	Gr	7 Oct 16	434	Gibson Alexander P. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Gell Robert J. ... ..	W M	14 Apr 17	922	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
142	Gell William H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16	925	Gibson Charles ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
541	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt	26 Nov 15	<i>K22</i>	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	L	30 Jan 13
768	Gentry Arthur G. ... ..	Gr	1 Nov 18	258	Gibson Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
188	George Arthur S. D. ...	Cr	30 June 19	294	Gibson Frederick J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
399	George Francis B. ... ..	S Mr	16 Mar 18	928	Gibson George ... ..	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
558b	George William E. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	915	Gibson Henry ... ..	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
80	Gerard Oswald J. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18	471	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 14
703	Gerard William G. G. (act)	L	15 May 20	910a	Gibson James G. C. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
823	Germaney Alexander T.	Wt Sh	20 May 12	718	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
907	Germon William J. {	W Eng	1 Dec 13		Gibson Ralf S. ... ..	RM	Maj 6 June 17
17	Gerrard William I. ...	Sg Lt	4 Aug 14	31	Gibson Walter (act) ...	W E	4 July 19
54	Gerrish William J. {	W Eng	1 Sept 14	142	Giddings Robert ... ..	Mate	22 June 18
258	Gerry Ernest ... ..	W E	10 Sept 18		Giddy Osman C. H. rsc	S L	5 Sept 18
505	Getley Alfred C. ... (act)	P L	15 Jan 20	<i>Coll</i>	Giddy Robert M. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
<i>Coll</i>	Getting Frank E. (act)	S L	<i>RAN</i>		Gidley Frederick S. ...	L	13 Sept 18
<i>AO</i> } 84 }	Gibb Charles A. ... ..	P L	12 June 13	922	Giffard Frederic .. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
80	Gibb Charles A. R. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18				
241	Gibb Roger B. ... ..	L	15 May 18				
944	Gibblings Edward M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17				
744	Gibbon Edward A. A. ...	Mid	15 June 18				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Giffard Henry G. ... ..	Or	30 June 15	17	Gill William ... .. BA	Oh	25 Aug 14
898a	Giffard John A. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19	381	Gillespie Edward, DSO RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
	Gifford Charles M. E. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	Chat } Div }	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1822 }	Gilbert Archibald, OBE (Actg. Commr.)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09	703	Gillet Arthur O. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10	893d	Gillet Harold S. ...	L	1 Apr 13
372	Gilbert Henry H. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08	Coll	Gillet William ... ..	L	15 Feb 17
226	Gilbert Humphrey R. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	964	Gilling Lloyd F. ... (act)	S L	RAN
175	Gilbert Lionel R. ...	Mate	22 June 18	Coll	Gillson Albert H. S. BA	In L	21 Feb 16
134	Gilbert Reginald R. {	P Cdt	15 Jan 20	SC	Gilmore Patrick C. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
255	Gilbert Thomas D. CB	C	31 Dec 11	440	Gilmour David ... ..	L	15 July 18
80	Gilbert Walter R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17	823	Gilpin Frederick J. ...	B	2 Mar 16
928	Gilbert William E. {	P Lt Cr	15 Aug 15	888	Gilroy John W. ... ..	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
315	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09	886	Gimblett George E. ...	Gr	14 Mar 12
114	Gilbertson George N DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	NH } Chat }	Gimlette Charles H. M.	Sg Lt	3 Aug 14
915	Gilby Frank ... MBE	L	12 Feb 19	851a	Ginn Arthur R. J. ...	Cd Gr	17 May 18
676	Gilechrist Warden S. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19	TB } 116 }	Gitsham Lewis ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
ML } 287 }	Gildard Robert G. T. ...	S L	15 May 20	922	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12
	Gilderson John S. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	123	Gittus Alfred ... ..	Gr	9 Feb 17
171	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18	951	Gliven David H. C. MD	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
915	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17	922	Gladman Henry (act) ...	Gr	14 Sept 18 (tempy.)
909	Giles Harry H. MBE	Cd W	13 Sept 18		Gladstone Edward O. ...	C	30 June 15
177	Giles Harry L. ... ..	E Cr	9 Sept 14	883	Gladstone Gerald V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Co	Giles Robert C. ... RM	P: ob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19	1336	Glanville Herbert ...	P L	15 July 19
928	Gilhespy John W. E. {	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 14	646	Glasfurd Charles E. ...	Mid	15 May 20
	Gill David H. L. ... ..	E L	15 Dec 12	857	Glasgow James J. ... {	W Eng	1 Apr 17
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)						
DY } Chat }	Gill Herbert H. ... MB	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09				
951	Gill John H. ... (act)	W W	12 Dec 19				
	Gill Victor C. ... ..	Gr	22 June 18				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
167111	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Feb 18	381	Godfrey Charles G. de } B. ... .. RM }	L	20 Sept 16
263	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18	703	Godfrey Harry R., CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Page } 1818 }	Glen Graham O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14	718	Godfrey John H. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
281a	Glenecross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18	SC	Godfrey Michael ... (act)	L	15 May 20
422	Glenister Clement E.	PL	15 Sept 19	M2	Godfrey Valentine S.	L	RCN
827	Glennie Irvine G. ...	L	15 Apr 15	Coll	Godfrey William W. } CMG, RM }	Maj Bt. Lt Col.	17 June 16 31 May 22
576	Glennie Robert W. CMG	O	30 June 13	Coll	Godley Richard H. F. } RM }	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
909	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19	173	Godsell Reginald ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Jan 26
211	Gloag Ernest R. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 19	DY } Po }	Godsmark Walter H. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 17
	Glossop John C. T. CB	C	22 June 11	768	Godwin Claud H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
122	Glover Charles H. (act)	E L	27 July 19	Page } 1815 }	Goff Reginald S. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
147	Glover Philip F. ... ..	L	15 Feb 16	928	Goffin William ... ..	Cd B	1 Nov 13
	Glunicke Robert C. A. RM	C	1 Sept 15	806a	Goldfinch Arthur E. A	Gr	5 Dec 17
	Goadsby John R. (act)	S B	26 July 17		Goldie Thomas L. ... ..	C	30 June 17
Page } 1830 }	Goatley Anthony H. ...	L	1 May 16	Page } 1817 }	Goldingham Cecil S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
703	Goble Alexander B. (act)	L	15 May 20	SC	Goldreich Robert ... (act)	L	15 Sept 18
142	PW Goble Frederick G. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18	Sec } 188a }	Goldsmith Edward P. } Lt Cr }	P 15 July 18	
768	Goddard Charles S. } Eng }	W Eng }	15 June 17	Key } Coll }	Goldsmith Edward T. } BA, BSC ... .. }	In Cr	8 Feb 14
	Goddard Philip L. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10	777a	Goldsmith Francis P.	L	30 Jan 18
727	Goddard Walter ... ..	W E	5 Aug 15	885	Goldsmith Frank ... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page } 1822a }	Godfray Alfred D. B. } BMA }	Maj BMA }	6 June 17	944b	Goldsmith John F. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
				561b	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
				167	Goldstein Lewis ...	B	27 Jan 13

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
874a	Gonin George E. ...	L	15 Sept 19	915	Gordon Harry V. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
L 16	Good Cyril S....	{ W Eng	{ 1 Oct 17	142	Gordon Henry H....	ECr	1 July 19
	Good Frederick J. ...	P L	1 May 13	123	Gordon John M. ...	MB Sg Cr	1 June 17
182	Good Henry J. G. ...	Lt Cr	26 June 10	238	Gordon Oliver L. ...	L	15 Sept 17
84	Goodenough Sir William E. ... KCB, MVO (Commander-in-Chief, Africa.)	R A	10 June 16	471	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	727	Gordon Robert W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
179	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17	744	Gordon Roderick C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Goodfellow Thomas G. {	{ W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15	866a	Gordon-Cumming Henry R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
372	Goodger Frederick M.	Gr	4 Sept 17	768	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J. L. ...	P L	15 Apr 17
46	Gooding Cecil W. V. ...	L	15 Sept 18	171	Gore Cyril ...	L	1 Sept 13
769	Goodman John M. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	718	Gornall James P. ...	S L	15 July 19
471	Goodsell Edward J. {	{ W Eng	{ 15 July 18	AO } 718 }	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 20
	Goodwin Ernest St. {	{ Sg Lt Cr	{ 24 Nov 17	226	Gorton Horace G. ...	L	30 Oct 12
703 } IV } CG }	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16	DY } Sheer }	Gosden George ..	Cd B	1 Mar 16
Page } 1820 }	Goodwin Sir George G. E V A	8 June 17		910a	Gosden George ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	(Engineer-in-Chief)			852c	Gosham Alexander ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Goodyear Reginald H.	E Cr	3 Nov 15	191	Gosling Robert ...	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
910	Goold Hubert... ..	E Cr	1 Apr 18		Goss George W. C. ...	Gr	2 Jan 06
	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18	Coll } Osb }	Goss Leslie S.... OBE, BA	Sg Lt	20 Nov 15
	Goolden Massy ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	886b	Gossage Ralph B. ...	L	15 Dec 16
	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	258	Gosselin G. St. L. Hyde BA	Ch	6 Aug 14
Page } 1104a }	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15				
920	Gordon David E. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17				
	Gordon Edward W. ...	Gr	3 July 15				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
69a	Gott Francis S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	925	Grace Henry H. ...	C	31 Dec 14
519	Gotto Renfrew ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	915	Grace Norman V....	L	15 May 16
272	Goudge William H. MA {	Ch In Cr	25 Sept 02 18 Feb 17	Sec } 170	Grace W. K. Campbell	P L	18 June 13
A6	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	L	15 Sept 18		Graham Albert E....	{ W Eng }	{ 14 Apr 17
946	Gough Charles F. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	191	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
645	Gough Ernest E. ... DSM	S B	26 July 17	676	Graham Arthur G. DSC	Mate	22 June 18
909	Gough Paschal C. BA	Ch	1 Jan 14	226	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
381	Gough William F. R.	L	15 July 19	505	Graham Christopher, OBE, MA	Oh	1 Apr 06
922	Gough - Calthorpe The Hon. Sir Somerset A. GCMG, KCB, CVO (Commander-in-Chief Portsmouth)	A	31 July 19	908	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
703	Gould Gerald F. J. (act)	L	15 May 20	703	Graham Derrick W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
980	Gould Gordon A. ...	Mid	R A N	926	Graham Edward S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16
990a	Gould Henry J. R. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	{ W Eng }	{ 1 May 12	916b	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
369	Gould James F. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16	71	Graham Francis ...	E Cr	1 July 13
	Gould John N. O....	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15	883g	Graham Gilbert M. MB {	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Apr 20
676	Gould Richard ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		GSP Graham Hamilton M.C.W. CMG, RM (Tempy. Brig.-Gen.)	Col	5 Mar 16
Page 1818 } 914b	Gould Rupert T. ...	Lt Cr	ret'd.	380a	Graham James ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Gourley Brian C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16	986	Graham James A. DSC	Gr	14 Aug 15
DY Malta } 124	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18	AO } 676	Graham Leslie J....	P L	15 Oct 18
	Gow Francis R. W. R....	S L	RCN	224	Graham Philip S....	{ P Lt Cr }	{ 19 Feb 14
703	Gowan Cecil H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	921	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Mar 17
858	Gowans Francis J. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	718	Graham Robert R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Gowen John J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18	272	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
741	Gower Sydney T. M. ...	Mid	RAN	216	Graham-Watson Claud B DSO	L	30 Sept 15
	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RM {	Maj	31 Dec 18	H47	Granet Denis W. ...	L	30 Dec 16
71	Grace Edgar W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19				
	Grace Edmund E. ...	W E	4 Oct 16				

## 76 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page } 1818 }	Grant Alan F. S. ... .. ( <i>Naval Assistant to Hydrographer</i> )	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	703 } CG }	Grattan Ernest L.C.D.S. ( <i>Act. Commr.</i> )	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
191	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16	483	Grattan Henry ... ..	Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Grant Alfred A. ... (act)	In L	27 Apr 20 ( <i>tempy</i> )	225	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
922	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17	DY } Ber }	Graver George D....	L	17 Feb 20
DY } Dev }	Grant Arthur R. ... CBE	E C	13 July 17	921	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Sept 16
797a	Grant Cecil C. L'E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	71	Gray Alfred W. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19
	Grant Edmund P. F. G. ... CB ( <i>Lent to Australian Govt.</i> ) ( <i>First Naval Member of Naval Board</i> )	R A	17 Jan 19	950a	Gray Colin J....	EL Cr	1 July 17
922	Grant George ... ..	P C	4 Aug 19	910e	Gray Donald N. ... MBE	S L	15 May 20
SC	Grant Gwynne F. ... ..	S L	15 Apr 18	265	Gray Mark K. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
DY } Ascen }	Grant Harold G. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 18	188	Gray Oewald S. ... ..	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
936a	Grant Harold T. W. ...	S L	RCN	718	Gray Rognvald E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
407	Grant Heathcoat A. J... ..	Mid	25 Apr 20	893a	Gray Samuel E. ... ..	Cd M	1 Apr 19
	Grant Sir Heathcoat S. ... KCMG, CB ( <i>Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports</i> )	V A	retd.	169z	Gray Wharton S....	Lt Cr	30 Mar 17
	Grant Henry ... RM	WO	13 Mar 19		Grayson Godfrey F. W.	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Grant Henry W. ... ..	E Cr	13 June 16	1140	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
43	Grant Ian R. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	287a	Grearson James ... { W Eng }		1 Oct 17
	Grant John M. ... ..	L	RCN	Key } Coll }	Greathed Bernard W....	L	15 Oct 13
747	Grant John W. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18	188	Greatorex Clement, CB MVO ( <i>Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth</i> )	R A	27 Apr 17
	Grant Kenneth E. ...	L	30 Aug 13	441	Greaves Edward S.K.E.	L	15 June 18
	Grant Percy H. ... ..	B	23 Jan 17	407	Green Albert ... .. { W Eng }		1 Sept 14
891	Grant Ronald L. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19		Green Albert H. ... ..	Gr	6 Nov 14
263	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14	372	Green Arthur C. ... { Cd Eng }		1 Oct 18
505	Grantham Guy ... ..	Mid	1 Nov 18	576	Green Arthur C. V. ...	Sg Lt	7 Aug 14
782	Grashoff Ernest E. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	162	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
	Grattan Arthur P. RM	Maj	2 Oct 11				
		Bt					
		Lt Col	2 Oct 18				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
174	Green Clarence V. ...	Mate	22 June 18	381	Greenless Ean C. C. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Green David J. ... (act)	Gr	5 Dec 17	562	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
703	Green Sir D. Percy, KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19	645	Greenslade William G.	Gr	6 Feb 18
703	Green Edward B. ...	S L	15 June 18	747	Greenstreet Eric R.O.C.	Mid	15 Sept 19
175	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18	441	Greenstreet Norman B. de M.	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11	921	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Sept 16
	Green Ernest C. RMA {	Qr Mr L	16 Apr 20	167	Greenwood Albert (Act. Paym. Capt.)	P Cr	30 Dec 05
	Green Frank .. {	W Eng	1 Sept 14	883	Greenwood Charles ...	Mid	15 May 20
91	Green Frederick H. ...	S L	15 Aug 19	840	Greeson Clarence E. MD {	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
883	Green George D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	402	Greet George A. ...	B	3 Apr 15
407	Green Harry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18	922	Gregg Charles J. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
724	Green Herbert G. ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18	346	Gregory Alfred A. N. ...	L	15 Feb 19
	Green Sir John F. E., KCMG, CB (Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard)	R A	1 Sept 17	Sec 182 {	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
134	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14	ML 542 {	Gregory Bruce A. ...	S L	15 May 20
123	Green Kenneth F. ...	P Mid	15 July 18	425	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
928	Green Richard ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	D Y Portl {	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06
369	Green William E. ...	Gr	19 July 15	747	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
	Green William S. ...	L	15 Sept 16	D Y Po {	Gregory Reginald ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
662	Greener Outhbert C. {	W Eng	1 Aug 13	255	Gregory William (act)	L	11 Dec 19
	Greenhalgh John P. H. MD	Sg Cr	15 May 13	L 3	Greig Alexander B. DSO	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15				
	Greening Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17				
ML 228 {	Greenland Geoffrey S. ...	L	15 July 17				
718	Greenlaw Harold S. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18				

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
893g	Greig Kenneth M. ...	L	30 Dec 16		Griffiths Francis H. RM (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.)	Maj	8 May 15
	Greig William ... RM	RMG	11 June 15				
718	Grenfell Russell ...	L	15 June 14	17	Griffiths Frank (act) ...	W E	4 July 19
	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13	840	Griffiths George ...	L	28 Aug 15
373a	Grey Andrew N. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	915a	Griffiths Idwal ...	Gr	6 Oct 14
915	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Mar 18	140a	Griffiths James P. K. { W Eng		1 Nov 12
910b	Grey Cecil C. F. ...	L	15 Feb 16	80	Griffiths Noel S. ...	L	15 Feb 19
364	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14		Griffiths Richard, MA (act) {	Hon Ch	8 Sept 17
909	Gribbon Frederick T. ...	Gr	14 June 18	272	Griffiths William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
169a	Grice John E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	929b	Grigg Robert O. ...	BLCr	1 Mar 17
239	Gridgeman George A. { W Eng		1 May 18	374	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
915	Grlerson Alan G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19	DY Pem }	Grigor James L. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Grlerson Alexander G.W. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 19	874	Grigson Charles S. { W Eng		1 Jan 13
703	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15	NH Chat }	Grimbly Alan F. MD, MA	Sg Lt	24 Jan 17
247	Grieve John D. ...	E LCr	10 May 15	169a	Grimes Richard C. D....	S L	15 July 19
	Grieve Peter ... { W Eng		1 Mar 15	Coll	Grimwade Lionel C. ... (Lent to R.A.N.)	L	15 May 18
955	Griffen Albert F. ... (act)	L	11 Mar 20	NH Chat }	Grimwade Sidnev W. OBE, MB	{ Sg LCr	{ 4 Nov 16
915	Griffin Albert E. ...	W E	4 Oct 16	703	Grindle John A. ...	S L	15 July 19
381	Griffin Charles W. F. { (act) { Wt V O		29 Jan 19	832	Grinney Frederick DSO	Gr	1 Sept 13
922	Griffin George ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13	928	Grinter Arthur J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
167	Griffin John J. ...	Gr	6 Oct 15	951	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
909a	Griffin Niall O'D. ...	S L	15 July 19	Coll Dart }	Grisman John R. ... BA	In L	1 Sept 15
504a	Griffin Thomas ...	Mate	10 May 18	226	Grogan Robert T. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Griffin William J. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 17	707a	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Gr	26 July 12
17	Griffith Victor I. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	567	Grose William N. ... { W Eng		1 Mar 12
703	Griffiths Albert E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18				
505	Griffiths Alfred J. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18				
NH Has }	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18				
Sec 381 }	Griffiths David T....	P L	15 July 19				
ML 131	Griffiths Dennis H. ...	L	30 Mar 18				
928	Griffiths Edwards H. ...	Ch	12 May 20				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
676	Grove Bernard L. ...	CdW	1 Apr 19	134	Gunn Alexander W. MB	Sg Lt	28 July 15
173	Grover George W. M., RMA	C	2 Mar 19	211	Gunn Phillip L. ...	Mate	22 June 18
	Groves Edgar ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	369	Gunningham Ernest A.	Cd Gr	13 Mar 19
922	Groves Frank... ..	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15		Guppy Frederick J	{ Sen Mr }	{ 5 Apr 20
440	Groves Harry M. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17	120b	Gurnell Thompson ...	Cr	25 July 17
	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	29 June 17		Gurner Victor G....	C	31 Dec 10
175	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Mar 18	272	Gush Alick W. ...	L	15 July 18
	Grubb R. Watkins ...	Cr	31 Dec 16		Guthrie Andrew ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
703	Grunsell Leonard... ..	Gr	11 Oct 12	369	Guthrie Harry A. L. ...	Sg Lt	25 July 17
83	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15	768	Gutteridge Fred ...	WE	4 Oct 16
918a	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19	676	PGuy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
192	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	S L	15 May 20	560	Guy Henry (act) ...	W W	12 Dec 19
727	Guerrier Henry E. ...	Mid	1 May 18	Coll	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
80	Guest Albert J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	676	Gwilliam Thomas H....	Wt Sh	4 May 11
SC	Guest Thomas R. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Jan 15	272	Gwyer James C. ...	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
120a	Gully Alfred W. ...	Gr	13 Apr 12	161	Gwynne-Jones Tudor...	Sg Lt	19 June 15
Coll	Gumm Alfred P. (act)	RMG	28 Apr 19	936	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
RM 3	Gumm Reginald J. RM	L	14 June 18	114	PWGyles Donald A. DSO (act)	L	21 Dec 19
	Gundry James O. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18	858	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P Cr	5 June 08

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	<b>H.</b>				Haggard Geoffrey A. G.	Lt-Or	31 Dec 18
					<sup>DSO</sup> 17 Haggard Vernon H. S.	C	1 Jan 13
					<sup>CME</sup> L 52 Hagne Frank ...	W Eng	14 Aug 15
					519 Haig Rodolph C. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
					915 Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W. ...	L	15 July 12
					<i>Page</i> 1859 } Halgh Francis E. Percy	E C	2 July 12
					915 Halgh Jonas ...	W E	30 June 17
	HACKET John E ...	L	15 Oct 15		Haines Arthur A. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
46	Hackett Henry F. ...	Mate	22 June 18	1010	Haines Ernest ... (Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
369	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15	<i>AO</i> 434 }	Haines Frank A. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
M 2	Hackforth-Jones Frank G. ...	S L	15 Sept 19		Haines Henry R.	C	1 Sept 15
676	Hackman Edward J. ...	Wt MAA	6 June 16	134	<sup>OBE, RM</sup> Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 18
427	Hackney John ...	P L Cr	12 Apr 20	928	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
175	Haddon John H. ...	RM C	5 Aug 18		Haire-Forster Henry ...	Cr	31 Dec 12
134	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	L 11	Halahan Frederick J. C.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Haddrell George ...	Gr	29 Sept 07	915	Halahan Thomas D., <sup>OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, BA</sup>	Sg Cr	14 Nov 07
802a	Haddy Alfred E. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16	830b	Hale Frederick W.	Gr	13 July 17
718	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16		Hale Reginald D. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	13 Sept 18
908	Haddy Herbert G. W...	E Cr	1 Jan 20	263	Hales George T. ...	E L	18 May 17
Demob	Hadland Victor (act)	W Eng	18 Sept 17	CG	Haley David W. ...	Ch Off	2 May 14
139	Hadley Walter C. ...	Gr	26 July 12	949	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
882	Haes Edmund M. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19	88	Halkett Alexander	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
806b	Haes Eric A. M. ...	S L	15 July 19	909	Hall Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Mar 13
	Hagan James W. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17	255	Hall Allison B. ...	P Cr	30 Apr 08



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
346	Hall Arthur C. ... OBE	E Cr	31 Jan 16	255	Hall William T. DSC { (Serving with the British Naval Mis- sion to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub- Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	W Eng	1 Jan 12
<i>Dart Coll</i>	Hall Arthur E. ARCS	In L	1 Sept 15				
SC	Hall Cecil E. F. ...	S L	15 Oct 18	293	Hall-Patch Kenelm D.P.	E L	7 May 19
645	Hall Cecil M. ...	Mid	15 May 20	928a	Hall-Thompson Der- rick H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
CG	Hall Charles E. ...	Ch Off	1 July 15	922	Hallaran Charles F.G.T.	L	15 Aug 18
<i>Key Coll</i>	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18	255	Hallding Percy MC(Act)	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18
804c	Hall Francis H. ...	K L Cr	1 Nov 17	SC	Hallett Charles G. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
	Hall Francis H. H. RM	Maj	7 May 14	947	Hallett John I. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 15
935b	Hall Frank A. ...	L	15 Dec 16	823	Hallett Theodore J. CBE	C	33 June 17
346	Hall Frank M. ...	P L	15 Jan 20	915	Hallewell Edmund G. ...	Lt Cr	R C N
727	Hall Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	R A N	241	Halliday Frederick C.L.	S L	15 Sept 19
<i>Coll</i>	Hall Hamilton J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16		PW & G Halliday Lewis S. T. ... CB, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
	Hall Sir Herbert G. King KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18	144	Halliday William ...	W M	1 Sept 14
922	Hall Hugh S. ... OBE	P Cr	26 Oct 06	922	Hallifax Guy W. ...	Cr	30 June 17
703	Hall John A. ... (Act)	L	30 Sept 19	J 7	Hallifax Oswald E DSO (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
80	Hall John B. E. ...	L	30 Apr 17	258	Hallifax Ronald H. C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
<i>Page 1836</i>	Hall John F. CMG, MB (Deputy Dir.-Gen. of the Medical Dept.)	Sg C	13 Sept 19	198	Halliley Alan K. McC.	L	30 June 12
71	Hall Joseph ...	P Cr	30 July 08	832	Halliley William G. ... DSO	L	1 Apr 13
173	Hall Joseph T. ... RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18	R M 3	Halliwell Charles ... RMA	L	22 Mar 16
272	Hall Michael ...	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15		Halloran William ...	B	9 Sept 14
519	Hall Richard A. ...	Mid	1 May 18	360a	Hallowell - Carew Robert R. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
955	Hall Richard F. ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18		Halls Henry E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
226	Hall Robert W. II ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	936	Hallwood Basil W. DSC (Act)	L	15 May 20
191	Hall Thomas R. ... DSC	E L	27 Apr 18		Halsey Sir Lionel, KCMG, KCOV, CB	R A	25 Apr 17
173	Hall William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14	763	Halsey Thomas E. ...	S L	15 May 18
921	Hall William J. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18		Haly John B. ...	Cr	30 June 16
				139	Ham Charles G. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18

## 82 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>DY</i> } <i>Rosy</i> }	Ham Henry ... ..	Cd Sh	30 June 16	936b	Hammet Cecil F.J. ...	L	15 Jan 15
272	Ham John B.... ..	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18	132	Hammeck Alexander R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
251	Ham William H. ... ..	E C	7 Jan 14	374	Hammill Charles F. ...	L	30 Aug 13
645	Hamblin Francis W. ...	E Cr	13 July 17	272	Hammill John S. ....	L	15 Aug 12
	Hambly Henry C. (act)	L	11 May 20		Hammond Cyril E. J....	E Cr	27 Dec 11
198	Hambly John N. ... ..	Gr	9 Nov 17				
769	Hamer Frederick A. RMA	C	1 Sept 14	<i>RND</i>	Hammond Ernest W.F. RM	2nd Lt	20 Sept 14
703	Hamer Richard L. ... ..	Cr	30 June 18		Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	21 June 15
	Hamer Richard R. ... ..	P Cr	30 Oct 14	855b	Hammond Harry L. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
<i>H</i> 27	Hamilton Christopher	L	15 Dec 18		Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	16 Nov 12
	J. M.						
	Hamilton Francis... {	Hon	5 Feb 20		Hammond Leonard H.P.	E Cr	1 June 16
17	Hamilton George... {	Capt	(tempy.)	191			
		Gr	14 June 18	920	Hammond Samuel M.	—	22 June 11
<i>DY</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Hamilton George A. {	Sg	21 July		(Keeper and Steward of		
	S. {	Lt Cr	15		Royal Cabins in H.M.		
485	Hamilton George E. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17		Yacht.)		
	Hamilton Gerald de C. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	381	Hammond Stephen T., MBE	B	10 Nov 11
<i>Coll</i>	Hamilton Guy ... ..	C	31 Dec 18	434	Hammond-Spencer		
920	Hamilton Henry ... ..	L	15 Apr 15		Harry C. de C. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 18
434	Hamilton Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 15	<i>Sec</i> } 435 } 676 } <i>VIII</i> }	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
936	Hamilton John ... ..	E Cr	29 Aug 14		Hamond Charles E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
747	Hamilton John C. ...	Cr	30 June 15		Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
<i>Coll</i> } <i>Dart</i> }	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	L	30 June 13	<i>Page</i> } 1825 }	PW Hampden Geoffrey		
	Hamilton Niel ... ..	RM	19 July 19		C. E. ... ..	L	1 Apr 13
	Hamilton R. Cecil ...	C	31 Dec 18	80	Hampson John C. ...	Mid	1 May 18
<i>SC</i>	Hamilton Rowan T. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	946	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	21 June 15
161	Hamilton Samuel ...	Cd M	1 May 18	360a	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Gr	15 Dec 11
519	Hamilton William ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16	<i>RAF</i>	Hancock Cecil G. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
722	Hamilton William J. ...	B	21 Oct 11	179	Hancock Charles H. ...	Gr	19 June 13
	Hamilton-Bate Ernest...	Cr	retd.	71	Hancock Samuel E ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh	Lt Cr	30 June 12		Hancock Stanley ... ..	Gr	14 June 18
455a	Hanley Cyril W. A. G. OBE	Mate	28 June 17	379	Hancox Henry R. ...	L	15 Feb 19
216	Hanley Joseph E. ...	L	1 Mar 18		Hand John ... ..	Cd Gr	4 June 17
181	Hamlyn Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
	Hamlyn Horace P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20				
928	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 14				
952	Hammersley-Beenan						
	Vernon ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216a	Handcock Ralph ...	L	28 Feb 13	<i>DY</i> } <i>Sheer</i> }	Harding Charles A. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
139	Handley Harold F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	<i>Page</i> } 1817 }	Harding Edward W. RMA	Maj	24 Sept 14
676	Handley Walter J. B.	Mate	11 Dec 17	914f	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
782	Hanham Frank P. E. ...	P Cr	7 June 11	<i>Page</i> } 1104a }	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept 16
922	Hankin Henry J. J. {	W } Wdr }	25 Sept 16	718	Harding John ...	L	30 July 15
PC 56	Hanna Francis C. ...	L	14 June 15		Harding John ... {	W } Eng }	1 Jan 15
88	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19	794	Harding Richard C. E.	S L	15 Jan 19
883	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	676	Harding William G. ...	E L	20 Aug 18
703	Hannah Revell C. ...	S L	15 Apr 19		Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr 19
807a	Hannay Gordon F. ...	L	30 Nov 14	121	Hardman - Jones Everard J. ...	Cr	30 June 15
407	Hannay Robert S. E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	912a	Hardy Cecil C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
216	Hanning Charles H. {	Cd } V O }	29 Jan 19	398	Hardy Charles ...	S L	15 Jan 19
741	Hanson Francis B. ...	L	1 Jan 13		Hardy Charles T. OBE (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.) (Second Naval Member of Naval Board.)	C	30 June 15
	Hanson William A. M. MC, RM	L	4 May 17		Hardy Eric W. ...	L	30 Aug 14
576	Harbord Arthur E. ...	L	1 Apr 18		GSP Hardy Ernest C. ...	C	30 June 10
	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	6 Oct 15		Hardy George C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
488	Harbord Eric W. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16		Hardy Henry N.M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
24	Harbottle Thomas C. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17	294	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June 18
676	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	L	15 Oct 13	191	Hardy Samuel ...	Cd Gr	6 May 17
71	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb 14	519	Hardy Walter J. ...	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
<i>Page</i> } 1858 }	Hardcastle Sydney U.	E Cr	1 Jan 12	RAF	Hare Bertram W. T. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
181	Harden Ernest T. ... RM	C	17 Mar 19		Hare Francis T. ...	L	30 Aug 12
823	Harden George E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17	964	Hare Owen C. ... (Serving under Aus- tralian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 18
					Hare Patrick J. ...	S L	15 Jan 19

## 84 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
4	Hare Stephen P. ...	B	12 Feb 12	Page 1818 }	Harper John E. T., MVO (Director of Navigation.)	C	31 Dec 13
305	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18		Harper William ...	L	28 Aug 15
162	Harfoot William ...	CdVO	7 Aug 18		Harries James M....(act)	WtSh	22 Feb 18
Sec 226 }	Hargrave John E., OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 19	676 } III }	Harries Thomas L. P. ...	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17 (tempy.)
SC	Hargraves Herbert J., OBE (Act. Paym. Capt.)	P Cr	9 Nov 06	791	Harrington Leonard C. W. ...	E LCr	1 Dec 14
Sec 922 }	Hargreaves George E. L.	P L	15 July 16	407	Harris Alan M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
839b	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr 17	38	Harris Albert H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
226	Hargreaves William D. R.	L	22 Mar 19	247	Harris Arthur E. ...	B	17 May 16
CG	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 14	142	Harris Arthur G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
910b	Harker Frederick W. G.	Mid	1 May 18	519	Harris Arthur L. S., RMA	L	21 Nov 15
986	Harker Harry W. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	W Eng	1 Oct 11	247	Harris Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
944a	Harkness Kenneth L.	S L	15 May 20	AO } 167 }	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
505	Harland Thomas ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	839	Harris Edward ...	E L	15 Feb 17
990b	Harley Howard C. K.... (Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.) (Serving under Australian Govt.)	E L	24 June 17 (tempy.)	928	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
402	Harman George B. ...	E L	1 Apr 17		Harris George ...	DSC Cd Gr	2 Aug 17
768	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec 16	RM3	Harris Gerald N. A., CBE, RMA	Lt Col Bt Col	17 Nov 14 1 Jan 17
191	Harmar Charles D'O., DSO, RM (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.)	Maj	23 Sept 15	703	Harris Guy C. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
	Harness Robert J., MBE	L	1 May 16	188a	Harris Harold N. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
347	Harold Harold F. ...	E Cr	1 May 20	PC73	Harris Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15		Harris Herbert W., OBE (Act. Eng. Capt.)	E Cr	1 Apr 07
629	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Mar 18	121	Harris James A. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
381	Harper Geoffrey W. ...	Mid	15 May 20	Page 1818 }	Harris John S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
	Harper Gerald ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15	485	Harris Leonard C. ...	B	11 Oct 18
				400	Harris Noel H. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
					Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
					Harris Reginald L. RM	L	20 Sept 16



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

84a

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Harris Richard R....	Mid	15 June 18	241	Harrison Maurice L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
910b	Harris Robert E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	80	Harrison Richard J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
741	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	84	Harrison Thomas G. ...	L	15 Oct 12
RM 3	Harris William ... RM	L	18 Jan 16	17	Harrison Wilfred H. L.	Mid	1 Nov 18
676	Harris William H. ...	Gr	18 Mar 11	91	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
676	Harris William V. H., DSC	L	15 July 14	864	Harrison William R. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
910i	Harris-St.-John Raymond J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18	Page } Harrison - Wallace 1815 } Henry S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	
864	Harrison Arthur ...	Gr	29 June 17	407	Harry Roy C.	S L	15 Feb 20
76	Harrison Cyril E. P. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	727	Harsum Fred O. ... { Eng }	{ W } 1 Jan 15	
SC	Harrison Edmund W....	L	1 Apr 18		Hart Albert S. ... DSC	S B	10 Feb 15
955	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16	990a	Hart Arthur A. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Gr	22 June 18
Page } Harrison Geoffrey B. ... 1826 } (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	26 June 10	483	Hart Ernest A. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	
435	Harrison George A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17	899	Hart Frederick G. ...	S L	RCN
	Harrison George E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 10	167	Hart Frederick P....	L	15 Feb 17
757	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	Page } Hart William ... OBE 1822 }	E C	30 Sept 19	
Page } Harrison Guy... RM 1827 }	Maj	6 June 17	922	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D	L	15 Dec 14	
	Harrison Harold C., DSO, RMA { C Bt } Maj	{ 30 Jan 17 1 Jan 19		Harter Richard ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19	
Coll	Harrison Hubert S. (act)	I	15 May 20	435	Hartford George B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
Page } Harrison Jesse H.... 1820 }	E Cr	25 July 17	Page } Hartland-Mahon, 1816a } Richard F. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08		
	Harrison John R....	Gr	1 Dec 14	Page } Hartley Basil S. ... BA 1907 } (Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax)	In Cr	14 June 06	
929a	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15	111	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 May 17
226	Harrison Leslie ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	Coll. } Hartnoll Henry J., Osborne } DSO	L	30 Nov 13	
				676	Hartnup Clayton... ..	E L	30 May 18

## 85 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Harvey Alfred J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	80	Harvey William H. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
<i>Coll</i>	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Dec 18	346	Harvey William J. ...	L	15 Feb 19
<i>Page</i> 1820 }	Harvey Bertram ...	E Cr	30 June 16		Harwood George P. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
676 } V }	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17	823	Harwood Henry H., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 16
922	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 Sept 16	924	Harwood Samuel D. ...	Cd Gr	1 July 16
766	Harvey Eric H. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19	<i>Page</i> 1816a }	Haselfoot Francis E. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
519	Harvey Geoffrey M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20	768	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C. ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
407	Harvey George E. }	W Eng }	1 Sept 14	726	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB }	Sg Lt Cr }	3 Oct 19	16	Haslehurst William J. ....	Gr	13 Oct 15
<i>PC</i> 56	Harvey Gilbert N. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	936	Hassard-Short John ...	L	1 June 14
922	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20	371	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
841	Harvey Harold L ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16	76	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 17
315	Harvey Harry ...	Schm	6 June 17	175	Hastings Edward G.G., OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
<i>AO</i> 138a }	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19		Hastings Francis G. B., BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
676	Harvey Herbert J. ...	L	1 May 18	922	Hastings Robert R. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 05
427a	Harvey James R. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 14	239	Hastings William H., MB, MA	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Harvey John ... .. CBE	C	31 Dec 17	909	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RMA	L	20 June 15
835	Harvey John D. ...	L	15 May 14	265	Hatcher Aidan A. P. ...	S B	2 June 13
	Harvey Richard E. }	Cd Eng }	10 July 16	216	Hatcher Hubert H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
815	Harvey Richard M. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	980	Hatton Harold B. (act)	Gr	RAN
603	Harvey Thomas ...	Gr	18 Nov 1	272	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
505	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Jan 18	<i>SC</i>	Havers Arthur A. ....	S L	15 Sept 18
179	Harvey Victor W. }	W Eng }	1 Feb 14	858	Haves Robert ... OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
315	Harvey Walter H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16	886	Haves Thomas ... OBE	P Cr	28 Feb 10

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hawes Jesse G. ...	Gr	10 Oct 17	211	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ..RM	C	7 May 18
<i>Page</i> } 1814 }	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19		Hawton Edwin P. ...	Cd Gr	8 May 15
224	Hawke Arthur G. ...	L	5 Feb 19	522	Hawton Robert ...	E L	10 Jan 18
232a	Hawke-Genn Otto H., OBE	C	31 Dec 17	830b	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
191	Hawken Stuart A. ...	P L	15 Oct 15	629	Hay Charles N. T. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
822	Hawkes Frank H. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	136	Hay Henry M. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
<i>ML</i> } 190 }	Hawkes Henry ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 12	<i>Page</i> } 1822a }	Hay John A. L. ... (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 06
224	Hawkes Richard ... DSC	Ch Gr	13 Feb 16	381	Hay Kenneth S. ...	P Cr	13 Oct 08
840	Hawkes William M. ...	PL Cr	20 Feb 20	17	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
893c	Hawkesworth Joseph {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13	645	Hayden Alfred ...	{ W Eng	1 Oct 13
541	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P L	18 Nov 18	219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
360a	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B., DSC	L	15 July 17	<i>V Yd</i> } <i>Dept</i> }	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Hawkins George W. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15	<i>DY</i> } <i>Dev</i> }	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
137	Hawkins Henry G. {	W Eng	15 June 17	374	Haydyn Robert H. T...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
255	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Aug 18	950	Hayes George H. MB {	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
483	Hawkins John W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		Hayes John E. (act) {	R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18	<i>NH</i> } <i>Cape</i> }	Hayes John M. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
<i>SC</i>	Hawkins Richard P. C. (act)	L	15 May 20	886	Hayes Robert C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
922	Hawkins William ...	L	1 May 16	28	Hayes William H. ...	B	2 Nov 10
48	Hawkins William C. (act)	B	23 Feb 18	258	Hayles Trevor ...	P Cr	1 Apr 08
132	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17		Hayman Gerald S. RMA	C	20 May 18
260a	HawkrIDGE Frederick W. DSC	L	28 Aug 15	839a	Haynes Alfred E. ...	Gr	7 June 17
505 <i>922X1</i> } <i>DY</i> } <i>Portl</i> }	HawkrIDGE John M. ...	Cd Gr	5 Dec 15	910k	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
	Hawksley James R. P., CB, CVO	C	30 June 12	46	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
				239	Haynes John F. ...	Sg Lt	30 Oct 16
				747	Haynes Reginald ...	{ W Eng	1 Oct 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	941a Haynes William ... ..	L	30 Oct 16	379	Heath George E. ... ..	Sg Lt	21 Mar 18
	17 Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12	191	Heath Sir Herbert L., KCB, MVO (Commander-in-Chief Coast of Scotland)	A	3 Oct 19
	Haysom George ... ..	W E	24 Aug 17				
SC	Hayter Edwin G. ... ..	W M	1 Dec 16	17	Heath John B. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
NH } Plym }	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19	ML } 542 }	Heath John M. ... ..	L	15 Oct 13
804	Hayward Hubert M. ...	EL Cr	7 Nov 16	825a	Heath John W. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
88	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 09	Key } Coll }	Heath Louis H. ... ..	L	15 Aug 14
955	Haywood Arthur R. ...	WtSh	18 May 16		Heath Thomas W. H. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
399	Hazel James ... ..	RM Maj	23 Sept 15	46	Heath Walter E. ... ..	Sg Lt	18 July 18
3	Hazel Percy J. ... ..	P Cr	24 Feb 18	815	Heath-Caldwell Cuth- bert H. ... ..	DSC Lt Cr	15 May 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RM	W O	24 Nov 16	823	Heathcote Eustace C., RM	C	6 June 17
428	Hazzeldine Charles E. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11		Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
944c	Head Edgar ... ..	Gr	28 Feb 12		Heather Paul ... OBE	P Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
936	Head Henry W. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19	922	Heaton Charles H. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Feb 15
703	Head John S. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	922	Heaton Hugh E. ... ..	L	15 July 15
827	Head Peter P. ... ..	Gr	14 June 18	922	Hebbes William ... ..	E L	28 Mar 18
346	Head William R. ... ..	B	12 Dec 12	768	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt	7 Dec 14
	Headlam Edward J. CMG DSO (act. Capt.) ... ..	Cr	20 Jan 16 (tempy)		Hefford Edward O., OBE	E Cr	13 Dec 19
SC	Healey Geoffrey ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18	170	Hegarty Abraham ... ..	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18
703	Healey Percy E. ... (act)	L	15 May 20	915	Heilbroun William R. ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Healy Thomas P. ... ..	WtSh	7 Oct 13	703	Helbert Reginald R. (act)	L	15 May 20
DF & } NH } Gib }	Heap H. Arnison ... ..	Ch	1 Dec 04				
143	GSP, AdC Heard Hugh L. P. ... ..	DSO C	30 June 10				
88	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May 16				
942	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17				
DY } Hong } Kong }	Hearn William ... ..	Sh Lt	3 Sept 18				
381	Hearson Glynn ... ..	Mid	15 May 20				
490	Heath Charles ... ..	Gr	17 June 15				
703	Heath Edward F. (act)	L	15 June 20				
168	Heath Frederick S. ...	E L	18 May 17				

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
935c	Helm Leslie R. D....(act)	L	15 Sept 19	258	Henley Joseph C. W. ...	C	30 June 16
910	Hemans Cecil R. ... ..	Cr	30 June 17		Henley Tom ... ..	P Cr	15 Mar 13
756	Hemming Arthur V. ...	L	2 Dec 14	526	Hennesy Joseph ... ..	L	13 June 19
	Hemsley Arthur C., OBE	P L	15 Oct 14	25a	Henniker-Heaton Arthur ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 17
1010	Hemsted James R. (Secretary Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.)	P Lt Cr	7 Dec 18	Page 1815	Henniker-Heaton Reginald ... ..	Cr	30 June 14
238	Henderson Andrew J. R....	P L	15 Apr 15	909	Henry Arthur M....	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
74a	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	SC	Hensman Melvill, DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
727	Henderson Harold P ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	741	Henstock Michael F. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
727	Henderson Hugh I. P.	L	15 July 19		Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
422	Henderson John G. ...	S L	15 Feb 19	9	Henwood Arnold E.(act)	W W	21 July 19
863	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	769	Henwood Charles A. {	W Eng	1 Dec 16
929	Henderson John R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	744	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
558b	Henderson John T. ...	L	3 Oct 16	Page 1820b	Henwood Louis B. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
498a	Henderson Oscar ... DSO	L	15 Jan 15		Hepburn Claude A. RM	C	21 Sept 17 (tempy.)
DY Chat	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June 16	258	Heppel Walter G....	E Cr	11 Sept 13
364	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... .. CB	C	18 Oct 17	Coll	Herapath, Hugh N.M. {	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	GSP Henderson Wilfred	C	30 June 09		Heraud Stanley F., MBE (act)	E L	7 May 19
922	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan 20	645	Herbert Arthur G. S....	Mid	15 May 20
922	Hendle George ... ..	B	17 Sept 15	507	Herbert Charles H. {	W Eng	1 Oct 13
	Heneage Algernon W., OB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 18	827	Herbert Frederick J. ...	L	16 Sept 19
155	Heneage Hugh W. F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	133a	Herbert Guy F. ... MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
				744	Herbert Horace S. M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
					Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
				301	Herbert John H. ... ..	Gr	7 May 17
				893a	Herbert Lionel A. L. ...	S L	15 May 20



## 89 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Coll</i>	Herbert Sidney J ... ..	L	15 June 13	255	Hewitt Heathcote G. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
<i>DY</i> <i>Dev</i> }	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15	<i>Page</i> 1820a }	Hewitt John B. ... ..	E Cr	22 Oct 10
399	Hermon-Hodge Claude P. ... .. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17	505	Hewitt John G. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20
	Heron George ... {	W Eng	} 1 Nov 13	727	Hewitt Joseph E. ...	Mid	RAN
<i>DY</i> <i>Dev</i> }	Heron Thomas ... {	W Eng	} 14 Sept 15	80	Hewitt Ronald E. ...	L	30 Jan 16
832	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	900	Hewitt Sidney ... {	Cd Eng	} 1 Oct 19
258	Herring Herbert T. ...	Mid	15 June 18	255	Hewlett Graham ... CB	P Cr	15 Jan 04
922	Herriott Thomas A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	<i>Coll</i> <i>Green</i> }	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
<i>SC</i>	Hervey Maurice W. B. (act)	L	15 Nov 18	315	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
<i>Page</i> 1816a }	Hervey Richard G., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13	524	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	Cr	31 Dec 09
283	Hervey Thomas A. L...	L	1 Apr 13	747	Hewson, Willfred G. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
676 <i>VIII</i> }	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	} 13 Feb 17		Hext Frederick R. ...	Gr	30 Sept 01
837	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	<i>Coll</i>	Hext George W. B. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
	Hewett Gilbert G. P. ...	C	31 Dec 19	<i>CG</i>	Heycock Cecil C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
	Hewitt Alfred J. ... ..	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	766	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	RCN
<i>NH</i> <i>Has</i> }	Hewitt David W. OB, CMG, MB, FROS	Sg Cr	28 Jan 11	346	Hibbard Hubert J. F. ...	L	RCN
133	Hewitt George H. ... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14	239	Hibbs Frederick ... ..	Gr	31 Oct 13
750	Hewitt Harry ... ..	Gr	24 Dec 17	915	Hichens Hugh C. ... ..	Cr	30 June 16
				867a	Hick Geoffrey ... ..	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
				483	Hickling Harold ... ..	L	30 July 14
				364	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
					Hickman Geoffrey V. DSC	L	30 June 12
				144	Hicks Alfred E. .. (act)	L	11 Dec 19

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

90

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
423	Hicks Alfred H. ...	L	6 Dec 18 (tempy.)	946	Hill Douglas ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
914	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	17 Oct 14	179	Hill Duncan C. ...	SL	15 Sept 19
676	Hicks George J. A. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17	747	Hill Edward E. ...	L	14 Sept 16
411	Hicks George W. ...	ChOff	—	519	Hill Eustace L. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Hicks Henry R. ...	Cd B	1 May 17	SC	Hill Francis J. ...	{ Sen Mr	{ 5 Apr 20
747	Hicks John G. ...	WM	1 Dec 16	471	Hill Francis R. ...	DSC WtSh	1 June 14
Page 1815 }	Hicks John S. ...	RM C	1 Sept 16	188	Hill Frank ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 13
265	Hicks Ralph H. D. ...	PCr	19 Nov 13	SC	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	S L	15 May 18
9	Hicks Stephen O. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18	877	Hill George ...	Gr	19 July 15
255	Hicks Thomas G. ...	RM W O	18 Jan 16	9	Hill George H. M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
399	Hicks Walter T. ...	B	19 Mar 12		Hill George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
768	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 June 18	91	Hill George W. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
	Hickson Gerald R. S. ...	Maj	23 Sept 15	702	Hill Gerald P. O. ...	BA Ch	7 Nov 16
160	Hickson Robert N. ...	L	1 Mar 18	910h	Hill Heneage ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
80	Higgins Alfred R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	769	Hill Herbert J. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
272	Higgins Henry C. ...	Gr	29 Nov 11	Page 1836 }	Hill Horace B. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
L 33	Higgins Henry G. ...	DSC Lt Cr	15 June 17		(Asst. to MDG) MB, MRCP		
806a	Higgins John D. S. ...	{ Sg Lt Cr	{ 4 Oct 18		Hill Hubert G. M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
928	Higgins Lawrence R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	894d	Hill James A. C. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
910l	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16	928	Hill John G. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15
226	Higham Walter E. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	265	Hill John H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15
AO 371 }	Hiland Percy J. ...	P L	15 Jan 18	241	Hill Laurence B. ...	L	15 Feb 14
346	Hildick James ...	Gr	21 Aug 18	877	Hill L. T. Creery ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
742	Hill Alexander ...	B Cr	1 Aug 16	915	Hill Norman ...	Gr	19 Mar 13
Page 1815 }	Hill Chandos E. W. ...	RM Maj	6 June 17	DY } RO	Hill Peter W. E. ...	C	31 Dec 14
819	Hill Charles ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Nov 12	Coll	Hill Reginald A. K. ...	{ Prob. 2nd Lt	{ 1 Oct 19
	Hill Cyril J. H. ...	L	15 May 14	407	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
982	Hill Cyril J. P. ...	L	1 Apr 13	Page 1836 }	Hill Sir Robert ...	Sg RA	1 June 19
	(Serving under Australian Govt.)				KCMG, CB, CVO, FRCS Ed. (Director General of the Medical Dept.)		
				703	Hill Rupert C. O. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
				Page 1818 }	Hill Sidney A. Geary ...	DSC Cr	31 Dec 17
				272	Hill Sydney W. ...	Schm	28 July 19
				374	Hill Thomas B. ...	L	15 May 16
				DY } Rosy	Hill W. Scott ...	B Cr	1 Jan 11
				727	Hill William D. ...	Cd Gr	23 Dec 17
				948b	Hill William P. ...	E L	15 Nov 16

## 91 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Hilliard Frederic N. ...	Mid	R C N	133b	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Hilliard Ronald H. ...	Cr	30 June 18	SC	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
768	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18	NH } Chat	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Nov 14
914b	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	23 June 16	41	Hitchcock Alfred J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
744	Hillier Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt	11 Apr 19 (tempy.)	315	Hitchings Arthur ...	WtSh	29 June 12
479	Hills Frank T. ...	Cd Gr	2 June 14	143	Hitchins Henry L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
77	Hills Frederick ...	Cd Gr	12 July 16		Hiton Joseph R. E. (act)	L	11 Mar 20
167	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	L	15 Apr 15	91	Hoar Alfred G. (act)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
928	Hills Samuel J. ...	Cd B	14 Oct 12		Hoar Edward C. ...	RM L	4 May 17
	Hills Thomas ...	RMA L	14 May 15	SC	Hoar George H. ...	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
676	Hills William ...	L	15 Dec 17	485	Hoare Cecil R. ...	E L	1 Nov 12
	Hilton Charles M. ...	RM 2nd Lt	16 July 18 (tempy.)	Coll	Hoare Dennis J. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
870a	Hilton Ian O. S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	Page } 1858	Hoare Henry E. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
892b	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18		887a	Hoare Reginald M. Ratcliffe ...	(act) L 15 Nov 19
272	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18	121	Hoare Robert R. ...	P Cr	5 June 13
346	Hindmarch John R. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16	908	Hoare-Smith Gerald W. ...	L	15 Sept 16
364	Hinds Herbert A. ...	Mid	1 May 18	CG	Hobart Francis E. H. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
K8	Hine A. Gordon ...	DSO Lt Cr	15 Oct 17	NH } Haul	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
221	Hine Harry A. ...	L	1 May 16		Hobbs Herbert E. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
371	Hines Ernest D. ...	W E	17 July 16	434	Hobbs John B. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
188a	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	Coll	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
188a	Hinks Alfred ...	S B	19 June 16	519	Hobbs Raymond H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
80	Hinton Eric P. ....	Mid	15 Sept 19	910e	Hobbs Rudolf E. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Hinton Reginald W. S. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19	422	Hoblin Frederick ...	B	9 Sept 14
	Hird John ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14	84	Hobson Gerald S. ...	RM Maj	6 June 17
828	Hirst Lloyd ...	P Lt Cr	1 May 18	AO } 188	Hobson Hugh C. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
Coll	Hirst Paul H. ...	S L	R A N		Hobson Robert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20
					Hoby John C. J., LRAM, ARCM (Mus Doc. Oxon.)	L	14 Nov 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
237	Hocken Alfred J....	Gr	7 Oct 16	788	Hoffman Guy C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
922	Hocken Barry... ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18	<i>NH</i> <i>Chat</i> }	Hogan, William D. ...	P L	1 Apr 20
<i>DY</i> <i>Chat</i> }	Hocken John H. ... ..	E Cr	25 July 17		Hogben Harold ... ..	Gr	6 Oct 15
<i>DY</i> <i>Dev</i> }	Hocken Stanley ... ..	EL Cr	1 Aug 19	54	Hogg Esmond P. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
928	Hocking Sidney J. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17	137	Hogg James ... ..	P L	15 Oct 17
928	Hocking William ... ..	Cd B	1 Feb 17	84	Hogg Richard H. ... ..	B	3 Apr 15
399	Hooking William H. ...	B	1 Mar 12	255	Hoggett Harry ... ..	Cd Gr	8 May 15
<i>SC</i>	Hocking William R. ...	S L	15 Sept 18		Holle Frank ... ..	RMG	6 Nov 17
	Hodder Peter C. ... RM	Schm	18 Nov 07		Holborn Arthur S., {	P	19 Sept
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12			OBE } Lt. Cr	17
703	Hodge John M., DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19	124	Holbrook Ernest ... ..	Gr	19 May 16
790	Hodge Levo ... .. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	407	Holbrook L. Stanley, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 14
<i>SC</i>	Hodges Frank C. ... ..	Gr	14 Aug 15		V & H Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
188a	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG, MVO	R A	26 Jan 20	809a	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
258	Hodges Richard E. ...	WM	1 Sept 14	178	Holden James ... DSC	Gr	1 May 14
<i>R1</i>	Hodgson Arthur E. ...	L	15 Feb 14	936	Holder Stuart E. ... ..	Cr	30 June 18
<i>DY</i> <i>Hong</i> <i>Kong</i> }	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 14	423	Hole Edwin MBE (act)	WW	21 July 18 (tempy.)
196	Hodgson Frederick ...	Cd Gr	17 Feb 15	1139	Hole Kenneth H. MB...	Sg Cr	14 May 20
747	Hodgson Frederick C....	Mid	<i>RAN</i>	231b	H lemans Henry ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	173	Holford Cecil F. L., {	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
915	Hodgson Harry H. J....	L	15 Apr 15			RM }	
231b	Hodgson John C. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14	18	Holl Francis H. ... ..	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
<i>Page</i> 1818 }	Hodgson Oswald T. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14	676	Holland Arthur W. ...	S. Mr	6 Mar 18
<i>TB</i> 35	Hodgson William O.E. {	W Eng	1 May 14	747	Holland Cedric S....	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
335	Hodson Gerald L. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	<i>Page</i> 1839 }	Holland Horace H., BA	In O	1 July 19
53	Hodson Harold ... ..	EL Cr	17 June 15		Holland Hubert H., CB	C	16 Sept 15
				768	Holland Lancelot E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
					Holland Roland B., RM	WO	15 Dec 19

## 93 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
645	Hollebone Leslie H. T.	Mid	15 May 20	951	Holwell William J. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
974	Holliday Ronald J. M., <i>(Lent for duty under MA Australian Govt.)</i>	In Cr	22 Jan 18	937a	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
928	Holliday Walter G. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 17	Page } 1815 } Home Alexander C. {	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17	
	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June 18	CG } CG } Home Arthur H. C. C....	Cr	31 Dec 04	
				703 } IV } Home Francis W.... RM	Maj	6 June 17	
936	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	Page } 636 } Homer John L., OBE, RMA {	Lt Col P	1 Sept 11	
992	Hollingworth Arthur R.	Mid	RAN	865	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
Page } 1820b }	Hollins George O.... DSC	E L	26 Jan 18	SC	Hone Edward E. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19
988a	Hollins Wilfrid ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	986	Honey William E. T. ... <i>(Serving under Australian Govt.)</i>	B	10 Mar 14
741	Hollins William F. ...	Mid	1 May 18	305	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
922	Hollis Alfred H. ...	L	1 May 16	Sec. } 407 } Hood Basil F.... DSO	PLt Cr	27 Aug 15	
139	Hollis Leslie C. ... RM	L	21 Nov 15		<i>(Paym. Commr. (temp.))</i>		
742	Hollis Robert J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	924	Hood Edward A. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
505a	Hollond Hugh E ... DSC	L	15 Sept 18	770	Hood Frederick G. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
31	Holmes Alfred W....	P Mid	15 July 18	916b	Hook Hereward ... (act)	L	15 Mar 20
141	Holmes Benjamin T. {	W Eng	1 Dec 13	373a	Hook Logan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
886	Holmes James ... {	W Eng	1 Mar 18	133	Hook Tom W. S. ... {	W Eng	1 Jan 15
676	Holmes James H....	Cd Gr	14 July 18	703	Hook William A. ... {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13
305	Holmes James McA., DSO, MB {	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17	522	Hooley Benjamin ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11	L25	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
293	Holmes John N. ...	B	12 June 13		Hooper Geoffroy W.W.. OBE	L	15 Feb 14
399	Holmes William J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17	364	Hooper, Ian M. ...	Mid	1 May 18
505	Holms William B. L. ...	Mid	RCN		Hooper James M.... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
SC	Holmstrom Frederick R. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	ML } 358 }	Hooper John R. ...	L	15 Aug 18
909	Holt Frank ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18	928	Hooper William A. ...	Cd Gr	6 Apr 13
Coll	Holt John L. ... MA	In Cr	3 July 14	727	Hooper William A. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
SC	Holt Norman T. B. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	933b	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
764	Holt Regina d V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17	944a	Hope Adrian M.....	S L	RCN
DP } Ascen }	Holt Walter ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18	364	Hope Charles W. ...	Mid	1 May 18
137	Holtom Ernest C. OBR {	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16	133a	Hope Sir George P. W. KCMG, OBE	R A	3 Apr 17
				213	Hope Herbert W. W., OBE, DSO	C	30 June 15
					Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18



# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

94

H

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Od Gr	13 Sept 18		Horne Harry R. ...	RM R M G	12 May 14
	Hopkins Harry...MBE {	W Eng	1 Dec 16	71	Horne John G. ...	RM Maj.	28 Apr 16
71	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17	941a	Horne John O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
175	Hopkins Martin H. ...	L	15 Apr 18	71	Horne Richard ...	D80 C	31 Dec 17
825a	Hopkins Sydney ...	Cr	31 Dec 17		Horne Richard H....	Gr	5 June 14
346	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16	645	Hornell Robert A....	D80 C	31 Dec 17
718	Hopkinson Edmund H. ...	L	15 Aug 14	272	Horner Lister F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
381	Hopkinson Lionel F. ...	S L	15 May 20	407	Horniman Henry ...	P Cr	1 Apr 07
171	Hopkinson William F... Cd W		21 Feb 19	747	Horrell Alfred E. ...	Mate	22 June 18
	Hopkyns John W. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 17	167	Horrell Ernest H. ...	B	14 July 15
732	Hopper Humfrey G. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	928	Horrigan Michael... ..	L	1 May 16
170	Hoppins Frank A. {	W Eng	14 Sept 15	133	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC	P Lt Cr	30 Nov 14
928	Hopson Montague {	Sg Lt (D)	1 Jan 15		Horsey Herbert K. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 02
M31 Page 1815	Hopson Walter J....	Cd Gr	24 Dec 16	703	Horsfall Thomas M. ...	S L	15 July 19
940a	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17		Horsfield David ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Horan Henry E. ...	D80 Lt Cr	15 July 19	83	Horsfield Joseph ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
171	Horan James M. ... {	Sg Lt Or	3 Apr 20	226	Horsley Arthur C. ...	Cr	30 June 18
645	Hordern Philip ...	Cr	30 June 19	886	Horsley Cecil C. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
747	Hore Basil E. ...	Mid	RAN	161	Horton Alarie T. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
962	Hore, Dyson S. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Sept 18	11	Horton Cyril I. ...	L	30 June 18
167	Hore Fred... ..	CB E A	25 Apr 13	925	Horton Frank... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Hore Frederick J. ...	RM Q M C	14 Aug 19	N H Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
825a	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16	504	Horton Max K. ...	D80 Cr	31 Dec 14
272	Hore William J. B. ... {	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20	922a	Horton William A. ...	E L	1 May 18
603	Horgan Patrick ...	L	15 Feb 17	929a	Horton William C. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
SC	Horley Kenneth ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	SC	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
823	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	422	Hosgood Sidney ...	B	24 Feb 13
823	Horn John S....	L	15 May 16	399	Hosken Albert E. B. ...	P Cr	6 Dec 07
80	Horn Sydney K. ...	S L	15 Jan 19		Hoskin Edwin T. ... {	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18	399	Hoskin Thomas E. A....	Cd W	1 Apr 19
	Hornby Robert S. Phipps CMG	V A	11 Mar 18	Page 1869	Hosking Richard B. ...	P Cr	19 Dec 06
915	Hornby Windham M. Phipps ...	L	15 May 18	142	Hosking Richard J. ...	W Sh	23 June 17
814	Horne Harold M. ...	P Mid	15 July 18	840	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt C	30 Aug 18
				134	Hoskyns John W....	L	15 Apr 15
				148	Hotham Alan G., CMG (Commodore, 2nd Cl.)	C	30 June 1

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
259	Hotham Charles R., DSC	L	15 Apr 13	865	Howell Herbert R. B....	S L	15 Mar 19
371a	Hough Frederick ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15	962	Howell Llewelyn ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	B Cr	1 July 10
91	Houghton David T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	167	Howell Richard R...(act)	WW	23 June 19
908	Houghton Frank L. ...	L	RCN	912a	Howell Thomas C... ..	E L	1 Apr 17
Page } 1817a }	Houghten, Henry N.H. RM	Maj	10 May 15	173	Howes Frank H. ... ..	B	11 Oct 18
	Housley Robert J. ...	Gr	13 June 18	707a	Howes Harold G. T. ...	B Cr	22 Nov 16
	Houstoun James F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17		Howes William ... {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
883	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18	708	Howle Clifford ... ..	E Cr	27 Jan 15
	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16	Page } 1907 }	Howley Richard A. ... (Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)	B Cr	1 Nov 18
966	Howard Alan F. W. ... (Lent to Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 16	915	Hows George W. ... ..	B L	12 Dec 19
399	Howard Atholl C. ... ..	Schm	11 Sept 18	326	Howse Humphrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
745	Howard Francis, DSC ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	768	Howsego William A. {	Mate (B)	1 Feb 19
157a	Howard John ... ..	Cd M	1 May 18	676	Howson John M. ... ..	L	15 Dec 15
326	Howard Ronald ... ..	C	30 June 18	858b	Hoyle Michael V. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18
374	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08	645	Hoyle Roger I. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20
CG	Howard William G. CB	Cr	30 June 12		Hoyle William H....	Gr	1 Nov 18
992	Howden Harry L. (act)	S L	RAN	505	Hubback Arthur G. V.	Mid	15 May 20
137	Howe Cecil L. ... ..	L	15 Mar 18	315	Hubbard Edward H. T..	L	15 July 15
Art } Bg }	Howe Ernest McD. RM	L {	20 Sept 16 (tempy.)	722	Hubbard William J. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
381	Howe John T. ... ..	Cd B	13 Sept 18	Page } 1817 }	Hudleston John W., RMA	Maj Bt. Lt. Col.	28 Nov 16 1 Jan 18
883	Howe Percival O. W....	E Cr	1 July 10	936	Hudson Colln G. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
910j	Howe William B. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	121	Hudson Harry ... {	W Eng	1 Aug 18
120	Howe William F. J. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	802a	Hudson Henry V....	Lt Cr	30 June 14
SC	Howell Albert F. ... ..	Schm Cde	24 Dec 19	483	Hudson James R....	L	15 Jan 17
	Howell Frederick W. RM	L	26 Sept 17 (tempy.)	925	Hudson John A. ...	B Cr	13 July 17
922	Howell George F....	T L	29 Feb 16	909	Hudson Walter F. ...	B	14 July 17
920	Howell George M. ...	Cd Sh	16 Feb 18				
	Howell Harry S. ... ..	P Mid	15 Jan 20				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Huggard Cecil W....	S L	15 July 19	SC	Hull Francis A. ...	L	1 Aug 17
703	Hughes Alfred M. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	928	Hull Herbert R. B. {	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
955	Hughes Arthur B. CBM	C	31 Dec 15	P 31	Hulls Hugh H. ...	{ W Eng	1 Sept 14
718	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10	953	Hulton Edward C. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
ML291	Hughes Claude B. ...	P L	15 Oct 14	Page } 1820a }	Humby James H....	E L	16 Sept 18
110	Hughes Ernest ...	S B	10 Feb 15	603	Humby Percy C. ...	{ W Eng	1 Jan 15
727	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15	Coll	Hume Julian G. RM {	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
944e	Hughes Frank G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19		Hume Wellington B. ...	{ 1st Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
407	Hughes Gordon I. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	L 21	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 18
	Hughes Harry W. C. ...	C	31 Dec 18	60	Humpherson Daniel {	{ W Eng	1 Sept 12
Page } 1816a }	Hughes Henry P....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	SC	Humphery William F..	S L	15 Sept 18
901a	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	88	Humphreys Arthur F..	PL	15 Apr 16
Page } 1105f }	Hughes James ...	E Cr	21 Apr 17	213a	Humphreys Edmund C.	S L	15 July 19
504a	Hughes John ... (act) {	{ R C Ch	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)	898a	Humphreys Ernest A {	{ Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
381	Hughes John ...	Gr	13 June 18	399	Humphreys Sir Henry KCMG, OB	E A	1 Jan 18
171	Hughes John B. ..	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16	434	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 15
DY } Chat }	Hughes Octavius R. F. MA	Ch	23 June 92	SC	Humphreys Lawrence A.	Mid	15 Aug 17
DY } Po }	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	926	Humphries Henry C....	E L	1 Jan 18
	Hughes Robert ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13	886	Humphries John W. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
505	Hughes Rupert D. ...	Mid	15 May 20	142	Hungerford Thomas G.	RM C	1 Sept 15
91	Hughes Thomas H. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	718	Hunkin Philip ...	W W	13 Sept 18
	Hughes William ... {	{ Cd Eng	1 Oct 13	71	Hunot Frank C. ...	{ Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
423	Hughes William H. OBE	P Lt Cr	5 Sept 12	823	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	R A	3 July 17
272	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 18		Hunt Bertie ...	Gr	14 June 18
364	Hughes-Hallett John ...	Mid	1 May 18	703	Hunt Dudley G. (act) ...	L	15 May 20
	Hughes-Onslow Reginald ...	L	15 July 17	169	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18	372	Hunt George ... MBE	Cd Gr	26 Nov 12
741	Hugill René C. OBE, MVO	EL Cr	1 Jan 16	DY } Chat }	Hunt Harold F. Du M. {	{ E L Cr	1 Nov 19
315	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17	258	Hunt Henry ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
936	Hugonin Rowland H. S.	S L	15 May 20	L1	Hunt John L. F. ...	L	15 Feb 19
				770a	Hunt John T....	{ W Eng	1 Nov 12
				133b	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
				158	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
				Page } 1822a }	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
				741	Hunt Ronald B. A. ...	Mid	RAN
				744	Hunt Thomas W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
					Hunt Wilfrid W ... DS (Lent to Australian Navy.)	Cr	31 Dec 16
				120	Hunt William JH. ...	Cd Gr	12 Dec 14

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	708	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	HdMr	3 May 17
69a	Hunter Charles ...	W M	14 Apr 17	L 9	Hutchinson Alexander S. ... ..	L	15 Feb 18
504	Hunter Francis G. ...	L	15 May 15		Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
133a	Hunter George H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17		Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ..	Cr	30 June 15
Sec } 265	Hunter Herbert P. DSC	PL Cr	9 Dec 19	SS	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	S L	15 Jan 19
258	Hunter Kenneth K. ...	Mid	15 May 20		Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM (Tempy. Brig. Gen.) (Asst. Adjutant-Gen.)	Col	26 Nov 19
	Hunter Isaac W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14		Hutchison Archibald M.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hunter Jack M. D. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	293	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Hunter James A. H. ...	Mid	1 May 18	708	Hutchison John K. D...	S L	15 Jan 19
SC	Hunter Percy A. ...	Schm Cdt	2 Jan 20	110	Huth Sydney S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
RAF	Hunter Philip H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14		Hutson Edgar T. ...	Gr	6 Aug 18
505	Hunter Thomas H. ...	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19	224	Hutson George E. ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
181	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18	870	Hutson Kenneth A. B...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Hunter-Blair Ronald DSC	L	15 Nov 19	703	Hutton FitzRoy E. P. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	Huntingford John P. (act)	Qr Mr	5 July 18	435	Hutton Iltyd A. S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
364	Huntingford Walter L.	Maj	8 June 17		(Act. Commr.)		
4	Huntington - Whiteley Herbert M. ...	L	15 June 18	928	Hutton James N. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
718	Huntley John H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	505	Hutton Joseph V. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
	Hunton Thomas L. ...	C	1 Sept 14	SC	Hutton Reginald M. J.	S L	15 May 18
	Hunton Thomas L. ...	Bc Maj	1 Jan 19	877	Huxham Harold H. DSO	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
120a	Hunwicks Herbert H. ...	S B	29 Feb 12	DY } Fo	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
882	Hurd-Wood Ederic G. ...	L	15 Mar 18	SC	Huxley Alfred H. ...	L	1 Apr 18
94	Hurd-Wood Norman F. ...	L	15 Feb 19	936a	Huxley Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
NH } Plym	Hurford Arthur ...	RM C	retd.	928	Hyatt Joseph W. ...	Gr	5 Aug 11
471	Hurley William ...	W M	1 Dec 16		Hyde George F. ...	C	RAN
	Hurlow Frederick ...	RM W O	29 Apr 20		(Com. R.N.) (retd.)		
315	Hurrell Harold ...	Schm	26 July 19				
SC	Hurry Edward ... (act)	L	15 May 20				
883	Hurst Alfred E. ...	W W	13 Sept 18				
DY } Rosy	Hurst Arthur E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17				
731	Hurst Frederick E. C. ...	L	31 July 19				
173	Hurst Henry ...	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18				
660	Hurst Henry E. F. ...	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13				
DY } Sheer	Hurst Richard G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11				
703	Husband Frank C. (act)	L	30 Sept 19				
	Husey Ernest W. ...	RMA C	7 May 18				
747	Huskinson Harold ...	MB Sg Cr	12 Nov 09				
167	Huskinson Edward J. ...	Maj	6 June 17				
	Hussey John A. ...	MC, RM P L	15 July 19				
AO } 120b	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19				
778a	Hutchings Henry S. ...	Cd Gr	6 June 15				
108	Hutchings John F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19				



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

98

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>DY</i> <i>Dev</i> }	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	C	30 June 12	928	Ingham William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Oct 15
	Hyde Richard ... (act)	Gr	1 Nov 18		Ingles Ven. Archdeacon Charles W. C., DD (Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital)	Ch	9 Apr 96
239	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17		Ingles John A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
128a	Hyde-Smith Richard E.	S L	15 Sept 19	188	Inglis Charles S. ...	P Cr	1 Apr 03
	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	13 July 17	372b	Inglls Colln S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
727	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	E Cr	1 July 11		Ingmlre William H. ...	P Lt Cr	28 Nov 15
769	Hynes William B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17	71	Ingpen James P. ...	Mld	15 Sept 17
272	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 June 17	<sup>676</sup> VIII }	Ingram Alfred G. ...	WtSh	7 July 10
828b	Hyslop James M. { W Eng }		1 Oct 17	<i>Page</i> 1104a }	Ingram Arthur G. DSO	Mate	22 June 18
				434	Ingram Henry E.... (act)	I C	16 Nov 19
					Inman Henry B., MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
				<i>R.M</i> <i>Eastney</i> }	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt	15 July 15
				<i>Demob</i>	Innes Arthur ... OBE, BM	C	8 Jan 18
435	IBBETT William ...	L	15 Dec 17	676	Instance Frederick S....	Gr	29 June 17
	Ide Reginald O. ... DSO	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15	167	Inston James... ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Iliff Edward ...	EL Cr	15 May 17	883	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	Mid	15 June 18
	Ilton George H. S.R.M. { Qr Mr L }		1 Aug 18	<i>RAF</i>	Iredell Alfred W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
741	Imms David H. ...	B	12 June 13	346	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
381	Impett George H. ...	WM	1 Oct 17		Iremonger Harold E. { W. DSO, RMA }	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	649a	Irish Henry ...	Cd Gr	4 Dec 15
<i>Page</i> 1827 }	Im Thurn John K. OBE (Director of Naval Signalling)	O	30 June 18	485	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
133a	Inett James T. ...	Gr	21 June 15	L3	Irvine John D. ... { W Eng }		1 Sept 14
84	Ingham Cameron St. C.	L	15 Jan 15	181	Irving John J. O (act)	L	15 Apr 20
922a	Ingham Frank J. ...	Gr	13 Feb 14				
925	Ingham James G. P. DSO	Cr	30 June 14				
718	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 17				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
40 } 188a }	Isaac Hugh T. ... ..	P L	15 Apr 20		Jackson Sir Henry B., GCB, KCOV, FRB, DSC, LLD	A F	31 July 19
173	Isaac William D. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 12	703	Jackson Henry L....	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
703	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	238	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
703	Isacke John L. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19	258	Jackson Ralph ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
136	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	915	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
146	Ison William J. ... {	W Eng	{ 30 Jan 17	886	Jackson Stanley ... ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
17	Ives Arthur J. ... ..	Gr	2 Apr 15		Jackson Thomas, CB, MVO	VA	26 Mar 20
804c	Izat Ralph G. H. ... ..	L	31 Dec 12	915	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
				676	Jackson Thomas H. S.	Mate	11 Dec 17
				922	Jackson William ... {	Cd M A A	{ 6 Nov 18
				488	Jackson William ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Feb 14
				769	Jackson William RM	RM G	28 May 17
				910j	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
				198	Jackson William L. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
				747	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
				Coll } Dart }	Jacomb Humphrey B....	L	15 Mar 14
				71	Jacomb William W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
				928	Jago Alphonso ... ..	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
				868a	Jago Francis J. ... ..	Cd M	1 Nov 15
				886	James Alfred W. ... {	W Eng	{ 2 Apr 16
					James Arthur D. B. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
				Coll	James Charles H. N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
				Key } Coll }	James Edward R. W. ...	L	4 Nov 14
				505a	James Eric M. V. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
				922	James Frederick A. {	Sen Mr	{ 1 June 18
J.							
629	JACK Charles V. ... ..	L	15 May 15				
SC	Jack William G. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18				
M31	Jackman Albert E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10				
	Jackman Charles R. ...	Gr	19 July 15				
224	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12				
915	Jackman Thomas ... ..	Cd Gr	22 Aug 15				
216	Jackson Albert E. ...	Gr	14 Dec 11				
SC	Jackson Alfred A. ...	B	23 Jan 17				
	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18				
295	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17				
915	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 Oct 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
703	James George H. G. ...	S L	15 July 19	PC43	Jarrett Ernest ...	Gr	6 Feb 17
225a	James George R. ...	WtSh	19 May 15		Jarvis Edwin C. ...	RM WO	19 July 19
703	James John R. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	L9	Jarvis Frank H. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
247	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19	216	Jarvis George... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
864	James Percival H. G. ...	L	15 Nov 17	649a	Jarvis John H. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Oct 17
SC	James Percy F. ...	L	1 Aug 17	886c	Jarvis John R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
776	James Percy J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	838	Jarvis Percy H. ...	Gr	6 Oct 15
SC	James Peter V. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	884b	Jauncey John H. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
727	James Richard B. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 May 14	171	Jay Albert E. ... (act)	W W	12 Dec 19
884b	James Richard O. ...	Gr	19 Feb 15	171	Jay Raymond F. ...	Cd Gr	20 June 17
ML8	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 June 17	364	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	L	15 Apr 15
	James Stanley (act) ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18		Jeans George ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
RAF	James Thomas C. ...	WtSh	31 Dec 17	804b	Jeans Lawrence H. ...	L	30 Mar 15
133a	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17	NH } Cape }	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB }	Sg Cr	16 May 08
	James Thomas S. (act) { W Eng }	{ 14 Sept 15			Jeater Frederick J. DSM }	{ W Eng }	{ 16 Feb 18
407	James Ughtred H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	897	Jefferis John ...	Mid	1 May 18
676	James William ...	Cd Gr	2 June 18	SC	Jefferson Francis H. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
198	James William M. ...	CB O	18 Oct 17		Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	RCN
DY } Dev }	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg Cr	16 May 08	767	Jefferson Ronald G. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jameson Thomas H. { DSO, RM }	C	11 Nov 17	708	Jeffery Eric G. (act) ...	L	15 May 20
Key } Coll. }	Jameson William S. (act)	L	15 May 20	739	Jeffery Ernest J. ...	E L	18 May 17
795	Jamieson Arthur G. { Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 14			Jeffery Francis J. ...	WtSh	16 June 13
	Jamieson John D. ...	L	13 Sept 18	Page } 1859 }	Jeffery George H., OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 12
71	Jane Albert W. ... (act)	W E	4 July 19		Jeffery Harry ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
257a	Janes George A. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 20		Jeffery Henry ...	Cd W	13 Sept 18
Sec } 741 }	Janion Arthur C. A., { ORN }	P Lt Cr	{ 2 May 19	NH } Phym }	Jeffery Thomas W., OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	(Paym. Commr. tempy.)			SC	Jeffery Thomas W. { Wt V O }	{ 2 Nov 17	
718	Janion Ralph P. ...	ELCr	1 Nov 19		Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 17
888	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	400	Jeffreys Charles E. G. { Lt Cr }	{ P }	{ 11 Apr 18
422	Jaques Frank ...	ELCr	15 May 18		Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	L	15 Feb 15
	Jaques Gilbert R. ...	Gr	19 July 15	922	Jeffreys Robin E. ...	DSC L	15 Oct 12
910a	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	ELCr	1 Feb 16				
676	Jarrett Charles J. ...	Mate	22 June 18				

# 101 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
54	Jehan Ernest M. ... DSC	L	4 Jan 16	944b	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 Jan 19
Page 1822 }	Jehan Herbert D. DSC	Cd Gr	14 July 17	703	Jepson Charles F. ...	L	15 June 14
922	Jehan Thomas J. ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15	882	Jermain Harry B. OBM	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Jellicoe of Scapa, Viscount GOB, OM, GCV	A F	3 Apr 19	Page 1817a }	Jermain Robert L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
703	Jenkin John H. ... CB	EC	17 Sept 16		Jerome Henry J. A. S.	S L	15 Sept 19
915	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16	144	Jerome Wilfred S. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jenkin Richard ...	Gr	3 Apr 16	726	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RM }	Maj	1 Sept 17
91	Jenkins Adolphus J. { Cd Eng }		1 Apr 16	Page 1812 }	Jerram Rowland C. DSO	P L	30 Feb 13
	Jenkins Albert H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	703	Jerram Sir Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB }	A	retd.
DY Pe m }	Jenkins James ...	Cd B	1 Mar 18	315	Jervis Clifford A. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
94	Jenkins John Walter { W Eng }		1 June 13	883	Jessel Richard F. ...	Mid	15 May 20
326	Jenkins John William { DSC }	W	1 Jan 15		Jewell Herbert J. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19
174	Jenkins William H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17		Jinkin Robert A. ... (Serving in A. G.'s Dept., Admiralty.)	P Cr	7 Sept 11
191	Jenkinson William J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	922	Joel David N. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
703	Jenks Thomas J. T. C. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	928	John David ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
909	Jenks William C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	504	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
928	Jenkyn Richard J. ... { Cd Eng }		1 Oct 13	219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
483	Jenner Harry D. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	371	Johns Ernest C. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
120a	Jennings Archibald E. de B. ...	L	30 Dec 15	232a	Johns Francis W. G. ...	WtSh	28 Aug 12
676	Jennings Arthur ...	L	1 May 16	DY Dev }	Johns James P. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 18
505	Jennings Brian ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	211	Johns Philip L. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
888	Jennings Francis H. C. (act)	L	15 Sept 19		Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
910i	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15	ML 504 }	Johnson Bryan F. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
AO 167 }	Jennings William J. (act)	W W	12 Dec 19	769	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
				DY Rosy }	Johnson Charles C. ...	C	30 June 13



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	<i>Ad C GSP</i> Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	O	31 Dec 09	AO 84	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
RAF	Johnson Charles T. ...	WW	2 Nov 17	120a	Johnston Archibald E.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
Sec. 678	{ Johnson Cyril S. DSO } (Act. Paym. Com.) (Paym. Capt. temp.)	P Lt Cr	{ 9 Oct 12	915	Johnston Basil L....	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
747	Johnson Elliot E. RMA	L	21 Nov 15	936	Johnston Douglas H....	Mid	25 Apr 20
211	Johnson Ernest S. {	W } 1 Aug	13	769	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
181	Johnson Ernest S. G. {	W } 1 Sept	18		Johnston Henry D., DSO	L	15 Aug 18
AO 747	J. ... ..	Eng		181	Johnston James E., MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
703	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 Apr 20	629	Johnston Stewart R. ...	Sg Lt	24 Oct 16
	Johnson Frederick G. L.	Lt Cr	<i>retd.</i>				
441	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19	71	Johnston William ...	Gr	19 Dec 13
38	Johnson Frederick W. {	C Eng	{ 1 Oct 13	374	Johnston William J. C.	P Cr	30 June 12
703	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	569	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
	Johnson George W. ...	Cd Gr	22 Sept 15	136	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
133	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18				
Page 1822	{ Johnson Harry H. DSO	E Cr	1 July 13	1	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
922	Johnson Herbert A. (act)	B	29 June 17	928	Johnstone Hope ...	W T	12 Apr 11
CG	Johnson Hugh C....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12	RND RM3	Johnstone James G. RM	O	30 Jan 17
894f	Johnson James G. ...	E L	18 May 17		Johnstone James R. CB.	MGen	22 Jan 11
294	Johnson James G. ...	P L	15 Oct 14	133b	Johnstone Robert {	L	20 Sept 16
825a	Johnson John ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	V. S. ... .. RM			
	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19	SC	Joice Edward ...	L	1 Mar 18
645	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	15 Aug 17	936a	Jolley Allan C. G.	S L	15 July 19
	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13	326	Jolley Eric A....	P L	15 Jan 15
	Johnson Percy ...	C	30 June 17	Page 1815	Jolley Norman K.	RM C	6 June 17
	Johnson Reginald H.	Gr	22 June 18	369	Jolliffe Edward T.	WW	1 May 16
SC	Johnson Richard ...	Gr	6 Nov 14	936	Jolliffe Stuart A. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
922	Johnson Robert H. {	Wt MAA	{ 5 Nov 18	255	Jolliffe Thomas A.	L	15 Feb 17
485	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	15 Aug 17	255	Jolliffe William A.	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
Sec 678	{ Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20		Jolly Richard F. ...	L	15 Dec 18
Sec 374	{ Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18		Jolly William A.	RMA Maj	16 Dec 16
502	Johnson Sydney E. ...	S L	15 July 19	AO 703 CG	Jolly William E. H. {	P Lt Cr	{ 11 Sept 18
	Johnson Thomas A. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17		Jollye Godfrey H.	OBE, RMA Maj	6 June 17
Page 8206	{ Johnson W. Crump ...	E Cr	1 Apr 10				

# 108 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
741	Jones Alfred G. ... ..	P S L	15 July 19	676	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RM (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.)	Maj	6 June 17
830a	Jones Alun ... ..	S L	15 July 19				
124	Jones Arthur ... ..	Gr	6 Aug 12	744	Jones Ivor W. ... ..	Mid	1 Nov
927	Jones Arthur H. ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10	Page } 1820a	Jones James ... ..	E L	4 Oct 18
	Jones Arthur R. J. ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17				
258	Jones Basil ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	676	Jones John C. (act) }	RC Ch }	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
423	Jones Benjamin H. OBE	C	1 June 19 (tempy.)	VY } Dept }	Jones John E.... ...	P Cr	15 May '05
293	Jones Bertie C. ... ..	B	23 Jan 17				
990b	Jones Charles G. P. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Aug 15		Jones John L.... ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
163	Jones Charles H. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18	672a	Jones John W. ... {	W Eng }	1 Aug 13
31	Jones David F. ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19	676	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
930	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14		Jones Leonard O. RMA	L	2 Sept 17
741	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18	18	Jones Lewis D. (act)	L	15 Jan 18
232a	Jones Edward ... ..	Gr	1 Feb 14	485	Jones Lewis J. P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Jones Edward P. ... ..	P Cr	4 Nov 15	DY } Sheer }	Jones Lewis T. ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Dec 08
422	Jones Edward R. ... ..	C	30 June 18				
882	Jones Edwin M. F. (act)	WW	12 Dec 19	CG	Jones Lewis T. L. ...	Cr	30 June 13
645	Jones Eric S. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20	SC	Jones Martin R. (act)	L	15 May 20
	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04	928	Jones Murray P. ... ..	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
	Jones Frank H. ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17	173	Jones Owen C. ... RM	{ Prob 2nd Lt }	{ 1 Jan 19
966	Jones F. P. Bayly... .. (Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com. RAN) (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	P L	9 Nov 12	922	Jones Peter H. ... ..		
504a	Jones Francis R. ... RM	C	1 Sept 15	922	Jones Philip J. ... ..	L	1 Mar 18
171	Jones Frederick ... ..	Cd B	1 Mar 14	914a	Jones Ralph M. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
258	Jones George... ..	B	23 Jan 17	676	Jones Reginald L.... BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
84	Jones Griffith W. ... ..	E Cr	2 Oct 17	718	Jones Rhys R. P.... MA	In L	4 Jan 16 (tempy.)
239	Jones Guy O. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18		Jones Samuel P. ... {	W Eng }	1 Jan 15
DY } Berm }	Jones Harold P. ... ..	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08		Jones Theophilus R. ...	Mid	1 May 18
73	Jones Henry ... ..	Gr	29 Apr 14	R.A.F.	Jones Thomas D. ...	Cd Sh	1 June 18
	Jones Henry A. H. RM	Maj	21 June 15	120b	Jones Thomas R. L. {	Sg Lt Cr }	6 Nov 14
255	Jones Herbert M. ... RM	L	18 Jan 16				
315	Jones Horatio O. ... ..	P C	1 Jan 20				



OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

[illegible]

## 105 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Keighly-Peach Charles L.	Mid	15 Sept 19	Sec 374 } Kempson Francis K. {	P Lt Cr	{ 13 Apr 15	
	Keightley-Gomme S. E. RME	L	20 Mar 18 (tempy.)	936	Kempster Algernon D.	Mate (E)	1 Feb 19
191 } III }	Keir John D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17	Page 1824 } Kempt Alfred R. ...	E Cr	1 July 13	
922	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	827	Kendall Bernard E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Keith William B. (act)	L	30 Sept 19	936	Kenden Henry ...	WM	1 Apr 18
133a	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17	372	Kenderdine Derek O.	L	15 May 19
505	Kellaway John F....	{ W Eng }	{ 11 Mar 18 }		Kendle George H. RMA	Maj	1 Jan 19
703	Keller Hugh G. W. ...	S L	15 Feb 19	744	Kennaway Warwick V.	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
766	Kellett Gilbert H. ...	Cr	30 June 17	962	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
247	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt	5 Apr 16	AO } 374 }	Kennedy Edward ...	P L	15 Oct 17
372	Kelley James... ...	L	10 Oct 16	179	Kennedy Edward C. ...	C	31 Dec 17
272	Kellond - Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17	167	Kennedy Edward H. { N.	{ P Lt Cr }	{ 30 July 15 }
915	Kelly Frederick ...	E Cr	10 Sept 14	407	Kennedy Francis H. ...	S L	15 July 19
177	Kelly James ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	485	Kennedy Frederick C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
336	Kelly James C. { DSC, MD, BA }	{ Sg Lt Cr }	{ 3 Apr 20 }	747	Kennedy James ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Nov 18 }
951	Kelly John' ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 12	864	Kennedy John H. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
Page } 1814 }	Kelly John D. ... CB (Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.)	C	22 June 11	440	Kennedy Michael K H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
434	Kelly Joseph... ...	B	25 June 13	381	Kennedy Reginald H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
16	Kelly Robert C. ...	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18	1140	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	PWKelly Thomas A. {	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 19 }	505	Kennedy Rowley ...	S L	15 Sept 18
255	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (Head of British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19)	C	31 Dec 11	676	Kennedy Theobald W B. CMG (Commodore 2nd Cl)	C	31 Dec 10
936a	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16	422	Kennedy Timothy J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Kelsey Thomas C. RMA	W O	11 Aug 17	883	Kennedy Vincent E. ...	Mid	RAN
Coll } Key }	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15	221	Kennedy William G. A.	Cr	30 June 07
909	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18		Kennedy - Craufurd-Stuart Charles, DSO, RM	Lt Col	10 May 15 (tempy.)
SC	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 May 16	922	Kennedy - Purvis Charles E. ...	Cr	30 June 15
	Kemp Albert V. O. RM	RM G	19 June 14	88	Kennell Sidney O. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
741	Kemp Alfred E. (act)	E L	7 May 19	Page } 681 }	PWKenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
782	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18		Kenshett Harry F. ...	Cd Sh	1 July 14
143	Kemp Frederick W. ...	WM	1 Oct 17	741	Kent Harry H. ...	Mate	22 June 18
239	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
703	Kent Jan H. F. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19	381	Keyes Sir Roger J. B., Bt., KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO.	R A	10 Apr 17
936	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14	Coll Dart }	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Kent Thomas P. (act) }	R O Ch }	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)				
255	Kentsbeer John J. (act)	{ Wt V O }	29 Jan 19	928	Keys John A. ... ..	CB P C	1 Jan 20.
38	Kenyon Frank ... ..	B	18 Aug 14	937a	Kidd James W....	Gr	13 June 18
645	Kenyon Guy V. ... ..	Lt Cr	3 Sept 16	744	Kidd John H. ... ..	6A Ch	14 Feb 16
	Kenyon William ... RM	WO	19 July 19	909	Kiddle Edward B. CB	R A	28 Oct 18
238	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 May 18	928	Kiddle Gerald D. O. }	P Lt Cr }	9 Nov 17
703	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO (Offr. Instr. R. N. V. R. Tyne-side Division)	Lt Cr	15 July 15	703	Kiddle Kerrison ... CBE	C	30 June 18
	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18	SC	Kidston George P. G. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
ML 287 }	Kerr Mark P. O. ... ..	L	15 Apr 14	858	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
247	Kerr Ralph ... ..	L	28 Feb 14	595	Killham George E. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
84	Kerr Robert ... ..	{ W Eng }	14 Apr 17	149	Killock Benjamin S. }	W Eng }	1 Mar 18
Coll	Kerr William M. CBE	O	31 Dec 15		Killock James F. }	Cd Eng }	1 Apr 14
158	Kerrigan Owen J. M....	Sg Lt	17 Oct 16	216	Kilner Frederick B. ...	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
922	Kershaw Cecil A ... ..	L	15 May 17	407	Kilroy Lancelot ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08
226	Kershaw Charles A. N. }	P L Cr }	17 June 20		Kilvert Robert E. DSO, RMA	Maj	30 June 16
869	Kestell Edwin R. ...	E Cr	1 July 09	170	Kimber Albert E. C. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
NH Berm }	Ketchley Reginald E. }	W Wdr }	25 Sept 16	823	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
SC	Kew Leonard A. ...	{ Schm Cdte }	24 Dec 19	Hd Qrs Forton }	Kimber Ernest MBE, RM	RM G	19 June 14
136a	Kewish William H. DSC	Gr	19 Oct 10				
	Key Harold N. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 June 09				

## 107 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1820a } Coll	Kimber John L. ... ..	E Cr	1 July 11		King-Harman Robert D. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Feb 14
	Kimlin Payton J....(act)	S L	R A N	28	King-Landale Geoffrey J. ... ..	L	30 Nov 16
	Kimmins Anthony M....	Mid	15 Sept 17	Coll Green }	Kingcome John ... .. (act)	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
272	Kinahan Harold R. G.	L	15 Oct 14	747	Kingdom Charles M. S. (act)	L	6 Aug 19
	King Barnett RM { Ch RM G }		18 Mar 18	893a	Kingdon William N. ...	L	30 July 15
	King Charles ... ..	Gr	3 May 18	143	Kingsbury John ... ..	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
910g	King Claude B. ... ..	E L	1 Apr 17	769	Kingsley Harry ... ..	Mid	R C N
182	King Cornelius W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	922	Kingsnorth Arthur F. CB	E A	22 Aug 18
124	King David ... ..	W M	14 Apr 17		Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	1 Oct 17
213	King Edgar ... (act)	L	11 Mar 20	676	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1817 }	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19	505	Kirby Francis H. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
	King Eric W. M. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19		Kirby Henry A. ... ..	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1820 }	King Frank V. ... ..	E L Cr	1 May 19	776	Kirby James ... ..	Cd Gr	8 Jan 15
718	King Frederick W. ...	W V O	2 Nov 17	703	Kirby Kenneth W. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
A O 922 }	King Harold G. ... ..	P L	13 Dec 13	703	Kirby Richard E. W., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
381	King Hugh V. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	Page 684 }	Kirby Thomas T. RM { Gr Mr }		29 Apr 19 (tempy.)
703	King James H. ... O B	P L	14 Apr 18	258	Kirk William H. N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
108	King James T. ... ..	Gr	7 May 17	909a	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
519	King John ... (act)	L	11 Dec 19	747	Kirkby Henry J. ... ..	P L	15 Jan 16
878	King Lancelot ... ..	L	15 Mar 18	L71	Kirkcaldy John McK.	B	23 Jan 17
928	King Louis A. J. ... ..	Wt Sh	18 May 16	683a	Kirker James ... ..	Sg Lt	16 Sept 14
	King Percival F. ... ..	Gr	11 Feb 15	401	Kirkham John ... { Cd Eng }		1 Apr 15
88	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19	295	Kirkland William T. { W Eng }		1 May 18
120a	King Richard G. ... ..	E Cr	1 Apr 18		Kirkman Frederick ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Gr	24 Apr 18
Page 1817a }	King Richard M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16	372	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. I. ... ..	L	15 Aug 19
SC	King William E. H., { DSO }	W Eng	1 Aug 13	766	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	L	15 July 13
911a	King William J. ... ..	B L	1 May 18	167	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest ... ..	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1817 }	King-Hall William S. R.	L	28 Feb 15	899	Kirkwood David R. M.	L	15 May 14

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Kirton Ernest ... ..	Gr	19 May 19	964	Knight Robert F. ... .. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	30 Jan 14
143	Kirwin Joseph J. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 11	951	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
768	Kitcat John P. de W....	Mid	15 Sept 19	255	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
170	Kitchin Courtenay A.H. RM	L	26 Sept 17	Coll } Dart }	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
9	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17	315	Knights Harry E....	Gr	17 Feb 15
676	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 11	703	Knocker Edward J. S. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
191	Kite Ralph A. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	182	Knothe Albert ... ..	E Cr	15 July 18
137	Kitson Edward H. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	Page } 1820 }	Knott Bertram W. ...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
122	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt C	15 Dec 17		Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	19 Mar 16
142	Kitson Henry K. ... ..	C	30 June 17	191/V	Knott George RMA	L	11 May 15
Page } 1827 }	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16		Knott George C. ... ..	E L	1 Apr 17
	Kitwood Phillip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18	15	Knott Richard A....	Cd B	13 Sept 18
839	Knapp Arthur M. ...	S L	15 May 20	173	Knowles Berthold W. { RM	Prob } 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19
372b } 703 } Page } 680 }	Knapp Christopher R...	WM	1 Jan 15	74a	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 16
399	Knapp Montague H. ...	Sg Cr	16 May 08	347	Knowles George H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
	Kneebone Thomas H. ...	Schm	6 June 17	L71	Knox Harry F. ... ..	L	15 Sept 17
676	Knell Frederic W. ...	Cd W	17 Feb 19	Coll } Osborne }	Knox John N. ... ..	L	30 May 13
676	Knight Alfred G....	B	10 Nov 11	Coll	Knox Thomas E. N., RM	Prob } 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
221	Knight Alfred W....	Cd Gr	5 Dec 16	830b	Knox-Little Charles H.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
258	Knight Frederick W. ...	WW	17 Feb 19	703	Knubley Alban ... ..	L	30 Jan 14
CG	Knight George ... ..	Ch Off	1 July 15		Koe George A. ... ..	P Cr	11 Apr 04
703	Knight Gordon V. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	177	Koelle Harry P. ... ..	P Mid	16 Aug 19
232a	Knight Harold A....	Lt Cr	30 June 16				
	Knight John H. de M. H. ... .. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18				
894f	Knight John N. K. ...	Mid	15 June 18				
211	Knight Maurice R. T....	L	15 Mar 18				
741	Knight Richard A. ...	M1	1 May 18				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1881	Krabbe Frederick J. CB (Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet)	P R A	ret'd.	175	Lake Walter J. O. ...	C	31 Dec 17
AO 823	Kreis Percy H. (act)	P S L	17 May 19	866	Lake William H. ...	Gr	5 June 14
	Kyerday Charles H. (act)	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20	928	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
				864	Lakeman William B. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 13
				Coll Dart	Lamb Alfred E. ...	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18
				Page 1820a	Lamb Francis E. ...	E Cr	1 July 10
				801b	Lamb Henry J. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
				887a	Lambe Charles E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
				957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
				120a	Lambert Aubrey ...	C	31 Dec 18
				RAF	Lambert Cecil F., KCB (Director of Personnel Air Ministry and a Member of the Air Council)	RA	13 Apr 17
				Key Coll	Lambert Charles W. ...	E L Cr P	1 Nov 19
				123	Lambert David S. ...	Lt Cr	2 Mar 16
				133b	Lambert Francis J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
				767	Lambert George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
				858	Lambert Harold R., DSC, RMA	C	17 Sept 17
				128a	Lambert Henry A. ...	L	15 Jan 15
				920	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
					Lambert James C., DCM, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
				Page 653	Lambert John H., OBE, BM	Lt Col P	3 Apr 17
				381	Lambert Louis A. ...	Mid	15 May 20
					Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 June 14
					Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
				Key Coll	Lambert Robert E. ...	L	15 Jan 15
				801a	Lambert Walter O. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
				167	Lamble James G. ...	L	15 Apr 17
				821a	Lamerton Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Apr 17
				768	Lamerton Stewart ...	B	25 June 17
				883	Laney Alfred ...	Wt Sh	4 May 11
				295a	Lamond John ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
				346	Lamond, John L. ...	MB Sg Lt	29 Nov 16 (tempy.)

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lamotte Harold de G. <sup>DSO</sup>	Lt Cr	15 Jan 13	133a <sup>Page 1815</sup> Lang G. Colin ...	L	15 June 14	
399	Lampen Lewis C., RM	Maj Bt	23 Sept 15	Lang George H. ... <sup>DSO</sup>	Cr	31 Dec 14	
213a	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... <sup>...DSC, RM</sup>	Lt Col	16 July 16	142 Lang Harold ...	Mate (H)	1 July 18	
		C	3 Aug 18	Lang John ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15	
747	Lamplough Leslie W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	804a Lang Robert G. ...	Gr	28 May 15	
	Lamport Alfred E. J.	Gr	6 Feb 18	<sup>SQ Shot</sup> Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18	
213a	Lancaster George S. <sup>DSM</sup>	W Eng	1 Oct 18	889 Langdon James B. <sup>MA, BSC</sup>	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19	
238	Lancaster Humphrey J. <sup>DSC</sup>	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17	858 Langford Ernest ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18	
483	Lancaster Joseph ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17	882 Langford Frederick W.	Mate	28 June 17	
24	Lancaster Thomas ...	Gr	2 Dec 11	381 Langham Guy ...	L	15 May 16	
801b	Lancey Ernest D. ...	Gr	7 June 17	80 Langlands Norman M. S.	In L	4 Jan 16	
922	Lander Duncan E. ...	P L	15 Oct 15	38 Langley Alfred J.G. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 Mar 20	
<sup>DY Ber-</sup> Landman Leopold H., <sup>muda</sup>	Ch	8 Apr 02	242 Langley Edgar ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18		
132	Landman Robert H. <sup>MA</sup>	L	1 Sept 18	381 Langley Gerald M. B. <sup>OBE</sup>	L	15 Oct 18	
	Landon Arthur J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	434 Langmaid Kenneth J. K. ...	Mid	15 May 20	
986	Landon Herbert W. <sup>(Lent for duty under Australian Government)</sup>	P Lt Cr	7 Oct 15	<sup>SC</sup> Langmaid Rowland J.R. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 Sept 18	
804a	Landon John P. ...	Cr	30 June 18	167 <sup>III</sup> Langmead Fred. G. ...	Cd VO	1 Apr 19	
	Lane Alfred H. ...	Cd Sh	4 July 17	703 Langstaff Edward G. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 May 20	
936	Lane Edgar W. E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	80 Langton Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	
<sup>AO</sup> } Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P L	30 Jan 14	769 Langton-Jones Ronald, <sup>DSO</sup>	L	11 Aug 14		
211	Lane Harold F. ...	L	15 Mar 18	173 Lansdale Roderick S. <sup>RM</sup>	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Jan 19	
132	Lane Harry ...	Wt Sh	16 Sept 13	54 Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14	
<sup>Page 1814</sup> } Lane Henry G. E. <sup>CBE</sup> <sup>(Deputy Dir. of Operations Div.)</sup>	C	30 June 15	928 Lanyon George T. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 Nov 19		
823	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	L	15 Sept 14	676 Lanyon Theodore T. ...	P C	1 Jan 20	
<sup>SC</sup> } Lane Lillistone P. <sup>(act)</sup>	L	15 Sept 19	381 Lapage Walter N. <sup>OBE</sup>	Cr	30 June 16		
<sup>Page 1824</sup> } Lane Richard B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 16	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18		
18	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17	133a Larcom Charles A. A. ...	L	15 Nov 12	
188a	Lane Thomas ...	W M	14 Apr 17	<sup>DY Berm</sup> } Larg Alfred D. ...	E Cr	23 May 15	
741	Lane William ... <sup>BM</sup>	RM G	11 June 15	<sup>Page 1816a</sup> } Larken Frank ... <sup>CMG</sup> <sup>(Director of Local Defence Division)</sup>	C	31 Dec 13	
915	Lane-Poole Richard H. O.	Cr	30 June 16	J2 Larkins Frank L. <sup>(act)</sup>	S L	R A N	
364	Lang Cyril J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 13	<sup>Key Coll</sup> } Lashmore Harry. <sup>OB, DSO</sup>	E C	18 July 17	
434	Lang Douglas C. ...	L	30 Apr 14				

# 111 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
L 33	Last Denis W. H. ...	L	15 Apr 18	727	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	WV O	7 July 16
216	Latham Guy D. ...	L	15 May 16	922	Lawrence Frederick ...	Sh Lt	28 Mar 18
649a	Latham Percy B. ...	EL	7 May 19	769	Lawrence Frederick S.	WtSh	28 Dec 11
SC	La Touche Alexander A. D. ... (act)	L	15 May 20	255	Lawrence John C. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Laugharne Roland H. P.	L	15 Feb 15	483	Lawrence Maurice H. (act)	L	28 Apr 20
	Laughrin Frank B. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15	883	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	L	19 Dec 14
364	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	L	30 Sept 14	144	Lawrence William H. ...	Gr	23 June 16
909	Laurence Gerald de O. B.	Mid	15 Sept 17	769	Lawrey Andrew ...	{ Sg Lt (D) }	{ 5 Aug 14 }
272	Laurence Guy S. ...	L	15 Mar 18	Sec } 167	Lawrey Martin ...	P L	15 Sept 19
	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19	38	Lawrie Charles L. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
819	Lavelle Thomas A. (act)	L	28 Sept 19	946	Lawrie Edward McC. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Lavender Alfred T. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Sept 14 }		Lawrie Frank E. A. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
505	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14	SC	Lawrie Frederick B. (act)	L	15 Apr 20
Page } 1820a	Lavers Richard J. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 14 }	Coll	Lawrie James D. ...	L	RCN
Page } 681	Lavertine Albert X. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09	242	Lawson Denys W. ...	S L	15 July 19
782	Lavington Hugh V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	936	Lawson Edward F. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19
370	Lavis Richard ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18	846	Lawson George A. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11
71	Law Charles H. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	515	Lawson George C. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
191	Law Colin E. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 11	370	Lawson Robert F. ...	L	RCN
74a	Law Edward F. B. ...	L	30 Sept 13	922	Lay Henry ...	C Gr	9 Oct 15
	Law Francis C. DSC, RM	C	1 Feb 18	80	Lay Hugh N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
CG	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12	SC	Layard Arthur F. C. (act)	L	15 May 20
7	Law George F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	763	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Law James G. ... DSC	Gr	2 Oct 13	AO 71	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
186	Law William J. B. ...	C	30 June 16	123	Layman Herbert F. H.	S L	15 July 19
Sec } 137	Lawder Keith M. OBE (Paym. Lieut.-Com. tempy.)	P L	15 July 15	315	Layton Cyril W. T. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17
272	Lawder Patrick B. ...	L	28 Feb 13	226	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Sec } 703	Lawford Vincent A. OMC, DSO (Paym. Capt. tempy.)	P Cr	1 Apr 08		Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
IV }	Lawrance Kenneth E. (Temp. Major) OBE, RM	C	Reserve		Lazenby William ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Nov 18 }
505	Lawrance Leonard C. (act)	L	11 June 20	17	Lea Wilmot S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Leach John C. ... ..	L	30 May 16		Lee Charles A. ... ..	B	17 Sept 15
922	Leah Edward T. ... ..	PL Cr	2 Mar 17		Lee Charles W. ... ..	B	23 Jan 18
	Leahy James ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	7	Lee Cyril P. ... ..	P Cdt	15 July 19
<i>DY Haul</i> }	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 09	603	Lee Frederick C. ... ..	Cd Sh	15 July 18
434	Leake Francis M. ... DSO	C	22 June 11	402	Lee Frederick W. ... ..	Cd B	13 Sept 18
71	Lean Alfred B. ... ..	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18	782	Lee Thomas ... ..	{ W Eng }	1 Sept 14
	Lean Henry ... ..	B	23 Feb 18	272	Lee Thomas C. S. ... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Lean John W. ... ..	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16	407	Lee Walter ... ..	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 14
17	Lean Philip S. ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18	922	Lee William H. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
123	Lean Thomas H. ... {	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Jan 15	221	Leech Harry L. ... ..	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17
<i>Page</i> } 1818 {	Learmonth Frederick { U. ... .. CB, CBE (Hydrographer of the Navy.)	RA	11 Mar 18	883	Leech-Porter John E., RMA	C	22 Oct 18
255	Leary Alfred ... ..	L	15 Feb 18	<i>SC</i>	Leeds Roland ... ..	L	15 Feb 16
744	Leask Mackenzie ... ..	P Cr	26 Aug 11		Leeds Reginald A. St. J. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
<i>SC</i>	Leason Albert V. ... ..	Gr	1 May 17	<i>PC74</i>	Leeke Walter H. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 18
<i>Coll</i> } <i>Dart</i> {	Leatham Eustace LaT. { CB }	R A	26 Mar 20	407	Leeper Nathaniel G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
<i>Page</i> } 1824 {	Leatham Ralph ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 17	<i>SC</i>	Lees Dennis M. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18
910a	Leather Harold ... ..	EL Cr	20 July 16	893e	Lees Eric V. ... ..	L	15 May 16
	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	6 Feb 18		Leeson George A. ... ..	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16
<i>L3</i>	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18	<i>CG</i>	Le Fann Hugh B. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 06
<i>SC</i>	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm Cdt	24 Dec 19	400	Leftwich Henry F. G.	S L	15 May 20
936a	Lecky Arthur M. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16	<i>Page</i> } 1820 {	Legate James ... ..	E Cr	1 July 10
	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13		Legg Edward ... ..	Gr	1 Nov 18
120a	Le Cras Philip C. ... ..	P Mid	15 July 19		Legg Francis E. ... BM	Schm	13 Jan 06
505	Lee Alan C. ... ..	Mid	RCN	944	Legg Henry ... ..	Cd Gr	17 Nov 14
	Lee Alfred ... ..	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18				
<i>J4</i>	Lee Ambrose H. ... .. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19				
	Lee Arthur ... ..(act)	W I O	16 Nov 19				

# 113 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>DY</i>	Legg Joseph S. ...	Cd Sh	1 Dec 17	<i>CG</i>	Leslie Arthnr G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
<i>Rosy</i>	Legg Sydney O. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15	<i>SC</i>	Leslie George A. R. J. (act)	L	15 June 20
177	Leggatt Alfred E....	WtSh	22 Sept 14	<i>Page</i>	Leslie George N. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 11
<i>DY</i>	Leggatt Olaud M....	Cr	31 Dec 19	1820a	Leslie Maurice B....	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
<i>Chat</i>	Leggatt Donald H. M.	S L	15 Jan 19	922	Leslie-Moore John A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
144	Leggatt Ronald B. (act)	L	15 May '0	<i>CG</i>	Lester Arthur R.	E Cr	25 July 16
<i>SC</i>	Leggatt William R. C.	S L	15 May 20	258	DSO, OBE		
933a	Legge Heneage O. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20	<i>Page</i>	Letchford Cecil A. ...	W Eng	1 May 12
941	Legge The Hon. Hm- phrey ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17	163	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	PSL	15 Oct 18
71	Legge Montague G. B., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17	769	Letherby Alfred ...	S Mr	6 Mar 18
916b	Leggett Oliver E. ...	CB	30 June 15	216	Lever Darcy, BA, B.Sc...	In L	4 Jan 16
173	Leicester Bernard W. }	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18	364	Leverett Albert E. }	W Eng	1 Oct 17
703	Leicester Charles H. E., RM	P L	15 July 17		Leverett William J. ...	Sh Lt	8 July 17
827	Leigh Frederic B. ...	L	15 Oct 17	71	Leveson Sir Arthur C. KOB	V A	1 Jan 19
835	Leigh John L. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 18	213a	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
768	Leighton Evelyn I. R....	Mid	15 Sept 17	840	Leveson - Gower The Hon. William S....	DSC	30 June 18
226	Leir Ernest W. ...	DSO	30 June 19	909a	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Leith George P. ...	CB	30 June 18	483	Lewes Arthur P. M., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
<i>Page</i>	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16	703	Lewes John H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
1817	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18	399	Lewin Charles La P. ...	C	31 Dec 14
<i>AO</i>					(Commodore 2nd Cl.)		
364	Lemon Mark ...	W T	28 Oct 15	915a	Lewin Francis H. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
124	Lemon Sydney P. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11	915	Lewin George ...	Cd Gr	28 Mar 18
460	Le Mottée Douglas B....	Cr	30 June 15	<i>Coll</i>	Lewin George E. ...	C	30 June 18
<i>Page</i>	Lendy Thomas ...	MBE W M	1 Sept 14	315	Lewin William J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
1818	Lenn Frank ...	CBE	1 Apr 06	255	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
928	Lennox Nigel ...	RM	1 Sept 18	191	Lewis Albert ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
173	Le Noury Herbert...	B	17 Sept 15	928	Lewis Albert J. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
407	Lentaigne Charles N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	718	Lewis Arthur ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
808a	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16	182	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
676	Leonard Francis C. ...	P C	1 Jan 20	247	Lewis Cyril B. N....	P Cr	27 Feb 19
<i>Page</i>	Le Page George W., DSO	EL Cr	1 Feb 15				
1815	(Art. Eng. Com.)						
726	Le Poldevin Harry E....	E L	28 Feb 17				
471	Leppan Evelyn C. R....	Gr	18 Nov 15				
804c	Lepper Charles W. V. T. S	L	15 Apr 15				



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

114

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	901a	Lidwell Louis A. C. (act)	L	15 Sept 18
<i>DY</i> <i>Chat</i> }	Lewis Edward E. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 09		Light Arthur ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
649a	Lewis Edward R. ...	DSC L	15 May 15	L15	Light Frederick J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
110	Lewis Edwin G. ...	Gr	29 June 17		Light William ...	Cd W	25 June 19
707a	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17	955	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Lewis Frank O. ...	CBE C	30 June 13		Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
400	Lewis George B. ...	C	31 Dec 18	894	Lilley Austen G. ...	L	15 Oct 12
374	Lewis George H. ...	Gr	8 Sept 10	381	Lilley Reginald H. ...	DSC L	15 Sept 15
522	Lewis Harry J. ...	B	26 Apr 13	455a	Lillicrap Alfred G. ...	WM	1 Jan 15
373a	Lewis Harry R. J. (act)	L	13 Oct 19	909	Lillicrap Herbert E. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
247	Lewis Henry E. ...	Mate E	1 July 18	407b	Lillicrap Philip H. ...	Wt Sh	27 July 99
	Lewis Michael A. ...	RM 2nd Lt	20 May 18 (tempy.)	928	Lillicrap Seymour W. ...	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
179	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19	<i>Page</i> 1825 }	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
9	Lewis Samuel R. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16		Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	Lewis William ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	<i>SQ</i> <i>Shot</i> }	Lindop Llewellyn ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
922	Lewis William A. ...	W Eng	1 May 13	48	Lindsay Donald St. G.	L	R C N
225	Lewis William J. ...	Cd Sh	8 Sept 19	767	Lindsay John C. H. ...	C	30 June 18
144	Lewis-Heath Frederick J. L.	E Cr	15 Dec 17	649a	Lindsay Leonard W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
727	Lewty John H. ... (act)	L	30 May 20	91	Lindsay William ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19
703	Ley Harry G. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08	H27	Lindsell Arthur G. ...	L	15 June 16
	Ley James C. CB, CVO	R A	5 Oct 17	722	Lines William P. ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 16
346	Ley William J. ...	E L	6 July 18	258	Linfield Charles J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
179	Leyshon Edward G. ...	PLt Cr	1 Sept 13	519	Ling Eric W. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
<i>40</i> <i>744</i> }	Lloyd-Owen Richard C.	P L	15 Jan 19	703	Lingard Hugh ... (act)	L	15 May 20
676	Liddell Lancelot C. ...	L	15 Nov 17	<i>SC</i>	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
216	Liddlecoat Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				

## 115 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
629	Linnington Thomas E.	Gr	29 Nov 11	718	Livingston Basil ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
387	Linsey John S. ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10				
PC } 69 }	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	6 Feb 18	AO } 374 }	Livingston Campbell W.	P S L	11 Oct 18
SC	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	402	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
381	Lippiett John... ..	{ Cd } Eng }	{ 1 Oct 17 }	878	Llewellyn George St. J	Lt Cr	30 June 17
727	Lister Francis A. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19	703	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
505	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	519	Lloyd Arthur J. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19
399	Litchfield William G. }	Ch } In Cr }	4 Sept 06 7 Dec 14				
NY } Sheer }	Litchfield-Speer F. Shirley... CMG, DSO	C	22 June 11	703	Lloyd Cecil K. ... ..	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
769	Lithgow Campbell M....	Mid	15 Aug 17		Lloyd David ... ..	{ Cd } Eng }	{ 1 Apr 15
	Little Arthur G., CMG }	Maj } Bt. }	8 Oct 13 3 June 17	J 4	Lloyd David J. ... }	W } Eng }	{ 1 Jan 15
Page } 1816 }	Little Charles J. C. CB (Dir. of Trade Division)	C	30 June 17				
883	Little Colin G. ... ..	Mid	RAN	909	Lloyd Francis B. ... ..	Mid	25 Apr 20
213a	Little Henry A. ... ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18		Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
133b	Little Thomas E. ... ..	Mate	28 June 17	374	Lloyd Frederick J. H....	L	15 Oct 17
422	Littledale Bernard J....	L	30 Dec 13		Lloyd George .. RM }	Qr Mr } L }	{ 27 Oct 17 }
407	Littlejohns William J.	CdW	1 Apr 19		Lloyd George D. ... ..	Gr	4 Sept 17
703	Littleton Edward T. W.	S L	15 Jan 19	255	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
	Littleton George H. }	Qr Mr } C }	{ 10 Mar 18	718	Lloyd Harry D. ... ..	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
846	Littleton Hugh ... ..	P L	9 May 13	921	Lloyd Lionel V. ... ..	L	30 Jan 16
929	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18				
258	Littlewood Charles ... ..	Mid	1 May 18				
	Litton Arthur J. (act) }	{ Wt } V O }	{ 2 Nov 17				
188	GSPLiversidge Edward W.	E C	17 Sept 16				
	Livesay Arthur W. F., }	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09				
703 } VI }	Livesay Augusta F. B. }	P } Lt Cr }	{ 9 Oct 12				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18		London Percy C. ... {	W Eng {	14 Apr 17
372	Lloyd William A. ...	P L Cr	7 Apr 16		Loney Robert G. ...	Cd Sh	12 Nov 15
768	Lloyd-Owen John H. (act)	L	1 Sept 18	ML 99	Long Alfred W. J. ...	L	15 May 18
859	Lloyd-Williams Pierce	Sg Lt	23 Jan 19 (tempy)	226	Long Charles A. ...	S L	15 May 18
371a	Lobb Herbert T. G. ...	B Cr	1 Oct 17	Page 1822a	Long Eustace R. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Lochhead Robert McL (act)	L	15 Jan 20	726	Long Henry W. ...	B	12 July 12
718	Lochnis Clive ...	Mid	15 May 20		Long James ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
84	Lock Herbert H. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11	399	Long Paul A. M. ...	L	30 Nov 14
Coll. Key	Lock Walter W. ...	E Cr	1 Aug 19	Goll	Long Rupert B. M. (act)	S L	RAN
SC	Locke Charles E. ...	Wt VO	29 Jan 19	883	Long Wilfrid ...	DSC E L Cr	1 Apr 19
504	Locke Samuel E. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20	649a	Long William ...	DSC Gr	1 Aug 14
L18	Lockhart Anthony B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18	504	Long William D. ...	Gr	7 June 13
576	Lockhart Charles S. ...	L	1 Oct 12		Longbottom Ellis ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
962	Lockhart Moses ... (Serving under Australian Government)	Cd B	13 Sept 18	909	Longden Horace W. CMG	C	30 June 16
933b	Lockstone Bertram L. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	778	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 Ju
315	Lockwood Samuel W. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19	134	Longhurst Gerald F. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
864	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P Cdt	8 Sept 19	RM Deal	Longridge Michael MA	Oh	26 Sept 98
928	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	6 Feb 17	Coll Ostrn	Longridge Thomas ...	Cd Sh	29 Dec 14
374	Loder Frederick C. ...	B	26 Sept 11	80	Longsdon Edward H. ...	L	15 June 18
DY Dev	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ...	CMG C	31 Dec 14	DY Po	Longstaff Cuthbert D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
SC	Lodge Harry G. ...	WVO	1 Apr 19	173	Looker Albert H. ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
364	Lodge Henry ...	RM Bndr	24 Jan 20		Lorraine Rupert H. N. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
191IV	Loe Gerald ...	L	1 Apr 14	71	Lordon Francis P. C., RM (act)	L	1 Feb 19
727	Loft Benjamin G. ...	Cd W	1 Apr 20	AdC.	Loring Ernest K. CB	C	30 June 10
	Lofthe J. Henry ...	Cr	31 Dec 07	840	Loring Henry L. ...	S L	15 May 20
R	Loly Edward M. ...	L	15 Sept 17	920	Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
216	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18	922	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
					Lough Reginald D. H., DSO, OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
				649a	Loughlin Dermot DSC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16

# 117 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
835a	Lovatt Richard S. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	133a	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
922	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	ret'd.	91	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan 17
C	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 May 16	216a	Lucas Ernest H. ...	S L	RAN
13	Loveband Rochfort Y.	L	30 July 12	440	Lucas Hugh D. ...	SL	15 July 19
346	Loveless Cyril F. ...	S L	15 July 19	883	Lucas Joseph E. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 June 18
935c	Lovell Arthur E. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	649a	Lucas Vivian G. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
224	Lovell Richard T. T. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 15	883	Lucas Walter O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
522 DY Invgn	} Loveridge Henry J....	E Cr	1 July 09	747	Lucas-Scudamore John H. S. ...	Mid	1 May 18
944c	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A. ...	Cr	30 June 16		Luce John ...	CB R A	25 Mar 20
741	Low Allan J. ...	MA In L	21 Feb 16		Luck Frank ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
676	Lowdell Alan K. ...	{ Lt Cr }	{ 3 Nov 18	Osb Coll	{ Luckham Charles M. ...	P Cr	19 Aug 06
953	Lowder Frederick W....	Gr	14 Oct 13	909	Lucy Richard H. ...	S L	15 July 19
162	Lowe Cecil E. ...	EL	15 Dec 18	136	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
17	Lowe Clive B. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	767	Lumb Frank ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
915	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	L	27 June 12	434	Lumb Harry ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Apr 18
	Lowis Arthur W. ...	Or	30 June 08	71	Lumley Heaton RMA (Act. Lieut.)	{ Prob 2ndLt }	{ 1 Sept 17
	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18	703	Lundholm Torkel...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
	Lowman Frank E. ...	Cd Gr	5 June 16	315	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
Page 1812	} Lowndes Alexander (Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord)	CB O	30 June 13	524	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 June 13
490	Lowrey Thomas ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 14	106	Lush Cecil H. ...	L	15 Aug 12
953	Lowry Herbert M. D...	S L	15 Jan 19	400	Lush Harry I. W. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
SC	Lowry Robert G. A. (act)	L	15 Mar 20				
489b	Lowry William J. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 14 Sept 15				
J 2	Lowther Cyril ...	L	RAN				
	Lowther Sidney RME	{ Qr Mr Maj }	{ Reserve				
167	GSP Lowther - Crofton Edward G. ...	DGO C	31 Dec 04 5 May 11				
Page 1814	} LuardTrantB., DSO, RM	{ Lt Col }	{ 5 May 18				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A14	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17				
174	Luxmoore Charles M.G. RM	L	26 Sept 17		M.		
336	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	S L	15 May 20	Coll	McARTHUR Gordon K. (act)	In L	27 Apr 20 (tempy.)
DY } Chat }	Luxmoore Henry ... ..	Cr	30 June 06	703	McArthur John A. ...	S L	15 Mar 19
427a	Luxon Stuart H. ... ..	B	3 Apr 15	649a	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC }	L	15 May 16
226	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18	258	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
727	Lyle Kenneth S. ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17	AO } 71 }	McBride William ... ..	P L	15 Jan 17
809	Lyle Ronald R. ... ..	L	15 Sept 16	745	McBroom James .....{	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 18
886b	Lynch Denis ... ..	Gr	7 Oct 16	940b	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
747	Lynch Herbert A....MBE	Gr	28 May 15	922	McCallum Archie MB	Sg Lt	24 Sept 17
DY } Malta }	Lynch John G. ... RM	HonC	13 Aug 18 (tempy.)	922	McCambley Francis { R. (D) }	Sg Lt (D) }	20 Oct 17
247	Lynch Thomas ... ..	Gr	19 Jan 12	Page } 1104a }	McCann John W. ... ..	L	13 Sept 18
191	Lyne George A. ... RMA	L	18 Jan 16	239	McCartan Patrick H....	E L	1 May 18
51	Lyne Thomas J. S... DSO	C	31 Dec 18	331	McCarthy Charles G. ...	C Gr	28 Dec 13
Sec } 922 }	Lynes Charles E. CMG (Paym. Capt., tempy)	P Cr	16 Feb 11	561b	McCarthy Edward D.B.	L	15 Feb 16
381	Lynne Heron S. ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17	922.XI } NH } Port }	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
	Lyon Charles D. ... ..	B	15 Jan 15	435	McCarthy John ... ..	Gr	25 June 13
962	Lyon FitzHugh C. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	30 Apr 17	840	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
Page } 1822 }	Lyon George H. D'O....	Cr	30 June 16	216	McCarthy Patrick... ..	Gr	6 Oct 09
111	Lyon Reginald ... MB	Sg Lt	16 July 15		McCarthy Sidney J. MBE	Gr	1 Oct 18
41	Lyster Arthur L. St. } G. .... " " DSO }	Lt Cr	15 Mar 15	928	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
					McCausland Edwin L. RM	L Gen	21 June 15
				676	McCausland Henry L. { M. ... " " RM }	C Bt Maj }	30 Jan 17 { 30 Jan 17



## 119 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910i	McClelland Peter... ..	L	3 Aug 16	200	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 Dec 19
80	McClement Frederick { K. (act) DCL, MA {	R C Ch	{ 2 Aug 18 { (tempy.)	944	McDonald Daniel G. ...	ShLt	10 July 17
	McClement Reginald C. G.	L	9 Apr 18 (tempy.)	177	McDonald George { Cd Eng	{	1 Apr 19
384b	McClintock Geoffrey ...	S L	15 Oct 18	560	McDonald Harry ... ..	L	3 Apr 16
645	McClintock Hubert V. P.	Mid	15 May 20	766	McDonald Lionel E. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19
	McClintock John W. { L. CB, DSO {	C	30 June 12	364	McDonald Patrick B. ...	Mid	1 May 18
401	McClounan Sydney C.	WtSh	29 Feb 12	741	McDonald Ronald P. ...	W T	11 Oct 16
<i>NH</i> } <i>Plym</i> }	McCloy Alexander...MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16	676	McDonald William E....	B	23 Apr 14
	McClure Matthew... ..	L	15 June 17	24	McDowall John H. .MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	<i>676</i> } <i>VIII</i> }	McDowell Daniel DSO	Lt Cr	26 June 11
	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	13 July 17	744	McEachran Eric R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
972	McCorquindale Alex- { ander ... .. {	W Eng	{ 1 Feb 14	676	McElligott Timothy ...	Cd B	5 Nov 13
272	McCowen Gerald R., { OBE, MD {	Sg Lt Cr	{ 6 Nov 14		McEver William ... (act)	L	13 Sept 19
18	McCowen Randal B.DSO	Cr	30 June 17		McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
935c	McCoy James A. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19	402	McEwen Gerald E. W...	E L Cr	1 Nov 15
915	McCrum Cecil R. ... ..	L	15 Feb 14	143	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
	McCullagh Alexander B.	Lt Or	26 June 10	<i>Coll</i>	McGiffin Robert H., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
504	McCulloch Alexander { McG.... .. {	L	2 Aug 17		McGillewie Donald I.... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 18
941a	McCullum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17		McGillivray Owen F. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
171	McCusker Ralph H. J., MBE	WVO	7 July 16	645	McGlashan Edward A. E. (act)	L	15 Mar 18
703	McCutcheon Alfred ...	B	1 Sept 14	928	McGonagill Alfred J. ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
915	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16	676	McGrane Richard... ..	Cd B	13 Sept 18
224	McDermott John ...	Gr	20 May 13	890c	McGrath Donal S. ...	L	15 Dec 18
				<i>DY</i> } <i>Rosy</i> }	McGrath George ... ..	Cd B	1 Mar 17
				949	McGrath John S ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	McGregor Eric G. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	305	McLachlan William ...	B	7 June 13
374	McGrigor Rhoderick B.	L	15 Oct 14	883	McLaughlin Patrick V.	Mid	15 Sept 17
	McGuffie John J. ... { (Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)	W Eng	1 Jan 12	Page } 1820 { McLaurin John ... CB (Asst. Engineer-in-Chief)	E C	13 July 17	
830b	McInnes George T. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	RCN
	McIntyre Lionel ...	L	14 Feb 15	191	McLean William C. {	W Eng	1 Feb 14
823	McIvor Ivor ...	E L	1 May 18	801a	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
265	McIvor Murdo ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	17	McLennan John P. {	W Eng	1 Mar 18
ML 8	McKay Denis ...	L	15 July 19		McLeod John K. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
174	McKee Alexander G. ...	Sg Lt	2 Nov 15	886	McLeod Neil ...	WT	12 Mar 18
928	McKenna Francis J. L. P. ...	MB Sg Cr	8 Nov 12		McLeod Simon S. ...	Gr	21 June 15
71	McKenna Gerald M. ...	L	15 Dec 13	168	McLoughlin Michael J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
132	McKenna William {	W Eng	1 May 18	134	McLuckie John ... {	W Eng	1 Dec 16
SC	McKenzie Kenneth A.	S L	15 Sept 18	980	McMahon Otto F. ...	Mid	RAN
Page } 1822 {	McKenzie Malcolm A.	L	15 Sept 17	915	McMahon Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	McKew Robert { GBE, BA, BD {	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17	933b	McMaster Humphrey...	L	15 Oct 17
121	McKinlay Alfred W., GBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16	607	McMaster Michael ...	L	15 Sept 17
				NH } 1820 { McNabb Sir Daniel J.P. Phym { KBE, CB	Sg RA	22 Oct 19	

## 120a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	McNeale Sydney H. {	W Eng	{ 15 June 17	922	Macdonald Hamilton { (act) Ch	R C Ch	{ 2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
400	McNeil-Smith Edward F. ... (act)	P L	15 Jan 20	744	Macdonald Henry C. ...	L	15 May 18
258	McNeill Arthur ..	B	10 Nov 11	980	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	Mid	RAN
381	McPherson John (act)	R C Ch	{ 31 Jan 20 (tempy.)	372	MacDonald John ...	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 15
<i>DY</i> { <i>Sheer</i> }	McQuade Frederlek BA	Ch	1 June 99	<i>NH</i> { <i>Chat</i> }	Macdonald John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
<i>Page</i> { 680 }	McRae Andrew RM	{ Q M Maj	{ ret'd.	676	MacDonald John C ...	Schm	6 June 17
88	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18 (tempy.)	703	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... DSO, OBE	{ Cr	30 June 14
727	MoVittie Cecil H. ...	{ Mate E	{ 1 July 18	<i>ML</i> { 363 }	Macdonald Ronald A. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
519	McVittie Reuben J. DSO	Gr	7 June 13	941a	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
211	McWhirter Gilbert M.	E L	18 May 17	400	MacDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
727	McWilliam Henry H. ...	L	15 May 16	146	MacDonnell Randal RM	C	17 June 18
<i>L1</i>	MacArthur Colin G. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	295	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
258	MacBrayne Alan B. ...	Mid	15 May 20	259	MacEwan Ernest ...	{ Sg LCr	{ 6 May 16
	MacDermott Anthony F. J., OBE (Lent to Newfoundland Govt.)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08	128a	Macey John R. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
371	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14		Macey William H. ...	B	1 Jan 12
703	Macdarmld John ...	L	27 Dec 17	744	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	Cr	30 June 16
	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17	255	MacGill Thomas C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
				703	Macgregor Claude W. (act)	L	30 Sept 19
				645	Machin John L. ...	Mid	15 May 20
				<i>SC</i>	Machin Noel P. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19
				<i>RM</i> { <i>Plym</i> }	Macintosh George D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 127

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Macintyre Ian A.P. ...	L	15 May 16	232a	Mackenzie Rioull C. G., RM	C	18 June 18
921	Mack Arthur G. ...	L	28 Feb 17	364	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ., DSC	L	15 Sept 16
703	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	718	Mackenzie Walter G. B.	Mid	1 Nov 18
892b	Mack Philip J. ...	L	15 Sept 14		Mackenzie William B.(a)	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Mack Richard H. ...	L	15 Oct 17	Page } 1824	Mackenzie William B (b) ...	Cr	30 June 17
909	Mack Richard P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	Coll	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 18
226	Mack Robert V. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 18	216a	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M. ...	L	15 Oct 14
<i>DY</i> } <i>Rosy</i>	MacKay John... ... DSC	L	17 Oct 18	922	MacKeown Robert J., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	15 May 09
	Mackay Robert H. R., OBE	C	30 June 19	Page } 1821	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
<i>SC</i>	Mackay Ronald G... ...	Mid	15 Aug 17		Mackie James M....	Cd Gr	9 May 18
Page } 1859a	Mackean Arthur J. ...	E Cr	17 May 15	211	Mackie Thomas O. { P Lt Cr	{	1 Sept 13
213	Mackenzie Alexander	B	11 Oct 18	649a	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
<i>NH</i> } <i>Chat</i>	Mackenzie Alexander S.	S	<i>RAN</i>	806a	Mackinnon Edmond J. G. DSC	Cr	30 June 15
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G... ..	E L Cr	1 Nov 19	381	MacKinnon Laohlan D. I.	Cr	30 June 16
922	MacKenzie Colin, CIE, DSO	C	19 July 15	936	Mackintosh Kenneth ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
226	Mackenzie Colin C. L...	L	15 July 15	744	Mackintosh Lachlan D., DSC	L	15 May 16
	Mackenzie Francis V. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16		Mackworth Geoffrey, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
741	Mackenzie, Kenneth A.	S L	<i>RCN</i>	371	MacLachlan Crawford, CB (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth).	RA	17 Feb 20
407	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt	18 Dec 16	767	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	Mid	15 Aug 17
980	Mackenzie Kenneth H. L. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	<i>NH</i> } <i>Has</i>	Maclean Alexander, DSO, MB	Sg C	1 June 19
864	Mackenzie Patrick H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18		MacLean Colin K., CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
167	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20	69a	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
				381	Maclean Iain G. ...	Mid	15 May 20
				915	Maclean John C. ...	L	15 June 15
				505	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
				860	MacLeish Alan A. F...	L	15 Oct 18

## 122 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
519	MacLeod Hector R. A.	Mid	15 Sept 17	922	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
80	MacLeod Kenneth ...	Cr	31 Dec 15		MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	S L	15 Sept 19
80	Macleod Malcolm B., MB	Sg Lt	23 July 15	921	Madden Alexander C. G.	L	30 Mar 17
171	Macleod William B. MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08	718	Madden Sir Charles E., Bt., GOB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A	12 Feb 19
SC	Macleod William S. F., OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17	71	Maddox Frank E. (act)	Gr	28 Sept 18
46	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	M 2	Magee Francis J. ...	L	15 Feb 17
38	MacMahon Robert F. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16	936b	Magee William E. B., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
722	MacMillan James C. N., OBE	L	1 Apr 14	137	Magee William P. ...	{ Mate E	{ 1 July 18
L 7	Macnair John H. ...	L	15 Jan 17	258	Magnay David H. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Macnair Smith James, RM	Maj	11 May 17	167	Magner William H. ...	L	15 Dec 17
Page 1814 }	Macnamara Patrick ...	Cr	30 June 18	238	Magrane James V. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 17
	Macneal Alastair N. (act)	L	15 Jan 20		Magrath Walter S. ...	P L	11 Nov 12
315	Maconochie Archibald W.	E Cr	14 Sept 13	676	Maguire Alfred ...	DSC Mate	22 June 18
272	Maconochie Henry, RM	RM G	13 Feb 14	91	Maher Thomas ...	{ W Eng	{ 14 Sept 15
E 23	Macpherson Alan D. L., DSC	L	15 Sept 16	505	Mahon Frederick F. ...	Sg Cr	11 July 12
191	Macpherson Andrew {	Sg Lt (D)	{ 9 Mar 16	923	Mahoney Arthur P. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 17
	Macpherson John B. RM	L	9 Apr 17 (tempy.)	60	Mahoney Charles ...	Gr	28 May 02
381	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13		Mahoney Patrick ...	B	25 June 13
676	Macpherson Kenneth D. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17		Mahoney William E. ...	Mate	22 June 18
955	Macpherson Martin H.	S L	15 July 19	703	Main Frank ... (Act. Eng. Capt.)	E Cr	1 Apr 04
302	MacQueen Bernard D. ...	E Cr	17 Sept 16	767	Main Harold B. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 19
379	Macrae Kenneth N. Mack.	S L	15 July 19	947	Main Sidney E. ...	EL Cr	1 July 17
				561b	Main Wilfrid G. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
				71	Mainguy Edmond R. ...	Mid	RCN
				Coll	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
				636	Mair John M. ...	Cd Gr	30 Oct 18
				940a	Maitland Pelham A., DSC	L	15 Aug 15



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Page } 1824 }	Maitland-Dougal Arnold ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 19	992	Malley John H. (act) (Serving under Austral' an Govt.)	L	15 Sept 18
Coll	Maitland-Kirwan Lionel F. ... ..	C	31 Dec 17	922	Mallin Samuel ... ..	L	4 Apr 17
L 25	Majendie Lewis B. A.... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	218	Mallinson, Robert H. ...	L	15 July 19
PC 43	Major Eric V. ....	S L	15 Sept 18	883	Malone Albert E. MR. { BA {	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
922	Makeig-Jones W. To- field ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18	232a	Maltby Geoffrey M. D	L	15 Sept 18
191	Makin Robert ... ..	Lt Cr	30 June 14	920	Maltby Henry B. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
213	Malcolm Alfred G. MB { Sg LCr {	14 May 15		935b	Manders Thomas E. B.	S L	15 Sept 19
	Malcolm Edwin G. ..	Schm	6 June 17	71	Mandeville Geoffrey F.	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17	71	Mandeville Viscount ...	Mid	15 May 20
84	Malden Charles H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18	744	Mandley Raymond ...	L	15 May 19
SC	Malden Gilbert C. ....	L	15 Feb 13		Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	23 June 16
Coll	Male Maurice T. MB { Sg Cr {	1 Jan 17			Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P Cr	5 Oct 69
910c	Malet-Warden Edward C.	ELCr	1 Feb 16	518	Mankey John ... ..	E L	13 Sept 18
	Malim Harold C. .. { P LtCr {	6 Oct 15		883	Manly, John D. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
434	Malleson Hugh St. A ...	Mid	15 May 20	167 } III }	Manley John S. ... ..	B	15 Jan 12
SC	Malleson Rupert St. A. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	L 2	Manley Joseph ... { W Eng {	1 Jan 18	
31	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A. ... ..	L	30 June 18	II 31	Mann Edgar H. ... ..	L	15 May 18
SC	Mallet Henry A. A. ...	L	15 June 19		Mann Frederick ... ..	Cd M	1 May 18
272	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Gr	27 July 11	216a	Mann John ... ..	E L	1 Aug 18
Page } 1104a }	Mallett Alfred M ... ..	L	1 Mar 18	174	Mann Wilfred R. ... ..	L	15 May 16
326a	Mallett Henry ... { W Eng {	1 Nov 12		Page } 1820 }	Mann William S. ... ..	E Cr	25 July 17

## 124 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
247	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	15 Feb 17	225a	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
676	Mannell Frederick ...	Cd O C	1 Mar 19	727	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
922	Manners Ernest M. ...	L	28 June 19	SC	Mârett John R. de la H.	S L	15 Sept 18
922	Manners Errol ...	Cr	30 June 16	645	Marfell George C. G. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
768	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15		Margetts Horace P., OBE (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Sg Lt	5 Feb 15 (tempy.)
188a	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSC (act)	L	15 Nov 19				
242	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Mar 18				
Page } 1820a }	Mansfield George G. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 18	133	Markham Ernest L. { OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	{ 6 May 16
162	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19		Marks Charles S. ...	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 16
H 42	Mansfield John M. DSC	L	15 May 16	Page } 1812 }	Marks Percy D'E. CMG { Paym. Commr. tempy.	P Lt Cr	{ 23 June 14
SC	Manson George W. (act)	L	15 May 20	P 38	Marks William ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
148	Manson William ...	Cd Gr	3 Apr 18	SC	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P. ...	L	30 June 12
	Mant Ernest J. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15	Page } 1815 }	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
88	Manthorp Frederic L. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 15	727	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
944a	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18		Marlow William F. ...	WW	1 May 16
563	Manwaring Percival O. W. ...	L	15 May 14	L 71	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 18
703	Marc Alexander K. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	142	Marrack Phillip ..	{ P Lt Cr	{ 2 July 16
Page } 1820b }	Marchant Charles ...	E L	15 Feb 17	676 } VII }	Marriott Harold ...	L	13 June 19
676 } IV }	Marchant Ernest J. W. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Nov 14	703	Marriott John P. R. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
346	Marchant Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Marriott Michael G. ...	S L	15 July 19
	Marchant Herbert J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	915a	Marriott Thomas F. H.	L	15 June 18
	Marchant Richard V.	Gr	4 Sept 17		Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
	Marcon Reginald E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09		Marsden Arthur ...	Cr	30 June 17
902c	Marden Albert E. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	E L	15 Feb 17	915a	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

125

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Marsden Norman A. ...	P L	15 July 19		Marston Frank C. ...	L	1 May 18
910j	Marsden-Smedley John B. A. ... ..	L	15 May 16	Page 1814 }	Marston Guy M. ... (Act. Captain)	Cr	30 June 05
	Marsh Alex B. ...	B4 Sg Cr	1 June 17	381	Martell Albert A.G. DSO	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
	Marsh Frank ... ..	Gr	7 Feb 18	381	Martell Richard W. ...	EO	1 Jan 18
213a	Marsh Henry G. ...	Mate	28 June 17	649 Coll Osb }	Marten Francis A. CMG. CVO	C	30 June 16
SC	Marsh Thomas W. (act)	W O	27 Jan 20	315	Martin Albert E. ...	Sh L	16 Feb 19
407 }	Marshall Archie P. ...	P Mid	15 July 18	936	Martin Albert M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
763	Marshall Daniel M. ...	L	15 Mar 19		Martin Alfred H. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 14
326	Marshall Edward J. ...	L	13 Sept 18	936	Martin Alfred M. ...	B	12 July 12
	Marshall Edward T. ...	Cr	30 June 17	160	Martin Arthur E. J. ...	B	15 Jan 13
434	Marshall Frederick W. ...	EO	31 Aug 18	191	Martin Benjamin C. S. ...	L	13 May 19
SC	Marshall George E. (act)	L	15 May 20	522 DY Invgan }	Martin Evan H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
909	Marshall Harry G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18	505	Martin Frank L. ...	MBE { W Eng }	1 Sept 14
841	Marshall Henry G. ...	Gr	29 Apr 13	SC	Martin Frederick S. ...	L	1 July 18
	Marshall Herbert J. T. ...	C	22 June 11	766	Martin George H. ...	{ C Eng }	1 Apr 13
241	Marshall James H. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Oct 17	922	Martin George F. ...	{ P Lt Cr }	30 Aug 15
928	Marshall John ... ..	Schm	6 June 17	948	Martin Harry J. ...	Gr	22 Apr 13
744	Marshall Maurice R. ...	Mid	1 May 18		Martin Henry ...	RM { Qr Mr L }	20 Feb 18
	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15		Martin John ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20
483	Marshall Walter R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	NH Has }	Martin John ... ..	Sg Cr	23 May 12
936	Marbalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	14 June 18	213a	Martin John H.B. MB, BA { Sg Lt Cr }	{ Sg Lt Cr }	5 Nov 15
935c	Marston Edward P. ...	L	15 July 15	929	Martin Ralph P. ...	DSC L	15 July 17

## 126 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
676	Martin Robert W....	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	191	Massey George L ...	C	30 June 19
930	Martin Robin B. ...	L	30 July 12	ML509	Massey Robert E....	S L	15 Sept 19
483	Martin Sidney H....	W Eng	1 Feb 14	942a	Master Ernald G.H DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
676	Martin Tom A. ...	W W	13 Sept 18	Coll Key	Masterman Thomas W.A	L	15 Mar 18
	Martin William E.R.CMG	P Cr	20 Dec 05	173	Masters Cyril H. C. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept 18
	Martin William H. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15	744	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17 (tempy.)
909	Martin William L.OBE, FRCSI	Sg Cr	13 May 10		Masterton John RM	Ch R M G	18 Mar 18
84	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 07	Coll	Matheson Hector McL. (act)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20
	Martineau Philip B.(act)	L	15 Mar 20	Page 1815	Mathew George RMA	Maj	17 Jan 16
769	Martini Edmund I. S. (Act. Lieut.)	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17	858	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
9	Martyn Frederick C (act)	W W	12 Dec 19	560	Mathew Owen R....	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 1821	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19	RM Plym	Mathew William E. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
	Mascall Reginald A. } RME	L	24 Sept 18 (tempy.)		Mathews John G. W. } (Act. Lieut.) RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17
766	Masefield William B.BA	Ch	3 Jan 12		Mathieson D....	Gr	RIM (tempy.)
676	Mason Charles F. B.SC	Schm	17 Nov 16		Maton Charles E. RMA	W O	14 May 15
760	Mason Emlyn H. G. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16	703	Maton Reginald F.P.OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
384a	Mason Frank M. (act)...	L	15 Mar 20		Matten Arthur ...	Gr	13 June 18
718	Mason Frank T. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	DY Dev	Matters John C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
703	Mason Herbert J....	S L	15 July 19		Matthews Albert ...	E L	1 Jan 18
128a	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16	718	Matthews Charles G. {	W Eng	1 Nov 13
242	Mason Hubert J. ...	W T	22 Mar 17	326	Matthews Frederick W.	W W	16 May 17
DY & NH Haul	Mason Maurice C. {	Sg L Cr	6 May 16		Matthews George H. C.	Gr	31 Dec 15
9	Mason Walter ...	L	1 May 18		Matthews George J. {	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
239	Mason William R. ...	Gr	13 June 18				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 127

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
40 } 422 }	Matthews Oliver H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18	Coll } Key } Coll }	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	Maj	22 Jan
258	Matthews Phillip	Gr	20 May 13		Maxwell The Hon. Denis C	L	15 Feb
	Matthews Ralph RMA	L	31 Aug 15	950a	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
909	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18	SC	Maxwell Henry G. ...	L	1 Apr 18
782	Matthews William B. } G. H. ... .. }	Ch	21 Nov 16	225	Maxwell James ... ..	E Cr	1 July 11
505	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18	NH } Has }	Maxwell Joseph A. { MB, BA. {	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Mattison Frederick W. { RM }	Qr Mr Maj	11 Jan 17 16 Apr 20	295	Maxwell Patrick S. E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
703	Maude Maurice A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	71	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	Cr	31 Dec 15
864	Mauger Ernest F. ... ..	B	13 June 11	Page } 1841 }	Maxwell - Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
121	Maund Loben E. H. ...	L	30 Dec 14		(Member of Ordnance Committee.)		
196	Maunder Frederick L.	Gr	19 Oct 10	980	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm R. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
Coll } Osb }	Maundrell William H. MA	Oh	20 Dec 07	915	May Alfred T. ... {	Cd V O	29 Jan 19
515b	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	S L	15 May 18	703	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Coll } H. }	Maunsell-Smyth George (act)	L	15 Nov 19	914b	May Cecil W. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
933b	Maurice Frank H. P. ...	L	30 Nov 16	928	May Edward ... ..	Wt MAA	20 Sept 16
40 } 407 }	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18	SC	May Edwin J. C. ... {	Wt V O	24 Mar 15
346	Maw George T. MA (act)	Ch	5 Jan 16 (tempy.)	925	May Francis W. M. {	W Eng	1 Oct 17
560	Maw William J. ... ..	WM	1 Dec 16	177	May Frederick F. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 15
	Mawbey Henry L. CB	R A	10 Feb 19		May George ... ..	Gr	16 July 17
703	Maxse Henry F. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18	CG	May John ... .. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
	Maxted Thomas ... {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	400	May John B. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
				Coll } & GH } Sch }	May Percival M. ... ..	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06
				498a	May William ... ..	Gr	28 Sept 18
				SC	May William E. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
				372	May William G. ... ..	Gr	29 June 17
				811	May William S. ... ..	Gr	19 July 15



## 128 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	May William T. J. ...	B	11 Aug 11	928	Meek Alfred H. ...	P L	14 Apr 17
928	Mayers Colin ...	L	1 Oct 12		Meek Frank ...	Cd Sh	27 July 14
858	Mayhew Charles L. RM	Maj	3 Nov 13		Meek Harold M....	{ Sg Lt (D) }	{ 5 Aug 14
703	Maynard Gerald E. ...	P L	26 Dec 12		Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
<i>Art Bg</i> }	Maynard J. F. ... RM	L {	5 May 16 (tempy.)	864	Meggs Cecil J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
SC	Mayne Coryton H. A.	S L	15 Sept 18	<i>NH Plym</i> }	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
928	Mayne Howard B. MA	Oh	22 Sept 08	<i>703 Page 1820f</i> }	Meiklem Robert A. R....	E Cr	1 Nov 14
<i>708 VI</i> }	Mayne Ronald C. ...	Cr	30 June 18	<i>H22</i>	Mein John B.... (act)	L	15 Oct 17
<i>DY Haul</i> }	Mayo Herbert C., ... OBE	L	1 Apr 13	<i>133b</i>	Melbourne Bertie... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
SC	Mayston William ...	Gr	3 Apr 16		Mellamby Alfred E. ...	W E	17 July 16
191	Mead Arthur W. RMA	L	18 Jan 16	326	Melling Samuel ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
167	Mead H Mary P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 17	255	Mellor Arthur J. RM	C	1 Sept 14
882	Mead John R. ...	L	1 Mar 18	498a	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt	19 Dec 14
191	Meade The Hon. Herbert DSO (Commodore 2nd Cl.)	C	31 Dec 14		Mellor William ... DSO	Cr	30 June 06
<i>NH Yarm</i> }	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 Nov 06		Mellows Arthur F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
727	Meagher Thomas V. (act)	RCCb	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)	727	Melrose Walter J....	Mid	15 Aug 17
<i>Sec 133a</i> }	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10	188a	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 13
522	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14	980	Melville Harry G. K ...	Mid	RAN
<i>Sec 407</i> }	Medd Walter H. ... OBE	{ PLt Cr }	{ 18 Feb 17		Melville Henry ...	Gr	26 June 13
272	Medina The Earl of KCVO	L	15 Feb 14		Membership Giles G., MD.	Sg Lt	20 Oct 15 (tempy.)
	Medland John ...	Gr	25 June 17	272	Mends Robert ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
88	Medway Frederick ...	L	28 Aug 15	<i>RND 1RM 1 Res</i> }	Mennel Charles E. RM...	L	26 Apr 18 (tempy.)
				<i>H48</i>	Menzies George C. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
					Mercer Sir David { KCB, RM (Adjutant-General.)	Maj. Gen }	{ 26 June 16
				241	Mercer David D. ...	L	15 Mar 18
				7	Mercer Lawrence ... RM	L	2 June 15

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

129

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
849a	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18	CG	Michaelson Charles H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Meredith Horace D.C. {	PLt Cr	10 Nov 14	703	Michell Kenneth, DSC...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
L 16	Merewether Christopher M. ...	L	28 Feb 15	Coll } Osb }	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
744	Merriman Arthur D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	944f	Michell Walter J....	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
211	Merriman Oland A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18	DY } Chat }	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
226	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 June 18	314	Micklethwaite St. John A. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Merrin Percy A. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	E 23	Middlemist Robert J.M. (act)	L	15 May 20
703	Merry Colin C. OBE {	PLt Cr	23 Feb 15	744	Middleton Gervase B.	L	15 May 15
942a	Merryweather Henry..	S L	15 July 19	Page } 1817 }	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
28	Messenger Will ... DSC	Cd Gr	4 Jan 19		Middleton John R. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
168	Messervy Charles de F.	E Cr	10 Oct 15	301	Milbourne Charles D.	L	15 Mar 19
928 } V }	Messervy Frederick A. (act)	L	13 June 19	241a	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
744	Metaxa Count Andrea D. R.	Mid	1 May 18	121	Miles Francis N. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
DY } Cape }	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 00 21 Jan 15	188a	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 19
	Metherell Frank ...	L	15 Mar 19	505	Miles George R. ...	Mid	RCN
677	Methuen Mark ... DSC	Gr	1 Nov 12	P 46	Miles Henry J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
882	Metters Harry L. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15	505	Miles John ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
727	Metters Thomas L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	128a	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 15
	Metters William ...	Sh Lt	10 Mar 18		Miles Sidney ...	Gr	7 May 17
	Meux The Hon. Sir Hedworth ... GCB, KCMG	A F	5 Mar 15	922	Miles William G. H. RM	C	1 Jan 15
703 } Page } 1820f }	Mew William H. ...	E Cr	9 June 17	941	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	29 June 17
139	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18	Coll } Dart }	Millar Fitzadam DSO	Lt Cr	15 June 19
173	Meynell Piers H. ...	E Cr	13 July 17	110	Millar Geoffrey R M....	P L	15 Jan 19
188	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19	Page } 1817 }	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
				910f	Millar Kenneth B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
				336	Millar William J. ...	L	15 June 19

## 130 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
232a	Millen Edward (act)....	L	11 Mar 20	918b	Millington Robert C. St. V. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
139a	Miller Albert W. ..	Cd Gr	1 July 16		Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	2 Nov 11
839	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16	676	Mills Arthur W ..	Schn	17 Nov 16
191	Miller Alfred J. C. (act)	L	28 Feb 20	188	Mills John ... ..	W W	1 May 16
239	Miller Alfred J. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	123	Mills John W. ... ..	Gr	17 Feb 14
	Miller Alfred W. ... ..	Gr	28 Sept 18	17	Mills John Y. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
272	Miller Cecil S. ..	L	15 Nov 16		Mills Wilfrid ... RM	C	25 Oct 14
	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20	SC	Mills William H. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
858b	Miller Charles E. ...	Gr	7 June 17	315	Millward Albert E. {	Cd Eng	} 1 Oct 13
936	Miller Edwin S. ... MB	Sg Cr	15 May 09	703	Milman Henry A. {	P Lt Cr	
703	Miller Ernest C. MB, DSC	Wt Sh	26 June 17	146	Milne James ... ..	E L	1 Jan 18
	Miller Frederick W. H.	Gr	13 June 18	213	Milner Edmund R. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
54	Miller George W. ....	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	741	Milner John W. ... ..	E Cr	27 Aug 14
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11	Key Coll}	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Sec } 364 }	Miller Hugh ... .. DSO	P Cr	1 July 16		Milner-Barry John O.B. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
31	Miller John A. ... ..	P L	15 Nov 19	255	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
364	Miller John A. {	W Eng	{ 15 June 17	910l	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
747	Miller, John R. ... ..	Mid			Minhinnick Percy C. ...	E C	11 July 12
	Miller Leander W. RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 18	703	Minter Edward A. ...	L	15 Mar 19
986	Miller Roland C. ... .. (Serving with Australian Govt.)	E Cr	1 Apr 18	922	Minter John H. C. ...	L	28 Feb 14
174	Miller Roland W. ... ..	S L	15 July 19		Minter Joseph A.... OBE	L	1 June 15
	Miller Stanley R....	C	31 Dec 15	197a	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
677	Miller Walter T. F. ...	WtSh	29 Feb 12	840	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	L	15 June 13
951	Miller William S. ... ..	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19		Mitchell Brian G. B. {	L	} 20 Dec 18
	Millett Herbert C. ...	L	15 Sept 17		RMA (act)		
955	Millican Henry J. ...	Gr	26 July 12	175	Mitchel Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
128a	Milligan Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 131

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
272	Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13	703	Moir Andrew B. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
255	Mitchell Frank ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15		Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
	(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)			182	Moir William M., CB	C	30 June 15
216	Mitchell Frederick ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	216	Mole Lewis W. ...	CdW	1 Apr 20
676 } VIII }	Mitchell Frederick M...	P Cr	25 Aug 08	Page } 1815 } Page } 1104a }	Molloy Percy ...	RM Maj	10 July 13
718	Mitchell Frederick W...	B	6 Oct 15		Moloney William H. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17
721	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	13 June 17	703 } IV }	GSP AdCMolteno Vin- B.	C	30 June 10
930	Mitchell Henry K. B...	L	15 Sept 16	Key } Coll }	Molteno Vincent H. P., DSC	L	15 July 15
928	Mitchell Herbert W. ...	L	5 Dec 15		Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
862	Mitchell John (a) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13	17	Moncrieff John G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
747	Mitchell John (b) ...	W Eng	1 Feb 12		Moncrieff Leonard A., MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
	Mitchell John ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	Page } 1824 }	Money Brien M. ... DSO (Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes)	C	31 Dec 17
137	Mitchell John E. ...	Gr	17 Sept 12	922	Money Ernle W. ...	Cr	30 June 18
860	Mitchell John E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17	17	Money John M. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
703	Mitchell John E.M. (act)	L	30 Nov 19	71	Money John P. ...	L	15 Oct 16
	Mitchell John H. ...	Schm	30 Aug 19	Page } 1816a }	Money Norman A. K... OBE	Lt Or	30 Sept 13
	Mitchell Nathaniel ...	Gr	16 Oct 02	71	Money Rupert f. ...	L	15 Nov 14
258	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18		Monk George T. ...	Qr Mr L	26 Sept 17
922	Mitchell Robert ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	71	Monk Harry J. ...	B	11 Oct 18
727	Mitchell Seton S. C. ...	Mid	1 May 18		Monk William A. ...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
924	Mitchell Stuart F. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	922	Monkcom George W. L.	WW	1 May 16
858	Mitchell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13	Coll } Page } 1839 }	Monro Alexander E., BA	In Cr	29 Dec 07
645	Mitchell William H. ...	B	3 Jan 05		Monro Hector R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
649a	Mitchell William M. H.	Ch	22 July 18	Page } 1814 }	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
	Mitford The Hon. Bert- ram T. C. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18		Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Mitford John B. (act) ...	L	15 Mar 20				
146	Mobley William H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
947	Moens William A. ...	S L	15 Sept 18				
	Moffat Douglas B. ...	L	RCN				
	Moffatt Arthur ...	RM	Ch Bndr				

## 32 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Montgomery Hugh F. { CMG, DSO, RM (Lent to Army)	Maj Bt Lt Col	22 July 16 3 June 18	Coll	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
				676	Moore Herbert E. ...	WVO	17 Sept 18
SC	Montgomery James R. C. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 18	Coll	Moore Humfrey J. B. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
	Montgomery John W. H.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	505	Moore John H. ...	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
DP Rosy }	Montgomery Robert ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 15	991a	Moore John I. ... (Serving under Australian Government)	L	15 Apr 15
326	Montgomery Robert J. P. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 19	922	Moore John W. B. ... MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
747	Moody Clement ...	L	15 Dec 12	864	Moore Maurice S. MD, { BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
213	Moon Frederick J. ...	L	1 Mar 18	17	Moore Norman C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 17
Sec 371 }	Moon G. Loste ...	P Cr	7 Oct 19	46	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
213a	Moor William S. ...	L	15 May 17	744	Moore Richard ...	Mid	1 May 18
922 XI }	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16	519	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 May 16
	Moore Alldin U. ... CMG	C	30 June 15	AO 84 }	Moore Rutherford W. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
CG	Moore Aubrey E. ... D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09	191	Moore Stephen St. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
910j	Moore Barrington L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	AO 703 IV }	Moore Thomas R. ...	P L	15 July 19
RM Po }	Moore Charles ... MA	Ch In Cr	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 09		Moore Vernon F. ...	Wt Sh	10 Feb 15
864	Moore Charles D. ...	L	31 Aug 12	SC	Moore Walter H. A. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
747	Moore Charles D. ...	W W	13 Sept 18	827	Moore William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 11
18	Moore Edmund L. D.	S L	15 July 19	645	Moorey Ernest E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
126	Moore Edward S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	862	Moorhead Hercules B. F.	Mid	15 Aug 17
191	Moore Ernest E. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18		Moors George L. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
703	Moore Gerald ...	E Cr	29 July 15	Page 1820b }	Moorshead Herbert B. ... CBE	E C	13 July 17
603	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14	371	Moorshead John E. ...	E C	17 Apr 19
				DI Sheer }	Moorsom Winstanley { R. C. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
				CG	Morant Edgar R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 06
				238	Morant Ernald L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
				576	More John McL. ... DSO	P L	10 Jan 14
				DP NH Malta }	Moreton Arthur C. ...	Ch	24 Apr 00
				524	Morey Harold W. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 133

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
258	Morgan Alfred E. (act)	WtVO	29 Jan 19	192	Morrell John S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
SC	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19	402	Morrell William J. S...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 14
213	Morgan Charles T. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18	928	Morrell William S. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
672a	Morgan Geoffrey ...	EL Cr	30 June 16	941a	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
84	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RMA	Maj	6 June 17	638	Morris Charles E. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 19
402	Morgan Harry ... DSC	L	1 Mar 18	936	Morris Charles H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Morgan Herbert G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20	92s	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
768	Morgan Herbert W. ...	I O	1 Feb 18	Page 1817 {	Morris Edwin G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 16
69a	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	483	Morris Frank D. ...	L	15 Sept 14
962	Morgan Joseph W. ...	Mid	RAN		Morris Frederick R. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 15
	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 19	167	Morris George H. RM	L	4 May 17
744	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	L	15 Sept 13	727	Morris George H. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
883	Morgan Norwood P. ...	Mid	RAN	381	Morris George P. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Morgan Reginald H. RM	{ Lt Col }	{ 2 Nov 15		Morris Herbert A. RM	{ Qr Mr L }	{ 17 July 18
505	Morgan Sydney T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	823	Morris Jack A. A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
915	Morgan Thomas J. ...	E Cr	1 July 10	422	Morris James F. ... (b)	Mate	28 June 17
RM Deal {	Morgans Andrew J. {	W Wdr }	25 Sept 16		Morris John D. .. RM	L	3 Mar 18 (tempy.)
928	Morgans John H. ...	L	1 Mar 18	NH Plym {	Morris Leslie M. ... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
944a	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 May 16	676	Morris Owen A. ...	E O	1 July 07
	Morison Alexander ...	L	1 Sept 13	916b	Morris Walter ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
Coll Osborne {	Morison Richard B. CMG (Act. Eng. Capt.)	E Cr	1 Jan 10	769	Morris William J. ... MB	Sg Lt	7 Dec 14
	Morley Harold S. ...	E Cr	15 Nov 15	Sec 909 {	Morrish William D. T. {	P Lt Cr	{ 1 Nov 12
915	Morley William ...	L	15 May 18	880b	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17
744	Mornement Robert H.	Sg Cr	25 May 11				
703	Morrell Arthur W. ...	P O	16 Dec 18				

## 134 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Page</i> { 1859 <i>z</i>	Morrison Frank ... ..	R Cr	16 Dec 13	928	Motton Frederick G. ...	P Cr	12 Sept 08
269	Morrison George W. ...	L	14 Feb 16	823	Mould Herbert ... ..	Gr	28 May 15
936	Morrison Gordon ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	240 <i>a</i>	Moules Andrew ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Feb 12
120 <i>a</i>	Morrison Henry ... MB	Sg Lt	1 May 18	741	Mountbatten Lord Louis F. A. V. N. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
<i>Coll</i>	Morrison William S. E. ( <i>act</i> )	E L	R C N	<i>DI</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Mountfield James CBE	E C	12 Dec 17
121	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18	407	Mowat Francis D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
928	Morrissey William MBE	Wt Sh	28 Sept 11	434	Mowat Ralph G. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
703	Morae Alexander d'O ...	P L	15 Oct 14	312 703 <i>Page</i> } 1820 <i>f</i> }	Mowday James ... ..	L	1 Oct 19
258	Morse Christopher W. {	W Eng	{ 1 Aug 18	928	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
827	Morse Harold E. ... ..	L	15 Oct 12	<i>SQ</i> } <i>Ascen</i> }	Moxon - Browne Ed- ward	{ Sg Lt Cr	{ 4 Nov 16
914 <i>f</i>	Morse John A. V. DSO	L	15 Aug 14	768	Moy Herbert G. ... ..	WM	1 Dec 16
136	Morse Lionel D. ... ..	L	15 Mar 18	928	Moyes Arthur J. ... ..	L	1 May 18
883	Morshead Walter ... ..	P Cr	4 Feb 07	241	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
255	Morten Ian H. ... ..	L	15 May 16	703	Mudge Arthur ... ..	P Cr	30 June 12
1000	Mortimer Edward N. .... ( <i>Lent for duty under Australian Govt.</i> )	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	17	Mudie Ian M. N. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
4	Mortimer Laurence ...	Gr	6 Sept 11		Mugridge Edward O. RM	L	18 Mar 18
402	Mortimore John P., DSO	B	12 Dec 12		Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
<i>Enob</i>	Morton David R. ( <i>act</i> ) {	W Eng	{ 1 May 18	703	Mulr Arthur T. ....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 10
441	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18		Mulr John R. ... .. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
703	Moseley Roger B. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	423	Muirhead William ...	E L	15 Nov 16
<i>age</i> } 825 }	Moss Frank S. ... ..	E Cr	1 July 08	407	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... .. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
200	Mosse Harry T. ... ..	Cr	30 June 13	<i>Coll</i>	Mulcahy Cornelius M.	L	15 Dec 18
<i>M</i> } <i>J 2</i> }	Mott Frederick C. ... ( <i>Serving under Australian Govt.</i> )	Mate	22 June 18	883	Mulcahy-Morgan Robert E. ... ..	L	15 July 18
<i>SC</i>	Mott Geoffrey W. ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Sept 19				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

135

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
17	Muller Frank S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19	885a	Murphy David ...	Gr	13 Mar 12
NID	Mullins Charles B. RM (Instr. in Intell. Duties)	Maj	6 June 17	88	Murphy George F. ...	C Gr	1 Apr '12
	Mullins George J. H. CB, RM	Col	1 June 29	K2	Murphy Henry J. (act)	L	13 Oct 19
399	Mulready Christopher H. ...	Schm	13 Sept 19	RM } Chat }	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Dec 15
	Mumford Richard H. ...	Gr	13 July 17	745	Murphy John ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	WtSh	28 Nov 13	Page } 1104a }	Murphy John ...	DSC L	1 Mar 18
951	Munday Frank E. ... (act)	L	28 Apr 20		Murphy John St. J. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
84	Munday George ...	Mate	11 Dec 17	840	Murphy Owen J. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
RMA } Ports }	Munday Richard C. CB	Sg Cr	28 July 04	315	Murphy Richard ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
139a	Mundell John M. ...	L	15 June 17	163	Murphy Sydney R. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14
915	Mundell Martin W. ...	C Gr	19 June 18	519	Murray Alec A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
259	Munden John W. R. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16	Page } 1815 }	Murray Alexander D. S	L	15 Nov 19
519	Mundy Hugh M. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	439	Murray Archibald (act)	L	1 Mar 18
893g	Mundy-Cox Robert ...	S L	15 July 19	123	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
26	Munn Charles A. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18	922	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
869	Munro Percy C. ...	E L	18 May 17	Page } 1816 }	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
71	Munson Maurice ... (act)	L	11 Jan 20	Sec } 84 }	Murray Herbert P. W. G. DSO	PCr	9 Sept 16
381	Murch Arthur ...	Gr	22 Oct 12	434	Murray James W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
315	Murch Edgar G. ...	Schm	26 July 19	226	Murray John ...	L	15 Apr 16
177	Murch James S. ...	B	2 Oct 12	SC	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	R C N
779	Murdoch Donald ...	L	15 Sept 18	933	Murray Malcolm ...	Cr	30 June 18
	Murdoch Ernest ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 18	399	Murray Michael R. H. ...	L	30 Sept 15
703 } VI }	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18	Key } Coll }	Murray Ronald G. (act)	L	15 Nov 18
RMA } Hdqrs }	Murdoch James ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14	928	Murray Walter C. {	Sg Lt (D)	{ 5 Aug 14
718	Murbey James P. ...	S B	11 Aug 14	1139	Murray William H. {	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Oct 19
	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	13 Aug 15		Murray William T. C. ...	Gr	9 Feb 15
				71	Murrell Albert E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
				676	Murtagh Thomas E. ...	S B	10 Aug 15
				676	Murson William C. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H 31	Musters John D. A. ...	L	15 July 15		Nash Charles H. ...	Cr	4 Sept 17
928	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17	703	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ...	DSO } Cr	30 June 17
742	Mutton William E. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 18	163	Nash Henry F. ...	L	1 Apr 17
	Myburgh Robert W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 08	CG	Nash John W. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 08
940c	Myers Lancelot L. B.	S L	15 May 20	896	Nash Reginald ...	DSO Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
RM Mudros }	Myles Thomas W., MD, FRCS. Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16	272	Nash Walter M. ...	OBE Cr	31 Dec 18
925	Myott John ...	MBE WtSh	26 June 17	485	McCas Smith Martin E. ...	C	30 June 16
				964	Natali Percy V. ...	L	1 Mar 18
					(Lent to Australian Govt.)		
				173	Naylor Cedric, DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec 16
				935a	Naylor Charles G., MVO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
				747	Neal Arthur E. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
					Neal John ...	Gr	22 June 17
				703	Neale Frederick C. (act)	L	15 May 20
				883	Neame Douglas M. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
				676	Neate Charles E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
				264	Neate Cyril F. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
				891	Neate Frederick W. ...	E L	18 May 17
				776	Neate George D. ... (act)	L	28 July 19
				830a	Neave George H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
				AO } 718	Neeves Cyril G. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
				819	Neil Ernest E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
				515b	Neil Percival L. ...	Gr	23 Nov 12
				238	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 Sept 16
				38	Nelles Percy W. ...	L	R C N
				224	Nellthorpe Christie J. ...	Cd } VO }	1 Apr 20
				485	Nelson Donald H. ...	P } Lt Cr }	1 Nov 15
				381	Nelson George ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
				23a	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W } Eng }	1 Mar 18
				DY } Gib	Nelson Robert D. ...	OBE E Cr	1 Apr 18

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

137

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nepo John W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17	407	Newman William H. A.	Gr	19 Oct 10
	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr 18	741	Newmarch Henry C., MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 15
	Neville Ernest A. ...	S B	19 Oct 10		Newnham Walter W. L.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 15
302	Neville Grey A. ...	S L	15 May 20	741	Newport Alexander C. W. ...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
182	Neville Phillip L. ...	Lt Cr	11 Apr 19		Newton Arthur C. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Gr	19 Oct 10
855b	Neville Ralph... ..	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17				
	Neville Robert A. R. RM	C	23 May 18	L 17	Newton Christopher P. (act)	L	30 Sept 19
	Newbery Francis W.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18	922 } XI }	Newton James T. ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13
L 25	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	L	15 Apr 15	CG	Newton Mark G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
915	Newbold Dudley ...	Gr	28 May 15				
864	Newbold Geoffrey S. T., RM	C	6 June 17	46	Newton Walter W. ...	B Cr	3 Apr 15
				768	Newton William J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 16
9	Newbury Albert ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19		Nibbs Charles A. J. { (act)	Hon Ch	29 Jan 18 (tempy.)
171	Newby Albert W. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16	SC	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
946	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	S L	15 July 19	161	Niblett Geoffrey ...	S L	15 May 19
	Newcombe John P., RM	Schm	10 Dec 07	175	Niblock John ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
703	PW Newcombe Percy F. (Act. Commr.) (Offr Instr. R. N. V. R. Clyde Division)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	921	Nichol Henley D ...	L	15 Aug 15
				133a	Nichol Robert B. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
				167 } II }	Nicholas Ernest OBE	L	15 Sept 17
167	Newcomb Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept 15	400	Nicholas John D. { W Eng	1 May 18	
Page } 1105f }	Newland James W. ...	Cd Gr	6 Feb 16	77	Nicholas Leslie W. (act)	L	13 Oct 19
				139	Nicholas William F. (act)	L	13 Oct 19
232a	Newman Alfred W., AM (act)	L	28 Dec 19	94	Nicholl Angus D. ...	L	15 Aug 18
992b	Newman George H. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	28 May 16	CG	Nicholl Cecil R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 06
915	Newman Henry C. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	747	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	Mid	15 June 18
133	Newman Hubert T., RM	C	7 May 18	SC	Nicholl Robert A. F. (act)	L	24 Apr 20
Coll	Newman Jack B. ... (act)	S L	R A N	505	Nicholl Robert G. I. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18	L 9	Nicholls Edgar A. ... { W Eng	1 May 14	
882	Newman Walter ... { Cd Eng	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17	737	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 13



## 138 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Nicholls George H. ...	Schm	3 May 17		Nicolle Sidney E. ....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
<i>NH</i> }	Nicholls Harry W. ...	{ Sg	14 Nov 14		Nicolls Oliver E. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20
<i>Malta</i> }	Nicholls John T. ...	{ L Cr	18 Oct 17	<i>Page</i> }	Nicolson The Hon. Erskine A. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
649a }	Nicholls Percival T. ...	{ Cd Sh	10 Aug 15	1815 }			
914 }	Nicholls Reginald M. ...	{ Sg Cr	29 Sept 15	122	Nicolson Hugh St. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
<i>DY</i> }	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	{ Ch	2 Mar 16	676	Nightingale Edward G. J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
<i>Sheer</i> }	Nichols Charles V. G. (act)	{ L	15 May 20	241	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
369	Nichols Christopher H. ... DSM	{ W Eng	{ 1 Aug 18	381	Nightingale William J. E. ... MEE	Cd Gr	30 Apr 13
198	Nichols Edward J. ...	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 13	26	Nimmo Frank H. ...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
703	Nichols Frederick W. ...	{ Gr	4 July 18	80	Nimmy William A. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
<i>SC</i> }	Nichols Reginald F. ...	{ S L	15 May 20	108	Nind Frederick D'O. ...	P Cr	23 Dec 18
922 }	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J. ...	{ Mid	15 Sept 17	718	Ninnis Roger P. ... MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 15
<i>XI</i> }	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	{ B	28 Nov 12	<i>SC</i> }	Nisbet Cyril E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
951	Nicholson Bertram W. L. ... DSO	{ C	30 June 19	741	Nisbet John A. V. ...	Mid	R A N
<i>Ky</i> }	Nicholson Charles H. ...	{ L	15 June 14	167 }	Nithsdale Charles ...	L	15 Feb 17
<i>Coll</i> }	Nicholson Christopher H. ...	{ P Cdt	15 July 19	<i>III</i> }			
727	Nicholson Sir Douglas R. L. ... KCMG, KVO	{ VA	29 Jan 20		Nixon Frank E. ... RM	RMG	15 June 16
744	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	{ Lt Cr	15 Oct 16	<i>K 2</i>	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	E L	7 May 19
703	Nicholson James B. DSO	{ E Cr	25 Dec 16	741	Noakes Arthur L. ...	L	30 Mar 14
<i>Page</i> }	Nicholson James S. ...	{ DM L	{ 3 Mar 17	887b	Noakes Cecil S. D. ...	S L	15 July 19
648 }	Nicholson John ...	{ Mid	15 Sept 17	922	Noakes Cyril J. L. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
407	Nicholson Maxwell J. ...	{ Prob	{ 1 Jan 19		Noble Delorest J. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
<i>Coll</i> }	Nicholson Norman J. ...	{ 2nd Lt	{ 1 Aug 17	703	Noble Graham P. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
<i>SC</i> }		{ L		<i>Page</i> }	Noble John W. ...	B	3 Apr 15
L 14	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	{ L	15 June 17	1101a }			
<i>Dart</i> }	Nicholson Randolph S. ...	{ L	15 Mar 16	120b	Noble Percy L. H. MVO	C	30 June 18
<i>Coll</i> }	Nicholson Reginald W. J. ...	{ Mid	15 Sept 19	936b	Nock Charles F. ...	S L	15 July 19
718	Nicholson Richard H. ...	{ P L	15 Sept 19	671	Nock William ...	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 14
<i>AO</i> }	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	{ Cr	31 Dec 15	<i>Page</i> }	Nodder Robert A. ...	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 15
504a }	Nicholson Stuart C. B. MVO	{ V A	27 Sept 17	1820a }			
137	Nicholson Vernon E. B. ...	{ S L	15 July 19				
	Nicholson Sir William C. M. ... KCB	{ R A	10 June 16				
922	GSP Nicholson Wilmo S. ... CB	{ C	30 June 09				
513	Nicol Arthur F. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Nov 18				
935b	Nicol David B. ...	{ Lt Cr	30 Jan 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
923a	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15	293	Norris William C....	Cd B	1 Sept 15
173	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. } RM	Prob 2nd Lt	} 1 Sept 18	211	Norsworthy Martin ...	Gr	13 Mar 12
DY } Malta, }	Nops Vivian D. ...	EL Cr		182	North Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	19 May 16
Page } 1820f }	Norbury Herbert R., CB (Director of Armament Supply)	C	31 Dec 13	741	North Dudley B.N., CMG, MVO (Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales)	C	31 Dec 19
	Norcock Lawrence RM	Maj	23 Sept 15	909	North Oliver ...	DSO	L 30 May 14
676 } V }	Norfolk Stanley B. ...	Cr	30 June 05		Northcott Alfred J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
K 11	Norfolk Stanley E. ...	L	15 Oct 18	AO } 1 3a }	Northcott John L. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
AO } 265 }	Norgate Bertram K. H.	PSL	15 Jan 19	485	Northcott Lionel E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
	Norkus Ernest F. ...	Gr	31 Dec 16		Northcott Lionel T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
188a	Norman Alfred H., CMG	C	30 June 19	198	Northrop Harold M. ...	Wt Sh	4 May 11
858	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	28 Sept 18		Norway, His Majesty } King Haakon VII } of KG, GCB, GCMG	Hon A	{ 25 Nov 06
	Norman Frederick P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 09	170	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	
AO } 676 }	Norman Harold D. ...	P L	2 Jan 14	504	Noss William E. ...	WT	4 Sept 17
407	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18	422	Nosworthy Arthur H....	L	15 Feb 19
727	Norman Masters ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	DY } Po }	Nowell Cradock W.C.J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
422	Norman Richard ...	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19	71	Nowell George E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
DY } NH }	Nørregaard Arthur H.	Ob	8 Sept 03	137	Noyes Eric J. B. ...	RM	C 9 May 17
Haul }	H. M. ...	MA		DY } Po }	Nunn Gerald ...	OBE	Sg Cr 1 June 17
911a	Norrington Guy S. ...	S L	15 May 20		Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
Key } Coll }	Norris Alan J. ...	S L	15 Sept 19		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
223a	Norris Charles F. W. ...	S L	15 July 19				
703	Norris David T., CB, CMG (Commodore 2nd Cl.)	C	30 June 14				
259	Norris Frederick T. {	Cd Eng	} 1 Apr 14				

## 140 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Nunneley George A. ...	L	15 Sept 16		O'Donnell Bertram W., RM	Bndr	29 Oct 17
928	Nurse Alfred C. ...	E L	29 May 18	272	O'Donnell George E. M.	L	15 July 15
Coll	Nurse Edwin P. ... (act)	L	R A N	928	O'Donnell Hugh ...	Cd SB	27 July 15
175	Nutball Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16	741	O'Donnell Percival { S. G. RM {	Dlr of Mus }	8 Mar 20
747	Nutt Robert K. C. RM	Maj	6 June 17		O'Donnell Rudolph P., RM	Bndr	16 Dec 19
703 } VI }	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15	SC	O'Donnell, Thomas P.	Schm Cdte	24 Dec 19
				NH } Plym }	O'Donovan Richard H., BA	Ch	11 Jan 96
				645	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
				941	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
					Offer Ernest C. ...	Cd E	1 Nov 16
				173	O'Flynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr }	3 Apr 18
					O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
					Ogburn James E. ...	E L	23 Nov 17
					Ogeley John T. ...	Gr	4 July 18
				966	Ogilvie David... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	1 July 16
				Page } 1836 }	O'Hara John ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
				811a	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... DSO	L	30 June 12
				676	O'Keefe Thomas F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
					O'Keefe William ...	E L	26 Dec 15
				R 4	Okell Tom B. ...	L	15 July 18
				Coll	Oland, John E. W. ..	L	RCN
				H 51	Oland Richard H. ....	L	RCN
				241	Olden Harry B. ...	E L	7 May 19
					Oldfield Humphrey, { RMA BkMr }	Lt Col }	1 Sept 12
				883	Oldham Ronald W., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
				769	Olding George ...	Cd Gr	12 Feb 17

### O.

912a	OATLEY Eric S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
936a	Obbard Edwin O. ...	Mld	1 May 18
782	O'Brien Austin ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16
727	O'Brien Daniel ...	WM	1 Oct 18
374	O'Brien Eugene H., MBE {	W Eng }	1 Jan 15
595	O'Brien James W. {	W Eng }	1 Jan 12
	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
505	O'Byrne William F. E.	P Cr	9 Dec 13
L 2	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18
ML }	O'Callaghan Denys P. ...	L	15 Sept 16
504 }	O'Connell Basil M. B. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
703 }	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
191 }	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
DY }	O'Connor Patrick J. ...	L	26 Sept 17
Chat }	O'Connor Percy W. (act)	RCCh	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
Page }	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	Cr	retd.
1822a }	O'Connor William ...	Gr	5 June 12
936 }	O'Connor Edmond H. ...	L	15 Mar 16
265 }	O'Connor Rory O. ...	L	31 Aug 19
Page }	Odum George W. ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
1820 }	Odell George ...	Gr	16 Nov 12
137 }	Odell George W. ...	Gr	7 June 17
881 }	O'Dogherty Francis B., CMG	E Cr	1 June 16
Page }	O'Dogherty Henry B. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
1820b }			
922 }			

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
215	Oldreive Frederick	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13	167	Olver Arthur ... ..	E Cr	1 Oct 10
169a	Oldreive William M.	W Eng	1 Nov 16	922	O'Malley Edward D. J.	Sg Cr	25 May 11
	Oldroyd Charles A....	Hon 2nd Lt	18 Sept 19 (tempy.)	Page } 1859	O'Meara Daniel J. MBR	Cd Gr	5 Nov 13
422	O'Leary Edward A. ...	L	30 June 18	238	Ommanney Henry M....	P Cr	1 Apr 07
143	O'Leary John ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	797c	Ommanney Lawrence F. N. ... ..	L	15 Aug 13
392	O'Leary Michael J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	SC	Ommanney Owen G. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
519	Ollphant Frank H. G....	Mid	15 Sept 19	191	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	B	1 Jan 12
	Ollphant Henry G. L., DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19	827	O'Neill Andrew St. J....	E Cr	1 Nov 18
399	Ollphant Laurence R....	C	30 June 15	84	O'Neill Niel ... ..	C	30 June 19
560	Olive William E. ... ..	E Cr	1 Sept 17	703	Onslow Richard F. J. DSO	L	15 Nov 17
316a	Ollver Alfred T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17	922	Onslow William A. G. { P Lt Cr		23 Aug 18
266	Oliver Frederick N. L. {	P L Cr	23 Mar 20	241	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
703	Oliver Geoffrey N. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	219	Opie William G. ... ..	WtSh	18 May 16
434	Oliver Sir Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO (Vice-Admiral Comdg. Fleet Reserve).	V A	1 Jan 19	K14	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug 17
80	Oliver Henry L. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19	928	Orchard Harry S. ... ..	P Cr	30 Oct 19
4	Oliver Hubert C. ... ..	L	1 Apr 17	137	Ord Rupert G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
676	Ollver Pasfield V. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05		Orde Godfrey P. RM { Maj Lt Col		1 Jan 18
505	Oliver Philip D. ... ..	Mid	25 Apr 20	915	Ore James ... ..	Cd Gr	9 Aug 14
741	Oliver Robert D. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 16		O'Reilly James ... (act)	RCCh	22 Aug 14
676	Oliver Thomas ... ..	L	26 Jan 20	RND } Reg Dep	Orfeur Ronald F. RM...	L	28 Mar 18 (tempy.)
17	Oliver Thomas... ..	Mid	15 Sept 19	225a	Organ Percy C. ... ..	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
937a	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	S L	15 July 19		Organ William H. ...	Cd Gr	31 Oct 16
SC	Olivier Reginald H. D. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	88	Orgee John ... ..	DSC L	1 Mar 18
986	Ollerhead John G. ... ..	L	15 July 17	672a	Orgill Reginald V. T. { P Lt Cr		13 Aug 17
SC	Ollerhead Roy S. ... ..	L	2 Aug 17	915a	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB { Sg Lt Cr		3 Apr 20
703	Ollis Roland ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 12	703	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
60	Olliver Alwyne G. ... ..	L	15 Apr 15	367	Orman Leonard C. DSC	L	15 Feb 19
				AO } 84	Orme Stanley C. V. P. (act)	P L	15 Jan 20
				139	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA { Sg Lt Cr		4 Nov 16
					Ormsby Robert D. RM { Maj Lt Col		1 June 16
							1 Jan 19

# 142 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
28	Ormsby William E. { OBE, MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	703	Oswell Thomas M. (act)	L	15 May 20
400	O'Rourke Cornelius ...	Gr	29 Apr 14	747	Oswin Horace G. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
134	Orr John S. ...	EL Cr	1 May 17	SC	Ottley Guy F. B. ...	L	30 July 12
920	Orr-Ewing David ...	S L	15 Sept 18	381	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	Mid	15 Aug 17
922	Orwin James S. MB { Sg L Cr	14 Nov 14		223a	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
80	Osborn Stanley ...	W M	1 June 18		Ousley Solomon ...	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
864	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16	148	Outfin William H. ...	ECr	1 Nov 18
941	Osborne Charles G. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17	718	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 Sept 18
922	Osborne Edward O. B. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15	SC	Ovenden Ernest ...	L	1 Oct 17
922	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16	928	Ovenden Walter J. ...	Cd B	1 Aug 17
942a	Osborne George R. ...	E L	1 May 18	935c	Owen Basil W. L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	Osborne Harry J. BMA	W O	16 Mar 17	769	Owen Geoffrey D. ...	L	15 Feb 13
26	Osborne Horace ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	922	Owen Herbert ...	NSC Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
108	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	864	Owen Hilary D. ...	L	15 May 16
	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14	928	Owen John A. ...	ECr	11 Nov 15
248	Osborne Thomas ...	L	18 Mar 11	179	Owen John H. ...	L	15 Oct 12
	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	19 May 16	434	Owen Perelval ...	RM Maj	6 June 17
381	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16		Owen Walter ...	RM W O	11 Aug 17
CG	Osburn Henry W. ...	Cr	30 June 07		Owens Charles L. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	Osmaston Cecil A. F. { CB, CBE, RMA	Lt Col	14 Dec 13	930	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Osmond George W. F. ...	P Cr	14 Apr 08	676	Oxenbury Henry J. ...	Ch Gr	3 Dec 16
	O'Sullivan Hugh D. E. { CBE, BM	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 May 11 17 May 18	951	Oxford Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 July 12
	O'Sullivan John ...	B	17 May 16	191	Oxley Christopher B. DSC	L	15 May 16
SC	O'Sullivan Wallace { Cd Eng	1 Apr 16		928	Oyler Harold E. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 10
					Ozanne Harold DSO, RM { Maj Bt Col	23 Sept 15 3 June 18	



OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
				216a	Paige William ...	Gr	14 June 18
				744	Paine Sidney G. B. RMA		26 Sept 17
				741	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	S L	15 May 20
					Pakenham Sir William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich)	V A	1 Sept 18
				177	Palairret Henry E. H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
				399	Palfreman Edwln. ...	E L	11 July 17
				823	Palk William H. ...	W T	16 Feb 15
				Page 1815	Palliser Arthur F.E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
				434	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E Cr	29 Oct 14
				915	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
				676	Palmer Bertram W. ...	WtSh	2 Jan 18
				288	Palmer Charles DSC	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 18 }
				315	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
				560	Palmer Edwin M. OBE	Cr	30 June 17
				H 34	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Feb 18
				928	Palmer Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16
				167/I	Palmer Frederick J. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 18 }
				121	Palmer George W. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
				962	Palmer Henry H. ...	Mid	RAN
					Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
				676	Palmer John R. OBE	{ Sg Lt (D) }	{ 5 Aug 14 }
				255	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Or	30 June 19

## 144 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	<i>NH Hong Kong</i> }	Parker Henry B. DSC, {	Sg Lt	} 3 Apr 20
160	Palmer William ... OBE	L	5 Jan 19		MB {	Cr	
272	Palmer William E. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10		191	Parker Henry C. F. C....	
787	Palmer William E. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14	179	Parker Henry G. ...	L	15 Aug 18
	Palmes George B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16	718	Parker Henry W. ... CB (Commodore 2nd Class)	C	30 June 14
922	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17		Parker James S. ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 07
4	Palser Charles A. ...	{ Cd Eng	} 1 Oct 18	423	Parker Norman L. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
450	Paltridge Harry ...	{ Cd Eng		} 1 Oct 18		Parker Norman G. ...	Cd Gr
364	Panteney Percy G. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	<i>Page 1816a</i> }	Parker Patrick E. ... DSO (Deputy Dir. Local Defence Div.)	C	31 Dec 18
<i>RAF</i>	Panter Arthur E. ... BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19		519	Parker Reginald H. ...	Mid
	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	30 Sept 14		Parker Robert W. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
16	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17	744	Parker Robert W. ...	Mid	1 May 18
937a	Paramore Henry J. R. ...	L	15 Aug 16	232a	Parker The Hon. Trevor T. DSC	L	15 Dec 12
434	Pardoe John ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16	676 <i>IV.</i> }	Parkes Joseph W. ...	B	26 Aug 11
485	Parez William T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19			Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J. ...	L
	Parfitt Charles F. ... RM	WO	16 May 17	272	Parkin William H. J. ...	Cd G	29 May 18
40	Parham Frederick R. ...	S L	15 July 19	930	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
	Paris William R. MBE	S B	19 Oct 10	<i>PC</i> 74	Parkinson Thomas F. H. ...	S L	15 July 19
<i>RM Chat DY Dev</i> }	Parish Beauchamp F. ...	Sg Cr	11 May 04	255	Parmenter Charles H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
	Parish William T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 15	823	Parnall Walter R. ...	E Cr	1 June 12
726	Park Allan ...	{ W Eng	} 1 Sept 12	703	Parnell Gerald L. ... DSO OBE	C	31 Dec 19
445	Parker Alfred J. ...	Wt Sh		2 May 13	258	Parnell Roderick J. G. ...	Sg Lt Cr
922	Parker Alfred R. ... CB	P C	6 Aug 19	941	Parrett Cyril H. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
	(Superintendent of Secretaries Course)			768	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
	Parker Berkeley J. (act)	L	25 Jan 20	676	Parrott Ernest R. ...	Cd B	1 Mar 15
<i>DY Chat</i> }	Parker Charles W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16	134	Parrott Jasper ...	{ P Cdte	} 15 Jan 20
	916b	Parker Dudley A. ...	S L	15 Nov 18	886b	Parry Alexander H. ...	
	Parker Edmund M. C. RM	C	6 June 17	883	Parry Cecil R. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Parker E. Hyde ... CB	R A	23 Oct 17	<i>PC</i> 67	Parry George T. ...	Gr	20 May 13
	(Director of Mobilisation Dept.)				Parry Herbert L. OBE	E Cr	24 Oct 13
9	Parker Frederick ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18				
894e	Parker Frederick A. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18				
676	Parker Frederick W. OBE	Sg C	21 Oct 19				
	Parker George H. I. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11				
181	Parker George T. ...	Gr	14 June 18				
	Parker Harry ...	B	4 Sept 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
948	Parry John G. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16		Patchen William H. ...	Cd Gr	5 May 16
	Parry Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 June 17	407	Patchett James ...	L	16 Sept 18
<i>Coil</i>	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19	402	Paterson Adrian C. {	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
120b	Parry William E. ...	L	15 June 14	224	Paterson Alexander S. {	Sg L Cr	6 May 16
<i>AO</i> } 504a }	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18	381	Paterson Andrew ...	Cd OO	1 Mar 19
	Parsons Charles Q. RM	C	25 Apr 19	768	Paterson Chartres B. ...	Mld	15 Sept 19
	<i>Ad C, GSP Parsons</i> <i>Cunkiffe McN. CB, RM</i> <i>(Tempy. Brig.-Gen.)</i>	Col	11 Apr 15	676	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
124	Parsons George F. H. ...	E Or	1 Apr 18	<i>SC</i>	Paterson Dick A.C. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
170	Parsons James ...	Sh L	24 Oct 18	941a	Paterson Hugh W. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
171	Parsons Oswy L. OBE {	P Lt Cr	10 Mar 18	<i>Page</i> } 1859a }	Paterson James A. ...	E Cr	1 July 11
<i>SC</i>	Parsons Stanley S. C. {	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 18	369	Paterson John C. S. ...	Cr	30 June 18
703	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	17 Oct 14	915	Paterson Quentin H., DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
165	Parsons William A. ...	Gr	13 June 18		Paterson Robert O., OBE, RMA	Maj	14 Dec 13
	Parsons William G. ...	Gr	27 Nov 12	<i>Page</i> } 1822 }	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
167	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15	804c	Paton Stuart H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
	Parvin James... RM	L	18 Jan 16		Paton William D. MVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
	Pascall Laurence H. RM	L	20 Aug 18 (tempy.)	224	Patter Ernest O. ...	L	1 Mar 18
750	Pascoe Maurice C. ...	S L	15 July 19	<i>RM</i> } <i>Po</i> }	Patterson Alexander {	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
<i>Sec</i> } 407 }	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15	835	Patterson Frederick J. DSM	Mate	22 June 18
	Passey William ...	B	9 Sept 14	71	Patterson Julian F.C., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
111	Pasmore - Edwards E. Henry ...	S L	15 Nov 19	<i>NH</i> } <i>Pem</i> }	Patterson Thomas C. {	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
364	Patch Charles ...	W M	15 July 18	314	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	L	30 July 15
				505	Pattinson John ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
					Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
				870a	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
				144	Paul Alfred J. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
				275	Paul Charles F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 17
				914	Paul Frederick W. {	Sg Lt (D)	10 Sept 14
				886c	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 May 17
				951	Paul Gerard H. P. ...	L	15 May 19
				747	Paul John A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19

## 146 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Page</i> 1820a }	Paul Oliver R. ... CBE	E C	8 June 17	676	Peak Arthur ... ..	B	17 Sept 15
	Paulin George RME	L	13 Aug 18 (tempy.)	216	Peake Alfred F. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
9	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Pearce Alfred G. ... ..	Gr	13 July 17
560	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	122	Pearce Francis D....	P L	15 Nov 19
909	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	L	15 Aug 14	38	Pearce Henry J. ... ..	Cd Gr	1 June 18
881	Payn Henry J. E....	L	15 Mar 19	755	Pearce Jesse R. ... ..	L	1 Sept 13
722	Payne Alexander H. {	P L Cr	3 Apr 20	411	Pearce John T. ... ..	Ch Off	—
	Payne Charles E. ... (act)	L	15 Dec 19	26	Pearce Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Jan 15
941	Payne Charles E. ....	Ch	18 Nov 15		Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
	Payne Charles H....	Gr	6 Feb 17	122	Pearce Samuel P. {	W Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Payne Christopher R....	C	31 Dec 12		Pearce Thomas ... ..	E Cr	2 July 12
<i>Page</i> 1822 }	Payne Frederick J. ...	L	1 May 16	744	Pearce William ... ..	S B	11 Dec 17
	Payne George ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17	747	Pearce William G. {	W Eng	1 Jan 15
410	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	23 June 16		Pearcy Harry ... ..	RM RMG	28 May 17
<i>DY</i> <i>Haul</i> }	Payne William H. ...	L	26 Nov 19	483	Peard Kenyon H. T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
316a	Payne William L. ...	L	15 Sept 18	<i>Page</i> 1820a }	Pearne Richard F. ...	E L	24 Dec 16
9	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18	941	Pears Arthur L. ... ..	L	15 Aug 16
782	Payton James H. ...	Gr	19 Oct 01		Pears Edmund R....	L	15 July 18
401	Payze Robert G. ...	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16	182	Pears Herbert A. ... ..	W T	1 Jan 17
732	Peace Alfred G. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18	238	Pears Richard A. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
71	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19	272	Pears Steuart A. ... ..	L	30 Apr 16
	Peacock Pryce CMG, RMA	Lt Col	10 Sept 17	272	Pearse Fabian J. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
372	Pead John H.... MB, MA	Sg Cr	16 May 08		Pearse Herbert H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
				255	Pearse Raymond W. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
				<i>Coll</i> <i>Dart</i> }	Pearson Albert E. ...	B	7 Sept 11
					Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
				<i>SQ</i> <i>S. Qnsfy</i> }	Pearson Devonshire {	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
					P. H.		
				864	Pearson Harold B. ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>PC</i> } 65	Pearson Herbert ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17	213	Pegram Frank H. ... ..	L	1 Oct 12
900	Pearson Herbert C. ... ..	L	15 July 18	703	Peirse Sir Richard H., KCB, KBE, MVO	A	<i>retd.</i>
	Pearson James P. ... { W Eng	{	1 Apr 12	J 5	Peirson John J. R. DSC (Serving under the Aus- tralian Govt.)	L	15 Mar 15
	Pearson John C. ... ..	E Cr	20 Sept 14	<i>SC</i>	Pelham Harry A. ... ..	L	30 Oct 13
892a	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17	<i>Sec</i> <i>Page</i> } 1836	Pelham-Kent Arthur { C. OBE	{ PLt } Cr	6 Aug 12
	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16		Pellow Henry C. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 18
944e	Pearson William ... ..	E L	1 Apr 17	676	Pellowe Ernest W. S. ...	P Cr	25 Nov 13
842	Pearson William T. ...	Cd Gr	2 Nov 18	71	Pelly Charles S. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20
992	Peart Donald A. ... { (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	{ PLt } Cr	8 Mar 14	133b	Pelly Gilbert C. ... ..	L	15 Apr 15
	Pease Leonard T. RMA	Lt Gn	24 Sept 14		Pelly Henry B. CB, MVO	R A	17 May 17
265	Peavitt George S. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	399	Pelly John N. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216a	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17	760	Pender Edward P. U. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
<i>Sec</i> } 928	Peck Basil M. ... { P Lt Cr	{	9 June 19		Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
676	Peck Frederick ... { Cd Eng	{	1 Apr 13	928	Penfold Ernest A. DSO, MB	Sg C	14 Sept 19
929	Peck Geoffrey A. ... (act)	L	15 Mar 20	<i>CG</i>	Penfold Marchant H. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 06
519	Peck Humphrey, DSC, RMA	C	1 Sept 15	<i>NH</i> } <i>Has</i>	Penfold Owen L. ... ..	P Cr	3 Apr 09
<i>RAF</i>	Peck Jasper G. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	26	Pengelly James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
407	Pedder Arthur G. ... ..	Mate (E)	1 July 18	241	Pengelly John ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17
<i>Page</i> } 1820	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18	796	Pengelly William H. ...	E L	18 May 17
<i>DY</i> } <i>Haul</i>	Peebles Aubrey W., DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15		Pengilley Albert E. { Cd } VO	{	1 Apr 20
676	Peebles John G. ... ME	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16	9	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
<i>Page</i> } 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RM { (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) } (Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.)	{ Maj BtMaj	{ 6 June 17 25 Oct 16	962	Penman Charles D. (act) (Serving under the Aus- tralian Govt.)	L	15 Nov 16
703	Peers Arthur F. ... ..	S L	15 May 18	874a	Penman James ... ..	Gr	13 July 17
	Peet Frederick H. ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 17	<i>H 47</i>	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr 18
316	Pegg Harry ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	<i>Coll</i>	Pennington Lionel G. ...	L	15 Sept 19
922	Pegg William R. ... ..	Mate	10 May 18	928	Penny Edward W. DSM	W T	1 July 16
703	Pegler Edgar W. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15				



## 148 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Penny Herbert L. OBE	Sg Cr	11 Nov 05	915	Perry Charles P ...	E I L	12 Dec 19
326	Penny William B. ...	P Cr	1 Jan 01	928a	Perry Robert A. ...	E L	1 May 18
139	Penrow Theodore F. (act)	WT	22 Aug 17	951	Perry William R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
769	Pentelow Howard M. S.	Mid	RCN	502	Perryer Henry J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
703	Pentland Thomas P. (act)	L	15 May 20	944a	Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
940b	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19		Persac Arthur J. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
558b	Peploe Napier R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	M 3	Persse William J. ...	L	3 Apr 16
	Peploe Norman B. F., DSC	L	15 Sept 14	922	Pert Ernest ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
790	Peppe Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 18	703	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
741	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18	RMA	Peshall Charles J. K. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
Key } Coll }	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19	170	Pestell Frank L. ...	Cd S B	1 Jan 17
909	Percival George A. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20	944 } D Y } Sheer }	Petch Charles H. L. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
162	Peroival George T. ...	Gr	15 May 12	166	Peter Robert H. S. ...	S L	15 May 20
759	Peroival Peroy R.P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16		Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt V O	7 July 16
922	Perdue Robert J. T. { P Lt Cr }		10 Aug 17	718	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
191	Peregrine Hugh L. P., MB, BS	Sg Lt	27 Apr 15	718	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
	Perkins Charles ...	B	3 Apr 15		Peters George ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
NH } Portl }	Perkins Herbert E. ...	Sg LCr	4 Nov 16	231b	Peters Gordon G. ...	S L	15 May 20
17	Perkins Seymour ...	B	23 Feb 18	80	Peterson Jack ...	Mid	1 May 18
921	Perkins William J. S. ...	B Cr	1 July 13	676 } III }	Petherick Arthur O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
188	Perriam William J. { W Eng }		14 Apr 17	768	Petley Frank T. ...	Gr	19 July 15
DY } Po }	Perring Harold H. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 15	RMA } HdQrs }	Petley William E. RM {	Ch R M G	13 June 17
38	Ferrot Charles J. V. (act)	WW	12 Dec 19	371	Peto Henry F. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
718	Perrow Theodore F. ...	WT	30 June 17	922	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
883c	Perrow William J. { Mate E }		1 July 18	160	Pettit William J. P. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
992c	Perry Albert C. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Gr	28 Sept 18	703	Peyton Edward I. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
870a	Perry Alfred E. ... DSO	Gr	1 Mar 18	936	Peyton Richard A. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
	Perry Arthur ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15	407	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
171	Perry Arthur F. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	L 7	Peyton-Ward Dudley V. ...	L	30 Nov 15
				676	Pharoah Frank ...	Lt IC	1 Jan 20
				837	Phayre John E. ...	L	15 Sept 14
				272	Phillips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 Sept 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

149

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
189	Phelp Awbery R. E.	L	15 Mar 18	326	Phillips John E. H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
272	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 16	265	Phillips John W. ...	E L Cr	1 Oct 16
17	Phillip Thomas W. MB, MA	Sg Cr	16 May 06	924	Phillips Leonard W. H.	S L	15 July 19
823	Phillips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19	SC	Phillips Lionel H. (act)	L	15 May 20
120a	Phill Victor ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17	167	Phillips Owen T. H. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Phillimore Sir Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 20	K 14	Phillips Owen W. ...	L	30 Oct 13
4	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16	L 24	Phillips Philip E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
255	Phillimore Valentine E. B. ... .. DSC	C	31 Dec 13	169a	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
188a	Phillimore William B.	Cr	30 June 18	173	Phillips Richard H. G., OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
Page 680	Phillips Picton CMG, MVO, RMA (Director of Naval Rectg.)	Lt-Col	16 Dec 16	703	Phillips Tom S. V. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 16
121	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	L	16 Feb 15	120	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 15
AO 167	Phillips Algernon W. P. ... .. OBE	P L	14 Aug 12	Page 1841	Phillipotte Edward M. CB (President of the Ordnance Committee)	R A	15 Jan 18
944b	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16		Philp James H. ...	Gr	23 June 16
89	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P Mid	15 July 19		Philpott Reginald T.	Gr	1 Nov 18
381	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16	909	Philpott Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Phillips Charles F.	Gr	13 July 17	649a	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
434	Phillips Charles S. ...	WM	1 Jan 15		Phipps C. B., MA, LL.D (act) ...	Hon Ch	11 Nov 17
893e	Phillips Edward C. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18	928a	Phipps Walter J. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
Page 1827	Phillips Ernest G. ...	L	1 Mar 18		Phipps William D., MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
952	Phillips Ernest McK.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16	173	Pibworth John E. ...	P S L	15 July 19
226	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 02	NH Has	Pick Bryan P. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
910b	Phillips Francis J. ...	S L	15 July 19	928a	Pickard Sidney R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Phillips Francis W. RM	W O	4 Dec 16	676	Pickard William H. (act)	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
	Phillips Frank T. RM	Col	11 Apr 18	928	Pickerill Colin J. ... (Lent R.M. Schools Plymouth.)	Schm	6 June 17
676	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14		Pickett Albert ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Phillips George A. { W Eng { 14 Sept 15						
260	Phillips George J { W Eng { 1 Nov 18						
123	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17				
728	Phillips Henry C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19				
	Phillips Henry J. ...	WM	1 Aug 18				
676 VIII	Phillips James B. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 13				

# P

## 150 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Page 1105 {	Pickup William A. {	W Eng	1 Nov 11		Pine George F. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
	Pickworth Herbert ..	W T	4 Sept 17	407	Pine Richard Q. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
922	Picot Harold S. ...	Wt Sh	18 May 16	402	Pinegar George ...	E L	1 May 18
	Picton Arthur L. ...	E Cr	30 June 16	346	Pinhey John W. ...	L	15 Sept 17
283	Pidcock Frederick C. {	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18	576	Pink Henry K. A. ...	B	25 June 13
171	Pie John ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	407	Pink Raymond F. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 20
619	Pierce Ernest ...	Gr	19 May 16	121	Pink Wallace E. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
76	Piercy Basil H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	Page 649 {	Pinkerton William A. RM	L	13 May 15
951	Pigott Adrian M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17	703	Pinsent Olive ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
133b	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17	224	Pinsent Harold C. F. {	PLt Cr	28 Mar 15
ML 202 {	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18	188a	Pipe John H. ...	Mate	11 Dec 15
	Pigou Gerard O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	360a	Piper Frederic S. ...	L	1 Apr 13
213	Pike Cecil A. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16	427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
936	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14	DY Dev {	Piper John M. ...	L	23 Aug 18
894c	Pike George J. ...	Gr	13 July 17	Page 1818 {	Pipon Harry C. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Pike Gerald T. F. ...	Cr	30 June 06	920	Pipon James M. ..	OBE Cr	30 June 15
	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	703	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC (act)	L	15 May 20
213a	Pilcher Cecil H. ..	DSC O	30 June 17	767	Pitcairn James E. ...	PLt Cr	2 Jan 13
769	Pilcher Guy R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	922	Pitcairn Robert F. (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	retd
80	Pilcher Sidney L. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15	CG	Pitman Richard ...	Ch Off	1 July 15
581b	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Jan 18		Pitt Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Apr 18
883	Pile Alfred G. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12	886	Pitt Benjamin W. ...	Cd Gr	29 July 14
	Pile William S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	922	Pitt Harry A. ...	Cd SB	10 May 18
756	Pilfold Charles ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	894c	Pitt Horace T. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
595	Pilgrim Cyril R. ...	Gr	22 June 18	120a	Pitt St. John G. H. ...	L	15 Feb 16
P 52	Pillage George T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19	168	Pitts Percy ...	CBE Cr	31 Dec 10
747	Pillans David C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15	475	Pitts Walter E. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
84	Pillar Herbert E. ...	E L	1 July 18	892	Pizey Charles T. M. ...	S L	15 Dec 18
364	Pim J. Bernard ...	MA Ch	10 Aug 14	922	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14
80	Pilling Arthur M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19				
80	Pinckney Erlysman P. H.	Mid	15 Sept 19				
625	Pincott William C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
134	Plant Ernest C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19	835a	Polhill Arthur H....	L	30 Mar 16
315	Plant William F. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16	922	Pollard Charles F., CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 20
<i>Coll</i>	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15	188a	Pollard Percy... ..	ECr	18 June 17
928	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15	940b	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
915	Pledger Frederick V....	Gr	12 Sept 11	71	Pollen Anthony C. H. { DSC (act)}	R C } Ch }	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
<i>P</i> 59	Plent Benjamin ... ..	Gr	9 Jan 11	822	Pollitt Alfred . ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 18
935a	Pleydell - Bouverie } Christopher... .. }	Mid	15 Sept 17	427	Pollock John K. ... ..	L	15 Oct 18
<i>SC</i>	Pleydell - Bouverie <i>The</i> <i>Hon. Edward (act)</i> ...	L	15 Mar 20	936	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
790	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	Cr	30 June 15	889	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
17	Plowden Trevor O. C....	L	15 Mar 18	806a	Polwhele Thomas C. (act)	L	15 May 20
<i>SC</i>	Plumer Claude ...	S L	15 Sept 18		Pomery Philip D. (act)	S B	<i>R.A.N.</i>
809a	Plumer John H. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	<i>E</i> 23	Ponsonby Patrick S. J.	L	11 Nov 16
<i>TSD</i> {	Plunkett - Ernie - Erle - Drax <i>The Hon. Regi-</i> nald A. R. ( <i>Director of</i> <i>Staff College</i> ) ... DSO }	C	30 June 16	24	Pontifex John W....	L	30 Mar 15
759	Pocock James R. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19	864	Ponton Charles R. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 14
399	Poë Basil R. ... ..	Cr	30 June 16	676	Pook Hugh C. ... ..	Cd Gr	2 June 14
272	Poë Leonard M. ... ..	P L	13 Sept 18	922	Pook William A. ... ..	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Poë William S. DSO, RMA }	Maj Bt Lt Col	{ 23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19 }	<i>Art</i> {	Poole Gerald R. CMG, DSO, RMA	Lt Col	9 Feb 16
882	Polgnand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09	399	Poole James ... ..	Cd B	17 Nov 12
111	Poignand Charles A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	685	Poole John A....	{ W Eng }	{ 1 June 14
133	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17		Poole Robert G. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
<i>K</i> 22	Poland Allan ... .. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17	676	Pope Albert C. ... ..	S Mr	29 Nov 18
167	Poland John R. ... ..	L	15 Feb 15		Pope Henry C. ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 15
				812	Pope Herbert E. ... DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
					Pope Rowland K. C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17

# P

## 152 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
272	Pope Walter J. ...	Gr	10 June 13	Page } 1825	Pound Frank ...	L	14 Aug 17
735	Pope William... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17		Pound George ...	ES L	9 Mar 18 (tempy.)
91	Pope William H. ..	OBE Sg Cr	29 Nov 11	174	Pound Russell R. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
162	Poppleton James L. ...	L	18 Mar 15	860	Pounds Charles J....	Dsc Gr	19 Oct 10
718	Portal Nigel H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	H 49	Powel Charles V. ...	L	15 Aug 16
911	Portal Reginald H., dsc.	L	15 May 16	921	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	30 May 16
132	Portch Herbert W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17	936	Powell Arthur (a) ...	L	15 July 18
560	Porteous Charles ...	W Eng	1 Mar 12	(Serving under Australian Govt.)			
Hdgrs } Forton	Porteous John ...	RM RM G	1 July 12	538	Powell Arthur (b) ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Porter Alfred A. ...	B	17 Sept 15	765	Powell Charles A. RM	{ Prob 2nd Lt	{ 1 Sept 17
74a	Porter Alfred H. ...	B	8 Apr 15	(Act. Lieut.)			
SC	Porter Basil E. ...	P Cr	19 Nov 19	676	Powell Charles J. W. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 16
146	Porter Bertie C. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 20	893b	Powell Christopher F. B.	S L	15 Jan 19
	Porter Charles T. ...	Gr	29 June 17	791	Powell Frank ...	C	31 Dec 17
AO } 137	Porter Felix R. ...	P L	15 Oct 17	886a	Powell Frank T. ...	{ W Eng	{ 1 Apr 14
315	Porter Herbert C. ...	{ Wt M A A	{ 20 Sept 16	560	Powell George B. CMG	C	31 Dec 10
948b	Porter John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	238	Powell James... ..	Dso Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
703	Porter John P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	80	Powell John T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
718	Porter Ludovic E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	L 8	Powell Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Porter Walter S. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14	915	Powell Walter H. ...	Cd Gr	15 Oct 16
	Porter William A. ...	{ Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 19	144	Power Arthur J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
DY } Sheer	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14	768	Power Charles A. (act)	L	30 Dec 18
120b	Pott Herbert ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	399	Power John ...	B	23 Jan 17
	Potter Eric V. ...	Gr	18 Oct 18	Page } 1826	Power Laurence E.,	RA	6 Dec 16
	Potter Francis W. dsc	Gr	30 Jan 14		CB, CVC (Director of Dockyards and Repairs.)		
703	Potter Geoffrey D. (act)	L	30 Sept 19	915	Power William T....	Gr	22 Aug 13
105	Potter George W. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17	915	Powis Thomas H....	L	18 May 16
Page } 1826b	Potter James A. ...	E L	9 June 18	80	Powles Godfrey O. (act)	E L	7 May 20
886	Potter John W. ...	B	11 Oct 18	GSP	Powlett Frederick A.	C	19 Oct 09
Page } 1814	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18				
381	Poulton Cyril H. ...	Mate	22 June 18				
381	Pound Alfred D. P. B.	C	31 Dec 14				
		CB					



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
922	Pragnell Arthur ... RM	Bndr	17 Apr 17	360a	Preston Lionel G. CB	C	31 Dec 14
	Prall Warneford G. {	PLt	30 Nov 18	951	Preston William ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10
	W. ... .. {	Cr		915	Preston-Thomas Quintin B. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
R.A.F.	Prance Dennis C....	Mid	15 Sept 17	505	Prevett Harry ... ..	P Mid	15 Jan 19
370	Prato William ... ..	Gr	10 June 14	741	Previté Kenneth E. RM	L	4 May 17
174	Pratt Alfred ... ..	Gr	13 July 17	381	Prevost Edward J. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
768	Pratt Frank H. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16	136	Prew Walter F. ... ..	W M	14 Apr 17
R.M. } Plym }	Pratt Geoffrey W.... BA	Sg Lt	17 Aug 17 (tempy.)	883	Price Albert E. ... (act)	Gr	18 Nov 15
224	Pratt William H....	E Cr	1 Jan 10	808b	Price Crealock R. ... ..	L	15 May 17
Coll } Key }	Preece George ... ..	E Cr	24 Jan 17	DY } Malta }	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
133	Preedy Walter F....	Lt Cr	29 Feb 12	239	Price Edward O. F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
483	Prendergast Archer R.	S L	15 June 19	191	Price Ernest G. ... ..	Cd Gr	1 Oct 18
922	Prendergast Edmund J., OBM	Or	retd.		Price George W. ... ..	Gr	1 Jan 08
471	Prentice James D. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	519	Price Hugh P. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Prentice Richard St. J.	S L	15 Sept 18	K5	Price James C. W... DSC	L	15 June 19
569	Prentis Avon R. C. ...	S L	15 May 20	71	Price John A. ... ..	B	28 Nov 12
225a	Prescott Arthur W. {	W } Eng }	1 Jan 15	645	Price Maurice ... ..	Mid	15 May 20
	Prescott Ernest ... RME	L	28 Sept 18 (tempy.)	Coll	Price Victor H. A. ...	L	15 Oct 18
779	Prescott-Roberts John S.	L	30 June 12		Price Walter W. ... ..	Gr	12 Dec 17
17	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19	1	Prichard Hugh T. ...	C	31 Dec 18
811b	Pressey Alfred E. ...	E L	1 May 16	703	Prichard Neville A. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
	Pressey Arthur R. ...	L	RCN	Page } 1825 }	Prickett Cecil B. ... ..	Cr	30 June 16
703	Preston Alan W. ... (act)	L	15 June 20		Priddle Edward ... RM	L	4 Mar 18 (tempy.)
255	Preston James E. CEM, DCM, RM	L	5 May 15	372	Priddle Luke ... ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
				676 } V }	Priddy William RMA	L	23 Aug 18 (tempy.)
				402	Prideaux George E.MBE	W W	1 May 16
				Page } 1824 }	Pridham Arthur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
					Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
				Page } 1814 }	Pridham - Wippsell Henry D. ... ..	Cr	30 June 19
				Key } Coll }	Priest Frederick A.D....	L	15 May 14
				17	Priestly Lancelot ... BM	Prob 2nd Lt	31 Aug 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
26	Primmer William (Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht 'Alexandra'.)	—	25 Aug 15	399	Prowse George ... ..	Schm	30 Aug 19
255	Prince George MBE (Serving on the British Naval Mission to Greece with rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Pryce Atkins H. ... ..	G	30 Sept 14
922	Pring Frederick ... ..	B Cr	1 July 09		Prynnne Alan H. L. RMA	Maj	30 Jan 17
941	Prior Cunningham { OBE } Lt Cr	P Lt Cr	{ 7 Oct 12 }	247	Puckle Kenneth A. B. { RM }	C	22 Aug 18
922	Priscott Frank O. ... RM	W O	28 Apr 15	912	Pudner William H. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
Page } 1817 }	Priston Harold R. ... ..	Cr	30 June 18	883	Pugh Frederick H. (act)	E L	7 May 20
364	Priston Julian L., { MB, BS, MRCP }	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Apr 20 }	918b	Pugh Hugh S. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
769	Priston William R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15	823	Pugh John ... ..	{ W Eng }	1 Dec 16
	Pritchard Stephen B. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16	797b	Pugh Richard R. ... ..	E L	1 May 18
797a	Privett George J. OBE	B L	1 May 18	929a	Pugsley Anthony F. ...	Mid	1 May 18
Key } Coll }	Procter Cecil G. ... ..	L	15 Sept 17	188	Pullan William ... { Eng }	{ W Eng }	1 Dec 13
918a	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 May 17	272	Pullen Basil W. Le } Geyt ... ..	L	15 June 17
173	Procter Henry ... { Eng }	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 14	L7	Pullen Herbert ... { Eng }	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 18
882	Procter Thomas G. ...	E Cr	21 Sept 15	922	Pulleyblank William G.	Cd T	13 Sept 18
619	Procter William A. { Eng }	{ Cd Eng }	1 Apr 18	928	Pullblank John B. OBE, DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
703	Proctor Victor W. L. (act)	L	30 Sept 19	407	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 19
374	Prophit William J. G. ...	P Mid	29 Aug 18	686	Purcell Arthur W. { Eng }	{ W Eng }	1 Sept 14
232a	Prosser William H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19	364	Purcell William H. (act)	RCCh	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
378a	Proudfoot Francis B. ...	S L	15 July 19	524	Purdie Robert ... ..	L	1 Apr 18
				136	Purdon Henry M. C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

155

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
54	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL C	1 Nov 17		Quill Raymend H. RM	O	25 Feb 19
945	Purnell James C. DSO {	W	1 Nov 12		Quin James ... ..	L	14 Feb 14
48	Purse Harry ... ..	Eng	11 Dec 17	676	Quincey George ...MBE	Od B	14 Apr 12
225	Purse Sydney G. {	Mate	1 Dec 16				
17	Purvis Archibald R. F. {	W	1 Dec 16	371a	Quinn George ... ..	B	11 Sept 13
		Eng			Quinnell Ernest J. ...	Gr	11 Aug 17
196	Purvis Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 June 18				
505	Putman William (act)	L	15 Sept 18		Quinton Charles ...	Od Sh	1 June 18
SC	Putnam Victor C. ... {	Gr	14 June 18	38	Quinton Richard F. {	Sg Lt	3 Apr 20
676	Putt William P. ...OBE	W	14 Apr 17	NH } Plym {	Cr		
		P	22 Apr 20	167	Quinton Robert ...	Cd	1 Oct 14
	Puxley Horace ... RM	Cr	13 Feb 14			Eng	
SC	Puxley John P. L. ...	RM G	15 Sept 18				
703	Puxley Patrick L. ...	S L	15 Aug 19				
		S L					
718	Puxley William L. (act)	L	15 Sept 19				
	Pyburn John ... ..	B	23 Jan 17				
L19	Pyke-Nett James G ...	L	15 July 18				
	Pym Frederick B. RM	L	26 Sept 17				
272	Pym Walter H. J. ...	P	1 Jan 19				
914b	Pysden Edmund J. (act)	E L	7 June 19				
	AM						
Q.				R.			
	QUAAS Gustave H. {	W	1 Nov 11	Sec {	RADCLIFFE Cyril ...	P Cr	15 Aug 11
741	Quainton Samuel ...	Eng	17 May 16	434	Radcliffe Gerald P. M.	L	15 Sept 19
407	Quatrill Ernest J. {	B	1 Oct 17	855b	(act)		
930	Quatrill Leonard G. ...	W	23 June 16	676 } VIII {	Radcliffe Stephen H.	O	31 Dec 11
Coll	Quianlan William G. RM	Eng	15 Dec 15	77	Radford Henry G. ...	CMG E Cr	26 Dec 14
143	Quick James H. ... ..	Gr	26 Jan 11	928	Radmore Richard R. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
744	Quick John ... ..	Lt (act)	1 Sept 13	239	Radmore William G. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 16
216	Quick Richard H. ....	B	6 Mar 15	Coll	Rae Charles H. ... ..	P L	15 Apr 19
71	Quicke John ... ..	Osborne {	15 May 20	134	Rae James F. ....	W	1 Nov 12
		Mid		191	Rae William S. D. {	Eng	4 Sept 16
				504a	Raggett Frederick G. ....	PLt Cr	1 Oct 14
				167	Raikes Cecil D. S. ....	W T	31 Dec 13
				(Commodore 2nd Cl.)			
				Art Bg	Raikes George L. ....	C	23 Sept 15
				Page	DSC, RMA	Maj	
				1825	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	Or	30 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
881	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18		Rann Alfred E., OBE, MC, RMA	C	24 Apr 18
676	Rainier John W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10	272	Rann James H. F. (act)	Wt } M A A }	20 Sept 16
922	Rainier William P. {	P L } Cr }	16 Oct 19	676 } CC }	Ransom Alfred C. ...	P Cr	4 Aug 08
	Raleigh Thomas G. {	W } Eng }	1 Jan 15		Ransom John A. {	W } Eng }	1 Aug 13
91	Raleigh Valentine A....	L	15 Jan 14	173	Ransome Charles {	Prob } 2nd } Lt }	1 Jan 19
	Ralph Herbert ...	Gr	12 Jan 18		Ransome Godfrey... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
371	Ram Herbert G. ... {	Cd } Eng }	1 Apr 17		Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P } Lt Cr }	8 Mar 14
982	Ramage Victor A.T. (act)	S L	RAN	38	Rapley James J. ...	W M	1 Mar 18
607	Rampling Henry J. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16		Rashbrook Stanley O....	Sg Lt	5 Apr 18 (tempy.)
216	Rampling Robin ... DSO	EL Cr	1 Dec 14	407	Rashbrook William {	Wt } (act) } V O }	29 Jan 19
505	Rampling Ronald E....	Sg Lt	18 Apr 17	183	Rashleigh Vernon S., CBE	Cr	30 June 13
Page 1817a {	Ramsay The Hon. Alexander R. M.... DSO (Naval Attache)	C	30 June 19	9	Ratcliff John P. ...	P Cr	9 Aug 12
	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	Cr	30 June 18	488	Ratcliffe Cecil N. ...	Sg Lt	18 Oct 16
182	Ramsay Palmer D. {	Sg } Cr }	1 Mar 17	676	Ratsey Franklin ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
930	Ramsay Philip ...	P Cr	6 Oct 10	718	Ratsey William ... OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
11	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17	922	Raven Alexander J. ...	L	15 Sept 17
840	Ramsbotham Reginald	L	15 June 13	744	Ravenhill Richard W....	Mid	24 Oct 18
910a	Ramsey Charles G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15	524	Ravenshaw Harold E. RM	C	1 Sept 14
987b	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	L	81 Dec 12	RM } Phym }	Ravenshaw Thomas MA	Oh	26 Oct 97
	Randall Henry S.... DSO	Gr	20 Aug 10	P. 52	Raw Frederick E. DSC	L	1 Feb 15
892	Randall William H. J. {	Cd } Eng }	1 Apr 15	SC	Raw Sidney M. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19
741	Rands Walter H. S. ...	Mid	RAN	718	Rawlings Geoffrey N....	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Rankin Norman H. ... (Commander Instructor South African Division R.N.V.R.)	Cr	31 Dec 13	703	Rawlinge Henry B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
				910e	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
				171	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
				686	Rawlings William J. S.	Gr	18 Mar 13
				910e	Rawson Selwyn G. ....	Mid	1 May 18
				Page 1815 {	Rayment Guy V., CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15
				962	Rayment John F. ...	Mid	RAN



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
886a	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19	SC	Reece George B. F. ...	S L	9 Oct 18
265	Raymond John K. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	399	Reed Basil D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
744	Rayne Geoffrey M. R. ...	Cr	30 June 16		Reed Eric R. ...	L	15 Oct 15
676 } VIII } 727.	Rayner Alfred E. E. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17	SC	Reed John C. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 18
	Rayner Herbert J. ...	L	15 Nov 18	9	Reed John C. G. ...	Sg Cr	13 May 10
916	Rayner John W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19		Reed William W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12
736	Raynes John S. ...	L	15 May 18	676	Reeks William J. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
111	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15	676	Reely Herbert ... RM {	Ch Bndr	1 Feb 19
338	Rea James ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Reep Alfred ...	L	1 May 16
928	Read Alfred T. P. ...	E Cr	9 Feb 08	936	Reep Ernest W. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
936	Read Arthur D. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18	676	Rees Edward A. J. ...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
825b	Read Arthur J. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17	909	Rees Idris T. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
Key } Coll }	Read Eric ... (act)	L	15 May 20	945	Rees James C. ...	Gr	17 Oct 14
DY } Dev }	Read Harry C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17		Rees John L. L. RM {	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 17
SS	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 May 17	807a	Rees William O. M. ...	S L	15 May 20
	Read Thomas H. W. RM {	Ch Bndr	5 June 19	840	Reeve Henry G. ...	S B	20 May 18
	Reade Francis S. ... {	Cd S B	1 July 16	293	Reeve Percy ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
225a	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16	928	Reeves Edward ... CB	C	31 Dec 10
DY } Ports }	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17		(Commodore 2 Cl.)		
Coll } Os- } borne }	Reading Arnold H. E. RM	C	7 May 18	909	Reeves Reichel W. V.	S L	15 Jan 19
241	Reay James W. ... {	Cd. } Eng }	1 Apr 20	170	Reeves Thomas S. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
744	Rebeck Leopold E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	48	Reffell Raymond ...	L	15 Sept 18
607	Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18				
age } 1816 }	Redhead Norman R. F.	P L	2 Dec 12				
171	Redman Ernest A. ...	P L	7 Mar 07				
434	Redman Reginald F. A.	Mid	15 May 20				
747	Ree Frank H. T. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19				



## 158 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Regan Daniel ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	Page } 1824 }	Repton Leonard ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
RAF	Regan John ... ..	Ch Gr	13 Sept 18				
928	Regan Robert H. ... MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Revatto Thomas ... ..	B	17 May 16
226	Reger Fritz J. ... {	P Lt Cr	{ 21 Feb 16	DY } Chat. }	Revel, Edgar W. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
703	Regnart Cornelius O. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16				
	Regnart Cyrus H. RM (Temp. Major)	C	Reserve.	768	Reyne Cecil N. ... ..	Cr	30 June 16
955	Reid Duncan G. ... ..	L	15 Mar 18	260	Reyne Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June 16
886	Reid Howard E. ... ..	L	RCN				
	Reid James J. ... ..	WtSh	24 Oct 17	SC	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
258	Reid Joseph ... ..	Mate	22 June 18				
703	Reid Philip H. S. ...	S L	15 July 19				
	Reid Walter S. ... ..	E Cr	7 Apr 16	878	Reynolds Frank H. {	W. } Eng }	1 Sept 12
676 } VIII }	Reid William ... ..	Cd S B	26 June 17				
143	Reid William R. G. (act)	L	15 Mar 20	136	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Reilly Winn L. (act)	L	RAN				
144	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17	31	Reynolds William J. ...	B	30 Sept 12
143	Reiss-Smith Basil R. ...	L	4 May 17				
672a	Remfry Charles J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	ML } 839 }	Rhind William A, MBE	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13
161	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	6 Nov 14				
718	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18		Rhodes Eric G. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
RM 3	Rendell Albert ... RM	C	7 May 18	936	Rhys-Jones Rowland ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
272	Rendell Frederick ...	Gr	6 Feb 15				
48	Rendell William H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18	522	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
80	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19	Key } Coll }	Ricardo Leslie R. ... ..	L	30 Mar 16
	Renny Alexander C. {	W. } Eng }	{ 1 Dec 16				
143	Renouf Edward de F. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17	Sec } 1206 }	Ricci Lewis A. da C. {	P Lt Cr	{ 29 Apr 17
381	Renshaw John W. {	Mate E	{ 1 July 18				
	Renton Joseph ... ..	Gr	10 Oct 17	302	Rice Arthur J. MBE {	W. } Eng }	1 Oct 13
966	Renwick George F. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	DY } Po }	Rice Arthur R. ... ..	E Cr	1 Sept 17
760	Renyard Harry ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10				
				922	Rice Robert A. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 06
				283	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

159

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
892b	Rich Charles R. St. J.	S L	15 May 20	372	Richardson Frederick W.	Od Gr	27 Sept 14
SC	Rich Herbert W. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Jan 15	910	Richardson Hector du P.	S L	15 May 20
143	Rich William C. B. ...	Mate	11 Dec 17	SC	Richardson Henry W. {	{ Cd Eng }	1 Oct 15
RAN	Richard Arthur ...	L	30 Dec 12	703	Richardson Hugh M. {	{ P Lt Cr }	3 Aug 14
910k	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17	483	Richardson Llewelyn G.	Mid	15 Sept 19
916	Richards Edward ...	OBE E L	15 Feb 17	Coll Dart }	Richardson Norman S.	EL Cr	1 May 15
DY Ascen }	Richards Francis S. RMA	C	1 Sept 14		Richardson Robert W.	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Richards Harry ...	{ W Eng }	1 June 13		Richardson Stephen (act)	L	15 Mar 20
741	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18	505	Richardson Wilfred R.	Mid	RCN
	Richards John F. ...	RM C	15 Mar 18		Richardson William J. {	{ W Eng }	1 Nov 12
	Richards Joseph T. (act)	L	11 Dec 19	L19	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
778b	Richards Michael ...	{ W Eng }	1 Mar 12		Richmond Henry S. H.	Maj	23 Sept 15
293	Richards Percy G.	{ Sg Lt (D) }	5 Aug 14		Richmond Herbert W. ...	R A	29 Jan 20
	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12		(President of R.N. War College, Greenwich)		
	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13	407	Richmond Maxwell ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
502	Richards Robert J. ...	L	15 Oct 18	226	Rickaby George A. {	{ W Eng }	1 Jan 15
928	Richards Stanley ...	WtSh	19 May 15		DSC		
849b	Richards Thomas F. {	{ Cd Eng }	1 Oct 16	519	Rickard Cecil R. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
928	Richards Thomas W. ...	E Cr	1 July 12		Rickard Phillip G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
504	Richards Walter C. {	{ W Eng }	15 July 18	519	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
915	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19	SC	Rickcord Edward P. ...	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Richardson Albert V. {	{ Sg L Cr }	6 Nov 14	RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
	J. OBE, MB, BA			402	Rickers George H. I. {	{ Sen Mr }	5 Apr 20
179	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	171	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
272	Richardson Benjamin ...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 14		(act)		
DY Dev }	Richardson Charles D. ...	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13	922	Ricketts Hugh H. ...	E Cr	7 Mar 12
966	Richardson Frank H. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Gr	13 Jan 18	24	Ricks William E. J. {	{ Cd Eng }	1 Oct 18
747	Richardson Frank R. RM (act)	L	20 Dec 18	991a	Riddell Francis R. C. ...	L	16 Aug 17
PC 60	Richardson Frederick A. ...	L	1 Apr 13		(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
				L8	Riddell Kenneth J. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
				Page 1105a }	Riddells William H. ...	B	9 Sept 14
				921	Rideal Leonard C. ...	L	15 Dec 12

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page } 1826 }	Rider Sydney ... CMG (Asst. Dir. of Dockyards)	E C 1	8 Oct 16	676	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
372	Ridgers Arthur H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 13	NH } Chat }	Rivers Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
	Ridgway Geoffrey E. ... DSC	Cr	30 June 19	272	Rivett Alfred ...	L	28 Jan 20
Page } 1818 }	Ridgway Guy S. ...	L	15 Feb 13	162	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	L	1 Oct 12
	Ridings Arthur W. G. RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15	951	Roach Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
840a	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18	SC	Roach John O. P. ...	L	1 Feb 18
928	Ridler Percy H. ...	Cr	30 June 18	216	Roach Sidney ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
Page } 1816a }	Ridley John J. C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19	SC	Robbins Herbert DSC { W } Eng }		1 Nov 13
966	Ridley William H. W. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16	902c	Robbins William H. { MBE } W } Eng }		15 May 11
910i	Rigg Robert O. ...	S L	15 May 20		Roberts Alfred J. J. { Cd } Eng }		1 Oct 15
388	Rightburne Harcourt } R. H., MA ... (act)	Ch {	7 Nov 17 (tempy.)	144	Roberts Arthur C. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
649a	Riley Edgar W. ...	E Cr	1 June 16	992c	Roberts Arthur M., DSO (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	30 June 17
Page } 1822a }	Riley Gerard B. OBE ...	Lt Cr	retd.	768	Roberts C. Betton ...	P Cr	21 July 11
892a	Ringrose Christopher H.	L	30 Sept 13	703	Roberts David R. ...	L	13 Sept 18
782	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17		Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	14 June 18
910c	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16		Roberts Ernest D. ... { W } Eng }		1 Jan 13
	Ritchie David R. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16	915	Roberts Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
191	Ritchie George L., MC, MB	Sg Lt	8 Jan 15	Page } 1817a }	Roberts Ernest W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
505	Ritchie James S. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	703	Roberts Francis E. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
169a	Ritter Frederick W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16	399	Roberts Frederick P. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
798	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	L	1 Jan 13		Roberts George ...	Cd Gr	24 Mar 13
				DY } Berm }	Roberts George ...	Schm	6 June 17
					Roberts Gilbert H. ...	S L	15 July 19
				922	Roberts Henry V. ...	L	14 Oct 18
					Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
				708	Roberts Ivor E. S. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 12

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
94	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17	137	Robins William J. { W Eng } 7 May 17		
80	Roberts John H. ... { W Eng } 1 Jan 13			RAF	Robinson Alexander A. E. ... OBE { P Lt Cr } 12 Feb 16		
886c	Roberts John T. ... E L	1 Nov 18		Staff	Robinson Arthur J. D., RM W O	18 Apr 20	
241	Roberts John W. ... BM L	21 Nov 15		649a	Robinson Cecil E. C. (act) L	15 Sept 19	
558b	Roberts Michael ... W M	1 Sept 14		883	Robinson Charles E. ... WM	1 May 18	
SC	Roberts Peter H.H. (act) L	15 Mar 20			Robinson Charles G. ... P L	15 July 16	
	Roberts Ralph W. H. ... Lt Cr	30 June 17			Robinson Charles H. J. Sg Cr	12 Nov 09	
	Roberts Thomas ... B	18 Aug 14		SC	Robinson Charles V. ... S L	15 Sept 18	
950a	Roberts William H. ... Mid	1 May 18		L11	Robinson Clive A. DSC L	21 Oct 14	
645	Robertshaw Ballin I. Mid	15 May 20		Page } 1816a {	Robinson Cloudesley V. Cr	31 Dec 14	
L18	Robertson Alan J. T. ... L	28 July 18		407	VC Robinson Eric G. OBE Cr	20 Apr 15	
238	Robertson Albert J. ... Cr	30 June 17			Robinson Ernest J. ... Gr	4 Sept 17	
381	Robertson Alister M., RMA L	20 Sept 16			Robinson Eustace F. { W Eng } 1 Nov 16		
495a	Robertson Charles P. ... Mid	1 May 18		191 } DY } 191 } Rosy {	Robinson Francis T., MA Ch	1 Aug 06	
912	Robertson Charles L. ... S L	15 Jan 19		191	Robinson Frank M. { Cd Eng } 1 Apr 15		
ML } 434 {	Robertson Ewart G. (act) L	14 Dec 19		897	Robinson Frederick ... Gr	12 Dec 17	
Page } 1822 {	Robertson F. Leslie ... E Cr	1 Apr 18		124	Robinson Frederick C. ... Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	
505	Robertson George R. M. Mid	25 Apr 20		RM 3	Robinson Guy V. RM Lt-Col	22 Jan 17	
272	Robertson Gerard W. T. Lt Cr	28 Feb 18		216a	Robinson Henry D. ... E Cr	24 Jan 17	
676	Robertson Gordon ... E Cr	1 July 12			Robinson Hugh B. DSC Cr	31 Dec 17	
	Robertson James A.B. { P } 30 Sept 15			SC	Robinson John C. { W Eng } 1 Oct 13		
910f	Robertson James I. ... Mid	1 May 18		952	Robinson John C. T. ... Mid	1 May 18	
741	Robertson John A. ... Gr	11 Aug 15		768	Robinson John L. ... MA Ch	9 Apr 20	
741	Robertson John F. M. ... Mid	15 Sept 17		853	Robinson Kenneth M. L. L	15 June 18	
54	Robertson Norman S. { P } 8 Mar 14			Page } 1827 {	PW Robinson Leonard, Lt Cr	15 Jun 11	
519	Robertson Wilfred J. C. ... Mid	15 Sept 19		741	Robinson Leonard M. ... L	30 June 18	
K12	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J. ... L	15 Nov 17		795a	Robinson Leslie W. ... EL Cr	1 Aug 19	
	Robins Gerald ... EL Cr	1 Oct 15			Robinson Lionel P. DSC Lt Cr	30 July 17	
922	Robins Joseph H. DSC CdSB	13 Sept 18		SC	Robinson Ludovick G. E. (act) L	15 May 20	
Page } 1826 {	Robins Leslie ... OBE E Cr	23 Aug 14		777a	Robinson Lumley ... E L	23 Aug 1	
951a	Robins Stuart ... EL Cr	1 Nov 19			Robinson Rowan G. ... P Cr	1 Jan 17	



## 161 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where servinz.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
858 } DY Hong- Kong }	Robinson Sydney ...	Lt Cr	30 June 07	287a	Rodger Alexander G. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
851a	Robinson Thomas A. {	W Eng	{ 1 Mar 14	936	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
48	Robinson Thomas C. (act)	L	11 Feb 20	519	Rodgers John M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
88	Robinson Thomas C. (b)	Cd Sh	1 Oct 15	91	Rodgers John W. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
RAF	Robinson Thomas W., {	Ch	1 Sept 94	504	Rodham Cuthbert H.,	P Cr	29 Nov 06
171	Robinson Vincent S. ...	In Cr	1 Jan 09	216a	Rodham Harold ...	OBE CMG	P Cr 31 Aug 09
120b	Robinson Vivian J. ...	Gr	27 Feb 12	200	Rodway George F. MBE	Cd Gr	24 Apr 18
	Robinson Walter ...	L	15 Aug 18	399	Roe Arthur C. ...	P Cr	23 Nov 15
Page } 1817 }	Robinson William M.M.	W M	1 Jan 15	326	Roe Charles E. M....	E Cr	1 June 17
864	Robley Harrington ...	Cr	30 June 17	326	Roe Donovan O. ...	P L	15 Oct 15
672a	Robson Briton S. ...	L	15 Aug 14	703	Roe Duncan W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
827	Robson Charles E. H.	MB	1 June 17	169a	Roe Edward G. M. RM	C	12 Feb 18
SC	Robson Henry H. (act)	Sg Cr	1 June 17	315	Roe Harry E. ...	Schm	6 June 17
884a	Robson Humphrey M.,	W T	21 Mar 18	E23	Roe Robert C. T. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Robson James ...	L	15 Sept 18	139	Roe Thomas ...	W Eng	{ 15 July 18
935b	Robson William G. A....	D80 Lt Cr	30 July 18	676 } VIII }	Roe William R. ...	P Lt Cr	{ 5 Mar 13
200	Roch Sydney G. ...	AO 422	15 July 19		Rogers Alan M. ...	P L	15 July 19
171	Roch William R. ...	Wt V O	{ 7 July 16		Rogers Alfred ...	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15
226	Roche Felix T. ...	L	15 May 18	175	Rogers Beechey L.	P Lt Cr	{ 21 July 16
RAF	Roche Nelson J. ...	E Cr	1 July 19	907	Rogers Charles A. ...	Gr	6 Feb 14
91	Roche Thomas P. ...	Wt V O	{ 7 July 16	171	PW Rogers Daniel W....	L	15 Feb 18
703	Rochfort-Wade William G. ...	L	15 May 18	676 } VIII }	Rogers Edward W. ...	L	1 Mar 18
257b	Rock Carl B. F. LeW....	Sg Cr	15 May 13		Rogers George ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
Coll	Rock Cecil H. ...	Gr	26 June 15	434	Rogers George H. ...	S B	4 Aug 11
171	Rock Herbert E. ...	See Pages 1812 & 1819	15 Jan 19	255	Rogers Harold H. ...	L	28 Apr 17
54	Rockwell Albert W. J. {	E Cr	1 Apr 18	741	Rogers Henry ...	OBE { P Lt Cr	{ 12 July 18
92	Rodd John ...	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 16		Rogers H. Hext ...	OBE	Cr 31 Dec 16
	Rodd Montague L. B.	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18	Page } 1825 }	Rogers James G. ...	MBE	Sh Lt 13 Sept 18
NH } Chat }	Rodd Patrick G. T. ...	Sg Cr	11 Nov 05	Sec } 191 }	Rogers John D. W. ...	P L	31 Jan 14
		Mid	15 Sept 17	726	Rogers William ...	W M	20 Aug 15
				SC	Rogers-Tillstone Benja- min J. L. W.	S L	15 Sept 18
				SC	Rogerson Hugh S. (act)	L	15 May 20
				703	Rolfe Clive N. ...	D80 Lt Cr	30 June 14
				703	Rolfe Guy N ...	L	15 May 20



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

162

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
741	Rolleston Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18	<i>RMA</i> } <i>Hdqrs</i> }	Rose George L. ... RM	RMG	13 June 13
17	Rolling Orlando ...	Cd Sh	18 Oct 17	272	Rose Herbert J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
<i>Page</i> } 647 }	Rombulow-Pearce { Arthur E. RM {	Lt Col P	190 Oct 18	301	Rose Richard E. B. ...	S L	15 May 20
910b	Romer Leslie R. (act)	L		15 Sept 19	703	Rose Walter A. ...	L
894c	Ronson John J. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19	727	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	Mid	<i>RAN</i>
<i>AO</i> } 255 }	Rook Thomas ...	P L	15 Nov 19	<i>Coll</i>	Rosenthal Charles B. (act)	L	<i>RAN</i>
120	Rooke William J. ...	B	25 June 17	744	Roseveare Harry L. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
<i>SC</i>	Roome George L. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	766	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
505	Roome Henry S. ...	L	15 Oct 17	768	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E Cr	1 July 09
<i>922 XI</i> } <i>NH</i> } <i>Portl</i> }	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	402	Roskrige Francis J. DSO, OBE	E Cr	2 July 12
	Roper Ernest ...	DSC L	1 Jan 17	239	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
951	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18	<i>NH</i> { <i>Has</i> }	Ross Andrew O. ... MB	Sg Lt	7 July 17
778a	Roper George T. ...	E L	6 Mar 19		<i>PWRoss</i> Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
<i>RM</i> { <i>Deal</i> }	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 04	<i>NH</i> { <i>Cape</i> }	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 19
727	Rorke Francis J. ...	Mid	<i>RAN</i>	<i>Key</i> { <i>Coll</i> }	Ross George C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
407	Rose Albert E. ...	Gr	22 Aug 13	921	Ross George H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 11
367	Rose Benjamin H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17	255	Ross John D. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 18
747	Rose Christopher P. G., BD, MA	Ch	15 June 11	<i>Page</i> } 1836 }	Ross Richard A. ... (Asst. to M.D.G.)	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
	Rose Edward E. DSO	E L	13 Sept 18	727	Ross Richard C. V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
986	Rose Edwin J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	<i>SC</i>	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
	(Serving under Australian Government)			742	Ross William ...	Cd E	11 Nov 17
<i>Coll</i>	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 18	<i>Page</i> } 1822 }	Ross William B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
				<i>ML</i> 291	Ross William E. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
				401	Rosser Percy ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
				718	Rossetter John ...	Cd SB	26 Nov 18

## 163 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Nams.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
198	Rossiter Charles H.	{ W } Eng	1 Jan 15	909	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Dec 16
213a	Rotherham Eustace ...	L	15 Feb 13	744	Rowe William ...	ECr	26 Aug 15
					Rowe William S. RM	{ Ch Schm	17 Jan 06
Page } 1827 }	Rotter Charles J. E. CB	P Cr	9 Nov 06	676	Rowland Charles V. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
	(Act. Paym. Capt.)				Rowland David P. ...	ELCr	1 Nov 18
	(Act. Director of Statistics Dept.)			980	Rowland Louis C. ...	L	1 Apr 14
					(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
40	Round Arthur F. ...	L	14 Sept 19	505	Rowland Richard W. ...	W M	1 Jan 13
71	Roundell Richard H. S.	Mid	15 Sept 17	729	Rowland William T. { Cd } Eng		1 Oct 16
	Round-Turner Charles W. ...	C	31 Dec 18	883	Rowlands Richard M. ...	Mid	RAN
	(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)			Key } Coll }	Rowlands Robert B. J. ... BA, BSc	InL	21 Feb 16 (tempy.)
143	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	WOO	6 June 18	238	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Jan 18
DY } Chat }	Rouse Joseph C. ...	Cd B	1 Oct 13		Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
505a	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15	504a	Rowse Reginald H. { W } Eng		1 Jan 15
216	Routley Charles ...	Cd Gr	12 July 15	80	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
Page } 1836 }	Row Philip J. H. L. CB	P Cr	1 Apr 07	P 59	Roy David ...	{ W } Eng	1 Jan 15
	(Act Capt.)			769	Roy Joseph W. R. ...	Mid	RAN
	(Deputy Paym. Dir. General)			120b	Roy Norman F. ...	P Cr	27 Jan 17
DY } Rosy }	Rowan John C. ...	MB	Sg Cr	218a	Royall William H. MB	WtSh	21 Oct 14
				910f	Roycroft Richard ...	E L	1 Jan 18
247	Rowan-Robinson { Sg } Leslie C. ...	MB	Cr	Coll	Royds Charles W. R. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 14
649a	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10	Coll	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	C	1 Jan 12
676	Rowe Alfred W. W. ...	P L	14 Apr 17	718	Royle Guy C. C. ...	CMG	Cr
951	Rowe Ambrose ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	255	Royle Lionel E. H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
922	Rowe Arthur ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	962	Royston Lindsay E. ...	Mid	RAN
266	Rowe Arthur ...	Cd M	1 Apr 20	483	Ruck-Keene John H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
170	Rowe Edmund F. ...	P Cr	14 Nov 05	703	Ruck-Keene Philip (act)	L	15 Sept 19
883	Rowe James H. ...	WOO	2 Feb 18	423	Rudge John T. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
928	Rowe John A. ...	{ Hd } Mr	5 Apr 19		Rudland Ernest J. ...	Gr	25 Apr 18
					Rudyard-Helpman Gor- don R. H. ...	L	10 Apr 14

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

164

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ruffle Newman ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	71	Russell Phillip J. S. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
<i>DY Haul</i> }	Rumley Patrick ... ..	B	25 June 17	912	Russell Somerville P. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
258	Rump Robert H. ... ..	P Mid	15 Jan 20	224	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
928	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13	402	Russell Sydney J. ....	E L	7 May 19
71	Rundle Aylmer M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	902c	Rust Henry T. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
951	Rundle James ... ..	Cd Gr	22 Sept 14	326	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
<i>Page 1820b</i> }	Rundle Mark ... .. DSO	E Cr	1 July 09	703	Rutherford George, RM	C	23 Mar 13
<i>RM Deal</i> }	Russack Albert C. MB	{ Sg L Cr }	{ 5 Nov 15 }	<i>Page 1816a</i> }	Rutledge George RMA	Maj	1 Sept 17
741	Rusby Victor E. ... ..	P Mid	15 Jan 19	CG	Ruxton Walton C. G. ....	Cr	30 June 08
<i>NH Plym</i> }	Ruse William B. ... ..	Cd W	1 Apr 20	936	Ryan Arthur H. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17
676 } <i>VIII</i>	Rush Thomas A. E., MBE	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 19 }	649a	Ryan Denis ... ..	Cd B	13 Sept 13
849a	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... .. DSO	L	15 Mar 16		Ryan George J. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sep 18
71	Rushbrooke Henry R. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17	504	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
175	Rushbrooke Jermyn	L	1 Oct 12	381	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
181	Russan Robert G. .... (act)	E L	6 Aug 19	SC	Ryder Archibald S. D. (act)	L	15 May 20
892	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17		Ryder William H. ...	Cd Gr	26 May 20
272	Russell Alfred S. ... ..	L	15 July 18	258	Rye William A. ... ..	Gr	7 June 17
519	Russell Archibald B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	168	Ryman Charles R. (act)	L	13 Oct 19
869	Russell Edward ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	<i>Hdgrs Forton</i> }	Ryman Charles W., RM	EMG	29 Oct 15
<i>Page 1815</i> }	Russell Edward H., OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15	930	Rymer Edward H. ...	C	31 Dec 13
	Russell Frederick RMA	C	24 Apr 18				
	Russell Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 16				
	Russell Geoffrey P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10				
	Russell George Y., RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15				
769	Russell The Hon. Guy H. B. ... ..	L	15 Oct 18				
	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (Paym. Capt.) (tempy.)	P Cr	7 July 10				
SC	Russell Leslie S. ... ..	L	15 Sept 13				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
				902b	Salmon Frederick J. { Cd Eng }		1 Oct 18
					Salmon George G. D., DSO	L	1 Oct 12
				Page 1827 }	Salmond James S. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
				941a	Salmond William A. C.	L	1 Oct 12
				DY Dev }	Salter Albert G. V. ...	E Cr	1 July 09
					Salter Charles G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
				993	Salter George B. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15
				Key Coll }	Salter George L. M. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
				944a	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
				381	Salter Terence M.... { P Lt Cr }		8 Mar 14
				768	Saltren-Willett George A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
				888	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	10 Oct 17
				951	Sammels Frank ...	Cd Gr	2 May 17
				Sec 920 }	Sampson Leslie N. OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 19
					Sampson Thomas...	Cd Gr	6 Mar 15
				928	Sampson William E.A. { Sg L (D) }		2 Mar 15
				369	Sams Cecil H. H. ...	Cr	30 June 17
				DY H. Kong }	Samson Campbell ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
				364	Samways Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	19 May 15
				293	Samways William H., MBE	WW	13 Sept 18
				505	Sandall Thomas B. W., RMA	C	7 May 18
				944	Sandells Cornelius ...	L	15 Feb 17
				NH H. Kong }	Sanders Arthur A. { Sg L OBE, MB }		14 Aug 14
				182	Sanders Arthur L. ...	L	1 Apr 13
				561b	Sanders Charles P. L.	S L	15 Oct 19
				906	Sanders Edward G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
				SC	Sanders Francis E. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
				169a	Sanders George H. S., DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
703	St. AUBYN Cyril E. ...	S L	15 June 18				
944a	St. Aubyn Erskine K.H., DSO (act)	L	15 Nov 19				
776	St. Clair F. C. Guy ...	Cr	30 June 15				
407	St. Clair-Morford Albert C., MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17				
	St. John Edgar S. { W Eng }		1 Dec 16				
315	ADC St. John Francis G., CB, MVO	C	30 June 10				
	St. John Richard ...	Cr	30 June 18				
	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11				
293	Sabey James C. ...	L	15 Feb 19				
80	Sabine Charles W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17				
360a	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15				
922	Sadleir Ralph G. ... BA	Ch	10 Jan 00				
143	Sadler Bertie L. ...	Gr	23 July 17				
944	Sadler Frederick ...	B	23 Feb 18				
928	Sadler Richard ... RM	W O	20 Sept 14				
Coll	Sadler Cyril A. R. (act)	S L	RAN				
71	Sagar Ernest L. ...	E C	17 Apr 19				
372	Sainsbury Charles B. ...	L	25 Nov 18				
255	Sainsbury James ...	W I O	10 Apr 19				
	Sait William Y. ...	W T	27 Mar 13				
892a	Sale Frank H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17				
	Sale John R. ...	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17				
	Salisbury Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Sanders Willam O. DSO	E O	13 July 17		Sansford Hubert S. ...	Wt Sh	8 Aug 13
	Sanderson Alfred G. RM	W O	14 Aug 17	266	Sarel Colln A. M.... OBE	Cr	30 June 14
54	Sanderson Charles ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15	170	Sargent Francis T. ...	Wt Sh	26 May 13
899	Sanderson Charles P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18		Sargent Henry B....	Gr	28 Sept 18
120a	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	S L	15 Sept 19	955	Sargent James J. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
				167 } CG	Sarratt William D. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 08
380	Sanderson James W. { W Eng }		20 Aug 15	182	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Gr	30 June 10
703	Sanderson John E. ...	E L	1 June 16	221	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
883	Sanderson Percy G. ...	Mid	15 June 18	14	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
602	Sanderson Phlllp A. ...	E Cr	23 Feb 14	767	Satterthwaite Edward S.	P Mid	15 July 18
936	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17	170	Saunders Alfred ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 10
	PW Sandford Francis H. DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18	922	Saunders Alfred O. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
91	Sandford Walter J. ...	Cd Gr	1 Dec 15	864	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L	4 Jan 16
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RM	Maj	21 Oct 15	216a	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 16
AO 435 }	Sandison Harold J. V...	P L	15 Sept 19	CG	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
928	Sandover Thomas...	Cd Gr	28 Dec 13		Saunders Henry R. RM	R M G	28 May 17
71	Sands Arthur B. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	Key } Coll	Saunders John E.... (act)	L	15 May 20
858	Sands James L. ...	E Cr	5 Oct 14	747	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Apr 18
886b	Sandwith Edward P. G.	S L	15 July 19	915	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Mar 18
133a	Sandwith Humphrey R.	L	15 May 16	400	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
	Sandy Horace D. ....	Gr	9 Nov 17		Saunderson Edward C., RM	W O	18 Jan 18
	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19	639	Savage Alfred H. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
928	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19		Savage Bernard O. S....	P S L	15 Apr 19
NH } Has }	Sankey Charles F. O. MB	{ Sg } { L Cr }	{ 6 May 16 }		Savage Ernest ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
883	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	L	15 Nov 18	258	Savage Harold G. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
					Savage Malcolm H. (act)	L	15 Nov 18
				46	Savage Walter G. ...	Gr	26 ty 13



## 167 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Savill Charles T. RM	W O	1 Oct 16	747	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P Mid	15 July 18
	Savory Willie... ..	Gr	7 Mar 17	922	Schofield Walter J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	272	Scholes Henry P. ... ..	L	15 Oct 16
	Sawdy Edward C....	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12		Schreiber Frederic E. E. G. ... ..	O	31 Dec 19
197a	Sawle William ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 12	910i	Schunck Frank ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20
922	Sawyer Arthur F....	E Cr	25 July 13	835a	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
17	Sawyer John F. H. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20	121	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Saxton Sidney W. { PLt Cr }		19 Mar 19	CG	Scobell Claude W. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
936	Saxton William I. BA	In L	1 Sept 15	768	Score Andrew R. ... ..	Cd W	13 Sept 18
718	Sayer Arthur F. ...	W E	4 Oct 16	925	Scorey Ernest G. ... ..	B	9 Sept 14
	Sayer Ellis E. ... (act)	Gr	12 Jan 18		Scotland William R. { PLt Cr }		23 May 15
399	Sayers Bernard E. P. { Sg Lt Cr }		11 Apr 19		(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
922	Sayers Walter T. ...	W T	13 July 18	DI Port }	Scott Albert C. ... CBE	C	31 Dec 11
191	Saysell Thomas ... ..	Wt Sh	4 July 12	940b	Scott Alfred W. ... ..	S L	15 Mar 19
505a	Scanlan John... ..	Gr	28 Sept 18	835c	Scott Arthur A. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
191	Scanlan Maurice ... ..	Od Gr	30 Mar 16	Page 1816a }	Scott Charles A. ... ..	Cr	30 June 14
866	Scanlon Richard D. (act)	L	11 Dec 19	283	Scott Charles M. L. ... Lt Cr		31 Dec 11
48	Scargill Henry E. { Sg Lt Cr }		19 May 17		(Acty. Commr.)		
255	Scarlett Albert E. ...	Sh Lt	25 Mar 18	407	Scott Charles R. L., RM	L	20 Dec 18
869	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13		(act)		
422	Schlee John ... ..	L	15 Mar 18	703	Scott Donald C. ... ..	E L	18 May 17
864	Schloegell Albert J. ...	Gr	28 Feb 12	4	Scott Geoffrey T. A. ...	L	30 Jan 17
346	Schofield Arthur R. MB	L	23 Nov 14	753	Scott George A. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
238	Schofield Brian B. ...	Sg Cr	15 Sept 17	335	Scott Gerald J. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
91	Schofield Clarence { W Eng }		1 Apr 12	NH Plym }	Scott Gilbert B. ... DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
				910i	Scott Henry I. M. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Scott Humphrey G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	703	Seaman Harold W. (act)	L	15 May 20
403	Scott John ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	676 } VII } Seaman Tom ... ..	CMG	P Cr	10 Mar 05
941	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18	258	Searle Cyril T. R. ...	Mid	5 Sept 17
110	Scott John M. ...	L	15 Aug 14	Coll	Searle John H. C. MA, BSC	In L	4 Jan 16 (tempy.)
Page } 1822 }	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15	883	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	Mid	15 Sept 17
703	Scott Mason H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	676	Searle William H. H. (act)	L	26 June 18
				247	Searles-Wood Valentine	L	15 Apr 15
213a	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Lt Cr	15 July 17	42	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
DY } Dev }	Scott T. Bodley ...	Cr	30 June 14	Coll	Seath Gordon H., DSO, RM }	C Bt Maj }	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
J2	Scott Victor G. DSM (Serving under Australian Govt.)	W Eng }	16 July 18	80	Seath Thomas W. S. ...	P Cr	4 Sept 14
	Scott Walter E. ...	Lt Cr	1 July 18	811a	Sebastian Brian L. G....	L	30 Jan 13
741	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13	48	Seccombe Arthur E. S.	E L Cr	1 May 19
133b	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	S L	15 July 19	80	Secker Derek H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Scott-Moncrieff Gilbert }	Hon Lieut }	26 Jan 20 (tempy.)	48	Secretan Frederick B. }	Mate (E) }	1 July 18
504	Scott-Stokes Francis J. (act)	L	15 May 20	260	Seddon John W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
	Screech Jonathan J. ...	E Cr	18 Mar 14	747	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
191	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	595	Seed Robert ...	L	1 Apr 13
272	Sclimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13	942a	Seeger Norman M. S....	S L	15 July 19
369	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	Cr	30 June 19		Seeley Harry ...	Gr	1 May 17
	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16	703	Segrave John R. ... CB	O	31 Dec 11
	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17	649a	Selby Henry C. S. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
K2	Scrymgeour - Wedder- burn William O. DSO	L	15 Sept 16	144	Selby Roger P. ...	L	30 May 16
305	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13	768	Selby William H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
Key } Coll }	Seager Edward C....(act)	L	15 May 20	741	Self George ...	B	23 Feb 18
	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19	747	Selk Ernest F. ...	Mid	RAN
46	Sealy Douglas C. ... DSO	L	30 Apr 14	676	Selley Frank A. ...	Mate	22 June 18
892a	Seaman Bernal E de M.	S L	15 July 19	782	Sells William F. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 18
768	Seaman George M. { W Eng }	11 Sept 13			Selway Harry C. ...	Gr	6 Oct 15
407	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16	718	Selwood George D. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 19
				676	Selwyn-Smith Charles J	P L	2 Nov 09

## 169 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18		Share Sir Hamnet H. KBE, CB	P C	1 Jan 17
744	Sample Hugh E. (act)	L	15 Nov 18	797a	Sharman Laurence C. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
314	Sennett Richard G. T {	P Lt Cr	{ 12 Apr 15	167	Sharp Charles R. ... (Act. Commr.)	Lt Or	15 Oct 11
<i>SQ</i> <i>Coll</i> <i>Dart</i> }	Sequeira Walter S. H., MB	Sg Cr	13 May 10	399	Sharp Henry W. ...	Schm	6 June 17
134	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RM	L	21 Nov 15	936	Sharp William A. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18
830a	Seropian Charles D. O. D. ... .. OBE	L	15 Dec 17	293	Sharpe Alfred V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18
	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16	910a	Sharpe Harry W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
315	Servaes Reginald M. ...	L	15 Apr 15	676	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
882	Sessford James H. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 18		Sharrod Arthur R. MB {	Sg Lt Cr	{ 3 Oct 19
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15	<i>NH</i> <i>Malta</i> }	Shaw Archibald C. ...	Sg Lt	6 Aug 14
<i>Coll</i> <i>Hd</i> <i>Qrs</i> <i>Ply</i> }	Setter Sydney G. ...	L	15 Feb 19	804b	Shaw Arthur L. ... DSC	E L	16 July 17
	Seyd George ... .. RM	F M G	11 June 15	<i>AO</i> <i>922</i> }	Shaw Arthur P. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
	Seymour Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	<i>Key</i> <i>Coll</i> }	Shaw Cyril A. ...	L	15 May 16
955	Seymour Arthur G. DSO	Cr	3 Dec 18	<i>ML</i> 210	Shaw Duncan ...	S L	15 July 19
123	Seymour Claude ... DSO	C	31 Dec 15		Shaw Henry L. ... {	P Lt Cr	{ 19 June 19
<i>CG</i>	Seymour Lord George F.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11	703	Shaw James F. ...	E Cr	1 June 15
336	Seymour Hugh ... DSO	Cr	30 June 15	<i>Key</i> <i>Coll</i> }	Shaw John J. K. ...	L	15 Mar 17
703	Seymour Ralph F. CMG, DSO	Cr	30 June 17	769	Shaw John V. ... {	Mate (E)	{ 1 Feb 19
933b	Seymour William J. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	962	Shaw Norman H. ...	Mid	RAN
18-c }	Shackle Augustus ...	EL Cr	1 July 17	71	Shaw Reginald K. ... MB	Sg Lt	6 Aug 14
213	Shackleton Arthur F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	920	Shaw Robert J. ... MBE	S L	15 Sept 18
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RMA	L	4 May 17	84	Shaw Thomas B. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
703	Shadwell Lancelot M.	S L	15 July 19	505	Shaw Walter E. ...	RM G	10 Apr 18
<i>14</i> <i>DY</i> <i>Cape</i> }	Shakespear Charles D. O.	Cr	31 Dec 17	<i>DY</i> <i>Haul</i> }	Shea John ...	B	12 Dec 12
315	Shambrook Harold C. ...	S B	19 June 16	120b	Shearburn Norman H. ...	P Mid	15 July 19
<i>NH</i> <i>Plym</i> }	Shand Jonathan ... MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20				
	Shannon Frank E. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
7 3	Shannon Richard L. V. (act)	L	30 Sept 19				
	Shannon William ... RM	RM G	29 Oct 15				
157	Share Charles J. ...	Gr	19 July 15				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Page</i> 1818 } Shearme Francis N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	936 Sherbut Alfred ...	{ Wt } VO	1 Apr 16		
961a Shears Harold A. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	1 June 18	986 Sheridan Andrew E. ... (Serving under Australian Government.)	Gr	19 Oct 10		
951 Shears Reuben G. (act)	WtVO	29 Jan 19	645 Sheridan Henry A. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 15		
191 Sheen Charles C. ...	CB EA	13 Dec 19	434 Sheridan-Patterson Richard ...	Mid	15 May 20		
990a Sheffield Alan M. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Mar 18	471 Sherringham Alfred E.	Gr	1 Oct 17		
822 Sheffield Tom N. ...	S L	15 July 19	945 Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17		
169a Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	656 Shervell Henry W. ...	{ W } Eng	1 Mar 12		
434 Shell Alfred ...	MA Ch	1 Sept 10	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17		
922 Shelley Eric J. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	RCN		
<i>Coil</i> <i>Dart</i> } Shelley Richard ...	L	15 Aug 14	80 Sherwood Martyn B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17		
Shelton Charles	RM Maj	1 Sept 16	133a Shettle John B. ...	{ PLt } Cr	9 Oct 12		
232a Shelton John A. ...	Gr	13 July 17	<i>DY</i> <i>Malta</i> } Sheward Charles R. ...	MB Sg Cr	25 May 11		
966 Shelton John W. C. O. (Serving under Australian Government.)	L	15 July 15	703 Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	23 May 12		
Shephard Derek A. C. RM	L	21 Nov 15	80 Shields Walter P. ...	Gr	14 Nov 11		
922 Shepherd George ...	WW	14 Apr 18	483 Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17		
241 Shepherd George W. ...	Gr	26 Apr 11	<i>Page</i> 647 } Shlne John P. ...	RM { Maj Bt Lt- Col }	1 Sept 18		
258 Shepherd Harry ...	{ W } Eng	1 Apr 11	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18		
<i>RAF</i> Shepherd Phillip A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14	Shipway Hugh S. ...	C	31 Dec 19		
718 Shepherd William M. ...	{ Cd } Eng	1 Apr 15	374 Shirley Alfred H. ...	WT	1 Jan 17		
676 Sheppard Cecil B. ...	ELCr	1 Feb 15	935b Shirley John H. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19		
819 Sheppard Harry ...	Mate	22 June 18	558b Shirley-Rollison Walde- mar P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19		
<i>AO</i> 118 Sheppard Robert F. ...	P L	15 Apr 19	Shonk Samuel J. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16		
137 Sheppard Thomas D. L. CB, MVO	V A	19 Feb 20	381 Shooter John F. ...	WT	16 Feb 15		
50 Sheppard William H. ...	{ W } Eng	1 Jan 13	387 Shoppee Denys C. G. DSC	L	15 June 14		
Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18	498a Shorling Albert P. ...	{ W } Eng	1 Oct 13		
387 Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	S L	15 July 19					



## 171 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Short Harold F. ...	Schm	6 June 17	<i>Coll</i>	Silvie Alexander ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Short James ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	<i>Osborne</i>	Sim Edward W. B. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
948a	Short James N. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15	272	Sim George ...	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
909	Short Philip J. ...	Mate	22 June 18	560	Simcox Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	4 May 18
L71	Short Robert ...	W Eng	1 Sept 16	936	Simcox Lewis ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
<i>NH</i>	Shorten James P., DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18	<i>Page</i>	Slmeon Charles E. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
<i>Has</i>				1817			
SC	Shortridge Valentine G. C. ...	L	15 Feb 15	505	Simmonds Fred (act)	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
922	Shotter Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Jan 13		Simmonds Henry B. RM	WO	15 Dec 19
	Shotton H. ...	Gr	RIM	471	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Gr	28 Sept 11
	Shove Cyril A. OBE	P Lt Cr	23 Feb 15	80	Simmons Fellowes T. ...	E Cr	24 Oct 13
<i>Coll</i>	Showers Henry A. (act)	S L	RAN	174	Simmons Frederick S. ...	P S L	15 July 18
915	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E Cr	1 Sept 15	18	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
P 52	Shuker William ...	Gr	28 Apr 13	806a	Simmons George C. F. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
883	Shurlock Frederick W. BA	In L	1 Sept 15 (tempy.)	910k	Simms Charles E. ...	S L	15 Oct 19
962	Shute Albert E. ...	Gr	14 Aug 11	703	Simon Frederick M. ...	L	1 Feb 14
	(Serving under Australian Government.)				Simon Percy R. BMA	C	1 Sept 15
402	Shute William J. ...	E L	1 May 18	890c	Simon William ...	E L	18 May 17
191	Shuter John A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	123	Simonds Eric ...	RM C	17 Mar 19
<i>Sec</i>				940b	Simons Ellis H. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
<i>Trade</i>	Biddalls John ...	OBE P Cr	2 Mar 18	255	Simpson Alexander ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
<i>Div</i>				<i>Malta</i>			
SC	Sidgwick John B. ...	L	15 Dec 12	703	Simpson Alexander ...	E L	15 Feb 17
80	Siffleet Charles E. ...	Mate	22 June 18	11	Simpson Cecil ...	DSO EL Cr	1 Aug 17
519	Silcock Ronald K. ...	Mid	1 May 18	427	Simpson Christopher	L	15 Feb 19
928	Silk Ernest E. ...	CBE P C	28 Nov 18	80	Simpson George W. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
541	Silk Horace V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	434	Simpson Gibson W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Silk Walter T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sep 18	768	Simpson Hamilton W. ...	C	11 Sept 17
177	Sillar David A. C. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	<i>Page</i>	Simpson Harry ...	T L	29 Feb 16
	Sills Horace C. ...	L	1 May 18	1827			
					Simpson H. Antonov DSC	L	15 June 15



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO } 191 {	Simpson Humphrey H. (Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.)	P L	15 July 14	133	Sinnock Albert E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
	Simpson Robert M. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16	676 } V }	Sirett Louis ... ..	L	3 Dec 19
961a	Simpson Salisbury H., (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Cr	30 June 19	769	Sissmore John E....	DSC L	15 Mar 18
Key } Coll }	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Feb 18	703	Sitwell Oswald R....(act)	L	15 May 20
	Simpson William B. C.	P L	15 Nov 19	SC	Sitwell Walter W. (act)	L	15 May 20
676	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14	893b	Sivewright Robert H. V.	L	15 Mar 19
888	Sims Leonard ... ..	E L	7 May 19	226	Skeens, Herbert E. ...	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18
SC	Sims Robert H. ... ..	CdM	1 Jan 18		Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17
920	Sims Stanley H. ... ..	ELCr	1 Nov 17		Skelly Silas E. ... ..	B	17 May 16
Page } 681 {	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	retd.	373a	Skelton John ... ..	{ W } { Eng }	1 Aug 11
825b	Simson David J. R. ...	L	15 Jan 15	364	Skelton Peter... ..	Mid	1 May 18
Page } 1825 {	Sinclair Claud H.... (Asst. Dir. of Naval Equipment)	C	30 June 16	422	Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E C	26 Dec 18
922	Sinclair Edward, MBE	Cd MAA	16 Nov 17	DY } Po } PC 74	Skey Arthur R. H. ...	MB Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
407	Sinclair Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17	SC	Skinnard Ralph N. ...	L	1 May 18
Page } 1815 {	GSP, Ad C Sinclair Hugh F. P.... .. CB (Commodore 1st Class) (Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty Naval Staff.)	C	31 Dec 09		Skinner George M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
94	Sinclair John C. ... MB	Sg Lt	24 Apr 15	892b	Skinner Henry C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
84	Sinclair Robert ... BM	Maj	1 Sept 17	Coll } Key }	Skinner Hugh C. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 19
504a	Sinclair Walter OBE, BM (Tempy. Lt.-Col.)	Maj	12 Oct 16		Skinner Osborne W. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15
561b	Sinclair-Loutit William H. A. ... .. MB	Sg Lt	4 Aug 14	703	Skinner William S. OBE	{ P L } { Cr }	19 Dec 17
909	Sincock Sidney ... ..	B	17 Oct 11	910e	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
	Sindery Charles G. G. (act)	E L	6 Aug 19	747	Skipwith Arthur G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
	Singer Sir Morgan, KCVO, CB	V A	12 Feb 19	676	GSFSkipwith Harry L. D'E.... .. CMG (Commodore 2nd Class)	C	31 Dec 60
369	Singleton Albert H.	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18	258	Skipwith Lionel P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
519	Singleton Edward J. ...	Gr	22 Jul 17	741	Skrine Charles J. ...	Mid	1 May 18
830a	Singleton Mark ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	864	Skrine Harris W. ...	L	30 Nov 14
747	Sinker Leonard C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19	926	Skuse Frank P. ...	L	18 June 16
				561b	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Gr	22 Sept 11
				676	Skuse Thomas H....	Gr	1 July 11
				216a	Skyrme Frank H. E.	L	15 Dec 18
				71	Sladden Hugh ...	{ W } { Eng }	1 Jan 15
				SC	Slade Gerald G. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
				Page } 1820 {	Slade Herbert A. ...	RT, Cr	1 Aug 17
				676 } VIII }	Slade John R....	P L	15 Oct 14

## 173 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Slade William ...	Od Gr	28 June 16	524	Small George ...	Cd Gr	20 July 13
374	Slade William G. S. ...	S B	1 Oct 12	840	Small Wilfred ...	W T	28 Oct 15
NH } Chat }	Slaney Charles W. OBM, RM	Maj	retd.		Smallwood William M. (Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)	W E	26 Jan 16
	Slater Horatio M., RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	{ 13 Sept 18	882	Smart Alfred T. ...	{ Wt V O }	{ 1 Oct 15
915	Slater John ...	DSC Gr	26 May 11		Smart Robert C. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
258	Slater Robert ...	L	15 Sept 18	519	Smeeton Edgar P. { W Eng }		1 Dec 16
Coll } Page } 1839 }	Slator Thomas ...	BA In Cr	30 June 10	819	Smith Albert W. (act)...	WO	29 Oct 19
828a	Slatter Alfred D. ...	E L	1 Jan 19		Smith Alfred ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
239	Slattery Matthew S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		Smith Alfred C. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
703	Slayter Rudolph J. E. (act)	L	15 May 20	703	Smith Alwyn G. (act)...	L	30 Sept 19
Page } 1820i }	Slayter William F. CB (Admiral Superintendent of Contract-Built Ships.)	RA	1 Jan 19	992b	Smith Arthur ...	Gr	13 July 17
272	Slayter William R. ...	DSC L	15 Sept 17	177	Smith Arthur B. ...	P Cr	25 Oct 4
747	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15	703	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
645	Slessor, Evelyn H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 20	922	GSP Smith Arthur G. ... CMG (Commodore 2nd Cl.)	C	31 Dec 09
272	Slight Leonard ...	Cd Gr	19 July 15	915	Smith Arthur G. ...	{ PLt Cr }	20 Apr 17
142	Slight William H. { W Eng }		1 Dec 16		Smith Arthur H. (act)...	L	13 Oct 19
Sec. } 823 }	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19		(Serving under Austra- lian Govt. ...)		
703	Sloan James L. L. ...	L	1 Jan 13	727	GSP Ad C Smith Aubrey O. H. MVO	C	30 June 10
894	Slocum Frank A. ... (act)	L	14 Oct 19	779	Smith Bevis C. ...	Gr	1 May 17
718	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18	858c	Smith Charles B. ...	E L	16 Mar 16
Page } 1820a }	Smalls William J. ...	E L	15 Feb 17	191	Smith Charles E. ...	L	2 Feb 18
	Smale Richard G. A. ...	B	18 Dec 13		Smith Charles H. ...	RM C	7 May 18
928	Smale Sydney W. ...	Cd B	1 Nov 13		Smith Charles N. S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
133a	Smale William G. ... (act)	E L	6 Aug 19	L20	Smith Claude A. ...	L	15 Aug 18
483	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Apr 18	84 } DY } Asc }	Smith David E. ...	P Cr	20 June 18
	Small Charles J. P. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	676	Smith David J. C. ..	Schm	6 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1	Smith Douglas H. ...	E L	1 Nov 12	703	Smith Henry F. ... D80	E Cr	1 July 11
<i>DY</i> } <i>Dev</i> }	Smith Edgar C. ... OBE	E Cr	20 Apr 12	<i>TE</i> 8	Smith Herbert H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
293	Smith Edgar F. ...	{ Cd Eng }	1 Apr 15	936	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
483	Smith Edward E. ...	{ Mate (E) }	1 July 18	46	Smith Humphrey H., D80	O	30 June 15
<i>Osb</i> } <i>Coll</i> }	<i>PW</i> Smith Ernest ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	142	Smith James ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
175	Smith Ernest F. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Nov 13	<i>L17</i>	Smith James ...	{ W Eng }	1 Mar 18
928	Smith Francis F. ...	Wt Sh	30 Mar 12	912a	Smith James W. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
80	Smith Francis H. ...	{ Mate (E) }	1 Feb 19		Smith Jesse ...	Gr	19 May 16
157	Smith Frederick ...	{ Cd Eng }	1 Apr 16		Smith John ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
80	Smith Frederick C. ...	WO O	22 Feb 15	767	Smith John A. ...	Wt Sh	26 June 17
845	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	314	Smith John C. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Aug 11
179	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	134	Smith John E. D...	{ P Cdte }	15 Jan 20
826a	Smith Frederick W. G. ...	EL Cr	1 Feb 16	727	Smith John H. ...	B	10 Nov 11
<i>NH</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Smith F. Lewis ...	{ Sg Lt Cr }	5 Nov 15	<i>Page</i> } <i>960a</i> }	Smith John M. ...	L	1 Apr 13
216	Smith Geoffrey B....	Lt Cr	30 June 18	167	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
	Smith George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19	837	Smith John W. ...	E L	18 May 17
211	Smith George H. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17	<i>RM</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Smith John W. ...	RM. W O	11 Aug 17
515	Smith George R. H. ...	L	15 Aug 18		Smith Joseph A. ...	Cd E	1 Nov 16
<i>Coll</i>	Smith Harold, BA, D.Sc. ...	In L	4 Jan 16 (tempy.)	<i>K9</i>	Smith Kenneth E. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
756	Smith Harry ...	{ Cd Eng }	1 Oct 13	<i>Key</i> } <i>Coll</i> }	Smith Lancelot E. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
471	Smith Harry ...	B	23 Feb 18	864	Smith Lionel H. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 17
703	Smith Harry S. M. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	*	Smith Maitland ... RME	L	11 June 18
				519	Smith Maurice O. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 18

## 175 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
369	Smith Norman S....	L	1 Mar 18		Smith-Hill Philip R. RM	L	20 Sept 16
747	Smith Oscar N. A...	Gr	9 Mar 16	133a	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... .. MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Smith Patrick C. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	744	Smithies Walter S. ...	Mate	28 June 17
524	Smith Percival S. ... { W. } Eng }		1 Nov 16	505	Smithwick Algernon R., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
258	Smith Peter G. ...	Mid	15 May 29	P 59	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	L	15 Nov 13
146	Smith Phillip S. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20	CG	Smith-Wright John H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
768	Smith Plato ...	B	12 Dec 12	Coll	Smyth Adrian H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
	Smith Ralph C. ... DSC	L	7 July 16	123	Smyth Arthur D. D., DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
167	Smith Raymond ...	W T	11 Oct 16	255	Smyth David W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
80	Smith Richard H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17	Sec } 121 } Smyth Geoffrey T. { P } Lt Cr { 21 Mar 15			
191	Smith Robert E. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 04		Smyth Harry H. CMG DSO	C	31 Dec 14
88	Smith Roy H. ... { W. } Eng }		1 Dec 16	258	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
928	Smith Samuel G. ...	S B	13 May 14	422	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
265	Smith Sidney N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16	381	Smyth Vernon F. ....	Mid	25 Apr 20
846	Smith Sydney G. ... { Cd } Eng }		1 Oct 18	178	Smythe Theodore A., { Prob } RM { 2nd Lt } 1 Sept 18		
54	Smith Sydney L. ...	B	12 July 12	83a	Smythies Francis P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
887b	Smith Thomas M. ...	L	15 Sept 16		Smythies Lancelot A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
122	Smith Valentine C. ...	Mate	28 June 17		Snagge Arthur L. ...	C	30 June 19
933	Smith Walter G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18	504	Snell Cecil W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll	Smith Waiter S. ...	L	15 Feb 19	524	Snell George F. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Smith William (a) ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19	188	Snellgrove Clifford ...	L	1 Mar 18
882	Smith William (b) { W. } Eng }		1 Sept 18	922	Snelling Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	4 June 17
892a	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17	894c	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Smith William C. F. ...	Cd Gr	27 Sept 15	258	PWSnepp John W., OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
219	Smith William E. ... { W. } Eng }		1 Jan 15	60	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
407	Smith William J. ...	B	4 Nov 16				



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
136	Snow George R. I. ...	L	15 Jun 17	146	Southard Sydney H. ...	WtSh	2 May 13
	Soar George ...	8 B	19 Oct 10		Southby Evelyn J. J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
371	Sole John C. ...	WtSh	21 Apr 02	<i>Key Coll</i> }	Southby John H. P. ...	L	15 June 14
922	Solfleet Gerald ...	P Cr	30 Jun 11	744	Southern John D. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
576	Sollas George W. ...	L	15 Mar 18	576	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 May 18
<i>TB</i> 33	Solomon William T. { W } Eng }		1 Aug 11	882	Southern Victor ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Soltau John ...	L	17 Feb 18	922	Southgate Kenneth J. T. ...	L	15 Oct 18
725	Solway Edward G. ( <i>act</i> )	L	11 May 20	374	Southin Ralph S. ...	E L	1 May 18
741	Somerset John B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	<i>P</i> 46	Southron George C. { Cd. } Eng }		1 Oct 19
167	Somerville Hugh G. C. DSO	C	30 June 14	741	Southwell <i>The Hon.</i> John M. ...	Mid	1 May 18
17	Somerville James F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15	832	Southwell <i>The Hon.</i> Robert A. W. J. ... ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Nov 19
886	Sommerville Frederick A. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18	838	Southwell William H. ...	E L	13 Sept 18
	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 17	928	Southwood Nicholas ...	Cd Gr	16 Apr 17
144	Soper Charles H. ...	Gr	23 Nov 12	703	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Soper Edward P. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 12	940a	Sowdon Ronald M. H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
<i>RAF</i>	Soper Henry J. ...	B	18 Aug 14	825a	Sowter Ernest E. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
305	Soper Sydney E. ... { Cd } Eng }		1 Apr 14	360a	Spalding Archibald D. { Sg } Cr }		21 Nov 16
703	Soper Thomas L. ...	Sh Lt	28 Nov 13	239	Spalding James C. { PLt } Cr }		27 Nov 12
	Soper Walter J. S. ...	Gr	4 Sept 17	703	Spalding Meredith S. DSO	L	15 Nov 17
74a	Sotheby Nigel W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 19	519	Spalding Robert L. ...	L	30 Jan 18
294	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	RCN	<i>Coll. Dart.</i> }	Spalding Thomas ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
741	Southard Edwin J. ...	WW	1 May 16	741	Spann Harry P. ...	W M	1 Oct 17
875	Southard Henry W. ...	B	15 Mar	272	Sparkes George ...	L	13 Sept 18
					Sparkes Percy W. RM	RM G	15 June 16
				293	Sparks Francis G. ...	P L	1 Apr 19
				17	Sparks George ...	W M	31 Oct 17
				<i>DY Po</i> }	Sparks John W. ...	Cd Sh	30 June 16
				263	Sparks Louis B. ...	Gr	19 May 14
				381	Sparrow Albert V. ... RM	Bndr	27 Nov 4
				170	Sparrow Arthur G. ...	Cr	30 June 17
					Sparrow Claude P. RMA	L	20 Sept 16
					Sparrow Frederic W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
					Sparrow William G. { Q M } OBE, RMA }	Lt Col	13 Nov 01 June 20
					Spears Percival G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 13



## 177 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
	Spear Richard T. ...	W M	1 Sept 14	727	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Gr	25 Oct 12
889b	Spear William L. ...	Mid	15 June 18		Spooner Ernest J... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
181	Spears Alfred G. ...	P L	15 Jan 20	Coll	Spooner Lancelot A. W. (Lent to R.A.N.)	Cr	31 Dec 17
123	Spence Edgar H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 18	272	Spragg Samuel J....	WO O	27 Nov 16
124	Spence Malger P....	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16	886	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Sept 16
Page 1820b	Spence Robert ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 07	RND } RM } 1 }	Spraggett Richard W., (Act. Capt.) MC, RM	L	22 Nov 17
134	Spencer The Hon. Cecil E. R. ... DSC	L	28 Feb 17	808b	Sprague Cecil G. ...	Sg L Cr	5 Nov 15
RAF	Spencer Geoffrey R. C.	Mid	15 Sept 17	505	Spreadbury Sydney(Act)	WE	4 July 19
980	Spencer Robert E. ...	Mid	RAN	SC	Spreckley Herbert M....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
SC	Spencer Rodney M.(Act)	L	15 May 20		Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
504a	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. ... MVO	Cr	30 June 16	331	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
17	Spens Walter J. McC....	Mid	15 Sept 19	364	Spriggs Harold J. D., OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
676	Sperring Harold R. ...	Mate	22 June 18	676	Sproson Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
	Spicer Alexander A. J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	802a	Sprott Alfred W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
	Spicer Frederick G. RM	RM G	1 Sept 12	AO } 191 }	Spry William B. ...	P L	15 July 15
Page 681	Spicer Harry... MB	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08	980	Spurgeon Arthur H. ...	Mid	RAN
191	Spicer Maxwell H. RM	C	26 June 18	821a	Spurgin John B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Coll	Spicer Stewart D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17	134	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
703 Page 1812	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. ... DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15	AO } 434 }	Spurway Robert J. V. } (Act)	P S L	15 July 18
645	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F. ...	Mid	15 May 20	369	Spyers Victor ...	Gr	12 Sept 11
See Page 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (Paym. Capt.) (tempy.)	P Cr	5 Apr 17	SC	Squance Herbert S.(Act)	L	15 May 20
121	Spickerne Sidney G.	L	15 June 17		Squirrell Frederick A.	Gr	6 Feb 18
347	Spillane Michael ...	G	18 Aug 14	676 VIII }	Stace Leonard ...	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 17
167	Spillane John A. ...	Cd Eng }	1 Apr 18		Stacey Matthew J., RM	WO	9 Nov 18
272	Spiller George C. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 14	381	Stacey William J. ...	W Eng }	14 Apr 17
	Spiller John D. ...	L	15 June 18	174	Stack Charles M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
Demob	Spiller William ...	L	5 Jan 19	744	Staddon Herbert E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
888	Spilman Frank ...	Mid	15 June 18	191	Staddon Norman O. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 13
				213a	Staddon Thomas H. H..	WtSh	14 June 14
				77	Staddon William H. ...	Cd Sh	30 Dec 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
88	Stafford David ... ..	Gr	25 June 13	40 } 343 }	Stapley William S. A....	P S L	15 July 19
853	Stafford Edward E. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 14	374	Star Paul H. M. ... OBE	Sg Cr	15 May 09
NH } Plym }	Stalkartt Walter H. S. MD, FRCS Ed	Sg O	22 Oct 19	908	Stares John P. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
Key } Coll }	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16	160	Stark Edwin ... ..	Cd B	29 Nov 12
759	Stanborough Frederick C. ... ..	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Nov 12	485	Stark Harry L. ... {	W Eng }	{ 1 Mar 18
422	Stanbury Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	173	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 18
88	Stancomb Arthur M. ...	C	31 Dec 18	60	Starkie Herbert H. {	W Eng }	{ 20 Aug 15
SC	Standley Hugh de L. (act)	L	15 May 20	424	Starling Ernest C. G. {	W Eng }	{ 1 Oct 17
211	Stanfield Charles A. E.	S L	15 Jan 19		Starling William RM {	Sgt Maj	{ 22 Aug 18
RAF	Stanford Charles E. C. DSO, MB, BSC	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15		Starr George C. ... ..	Gr	7 June 17
	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15		Starr George H. ... ..	E Cr	10 June 16
927b	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17	703	Start Sidney P. ... ..	E Cr	1 Sept 17
645	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10	216a	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
576	Stanley Arthur H. ..	L	15 Feb 19	886	Statt Gordon W. B. ...	Ch	2 Oct 17
94	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17	422	Staveley Cecil M....CME	C	31 Dec 13
L56	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	769	Stedall Eric A. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
965	Stanley Gilbert L. ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19		Steed Thomas C. ... ..	Cd Gr	7 Nov 13
DY } Sheer }	Stanley Henry T.... ...	E L	27 May 16	H32	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
DY } Der. }	Stanley Norman L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05	915	Steel John .. ... DSO	L	13 Sept 18
703	Stanley The Hon. Victor A. ... .. CB, MVO (Admiral of the Training Service)	R A	26 Apr 17	162	Steele Frank C. ... ..	WtSh	22 Jan 16
727	Stansmore Reginald ...	ELCr	1 Nov 18		Steele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
990b	Stanton Hector C. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	Gr	23 June 16	909	Steele John ... ..	Gr	1 Oct 17
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	927b	Steele William R. ...	L	15 Apr 17
139	Staples Charles P. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	741	Steele William R. C. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
920	Staples William ... ..	Cd B	1 May 14	747	Steemson John F. ...	Mid	15 June 18
727	Stapleton Gerald H. ...	L	30 Dec 16		Steer Lewis A. ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18
133	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19				
224	Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 13				

## 179 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>NH Gib</i> }	Stenhouse John H. MB	Sg C	11 Sept 16	293	Stevens Charles ... CBE	B C	25 Apr 18
	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	29 June 17	<i>K6</i>	Stevens Charles V. (act)	L	15 May 20
<i>74a</i>	Stephen Harry F. ... MB	Sg Lt	17 Dec 15	266	Stevens Eric B. K. (act)	L	15 Jan 20
<i>944a</i>	Stephens Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14		Stevens George ...	L	12 Apr 18 (tempy.)
<i>DY Dev</i> }	Stephens Charles F. ...	L	26 Apr 16	970	Stevens George A. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stephens Edward C. } MA (act) }	Ch }	28 July 16 (tempy.)	<i>SC</i>	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
<i>137</i>	Stephens Ernest G. }	Cd V O }	1 Apr 20	<i>232a</i>	Stevens Geoffrey H. ...	S L	15 Jan 10
<i>346</i>	Stephens Francis R. }	P L Cr }	20 Oct 19	<i>SC</i>	Stevens Harold G. C. (act)	L	15 May 20
<i>122</i>	Stephens Frank H. ...	Sg Cr	12 May 20	<i>867</i>	Stevens James ...	B L	15 Mar 18
<i>727</i>	Stephens George L. ...	E L	RCN	<i>769</i>	Stevens John F. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
	Stephens Gilbert H. RM	Q M C	10 Oct 19		Stevens John G. ...	Sg Lt	31 Jan 17
<i>Page 1822b</i> }	Stephens Henry K. RMA	Maj.	6 June 17	<i>928</i>	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
<i>NH Plym</i> }	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB	Sg LCr }	6 May 16	<i>Page 1814</i> }	Stevens Percy R. DSO	Or	30 June 16
<i>183</i>	Stephens John F. ...	P Lt Cr }	2 Mar 18	<i>676</i>	Stevens Thomas E. (act)	W I C	16 Nov 19
<i>DY Gib</i> }	Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	E C	13 July 17	<i>81</i>	Stevens Thomas G. }	W Eng }	14 Sept 15
<i>360a</i>	Stephens Reginald A. ...	S L	15 Jan 19	<i>295</i>	Stevens-Guille George F. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
<i>H28</i>	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 18	<i>858 DY Wei-Hai-Wei</i> }	Stevenson Ernest ... OBE	Cr	30 June 08
<i>984</i>	Stephens William K. ... (Lent R.A.N.)	P Cr	2 Aug 09	<i>17</i>	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
<i>777a</i>	Stephenson Frank M. R.	Mid	15 Aug 17	<i>Key Coll</i> }	Stevenson James L. M.	L	15 Aug 14
<i>17</i>	Stephenson Frank N. ...	L	15 Apr 14	<i>994</i>	Stevenson William H. H. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 Oct 17
<i>Page 1817</i> }	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG (Deputy Dir. of Torpedo Div).	C	31 Dec 17		Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
<i>952</i>	Stephenson Harry W. V.	S L	15 May 20	<i>504a DY Berm</i> }	Stewart Duncan L. }	PLt Cr }	16 Apr 15
<i>407</i>	Stephenson John K. B.	Mid	15 Sept 19	<i>928</i>	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
<i>232a</i>	Stephenson William A. }	W Eng }	1 June 18	<i>225</i>	Stewart James D. D. ...	C	30 June 18
<i>Sec 858</i> }	Stern Ernest H. ...	PLt Cr }	8 Aug 16	<i>915</i>	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	L	15 Feb 15
				<i>ML 236</i> }	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
940a	Stewart Richard G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	703	Stoddart Henry N.	P L	23 Nov 13
364	Stewart Robert R. ...	L	15 Feb 15	676	Stoddart John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
769	Stewart Robert W. (act)	E L	7 May 19		Stoddart Walter ...	Gr	6 Oct 15
80	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14		Stoker Henry H. G. D.	Cr	31 Dec 19
Coll	Stewart Rupert A. G. RMA	C	4 Apr 17	258	Stokes Alick... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
629	Stewart William D. ...	P L	24 Aug 13	SC	Stokes Geoffrey D. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
471	Stidston Harold W. { G. D. ... }	E Cr	1 Sept 17	434	Stokes Graham H. ...	Mid	15 May 20
231b	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19	255	Stokes Henry G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 18
866	Stilleman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19		Stokes John A. L. ...	L	15 Mar 17
703	Still Henry A. ...	S L	15 July 19	672a	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
986	Stinton Basil A. ... { PLt Cr }	C	10 Aug 16	360a	Stokes Richard C. ...	Mate	28 June 17
	PWStirlingAnselan J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15		Stone Charles E. ... OBE	E Cr	9 Oct 15
	Stitt George M. S. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	744	Stone Ernest S. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15
915	Stiven Charles B. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	ML } 224	Stone Frank (a) ...	L	15 Feb 17
882	Stobart John ... DSC { Cd Eng }	Cd Gr	1 Oct 18	703	Stone Patrick W. ... (act)	L	15 Mar 20
915	Stock Alexander G., DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18 (tempy.)		Stone Reginald G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
	Stock Frederick C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17	SC	Stonehouse Thomas H.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
910h	Stock Howard C. ...	Mid	1 May 18	136	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
191	Stock Hugh R. ... { PLt Cr }	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Stoneman Frederick ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
	Stock Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
226	Stocken Hubert B. (act)	L	15 Feb 20	645	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
505	Stocker Eric A. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	171	Stonestreet Frederick { J. W Eng }		1 Nov 16
	Stocker Ernest ...	E Cr	24 June 14	727	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 Sept 18
228	Stocker Percy ...	E Cr	1 July 11	162	Stopford The Hon. Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 17
922	Stocker Robert ...	L	1 Mar 18	703	Stopford Frederick V.	S L	15 Jan 19
224	Stocker William P. DSO	L	15 Apr 14	226	Stopford The Hon. Guy	Cr	31 Dec 17
				CG	Stopford Phillip J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 05
				31	Stopford Robert M. DSC	LtCr	30 Nov 19
				L15	Stopford Robert N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
				216	Storer Frederick { Sen Mr }		5 Apr 20
				747	Storey Jocelyn L. ...	L	15 Oct 18



## 181 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
823	Storr Roy A. ...	Mate	10 May 18		Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
948a	Storrie Max E. B. P. ...	S L	15 Sept 19		Strong Arthur D. { Hon Lieut }		21 May 20
RM 3	Story Edward K. ... RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 18		GSP Stroud Edward J. CMG (Tempy. Brig.- Gen.) ... .. RM	Col	8 June 16
167	Stow Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15 (tempy.)		806a Stroud Herbert..	W Eng	1 Nov 11
Coll } Dart }	Strachan-Smith } William D. ... }	EL Cr	1 Aug 17		188a Stroud Thomas ...	Wt Sh	25 Aug 13
216a	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 19		Struben Robert F. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
Page } 1822 }	Strange Andrew L. ...	Cr	30 June 13	DY } Rosy }	Strugnell Lionel F. ...	Sg Lt	22 Jan 15
	Strangways James G. V.	S L	15 May 18		259 Strutt The Hon. Arthur C.	C	30 June 17
	Stratton William A. RM	W O	19 July 19		188a Stuart The Hon. Archibald J. M. ...	L	15 Sept 16
471	Strawbridge Harry T. (act)	L	13 Sept 19		247 Stuart Arthur M. ...	WM	1 Dec 16
346	Strawn Albert J. ...	Gr	19 May 14		929b Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
993	Street Charles A.... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	B	19 Nov 12		364 Stuart Colin S. B.Sc	In L	21 Feb 16
922	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 19	703 } VI. }	Stuart Geoffrey B. J. { PLt Cr }		1 July 19
906	Street Mark R. ...	Gr	23 June 16		914b Stuart Robert L....	S L	15 Sept 18
922	Street Walter G. ...	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17		162 Stuart Shelley B. A. { P Lt Cr }		20 Sept 14
	Stevens William E. ...	Gr	16 July 17		399 Stuart William J. RM	C	5 June 19
909	Strickland Arthur F. { P Lt Cr }		30 Oct 12		272 Stuart-Jones Edwyn H.	L	15 June 17 (tempy.)
922	Strickland Paul S. { P Lt Cr }		25 Nov 16		930 Stubbs Albert H. ...	B	26 Aug 11
	Stride Desmond A. ...	L	1 Nov 14		936 Stubbs Edward C....	Cr	31 Dec 16
930	Stride William J. ...	Gr	31 Dec 15	RM 3 } B N }	Stubbs Richard W. { (act) RM	Sgt Maj W O (I)	13 Feb 19
331	Strike Charles H....	Wt Sh	16 May 18		381 Studd Ronald G. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
139	Stromqvist John S. { P Lt Cr }		30 Oct 12		930 Studdy Francis R. B. ...	L	15 Sept 18
	Strong Clarence G. ...	Gr	7 Nov 10				



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

182

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority
676	Sturdee Sir F. C. Dove- ton, <i>Bt. KCB, KCMG, CVO,</i> <i>LLD</i>	A	17 May 17	766	Summerfield William R.	Gr	23 June 16
216	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	920	Summerford Horace G. <i>CMG</i>	EC	23 July 19
SC	Sturges Guy L. E. M. ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 May 20	24	Summers Henry E. ...	B	3 Apr 15
922	Sturges John A. M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	489	Summons William V. { <i>W</i> <i>Eng</i> }		1 Sept 14
120a	Sturges Robert G.... RM	C	30 Jan 17	<i>Coll</i>	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 15
676	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P C	5 June 19	776	Sunderland John R. { <i>W</i> <i>Eng</i> }		1 Mar 10
<i>Dy</i> <i>Chat</i> }	Sturrock John D. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16		Surtees Leonard P. { <i>Mate</i> ( <i>E</i> ) }		7 May 17
182	Styles Edward G. OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17	331	Surtees Villiers N. ...	Mid	1 Feb 18
736	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16	315	Susans Albert G. L. { <i>W</i> <i>Wdr</i> }		25 Sept 16
769	Suffling Norford A. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	<i>Page</i> 1818 }	Sutcliffe George E. ... ( <i>Asst. to Dir. of Navigation</i> )	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
118	Sullivan George H. S. ...	L	15 May 16	769	Sutcliffe Francis E. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
	Sullivan Harold E. DSO	C	30 June 17	P 47	Suter Arthur J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 11
181	Sullivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17		Suter Roy N. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
826a	Sullivan Daniel ...	Gr	18 Nov 15	922	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
676	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19	155	Sutherland William ...	Gr	19 Oct 10
293	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18	<i>DY</i> <i>Portl</i> }	Sutton Arthur W....	E Cr	1 July 10
407	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	7 Feb 17	561b	Sutton Charles E....	E Cr	1 July 19
134	Sullivan Patrick { <i>W</i> <i>Eng</i> }		12 Dec 18	703	Sutton Christopher L.	S L	15 Aug 19
	Sullivan Patrick J. ...	B	9 Sept 14	<i>Pages</i> 1836 & 1841 }	Sutton Edward ... <i>CMG</i> ( <i>Assistant to M.D.G.</i> )	Sg Cr	26 Mar 05
928	Sullivan Richard <i>MBE</i>	B	18 Aug 14	<i>Page</i> 1817a }	Sutton Francis J. ...	E Cr	1 July 09

# S

## 183 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
769	Sutton Frederick W. ...	Gr	23 Apr 14	747	Swithinbank Alfred BSO	In L	4 Jan 18 (tempy.)
H52	Sutton John G. ....	L	15 Sept 14	676	Swithinbank C. Winthrop ... .. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
	Sutton William M. DSC {	W } Eng }	14 Apr 17	371	Switzer James St. V....	CdVO	1 Apr 19
747	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO	C	30 June 18	247	Switzer Walter R. J. F. {	W } Eng }	1 Nov 11
933	Swalles Harold ... ..	L	15 June 17	808	Sworder Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
676	Swain Harold G. ... RM	WO	28 Aug 17	124	Swyer William A. (act)	L	23 Oct 19
167	Swain Joseph E. ... RM	L	18 Jan 16	381	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E Cr	18 Sept 13
	Swales Henry ... ..	Gr	29 June 17	DY } Cape }	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E Cr	3 Apr 10
Coll } Dart }	Swan Edgar B. ... ..	P Cr	1 Apr 10	272	Syfret Edward N. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
80	Swan William H. {	W } Eng }	1 Sept 12	K12	Sykes Edgar J. ... ..	B	2 Aug 11
744	Swann Edric E. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	374	Symes Edward A. ....	P L	5 May 14
	Swannell Harry ... ..	Cd SB	13 Sept 18	793	Symes Lionel A. ... ..	E L	1 May 18
381	Swanson Ernest V. {	W } Eng }	1 May 18	SC	Symmonds John A. {	Cd } Eng }	1 Oct 19
676	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16	133	Symonds Charles F. ...	L	15 June 18
238	Swayne Charles B. C. ....	L	15 June 17	890c	Symonds William G. ....	Gr	14 Dec 16
A O } 188a }	Swayne Henry J. ... ..	W W	13 Sept 18	84	Symonds William T. ...	WM	1 Oct 17
869	Swayne John C. (act) ...	L	28 Oct 19	769	Symonds-Taylor Richard V. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
265	Sweaney William ... ..	WE	19 Feb 15	31	Symons Frederick J. S.	E L	15 Dec 18
	Sweden His Majesty King Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08	48	Symons Herebert E. OBE	{ P L } Cr }	{ 13 Aug } 19
170	Sweeney Charles ... (act)	L	28 Nov 19	928	Symons James ... ..	L	28 Dec 17
946	Sweet Cyril V. L. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 19	Coll } Dart }	Syms Gilbert F. ... ..	{ Sg } Cr }	{ 14 May } 20
91	Sweeting George H. ... ..	P Cr	7 July 10	Sec } 258 }	Syson John L. ... OBE	{ P } Lt Cr }	{ 9 Oct } 12
	Sweetingham Frederick W. ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
Coll } Dart }	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17				
883	Sweetman Frederick ... ..	WE	19 Feb 15				
A O } 676 }	Sweny Mark A. W. ... ..	P L	15 Nov 19				
255	Swift Joseph ... ..	L	13 Sept 18				
703	Swinley Casper S. B. (act)	L	15 May 20				
407	Swinley Roland F. B. ....	L	15 July 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
				132	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	L	15 Sept 13
				992	Tate Arthur J. G....	Mid	RAN
				883	Tate Hugh R. ...	L	15 June 19
				120b	Tatford Albert H. ...	E L	1 May 18
					Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	6 Feb 18
				936	Taverner Stanley J. {	W Eng	{ 24 Dec 18
				124	Tayler John J. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Sept 14
				645	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt	11 Nov 15
				718	Taylor Alfred H. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
				845	Taylor Alfred R. ...	Cd Gr	6 Aug 17
				485	Taylor Archibald ... OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
				519	Taylor Basil A. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
					Taylor Charles B. (act) RM {	W O	{ 29 Apr 19
				133b	Taylor Crispin C. B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
				137	Taylor Cuthbert R. H...	L	RCN
				909	Taylor Ellis H. ... RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
				741	Taylor Ernest A. ... CVO	C	31 Dec 13
				80	Taylor Ernest A. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 16
				918b	Taylor Frederick ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
				M3	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 17
					Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	23 June 15
				272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
				SC	Taylor Geoffrey St. J.A.	L	15 May 17
				364	Taylor George ...	Cd B	20 Nov 16
				399	Taylor George F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
				915	Taylor George M. ...	Gr	2 Dec 11
				399	Taylor George W....	Cr	31 Dec 15
T.							
	Tack John P. (a) ...	Gr	19 Oct 10				
	Tailby Frank J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16				
955	Tait John N. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Oct 17				
920	Tait William E. C. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17				
915	Talbot Arthur G. ...	L	30 Dec 14				
	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSC	C	31 Dec 19				
	Talbot Henry F. G. DSC	C	30 June 14				
DY Malta	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13				
CG	Talbot Reginald G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 11				
SC	Talbot Roger H. G. (act)	L	15 Sept 19				
381	Tall Percy H. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Dec 16				
133b	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18				
DY Rosy	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 19				
703	Tandy Harry G. H. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14				
	Tanguy Deslré ...	WE	17 Jan 17				
SC	Tanner Percy R. ...	L	1 Aug 18				
232a	Targett John R. ... {	Mate (E)	{ 7 May 17				
649a	Tarrant Frank ... {	W Eng	{ 1 May 13				
231b	Tarring Guy B. ...	Sg Lt	16 Apr 19 (tempy.)				

## 184a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
148	Taylor Harold J. ... ..	Gr	7 June 17	909	Taylor William ... ..	W M	1 Oct 17
782	Taylor Henry... .. D80	E L	13 Sept 18	864	Taylor William ... ..	W M	1 Sept 18
<i>DY</i> } <i>Sheer</i> }	Taylor Henry ... ..	Cd Gr	8 Mar 15	<i>Key</i> } <i>Coll</i> }	Taylor-Young William H. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
	Taylor Herbert B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	<i>RND</i>	Teale Guy N. ... ..	2nd Lt	20 Sept 14
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (act)	L	<i>RCN</i>	380a	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
703	Taylor Horace M. ... RM	C	1 Oct 15		Tearle William ... {	Cd Eng }	1 Apr 17
872a	Taylor Hugh A. ... ..	L	30 Nov 15	272	Tearrio Louis ... ..	WO O	24 July 16
295	Taylor John ... ..	L	15 June 17	161	Teasdale-Buckell Men- tagu O. ... ..	L	15 Jan 18
910k	Taylor John R. N. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	914	Tector James V. ... {	Cd Eng }	1 Oct 19
<i>Page</i> } 1860 }	Taylor John T. ... ..	E L	13 Sept 18	9	Tedder Arthur V. ...	Cd Gr	10 Nov 19
181	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	1 Oct 17		Teek Reginald H. S., RM	L	26 Sept 17
703	Taylor Lionel A. (act)	L	30 Sept 19	198	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 17
179	Taylor Neville D. B. D80	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19	925	Telford James ... {	W Eng }	1 May 14
434	Taylor Philip C ... ..	Mid	15 May 20	91	Telling Frederick J. ...	P S L	15 Apr 19
	Taylor Philip T. ... RM	L	21 Nov 15		Temple Frank V., {	Maj Bt CMG, RM }	21 Oct 15 1 Jan 17
123	Taylor Raymond M. T. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	258	Temple Grenville M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
84	Taylor Robert ... ..	W T	30 June 17		Temple Reginald C., {	Maj Bt RE, RMA }	29 June 13 17 Feb 17
<i>SC</i>	Taylor Rupert C. (act)	L	15 Jan 20	935a	Templer James T. ...	S L	15 May 20
747	Taylor Samuel H. ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	768	Tennant Francis W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
929b	Taylor Thomas ... ..	S L	15 July 19	26	Tennant William G. ...	L	30 June 12
<i>L 4</i>	Taylor Thomas M. ...	L	15 May 18	747	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
76	Taylor Walter ... ..	Cd Gr	16 Nov 16				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Tennyson Charles A. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18		Thomas Edward ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 16
CG	Tennyson Sydney H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07	915	Thomas Edward P. ...	L	30 Aug 12
SC	Terrill Frank ...OBE	L	1 May 18	798	Thomas Eric G. ... <i>(act)</i>	L	15 Sept 18
823	Terry Arthur H. L., DSC	L	15 Aug 13	815	Thomas George A. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Oct 13
503	Terry Charles... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	823	Thomas Harry F. ...	L	28 June 19
906	Terry John ... ..	S L	15 May 20	718	Thomas Henry M. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Nov 18
171	Ter Veen Vernon A. A.	R Cr	1 July 09	SC	Thomas John... ..	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 16
124	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 17	226	Thomas John H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
Page } 1822 }	Thackara Leonard ...	BL Cr	1 Nov 16	178	Thomas John W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Thain John ... ..	WtSh	22 Jan 16		Thomas Leonard P. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 18
849a	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	4 Dec 18	173	Thomas Louis A. ...	WtSh	29 Nov 12
AO } 121 }	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 20	928	Thomas Matthew... ..	Cd Gr	21 Apr 19
	Thatcher Charles J., DSC, RM	St Mj	12 June 17	929a	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19
747	Thatcher Charles M. R. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17	483	Thomas Philip C. P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
572	Thaxter Ernest DSC	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Sept 12	272	Thomas Robert J.... DSC	L	13 Sept 18
942b	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 June 16	918b	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
703	Thesiger Bertram S., CB, CMG	C	31 Dec 12	645	Thomas Stanley B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
265	Thom James H ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09	833a	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
213	Thomas Alfred E. C. DSM	{ W Eng }	{ 1 June 18		Thomas Vivian D. BMA	L	21 Nov 15
SQ } Qnsfy }	Thomas Arthur R. OBE, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15	X5	Thomas Vyvyan J. S. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
883	Thomas Cecil H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	241b	Thomas Walter S. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 May 19
				900	Thomas William C. ...	S L	15 Sept 13
					Thomas William D. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15
				505	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
					Thompson Albert R. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 18 June 15
				676	Thompson Arthur... ..	L	1 Feb 18



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
91	Thompson Charles H....	Gr	6 Feb 14	864	Thomson Alan L. ...	E L	1 May 18
886	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 Sept 16	922	Thomson Alpin E. DSO	L	15 May 16
744	Thompson David ...	W Eng	1 Oct 18	914a	Thomson Colin S....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
703	Thompson Desmond S.E.	L	15 June 19	906	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
866a	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16	RAF	Thomson George H. { OBE	P Lt Cr	28 Jan 15
331	Thompson Edwin... (act)	L	28 Feb 20	K11	Thomson George P. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
9101	Thompson Edwin A. ...	S L	RCN	741	Thomson Spencer A. M.	Mid	15 Sept 17
14	Thompson Edwin P. ...	PL Cr	15 Aug 14		Thomson William H. H. S. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
NH Hong Kong	Thompson Frederick, { OBE	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14	883	Thorman Harry ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
747	Thompson George F. ...	E C	19 Sept 17	922	Thorn Robert W. ...	P L	29 Jan 19
255	Thompson George F. ...	L	1 Mar 18	Page 1820b	Thorn Thomas W ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
295	Thompson George R. ...	B	19 Sept 14	178	Thorne Alfred... ..	Wt Sh	30 Sept 10
909	Thompson Gerald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	769	Thorne John H. C. C.	Mid	1 May 18
364	Thompson Harold A. ...	P L	15 July 14	744	Thornely William W....	S L	15 July 19
	Thompson Harry... ..	Cd Gr	29 May 18	676	Thornhill John ...	ME Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
Coll	Thompson Horace J. H.	L	RAN	703	Thorniley George N. (act)	L	15 May 20
315	Thompson Hugh ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 14		Thorniley George S., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	Thompson James A., MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June 16	961a	{ Thornton Cyril (Serving under Australian Govt.)	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 16
890	Thompson John R. P....	L	15 Apr 15	863a	Thornton Edward C. DSO	t Cr	1 Apr 20
422	Thompson Joseph	W T	24 June 18		Thornon Ernest G. RM	RM G	11 June 16
213a	Thompson Norman D'A. {	P Lt Cr	31 Oct 14	142	Thornton Frederick W.	W Eng	14 Apr 18
265	Thompson P. H. Ha OMC	C	30 June 13	883	Thornton James F. W..	Gr	31 Aug 17
134	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	883	Thornton Reginald H..	Mid	15 June 18
15	Thompson Thomas L....	Cd Sh	22 Aug 18				
Page 1815	Thompson Wilfred A....	Or	31 Dec 14				

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

187

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
827	Thornton-Jones Horatio	S L	15 Jan 19	645	Tibbs Geoffrey W. MA	Ob	18 Sept 13
SC	Thornycroft John W. (act)	L	15 May 20	80	Tickell Edgar ... ..	Gr	1 Mar 18
Page } 1824 }	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	703	Tidd Alec L. ... ..	S L	15 July 19
158	Thorold Anthony H. G.	L	15 Mar 18	SC	Tidd Cyril B. ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17
676	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17		Tidman Herbert ... ..	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
892a	Thorpe Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 July 19		Tidy George H. ... ..	Gr	29 June 17
504	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16	747	Tier Leonard E. ... ..	P Cr	6 Apr 11
980	Thurlby William H. ...	Mid	RAN	944	Tierney James ... ..	L	1 Oct 17
876	Thurlow Albert ... ..	L	15 Dec 17	Coll	Tierney Thomas ... DSO	B	3 Apr 15
Coll	Thurnall William E. V. { RM }	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19	498a	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
399	Thursby Sir Cecil F. ... KCB, KCMG (Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth.)	A	3 Apr 19	Page } 1824 }	Tillard Stephen D. ...	Cr	30 June 16
806a	Thursby Frederick C. N. G. ... ..	L	15 Mar 18		Tilt Arthur H. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
166	Thursfield Aubrey O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	922	Timbrell Robert N. ...	E L	18 Sept 17
Page } 1817 }	Thursfield Henry G. ...	Cr	30 June 14	188a	Timins Phillip D. B. ...	P Mid	15 July 18
Sec { 71 }	Thursfield Raymond S. ... CMG (Paym. Com.) (tempy.)	PLt Cr	30 Oct 12	23a	Timmis William A. (act)	L	15 Nov 18
928	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16	DY } Pem }	Tindal Morgan ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 14
293	Thwaytes William G. { MD }	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20		Tindal- Carill Worsley Charles N.	C	30 June 17
L7	Thyne George G. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 19	515b	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	RCN
951	Thynne Denis G. ... CMG	C	31 Dec 16	928	Tink Alfred R. ... ..	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
	Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	O	31 Dec 13	859	Tinley Charles B. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
				Page } 1818 }	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
				944e	Tippet Arthur G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
					Tippett, Arthur F. ... { Hon. Major }	26 Jan 20 (tempy.)	
				922	Tippett Percy J. ... ..	Schm	16 Nov 11
				SC	Tippin Cecil T. ... ..	{ Schm Cdte }	24 Jan 20
				255 } DY } Malta }	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
				11	Titball Francis J. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
					Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	28 Sept 18

## 188 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
707a	Titherledge William H....	Ch Gr	3 Jan 17	980	Tonkin John P. ... (act)	Gr	RAN
188a	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19	782	Tonkin William E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
727	Tod David ... ..	Mld	15 Sept 19	768	Tonkin William J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
17	Tod Eric B. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19	Page } 1812 } Toop William... ..	CB	E A	18 Jan 20
922	Todd Albert W. G. ...	WtSh	26 June 17	915	Tooth Cecil E. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
649a	Todd George J. ... DSO	C	30 June 15	899	Tooze Frank ... ..	B	19 Nov 12
231b	Todd Percy ... ..	L	15 Mar 17	133a	Tope Harry M. ... {	W Eng	1 Dec 13
Page } 1825 }	Todd Samuel W. J. ...	Sh L	13 Sept 18	928	Toplev Samuel M. ... (Lent R.M. Depot School, Deal.)	Schm	6 June 17
152	Todd Sidney J. ... {	W Eng	1 Nov 12	825b	Topp John H.... ...	S L	15 July 19
38	Todman William J. {	W Eng	14 Sept 15	17	Torlesse Arthur D. ...	Mid	1 May 18
	Toher Michael (act) {	RC Ch	27 Aug 16	776	Torrance William S.DSO	E Cr	7 Mar 15
Key } Coll }	Tollemache Douglas H.	S L	15 May 18	209	Torry Alexander I. {	W Eng	1 May 13
	Tollemache Frederick A. (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	1 Sept 18	Page } 1820 }	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
381	Tollemache Humphrey D. ... ..	L	30 May 15	769	Tothill Arthur R....	P Cr	21 May 14
	Tollemache Humphry T. BM	L	20 Sept 16	374	Tothill Sir Hugh H. D, KCMG, CB	RA	17 Apr 17
922a	Tollemache Lawrence L.	L	30 May 16	915	Totman Walter ... ..	Gr	2 Apr 12
	Tollock Alfred J. ... {	Cd Eng	29 July 16	Sec } 708 }	Tottenham Edward L...	P L	15 Oct 18
144	Tollick John W. ... {	W Eng	1 Sept 13	703	Tottenham Francis L. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
381	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June 16	Page } 1815 }	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO	C	31 Dec 14	17	Tours Frank B. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
Page } 1820b }	Tomlin Joseph W. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	747	Tout Alfred J. ... ..	Cd VO	29 Jan 19
226	Tomlin Thomas ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	807a	Tovey Frederick G. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
Page } 1822a }	Tomlinson Arthur W.... (Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.)	Lt Cr	15 July 07	Page } 1814 }	Tovey John C. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
170	Toms Charles W. ... {	W Eng	1 Sept 13	SC	Tower Cyril F. ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19
398	Toms Kenneth B....	Cr	30 June 16	381	Tower Francis T. BOBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Tonge John W. ... ..	Gr	7 May 17	71	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSO	L	30 Nov 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
992	Towers Lovel J. ... ..	Mid	RAN	Page } 1826 }	Trall-Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 18
71	Towler Frank J. ... ..	E L	1 Jan 19		Tramp Edwin A. ... ..	Gr	2 Jan 18
P47	Towler Frederick W. {	W Eng	} 1 May 14	Page } 1815 }	Travis Edward W. H. ...	PL Cr	24 Sept 19
703	Townend Alfred B. S. { OBE }	P Lt Cr	} 9 Dec 13		Trayes Frank H. J. ...	S L	15 May 18
ML196	Townsend Arthur (act)	L	13 Oct 19		933a Treby Robert ... ..	Gr	14 Dec 16
80	Townsend Claude R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19		372 Tregillis Percy W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Townsend Cyril S. ... CB	C	31 Dec 13	Key } Coll }	Treherne Henry C. ...	L	30 July 14
133a	Townsend Edward R. ...	P Mid	23 Aug 18		372 Trelawny Clarence W. E.	Cr	30 June 16
766	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17		71 Tremayne John W. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
747	Townsend Frederick ...	Mid	RAN		374 Trench Bernard F. RM (Temp. Lt.-Col.)	Maj	1 May 17
	Townsend Henry ... ..	Gr	22 Aug 13		744 Trencham Clive G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
191 } DY } Rosy }	Townsend Walter E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 08		921 Trenchard Charles ...	B	7 June 14
L56	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18		703 Trepess Francis A. ...	L	1 Apr 13
	Townsend Wilfred ... RM (act)	W O	29 Apr 19		381 Trevelyan Roger de T.	Mid	15 Sept 17
305	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18		Trevethan Albert ... ..	Cd B	1 Nov 13
Page } 1817 }	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15		804 Trevethan John ... ..	Gr	22 June 17
381	Tozer Arthur J. ... {	Sg Lt Cr	} 11 Apr 19		320 Trevett Alfred J. ... ..	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
	Tozer Edward T. ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18		J 1 Trevor Ronald A. ... .. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L Cr	1 Oct 18
84	Tozer Stanley S. ... {	W Eng	} 1 Nov 16				
DY } Chat }	Tozer William E. ... ..	L	30 Nov 16				
232	Trace Frederick A. RM	Schm	24 Nov 08				

# T

## 190 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
137	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RM (Tempy. Lt.-Col.)	Maj. Bt. Lt.-Col. C	17 June 16 30 Sept 19 30 June 13	173	Truscott John R.	WW	12 Mar 19
703	Trewby George, CMG, DSO CG (Naval Asst. to Admiral Cdg. Coast Guard & Reserves.)			407	Trust Thomas H. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
255	Tribe Charles R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Tuck Ernest S. ...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
272	Trier Patrick A. ...	L	15 Mar 18	71	Tuck Gerald S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
922	Trigge Oscar ...	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14	703	Tuck Oswald T. ...	In Cr	19 June 13
718	Trillo Edward J. ...	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17	120b	Tuck Roderick M.S. ...	S L	15 July 19
54	Trim George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15	Page } 1816a }	Tucker Colin R. St. G...	L	1 Apr 13
137	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSh	26 June 17	893c	Tucker Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 May 18
191	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14	15	Tucker Joseph N....	E Cr	1 July 13
	Trinick William ... RM	Schm	12 Oct 08	928	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 July 19
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RMA	Maj	6 June 17	951	Tucker Roderick A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page } 1824 }	Trischler Henry I. R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16	990b	Tucker Samuel H. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	18 Feb 16
928	Trist William J. ...	V O	1 Apr 18	894d	Tucker Walter G. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
936	Tritton Franklin G. ...	Mate E	1 July 18	AO } 703 } Col } Osb }	Tucker Walter R. ...	P L	17 Oct 16
	AdC GSP Trotman Charles N. ... CB, RM	Col	12 Oct 13		Tucker William H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 18
718	Trotman Nathaniel F. ...	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 30 May 17		Tuckett Edward F. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	E L	1 Dec 16
Danube } Commn. }	Troubridge Sir Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	9 Jan 19	826a	Tudor Edward O. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 17
703	Troubridge Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 16		Tudor Sir Frederick C. T. KCMG, CB	V A	23 Oct 17
928	Trounce William J. ...	WtSh	29 Sept 15	747	Tudway Lionel C.P. DSO DSO	L	1 Dec 15
	Troup Arthur G., RMA	Maj Bt LtCol	23 Sept 15 30 June 16	SC	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSO	L	15 Feb 15
888	Troup Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16		Tufnell Eric E. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
718	Troup James A. G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16		Tufnell Richard L. ...	L	15 May 18
224	Trowbridge William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	915	Tuggey Thomas W. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
	Trower Stephen H. G. ...	S L	15 July 19	Sec 676	Tugman Ralph E. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
188	Truckle Frank A. ... DSO	E L	1 Apr 17	80	Tuke John M. ... RMA	C	1 Sept 14
951	Truscott John ...	Cd Gr	5 Apr 13	924	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
				SC	Tull Albert E. DSM	Wt } VO }	29 Jan 19
				922	Tull Frederick H. ...	L	1 May 16



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

191

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Page</i> 647 } Tupman John A., OBE, RM {	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18		541	Turner Harold E....	L	15 Mar 19
<i>RM</i> 3 } Tuppen John S. S. RM	L	20 Sept 16		498a	Turner Henry... DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
167	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June 17	241	Turner Herbert C. W. {	P Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
167	Tupper Sir Reginald G. O. ... .. KCB, CVO (Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches)	A	1 Jan 19	869	Turner James H. ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Tupper William B. RM	RM G	19 June 14	RAF	Turner John ...	{ W O (II) A	1 Oct 17
519	Tupper-Carey Peter C. S.	Mid	15 Sept 19		Turner John P. F. ...	L	15 May 18
110	Turgoose Albert ...	W T	11 Oct 16	SC	Turner John W. ...	{ W Eng	14 Sept 15
925	Turle Charles E. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15	662	Turner Lawrence ...	EL Cr	1 Dec 14
498a	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18		Turner Percy... ..	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
560	Turnbull Hugh P....	Sg Cr	25 May 11		Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
315	Turnbull John ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	31	Turner Robert R.... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
676	Turnbull Walter ...	Cd T	31 Aug 17	225	Turner Timothy F. ...	L	15 Mar 18
<i>Page</i> 1820 } Turner Alfred... ..	E Cr	1 Feb 18		769	Turner Wilfred ...	B	9 Apr 12
955	Turner Archer, BA ...	Ch	9 Mar 15	407b	Turner William ...	{ Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
435	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19	928	Turner William E. H. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 14
174	Turner Cecil B. ...	L	15 June 17	941	Turner Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
71	Turner Charles ... RM	Bndr	23 Apr 12	369	Turtle Eric B. ...	L	1 Sept 13
175	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17		Turton Alfred H. ...	Gr	17 Jan 15
703	Turner Ernest P. ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept 16	928 } CG	Tweedle Hugh J. ... CB	C	31 Dec 14
PC 60	Turner Errol C. L. ...	S L	15 July 19	L 6	Tweedy Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
315	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14	232a	Tweedy George J. D. ...	L	15 July 14
<i>Page</i> 1820 } Turner Frederick R. G.	EL Cr	1 Feb 18		703	Twigg Alau G. D....	Cr	31 Dec 18
175	Turner George ...	Gr	25 June 13	126	Twigg Francis J. D., MB {	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
	Turner George D. W. ...	L	1 Apr 13	889	Twigg Francis W. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
928	Turner George H. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18				

## 192 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Key Coll</i> }	Twinberrow Ralph W.K.	L	15 Jan 18	80	Ulyat Edward S. ... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
	Twine Harry ... ..	Gr	9 Nov 17	171	Underdown John B. (act)	P L	15 Nov 19
747	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19		Underhill Edwin V. ... CB (Admiral Supt. Dev. Dockyard.)	R A	3 Feb 19
372	Twomey-John C. ...	Cd Gr	12 July 16	213a	Underhill Frank ... ..	Cd Gr	14 May 20
747	Twysden Sir Roger T. Bt	L	15 May 16		Underhill George, DSC, RM	L	18 Jan 16
950a	Twysden William A. D. (act)	L	15 Jan 20		Underhill William ...	Gr	22 June 18
870a	Tyacke Cecil S. ... ..	Mate	11 Dec 17	CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
257b	Tyacke Thomas F. ...	Wt Sh	31 Aug 13	258	Unwin Edward H. M., RMA	L	20 Sept 16
174	Tyers Frederick W. ...	WM	14 Sept 15	962	Urell Alfred E. ... (act) (Serving under Australian Govt.)	W E	4 July 19
<i>Page 1816</i> }	Tyers Seymour F. C. T. {	P Lt Or	{ 31 Jan 18	744	Uren Thomas ... .. RM	RM G	13 June 13
710	Tyler Trevor St. V. F. ...	L	15 May 14	<i>Page 1822</i> }	Usborne Cecil V. ... CMG (Asst. Dir. of Naval Ordnance)	C	30 June 17
	Tyndall John S. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12	239	Usher Andrew B. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18
893g	Tyrie Charles S. C. C. ...	S L	15 May 20	962	Usher Cecil C. M. ... (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	15 May 18
182	Tyrwhitt Sir Reginald Y., Bt., KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) (Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar.)	R A	2 Dec 19	676	Usher Charles R. ... ..	Cd Gr	14 July 18
<h3>U</h3>					Usher Ronald J. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
561a	UDEN Clarence H. ...	L	22 June 18	374	Usher William A. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 June 16
915	Uden Walter J. ... MBM	L	14 Mar 20	290	Usmar Bertie ... ..	Gr	19 Oct 10
326	Uglow James ... ..	Cd Sh	20 Feb 15	915	Usmar Harry ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
				402	Veale Sydney H. ...	B	10 Nov 11
				955	Veasey Bertie ...	B	7 June 13
				<i>Coll</i>	Veater Arthur W. ...	BA In Cr	3 July 14
				364	Veerhault Walter J. ...	S B	19 Oct 10
				933b	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15
				<i>SC</i>	Venables Denis N. (act)	L	15 Nov 19
				160	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
					Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	21 June 15
					Venning William H., DSC	Cd Sh	19 Jan 18
				922	Venville John H. ...	Mate	22 June 18
				912a	Vereker Foley G. P. ...	L	15 May 16
				<i>SC</i>	Vereker Stanley L. (act.)	L	15 Mar 20
				806a	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L	15 June 15
				703 <i>VI</i>	Vernon Frank T. ...	Cd Sh	1 Apr 14
				192	Vernon Maurice L. ...	L	15 Jan 17
				162	Verry Guy T. ...	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
				769	Vertue Marcus B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
					Veryard Ernest T. MBE	Cd SB	13 Sept 81
				381	Veryard William J. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
				<i>SC</i>	Vesey-Fitzgerald William P. D.	S L	15 Sept 18
				266	Vey Frank H. ...	Sg Lt	7 Nov 16
				966	Vian Philip L. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	15 July 16
				183	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt	5 Aug 14
					Vick Leonard H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
				434	Vickers Horace ...	Mid	15 May 20
				741	Vickery Alfred F. RM	RMG	15 June 16
				<i>NH</i> {	Vickery George G. OBE Portl. { MB, BA	Sg { Cr {	14 May 19
				809a	Vickery Ivor C. (act) ...	E L	6 Aug 19
315	VACHER Cecil O. B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 16				
962	Vail Francis H. ...	Mid	RAN				
768	Vale George R. ...	RMG	6 Nov 17				
	Valentine Percy W. S.	Mid	1 May 18				
40 } 922 }	Valentine Victor E. D. {	PLt { Cr }	13 Mar 18				
80	Vallance John E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19				
422	Vanstone Jim ...	WtVO	1 Oct 15				
	Varley Cromwell H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18				
261	Varney Morris V. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18				
703	Vaughan Francis C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13				
	Vaughan Francis H. M.	L	15 Aug 15				
Page } 1815 }	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16				
	Vaughan J. C. Folliott D.	Sg Cr	1 June 28				
	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	2 June 17				
272	Vaughan William ...	L	1 May 16				
504	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D. ...	L	15 Aug 14				
K6	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18				
966	Vaughan Lewis William M. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	30 June 14				
930	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L. ...	L	15 Apr 15				
	Vaux Philip E. ...	L	15 July 17				
171	Vavasour Sir Leonard P. Bt.	Cr	31 Dec 15				
909	Veal Stephen E. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18				
153a	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Mar 18				
	Veale Henry R. ...	C	31 Dec 12				
930	Veale Humphrey G. ...	L	15 Jan 15				

## 194 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
226	Villar George ... ..	EL Cr	1 Aug 16	<i>DY Dev.</i> } 177	Vosper Thomas J....	Cd B	1 Feb 17
	Villiers Gerald B....	OBN Cr	30 June 18		Vosper William T. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
17	Villiers Thomas H. ...	Mid	1 May 18	H32	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 Aug 16
364	Vince George... ..	W T	24 June 18				
260	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14				
<i>Key Coll</i> }	Vincent Eustace H. ...	L	30 Nov 15				
	Vincent Harold L. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18				
505	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17				
505	Viner George A. (act) RMA	L	30 Apr 19				
	Vines Alfred E. ... ..	Cd Gr	3 Mar 15				
	Viney Rolf ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 19				
858	Vining Frederick W. F	P Cr	24 Aug 07				
	Vinnicombe William A.	Gr	2 Apr 15				
519	Vinning Cecil E. ... ..	E Cr	12 Feb 15				
	Vinton Lionel ... ..	W O O	1 Oct 17				
PC43	Vivian Eric P. ... ..	L	15 May 14				
331	Vivian Gerald W. CMG	C	30 June 12				
882	Vivian John G. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 16	869	WACE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
293	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg Cr	14 Nov 08	990b	Wace Oliver R. ... .. (Serving under Australian Govt.)	L	31 Dec 12
928	Voaden Harry ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15	741	Wackett Ellin C. ...	Mid	RAN
K11	Voelcker George A. W. (act)	L	15 Nov 19	676 } VIII }	Wade Alfred G. ... ..	W W	29 Dec 14
828a	Voelcker Paul C. ... ..	Mid	15 Aug 17	Page } 1824 }	Wadham Geoffrey W...	L	15 Aug 14
926	Voelcker Vivian J. ...	L	15 June 18	371	Waghorn Robert M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
191 } IV }	Vollor William A. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	<i>DY Sheer</i> }	Wagner John J. ... ..	L	13 Sept 18
				922	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
				882	Waight Henry F....	L	15 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
942b	Wailes John de B. ...	S L	15 July 19	<i>DY</i> } <i>Chat</i> }	Walke Albert A. ...	Cd Sb	1 May 15
SC	Wainewright Robert W.	Mld	15 Aug 17	191 } IV }	Walke Ernest H. ...	Cd B	1 Nov 16
	Wainwright Gerald C., RM	Maj	7 Jan 17	216	Walkem Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page } 1817 }	Waistell Arthur K. CB (Director of Torpedo Div.)	C	31 Dec 10	<i>Coll</i>	Walker Albert E. ...	L	15 Aug 18
407	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15	742	Walker Alfred H. ...	Gr	20 Feb 14
	Wakefield Henry F. H.	Cr	30 June 14		Walker Arthur H. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
	Wakeford William J. ...	B	10 Nov 13		Walker Baldwin C. ...	Cr	30 June 17
951	Wakeham William G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	400	Walker Brian M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
767	Wakeling William A. ...	Gr	23 June 16	364	Walker Charles F. ...	Mld	1 May 18
146	Wakeling William H. ...	Gr	21 Aug 15	909	Walker Edward H. ...	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
676 } VIII }	Wakely Walter W. E. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15	769	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
188a	Wake-Walker William F. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 16	909	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Jan 18
629	Walch Austin C. ...	S L	15 May 18	672a	PW Walker Harold T. C.	L	30 Apr 13
	Waldegrave George T. { MA (act) }	Hon Ch	14 May 18 (tempy.)	769	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page } 960a }	Waldron Herbert C. {	P Lt Cr	24 Mar 19	724	Walker Horace ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
703	Waldrond Arthur M. { H. ... .. RM }	Lt- Col.	26 Apr 17 (tempy.)	747	Walker Jefferson H. ...	Mld	KAN
1139	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ob	18 June 13	899	Walker Leonard ...	6 Cr	1 Nov 18
	Wales His Royal High- ness The Prince of, KG, GOMG, GCMO, GBE, MC	C	8 July 19	<i>DY</i> } <i>Pemb</i> }	Walker Louis W. L. M	Ch	1 Jan 04
				191	Walker D. Merrick (act) }	Bapt Ch	2 Aug 1



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Key Coll</i> }	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 July 18	922	Wallace James ...	L	9 Sept 19
38	Walker Reginald P., OMC	P Cr	30 July 08	<i>SC</i>	Wallace Peter K. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
676	Walker Richard ... BM	Bndr	19 July 15	718	Wallace Richard R. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
<i>Demob</i>	Walker Robert ... (act) {	W Eng	1 May 18	379	Wallace William ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
374	Walker Robert ...	B Cr	15 July 18	505	Wallace William H. B.	S L	15 May 20
183	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 18	134	Waller Charles L. ... MA	Ch	30 Sept 12
<i>Key Coll</i> }	Walker Stewart M. DSO	L	15 Aug 14	980	Waller Hector N. L. ...	Mid	RAN
258	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 18	167	Waller Hubert J. ...	L	15 Dec 17
519	Walker William J. (act)	RMG	5 Nov 18	676	Waller James M. ... DSO	B	27 May 14
	Walker William P. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	519	Waller John W. A. ...	L	28 Feb 13
944f	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	922	Waller Richmond C. S. RM	Maj	15 Dec 16
239	Walkey Howarth S. ...	S L	15 Sept 19	216	Walling Sidney A. ...	Schm	3 May 17
510	Walkey Percy S. ... {	W Eng	1 Apr 11	<i>Coll</i>	Wallis Arthur J. W. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
<i>Page</i> } 1822 }	PW Wall Henry OMC	E C	13 July 17	901a	Wallis George M. ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
	Wall Henry M. ...	B Cr	1 Jan 11	11	Wallis James E. ...	B	18 Aug 10
678	Wall James D. ... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15	399	Wallis James G. ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
940c	Wall Thomas H. ...	Gr	2 Dec 11	910g	Wallis Joseph P. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Wallace Alfred ...	L	16 Feb 17	260	Wallis Percy B. ... {	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
703	Wallace Charles J. M OBE	B Cr	1 Jan 12	293	Walls Harry ...	B	18 Aug 14
				434	Walmsley George ... {	W Eng	1 Jan 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407	Walmsley Wilfred ...	Mate	28 June 17	80	Walton Guy V. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
RAF	Walsh Geoffrey P. ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 17 (tempy.)	827	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	O	31 Dec 16
Coll	Walsh George D. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17	703	Wannell James E. ...	Sh Lt	20 May 16
	Walsh James ... (act)	B	14 July 15	Page } 1818 {	Warburg Harold D. ... (Hydrographic Dept.)	Cr	retd.
649	Walsh Joseph G. ...	Cr	30 June 15	504	Warburton Arthur H...	WT	12 Apr 11
	Walsh Patrick J. ... (act)	Gr	28 Sept 18	974	Warburton Geoffrey DSO (Lent to Australian Govt.)	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
	Walsh Timothy, RM (act) {	St Maj {	20 Feb 18	SC	Warburton Harry F. {	Schm Cdt	9 Jan 20
741	Walshe Francis W. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18		Warburton Llewellyn R. ... OBE	Sg Lt	21 Sept 14
P 40	Walter Arthur ... {	W Eng {	1 Aug 13	952	Warburton-Lee Bernard A. W. ...	L	15 Jan 17
Page } 1814 {	Walter Frederic H. ...	C	30 June 18	893e	Ward Alfred J. ...	Gr	26 July 12
729	Walter Phillip N. (act)	L	15 Nov 19		Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 08
	Walters Alfred J. ...	B	14 July 15	137	Ward Cecil A. ... CMG	P Cr	1 Aug 19
	Walters Eric D'O... RMA	C	1 Jan 18	423	Ward Edward H. RMA {	C Bt Maj {	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 18
864	Walters Harry ... {	W Eng {	1 Apr 14	928	Ward Frederick R. {	Cd Eng {	1 Oct 13
	Walters Jack D. ...	L	15 May 19	188a	Ward George T	E L	15 Feb 17
Page } 1907a {	Walters Richard H. DSO (actg. Captain RAN) (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	Cr	31 Dec 04				
	Walton Frances W.B. ...	L	15 Aug 14				
173	Walton Frank M. ...	S L	15 Jan 20				

# W

## 198 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171	Ward Henry C ... ..	W W	13 Sept 18	AO } 216a }	Wareham Stuart W OBE	P L	15 July 19
134	Ward Richard C. ... ..	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	936	Warleigh Lionel G	P Cr	12 Aug 12
900	Ward Robert A. ... ..	Gr	12 Dec 17		Warleigh Percival H CBE	C	31 Dec 13
	Ward Robert S. ... ..	Sg Lt (D)	5 Aug 14	241b	Warne James E. ... ..	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
171	Ward Samuel ... ..	B	3 Apr 15	936	Warner Arthur C. ... ..	S B	3 Aug 18
104	Ward Thomas W. ... ..	Gr	12 Jan 18	188a	Warner Gerald H. DSC	L	15 Mar 16
K12	Ward Victor E. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	71	Warner Oliver C. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
915	Ward Walter J. ... ..	Sh L	25 Sept 19	741	Warner Percy ... (act)	E L	6 Feb 20
Coll	Ward William S. (act.)	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20		Warner Stephen M. MA }	Hon Ch }	2 Mar 17 (tempy.)
422	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18	M1	Warner Wilfrid E. DSC (act)	L	15 Nov 19
25a	Warde Thomas H. ... ..	EL Cr	1 Feb 07	173	Warren Alan G. RM }	Prob 2nd Lt }	1 Jan 19
	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17	718	Warren Albert E. ... ..	Cd B	1 Aug 17
744	Warder Richard B. G. BMA	Maj	6 June 17		Warren Arthur G. ... ..	Cr	30 June 08
794	Wardlaw-Ramsay David	L	31 Dec 12	197a	Warren Aylmer R. ... ..	Gr	9 Feb 15
	Wardle Thomas E. DSO	C	30 June 15	662	Warren Clyfford H. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
922	Wardroper Richard F. ...	P Cr	1 Oct 09	524	Warren Frank M. ... ..	E L	1 Nov 16
505	Ware Charles G. ... ..	E Cr	1 July 11	TB } 33 }	Warren George Henry	Gr	4 Sept 17
422	Ware Claud M. ... ..	{ P Lt Cr }	{ 1 June 14 }		Warren George H. (b)	Gr	6 Feb 18
505	Wareham Dennis S. ... ..	P Cdt	15 July 19	676	Warren Guy L. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 June 18
947	Ware John T. ... ..	Gr	13 July 17	922	Warren Harold S. ... ..	{ E L Cr }	{ 1 Nov 19 }
				326	Warren Henry W. ... ..	Gr	3 Apr 16
				CG	Warren John M. D. E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 06
				703	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
					Warren Philip R. ... ..	{ Hon Lt Col }	{ 7 Oct 19 (tempy.) }

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 199

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
120b	Warren Samuel J.H. ...	W M	1 Dec 16	<i>Coll</i>	Watkins Llewellyn L. (act)	S L	RAN
P48	Warrington Philip J....	Gr	7 June 13	257b	Watkins Thomas ...	Gr	9 Jan 12
334	Warton John F.CMG, OBE	C	30 June 16	364	Watkins Trevor J. L. ...	Mid	1 May 18
940c	Warwick Percy W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 15	198	Watkinson Donald J. G.	S L	15 July 19
<i>Hdgrs</i> <i>Forton</i> }	Washburn Sidney T. RM	RMG	1 July 12		Watkiss Herbert M. RM	WO	11 Jan 17
<i>Page</i> 1812 }	Washington Basil G., CMG, DSO (Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord)	C	30 June 19	910j	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	1 May 17
	Washington John T. de S. ... .. RM	Maj	6 June 17	<i>RAF</i>	Watney Gilbert J., OBE }	P Lt Cr }	18 Nov 17
183	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14	381	Watson Arthur O. ...	Mid	15 May 20
174	Wason Cathcart R. CMG, OBE	C *	30 June 16	886	Watson Arthur W. ...	WT	5 Apr 15
48	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13		Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
17	Waterfield Donald C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	<i>Page</i> 1814 }	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
676	Waterhouse Thomas B. Schm	6 June 17		<i>CG</i>	Watson Cecil F. L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 07
<i>SC</i>	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18	381	Watson Edward ...	S L	15 Sept 18
315	Waterpark Lord ...	Cr	31 Dec 17	422	Watson Edward C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
434	Waters Aubrey E. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15	922	Watson F. Burges...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Waters Frank ... RM	{ QM Maj	4 July 14 22 Oct 17	255	Watson Frank B....	L	1 May 16
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15	232a	Watson George W., OBE }	P Lt Cr }	25 Mar 16
936	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P Mid	27 Feb 19	84	Watson Harry ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
915	Waters George M. MA	Ch	2 Nov 15	<i>DY</i> <i>Malta</i> }	Watson Horace C...CBE	C	31 Dec 16
133	Waters James ...	{ W Eng }	{ 14 Sept 15	703	Watson Hugh D. R., CB, CBE, MVO	RA	29 Jan 20
<i>C G</i>	Watkins Charles J. ...	ChOff	1 July 15	144	Watson Ian R. ...	{ P Lt Cr }	{ 8 Mar 14
	Watkins Frederick C.MR	L	18 Jan 16	951	Watson James A....	Sg Lt	20 Oct 14
<i>K 9</i>	Watkins Geoffrey R. S., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	<i>DY</i> <i>Pem</i> }	Watson Lewis J. ...OBE	EC	17 Apr 19
<i>L 16</i>	Watkins George F. P	L	15 May 16	928	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<i>Coll</i>	Watson Reginald J. N., DSO	O	30 June 18	315	Waugh Alfred C. ...MBE	WtVO	7 July 16
	Watson Ronald C. ...	L	RCN	886c	Wauhope Colin ...	S L	15 July 19
					Wauhope James C. ...	Cr	30 June 19
676	Watson Willam ...	W T	1 Oct 14	804d	Wavish Allan J. ...( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Mar 20
922	Watt Albert V. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17	858	Way Albert E. ...MBE	Cd Gr	30 Mar 15
	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17		Way Charles F. ...	Schm	7 Sept 09
915	Watts Alfred B. ...	Cr	30 June 16	853	Way Frederick C....	Gr	29 Oct 13
505a	Watts Charles H. ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 16 }	727	Way Herbert P. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Mar 14 }
1206	Watts Ernest A. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16	173	Way Joseph H. C.,RM	{ Prob 2ndLt }	{ 1 Jan 19 }
46	Watts George F. ...	E L	1 Jan 18	CG	Way Leopold G. D. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 07
928	Watts Henry ...	L	16 Sept 18	42	Way Robert L. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 12
	Watts John ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16	<i>743 DY Portl</i> }	Way William H. ...	Cd SB	26 June 17
835c	Watts John F. ...	E L	17 July 18	928	Waye William G. H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
134	Watts Oliver ...	Gr	3 Feb 13	922	Wayling Henry J. ...	L	17 Jan 18
922	Watts Phillp H. ...	Schm	30 May 12	167 } CG }	Waymouth Frederick R., CMG	P Cr	11 May 02
132a	Watts William P. ...	WtSh	1 Nov 14	909	Waymouth Gilbert R....	Mid	15 Sept 17
744	Watts-Russell Neville D.	Mid	15 Sept 17		Weale Henry S. OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
718	Waud Pierre F. R. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18	744	Weatherdon Frank L.	W E	17 July 16
				703	Weatherhead Robert, OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
				399	Weaver Walter G....	Schm	17 Nov 16
				71	Webb Arthur G. G. ...	L	15 Mar 19
				936	Webb Basil R.... ...( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Feb 20
				293	Webb Charles E. F. ...	P Cr	12 July 02
				232a	Webb Charles McG. ...	P S L	15 Oct 18



Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
757	Webb Joseph F. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 12	AO } 407	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
	Webb Joseph H. ... ... Gr		7 Aug 10	RAF	Weedon Colin W....	Mid	15 Sept 17
Coll } Dart }	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15	883	Weedon Frank A. W. ...	Mid	15 May 20
422	Webb Sir Richard, KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18	80	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Dec 16
315	Webb Robert ... ... (act)	Gr	1 Nov 18	Sec } 718	Weekes Victor H. T. ... CB, CMG (Paym. Capt., tempy.)	P Cr	31 Aug 09
160	Webb Samuel J. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Dec 16	ML } 568	Weeks Alfred G. ... ...	L	13 Sept 18
407	Webb - Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ... BMA	C	30 Oct 18		Weeks Courtenay M....	R Cr	1 Sept 17
476	Webber Frank H.... {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 20	Page } 1907a	Weeks Donald J. ... ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	EL Cr	1 Oct 18
272	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 July 17	Page } 1822	Weeks Edward J.... CB	E C	13 July 17
767	Webber Henry C. ...	Gr	15 Feb 11		Weeks George E. ... {	W Eng	{ 27 Jan 16
133a	Webber Hubert A.C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17		Weeks Sidney... ...	S B	19 June 16
937a	Webber James T. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 18		Weeks William M. ...	Cd Sh	1 Jan 15
188	Webber Reginald F. ...	W B	19 Feb 15		Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
	Webber William E. RM	WO	16 May 17	381	Weightman William F., RM	RMG	28 May 17
NH } Gib }	Weber Lawrence ... {	W Wdr	{ 1 June 16	173	Weir Harry D. ... RM	C	11 May 17
AO } 718 }	Webley Arthur G. ...	W W	13 Sept 18	951	Weir Norman B. ... ...	L	15 May 16
K6	Weblin Howard E. E.	L	15 May 19	Dart } Coll }	Weir Patrick W. E....	L	15 May 14
703	Webster Darcy R....	S L	15 Jan 19	890a	Weir Robert K. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Feb 12
	Webster George A. P. DSC (Paym. Commr., tempy.)	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19	703	Weir William D.G. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
177	Webster John A. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14	410j	Welby Richard M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	Webster John T. V., {	P Lt Cr	{ 30 Oct 16	718	Welby-Everard Philip H. E.	Mid	15 Sept 19
	DSC			364	Welch Alfred D. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
				369	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14

# W

## 202 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133a	Welch Harold (act) ...	L	11 Mar 20	191	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Apr 17
					Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 14
767	Welchman Ernest G. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	797c	Wentworth Michael W.	Mid	15 Aug 17
703	Weld John J. (act)... ...	L	15 Mar 20	Coll	Wernet August J. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
364	Weller Bernard G., CB, DSC, RM	Maj Lt.-Col.	6 June 17 23 Apr 18	718	West Arthur G ... ..	Mid	1 Nov 18
840	Wellman Evan E. DSC	W Eng	1 Aug 14		West Charles W. ... RM	WO	22 Aug 18
	Wellman Harry E. (act)	L	28 July 19	502	West Cyril J.... ...	L	15 Sept 18
645	Wells Alan M. ... ..	Mid	15 May 20	167	West Edwin R. ... ..	B	14 July 15
519	Wells Arthur M. ... ..	P Cr	20 Jan 13	SC	West Harold ... ..	Gr	1 Mar 18
887b	Wells Frederick A. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16	CG	West Philip D. R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
768	Wells Geoffrey W. ..	Mid	15 Aug 17		West Rawden H. P. MC, RM	C	14 Sept 17 (tempy.)
124	Wells Gerard A. ... ..	C	30 June 18	293	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
703 RAF	Wells Hardy V. ... ..	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14	782	West William... ..(act)	L	11 Mar 20
769	Wells Lionel V. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 16	346	West William ... ..	WO O	23 June 17
Page 1817	Welman Arthur E. P., DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15	Coll	Westall John C. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 19
921	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Nov 17	31	Westall Rupert V. Hawksley (act)	L	15 Mar 20
928	Welsh James F., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18	892	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
399	Welsh John G., MBE, RM	Oh Brdr	1 Feb 19	315	Westcott Robert H. W	Cd T	29 Feb 16
272	Welton Claude H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16	922	Westcott Warren G. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
K9	Wemyss David E. G....	S L	15 Sept 18		Wester Wemyss, Lord GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (Oxon.)	A F	1 Nov 19
247	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 17	928	Westerton George F. ...	P L1	7 Feb 19
				703	Westlake John H....	Sh Lt	2 Apr 18
				928	Westlake John H., MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
				124	Westmacott Horatio ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
				Sec 167	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
					Weston Charles J. ...	Cd Gr	9 Nov 16
				936	Weston Eric C. ... BMA	C	30 Jan 17

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

203

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Wethered Harold E. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	<i>Coll Key</i> }	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	BL Cr	1 Nov 15
727	Wethered Owen F. M.	S L	15 Sept 19				
381	Wetherfield John G. D.	Mid	15 Aug 17	724	Wheeler William T. J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
<i>Sec</i> }	Wethey Edwin H., OBE {	P	} 29 Sept 18		Wheelwright Nelson ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
255 }	(Serving as Secretary to Head of British Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)	Lt Cr					
<i>DY Sheer</i> }	Wetton Webber ...	Cd B	1 Sept 14	146	Whelan Hamlet M. {	Sg Lt Cr	} 4 Oct 18
<i>Coll Green</i> }	Whapham Richard H. MA, BSC	In Cr	2 June 12	369	Whelan John ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
941	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	L	30 July 14	769	Whetstone Lindsay B.	Mid	1 Nov 18
703	Wharton Eric L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14	475	Whettingstall George F. {	Cd Eng	} 1 Apr 19
<i>Page</i> }	Wharton Richard G., OBE, RM {	Qr Mr Maj	} 5 Sept 17				
680 }				360a	Whibley Ernest E. ...	L	15 June 17
768	Whatley Noel H. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17				
216a	Whatnall Frederick A. {	W Eng	} 1 Oct 17	727	Whitaker Watkin L...	Gr	17 Oct 14
<i>Page</i> }	Whayman William M. OBE	EO		SC	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Aug 18
1820 }	(Asst. Engineer in Chief)			182	Whitburn John ...	B	7 June 13
167	Wheatcroft Percy O. {	Cd Eng	} 1 Oct 17	SC	Whiteroft Cyril R. ...	S L	15 Sept 18
962	Wheatley Ross V....	Mid		727	White Arthur C. MA	Ch	29 June 15
	Wheatley William ...	Gr	28 May 15	191	White Arthur F., OBE...	E Cr	1 Jan 10
	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15		White Arthur L. ...	L	15 Nov 17
952	Wheele William E. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18	941	White Arthur W. ... {	W Eng	} 14 Sept 15
293	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17				
<i>AO</i> }	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17		White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
167 }				991a	White C. E. Hughes, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
80	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W.	S L	15 July 19		(Serving under Australian Govt.)		
293	Wheeler George F. ...	B	7 June 13	407	White Cyril T. H....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
910	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15				
372	Wheeler Hubert L. ...	L	15 Mar 19				
768	Wheeler Hugh V. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
H30	White Geoffrey M. K....	L	15 Sept 16	225	White William H. ...	B	27 Oct 07
238	White George H ... ..	13 Cr	25 July 17	L33	White William H... {	W Eng	1 Oct 17
371	White Harry ... .. {	Od Eng	1 Apr 17		White William R. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
Page } 1859	White Harry J. A. ..	E Cr	1 Nov 18	160	Whitehead Ambrose S. V.	E L	28 Aug 18
741	White Henry E. Y. MB {	Sg Lt. Cr	11 Apr 19	768	Whitehead Frederic A. CB	C	30 June 10
893b	White Henry J. ... (act)	E L	7 May 19	768	Whitehead Gervase A.	Mid	1 Sept 17
	White Holden T. ... (act)	L	15 Jan 20		Whitehead William, MA (act)	Ch	14 Feb 18 (tempy.)
241	White Horace ... ..	Mate	22 June 18	806b	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	L	15 Jan 15
379	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 16	526	Whitehouse Henry D. {	W Eng	1 Nov 13
	White James ... .. {	W Eng	14 Sept 15	293	Whitehouse Holly R. ...	E L	7 May 19
	(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)			272	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Coll	White John ... .. MA	In Cr	28 July 07	Coll } Osb }	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
SC	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 18	SC	Whitfield George... (act)	L	15 May 20
649a	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19	922	Whitfield George R. {	P L Cr	12 Aug 19
	White Leonard ... ..	Gr	2 Oct 11	892b	Whitfield Paul OBE, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
	White Oswald H. ... ..	Gr	9 Mar 16		Whiting Albert E. RM {	Q M L	17 Apr 17
171	White Richard E. ... ..	P L	16 May 17	603	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
167	White Richard F. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12	407	Whiting William G. P..	WE	4 Oct 16
	White Richard N. ... RM	Maj	1 June 16				
84	White Stanley M. ... ..	P Mid	15 July 19				
SC	White Thirkill A. J. (act)	L	15 May 20				
	White Thomas E. ... ..	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
768	Whitney-Smith George K.	Mid	15 Sept 17	Page } 1836 {	Whyte William M. C. Beresford ... CB, CMG (Paym. Director-Gen.)	P R A	1 July 18
1140	Whittaker George... BA	Ch	3 Apr 18	909	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 16
769	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16	315	Wickham Frederick St. B. ... ... OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whittaker John R. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13	221	Wicks Charles H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 15
136	Whittaker William H. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17	911a	Widdicombe Lionel S.	S L	15 Aug 19
181	Whitting George A. {	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18		Widger James F. ...	Gr	2 Apr 15
703	Whittington-Ince Edward W. ...	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16	703	Wield Ronald C. ... (act)	L	15 May 20
696	Whittle Alexander {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16	191	Wiggett Albert S. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
272	Whittle Arthur J. ...	L	13 Sept 18	823	Wiggins Sydney ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
PC 51	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	7 May 17	906	Wight Robert L. ... DSO	S L	15 Sept 19
74a	Whittle Richard ...	WM	15 June 17	134	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO	C	30 June 15
167 } III	Whittle William A. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	922	PW Wilby Harold W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
676	Whitwam Leonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	Coll } Dart {	Wilce Thomas A. ...	B	3 Apr 15
	Whitworth Allan RMA	C	23 May 18	173	Wilcox William ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
922	Whitworth John W. ...	Gr	21 June 15	804d	Wild Arthur ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
Page } 1815 {	Whitworth William J., DSO	Cr	30 June 18	422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Gr	4 Sept 13
483	Whyham Arthur S. {	P Lt Cr	4 Oct 14	272	Wildbore William H. ...	Cd Gr	3 Dec 16
	Whyham Harold V. ...	E Cr	15 July 18	DY } Gib {	Wilder Edward H. ...	Cd B	1 Feb 17
940a	Whyham Sydney C. ...	EL Cr	1 Jan 16				
M 1	Whyte Robert W. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17				
293	Whyte William ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 13				
676	Whyte William L. ...	Cd Gr	2 Jan 16				



## 206 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Wildig Albert ... ..	Gr	6 Oct 15	<i>R.M. Div. Forton</i>			
	Wilding Michael H., <i>CBE</i>	C	30 June 18		Wilks Henry ... ..	Sg Lt	2 Sept 14
255	Wildish Harry W. ...	EL Cr	1 May 15	703	Willan Leonard L. P. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. <i>RMA</i>	C	7 May 18	121	Willan Richard ... ..	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Wiles Roger L. ... ..	Cr	31 Dec 19		Willans William H. ... {	Hon Lt	{ 21 May 20
915	Wilkes John ... ..	Cd Gr	22 Mar 17	883	Willcocks Benjamin R. S. ... ..	E L	1 Jan 19
407	Wilkie William H. ...	Cd Gr	8 Aug 14	111	Willcocks William J. S. {	W Eng	{ 1 Nov 13
541	Wilkins Alfred T. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15	703	Willcox Howard J. L. W. K. ... .. <i>CBE</i>	C	31 Dec 15
175	Wilkins Arthur ... ..	Gr	7 Oct 16		Willcox Vernon C. <i>RMA</i>	StMaj	21 Aug 18
232a	Wilkins Thomas J. ... {	W Eng	{ 1 Jan 15	332	Willes Francis C. <i>RMA</i>	C	1 Sept 15
909	Wilkinson Bernard H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	216a	Willett Basil R. ... <i>DSC</i>	L	15 Jan 18
31	Wilkinson Brian J. H. ...	E L	1 Aug 12	801a	Willey Donald A. ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Sept 19
174	Wilkinson Edgar S. <i>MB</i>	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	951	Willey Henry ... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
255	Wilkinson Edward A. G. ... .. <i>OBE, BA</i>	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17	<i>SC</i>	William-Powlett New- ton J. W. ... .. <i>DSC</i>	L	15 Sept 17
	Wilkinson Francis A. {	Hon	12 Apr 18	315	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 18
	W. <i>MA (act)</i> ... .. {	Ch	( <i>tempy.</i> )	747	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 17
732	Wilkinson Frank ... ..	E L	1 Dec 16	<i>K22</i>	Williams Alfred L. W. ( <i>act</i> )	L	15 Nov 19
744	Wilkinson Frederick H. ...	Mid	15 June 18	188	Williams Allen M. ( <i>act</i> )	L	13 Oct 19
806a	Wilkinson Godfrey ... ..	Mid	15 Sept 17	922	Williams Archibald, <i>DSM</i>	W T	10 May 18
434	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19		Williams Arthur H. ( <i>act</i> )	L	28 Oct 19
	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	6 Feb 18	769	Williams Arthur H. {	W Eng	{ 1 Feb 12
	Wilkinson Joseph ... ..	Cd B	26 June 17	<i>PC68</i>	Williams Arthur J. {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Apr 16
188	Wilkinson K. Max ... ..	L	15 July 15	120b	Williams Arthur N. <i>RM</i>	C	2 Oct 17
	Wilkinson Lionel S. <i>BM</i>	C	1 Sept 15	422	Williams Arthur R. T. ...	L	1 Apr 13
					Williams Outhbert <i>BM</i>	Maj	6 June 17
801b	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18	335	Williams Cyril M. ...	Sg Lt	14 Dec 15

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
231b	Williams David C....	S L	15 July 19	146	Williams John ...	L	1 Mar 18
	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	1 Oct 17	930	Williams John ...	W <sup>+</sup> Eng	3 May 16
703	Williams Edward S. ...	L	30 Nov 14	19	Williams John M. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16
	Williams Edwin J. RM	C	11 Sept 17	922	Williams John P. ...	WT	16 Feb 15
3	Williams Eric G. ...	S L	15 July 19	DY } Dev	Williams John T....	Cd B	1 Jan 15
L 8	Williams Ernest A. D. }	W Eng	1 May 13	519	Williams Jonathan ...	WM	1 Jan 15
928	Williams Ernest H. B....	Cr	30 June 17	883	Williams Kenneth B. ...	L	15 Mar 16
41	Williams Ernest R. ...	Gr	20 Nov 12		Williams Leofric T. S.	S L	15 July 19
703	Williams Francis A. ...	S L	15 May 18	258	Williams Miles H. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
258	Williams Frank ...	WtSh	19 May 15	SC	Williams Percy E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
42	Williams Frederick C....	CdGr	27 Nov 17	824	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
RAF	Williams Frederick H.	E L	18 Jan 19	Key Coll }	Williams Reginald A. B. (act.)	L	15 Sept 18
764	Williams Frederick R. }	W Eng	1 June 14	SC	Williams Ronald P. ...	Mid	15 June 18
703	Williams Frederick V...	Cd Sh	ret'd.	293	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb 13
SC	Williams Geoffrey A. C. (act.)	L	15 May 20		Williams Thomas A. CBM (Naval Adviser to the New Zealand Govt.)	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Williams George ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17	K8	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan 18
167	Williams George ...	B	31 Dec 13	434	Williams Vincent F. ...	PL	15 Oct 17
821a	Williams George A. M...	S L	15 Jan 19	Page 1104a }	Williams Wilford J. ...	L	1 Mar 18
676	Williams Harry ...	E Cr	1 Jan 09	922	Williams William (act.)	Wes Ch	2 Aug 18 (tempy.)
922	Williams Harry ...	L	25 June 19		Williams William ...	B	26 Mar 17
121	Williams Harry ...	L	1 Mar 18	763	Williams William J. DSC }	W Eng	1 Jan 15
381	Williams Harry G. ...	PL	15 Oct 18	CG	Williams William J. ...	ChOff	1 July 15
123	Williams Henry P. DSO }	P Lt Cr	21 Aug 15	727	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
CG	Williams Herbert R. M.	Cr	30 June 07	Page 1820 }	Williamson Edwin ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 15
372	Williams Herbert W.	L	15 Nov 18				
804c	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15	<i>DY Chat</i> }	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
	Williamson George E...	Gr	4 July 18	951	Wills George ... ..	Cd Gr	1 Nov 13
661	Williamson Josiah {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18		Wills George E. ... RM	WO	14 Aug 19
922 } <i>XI</i>	Williamson Samuel A..	L	21 June 19	769	Wills John H. G. RMA	L	26 Sept 17
<i>Page</i> 1824 }	Williamson Walter F ...	Cd Gr	2 Aug 17	763 } <i>VI</i>	Wills Samuel ... .. {	Sh Lt Cr	18 Aug 18
741	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17	912	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
191	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	305	Willsteed Allan ... {	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Willis Edward R. ... (act)	L	15 May 20	<i>RM 3</i>	Willy William H. ... RM	L	18 Mar 18
<i>Page</i> 1822a }	Willis Frank R. ... .. (Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff)	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09	910g	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
	Willis George H. A. CB	P Cr	1 Oct 02	884a	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B. ... ..	L	15 Sept 16
<i>P 46</i>	Willis James G. ... ..	L	1 Mar 18		Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 14
922	Willis Richard ff. CB, RM	Maj	12 July 13	864	Wilson Albert J. ... ..	B	3 Apr 15
576	Willis Robert H. ... {	W Eng	1 Jan 15	341	Wilson Alexander G. B. DSO	L	30 Mar 13
703	Willis Stanley L. ... ..	C	31 Dec 15	874a	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
801b	Willis Thomas G. ... ..	S L	15 July 19	133	Wilson Andrew C. E. C.	Mate	22 June 18
216a	Willis William J. A. ...	Mate	22 June 18	894e	Wilson Brownlow V. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
247	Willmore Henry H. ...	E Cr	2 Mar 15	255	Wilson Charles A.... {	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
944b	Willcock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15	922	Wilson Charles T....	Cr	30 June 18
645	Willoughby Guy ... ..	Mid	15 May 20	703	Wilson David R. ... (act)	L	15 Nov 18
951	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16	407	Wilson Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
	Willoughby John H. RM	C	23 Oct 17	676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
<i>C G</i>	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11	258	Wilson George ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
372	Willoughby Percy F. ...	Cd Gr	9 Oct 15	31	Wilson George C. ... ..	L	15 Sept 18
191 } <i>IV</i> <i>CG</i> }	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	266	Wilson George E....	Gr	29 Apr 14
				167	Wilson George F. ... ..	P Cr	10 Sept 07
				840a	Wilson George W. ...	L	25 July 17

Whrs serving.	Nams.	Rank.	Ssniority.	Whrs serving.	Nams.	Rank.	Ssniority.
E19	Wilson Gerald R. ... (act)	L	15 Aug 17 (tempy.)	768	Wilson Stuart D. ...	L	1 Oct 12
161	Wilson Graham F. W., DSO	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16	541	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
	Wilson Harry G. ...	P Cr	9 Nov 06	SC	Wilson Walter F. ...	L	1 Jan 18
DF Po }	Wilson Harry H. ...	EL Cr	1 July 19	718	Wilson William E. ...	Mid	25 Apr 20
434	Wilson Harry R. T. {	W Eng	1 Oct 17	213a	Wilson William J. ...	Gr	11 Feb 14
944e	Wilson Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17		Wilson William W. ...	Cr	30 June 12
838	Wilson Henry P. ...	Cr	30 June 18	1010	Wilson Thomas C. OBE (Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
31	Wilson James P. ...	Gr	7 June 17	Page 1816a }	Wilton Stanley T. H. ...	C	31 Dec 18
SC	Wilson James W. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18	298	Winch Herbert T. {	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
667	Wilson John ...	W Eng	1 Aug 13	744	Windel Henry ... (act) {	Wt V O	29 Jan 19
676	Wilson John D. ...	E O	21 July 19	936	Windeyer Guy S. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17
	Wilson John H. ... RM	W O	19 July 19	718	Windsor Leonard C. ...	Mid	1 Nov 18
SC	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	S L	15 Sept 18	926	Windsor William ...	G	22 Aug 13
Page 1816 }	Wilson Maurice F. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18	741	Wines Donald P. ...	Mid	RAN
423 Page 1154 }	Wilson Neville F. J. { CMG, CBE }	C	6 Dec. 18 (tempy.)	804d	Wingfield Bryan ff. ...	L	30 Mar 16
L6	Wilson Percy G. ... {	W Eng	1 Apr 18	40 504a }	Winn William H. W. ...	P L	15 Oct 14
Coll	Wilson Philip L. (act) {	Mate (E)	1 Jan 20				
	Wilson Robert A. ... DSO	Or	30 June 15				

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Winsor Alfred M. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 17	364	Wodehouse Norman A.	Cr	30 June 19
184	Winstanley John .. MBE	Cd B	1 Mar 17		Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
703	Winter Edward ...	Cd Gr	4 Jan 17	504	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	E Cr	13 July 17
951	Wintle George H. ...	Gr	27 Aug 10	645	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
Coll. Osborne	} Wippell Arthur C. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 16	369	Wonham Charles S., CBE	P Cr	9 June 07
942b	Wisden John P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17	139	Wood Albert H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
726	Wisdom John... ..	E Cr	15 Dec 17	727	Wood Albert J. ...	Mate	22 June 18
196	Wise Alfred S. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19	742	Wood Alexander ...	EL Cr	29 Aug 19
	Wise Desmond O. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17		Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
183a	Wise Garnet H. ...	P L	15 July 19	Page 1822	} Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
400	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O. ... ..	S B	11 Dec 17		Wood Cyril E. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
703	Wiseman-Clarke Freke W. ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19	676	Wood Daniel ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
297b	Witchell Alfred J. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 17	741	Wood Edwin E. ...	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Nov 16
339	With John N. ...	{ P L Cr }	{ 16 Dec 17		Wood Frank D. RM	{ Hon C }	{ 12 Apr 20 (tempy.)
120a	Withers Albert E. ...	W T	28 Oct 15	940a	Wood Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
169a	Withers Percy ...	C	30 June 15				
649a	Withey Robert H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 15	NH Has	} Wood George E. OBE	{ Sg Lt (D) }	{ 5 Aug 14
	Witt Albert T. E. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15	926	Wood George E. C. ...	S L	15 Jan 19



## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

211

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
920	Wood James ... ..	Od Gr	14 July 14	SC	Woodhouse Frederick C. (act)	L	15 May 20
Dev } DY }	Wood James E. ... ..	Od Gr	27 Sept 14		Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
258	Wood James T. ....	Sg Lt (D)	31 Mar 17	NH } Berm }	Woodhouse Guy W. BA }	Sg Lt	4 May 15
177	Wood John C. ... ..	W M	1 Mar 18	60	Woodhouse Hector R.M. OBE	{ P L } Cr	{ 15 Feb 20
239	Wood John G. ... ..	Mid	1 May 18	399	Woodhouse John A.E.	{ P } Lt Cr	{ 28 Apr 16
91	Wood John H. I. ... ..	S L	15 Sept 19	198	Woodington Ernest J. RM	L	4 May 17
Page } 1822 }	Wood John O. N. ... ..	Cr	30 June 18	707a	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
883	Wood Leslie F. E. ... ..	L	15 Mar 18	893f	Woodman Jesse ...	{ Cd Eng }	{ 1 Apr 18
360a	Wood Morris A. ... ..	S L	R C N	SC	Woodriffe Percival W. (act)	W O	27 Jan 20
272	Wood Percy F. P. ... ..	L	15 Sept 16	794	Woodrooffe Thomas B.R.	S L	15 Jan 19
1015	Wood Reginald H. ... .. (Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)	E L	1 May 16	255	Woodruff Eric W. ....	L	30 Aug 14
226	Wood Robert W. ... ..	L	R C N	211	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Wood Sydney H. MC, RM (Tempy. Capt.)	L	7 Feb 17 (tempy.)	703	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	30 June 19
	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16	400	Woods Alfred T. ... ..	Mate	22 June 18
	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C. ... ..	C	30 June 17	676	Woods Arthur W. (act)	L	28 Sept 19
142	Woodall John C. K. ...	L	15 Sept 17	910c	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
SC	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17	314	Woods Herbert J. ....	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Sept 14
422	Woodcock George O. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 Sept 15	839a	Woods James J. ... ..	E L	1 May 16
	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16	183	Woods Richard ... ..	S L	15 Jan 19
	Wooddisse Thomas A. { W Eng }	{ W Eng }	{ 1 Jan 15	NH } Plym }	Woods Samuel H. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	15 May 13
	Woodfield Edgar ... ..	Gr	6 Feb 18	216	Woods Sidney ... ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
364	Woodhall Alfred B. RM	L	8 Oct 16	263	Woodward Alfred E. ...	L	1 Mar 18
335	Woodhall Colin R. (act)	L	15 May 20				
17	Woodhall Eric L. ... ..	Mid	15 June 18				
427	Woodhouse Alfred F. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 17				
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	L	15 Apr 15				

## 212 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	882 Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	6 Feb 18	211 Worrell Thomas J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14	
	371 Woodward George O. ...	Cr	30 June 17	369 Worsfold Ernest J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	
Sec 188 {	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 May 16	M22 Worsh William G. ...	Gr	19 Oct 10	
	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19				
NH {	Woodwright Charles S.,	Sg C	6 Aug 17	811b Worsley Hugh B.... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12	
Hong Kong {	Woolcock Frederick W.	Cd Sh	30 July 16	258 Worth George A. ...	L	RCN	
703	Wooldridge George W.	E Cr	13 Oct 12	703 Worthington Roger E.,	PL	19 Nov 12	
703 {	Woolf Thomas A. OBE {	P Lt	9 Oct 12	Wortley Frank C....	Gr	21 June 15	
Page 1844 {		Cr					
	Woolgar Charles ...	Gr	13 Oct 13	645 Wotton John V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16	
181a	Woolgar Isaac T. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15	Woyen Joseph W...	Gr	6 Feb 18	
928	Woollard Claude L. ...	L	1 June 14	504 Wragg Walter H....	WE	4 Oct 16	
170	Woolcombe Alfred ...	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11	RND {	Wrangham Louis H.,	C {	21 Sept 17 (tempy.)
Page {	Woolcombe Charles G. L.	Cr	30 June 18	Reg Depot {	Wray Edmund ... RM		
1841 {	(Naval Secretary to Ordnance Committee)			922 Wray Fawcett ...	DSO	C	31 Dec 11
191	Woolcombe Louis C.S.,	C	15 Feb 12	360a Wrey Edward C. ...	OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	CB, MVO			839b Wrey Hugh B. ...		Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Woolcombe Maurice, CB	R A	2 Oct 18	341 Wrigglesworth Robert		L	16 Sept 18
198	Woollerton Guy P. {	P Lt	31 Jan 15	H. ...			
136	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr		15 Feb 19	Wright Alexander G.,	Cr	31 Dec 10
403	Woolley Arthur ... (act)	Wt Sh	18 Mar 15	272 Wright Alfred W. ...	Gr	27 July 11	
922	Woolley Charles E. A.,	P C	21 Nov 18	827 Wright Alwyn D. ...	P L	15 Apr 20	
AO {	Woolley Herbert G. A.,	P L	15 Apr 19	173 Wright Archibald J.,	RM {	Prob 2nd Lt {	1 Jan 19
381 {	DSO			911a Wright Arthur E. H.,			
703	Woolley John B. ... DSO (act)	L	15 Nov 18	315 Wright Cecil E. ...	DSO	Schm	6 June 17
315	Woolman Wilfred... ..	Schm	1 June 16	167 Wright Cecil H. S. RM	Maj	6 June 17	
921	Woolrych Humphry C.	L	15 May 15				
893d	Wootten Patrick W. W.	Mid	15 Aug 17				
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 July 19				
735	World William T....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 16				
695a	Worley Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	8 Feb 15				
505a	Wormell Howard ..	EL Cr	1 May 15				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

213

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K6	Wright Eric L. ... (act)	L	15 Mar 18	505	Wyatt James E. ...	B	25 June 13
860	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Mar 19	369	Wyatt Sidney C. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
942a	Wright Frank... ..	Gr	7 Oct 16	928	Wybron George ...	Cd B	1 Mar 14
L 6	Wright Frank E. ... {	W Eng	14 Sept 15	703	Wykeham - Musgrave Wenman H. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
265	Wright Frederick C. {	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19	828a	Wylde Herbert W.... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16		Wylde Edward A., RM {	Lt-Gen	1 May 10
922	Wright Henry D. ...	B	7 June 13	178	Wyles Edmund ...	E Cr	25 July 17
744	Wright James B. ...	Mid	15 June 18	226	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt	25 Apr 17
14	Wright James E. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	519	Wylie Francis J. ...	L	15 Mar 18
1	Wright John P. ...	Mid	15 May 20	167	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
	Wright John T. ... OBE	P Cr	1 June 09	744	Wyndham Reginald G. D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 17
504a	Wright Joseph ... DSC	L	27 June 12	804	Wyndham-Quin Valen- tine M. ...	L	1 Oct 12
603	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	13 July 17	DYPo	Wynn John ...	L	13 Sept 18
188a	Wright Lawrence W. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	L 25	Wynne Sydney S. ... {	W Eng	1 Apr 18
SO	Wright Leonard A. H... (act)	L	15 Mar 20	74a	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
901a	Wright Leonard W. S... Sec	S L	15 Sept 19				
111 {	Wright Noel ... OBE (Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.)	P L	24 Dec 13	Page {	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 15
191	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sept 15	1818 }			
16	Wright Robert H. ... {	W Eng	1 Oct 17	111	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Wright Thomas A. V. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18	407	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
84	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 July 17		Wynne-Edwards Ranald G. ...	S L	15 Jan 19
241	Wrightson Charles A. W. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 17	916	Wynter Gerald C., } DSO, OBE }	Cr	30 June 16
162	Wurtele Alfred C....	S L	R C N				
915	Wyatt Alexander ...	Gr	19 Oct 10				
283	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ...	L	30 Sept 15				

# Y

## 214-316 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE ACTIVE OFFICERS

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Y				922	Youle Gerald A. ...OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
RAF	YALE William C. ...	Mid	15 Aug 17	944d	Young Alfred ...	Gr	23 June 15
	Yandell George F. ...	Cd Gr	4 Apr 15	955	Young Andrew ...	{ Mate (E) }	7 May 17
883	Yarrell James B. ...	{ W Eng }	1 Mar 18	672a	Young Edgar P. ...	S L	15 July 19
703	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	S L	15 July 19	L 11	Young Frederick ...	{ W Eng }	1 Oct 17
124	Yates Gerald D. ...	L	15 Mar 16	314	Young George B.W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
	Yates Harry ...	Gr	13 July 17	522	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
144	Yates William ...	P Mid	15 July 18	948a	Young James H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
407	Yeates Frank E. ...	{ Mate (E) }	1 Feb 19	499	Young John ...	{ Cd Eng }	1 Apr 18
910c	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17	9	Young John H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Yeats-Brown Alan M., DSO	Cr	30 June 10	795	Young John S. N....	Gr	18 Nov 15
718	Yeo Frederick H. ...	Gr	17 Oct 14	173	Young Joseph ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
858	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 14	676	Young Leonard H. ...	{ Cd Eng }	1 Apr 16
966	Yeo Samuel T. P. ... (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	L	1 Aug 17	727	Young Reginald S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 19
928	Yeo Walter E. O'N. ...	Gr	29 June 17	179	Young Robert... ...	{ W Eng }	1 Dec 16
703	Yeoman Thomas ... (act)	L	15 Sept 19	144	Young Robert T. ...	L	15 Feb 19
894d	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	71	Young William A. RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
171	Yonge William H. N. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16		Young William H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
703	Yorath John H. ...	S L	15 May 18		Younghusband Frank C. R. ...	L	15 May 16
747	Yorke George S. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14	SC	Younghusband John L. (act)	L	15 Mar 20
893b	Yorke Joseph H. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	864	Young-Jamieson Douglas... ...	L	15 May 16
				822	Yunge-Bateman John E. J. ...	L	30 June 18

# The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET	7th May, 1910
Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.
	Admiral.
	1st March, 1907.

## PERSONAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Admiral The Marquess of Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.,*  
K.C.M.G., LL.D. ... .. 3 June 10

## FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

*Admiral The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,*  
K.C.B. ... .. 31 July 19

## NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

<i>Captain Sir Alfred E. M. Coatfield, Appointed</i>	26 Jan 20	<i>Seniority</i>	30 June 09
K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.,			
<i>Captain Charles D. Johnson, C.B.,</i>	29 Jan 20		31 Dec 09
D.S.O., M.V.O.			
<i>Captain Arthur A. M. Duff, C.B.</i>	29 Jan 20		31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Hugh F. P. Sinclair, C.B.</i>	17 Feb 20		31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Maurice Fitz Maurice, C.M.G.</i>	17 Feb 20		30 June 10
<i>Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O.</i>	19 Feb 20		30 June 10
<i>Captain Hugh L. P. Heard, D.S.O.</i>	25 Mar 20		30 June 10
<i>Captain Vincent B. Molteno, C.B.</i>	25 Mar 20		30 June 10
<i>Captain Ernest K. Loring, C.B.</i>	26 Mar 20		30 June 10
<i>Captain Francis G. St. John, C.B., M.V.O.</i>	26 Mar 20		30 June 10

## MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

<i>Colonel Gunning M Campbell, C.B. Appointed</i>	24 Sept 17	<i>Seniority</i>	24 Sept 14
<i>Colonel Cunliffe McN. Parsons, C.B.</i>	21 Nov 19		11 Apr 15

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

<i>Captain Charles A. Bartlett,</i>			
C.B., R.D. . . . .	<i>Appointed</i>	17 July 19	<i>Seniority</i>
<i>Captain Sir Bertram F. Hayes,</i>			
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. . . . .		17 July 19	9 June 17

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

<i>Captain The Marquess of Graham,</i>			
C.B., C.V.O. . . . .	<i>Appointed</i>	17 July 19	<i>Seniority</i>
<i>Captain The Hon. Cyril A. Ward,</i>			
M.V.O. . . . .		17 July 19	5 Apr 19

## NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

*Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E*  
*Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*

## EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

*Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.*  
*Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.*  
*Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.*  
*Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.,*  
D.C.L. (Oxon.)  
*Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. C.B., D.S.O.*

## EXTRA EQUERRY TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

*Captain Dudley Burton Napier North, C.M.G., M.V.O.*



## CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

*The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (Retired Chaplain of the Fleet) ... 17 June 10*

*Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A.  
(Retired Chaplain of the Fleet).*

*Rev. W. Stuart Harrie, D.D. (Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.)*

*Rev. John H. Berry, M.A. (Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.)*

*Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A. LL.D., B.D.  
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.*

## HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

*(Under Order in Council of 13th May, 1859.)*

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D.  
(extra).*

*Surgeon Commander Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B.*

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A.,  
Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

*Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.*

*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

## HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

*(Under Order in Council of 13th May, 1859.)*

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets William H. Lloyd, M.D.*

*Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred G. Delmege, M.V.O., M.D. (extra).*

*Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D. F.R.C.S., Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

*Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.*

---

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

---

ADMIRALS.

*His Majesty King Haakon VII. of Norway, K.G.,*  
G.C.B., G.C.V.O. — — 25 Nov 1905

*His Majesty King Gustavus V. of Sweden, of the*  
*Goths and the Vends, K.G., G.C.B.*  
3 Nov 1908

---

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF  
LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

---

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE WALTER HUME LONG, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.,  
D.S.O., D.C.L.

ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE EDWARD BROWNING, G.C.M.G.,  
K.C.B., M.V.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL FREDERICK LAURENCE FIELD, C.B., C.M.G.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON IOUGLAS EDWARD  
HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR OSMOND DE BEAUVOIR BROCK,  
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

CAPTAIN SIR ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, K.C.M.G.,  
C.B., C.V.O.

THE EARL OF LYTTON.

*Parliamentary and* }  
*Financial Secretary* } COLONEL SIR JAMES CRAIG, BART, M.P.

*Permanent Secretary*—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.F.

LIST OF OFFICERS  
ON THE ACTIVE LIST  
OF  
THE ROYAL NAVY  
WITH THE  
DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE EAST ASIAN LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



FLAG OFFICERS.  
ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m*The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. ( <i>Extra Equerry to the King</i> ) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
(I)m*Sir George Astley Callaghan, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ( <i>Bath King of Arms</i> ) 2 Apr 17	17 May 13	27 Apr 10	1 July 05	1 Jan 94
*****m Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*****m Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. D.C.L. ( <i>Oxon</i> ) ( <i>A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff</i> ) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m Sir Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
*****m Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., O.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. ( <i>Oxon</i> ) ( <i>Extra Equerry to the King</i> ) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01

## ADMIRALS.

		Vice- Admiral.	Rear- Admiral.	Captain.
*PW	<i>The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King) ...</i>	11 Sept 14		
****	<i>Sir Cecil Burney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.</i>	9 June 16		
676****	<i>Sir Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. (Commander-in-Chief, Nore, 1 Mar 18)</i>	17 May 17		
*m	<i>Sir Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.</i>	25 Aug 18		
167*	<i>Sir Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, K.C.B., C.V.O. (Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches, 1 Apr 19)</i>	1 Jan 19		
*****	<i>Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Trounbridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (President of Inter-Allied Danube Commission)</i>	9 Jan 19		
718****	<i>Sir Charles Edward Madden, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. (Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, 8 Apr 19)</i>	12 Feb 19		
399****	<i>Sir Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth, 1 Aug 18) ...</i>	3 Apr 19		
922*****	<i>The Hon. Sir Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O. (Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth, 28 Apr 20)</i>	31 July 19		
191**	<i>Sir Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O. (Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland, 31 Mar 19) ...</i>	30 Oct 19		
*PW	<i>Sir Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel)</i>	1 Nov 19		
407****	<i>Sir John Michael de Robeck, Bt., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 26 July 19)</i>	24 Mar 20		
		12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
		20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
		13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99
		5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
		25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
		9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
		10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
		10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec 01
		26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
		26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
		26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
		17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02

VICE-ADMIRALS.

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
****	Sir Hugh Evan - Thomas, K.C.B. K.C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ..	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
m	Stuart Nicholson, C.B., M.V.O. (E) ..	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June 02
*m	Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair. K.C.B., M.V.O. ( <i>Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and President of the Inter-Allied Naval Commission</i> )...	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
****	Sir Frederick Charles Tudor. K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ..	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
364	***Sir Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief, China, 24 July 19</i> )	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
703	***mSir Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.M.G., C.B. (E) ( <i>President of the Naval Inter Allied Commission of Control</i> )	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
m	Robert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G. ...	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
***	(I) Sir William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ( <i>President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich</i> )	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
504a	***mSir Trevelyhan Dacres Willes Napier, K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) ( <i>Commander-in- Chief, North America and West Indies Station, 1 Dec 19</i> ) ... ..	26 Oct 18	24 Oct 13	30 June 03
71	***Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. (E) Δ ( <i>Vice-Admiral Commanding Second Battle Squadron, 8 Apr 19</i> ) ...	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
747	(I) ****Sir Sydney Robert Fremantle *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) Δ ( <i>Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron, 1 May 19</i> )... ..	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03
434	***mSir Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. ( <i>Vice-Admiral Com- manding Reserve Fleet, 1 Nov 19</i> ) ...	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
**m	George Alexander Ballard, C.B. ...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
***	Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B. ..	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
**m	Sir Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., C.M.G. ... ..	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
Coll	*mCecil Frederick Dampier, C.M.G. ...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
****	Sir Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) ( <i>A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff</i> )... ..	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m	Sir Richard Fortescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ..	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
*m	The Hon. Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B. ... ..	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June 04
*m	Sir Douglas Romilly Lothian Nichol- son, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ... ..	9 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
137	Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, C.B., M.V.O. ... ..	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 16	30 June 04
****m	Thomas Jackson (E), C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05

## REAR-ADMIRALS.

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
84 **mSir William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief, Africa,</i> 26 May 20) ... ..	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
258****mMichael Culme-Seymour, K.C.B., M.V.O., ( <i>Second in Command, Mediterranean</i> ) ...	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
*Sir William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B. ... ..	10 June 16	30 June 05
Page } Laurence Eliot Power, C.B., C.V.O.⊙( <i>Director</i> 1826 } <i>of Dockyards and Repairs</i> ) .. ..	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
133a**Sir George Price Webley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <i>Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light</i> <i>Cruiser Squadron, 5 Aug 19</i> ) ... ..	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
381 ***mSir Roger John Brownlow Keyes, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>Rear-Admiral</i> <i>Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron,</i> 21 Mar 19) .. ..	10 Apr 17	30 June 05
***mCecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B. ( <i>Director of</i> <i>Personnel, Air Ministry and a member of the</i> <i>Air Council</i> ) ... ..	13 Apr 17	30 June 05
374 mSir Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief, East Indies, 1 Aug 19</i> )	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
703***mThe Hon. Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O. ( <i>Admiral of the Training Service</i> ) .. ..	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
741***mSir Lionel Halsey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B....	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
**Sir Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth</i> <i>Dockyard, 8 Apr 20</i> ) ... ..	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
703***mSir James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B.	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
PWmSir Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. ...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05

	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
188 Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O. ( <i>Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth, 23 Apr 20</i> ) ...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
120b***Sir Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <i>Rear-Admiral Commanding Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron, 26 Oct 18</i> )... ..	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
***Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O. ...	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
823 mAllen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. ( <i>Commander-in-Chief, South America, 9 Mar 19</i> ) ...	3 July 17	30 June 06
Dk Yd } **mLewis Clinton-Baker, C.B., C.B.E. ( <i>Admiral Chat } Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard 26 May 20,</i>	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
***mSir John Fredericks Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard, 1 Apr 20</i> ) - ... ..	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
265****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. ( <i>Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore, 17 Mar 20</i> ) ...	20 Sept 17	30 June 06
Page } **Edward Francis Bruen, C.B. ( <i>Director of 1825 } Naval Equipment Department</i> ) ... ..	28 Sept 17	30 June 06
*James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. (E) ... ..	5 Oct 17	30 June 06
*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B. ... ..	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
Page } **mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) 1841 } ( <i>President of the Ordnance Committee, 1 May 20</i> ) ... ..	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
**mAlgernon Walker Heneage, C.B., M.V.O. ...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
Page } Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. ... 1818 } ( <i>Hydrographer of the Navy</i> ) ... ..	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
170**mPhilip Howard Colomb ( <i>Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport, 9 Apr 20</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
435 mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B. ( <i>Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse, 6 May 20</i> )	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
255 } *Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O. DY } ( <i>Senior Naval Officer and in charge of all Malta } H.M. Naval Establishments at Malta, 1 Apr 19</i> ) ... ..	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
216a***mSir Walter Henry Cowan, K.C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. ( <i>Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron</i> ) ( <i>Senior Naval Officer, Baltic</i> )... ..	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
422*****Sir Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ..	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
*Maurice Woolcombe, C.B. ... ..	2 Oct 18	30 June 07
909***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. ( <i>Rear-Admiral, Second Battle Squadron, 1 Apr 20</i> ) ... ..	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
Cole Cortlandt Fowler... ..	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Page } mWilliam Firth Slayter, C.B. ( <i>Admiral Superintendent of Contract Built Ships</i> )... .. 1820i }	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
*mCharles Frederick Corbett, C.B., M.V.O. ...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
Page } *****mSir Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., 1812 } C.B. ( <i>Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty</i> .) ... ..	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
****The Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. @ ( <i>A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport</i> ) ... ..	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07



	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*mEdmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, C.B. ( <i>Lent to Australian Government. First Naval Member of Naval Board.</i> ) ... ..	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B. ( <i>Admiral Super- intendent, Devonport Dockyard, 1 Sept 19</i> ) ...	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B. ... ..	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
***mFrederick Laurence Field, C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller</i> ) ... ..	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
920 The Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. ( <i>Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts, 1 May 19</i> ) ... ..	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
226*(I) Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* ( <i>Rear- Admiral S, 25 Aug 19</i> ) ... ..	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
*mWilliam John Standley Alderson ... ..	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
744 *Henry Montagu Doughty, C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>Rear- Admiral, First Battle Squadron 24 Mar 20</i> ) ...	1 Nov 19	30 June 08
***Arthur William Craig, C.B. ... ..	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
197a **Sir Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) ( <i>Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Gibraltar 5 July 19</i> ) ... ..	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
188a***(I)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ( <i>Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet, 1 May 20</i> ) ...	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
*Herbert William Richmond ( <i>President of R.N. War College, Greenwich</i> ) ... ..	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
703 mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ..	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
**mCharles Blois Miller, C.B. ... ..	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
371**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B. ( <i>Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth, 1 May 20</i> ) ... ..	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
*mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O. ... ..	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
703 mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe, C.M.G. ... ..	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
John Luce C.B. ... ..	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
Coll } ***mEustace La Trobe Leatham, C.B. ... ..	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
Dart } *PW George Henry Baird, C.B. ... ..	26 Mar 20	30 June 09

## CAPTAINS.

1909

*GSP*(*I*) Wilfred Hender-  
son\* @ [R] (E) ... 30 June

*GSP* Wilmot Stuart Nichol-  
son, C.B. ... 30 June

*AdC GSP* Sir Alfred Ernle  
Montacute Chatfield,  
K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O. 30 June

(*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty  
and Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff.*)

*GSP*(*I*)\*m Frederick Armand  
Powlett, C.B.E. ... 19 Oct

167 *GSP*m Edward George  
Lowther-Crofton,  
D.S.O.\* (E) ... 31 Dec

*GSP*\*\*\* John Douglas  
Edwards, C.B. ... 31 Dec

922 *GSP*m Arthur Gordon Smith,  
C.M.G. ... 31 Dec  
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

676 *GSP* Harry Louis d'Estote-  
ville Skipwith, C.M.G. 31 Dec  
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

519 *AdC GSP*\*\*\* Charles Duncan  
Johnson, C.B., D.S.O.,  
M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

121 *GSP AdC*\* Arthur Allan  
Morison Duff, C.B. ... 31 Dec  
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*Page* } *GSP, AdC* Hugh Francis  
1815 } Paget Sinclair, C.B. ... 31 Dec  
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)  
(*Director of Naval Intelligence  
Division Admiralty Naval  
Staff*)

1910

111 *GSP AdC*\*\*\*m Maurice  
Swynfen FitzMaurice,  
C.M.G. ... 30 June  
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)

*GSP*m Ernest Clifford Hardy 30 June  
676 *GSP*\*m Herbert Algernon  
Adam, C.B.E. ... 30 June

727 *GSP AdC*\* Aubrey Clare  
Hugh Smith, M.V.O. ... 30 June

504a } *GSP*\* Basil Hew Fan-  
DY } shawe, C.B.E. ... 30 June  
*Bermuda* }

143 *GSP AdC*\* Hugh Lindsay  
Patrick Heard, D.S.O. ... 30 June

703 } *GSP AdC*\*m Vincent Barkly  
IV } Molteno, C.B. ... 30 June

\**AdC* Ernest Kindersley  
Loring, C.B. ... 30 June

293 \*\*m Judge D'Arcy ... 30 June

315 *AdC*m Francis Gerald St.  
John, C.B., M.V.O. ... 30 June

768 \*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead,  
C.B. (E) ... 30 June

992 (*I*) John Saumarez  
Dumaresq, C.B., M.V.O. 30 June  
(*Commodore 1st Class.*)  
(*Commodore com and-  
ing Australian Fleet*)  
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

William Drummond  
Church, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

\*\*m George Bingham Powell,  
C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

1910—contd.

- \*Edward Reeves, C.B. — 31 Dec  
(Commodore 2nd Class.)
- 522 } Alexander Farrington,  
DY } C.M.G. ... 31 Dec  
Invergdn. }
- 718 \*\*Cyril Thomas Moulden  
Fuller, C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. (E) (A) ... 31 Dec  
(Commodore 1st Class.)
- Page } \*Arthur Kipling Waistell,  
1817 } C.B. ... 31 Dec  
(Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty  
Naval Staff.)
- mVictor Gallafent Gurner 31 Dec
- Page } Walter Maurice Ellerton,  
1817 } C.B. ... 31 Dec  
(Director of Training and Staff  
Duties Division, Admiralty  
Naval Staff.)
- 676 \*mTheobald Walter Butler  
Kennedy, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec  
(Commodore 2nd Class)
- 80 mCharles Douglas Car-  
pendale, C.B. (E) [R] 31 Dec

## 1911

- 82 mAlexander Percy Davidson,  
D.S.O. ... 22 June
- DY } Harry Mervyn Kemmis  
Rosyth } Betty ... 22 June
- 434 Francis Martin Leake,  
D.S.O. ... 22 June
- m(I)Herbert John Temple  
Marshall ... 22 June
- \*Montagu William Warcop  
Peter Consett, C.M.G. 22 June  
(Naval Adviser to the Supreme  
Council in Paris.)
- \*\*John Collings Taswell  
Glossop, C.B. ... 22 June
- Page } \*m(I)John Donald Kelly,  
1814 } C.B. ... 22 June  
(Director of Operations Division.)

- 505 Henry Tritton Buller, C.B.,  
M.V.O. ... 22 June
- 167 II. \*\*mDenis Burke Crampton,  
O.B.E., M.V.O., D.S.O. (A) 22 June
- mFrederick Shirley Litch-  
field-Speer, C.M.G., D.S.O. 22 June  
(Captain Superintendent Sheerness  
Dockyard 15 Apr 19)
- DY } \*\*mDavid Murray  
Penb } Anderson, C.M.G.,  
M.V.O. ... 11 Aug
- mWilliam Frederick Blunt,  
C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 676 mStephen Herbert Rad-  
cliffe, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- 255 \*Thomas Drummond Gilbert,  
C.B. ... 31 Dec
- 703 (I) \*mJohn Roderick Segrave,  
C.B. ... 31 Dec
- DY } \*Albert Charles Scott,  
Port } C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 191 Cecil Henry Fox, C.B. ... 31 Dec
- 922 Fawcett Wray, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 255 \*\* (I) mWilliam Archibald  
Howard Kelly, C.B.,  
C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec  
(Head of British Naval Mission  
to Greece with the rank of Vice-  
Admiral in the Royal Hellenic  
Navy 1 June 19)

## 1912

- 132 \*\*mPercy Molyneux Rawson  
Royds, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
- 191 \*mLouis Charles Stirling  
Woolcombe, C.B., M.V.O. 15 Feb
- 331 Gerald William Vivian, C.M.G. 30 June
- 936 \*\*Francis Clifton Brown, C.B.,  
C.M.G. ... 30 June
- \*John William Leopold  
McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June
- Robert Gwynne Corbett,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 922  
XI } \*James Rose Price  
DY } Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O. 30 June  
Portl. }

1912—*contd*

DY { mRichard Hyde, C.B.,  
 Dev { C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June  
 Page { \*Henry Ralph Crooke,  
 1822 { C.B. ... 30 June  
 (Director of Naval Ordnance.)  
 407 \*\* (I) William Wordsworth  
 Fisher, C.B., M.V.O., *qs* 1 July  
 (Commodore 2nd Class.)  
 \*Henry Rawdon Veale ... 31 Dec  
 703 \*Bertram Sackville Thesiger,  
 C.B., C.M.G. ... 31 Dec  
 DY { \*mCharles Samuel Wills,  
 Chat { C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 Page { Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy,  
 1841 { C.M.G. (E) ... 31 Dec  
 (Member of Ordnance Committee.)  
 915 \*\*Christopher Russell  
 Payne, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

## 1913

\*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B. 1 Jan  
 17 m\*Vernon Harry Stuart  
 Haggard, C.M.G. ... 1 Jan  
 858 { William Bowden-Smith,  
 DY { C.B.E. ... 1 Jan  
 Hong { (Commodore 2nd Class.)  
 Kong { (Commodore Hong Kong.)  
 576 (H) Robert Woodyear  
 Glennie, C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 \*\*mCharles Penrose Rushton  
 Coode, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June  
 \*Francis Arthur Lavington  
 Andrews, C.B.E. ... 30 June  
 (Serving with Ministry of Shipping :  
 Joint Arbitration Board.)  
 402 mCharles Pison Beaty-  
 Pownall, C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 191 { (I) Alan Cameron Bruce,  
 IV { C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June  
 14 { \*mJames Uchtred Farie,  
 DY { C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 Cape {  
 224 Richard Greville Arthur  
 Wellington Stapleton-  
 Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... 30 June

265 \*Percival Henry Hall  
 Thompson, C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 407 \*Alexander Victor Camp-  
 bell, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June  
 (Commodore 2nd Class.)  
 Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. 30 June  
 703 { George Trewby, C.M.G.,  
 CG { D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 (Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding  
 Coast Guard and Reserves.)  
 883 \*\*mWilliam Henry Dudley  
 Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... 30 June  
 703 { \*Alexander Lowndes, C.B. 30 June  
 Page { (Naval Assistant to Second Sea  
 1812 { Lord)  
 148 \*\*Alan Geoffrey Hotham,  
 C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 (Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commnd.  
 of New Zealand Sqdn.)  
 Page { \*\*Albert Percy Addison,  
 1824 { C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June  
 (Director of Torpedoes and Mining.)  
 Page { \*\*Frederic Charles Dreyer,  
 1817 { C.B. C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June  
 (Director of Gunnery Division.)  
 mCharles Tibbits, C.B.E.,  
 M.V.O. ... 31 Dec  
 \*Percival Henry Warleigh,  
 C.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 272 \*\*Francis Herbert Mitchell  
 (E), D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 167 Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes 31 Dec  
 (Commodore 2nd Class.)  
 191 (I)mJohn Ewen Cameron,  
 C.B., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec  
 191 James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec  
 239 \*Edward Hilary Rymer ... 31 Dec  
 255 (I)mValentine Egerton Bagot  
 Phillimore, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 676 (I)\*Cyril Samuel Townsend,  
 C.B., *qs* ... 31 Dec  
 422 \*mCecil Minet Staveley,  
 C.M.G. ... 31 Dec  
 Page { \*mJohn Ernest Troyte  
 1818 { Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec  
 (Director of Navigation.)  
 33 mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. 31 Dec



## 1913—contd.

	Robert Gordon Douglas	
	Dewar, <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
Page {	*Herbert Reginald Norbury,	
1820f {	C.B., <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
	(Director of Armament Supply.)	
Page {	*** Frank Larken,	
1816a {	C.M.G., <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
	(Director of Local Defence Division.)	
238	Arthur Cloudesley Shovel	
	Hughes D'Aeth, C.B., <i>qs</i>	31 Dec
741	*Ernest Augustus Taylor,	
	C.V.O., <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
139	William Rawdon Napier,	
	C.M.G. D.S.O. ...	31 Dec

## 1914

922	***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie,	
	C.M.G., M.V.O. ...	24 Apr
167	mHugh Gaultier Coghill	
	Somerville, D.S.O. ...	30 June
	mHenry FitzRoy George	
	Talbot, D.S.O. ...	30 June
935	Robert Cathcart Kemble	
	Lambert, D.S.O. ...	30 June
703	***mHumphrey Wykeham	
	Bowring, D.S.O. * <i>qs</i> ...	30 June
	George Michael Keane ...	30 June
369	mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton	30 June
	*mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B.	30 June
Page {	Herbert Neville Garnett,	
1824 {	C.M.G. [R] <i>qs</i> ...	30 June
	(Deputy Director of Torpedoes	
	and Mining)	
	Herbert MacIver Edwards ...	30 June
	(Commodore 2nd Class.)	
	(Lent for duty under Australian	
	Government)	
	(Supt. of Naval Establishments,	
	Sydney.)	
922	***mRudolf Miles Burmester,	
	C.B., C.M.G., <i>qs</i> ...	30 June
703	David Thomas Norris, C.B.,	
	C.M.G., <i>qs</i> ...	30 June
	(Commodore 2nd Class)	
	mTufton Percy Hamilton	
	Beamish, C.B., <i>qs</i> ...	30 June
718	mHenry Wise Parker, C.B.	30 June
	(Commodore 2nd Class.)	
769	*mOliver Backhouse, C.B.	30 June
Page {	Roger Roland Charles	
1822 {	Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G.	
	[E] <i>qs</i> ...	1 Sept

120

DY {	*Peter William Edward	
Ports {	Hill ...	31 Dec
	*Harry Hesketh Smyth,	
	C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
925	*Henry Edgar Grace (E) ...	31 Dec
	*William Leslie Elder,	
	C.M.G., <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
	mWilliam Douglas Paton,	
	M.V.O., D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
360a	*mLionel George Preston,	
	C.B. ...	31 Dec
177	John Alexander Webster,	
	C.B.E., M.V.O. ...	31 Dec
	mWlfrid Nunn, C.B.,	
	C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>qs</i>	31 Dec
	(Lent for duty under Australian	
	Government.)	
928	Cyril Asser ...	31 Dec
399	Charles La Primaudaye	
	Lewin ...	31 Dec
	(Commodore 2nd Class)	
	mGeorge Napier Tomlin,	
	C.M.G., M.V.O. ...	31 Dec
191	PW The Hon. Herbert	
	Meade, D.S.O. ...	31 Dec
	(Commodore 2nd Class.)	
DY {	Frederick Parland Loder-	
Der {	Symonds, C.M.G. ...	31 Dec
381	**Alfred Dudley Pickman	
	Rogers Pound, C.B., <i>qs</i> ...	31 Dec
Coll	mCharles William Rawson	
	Royds, C.M.G. ...	31 Dec
864	mLeonard Andrew Boyd	
	Donaldson, C.M.G. ...	31 Dec
928	mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B.	31 Dec
CG {		
703	Eric John Arthur Fullerton,	
	C.B., D.S.O., M.A. ...	31 Dec
	(In command of Officers at	
	Cambridge University.)	

## 1915

703	Charles Andrew Fount-	
	aine ...	3 Mar
182	mWilliam Mitchell Moir,	
	C.B.E. ...	30 June
922	Walter Reginald Glynn Petre,	
	E.S.O. ...	30 June
649a	**George James Todd, D.S.O.	30 June

142



1915—*contd.*

\*Thomas Erskine Wardle,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June

941 Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G. 30 June

Page { Henry Gerald Elliot Lane,  
1814 { C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June  
(Deputy Director of Operations of  
Naval Staff.)

676\* Charles William Bruton,  
C.M.G. ... 30 June

726 Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. ... 30 June

mEdward Oliver Gladstone 30 June

922 Percy Withers, *qs* ... 30 June

\*(I) Bernard St. George Collard,  
D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

Charles Talbot Hardy, C.B.E. 30 June

(Lent for duty under Australian  
Government.)

(Second Naval Member of Naval Board.)

399 \*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June

46 Humphrey Hugh Smith,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June

\*\*mOliver Elles Leggett, C.B. 30 June

mAlldin Osborne Moore,  
C.M.G. (E) ... 30 June

213\* Herbert Willes Webley Hope,  
C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

703 mHarry Rowlandson Godfrey,  
C.B., D.S.O. ... 30 June

Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June

134\* Ernest Wigram, C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June

922 mColin MacKenzie, C.I.E.  
D.S.O. ... 19 July

mHubert Henry Holland,  
C.B. ... 16 Sept

314 \*George Bennett Weston  
Young, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

955 mArthur Beckett Hughes,  
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

mArthur Edmund Wood,  
C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

703 \*Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec

\*\*PWm Anselan John  
Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec

928 John Moore Casement ... 31 Dec

703 VI { mHoward James Lionel  
Page { Walter Kox Willcox,  
1834 { C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

(Naval Assistant of Director of  
Transport and Shipping)

434 Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec

Stanley Ray Miller ... 31 Dec

(Serving under Australian  
Government.)

123 Claude Seymour, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

171

703 The Hon Arthur Brandreth  
Scott Dutton, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec  
(Naval Member of the Admiralty  
Volunteer Committee.)

Coll William Munro Kerr,  
C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec

Page { \*(H) Henry Percy

1818 { Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

(Asst. Hydrographer of the Navy.)

1916

136 \*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June

110 mRowland Henry Bather,  
C.B.E. ... 30 June

Lawrence Leopold Dundas,  
C.M.G. ... 30 June

174 Cathcart Roper Wasor,  
C.M.G., C.I.E., *qs* ... 30 June

146 \*Forster Delafield Arnold-  
Forster, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

216 Algernon Henry Chester  
Candy, C.B.E. ... 30 June

mBasil Vernon Brooke ... 30 June

Page { Barry Edward Domville,  
1814 { C.M.G. \*(E) @ [R] *qs* 30 June

(Director of Plans Division of  
Naval Staff.)

\*Walter Lingen Allen ... 30 June

\*Colin Kenneth Maclean,  
C.B. D.S.O. ... 30 June

Page { mClaud Hamilton Sinclair,  
1825 { *qs* ... 30 June

(Assistant Director of Naval Equipment,  
Department)

Coll Argentine Hugh Alington ... 30 June

381 \*\*mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B.,  
M.V.O. ... 30 June

Robert Henry Coppinger,  
C.B.E. ... 30 June

909 Horace Walker Longden,  
C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

170\* mThe Hon. Arthur Lionel  
Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June

258\* Joseph Charles Walrond  
Benley\* [E] @ (E) *qs* 30 June

Page { \*Edward Astley-Rushton,  
1817 { C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

(Deputy Director of Training and Staff  
Duties Division of Naval Staff.)

171\* mBerwick Curtis, C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 30 June

334 \*\*John Fenwick Warton,  
C.M.G., C.B.E. ... 30 June

194

1916—*contd.*

649	} Francis Arthur Marten, Osb } C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June Coll }	
933b		mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
		Arthur Goodenough Crau- furd ... 30 June
703	} *The Hon. Reginald Aylmer Coll } Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernl- Erle-Drax, D.S.O., <i>ws</i> ... 30 June (Director of Staff College.)	
485		FC *Martin Eric Nasmith, C.B. ... 30 June
247		Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore ... 31 Dec
Page		} Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., 1817 } D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
		*mErnest William Denison ... 31 Dec
951		*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
		Rafe Grenville Rowley- Conwy, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
		Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
9		*Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
718		*The Hon. Matthew Robert Best, M.V.O., D.S.O., <i>qs</i> 31 Dec
827		*mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] — — 31 Dec

## 1917

216a	mAmbrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... 21 Apr
	***mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. (C) ... 21 Apr
	*FC Gordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... 7 June
	*mPercy Johnson ... 30 June
122	mWalter Bardge Compton, M.V.O., D.S.O. ... 30 June
	mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
263	Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry ... 30 June
	**Charles Nicolas Tindal- Carill-Worsley ... 30 June
	*Harold Ernest Sullivan D.S.O. — — 30 June

217

	*Herbert Arthur Buchanan- Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
181	*mNorton Allen Sullivan 30 June
744	**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. ... 30 June
142	m*Henry Karslake Kitson 30 June
144	mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
	*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin ... 30 June
173	*George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., <i>qs</i> ... 30 June
213a	*Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. 30 June
823	mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... 30 June
Page	} ** (I) Cecil Vivian Ushorne* 1822 } C.M.G. (R) (A) [R] ... 30 June (Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance.)
	Coll Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... 30 June
211	**mFrederick Charles Fisher 30 June
	*Thomas Leigh Goldie ... 30 June
255	*mGeorge Knightley Chet- wode, C.B., C.B.E. ... 30 June (Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece with the Rank of Rear- Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy 1 June 19)
	*Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., <i>qs</i> ... 30 June (Naval Member of the Ordnance Committee.)
Page	} ***mCharles James Cole- 1816 } brooke Little, C.B. 30 June (Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.)
259	*The Hon. Arthur Charles Strutt ... 30 June
198	*William Milbourne James, C.B., <i>qs</i> ... 18 Oct
364	***mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. ... 18 Oct
	**John Harvey, C.B.E. — 31 Dec
241	Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
232a	*Otto Herman Hawke-Gunn C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
595	*mCasper Boucher Ballard ... 31 Dec
791	mFrank Powell ... 31 Dec
703	*Leonard Laurence Peel Willan 31 Dec
137	*Ralph Collins, C.B. ... 31 Dec
71	*mRichard Horne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
915	mAlexander Robinson Pal- mer ... 31 Dec

245

1917—*contd.*

- 83 \*Graham Richard Leicester  
Edwards, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
mRonald Evered Chilcott,  
C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 175\*Walter John Challoner Lake,  
qs ... 31 Dec
- Page } Geoffrey Hopwood, C.B.E. 31 Dec  
1815 } (*Deputy Director of Naval  
Intelligence*)
- 483 \*mHenry Evans Freke  
Aylmer ... 31 Dec
- 162 \*\*mThe Hon. Arthur  
Stopford, C.M.G., qs ... 31 Dec
- 645 Robert Arthur Hornell,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Coll \*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-  
Wither, ws ... 31 Dec  
(*Deputy Director of Naval Staff College*)
- Page } \*\*mGilbert Owen Stephen-  
1817 } son, C.M.G. (*Deputy  
Director of Torpedo Div-  
ision Admiralty Naval  
Staff*) qs ... 31 Dec
- 892a\*John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
- 133bJohn Walsh Carrington,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 179 \*mEdward Coverley Kennedy 31 Dec
- Page } Brien Michael Money,  
1824 } D.S.O. .... 31 Dec  
(*Assistant Director of Torpedoes*)
- Wilfred Frankland French,  
C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- 374mLawrence Walter Braith-  
waite, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- 128aFrancis Alexander Waddi-  
love Buller, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Coll Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland-  
Kirwan ... 31 Dec
- 133a\*mThomas Norman James... 31 Dec
- 133 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin,  
C.B.E. (E) ... 31 Dec

1918

- 60\*\*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
- 703 \*mAlfred Francis Blakeney  
Carpenter, ws ... 23 Apr
- Page } mTristan Dannreuther... 30 June  
1815 } (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence  
Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
- Page } Frederic Henry Walter... 30 June  
814 } \*\*Archibald Cochrane,  
Page } C.M.G., ... 30 June  
814 }

269

- 225 James Denham Douglas  
Stewart ... 30 June
- Michael Henley Wilding,  
C.B.E. ... 30 June
- mKenneth Gilbert Balmain  
Dewar, C.R.E., qs ... 30 June
- 703 Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. ... 30 June
- mHenry Graham Sher-  
brooke, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O.  
ws ... 30 June
- Coll \*mReginald James Newall  
Wason, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Page } mHubert Seeds Monroe,  
1814 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Coll mGeorge Edgar Lewin ... 30 June
- 326 Ronald Howard ... 30 June
- Coll \*mAlan James Mackenzie-  
Grieve ... 30 June
- 767 \*mJohn Colin Howard  
Lindsay ... 30 June
- Coll mFrancis Alexander Clutter-  
buck, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 703\*Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. 30 June
- Coll \*mTheodore Evelyn John-  
stone Bigg ... 30 June
- Coll P W Frank Forester Rose,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 124 \*Gerard Aylmer Wells ... 30 June
- 47 \*George Thomas Carlisle  
Parker Swabey, D.S.O.,  
qs [R] ... 30 June
- 346 Nicholas Edward Archdale,  
C.B.E. ... 30 June
- Page } John Knowles im Thurn, qs,  
1827 } C.B.E. ... 30 June  
(*Director of Naval Signals.*)
- 371 \*Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., qs ... 30 June
- 840 (I) mThe Hon. William  
Spencer Leveson-Gower,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 120bPercy Lockhart Harnam  
Noble, M.V.O. ... 30 June
- Page } \*Henry George Homer  
1818 } Adams, C.B.E. ... 30 June
- 422 \*mEdward Roydon Jones... 30 June
- 91 Gilbert Cyril William Crispin 31 Dec
- 1 mHugh Trevor Prichard ... 31 Dec
- Page } \*\*Stanley Tunstall Haver-  
1816a } field Wilton ... 31 Dec
- Page } John Casement, D.S.O. 31 Dec  
1824 }
- 782 \*\*William Fortescue Sells,  
C.M.G. ... 31 Dec

299

1918—contd.

- Coll mAdrian Holt Smyth ... 31 Dec  
 Page } mCyril St. Clair Cameron  
 1814 } C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec  
 Page } \*Patrick Edward Parker,  
 1816a } D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 (Deputy Director of Local Defence Division Admiralty Naval Staff.)  
 \*\*mRobert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec  
 Coll Edward Altham, C.B. ... 31 Dec  
 Coll Guy Hamilton, *ws* ... 31 Dec  
 422 \*\*Charles Albert Fremantle,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 \*mHarry William Cuthbert Hughes ... 31 Dec  
 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 120a Aubrey Lambert ... 31 Dec  
 88 Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec  
 Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... 31 Dec  
 (Lent for duty under Australian Government.)  
 407 \*(I)mRichard Augustus Sandys Hill ... 31 Dec  
 Page } \*mHenry John Studholme  
 1817 } Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 (Deputy Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.)  
 (I)The Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec  
 Coll\*\*\*mWilfrid Alan Egerton, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec  
 (Assistant Director of Naval Staff College)  
 400 George Bridges Lewis, *qs*... 31 Dec  
 697 \*\*Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 703 \*\*\*\*m(I)John Peter Ralph Marriot, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec  
 703 \*Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec  
 Page } mSidney Robert Bailey,  
 1814 } D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 (Deputy Dir. of Operations Div.)  
 886\*Frederick Avenel Somerville, D.S.O., *qs*... 31 Dec  
 Page } \*Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O.  
 1817 } (Naval Attaché) ... 31 Dec  
 Page } Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec  
 1817a } (Director of Physical Training.)  
 54 mThomas John Spence Lyne D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1919

- 703 (I)\*\*Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 \*SmArthur Lionel Snagge 30 June  
 541 (H)John Dodd Sares, D.S.O. 30 June  
 mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 191 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June  
 Coll Charles Ewer Cundall ... 30 June  
 Page } Basil George Washington,  
 1812 } C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* (Naval Assistant to the Fourth Sea Lord) ... 30 June  
 Coll mReginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 30 June  
 703 (I)Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Coll mFrancis Murray Austin ... 30 June  
 Page } mBernard William Murray  
 1817 } Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 MD\*\*Francis George Gillilan Chilton, M.D. ... 30 June  
 (Assistant Director of Mobilisation Department.)  
 SmDashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 407 (I) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... 30 June  
 188amAlfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 561b\*Malcolm Lennan Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 226\*mErnest William Leir, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Page } \*The Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay,  
 1817a } D.S.O., *qs* (Naval Attache) ... 30 June  
 84 \*Niel O'Neill ... 30 June  
 183 \*Sidney Julius Meyrick ... 30 June  
 His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, Prince of Wales, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. 8 July  
 703 \*Gerald Lanston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 mMorsehead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton ... 31 Dec  
 mFrederick Edward Ketelbey Strong, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec  
 Page } \*\*\* (I) Gerald Charles  
 1814 } Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*... 31 Dec  
 (Deputy Director of Plans)



1919—*contd.*

mGiltbert George Parse	
Hewett ... ..	31 Dec
*Cecil Ponsonby Talbot,	
D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec
703mEdward Morden Bennett,	
O.B.E. ... ..	31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond,	
D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec
Hugh Skinner Shipway ...	31 Dec
*mCharles Dominick Burke	31 Dec

356

mFrederic Ernest Edward	
Godfrey Schreiber ...	31 Dec
*VC The Hon. Edward	
Barr Stewart Bingham,	
O.B.E. ... ..	31 Dec
741 (I)*Dudley Burton Napier	
North, C.M.G., M.V.O.	31 Dec
(Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The	
Prince of Wales)	
***Noel Frank Laurence,	
D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec
793mAndrew Browne Cunning-	
ham, D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec

361

## TEMPORARY CAPTAINS.

1918

423	{	Neville Frederick Jarvis	6 Dec
Page		Wilson, C.M.G., C.B.E.	
1154		(Captain R.I.M.)	
		[Prin. Naval Transport Officer.]	

1

1919

mBenjamin Henry Jones,	
C.B.E. ... ..	1 June
(Captain R.I.M.)	

2



## COMMANDERS.

1904

CG (N) Henry Leage Dicks,  
C.B.E. ... .. 30 June  
Page } mRichard Huth Walters  
1907a } D.S.O. (E) ... .. 31 Dec  
(Acting Captain. R.A.N.)  
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)  
CG Arthur Herbert Charles  
Chesney Home... .. 31 Dec

1905

676 } (N) Stanley Bernard Nor-  
V } folk ... .. 30 June  
Page } mGuy Montagu Marston 30 June  
1814 } (N) (Acting Captain.)  
CG Philip James Stopford ... 31 Dec  
676 Pasfield Victor Oliver ... 31 Dec  
DY } Norman Litchfield Stanley 31 Dec  
Dev }  
\*\*\*George Cecil Hardy ... 31 Dec  
DY } (N) (2) mOswald McDonough  
Dev } English ... .. 31 Dec

1906

523 \*Henry Luxmoore ... .. 30 June  
703 Harold Ernest Browne,  
O.B.E. (E)\* ... .. 30 June  
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood  
Pike ... .. 30 June  
William Mellor, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
CG mGeorge Norman Ballard,  
C.B.E. ... .. 30 June  
CG Hugh Barrington Le Fanu 31 Dec  
DY } (N) Ernest Foster  
Portl. } Gregory, C.B.E. 31 Dec  
CG (N) PW Marchant Hubert  
Penfold, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
(Acting Captain.)  
CG mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple  
Elphinstone Warren ... 31 Dec  
CG Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1907

CG (N) mHerbert Routley Moss  
Williams ... .. 30 June  
221 m\*William George Ainslie  
Kennedy ... .. 30 June  
CG Henry Willcox Osburn ... 30 June  
CG mCecil Francis Lacon Watson 31 Dec  
m\*John Henry Loftie ... 31 Dec  
Page } (N) Henry Charles Russel  
1818 } Boucher, O.B.E.... 31 Dec  
m\*John Alexander Ingles... 31 Dec

1908

\*mArthur Gainsford Warren 30 June  
 \*Arthur Welland Lewis ... 30 June  
 CG\*\* (1) Fitzmaurice Acton,  
 C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 CG Duncan Tatton Brown,  
 O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 CGmWalton Cornelius Grinnell  
 Buxton ... 30 June  
 858 {  
 DY { \*mErnest Stevenson,  
 Wei- O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 Hai-  
 Wei }  
 mRobert Wilberforce My-  
 burgh ... 31 Dec  
 Page { Richard Faulkner Herbert  
 816a { Hartland-Mahen ... 31 Dec  
 Page { mWynndham Lerrier  
 817a { Bamber, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 60 mFrancis Edmund Musgrave  
 Garforth, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 \*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G. 31 Dec  
 Bernard John Hamilton  
 Ward, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 Page { (H) Bishop Octavius  
 1818 { Maturin Davy... 31 Dec  
 (Superintendent of Sailing Directions)  
 CG\*\*Cecil George Chichester,  
 D.S.O. (A) ... 31 Dec

1909

CG mHugh Percival Buckle ... 30 June  
 DY { (N) \*Arthur Lucas Ashby 30 June  
 Hib { George Vincent Wallace  
 Carey ... 30 June  
 Vincent Lewin Bowring ... 31 Dec  
 (N) Thomas Acland Wil-  
 liams, C.B.E. (Acting  
 Captain) ... 31 Dec  
 (Naval Adviser to New Zealand  
 Government.)

OG mReginald Montagu Alston-  
 Roberts-West ... 31 Dec  
 524 mCyril Thomas Hewlett  
 Cooper ... 31 Dec  
 922 mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1910

CGFrederick Noel Fergus ... 30 June  
 Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 (N) Alexander Galloway  
 Wright, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 Quentin Charles Alex-  
 ander Craufurd ... 31 Dec  
 168 Percy Pitts, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1911

(I)m Viscount Broome, q... 22 June

1912

CG \*\*\*\*\*Ernest Edward Alex-  
 ander Betts, C.B.E. ... 30 June  
 42 Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E. 30 June  
 William Werden Wilson ... 30 June  
 CG William Gilbert Howard,  
 C.B.E. ... 30 June  
 Page { \*Harold Victor Dundas... 30 June  
 1816 { Henry Haire-Forster ... 31 Dec  
 928 Lionel John Garfit Anderson,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 167mRichard Forster White,  
 O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

1913

200 Harry Tylden Mosse ... 30 June  
 48 \*Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June  
 163\*Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh  
 C.B.E. ... 30 June

1913—*contd.*

OG (NY) mLewis Tobias Loftus  
 Jones... 30 June  
 DY } Charles Cockin John-  
 Rosyth } (NY) son ... 30 June  
 \*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. 30 June  
 DY } Winstanley Robert  
 Sheer } (NY) Coverdale Moor  
 som, O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 \*\* (I) Neston William Diggle,  
 C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 (Naval Attaché.)  
 Page } \*Andrew Lumisden Strange  
 1822 } [E] ... 30 June  
 \*mGerard Clarence Pigou... 31 Dec  
 703 mFrancis Cartmell Vaughan 31 Dec  
 177 \*mHarry Lumsden Boyle,  
 C.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 m\*\*Halton Stirling Lecky,  
 C.B., A.M. ... 31 Dec  
 Godfrey Francis William  
 Grayson ... 31 Dec  
 (NY) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec  
 \*\* (X) Norman Hugh Rankin 31 Dec  
 (Commander Instructor, R.N.V.R.,  
 South African Division)  
 mArthur Leslie Gresson ... 31 Dec  
 Page } Richard George Hervey,  
 1816a } O.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 CG \*Douglas William O'Bryen  
 Forsyth ... 31 Dec  
 (Officer Instructor, R.N.V.R.,  
 London Division.)

## 1914

703 } \*Sydney Boyd Boyd-  
 IV } Richardson, ws ... 1 Jan  
 869 \*Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June  
 703 \*mMalcolm Henry Somerled  
 MacDonald, D.S.O. O.B.E.  
 30 June  
 191 Philip Henry Trimmer,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Page } Reginald Henniker-Heaton  
 1815 } 30 June

CG mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June  
 925 \*mJames Geoffry Penrose  
 Ingham, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June  
 222 (NY) m\*Thomas Bodley Scott 30 June  
 Page } \*(I) Charles Arthur Scott 30 June  
 1816a }  
 DY } Francis Mary Hodg-  
 Hong } (NY) son ... 30 June  
 Kong }  
 676 (NY) (I) \*Harold Brisbane  
 Bedwell ... 30 June  
 mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June  
 119 Arthur Horace Walker,  
 O.B.E., qs ... 30 June  
 mKenneth Brounger,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 mHenry Francis Howard  
 Wakefield ... 30 June  
 Page } Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt,  
 1822a } C.M.G. ... 30 June  
 Page } \*Henry George Thursfield  
 1817 } (E) ws ... 30 June  
 266 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel,  
 O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 DY } (I) James Gordon  
 Berm } (NY) Fraser, O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 603 Hartley Russell Gwennap  
 Moore, O.B.E., qs ... 30 June  
 305 mAlfred Frank St. Clair  
 Armitage ... 31 Dec  
 387 mBenjamin Wingate Barrow,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 255 (NY) (I) Charles Cutlack  
 Ennals ws ... 31 Dec  
 Page } Oswald Tylston Hodgson,  
 1818 } O.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 676 }  
 VIII } (NY) Francis Baker Favell 31 Dec

1914—contd.

- 471 Isham Worsley Gibson,  
O.B.E., M.V.O. (E) ... 31 Dec
- 407 Leonard Stanley Holbrook,  
M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 909 (N) \*Wilbraham Tennyson  
Randle Ford ... 31 Dec
- 629 \*(J) Vivian Ronald Brandon,  
C.B.E. [R] *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 434 James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 272 \*Hubert Edward Dann-  
reuther, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Page { mGeorge Holbrow Lang,  
1815 } D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Page { \*mWilfred Arthur Thomp-  
1815 } son ... 31 Dec
- DY { (N) \*mMorgan Tindal, *qs* 31 Dec  
Pemb }
- DY { (N) Cuthbert Dixon  
Po } Longstaff ... 31 Dec
- 498a mAubrey Thomas Tillard,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 703 Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec
- 231b \*John Coombe Hodgson,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 505a \*Claud Finlinson Allsup,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Page { \*mCloudesley Varyl  
1816a } Robinson ... 31 Dec
- Page { \*mJames Sacheverell Con-  
1827 } stable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 504 SB\*\*\*\*Max Kennedy Horton,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 922 Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 944 John Francis Finlayson ... 31 Dec

1915

- 407 \*mEric Gascoigne Robin-  
son, O.B.E. ... 20 Apr
- 336 Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 776 Frederick Cathcart Guy  
St. Clair ... 30 June
- mJohn Rickards Middleton,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 703 \*Edward Leonard Grieve,  
D.S.O., *ws...* ... 30 June
- 862 \*Ernest Leslie Cardale ... 30 June
- Page { (J) Ralph George Din-  
1822a } widdy\* (E) ... 30 June
- 806a Edmond Julius Gordon  
Macinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 822 Charles Thomas Alexander  
Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 301 Gerald Hepburn Brady ... 30 June
- Page { \*mCecil James Crocker,  
1814 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
- mReginald Becher Caldwell  
Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 381 Edward Owen Cochrane ... 30 June
- Page { Charles Albert Carey ... 30 June  
1825 }
- Page { mHenry Dalrymple Bridges  
1817 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
- \*Henry George Giffard ... 30 June
- Page { (N) \*Douglas Balfour Le  
1818 } Mottée ... 30 June
- 747 John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
- 928 (N) mGeoffrey Herbert Frey-  
berg, O.B.E. ... 30 June
- Edward Williams Hamilton  
Brookfield ... 30 June
- 790 mRichard Anthony Aston  
Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 121 Everard John Hardman-  
Jones ... 30 June
- 742 \*mPhilip William Douglas ... 30 June
- 741 (N) \*James Douglas Campbell,  
O.B.E. ... 30 June
- Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June

1915—contd.

- 922 Charles Edward Kennedy-  
Purvis (E) ... 30 June
- 649a Joseph Gordon Walsh ... 30 June
- 676 \*Hugh Dundas Hamilton ... 30 June
- Coll* { George Louis Downall  
*Dart* { Gibbs, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- DY* { \*\*James Murray Pipon,  
*Dev* { O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
- 922 \*The Honourable Patrick  
George Edward Cavendish  
Acheson, M.V.O., D.S.O. 30 June
- 986 *SByg* \*\*Edward Courtney  
Boyle ... 30 June
- (Serving under  
Australian Government.)
- 930 *SB* Charles Stuart Benning,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Page* { Charles Llewelyn Back-  
1817a { house (Naval Attaché) 30 June
- 907 mHugh Turnour England, *qs*. 30 June
- 865 \*Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
- mWilliam Duncan Phipps,  
M.V.O. ... 1 Aug
- 703 { mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-  
*Page* { Simson, D.S.O. [R] 26 Dec  
1818 {
- 915a Francis Hutchinson Lapri-  
maudaye Lewin ... 31 Dec
- 703 Duncan West Roe ... 31 Dec
- Page* { Edward Holden Russell,  
1815 { O.B.E. (E) *qs* ... 31 Dec
- \*Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
- Frederick Vere Williamson 31 Dec
- 379 \*(I) mHector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
- Aubrey William Peebles,  
D.S.O., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
- M29mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 258 Alick Stokes ... 31 Dec
- 922 \*mHugh Charles Buckle ... 31 Dec
- 171 *Sir* Leonard Pius Vavasour,  
*Bt.* ... 31 Dec
- 504a William Henry Darwall,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 735 Leveson Granville Byron  
Alexander Campbell,  
D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

- Page* { (H) John Augustine  
1818 { Edgell, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
(Superintendent of Charts.)
- \*mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake 31 Dec
- 434 (N) mKenneth Noel Hum-  
phreys ... 31 Dec
- Page* { mJohn Wilfred Scott,  
1822 { D.S.O. [KM] ... 31 Dec
- 316amThomas Roderick Fforde,  
O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 703 mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
- 561b Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 928 *S* Francis Adams Beasley,  
M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
- mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
- 347 George Herbert Knowles,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 80 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec
- 936 \*Julian Francis Chichester  
Patterson\*, O.B.E. (E) *ws* 31 Dec
- 17 James Fownes Somerville,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 922 mEdward Oliver Brudenell  
Seymour Osborne, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
- (N) Kenelm Everard Lane  
Creighton ... 31 Dec
- Page* { John Pelham Champion,  
1825 { D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Page* { Roger Mowbray Bellairs,  
1812 { C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... 31 Dec  
(Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.)
- 910a \*Charles Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec
- 915 Charles Edward Turle,  
D.S.O. *ws* ... 31 Dec
- Richard Lindsay Nicholson,  
D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
- 676 Clinton Francis Samuel  
Danby ... 31 Dec
- 171 \*mGeorge William Taylor ... 31 Dec
- 71 \*\*Wellwood George Courtenay  
Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
- Coll* \*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge  
Sumner ... 31 Dec



1916

\*Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O.

- 488 Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 468 Hugh Conybeare Hichens ... 30 June
- Page { (N) \*mMervyn Patrick Traill-Smith ... 30 June
- 1826 {
- 892b \*Paul Whitfield, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... 30 June
- \*mRichard Wyville Bromley ... 30 June
- 372 \*Clarence Walter Eyre Tre-lawny ... 30 June
- 899 \*Henry Purdon Boyd ... 30 June
- 768 mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
- 938a \*mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 260 (H) Frederick Algernon Reyne ... 30 June
- 744 (N) Geoffrey Middleton Randall Rayne ... 30 June
- \*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher ... 30 June
- 422 \*mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... 30 June
- Page { (I) \*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 1815 {
- 915 \*Alfred Bernard Watts ... 30 June
- Page { \*mRichard Thornton Down, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 1815 {
- 744 \*mRobert Stedman MacFarlan ... 30 June
- 255 \*Malcolm Kingsford de Monçy Burgess ... 30 June
- SBWilliam Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 224 \*Geoffrey Corlett ... 30 June
- 948a John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 916 \*mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 381 \*mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... 30 June
- John Barrington Haly ... 30 June
- 937a \*mEdwin Anderson Homar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 188am John Cecil Davis, O.B.E. ... 30 June
- Page { \*Stephen Dowell Tillard ... 30 June
- 1824 {
- 6 \* (L) Basil Richard Poë, ws ... 30 June
- 134 \*mGerald Fortescue Longhurst, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 943 \*Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes-Hughes ... 30 June

235

- 944c \*Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... 30 June
- Page { \*mCecil Burnaby Prickett ... 30 June
- 1825 {
- Page { \*mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., qs ... 30 June
- 1814 {
- 853 Reginald Thornton Amedroz ... 30 June
- 272 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
- Page { \*Charles Gordon Brodie ... 30 June
- 1817 {
- 893e mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 915 Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole ... 30 June
- 868 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Page { George Hamilton D'Oyly ... 30 June
- 1822 {
- Page { Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 1817a {
- 703 \*mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., ws ... 30 June
- Alan Frederic William Howard ... 30 June
- (Lent to Australian Navy.)
- 381 \*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 845 \*Frederic Giffard, D.S.O. (E), qs ... 30 June
- P50 \*Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 422 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., ws ... 30 June
- 501a (N) mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O., qs ... 30 June
- SBThomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 922 \*mErrol Manners ... 30 June
- 807a Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
- 747 (N) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., qs ... 30 June
- 718 Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... 30 June
- 874a James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 928 Mountague Robert Bernard ... 30 June
- Page { \*John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 1814 {
- William Bowen Mackenzie (a) ... 31 Dec
- 522 \*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson ... 31 Dec
- 672a Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 936 (N) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... 31 Dec

265

1916—*contd.*

- 293 \*Gordon Alston Coles,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 718 (NY) mJames Andrew  
Gardiner Troup ... 31 Dec
- 676 \*Basil Hamilton Piercy... 31 Dec
- 768 (NY) William Rodolph Skeff-  
ington Harman ... 31 Dec
- 305 \*Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
- Page { (H) Charles Wills Tinson,  
1818 } O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 502 \*mBasil Richard Brooke,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Page { \*mHenry Inglis Roslyn  
1824 } Trischler [KM] ... 31 Dec
- Coll Hamilton John Burnett  
Hall, O.B.E. (M) (E), *ws* 31 Dec
- 372b Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 953 \*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- \*Reginald Watkins Grubb,  
*qs* ... 31 Dec
- 407 (NY) Oswald Henry Daw-  
son ... 31 Dec
- Herbert Bardsley Taylor,  
*qs* ... 31 Dec
- Page { Thomas Hugh Binney,  
1812 } D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 858bm Hamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
- Maurice Baldwin Raymond  
Blackwood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- (Lent to the Australian Government.)
- 71 (NY) mWilliam Eckford  
Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] 31 Dec
- \*mHarold Larpent Wood-  
cock, C.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 741 Hugh Hext Rogers, O.B.E. 31 Dec
- Walter Colin Lucas ... 31 Dec
- 946 mEdward McConnell Wynd-  
ham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- (I) George Bryan Palmes,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- \*mWilfrid Ward Hunt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- (Lent to the Australian Government.)
- Page { mHenry Taprell Dorling,  
1814 } D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
- Page { Henry Steuart Macnaghten  
1815 } Harrison-Wallace ... 31 Dec
- 906 mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie  
Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 769 Lionel Victor Wells ... 31 Dec
- mHerbert Gerald Briggs,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

- Coll } Charles Frederic Roy  
Osb } Cowan, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 505 James Stuart Maclaren  
Ritchie ... 31 Dec
- Page { \*James Buller Kitson,  
1827 } D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 226SB\*Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 31 SBRobert Ross Turner,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

## 1917

- 727 Charles Henry Aubrey  
Cartwright ... 26 Feb
- 703 mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot  
Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E. 9 May
- Arthur George Hayes Bond,  
O.B.E. ... 30 June
- Edward Tierney Marshall 30 June
- 519 \*mHenry Maclean Fother-  
gill... 30 June
- 826am Edwin Owen Tudor, D.S.O. 30 June
- 703 Chichele Keppel Bampton 30 June
- 371 OmGeorge Calthorpe Wood-  
ward ... 30 June
- Page { \*mRobert Leal Jermain 30 June  
1817a }
- 915 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
- 255 Lionel Edward Henry Royle 30 June
- 710 Francis Edward Byrne... 30 June
- 191 Ernest George Housse-  
mayne Du Boulay ... 30 June
- 170 Arthur Guy Sparrow ... 30 June
- 522  
DY { (NY) mEvan Hamilton  
Invgn } Martin ... 30 June
- Arthur Marsden ... 30 June
- 560 EdmMansergh Palmer,  
O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 910 (I)mCecil Rupert Hemans 30 June
- 364 (NY) mGeorge Frederick Basset  
Edward-Collins, *qs*... 30 June
- 369 \*Cecil Henry Hulton Sams 30 June
- 521 George Bibby Hartford,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- \*mBaldwin Charles Walker 30 June
- 84 Wilfred Neville Custance... 30 June
- 922 \*Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
- Page { mWilliam Malcolm Martyn  
1817 } Robinson (M) ... 30 June
- 357 (NY) Albert John Robertson 30 June

1917—*contd.*

703 \*Guy Lushington Coleridge 30 June  
*Page* } William Beveridge Mac-  
 1824 } kenzie (b) ... 30 June  
 945 George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June  
 808b (NY) Charles Courtenay Bell,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 910e mHenry Clive Rawlings,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 928 \*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister  
 Williams ... 30 June  
 703 \*(I) Geoffrey Stewart Fleet-  
 wood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 213 (NY) James Millar Begg ... 30 June  
 143 Henry Luxmore Hitchins (A) 30 June  
 167 \*Henry de Beauvoir Tupper,  
 A. M. ... 30 June  
*Page* } \*\* (I) mArchibald Compton  
 1822 } Winnington Domville 30 June  
 915 Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June  
 840a Alfred Englefield Evans,  
 O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 839 mFrancis Walter Despard  
 Twigg ... 30 June  
 381 (NY) mJohn Henry Dacres  
 Cunningham ... 30 June  
 11 SB Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June  
 766 SB\* Gilbert Hilton Kellett 30 June  
 18 Randal Borough  
 McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
*Coll*\* Douglas Faviell, M.V.O.,  
 O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 703\*\* Ralph Frederick Seymour,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June  
*Page* } SB\* Robert Henry Taunton  
 1825 } Raikes, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 14  
*DY* (NY) Charles Douglas Owst  
*Cape* } Shakespear ... 31 Dec  
*Page* } (H) mSidney Arthur Geary  
 1818 } Hill, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 294 (H) mFrederick John Butler  
 Gibson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec

94 \*mEdmond Alan Berners  
 Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec  
 928a (M) Richard Bruce England,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 9 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec  
 703 (I) mRichard Evan Williams  
 Kirby, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 \*Arthur Henniker-Heaton 31 Dec  
 703 Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan,  
*qs* ... 31 Dec  
 (X) Robert Charles Cator Smart 31 Dec  
 315 Lord Waterpark ... 31 Dec  
 46 \*Brian Patrick MacMahon  
*ws* ... 31 Dec  
 883 (NY) mNeville Brevoort Carey  
 Brock ... 31 Dec  
 mJames Follett Houstoun ... 31 Dec  
 OG Charles Herbert Michaelson 31 Dec  
*Page* } (NY) Harry Cecil Brand  
 1818 } Pipon ... 31 Dec  
 912 mSomerville Peregrine  
 Brownlow Russell ... 31 Dec  
 (NY) Kenneth Douglas Worsley  
 Macpherson ... 31 Dec  
 326 Allan Robert Armitage  
 Macdonald ... 31 Dec  
 111\*\* mCharles Astley Poignand 31 Dec  
 795 Roy Bacchus, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 757 Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec  
*Page* } Eustace Ruffel Drake Long  
 1822a } ... 31 Dec  
 892 Frederic Archibald Hunter  
 Russel ... 31 Dec  
 859 (NY) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec  
 Hugh Beaumont Robinson,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 825a\* mSydney Hopkins ... 31 Dec  
 Arthur Penton Napier  
 Thorowgood, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 Claude Lindesay Bate,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 916b Montague George Bentinck  
 Legge, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 182\* mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec  
 mGeorge Macgregor Skinner 31 Dec  
 703 mEvan Bruce-Gardyne,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1917—*contd.*

- 703 \*Archibald Seaburne May  
O.B.E., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
- 121 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell  
Spooners [E] ... 31 Dec  
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
- Page { (I)\*\*\*The Hon. Erskine  
1815 { Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O.,  
ws ... 31 Dec
- 226 The Hon. Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
- 703 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
- 852 Arthur Jermyn Landon ... 31 Dec
- 24 SBThomas Cecil Benfield  
Harbottle ... 31 Dec
- Page { (NY) Cyril Herbert Gordon  
1816a { Benson (D.S.O.) 31 Dec
- Page { Edward Wilson MacKichan (A)  
1824 { ... 31 Dec
- Coll (I)\*\*Charles Herbert Neill  
James ... 31 Dec
- 381 \*Francis Thomas Butler  
Tower, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 718 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E.  
(E) \*ws ... 31 Dec
- 764 Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O. 31 Dec
- 216a\*James Lenox Conyngham  
Clark, D.S.O., qs ... 31 Dec
- Page {  
1824 { Ralph Leatham ... 31 Dec
- 191 mStephen St. Leger Moore, qs 31 Dec
- 703 Harold Gordon Cooper  
Franklin ... 31 Dec
- Page { \*\*Richard Hugh Loraine  
1827 { Bevan, D.S.O., qs ... 31 Dec
- 718 \*\*Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. 31 Dec

## 1918

- 239 mRobert Reynolds Rosoman,  
D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
- Henry Noel Marryat Hardy,  
D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
- PW Francis Hugh Sandford,  
D.S.O., qs ... 23 Apr

- 374 Bryan Fullerton Adams,  
D.S.O. ... 23 Apr
- mGeorge Stanley Thornley,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 369 mJohn Clarke Stewart  
Paterson ... 30 June
- 483 Henry Grattan ... 30 June
- 703 } m(S) Ronald Clinton Mayne 30 June  
VI }
- 676 mBasil John Douglas  
Guy, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Richard St. John ... 30 June
- 173 \*(S) Roualeyn Duncan Foster  
Forbes, qs ... 30 June
- 238 Arthur Winnifred Benson,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- Coll mKenneth Allan Ferrers  
Guy, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 703 mErnest Cyril Brent,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- (NY) mArthur Bannatyne  
Arnold Baker ... 30 June
- Page { mCharles George Ley  
1841 { Woolcombe ... 30 June  
(*Naval Secretary of Ordnance  
Committee*)
- 258 (NY) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
- 835c Arthur Avison Scott, D.S.O. 30 June
- 838 \*Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
- Page {  
1817 { Harold Robert Priston [E] 30 June
- 163 Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. 30 June
- 936 \*mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June
- 980 Malcolm Raphael Joseph  
Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 922 mCharles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
- 703 (St)\*Richard Lloyd Hamer 30 June
- mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June
- 933 mMalcolm Murray .. 30 June
- 910i Raymond Jocelyn Harris-  
St. John, D.S.O. ... 30 June



1918—contd.

226 Arthur Clive Horsley ... 30 June  
 928 (St)\*John Harry Kay Clegg,  
 O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 676 Cuthbert Winthrop Swithin-  
 bank, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 649a <sup>U</sup>C Claude Congreve Dobson,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 John Palmer Landon ... 30 June  
 782 John Iainson Field ... 30 June  
 Page } mChristopher John Frederick  
 1822 } Wood ... 30 June  
 188a William Raigersfeld Philli-  
 more ... 30 June  
 718 Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June  
 (2) Ronald Hubert Hilliard 30 June  
 Page } the Hon. Edmund Rupert  
 1825 } Drummond ... 30 June  
 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June  
 (St) Ernle William Money 30 June  
 226 SB Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June  
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govern-  
 ment.)  
 747 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June  
 964 Owen Christopher Hare ... 30 June  
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)  
 941 John Angus Scott ... 30 June  
 Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. 30 June  
 Page } (St) William Jock Whit-  
 1815 } worth, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 909 \*Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June  
 726 Ronald Mountstevens  
 Fraser, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Page } \*Patrick Macnamara  
 1814 } [KM] ws ... 30 June  
 928 Percy Hughes Ridler (A) ... 30 June  
 (St)\*\*Gerald Berkeley Villiers,  
 O.B.E., qs ... 30 June  
 676 (St) Martin Edward Scobell  
 Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Page } John Otho Nicholson  
 1822 } Wood ... 30 June  
 Page } SB Fitzroy Hamilton  
 1814 } Dalrymple Byron ... 30 June  
 287a SB John Buller Glencross,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Page } Bertram Chalmers  
 1814 } Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 Page } mWilliam Beverley  
 1822 } Courselles Ross ... 31 Dec

v-194

Page } DY (St)\*George Francis Lyon  
 1815 } Labouverie Page, D.S.O. 31 Dec  
 1816 mGerald Lord Hod-  
 son, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 (2) Lancelot Alan Smythies 31 Dec  
 mGeorge Mytton Hill ... 31 Dec  
 910 gm Kenneth Adair Beattie,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 143 mHenry Croker Pel-  
 low ... 31 Dec  
 837 George Osborne Hewett,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 703 VI Hugh Campbell Murdoch,  
 O.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
 (Transport Officer, 1st Grade.)  
 Page } (St) Francis Noel Shearme 31 Dec  
 1818 } Robin Wynell Mayow  
 Lloyd, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 224 Astley Dundas Cooper  
 Cooper-Key, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 399 Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec  
 703 \*Alan George Despard Twigg 31 Dec  
 Page } Hubert Ardill ... 31 Dec  
 1822 } Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec  
 801 b Philip George Wodehouse,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 mAnthony Lancelot Henry  
 Deane Coke, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 962 (St) Bernard Knightley Boase  
 31 Dec  
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)  
 422 Edward Clifford Watson ... 31 Dec  
 Coll George Hamilton Dennis-  
 town, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 703 (St) Donald William Far-  
 mer, qs ... 31 Dec  
 819 Humphrey Willie Best,  
 D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 936 b John Fawcett ... 31 Dec  
 951 \*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas 31 Dec  
 216 Lionel Arthur Doveton  
 Sturdee ... 31 Dec  
 Page } Arthur Ninian Dowding 31 Dec  
 1817 } SB Brownlow Villiers Lay-  
 ard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 SB The Hon. Archibald  
 Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. 31 Dec



## 1918—contd.

883	m	Ralph Benest Janvrin,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
400	SBH	Hubert Vaughan-Jones	31 Dec	
	(I)	Richard Lloyd Edwards	31 Dec	
Page		Leonard Fosbrooke Potter	31 Dec	
1814				
645	(N)	Stanley Evans Thomas	31 Dec	
519	(N)	mJohofada Jeaffreson		
		Brewer ... ..	31 Dec	
Page		Roger Vincent Alison,		
1814		D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
326		John Phelps Farquharson,		
		O.B.E., D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
823		Jack Arthur Atwood Morris	31 Dec	
Page		Frank George Bramble,		
1816		D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
864	*	Geoffrey Schomberg Ar-		
		buthnot, D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
371		Edward Humphrey Pearce		
		Edgumbe ... ..	31 Dec	
703		Clive Pinsent ... ..	31 Dec	
955		Arthur George Seymour,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
331		John Arthur Mansfield		
		Sturges ... ..	31 Dec	
808		Kenneth Faviell Swarder,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
		Robert Francis Uniacke		
		Penrose FitzGerald ... ..	31 Dec	
346		Frederic Graham Schurr...	31 Dec	
PC				
774		Walter Henry Leeke ... ..	31 Dec	
		Alan Ramsay Dewar ... ..	31 Dec	
		Francis Hugh Walter		
		Goolden ... ..	31 Dec	
732		Alfred Geoffrey Peace,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
272		Walter Macdonald Nash,		
		O.B.E. ... ..	31 Dec	
Page		Herbert Acheson Forster	31 Dec	
1812				
928		Vernon Saumarz Butler,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
Page		SBReginald Burnard		
1825		Darke, D.S.O. ... ..	31 Dec	
364	*	Frederic Walter Bennett	31 Dec	
Page		*Francis Edmund		
1816a		Blechynden Hasel-		
		foot, D.S.O., qs ... ..	31 Dec	

## 1919

828a(S)	m	Herbert William		
		Wyld, D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
167		Owen Tador Hood Phillips	30 June	
Coll.	(I)	Sidney Beckwith		
	(N)	Mainguy, M.V.O. ... ..	30 June	
922		Wilfrid Pearse Gandell (E)	30 June	
645		Philip Hordern ... ..	30 June	
922	m	Cyril John Laugham Noaker,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
88	*	Philip Wilfred Sidney		
		King, D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
188		Arthur Swinten Durance		
		George ... ..	30 June	
	(St)	Myles Aldington		
		Blomfield, O.B.E. ... ..	30 June	
		Robert Wise Richardson,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
369	m	Evelyn Harry Byrd Levett		
		Scrivener ... ..	30 June	
		James Charles Wauhope ...	30 June	
Page		John Jackson Cuthbert		
1816a		Ridley, D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
		Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway,		
		D.S.C. ... ..	30 June	
		David Victor Fairfax		
		Erskine ... ..	30 June	
703				
Page		Walter Kevin Edward		
1842		Conlon ... ..	30 June	
703		Denham Maurice Turner		
		Bedford ... ..	30 June	
DI				
Rosy	m	(N) Walter Cecil		
		Tancred ... ..	30 June	
Page		Maurice Fiennes		
		FitzGerald Wilson,		
1816	(N)	D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
Page		(I) Melville Adams Hawes,		
1814		qs ... ..	30 June	
823	(N)	Christopher Hooper		
		Philips ... ..	30 June	
961a		Salisbury Hamilton Simpson,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
727	(N)	Gordon Frederick Mark-		
		wick ... ..	30 June	
Page		*Henry Daniel Fridham-		
1814		Wippell ... ..	30 June	
		SBBernard Acworth, D.S.O.	30 June	
944a		Arthur Grendon Tippet,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	
255		Laurence Reynolds Palmer,		
		D.S.O. ... ..	30 June	

1919—*contd.*

- (Nt) Leslie Charles Bott,  
O.B.E. ... 30 June
- 364 Norman Atherton Wodehouse 30 June
- Page { (Nt) Thomas Maclear  
1815 } Brounger, D.S.O. 30 June
- 133a Rupert Egerton Lubbock ... 30 June
- Page { William Penrose Mark-  
1815 } Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 915 (I) John Edward Lake  
Bashford ... 30 June
- Page { SBm John Graham Bower,  
1814 } D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 909a Ernest Walter Kirkby,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June
- 258 (Nt) Ronald Hamilton Cur-  
zon Hallifax ... 30 June
- 422 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E.  
[E] ... 30 June
- 703 \*\*Arthur Douglas Wales  
Smith ... 30 June
- 38 Arthur Charles Fawcsett,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- (H)m Rolf Viney ... 31 Dec
- 231m Thomas Gilbert Carter,  
O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- SB Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre  
Stoker, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- A2SB John Fenwick Hutchings,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- m Delorest John Dumergue  
Noble ... 31 Dec
- Page { (St) Edward Osborne Broadley,  
1815 } D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 703 James Cantrell Johnstone  
Soutter ... 31 Dec
- 211 (G) Ernest Richardson Gloag 31 Dec
- James Robert Carnegie  
Cavendish ... 31 Dec

- 814 (St) Lionel George Foote ... 31 Dec
- 747 (T†) Frank Herbert Terry Ree 31 Dec
- DY { (Nt) Claud Methuen  
Chat } Leggatt ... 31 Dec
- 922 (T†) Arthur John Layard  
Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
- Hugh Joseph Woodward,  
U.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 182 }  
DY { (Nt) Harold Townshend  
Gib } Bowen ... 31 Dec
- PC73 (I) Thomas Charles Carpen-  
ter Bolster, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Roger Leigh Wiles ... 31 Dec
- 882 B Harry Bingham Jermain,  
O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 84 (Nt) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
- 505 (Nt) Algernon Robert Smith-  
wick, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 170 (G)\* Arthur William Brooks,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- 768 (G†) Lancelot Ernest Holland 31 Dec
- 434 (T)m\* Gordon Cooper Wilk-  
inson ... 31 Dec
- 226 SB Claud Lacy Yea Dering,  
D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
- Coll (Nt) Henry Ruthven Moore,  
D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec
- Page { (T†) Arnold Maitland-  
1824 } Dougall ... 31 Dec
- 883 \*(G) Ronald Wolseley Oldham,  
O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
- 504a (T) Louis Horatio Beckford  
Bevan, *qs* ... 31 Dec
- 71 (T) Charles Otway Alexander 31 Dec
- 247 \*Fg Richard Bell Davies,  
D.S.O., A.F.C. 31 Dec
- Page { (G†) Edward Leigh Stuart  
181 } King \*\* [M]. (E) ... 31 Dec
- Page { (G) Arthur Francis  
1824 } Pridham ... 31 Dec
- 272 (G) Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C. 31 Dec
- 703 Henry Evelyn Charles  
Blagrove ... 31 Dec

## TEMPORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

703 VI } mFerdinand Halford Elder-  
 Page } ton, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1 Sept  
 1154 } (*Dir. Nav. Trans. Offr.*)  
 (*Acting Captain.*)

1916

mEdward James Headlam,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 20 Jan  
 (*Acting Captain.*)  
 (*Prin. Nav. Trans. Offr., East Indies.*)

2

1918

423 Henry Aloysius Bruno  
 Digby-Beste, O.B.E. ... 6 Dec

3

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1906

(G)John Arthur Lambert  
 Hay\* ... 1 Apr  
 (*Acting Commander.*)  
 (T)Cecil Rice Nicholl ... 30 June  
 \*mArchibald Thomas Stewart,  
 O.B.E. ... 30 Sept

1907

(NY) mSylney Robinson ... 30 June  
 Leopold George Darker Way 30 Jun  
 (G†)Arthur William Tom-  
 linson ... 15 July  
 (*Inspector, Naval Ordnance*  
*Inspection Staff*)  
 \*James Sandbach Parker  
 D.S.O. ... 1 Oct  
 Mark Goodwin Newton ... 31 Dec  
 Philip Douglas Roberts West 31 Dec  
 mLouis Herbert Crozier ... 31 Dec  
 (I)Sydney Harold Tennyson 31 Dec

11

1908

\*Charles Lionel Brendon ... 1 Apr  
 (I)John Wilfred Nash ... 30 June  
 (NY) Godfray Powys Bamber 30 June  
 Francis George Crawshay  
 Coates, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct  
 (NY) Lewis Tobias Jones... 15 Dec  
 (*Acting Commander.*)  
 mJohn May, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
 (NY) Anthony Francis Joseph  
 MacDermott, O.B.E. 31 Dec  
 (*Lent to Newfoundland Gort.*)  
 mWilliam Hamilton Heath  
 Sinclair Thomson ... 31 Dec  
 P W mArthur Vernon Ross... 31 Dec

20

1909

- (T†) mWilliam Henry  
Strickland Ball ... 15 Apr
- (G) Percival Scott Rickcord 30 June  
(Lieutenant-Colonel R.A.F.)
- mHarold Needham Key ... 30 June
- (S†) Longuet Macdonald Darby-  
shire ... 1 Oct
- (H) John Smythe Harris ... 1 Oct
- (G) mJames Henry Thom,  
O.B.E. ... 15 Nov
- (G†) Frank Reginald Willis 15 Nov  
(Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance  
Inspection Staff.)
- (G) Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
- mReginald Ernest Marcon ... 31 Dec
- Aubrey Edward Duncombe  
Moore ... 31 Dec
- (G) Archibald Gilbert, O B E.,  
<sup>was</sup> ... 31 Dec  
(Acting Commander.)
- (NY) Reginald Aylen ... 31 Dec
- Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1910

- (G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
- (T) mWilliam Bevill Row-  
botham ... 15 Mar

- mFrancis Gordon William  
Gilbert ... 1 Apr
- (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-  
Thomas ... 1 Apr
- mHenry Ohalker Durrant  
Field ... 1 Apr
- (I) John Edmund Power Bick-  
ford ... 1 Apr
- (NY) Geoffrey Brancker  
Harrison ... 26 June  
(Acting Commander.)
- mAlexander Bowser Mc-  
Cullagh ... 26 June
- mHenry John Graham Good 26 June
- (T) William Lambard  
Dodgson ... 15 July
- (T) Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
- (G) mJohn Walter Rainier ... 15 Sept
- (T) Arthur Thomas Muir ... 1 Oct
- Claude William Bulteel  
Scobell ... 31 Dec
- \*mGeoffrey Philip Russell ... 31 Dec
- \*(I)(G) John Kenneth Beaufoy  
Birch ... 31 Dec
- Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O. 31 Dec

## 1911

*Arthur Collier Petherick	...	31 Mar
P W Leonard Robinson,		
O.B.E., <i>us</i> ...	...	15 June
(Acting Commander.)		
Q Daniel McDowell, D.S.O.		26 June
Colin Erskine Manisty		
Law	...	30 June
mReginald George Talbot	...	30 June
mGeorge Louis Browne	...	15 Aug
mGeorge Hoskins Irton Parker,		
D.S.O.	...	30 Sept
mFrancis Perceval Saunders	...	30 Sept
Lord George Frederick		
Seymour	...	30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St John,		
D.S.O.	...	30 Sept
mCharles Reynolds Sharp	...	15 Oct
(Acting Commander)		
mCyril Callaghan	...	17 Oct
mNelson Wheelwright	...	31 Dec
(S) John Harold Smith-		
Wright	...	31 Dec
mRichard Gilkison Hurst		
(N)		31 Dec
Alexander Cook Underwood	...	31 Dec
(H) Charles Montagu Law-		
rence Scott	...	31 Dec
(Acting Commander.)		
(N) mPercival Francis Wil-		
loughby	...	31 Dec

## 1912

*m(I) Illtyd Arthur Stewart		
Hutton	...	31 Mar
Henry Venour Coates	...	31 Mar
John Spencer Tyndal, <i>qs</i>	...	31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law	...	31 Mar
Percy Dumayne Campbell	...	30 June
mHugh Hamilton - Gordor,		
O.B.E.	...	30 June
(S) Cyril Duncan Fenn	...	30 June
Brudenell Hunt-Grubb	...	30 Sept

Maurice Brett Leslie	...	30 Sept
(I) mHeathcote Ge ge		
Hewitt, O.B.E.	...	30 Sept
*Francis Edward Henry		
Graham Hobart	...	30 Sept
⊗ Arthur Gordon Leslie	...	31 Dec
m(N) Edmund John Birch	...	31 Dec
mHugh Coningsby Johnson	...	31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot	...	31 Dec
Hugh Barrington Worsley,		
D.S.O.	...	31 Dec
mPhilip Vere Kilgour	...	31 Dec
Lindsay Richard Venn	...	31 Dec

## 1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte,		
D.S.O.	...	15 Jan
Frederic Boyd Coppin	...	1 Apr
mRichard William Uniacke		
Bayly	...	1 Apr
mCecil Chard Heycock	...	1 Apr
John Sinclair Morrell	...	30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden	...	30 June
**Thomas John Linberry	...	30 June
Evelyn John James Southby	...	30 June
(N) **Reginald Gregory	...	30 June
(N) Hardwick Francis Brad-		
shaw	...	15 Aug
(G) John Norman Benbow	...	15 Aug
(N) mCharles Dene Richardson,		
O.B.E.	...	21 Aug



1913—contd.

Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan,  
D.S.O. ... 30 Aug  
(Acting Commander.)  
SB John Robert Guy Mon-  
creiffe ... 31 Aug  
m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 Sept  
Cecil Godfrey Cruttwell ... 30 Sept  
(NY) Philip William Carwithen  
Sharpe ... 30 Sept  
Norman Angel Kyrle Money,  
O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept  
Trevor Ronald Chamberlin,  
O.B.E. ... 30 Sept  
Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept  
SB Clyfford Harris Warren\* 30 Nov  
Edmond Alain Tremeur de  
Poher de la Poer ... 31 Dec  
Thomas Clarence Wilsone,  
O.B.E. ... 31 Dec  
(Lent for duty under Canadian  
Govt.)  
Michael Kavanagh Horsley  
Kennedy, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1914

(NY) Arthur Cecil Roberts  
O.B.E. ... 15 Mar  
(NY) Cradock William  
Calmady John Nowell,  
*ws* ... 30 Mar  
® Ralph Hawtrey Deane ... 1 Apr  
Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O. 1 Apr  
n Philip Alfred Shep-  
herd (Major, R. A. F.) ... 1 Apr  
m (NY) Basil d'Auvergne Col-  
lings ... 30 Apr

\* Francis Leonard Back,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June  
(NY) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick  
Tisdall ... 30 June  
Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 30 June  
m Charles Lewis Maitland  
Makgill Crichton ... 30 June  
William Mervyn Vaughan-  
Lewis ... 30 June  
(Lent for duty under Australian  
Govt.)  
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin  
30 June  
(NY) Maurice Percy Berkeley  
Portman ... 30 June  
Robert Makin ... 30 June  
(H) James Robertson Harvey,  
O.B.E. ... 15 July  
SB Andrew Wilmot-Smith,  
D.S.O. ... 15 Sept  
William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept  
Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe  
Chambers ... 1 Oct  
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct  
(Acting Commander.)  
(H) Alan Francis Steel Grant 1 Oct  
(Naval Assistant to Hydrographer.)  
Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct  
(NY) Graham Cunningham  
Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct  
m Stephen Hewitt Sutton  
Moxly ... 15 Nov  
(T) Knightley Vers Orlebar 15 Nov  
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec  
Ronald James Edward  
Willoughby ... 31 Dec  
Charles William Augustus  
Baldwin ... 31 Dec  
John Kely McLeod, D.S.O. 31 Dec  
Harry George Hamilton  
Tandy, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec  
Horace Walker ... 31 Dec

1914—*contd.*

mFrederick Neville Eardley-  
 Wilmot ... .. 31 Dec  
 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall... 31 Dec  
 Charles Everard Hughes  
 White, D.S.O. ... .. 31 Dec

1915

(G)Frederick Campbell  
 Darley ... .. 15 Jan  
*(Lent for duty under Australian  
 Government.)*  
 (I) (NY) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan  
 (I)Walter Theodore Bagot,  
<sup>qs</sup> ... .. 28 Feb  
*(Acting Commander.)*  
 (NY) Robert Cholerton Hayes,  
 O.B.E. ... .. 30 Mar  
 (S†)George William Seymour  
 Seton ... .. 30 Mar

Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 1 Apr  
 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr  
 George Wilson ... .. 1 Apr  
 Robert Raymond Hallo-  
 well-Carew, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr  
 Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr  
 Outhbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr  
 Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr  
 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr  
 Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May  
 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 30 May  
 Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... 7 June  
 Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June  
 (NY) Walter Robert Morant  
 Wynne ... .. 30 June  
 Gordon McLeod Cameron,  
 D.S.O. ... .. 30 June  
 Frank Lumb ... .. 30 June  
 Theodore Keppel Elmsley,  
 A.F.C. ... .. 30 June  
 (G)mReginald Foster Pitt  
 Maton, O.B.E. ... .. 30 June  
 (NY) Stephen Savage English 15 July  
 (T)Edwin Grave Morris ... 15 July  
 \*\*\*Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. 15 July  
 (T)Roderick Bruce Tremayne  
 Miles ... .. 15 July

1915—*contd.*

mHenry Ioan Montagu  
 Lawrence Scott ... 30 July  
 Francis Outhbert Platt, D.S.O. 30 July  
 (NY) mWilliam Reginald  
 Priston ... 15 Aug  
 mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug  
 (H) John Wilfrid Seddon ... 15 Sept  
 (NY) Vincent Byrne Card-  
 well ... 15 Sept  
 (T) Philip Ernest Uniacke  
 Townshend ... 30 Sept  
 Hubert Stanley Braddyll ... 30 Sept  
 Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 1 Oct  
 David Craufurd Pillans ... 1 Oct  
 \*(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine  
 Maxwell ... 1 Oct  
 Henry Percy Boxer ... 1 Oct  
 (G) Robert Gregory Maze  
 Durrant Hunt, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct  
 (G) Roger Burges ... 15 Nov  
 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. 30 Dec  
 Lionel George Dawson ... 31 Dec  
 Hector Richard Monro ... 31 Dec

Gerald Harper ... 31 Dec  
 Arthur Gerald Harris ... 31 Dec  
 George Augustus Saltren-  
 Willett ... 31 Dec

## 1916

Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 Jan  
 (NY) \*David Ronald Ritchie 30 Jan  
 \*Edward Sidney Graham ... 30 Jan  
 \*(G) Frederick Cobb Finnis,  
 D.S.O. ... 15 Feb  
 SB(I) Cornelius Octavius  
 Regnart ... 15 Feb  
 (T) William Henry Wake  
 Ridley ... 15 Feb  
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)  
 Charles Frederick Harris ... 29 Feb  
 Graham Francis Winstanley  
 Wilson, D.S.O. ... 29 Feb  
 SB(I) mGeorge Pirie Thomson  
 [KM] ... 29 Feb  
 SB Geoffrey Warburton,  
 D.S.O. ... 15 Mar  
 (Lent to the Australian Navy.)  
 (NY) mFrederic Gray  
 Buchanan ... 15 Mar

1916—*contd.*

(T) John Valentine Wotton 15 Mar  
 (T†) Francis Douglas Mowat\*\* 15 Mar  
 (T) Francis John Campbell  
     Allen ... .. 15 Mar  
 (G†) George Crozier Dillon... 30 Mar  
 William Humphry Nigel Yonge 1 Apr  
 (N†) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 1 Apr  
 James Richard Maitland  
     Makgill Crichton ... .. 1 Apr  
 SB Geoffrey Robert Sladen  
     Watkins, D.S.O. ... .. 1 Apr  
 (N†) George Ernest Sutcliff 1 Apr  
     (*Asst. to Dir. of Navigation.*)  
 William Reginald James White 1 Apr  
 Alexander Leslie Fletcher ... 1 Apr  
 Edward Woodville Salisbury 1 Apr  
 Charles Edward Hamond,  
     D.S.C. ... .. 1 Apr  
 (T) Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr  
 (N†) Eric Reid Corson, D.S.C. 15 Apr  
 Charles Hugo Knox-Little 15 Apr  
 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins  
     Master, D.S.O. ... .. 15 May  
 (N†) Arthur Douglas Harry  
     Dibben, O.B.E. ... .. 15 May  
 (T) John Francis Benjamin  
     Barrett ... .. 15 June  
 (N†) John Guy Protheroe  
     Vivian ... .. 15 June  
 (T) Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June  
 (N†) Patrick William Sterling  
     Henderson ... .. 15 June  
 (T) Francis Reginald Barry 15 June  
 Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June  
 \* Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary 30 June  
 Arthur Edward Hext Wright,  
     D.S.O. ... .. 30 June  
 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June  
 Frederick Gascoigne  
     Charsley, D.S.O.... 30 June

Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis  
     30 June  
 Harold Aveling Knight ... 30 June  
 George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June  
 m Francis Reginald Openshaw 30 June  
 (N†) Arthur Patrick Saunders,  
     O.B.E. ... .. 30 June  
 (H) Charles Hinton Knowles,  
     D.S.O. ... .. 30 June  
 Stephen Phillimore... 30 June  
 Henry Maurice Coombs,  
     D.S.O. ... .. 30 June  
 (N†) William Arthur Usher 30 June  
 Edye Kington Boddam-  
     Whetham, D.S.O. ... 15 July  
 (T) Richard Burnell Lane... 15 July  
 (N†) Tom Spencer Vaughan  
     Phillips ... .. 15 July  
 (T†) William Frederic Wake-  
     Walker, O.B.E. ... .. 15 July  
 (N†) Harold William Morey 30 July  
 SB Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. 30 July  
 (T†) Henry Harwood Harwood,  
     O.B.E. ... .. 30 July  
 (G) Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 July  
 (T†) Evelyn Twysden Wick-  
     ham, O.B.E. ... .. 15 Aug  
 SB\* Samuel Maryon Gorton  
     Gravener ... .. 30 Aug  
 (N†) Francis Nigel Miles,  
     O.B.E. ... .. 30 Aug  
 Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug  
 The Hon. Roger Coke, ... 31 Aug  
     Major R.A.F.  
 (G) m Eberhard William Ernest  
     Callwell, O.B.E. ... .. 15 Sept  
 (N†) Frank Hallam Bishop 15 Sept  
 (N†) m Sidney Neville Smith 15 Sept  
 (N†) Malby Donald Brownlow 15 Sept  
     Walter Odwin Hutton Lam-  
     bert ... .. 15 Sept  
 (T) John Gregory Grace ... 15 Sept  
 (N†) Charles Wolseley Parker 15 Sept

1916—*contd.*(I)(G) Andrew Bridgeman  
Downes ... 15 Sept

(NY) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept

(NY) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept

\*(G) Guy Victor Kenyon ... 30 Sept

(I)\*Richard Henry Kenard  
Hope ... 1 Oct

Richard Martin Welby ... 1 Oct

\*Hugh Rose Troup ... 1 Oct

Basil Wilberforce Longmore  
Owen ... 1 Oct

Thomas Campbell MacGill ... 1 Oct

\*Edward Pender Usticke  
Pender, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct

Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... 1 Oct

William Edward Blackwood  
Magee, D.S.O. ... 1 Oct

(G) Geoffrey Nicholson ... 15 Oct

(G†) John Bernard Hughes ... 15 Oct

(T) Douglas George Wilber-  
force Curry ... 15 Oct(NY) \*John Henry Godfrey,  
qs ... 30 Oct(G) Eric William Westgarth  
Ling ... 15 Nov(N) \*Charles Granville  
Naylor, M.V.O. ... 15 Nov(NY) William Hope Gell,  
D.S.O. ... 15 Nov

(G) Ralph Douglas Binney ... 15 Nov

(G†) Clement Turner Nuthall ... 15 Nov

Francis Heathcote Gordon  
Walker ... 25 Nov

280

(NY) \*John Wittewronge  
Clayton ... 30 Nov

Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec

(NY) James Powell, D.S.O. ... 30 Dec

Orrell Bake ... 31 Dec

\*Percy Ralph Passawer  
Percival, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Desmond Maxwell ... 31 Dec

SB John Austin Gaimes, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

(NY) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth,  
D.S.O. ... 31 DecRalph Daniel Blyth Haddon,  
D.S.C. ... 31 DecGeoffrey Shuttleworth  
Holden ... 31 Dec

Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec

(S†) Herbert Pott ... 31 Dec

(G)m Alexander Robert  
Hammick ... 31 DecFrancis Victor Hamilton  
Mackenzie ... 31 DecMansel Brabazon Fiennes  
Colville, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec

Arthur Maurice Yate Dane ... 31 Dec

Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

SB Victor Essendene Ward ... 31 Dec

1917

(H) Leonard Gillilan Garbett ... 1 Jan

David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jan

(NY) Ernest John Spooner,  
D.S.O. ... 30 Jan

(NY) Warren Howard Jotham ... 30 Jan

(G) Reginald Hugh Errington ... 30 Jan

304



1917—*contd.*

(T) Claud Herbert Godwin,  
D.S.O. ... 28 Feb  
(G) Oswald Stannus Gray.. 28 Feb  
(T†) Edward de Faye Renouf 28 Feb  
③ Franklin Ratsey ... 15 Mar  
(NY) Humphrey John Lan-  
caster, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar  
(H) Arthur Lambert Jackson 15 Mar  
(J) (T) John Uniacke Penrose  
FitzGerald ... 15 Mar  
Hugh Monthermer Mon-  
tagne ... 15 Mar  
SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar  
SB Allan Poland, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar  
\*(G) Arthur Lumley St. George  
Lyster, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar  
(G) Wharton Stanley Gray 30 Mar  
m Herbert Henry John  
Franklin Teale ... 1 Apr  
SB\* David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr  
(St) Russell Lister-Kaye,  
O.B.E. ... 1 Apr  
William Eric Campbell Taib,  
M.V.O. ... 1 Apr  
(St+) The Hon. George Fraser,  
D.S.O. ... 1 Apr  
Ambrose Thomas Norman  
Abbay, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr  
Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton  
1 Apr  
Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens  
1 Apr  
Geoffrey Wynne Walker-  
Jones ... 1 Apr  
Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O.,  
D.S.C. ... 1 Apr  
William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr  
Cosmo Moray Graham ... 1 Apr  
Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 1 Apr  
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings 15 Apr  
(G) Francis Quiller Champness 15 Apr  
Alfred Michael Winser ... 30 May  
(G) Harold Martin Burrough 30 May  
(*Serving under the Australian  
Government.*)

(NY) Herbert Malcolm Spreck-  
ley ... 15 June  
(G) Guy Darracott Millar ... 15 June  
(NY) \*James Victor Vincent  
Magrane ... 15 June  
SB Henry Gray Higgins,  
D.S.O. ... 15 June  
(T) Hugh Percival Cotton 15 June  
Alan Sergison Hyde-  
Smith .. 30 June  
(NY) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June  
Alban Thomas Buckley  
Courtais ... 30 June  
(H) Alfred Frederick Bell  
Woodhouse ... 30 June  
George St. John Llewellyn 30 June  
(H) William Victor Rice,  
D.S.O., D.S.C. 30 June  
(NY) Cecil Russell Hains  
Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June  
(NY) Marshal Llewelyn  
Clarke, D.S.C. ... 30 June  
Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June  
Ralph William Hallam  
Roberts ... 30 June  
\*John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 30 June  
Arthur Millington Roberts,  
D.S.O. ... 30 June  
Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June  
Harold Francis Beckham  
Handley ... 30 June  
③ John Allen Shuter ... 30 June  
Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice  
Longford ... 30 June  
(St) Stewart Dykes Spicer... 30 June  
(T)\* Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June  
Richard James Rodney Scott,  
A.M. ... 15 July  
Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge,  
D.S.C. ... 15 July

1917—*contd.*

- \*\***(S†)** Edward Bernard Cornish  
 Dicken, D.S.C. ... 15 July  
*SBF* Frederick Henry Taylor,  
 D.S.C. — — — 15 July  
**(G†)** Lancelot Gordon Ingham 15 July  
**(G)** Norman Cameron Moore,  
 D.S.O. — — — 15 July  
**(G)** William Bayard Hynes... 15 July  
**(T†)** Frederic Newton Att-  
 wood — — — 15 July  
**(S†)** Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July  
**(NY)** Harry Thring Bennett,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 July  
 Harold Tom Baillie-Groh-  
 man, D.S.O. ... 30 July  
**(T†)** James Wilfred Sussex  
 Dorling [O] — — — 30 July  
**(G†)** Walter Raleigh Gil-  
 bert **(A)** ... 30 July  
**(N)** \*William Simon Fraser  
 Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July  
 \***(G†)** Lionel Frederick Robinson,  
 D.S.C.... — — — 30 July  
 (*Lent to R.A.N.*)  
**(NY)** William Scott Chalmers,  
 D.S.C., *qs* ... 15 Aug  
**(G)** Charles Denniston Burney,  
 C.M.G. — — — 15 Aug  
**(S†)** *The Hon.* Humphrey  
 Legge, D.S.O. — — — 31 Aug  
 Eric William Edward  
 Fellowes — — — 31 Aug  
 \*Ralph Neville ... 31 Aug

- Roland Arbuthnot Clark,  
 O.B.E. ... 15 Sept  
**(G)** Henry Martin Daniel,  
 D.S.O. ... 15 Sept  
**(G)** Henry William Borton  
 Fligg ... 15 Sept  
**(T†)** Edward Wortley Sinclair 15 Sept  
**(G)** Geoffrey David Taylor\*\*  
**(E)** — — — 15 Sept  
**VC\*** Norman Douglas  
 Holbrook ... 30 Sept  
 Stafford Harry Dillon,  
 D.S.O. — — — 1 Oct  
 George Noel Gilbertson,  
 D.S.O. — — — 1 Oct  
**(NY)** Geoffrey D'Ojly Ear-  
 waker ... 1 Oct  
 Charles Eden Neate... — 1 Oct  
 Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. 1 Oct  
 Arthur Evans — — — 1 Oct  
 Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct  
 Sidney Erle Nicolle... — 1 Oct  
 Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct  
 \*Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct  
 Russell Richard Jacque  
 Pound — — — 1 Oct  
*SB PW* Philip Esmonde  
 Phillips, D.S.O. ... 15 Oct  
*SB* Alfred Gordon Hine,  
 D.S.O. — — — 15 Oct  
 Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct  
**(NY)** Piers Keane Kekewich 15 Oct

1917—*contd.*

(G) Frank George Fowle,  
D.S.C. ... .. 15 Oct

⊗ Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct

(N) John Norman Tait,  
D.S.C. ... .. 30 Oct

\* Henry Dawson Crawford  
Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov

(G)\*\* Robert Mends ... 15 Nov

(N) Jocelyn Heneage Drum-  
mond, D.S.C. ... .. 15 Nov

(T†) Algernon Osborne Willis,  
D.S.O. ... .. 15 Nov

(T)\* Price Guthrie Chase  
Turner ... .. 15 Nov

Noel Marcus Francis Corbett 30 Nov

(N) Maitland Walter Sabine  
Boucher\* D.S.O. 30 Nov

(T) Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 Nov

(G)\* Ion Beauchamp Butler  
Tower, D.S.C. ... .. 30 Nov

Frederick William Fogarty  
Fegen ... .. 30 Nov

(N) George Elliott Harden,  
D.S.O. ... .. 30 Nov

(G†) Edward Neville Syfret 30 Nov

(N) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec

(T) Cecil Stanley Sandford,  
O.B.E. ... .. 30 Dec

Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec

Cecil Rudolph Ernest  
Wilbraham Perryman,  
D.S.C. ... .. 31 Dec

John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec

Massy Goulden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec

(N) Edward George Godol-  
phin Hastings, O.B.E. 31 Dec

(H) Edward Maurice Gibbings 31 Dec

Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

Oliver Clive Warner ... 31 Dec

(N) m Hugh Vaughan Laving-  
ton ... .. 31 Dec

Edward Neville Mortimer .. 31 Dec  
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

⊗ Arthur Rowland Banks,  
D.S.C. ... .. 31 Dec

Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope  
D.S.O. ... .. 31 Dec

1918

(T) Henry Bernard Rawlings 15 Jan

(G†) Edward William Her-  
ford Blake [KM] ... 15 Jan

Charles Henry Rolleston ... 30 Jan

(N) \* Claud Anthony Merri-  
man ... .. 30 Jan

(N) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb

(N) William Gordon Benn... 28 Feb

(G†) Gerard Walter Trevelyan  
Robertson... .. 28 Feb

Edmund Francis Loftus  
Jones ... .. 28 Feb

(S†) Arthur Malcolm Peters,  
D.S.C. ... .. 15 Mar

Joseph Hugh Langdon  
Yorke ... .. 15 Mar

(H) (N) Denys Arthur Hen-  
derson ... .. 15 Mar

(N) Patrick Harry Mackenzie,  
D.S.C. ... .. 15 Mar

(G†) Victor Hilary Danck-  
werts Ⓐ [E] ... .. 15 Mar

(T†) John Foster Barham  
Carslake [O] ... .. 15 Mar

(N) Robert Rollo Gore  
Browne ... .. 30 Mar

(H)\* Walter Jeremy Bright  
Barton ... .. 30 Mar

(*Naval Assistant to the  
Hydrographer*)

(N) Kenneth Harry Litton  
Mackenzie ... .. 30 Mar  
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)

Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr

S B George Fagan Bradshaw,  
D.S.O. ... .. 1 Apr

Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr

1918—*contd.*

(S†) Alfred William John  
Finlayson ... 1 Apr  
Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr  
Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr  
SB Richard Henry Bagot  
Everard ... 1 Apr  
John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr  
⊗ Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr  
Colin Alexander Gordon  
Hutchison ... 15 Apr  
SB Frederick Close Craufurd  
Kennedy ... 15 Apr  
(G)\* William Lindsay Jackson,  
D.S.O. ... 15 Apr  
(G†) Arthur John Power [KM] 15 Apr  
(T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr  
Cuthbert Helsham Heath-  
Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 May  
(T) Quentin Hunter Paterson,  
D.S.C. ... 30 May  
(NT) Gerald Percival Bowen,  
O.B.E. ... 15 June  
Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers 30 June  
SB Hugh Richard Marrack,  
D.S.C. ... 30 June  
Walter Herman Gordon  
Fallowfield ... 30 June  
Nelson Clover ... 30 June  
SB Francis James Harold  
Dawson ... 30 June  
\*Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June  
(T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 June  
(NT) Charles Austin Browne 30 June  
(NT) Henry Hugh Bousfield  
q<sup>s</sup> ... 30 June  
(G) Frank Maynard Constable  
Curtis ... 30 June  
Walter Edward Scott ... 1 July  
(NT) Sir John Meynell Alleyne,  
Bt., D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July  
(T†) Rodolph Henry Fane De  
Salis, D.S.C. ... 15 July  
(T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July  
(T)(I) Henry Fitzhardinge  
Berkeley Maxse ... 15 July

SB Cromwell Hanford Varley,  
D.S.C. ... 15 July  
(NT) John Sydney Plumptre  
Colquhoun ... 30 July  
(I) Henry Edward Rendall  
D.S.O. ... 30 July  
Humphrey Maurice Robson,  
D.S.O. ... 30 July  
(G)\* Guy Onslow Lydekker,  
D.S.C. ... 30 July  
(G) Hugh Philip Middleton 15 Aug  
(T) Charles James Forlong 15 Aug  
William Reynard Richard-  
son ... 15 Aug  
(G) Richard Frazer Busby  
Hoskyn ... 30 Aug  
Alexander David Boyle ... 31 Aug  
Richard Charles Arthur  
Littleton ... 31 Aug  
(G) Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sept  
(G) Ronald Granville Studd  
D.S.O. [E] ... 30 Sept  
(G†) Eldred Stuart Brook-  
smith, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept  
(S†) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct  
Martin John Coucher de  
Merle ... 1 Oct  
Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct  
⊗ Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct  
(NT)\* Arthur Ronald Farquhar,  
D.S.C. ... 1 Oct  
Keith Richard Farquharson,  
D.S.C. ... 1 Oct  
Harold George Campbell,  
D.S.O. ... 1 Oct  
(I) SB\* Eric Erskine Camp-  
bell Tufnell ... 1 Oct  
George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct  
(S†)\* Edward Richard Bask  
Kemble ... 1 Oct  
Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct  
Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct  
SB Robert Neville Stopford 1 Oct  
(T) Humphrey Francis Howse 15 Oct  
(G) Arthur Duncan Read ... 30 Oct



1918—*contd.*

- (NY) Archibald Aliscn ... 15 Nov  
Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
- (NY) Ernald Lushington  
Morart ... 15 Nov
- SBAnthony Bevis Lockhart,  
D.S.C. (A) [M] § ... 15 Nov
- (G)Hubert Guy Dyke Acland,  
D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
- (S†)WilliamTosfield Makeig-  
Jones ... 15 Nov
- (NY) Frederick William Spurrell  
Gleed ... 30 Nov
- (G)Eric George Rhodes ... 30 Nov
- SBOswald Ernest Hallifax,  
D.S.O. ... 15 Dec
- (S†)\*Gerard Charles Muir-  
head-Gould, D.S.C., *qs*... 30 Dec
- Charles Maurice Blackman,  
D.S.O. ... 30 Dec
- SBFrederick Arthur Peere  
Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Dec
- (NY) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
- PaulFelix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
- Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
- Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
- (NY) Charles Maurice Stack 31 Dec
- (NY) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
- John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
- (NY) Victor Isaac Griffith... 31 Dec
- mEric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
- GeorgeSamuelBrown, D.S.C. 31 Dec
- Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
- John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
- Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec  
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

530

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial, 1911.*

- Geoffrey Arthur Gordon  
Haggard, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
- John Noel Pelly ... 31 Dec
- \*Thomas Charles Alexander  
Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
- Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec
- Logan Hook ... 31 Dec

## 1919

- (S†)David Norman Walter  
Joel ... 15 Jan
- (G)Henry Cecil Courtney  
Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
- (G)Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
- (T)Douglas Adams Badgen 15 Mar
- (G†)Charles Edward Barring-  
ton Bimeon ... 15 Mar
- (G†)Arthur Francis Eric  
Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar  
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)
- (G†)ValentineDouglasHirst 15 Mar
- Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
- \*Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
- (NY) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
- (NY) Henry William Lane  
Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
- Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
- Horace Stuart Montagu  
Herbert ... 1 Apr
- (NY) Henry Maurice Chidley  
Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
- (NY) Arthur Perfect Meredith  
Lewes, D.S.C. (\*)... 1 Apr
- SBNapier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
- Hugh Bouchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
- (NY) \*John Baldock May ... 1 Apr

553



1919—*contd.*

Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr  
 George Hector Creswell,  
 D.S.C. ... 1 Apr  
 Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr  
 (NY) Edward Charles Wrey  
 O.B.E. ... 1 Apr  
 Stuart Sumner Bonham-  
 Carter, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr  
 Irving Montgomery Palmer,  
 D.S.C. ... 1 Apr  
 (N) Horace Leslie Morgan,  
 D.S.O. ... 1 Apr  
 (NY) \*Osbert Charles Gresham  
 Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr  
 (NY) Neville Duncan Burleigh  
 Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr  
 (T) Charles Norman Ebdon  
 Currey ... 15 Apr  
 (T) \*John Prescott Burton 15 Apr  
 (T†) George Francis Locke  
 Marx ... 15 Apr  
 SB Henry Francis Morton  
 Peto ... 30 Apr  
 (NY) Geoffrey John Audley  
 Miles ... 15 June  
 Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. ... 15 June  
 (G†) John Hermann Brougham,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 June  
 Frederick Ross Maxwell  
 Johnson ... 15 June  
 (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke  
 Acland ... 15 June  
 SB \*Alexander Boyd Greig,  
 D.S.C. ... 22 June  
 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June  
 Hugh Evelyn Raymond,  
 D.S.C. ... 22 June  
 Lambert Nugent Brickdale  
 Morgan ... 22 June  
 Torkel Lundholm ... 22 June  
 Charlie Frederick Bush ... 22 June

Patrick Butter .. 22 June  
 John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June  
 (NY) \*\*James Cleland Mans-  
 field ... 30 June  
 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June  
 Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C. 15 July  
 (NY) Francis William Crow-  
 ther, D.S.C. ... 30 July  
 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate,  
 D.S.O. ... 30 July  
 (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July  
 (G)(2) James Francis Paget 30 July  
 (T†) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July  
 Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July  
 (G) Rupert George William  
 Ord ... 15 Aug  
 (T†) Alan Gordon Grierson  
 [O] ... 15 Aug  
 (NY) George Arthur Titter-  
 ton ... 30 Aug  
 \*(T†) Henry Clarmonth Phillips 30 Aug  
 Warden Sydney Learmonth  
 Gilchrist ... 31 Aug  
 Frederick Hew George  
 Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug  
 (St) \*Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug  
 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chiches-  
 ter Crookshank ... 15 Sept  
 \*(T) David Farewell Jones 15 Sept  
 \* (N) Arthur Edgar Buck-  
 land, D.S.O., D.S.C. 30 Sept  
 PW George Lionel Davidson,  
 D.S.C. ... 1 Oct  
 SB Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct  
 (NY) m Charles Eric Morgan,  
 D.S.O. ... 1 Oct  
 Richard Harter ... 1 Oct

1919—*contd.*

② Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct  
 (T) Denis William Boyd,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 Oct  
 SB Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov  
 (NY) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov  
 (NY) Robert Maurice Stopford,  
 D.S.C. ... 30 Nov  
 Basil Ashby Taylor... 31 Dec  
 SB\* Ronald William Black-  
 lock, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec  
 SBEric Bannerman Tcd ... 31 Dec  
 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec  
 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec  
 Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec  
 Joseph Horsfield ... 31 Dec  
 Denis Quintin Fildes ... 31 Dec  
 (*Serving under Australian Govern-  
 ment*)  
 Arthur Madryll Cheere Stile-  
 man ... 31 Dec  
 Hamilton Edward Snapp ... 31 Dec  
 SBErnest George Ebbelwhite 31 Dec  
 ② Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec  
 (NY) Charles Henry Champ-  
 ness ... 31 Dec  
 SBEward Geldard Stanley,  
 D.S.C. ... 31 Dec  
 SBCyril George Bucknill  
 Coltart ... 31 Dec  
 Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec  
 Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec  
 Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

Reginald Godsell ... 15 Jan  
 (NY) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C.  
 30 Jan  
 SB Christopher Paul Satow 30 Jan  
 (N) Heneage Cecil Legge,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 Feb  
 (NY) Edward Joseph Francis  
 Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb  
 (G†) Oliver Bevir § ... 15 Feb  
 (G†) Kenneth Edwards,  
 D.S.C. ② [E] ... 15 Feb  
 Harold Geoffrey Leech  
 Harvey ... 29 Feb  
 (NY) Walter Francis Preedy  
 29 Feb  
 Frederic Thornton Peters,  
 D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 26 Mar  
 (NY) Hugh Fortescue Curry,  
 D.S.C. ... 30 Mar

1920—*contd.*

SB Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr

(NT) Lewis John Pitcairn  
Jones, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

Edward Chicheley Thornton,  
D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

(NT) Charles Mackay John  
Willis ... 1 Apr

Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr

Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

642

Charles Maxwell Richard  
Schwerdt ... 1 Apr

\*SB Colin George MacArthur,  
D.S.C. ... 1 Apr

(N) Francis John Lambert,  
D.S.C. ... 30 Apr

Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May

(NT)(H)\*Bertie Cecil Porter 15 May

647

LIEUTENANTS.

1912

PNm Ernest Edward Lowe,  
D.S.C. ... 27 June

m Joseph Wright, D.S.C. 27 June

John Shenstone Prescott-  
Roberts ... 30 June

Alan Kerr McClintock  
Halliley, D.S.O. ... 30 June

4

(NT) William George Tennant 30 June

Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June

Norman Albert Gustave  
Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June

(NT) Geoffrey Victor Hickman,  
D.S.C. ... 30 June

(H) Frederick Arthur Pearce  
Foster ... 30 June

9

1912—*contd.*

(H) John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June  
 VC Augustine Willington  
 Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June  
 (E) Alexander Livingston  
 Penrose Mark-Wardlaw... 30 June  
 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July  
 (N) Rochfort Yerburch Love-  
 band ... .. 30 July  
 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July  
 (S†) Frederick Charles  
 Bottomley ... .. 30 July  
 (E) Guy Florance Bicker-  
 steth Ottley ... .. 30 July  
 (T) John Mitchel McClellan  
 Crosbie ... .. 15 Aug  
 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug  
 (NT) (H) Cecil Hubert Lush... 15 Aug  
 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher,  
 O.B.E. ... .. 30 Aug  
 (T†) Edward Penry Thomas 30 Aug  
 Francis Theodor Hare ... 30 Aug  
 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug  
 James Angus Douglas-  
 Hamilton... .. 31 Aug  
 (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct  
 (NT) Stuart Douglas Wilson 1 Oct  
 Frank Adam Conyers Baker 1 Oct  
 George Gordon Dustan  
 Salmon, D.S.C. ... .. 1 Oct  
 Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct  
 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct  
 William Archibald Compton  
 Salmond ... .. 1 Oct  
 James William Rivett-  
 Carnac, D.S.C. ... .. 1 Oct  
 SB\* Jermyn Rushbrooke ... 1 Oct  
 Valentine Maurice Wyndham-  
 Quin ... .. 1 Oct

SB(1) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct  
 John Hely Owen ... 15 Oct  
 Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct  
 (S†) Robin Edmund Jeffreys,  
 D.S.C. ... .. 15 Oct  
 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct  
 \*(T) George Roland Gordon  
 Allen, O.B.E. ... .. 15 Oct  
 (T) Harold Edward Morse 15 Oct  
 (T†) Horace George Gorton 30 Oct  
 (E) John Paramore Charley 15 Nov  
 (G†) Charles Arthur Aiskien  
 Larcom ... .. 15 Nov  
 (G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest  
 Parker, D.S.C. ... .. 15 Dec  
 SB(E) Leonard Chichester  
 Rideal ... .. 15 Dec  
 (E) John Benson Sidgwick 15 Dec  
 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec  
 (T) *Arthur Richard* ... 30 Dec  
 (*Attached to R.A.F.*)  
 David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec  
 Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 Dec  
 Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec  
 Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec  
 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey ... 31 Dec

## 1913

Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton 1 Jan  
 Francis Beversham Hanson 1 Jan  
 James Lennox Lawson Sloan 1 Jan

1913—*contd.*

Maxwell Alexander Christian  
 Bitter ... 1 Jan  
 (E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner  
 Gibson ... 30 Jan  
 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey  
 Sebastian ... 30 Jan  
 \*Harold William Fawcett... 30 Jan  
 mWilliam Robert Griffiths... 3 Feb  
 (H) Guy Stuart Ridgway... 15 Feb  
 (E) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb  
 (T†) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen  
 [KM] ... 15 Feb  
 (T†) Richard Alfred Slingsby  
 Bethell [O] ... 15 Feb  
 (G) Eustace Rotherham \*\* ... 15 Feb  
 Charles Lindsay Evan-  
 Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb  
 (G) Patrick Bruce Lawder ... 28 Feb  
 (T) Ralph Handcock ... 28 Feb  
 (T) John William Ashley  
 Waller ... 28 Feb  
 SBmRichard Broderick,  
 O.B.E. ... 1 Mar  
 (E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar  
 (H) Alexander Guy Berners  
 Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar  
 Frederick Albert Richardson,  
 D.S.C. ... 1 Apr  
 SBJames Lawrence Boyd,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 Apr  
 (N) \*Charles Ernest Hotham,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 Apr

PW Harold Thomas Coult-  
 hard Walker ... 30 Apr  
 (N) Stuart John Layton Ben-  
 nett ... 30 Apr  
 John Needham Knox ... 30 May  
 (N) Reginald Ramsbotham. 15 June  
 (E) Aubrey Fergusson Dob-  
 byn ... 15 June  
 (T)(†) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June  
 SB(E) Sidney Jasper Herbert 15 June  
 (T†) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June  
 (†) (T†) \*Norman Ernest  
 Archer ... 15 June  
 \*Louis Henry Keppel Hamil-  
 ton, D.S.O. [KM] ... 30 June  
 (S†) Roden Henry Victor  
 Buxton ... 30 June  
 SBPhilip Herbert Bonham-  
 Carter ... 30 June  
 SBCharles Henry Allen, D.S.O.  
 15 July  
 (N) Henry Leonard Ivers  
 Kirkpatrick ... 15 July  
 Lawrence Frederick Nelson  
 Ommamney ... 15 Aug  
 (I) Arthur Hugh Lloyd  
 Terry, D.S.C. [R] ... 15 Aug  
 Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug  
 SBAlan Courtenay Moncrieff  
 Bennett, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
 (G) Arthur William La  
 Touche Bisset ... 15 Aug  
 (S†) \*William Antony Floyer 30 Aug  
 Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug  
 (G) Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug  
 Cyril John Maule Lang ... 15 Sept



1913—*contd.*

(NY) Alban Edward Trevor  
Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept

\*(S†) Llewellyn Vaughan  
Morgan, M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept

(E) Leslie Stuart Russell  
[M] (A) ... 15 Sept

Christopher Hildyard Ring-  
rose ... 30 Sept

(H) Edward Francis Bold  
Law ... 30 Sept

SB Guy D'Oyly-Hughes,  
D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 Sept

Daniel de Pass ... 15 Oct

SB (E) John Moore Heath 15 Oct

(N) Guy Edward Cooper ... 15 Oct

(E) Bernard Wilberforce  
Greathed ... 15 Oct

Cecil Halliday Jepson  
Harcourt ... 15 Oct

Edward Stephen Fogarty  
Fegen ... 15 Oct

(G) Robert Hesketh Bevan 15 Oct

\* Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct

Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct

Harry Alan Pelham ... 30 Oct

(E) SB Owen William Phillips 30 Oct

Walter Fitzgerald Smith-  
wick, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov

(E) Villiers John Heera Henry  
Sankey ... 15 Nov

(NY) William Keith Dene  
Dowding, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov

Henry James Hartnoll,  
D.S.O. ... 30 Nov

Colin McLeod Campbell ... 30 Nov

(T†) Gerald Courtney  
Banister [O] ... 30 Nov

\*\* E. v. n George Charles  
Cavendish ... 15 Dec

(NY) (H) Lionel Moore Bridge 15 Dec

George Evelyn Laverton  
Atwood ... 15 Dec

Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 Dec

Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 Dec

SB Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 Dec

Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 Dec

Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 Dec

(E) Bernard John Littledale 30 Dec

(S†) John Hereward Edelsten 30 Dec

## 1914

Valentine Alexander Raleigh 15 Jan

Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Jan  
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

Edward Theobald Walsh  
Church ... 30 Jan

Alban Knubley ... 30 Jan

SB Claud Barrington Barry,  
D.S.O. ... 30 Jan

(NY) Robert Douglas King-  
Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb  
(*Lent for duty under Australian  
Government.*)

Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Feb

Geoffroy William Winsmore  
Hooper, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb

(T) Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Feb

(T) Leonard Hammersley Bell 15 Feb

\*\* (G) *The Earl of Medina*,  
K.C.V.O. ... 15 Feb

(G) Laurence Bernard Hill 15 Feb

John Henry Christian Minter 28 Feb

John Walter Durnford ... 28 Feb

Ralph Kerr ... 28 Feb

(S†) *The Hon.* John Bernard  
Bruce ... 28 Feb

Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Mar

(E) Geoffrey Francis Chandler 15 Mar

SB Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Mar

(E) John Leigh Bedale ... 30 Mar

Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr

Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr

(T) Richard Charles Clavell 15 Apr

(T) Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr

1914—*contd.*

(T) William Pennell Stocker  
D.S.C. [O] ... 15 Apr  
Adam Ferguson ... 30 Apr  
SB Frank Percival Bus-  
bridge, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr  
(S+) Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr  
(N) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd  
Rudyerd-Helpman .. 30 Apr  
SB Douglas Carteret Sealy,  
D.S.C. ... 30 Apr  
PN Thomas William Powell 12 May  
Cyril James Herbert Hill .. 15 May  
Eric Paul Vivian ... 15 May  
SB David Enderby Blunt ... 15 May  
Trevor St. Vincent Frederick  
Tyler ... 15 May  
Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May  
John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May  
David Robert Millar Kirk-  
wood ... 15 May  
(E) Frederick Arthur Damer  
Priest ... 15 May  
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May  
Percival Clive Wickham  
Manwaring ... 15 May  
SB\* Oliver North, D.S.O. ... 30 May  
(N) Penrose Leicester Bar-  
croft ... 30 May  
(N) Henry Jack Egerton ... 30 May  
Charles Frederick Jepson ... 15 June  
SB(E) Charles Hepworth  
Nicholson ... 15 June  
Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre 15 June  
\*Russell Grenfell ... 15 June  
Stephen Francis Gaisford-  
St. Lawrence ... 15 June  
(I)\*\* Denys Charles Gerald  
Shoppee, D.S.C. ... 15 June  
John Herbert Percival  
Southby ... 15 June  
(T) William Edward Parry 15 June  
(T)(I) George Colin Lang ... 15 June  
(N) Gerald Curteis ... 15 June  
Thomas Arnold Benskin ... 30 June

Herbert Julian Carn-Duff,  
D.S.C. ... 30 June  
SB George John Drumelzier  
Tweedy ... 15 July  
William Vesey Hamilton  
Harris, D.S.C. ... 15 July  
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July  
(G) Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July  
William Archibald Alverne  
Bolitho ... 30 July  
(E) Henry Campbell  
Treherne ... 30 July  
Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July  
(G) Harold Hickling ... 30 July  
Ivan Beale Colvin ... 10 Aug  
SB Walter Seymour Carson 10 Aug  
(S+) Angus Edward Malise  
Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug  
\*Ronald Langton-Jones,  
D.S.O. ... 11 Aug  
(H)(I) Frances William Bernard  
Walton ... 15 Aug  
⊗ Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E.  
15 Aug  
Richard Shelley ... 15 Aug  
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson ... 15 Aug  
(E) Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug  
SB Tom Claude Mackenzie  
Bellairs ... 15 Aug  
Harrington Robley ... 15 Aug  
(N) Herbert Disney Vaughan-  
Hughes ... 15 Aug  
(T) Geoffrey Wyndham Wad-  
ham ... 15 Aug  
(E) Stewart Magee Walker,  
D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
(N) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug  
John Anthony Vere Morse,  
D.S.O. ... 15 Aug  
Henry Thurston Wake Paw-  
sey ... 15 Aug  
SB(E) James Leslie Max-  
well Stevenson ... 15 Aug  
Edward Schuyler Rodd  
Butlin ... 15 Aug  
James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug  
Thomas Osborne ... 20 Aug  
(E) Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug  
Gordon Albert St. John  
Montefiore De Wilton .. 30 Aug

1914—*contd.*

Charles Eric Seaburne Far-  
rant ... 30 Aug  
Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug  
Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug  
(H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept  
John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept  
Norman Boyd Fleming  
Peploe, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
Gerald Edward Boulton... 15 Sept  
SBJohn Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept  
\*\*Maximilian Carden Despard,  
D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
SBFrank Delamain Morris 15 Sept  
Philip John Mack... 15 Sept  
\*Reginald Thomas Herbert  
Fletcher ... 19 Sept  
SB(E)Jeffrey Kerr Laugh-  
ton... 30 Sept  
Eric James Patrick Brind... 30 Sept  
Cecil Courtenay Dickinson 30 Sept  
(G)Henry Cecil Bovell ... 30 Sept  
Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct  
Alexander Maitland Donovan,  
D.S.C. ... 15 Oct  
(G)John Sanford Maclean  
Mackenzie-Grieve ... 15 Oct  
(N) Harry Percival Howard  
Bent ... 15 Oct  
(T)Ralph Henry Allen ... 15 Oct  
T)Rhoderick Robert McGrigor\*\*  
15 Oct  
(E)George Herbert Hempson  
Brown ... 15 Oct  
Herbert Arthur Cambridge  
Lane ... 15 Oct  
(G†)Harold Richard George  
Kinahan ... 15 Oct  
SBSamuel Arthur Brooks .. 15 Oct  
George Haines Faulkner,  
D.S.C. ... 21 Oct  
SBClive Askew Robinson,  
D.S.C. ... 21 Oct  
Leon Stopford Acheson,  
D.S.C. ... 21 Oct  
Desmond Adair Stride — 1 Nov

(E)Edward Reginald Wall-  
wyn James\* ... 4 Nov  
⊗Robert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov  
SBEdward Frederick  
Fanning... 15 Nov  
Reginald John Brook-  
Booth, D.S.O. ... 26 Nov  
Edward Scott Williams ... 30 Nov  
Gordon Fraser Hannay ... 30 Nov  
(H)William Scott Bardwell  
[KM] ... 30 Nov  
\*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. 30 Nov  
(T)Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov  
(E)Charles Pierre Berthon 30 Nov  
(G)Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov  
\*Arthur Vernon Hemming 2 Dec  
Robert Crookshank... 15 Dec  
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)  
Wyndham Douglas Hart-  
Dyke ... 15 Dec  
SBEdward Arthur Aylmer,  
D.S.C. ... 16 Dec  
Reginald Wilfred Lawrence,  
D.S.C. ... 19 Dec  
Arthur George Talbot ... 30 Dec  
\*Loben Edward Harold  
Maund [KM] ... 30 Dec

## 1915

PNM Patrick Peter Coleman,  
O.B.E. ... 13 Jan  
Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan  
Cecil Ferdinand James  
Hammet ... 15 Jan  
(E)Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan  
SBEdgar Hippisley Dolphin,  
D.S.O. ... 15 Jan  
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O. ... 15 Jan  
Henry Alexander Lambert 15 Jan  
Douglas Garvey ... 15 Jan  
Humphrey George Veale ... 15 Jan  
Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan

1915—*contd.*

John Blyth Falls ... 15 Jan  
 David James Robert  
 Simson [KM] ... 15 Jan  
 John Francis Bowyer .. 15 Jan  
 James Quin... .. 14 Feb  
 Lionel McIntyre ... 14 Feb  
 Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb  
*SB*Roland Hugh Polden  
 Laugharne ... 15 Feb  
 (E)*The Hon.* Denis Crichton  
 Maxwell ... .. 15 Feb  
 John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb  
 Desmond Nevill Cooper  
 Tufnell, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb  
 (T)KennethParlandStewart 15 Feb  
 Valentine Gordon Chester  
 Shortridge ... 15 Feb  
 (G)Alfred Jerome Lucian  
 Phillips [M] ... 15 Feb  
 (T)Edmund Valentine  
 Jeffreys ... 15 Feb  
*SB*Edward Murray Conrad  
 Barraclough ... 15 Feb  
 (S†)Robert Ross Stewart 15 Feb  
 John Spencer Ferris ... 28 Feb  
 Ivo Wyndham Laton  
 Frewen, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb  
 Christopher McCabe Mere-  
 wether ... 28 Feb  
 Kenneth Mathieson FardellⒶ 28 Feb  
 (T)William Stephen Richard  
 King-Hall ... 28 Feb  
 Clement Ellis ... 15 Mar  
*SB*\*\*John JasperRayPeirson,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 Mar  
 James Lindsay Poppleton. 18 Mar  
 Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans 30 Mar  
 (N) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Mar

Arthur Cyril Allen ... 30 Mar  
 (N) Leonard George Adding-  
 ton, D.S.C. ... 30 Mar  
*SB*Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Apr  
 Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Apr  
 Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Apr  
 Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Apr  
*SB*Henry Neville Lake,  
 D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 Apr  
*SBL*LawrenceHodsonBayley 15 Apr  
 Harry Hugh James Hodgson 15 Apr  
 (G†) Reginald Maxwell  
 Servaes ... 15 Apr  
 (N) Richard Hungerford  
 Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr  
 Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Apr  
 Henry Hamilton ... 15 Apr  
 (E)John Irwin Moore ... 15 Apr  
 \*Irvine Gordon Glennie ... 15 Apr  
 (I)Max Alan Chapman .. 15 Apr  
 John Rodolf Peronet  
 Thompson ... 15 Apr  
 Charles William Vane  
 Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Apr  
 John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr  
 (S†) *Hon.* Henry Milford  
 Amherst Cecil ... 15 Apr  
 (T)HughLauranceVaughan-  
 Williams ... 15 Apr  
 John Scott Dove, O.B.E... 15 Apr  
 (G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick  
 Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... 15 Apr  
 (G)Charles Henry Lawrence  
 Woodhouse ... 15 Apr  
 (G) Francis William Hugh  
 Jeans [E] ... 15 Apr  
 (G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver\*\*  
 [M]... .. 15 Apr  
 ⓂAlfred George Alexander 14 May  
 Charles John Houssemayne  
 Du Boulay ... 15 May  
 Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May  
 Humphry Collis Woolrych... 15 May  
 EdwardRowsellLewis,D.S.C. 15 May

1915—*contd.*

Archibald Elder Desmond  
Campbell Duthy ... 15 May  
Stanley William Davis ... 15 May  
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May  
(T)Gervase Boswell Middleton [O] ... 15 May  
(G)Humphrey Douglas Tolle-  
mache ... 30 May  
Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. 1 June  
Sydney George Crabb ... 14 June  
(Serving under Australian Govt.)  
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 June  
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June  
SBWalter Alan Chambre  
Dickson ... 15 June  
(T)William St. George  
Abbott ... 15 June  
John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June  
Hugh Bouverie Deedes ... 15 June  
Henry Antony Simpson,  
D.S.C. ... 15 June  
Vincent Holland Pryor  
Molteno, D.S.C. ... 15 July  
SBMaurice William Bailward 15 July  
Kenneth Maximilian  
Wilkinson... 15 July  
Francis Herbert Austen ... 15 July  
Colin Charles Lucas Mac-  
kenzie ... 15 July  
John Willington Clarence  
Orby Shelton ... 15 July  
(Serving under Australian Govt.)  
(N)Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July  
Edward Haynes Tarrant  
Hubbard ... 15 July  
Arthur Henry Seymour  
Casswell, D.S.C. ... 15 July  
SBJohn Domville Auchmuty  
Musters, D.S.C. ... 15 July  
SB\*Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July  
Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July  
Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July  
George Eric Maxia  
O'Donnell... 15 July  
James Alexander Pollard  
Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July  
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July

John Harding ... 30 July  
Gerald Aylmer Garnons-  
Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July  
(G)Wilfrid Rupert Patterson 30 July  
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug  
(Serving under Australian  
Government.)  
Henry James Francis  
Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun  
Vaughan ... 15 Aug  
Henley Dale Nichol ... 15 Aug  
(St)Philip Weyland Bow-  
yer-Smyth ... 15 Aug  
(Serving under Australian Govt.)  
Pelham Alexander Maltland,  
D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
Frederick William Hawk-  
ridge, D.S.C. ... 28 Aug  
Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug  
SBFrederick Medway ... 28 Aug  
\*George Griffiths ... 28 Aug  
William Harper ... 28 Aug  
Walter Thomas Arthur Bird,  
D.S.C. ... 28 Aug  
SBCharles Buckland ... 7 Sept  
(Serving under Australian Govt.)  
Reginald Horace Lilley,  
D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept  
mWilliam Alexander  
Herlihy, D.S.C. ... 25 Sept  
SBBasil Nugent Downie,  
D.S.C. ... 30 Sept  
(H)Arthur Guy Norris  
Wyatt ... 30 Sept  
⊗Michael Richard Hallam  
Murray ... 30 Sept  
WCVictor Alexander Charles  
Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept  
(St)Claud Boothby Graham-  
Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 Sept  
(H)David Laidlaw Cowan,  
D.S.C. ... 6 Oct  
SBEric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct  
Montague Wriothesley Noel 15 Oct  
John Eckford Hackett ... 15 Oct



1915—*contd.*

Alfred William Sprutt ... 15 Oct  
 Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct  
 Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct  
 Alfred Creighton Collinson ... 30 Oct  
 James Figgins ... 14 Nov  
 Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 Nov  
 (S†)Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... 15 Nov  
 SBLeslieHaliburtonAshmore 15 Nov  
 Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov  
 William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov  
 Cyril Aubrey Hamblon Brooking ... 15 Nov  
 Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... 15 Nov  
 (N) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov  
 (N) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... 15 Nov  
 VCGordon Charles Steele 19 Nov  
 Eustace Harold Vincent ... 30 Nov  
 (N) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov  
 Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov  
 SBDudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... 30 Nov  
 William Alexander Willock 30 Nov  
 (G)Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... 30 Nov  
 (NY) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... 30 Nov  
 (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)  
 Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 1 Dec  
 Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec  
 Frederick Russell Britchfield ... 9 Dec  
 George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. ... 9 Dec  
 (*Flight-Lieutenant, R.A.F.*)  
 Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec  
 (N) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec  
 Vero Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec  
 Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming .. 15 Dec  
 David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec

John Motnague Howson ... 15 Dec  
 (G)John George Lawrence Dundas ... 15 Dec  
 (T)Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E. ... 15 Dec  
 Gordon Lennox Ansell ... 28 Dec  
 Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec  
 (T)Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings ... 30 Dec  
 SBGerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

## 1916

mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... 4 Jan  
 Ronald Erskine Hewitt ... 30 Jan  
 Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan  
 Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan  
 (*Serving under Australian Government*)  
 Lionel Vavasour Lloyd ... 30 Jan  
 SBJohn Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan  
 James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... 30 Jan  
 Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... 30 Jan  
 Laurence Allen Lawford Evans ... 30 Jan  
 (H)George Wright Morrison 14 Feb  
 \*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb  
 Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb  
 St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb  
 Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb  
 Roland Leeds [R] ... 15 Feb  
 Noel Alfred Beal ... 15 Feb  
 Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... 15 Feb  
 (S†)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb  
 Reginald Wastell English 15 Feb  
 mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Feb  
 (*Serving under Australian Government*)

1916—*contd.*

(H) Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb  
 (E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... 29 Feb  
 George Frederick Howell ... 29 Feb  
 Harry Simpson ... 29 Feb  
 Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar  
 Edmond Henry O'Connor ... 15 Mar  
 Gerald Douglas Yates ... 15 Mar  
 (G†) Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... 15 Mar  
 SB John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar  
 (S†) Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Mar  
 (N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... 15 Mar  
 Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson ... 15 Mar  
 Henry Glanchy ... 15 Mar  
 (E) Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... 15 Mar  
 Kenneth Barlow Williams ... 15 Mar  
 Charles Perowne Christie ... 15 Mar  
 Ronald James Usher, D.S.C. 15 Mar  
 Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar  
 Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. 15 Mar  
 Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar  
 Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar  
 Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar  
 Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... 28 Mar  
 Arthur Harry Polhill ... 30 Mar  
 (E) Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar  
 Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar  
 Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr  
 Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. 3 Apr  
 William John Persse ... 3 Apr  
 Harry McDonald ... 3 Apr  
 Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr  
 John Murray ... 15 Apr  
 SB Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Apr  
 James Halliburton Young ... 15 Apr  
 George Frederick Elson ... 18 Apr  
 Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr  
 Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... 18 Apr  
 Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Apr  
 Robert Constable ... 28 Apr

Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr  
 Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr  
 William Henry Beedle ... 1 May  
 Harry Augustus Hine ... 1 May  
 Anthony Hcrace Goatley ... 1 May  
 mFrederick Samuel Farlow 1 May  
 mMichael Horrigan ... 1 May  
 Robert John Harness, M.B.E. 1 May  
 Alfred Reep ... 1 May  
 Henry Dunster ... 1 May  
 mWilliam Hawkins ... 1 May  
 Charles Banyard ... 1 May  
 Frederick Henry Tull ... 1 May  
 Alfred Henry Hollis ... 1 May  
 John George Buchanan ... 1 May  
 Arthur Jennings ... 1 May  
 Alfred William Figg ... 1 May  
 Frederick John Palmer ... 1 May  
 Frank Benjamin Watson ... 1 May  
 mFrederick John Payne ... 1 May  
 William Vaughan ... 1 May  
 Edward Enright ... 7 May  
 Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. 15 May  
 Wilfred Algernon Higgins ... 15 May  
 Foley Gerald Prendergast Vereker ... 15 May  
 SB Anthony Gordon Cunard 15 May  
 George Milner Crockett ... 15 May  
 Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May  
 John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley ... 15 May  
 Frederick William Francis Cuddeford ... 15 May  
 Douglas Young-Jamieson ... 15 May  
 George Hamilton Stirling Sullivan ... 15 May

1916—*contd.*

(N) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May  
 John Alfred Garland ... 15 May  
 Wilfred Stanley Mann ... 15 May  
 Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May  
 Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May  
 (G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May  
 SB Charles Gordon Norrie  
   Graham ... 15 May  
 (G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May  
 Robert Reginald Gibbons,  
   O.B.E. ... 15 May  
 (St) Charles Saumarez  
   Daniel ... 15 May  
 (G) John Catterall Leach ... 15 May  
 (St) Leicester Charles  
   Assheton St. John  
   Curzon-Howe ... 15 May  
 (G) Herbert Annesley Packer  
   [KM] ... 15 May  
 (N) Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 May  
 Roger Prideaux Selby ... 15 May  
 (N) Harry William  
   Algernon Kemmis ... 15 May  
 Roderick Larken Moore ... 15 May  
 Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May  
 Robert Alexander Cassidi ... 15 May  
 SB John Maurice Mansfield,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 May  
 Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May  
 Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May  
 SB Ian Agnew Patterson  
   Macintyre ... 15 May  
 Godfrey Edward Hammond  
   House ... 15 May  
 John Strelly Horn ... 15 May  
 Anthony Cotton Powell ... 15 May  
 SB Alexander Alfred Lyall  
   Miller ... 15 May  
 Francis Day Butt ... 15 May  
 Guy Langham ... 15 May  
 George Evelyn Paget How 15 May  
 (I) Frank Charles Robert  
   Younghusband ... 15 May  
 Christopher Bernard Oxley,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 May  
 Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May  
 Patrick Beauchamp Valen-  
   tine Heard ... 15 May

Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May  
 Russell Hamilton McBean,  
   D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 May  
 (N) Henry Percy D'Arcy  
   Benson ... 15 May  
 Harold Studholme Barker 15 May  
 Edward Oliver Stallybrass  
   SB (E) ... 15 May  
 (E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May  
 Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. 15 May  
 Sir Roger Thomas Twys-  
   den, Bt. ... 15 May  
 Edward Gerald Hyslop  
   Bellars ... 15 May  
 SB Alistair Shand Cumming 15 May  
 Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May  
 Norman Vere Grace ... 15 May  
 Charles Humphrey de  
   Meuron Woods ... 15 May  
 (St) Humphrey Robert  
   Sandwith ... 15 May  
 Dermot Patrick Cather ... 15 May  
 Guy Deverell Latham ... 15 May  
 Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May  
   (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)  
 (G) Edward Cawdron Cor-  
   deaux ... 15 May  
 William Hamilton Bremner,  
   D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 15 May  
 Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 May  
 Reginald Henry Portal,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 May  
 SB Reginald Francis Morice 15 May  
 (N) John Gerald Yerburgh  
   Loveband ... 15 May  
 m Thomas Henry Powis ... 18 May  
 George Henry Newman ... 28 May  
   (*Lent for duty under the  
   Australian Government*)  
 Frederick George Alfred  
   Theobald ... 3 June  
 SB Eric Dott Hobson ... 15 June  
 SB Arthur Salusbury Lindsay 15 June  
 Kenneth Royston Davidson  
   Fawcett ... 15 June  
 \*\* *His Royal Highness Prince*  
   Albert Frederick Arthur  
   George, K.G. ... 15 June  
   (*Capt. R.A.F.*)  
 Frank Peter Skuse ... 18 June  
 SB Reginald Thomas Critch-  
   low ... 28 June

1916—*contd.*

Jack Tuthill Borrett,  
   O. B. E. ... 30 June  
 Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June  
 Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June  
 Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C. 7 July  
 (S†) Michael Oliver Dundas  
   Ellwood ... 15 July  
 SB Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 July  
 (G†) Philip Louis Vian ... 15 July  
   *(Lent for duty under Australian  
   Govt.)*  
 Mervyn Boyd Alexander-  
   Sinclair ... 15 July  
 Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July  
 Humphrey Ranulph Brand 15 July  
 Stanley Napier Blackburn,  
   D.S.C. ... 30 July  
 Jack Llewelyn Davies ... 30 July  
 (T) SB Laurence Fitzgerald  
   Foley ... 30 July  
 SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug  
 Peter McClelland ... 3 Aug  
 Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Aug  
 SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 Aug  
 SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 Aug  
 Henry Joseph Rawle Para-  
   more ... 15 Aug  
 Ion Whiteford Grove White,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
 SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug  
 SB Theodore Frederick Annes-  
   ley Voysey ... 15 Aug  
 Ernest Brown ... 28 Aug  
 (S†) Reginald Victor Barton 30 Aug  
 George Samuel Harding ... 3 Sept  
 ⊗ Edward Ormsby Troubridge  
   Keeling ... 15 Sept  
 SB Henry Kelsall Beckford  
   Mitchell ... 15 Sept  
 Francis Charles Harrison,  
   D.S.O. ... 15 Sept  
 Percy Frank Pilkington  
   Wood ... 15 Sept  
 Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept

William Seager Green ... 15 Sept  
 Louis Percival Mounsey  
   Milner ... 15 Sept  
 Thomas Cleveland Greenway 15 Sept  
 \*(E) William Langston Col-  
   lingwood Carter\* ... 15 Sept  
 Donald Cecil Granville Neish 15 Sept  
 Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept  
 Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept  
 Henry Edward Hawksley  
   Burbury ... 15 Sept  
 Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept  
 Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 Sept  
 Edward Lyon Berthon,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
 John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept  
 William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-  
   Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
 Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Sept  
 SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 Sept  
 (N) Robert Crawford Crooks 15 Sept  
 Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept  
 (N) (I) Edward Herbert  
   Constantine Branson 15 Sept  
 The Hon. Archibald John  
   Morton Stuart ... 15 Sept  
 Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-  
   Sitwell ... 15 Sept  
 (T) Roderick Edward Fran-  
   ccis McQuhae Mackenzie,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
 Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept  
 Stephen Barry ... 15 Sept  
 Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 Sept  
 George Alan Nunneley ... 15 Sept  
 SB Gerald William Hoare-  
   Smith ... 15 Sept  
 Edward Eliot Hill ... 15 Sept  
 The Earl of Carlisle ... 15 Sept  
 SB Alan Duncan Leslie  
   Macpherson, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept

1916—*contd.*

William Bagot Walker	... 15 Sept
(E) Harold Shedden Stanley	
Boldero	... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan	15 Sept
SB John Creswell	... 15 Sept
Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C.	15 Sept
William Herbert Graves	... 15 Sept
SB Geoffrey Meredith Keble	
White	... 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge	... 15 Sept
Walter Charles Townsend	
Eyres	... 15 Sept
Edmund Howard Neville	
Harvey	... 15 Sept
(PN <sup>+</sup> ) Andrew Yule Catto,	
O.B.E.	... 17 Sept
George Tothill Philip, D.S.C.	30 Sept
John Thomas Henderson	... 3 Oct
James Kelley	... 10 Oct
(I) John Allan Bickford-Smith	15 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C.	15 Oct
Henry Patrick Scholes [KM]	15 Oct
(S <sup>+</sup> ) SB John Pocklington	
Money	... 15 Oct
Terence Hugh Back	... 30 Oct
SB William Haynes	... 30 Oct
Edward Christopher Bind-	
loss	... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby	2 Nov
SB Patrick Spencer John	
Ponsonby	... 11 Nov
Bernard George Hamilton	
Phillips	... 11 Nov
SB Alec Murray Carrie	... 15 Nov
Cecil Spurstow Miller	... 15 Nov
SB Caledon Charles Alexander	30 Nov
SBLancelot Vivian Donne,	
D.S.C.	... 30 Nov
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys	
Maurice	... 30 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Lan-	
dale	... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert	
Dalley	... 30 Nov

William Edwin Tozer	... 30 Nov
(I) Reginald Dudley Rowe,	
D.S.C.	... 8 Dec
Frank Allman Hall	... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage	... 15 Dec
(N) Brian Dean	... 15 Dec
William George Bourne	16 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O.,	
D.S.C.	... 19 Dec
William Douglas Fairbairn	30 Dec
Nelson Ward Hampton	
Weekes	... 30 Dec
John Graham Crossley	... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig	... 30 Dec
Henry James Johnstone	... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen	30 Dec
SB Denis Ward Granet	... 30 Dec
Gerald Hugh Stapleton	... 30 Dec

## 1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C.	... 1 Jan
Donald Carter Morrison	... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe	15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Banner-	
man Carnegie	... 15 Jan
John Hamilton Macnair	... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton	
Warburton-Lee	... 15 Jan
Edmund Geoffrey Abbott,	
A.M.	... 15 Jan
Maurice Lloyd Vernon	... 15 Jan
SB Geoffrey Thomas Archi-	
bald Scott	... 30 Jan
William Ralph Brinton	... 30 Jan
Harry French	... 3 Feb
George William Burke	... 14 Feb
SB Eric Guy Bohun de	
Moynbray	... 15 Feb
Rawdon Angus Fletcher	... 15 Feb
Frank Stone	... 15 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph	
Coleman	... 15 Feb
Thomas Albert Jolliffe	... 15 Feb
Frederick Walter Mannakeel	15 Feb



1917—*contd.*

*SB* Alfred James Brewster 15 Feb  
 William Ormonde Comport 15 Feb  
*SB* Robert Charles Thornber  
     Roe ... .. 15 Feb  
 William Gillett ... .. 15 Feb  
 Patrick Horgan ... .. 15 Feb  
*m* James Inston ... .. 15 Feb  
 Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb  
 Ernest Kirkpatrick  
     Crockett ... .. 15 Feb  
*SB* Francis Joseph Magee... 15 Feb  
*SB* Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb  
 (H) William Henry Farrow 15 Feb  
 Cornelius Sardells... .. 15 Feb  
 Thomas Wesley Cosgrove 5 Feb  
 Alfred Wallace ... .. 16 Feb  
*The Hon.* Cecil Edward  
     Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb  
 Arthur George Mack ... 28 Feb  
*SB* John Arthur Lawrence  
     Stokes ... .. 15 Mar  
 John James Kenward Shaw 15 Mar  
 \*John Campbell Annesley,  
     D.S.O. ... .. 15 Mar  
 Percy Todd ... .. 15 Mar  
 Alexander Cumming Gor-  
     don Madden ... .. 30 Mar  
 Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Mar  
*PN†*(G) Samuel Mallin ... 4 Apr  
 Henry William Urquhart  
     McCall ... .. 15 Apr  
 William Russell Steele .. 15 Apr  
 James George Lambie ... 15 Apr  
 Frederick William Wenn,  
     O.B.E. ... .. 15 Apr  
 Harold Heath Rogers ... 28 Apr  
 Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr  
 (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)

John Buller Edward Hall... 30 Apr  
 Albert Lawrence Poland  
     D.S.C. ... .. 30 Apr  
 Eric Douglas Brooke ... 30 Apr  
 Arthur Mallorie Coleman  
     D.S.C. ... .. 1 May  
*SB* Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 May  
 (T) Edmund George Burkhardt  
     Coore ... .. 15 May  
 Geoffrey St. John Aldersey  
     Taylor ... .. 15 May  
 Raymond Francis Bosanquet 15 May  
 George Anson Moncreiff Paul 15 May  
 Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May  
 Cuthbert Francis Bond  
     Bowlby, D.S.C. ... .. 15 May  
 William Geoffrey Barnard  
     Hartley ... .. 15 May  
 Charles Lennox Procter ... 15 May  
 George Stairs Napier  
     Johnston ... .. 15 May  
 (G) Arthur Frank Armitage  
     [*KM*] ... .. 15 May  
 George Elvey Creasy ... 15 May  
 Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 May  
 William Sylvester Moor ... 15 May  
*SBR* Richard Francis Mercer  
     Davies ... .. 15 May  
 William Geoffrey Cowland 15 May  
 Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 May  
 George Sidney Godolphin  
     Cavendish ... .. 15 May  
 Frederick George Beabey... 4 June  
 John Pendarley Dingle ... 15 June  
 Philip Charles Forman ... 15 June  
 Rupert Warden James ... 15 June  
 Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 June

1917—*contd.*

Alexander Henry Maxwell  
Hyslop ... .. 15 June  
Basil William LeGeyt Pullen 15 June  
Ceoil Buller Turner ... 15 June  
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June  
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 June  
\*Edward Whalley Billyard-  
Leake, D.S.O. ... .. 15 June  
SB Vivian Russell Salvin  
Bowlby ... .. 15 June  
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June  
Charles Broughton Clay  
Swayne ... .. 15 June  
William York La Roche  
● Beverley ... .. 15 June  
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 June  
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 June  
Sidney Garland Spickernell 15 June  
SB George Lashmar Wood-  
bridge ... .. 15 June  
SBRupert Richard Devlin 15 June  
Henry John Clarke ... 15 June  
(H) John Taylor ... .. 15 June  
Harold Swailes ... .. 15 June  
Henry May Blaxell ... 15 June  
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 June  
(*Lent for duty under the  
Australian Govt.*)  
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 June  
Matthew McClure ... .. 15 June  
Frederick William Boswell 6 July  
SBE dward Newdigate  
Boulton ... .. 15 July  
Ralph Pethebridge Martin,  
D.S.C. ... .. 15 July  
Geoffrey Alan Brooke  
Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July  
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 July  
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)  
Reginald Hughes-Onslow... 15 July  
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July  
*Lieutenant (Hon. Capt.) R.A.F.*  
Richard Fogarty Fegen ... 15 July  
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July  
Robert William Walton  
Cook ... .. 15 July  
SB Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 July  
Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. 15 July

Harold Noel Cornwall  
Webber ... .. 15 July  
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 July  
Roland Frith Balfour  
Swinley ... .. 15 July  
Alfred Douglas Stamford  
Grant ... .. 15 July  
SB Walter Leslie Dowdes-  
well ... .. 25 July  
SB George William Wilson 25 July  
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug  
Benjamin Jacob Clarke ... 1 Aug  
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug  
SBNorman James Nicholson 1 Aug  
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug  
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)  
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Aug  
SBAlexander McGowan  
McCulloch ... .. 2 Aug  
PN m Joseph Charles  
Davies ... .. 2 Aug  
Charles Victor Solomon  
Joseph Marsden ... .. 3 Aug  
SB Harry Percy Kendall  
Oram ... .. 4 Aug  
Frank Pound (*Shipping  
Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.*) ... 14 Aug  
Alfred Bowman ... .. 15 Aug  
Francis Riddell Charteris  
Riddell ... .. 16 Aug  
(*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)  
Leonard Albert William  
Johnson ... .. 17 Aug  
Newton James Wallop  
William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Aug  
mRobert Fleming ... .. 13 Sept  
Alexander John Raven ... 13 Sept  
SB John Winthorp Pinhey 15 Sept  
Brian Betham Schofield ... 15 Sept  
(E) Cecil George Procter ... 15 Sept  
SB Harry Francis Knox ... 15 Sept  
Eric Louis Baxter Damant 15 Sept

1917—*contd.*

Antony Fane De Salis ... 15 Sept  
 William Rudolph Slayter,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
 Clifford Caslon ... 15 Sept  
*SB* Edward Masterman Loly 15 Sept  
 Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 Sept  
 Michael McMaster... 15 Sept  
 Oliver Loudon Gordon ... 15 Sept  
 John Corbett Knight Woodal 15 Sept  
 Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips 15 Sept  
 Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept  
 mErnest Nicholas, O.B.E. 15 Sept  
 Malcolm Albert Mackenzie 15 Sept  
 m(T)John Cahill, M.B.E.... 24 Sept  
 Patrick James O'Connor ... 26 Sept  
 mWilliam Henry James  
 Counter Champion ... 28 Sept  
 Ernest Ovenden ... 1 Oct  
 James Tierney ... 1 Oct  
 William Herbert Hugh  
 Stevenson ... 15 Oct  
*(Serving under Australian Govt.)*  
 Gerald Edward Armitage  
 Jackson ... 15 Oct  
 Frederick John Hancock  
 Lloyd ... 15 Oct  
 Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct  
 (N) Humphrey McMaster... 15 Oct  
 (N) Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 Oct  
 Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct  
*SB* Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 Oct  
 Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 Oct  
*SB* Edward John Baldwin 1 Nov  
*SB* Alan David James  
 Robertson-Macdonald ... 15 Nov  
 Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov  
 Harold Fielding Nalden ... 15 Nov  
*SB* Stephen Wellesley  
 Lushington ... 15 Nov  
 Derek Henry Caldwell  
 Cooper ... 15 Nov  
 Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov

Meredith Stanton Spalding,  
 D.S.C. ... 15 Nov  
 Patrick Frank Majendie  
 Dawson ... 15 Nov  
 Stephen Harry Tolson  
 Arliss ... 15 Nov  
 Richard Francis John  
 Onslow, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov  
 Francis Stephen Walter de  
 Winton ... 15 Nov  
 Lionel Edward Robin Booth 15 Nov  
 Lancelot Charles Liddell ... 15 Nov  
 Edmund Michael Gordon  
 Laeventhorpe Boyle ... 15 Nov  
 Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C... 15 Nov  
 (S†)Colin Buist ... 15 Nov  
 Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov  
 Edward Leslie Dayrell  
 Bartley ... 15 Nov  
 Brian Lane Clark ... 15 Nov  
 Herbert Loftus Welman ... 15 Nov  
 Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov  
 Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C.  
 Tom Barnholdt Vivian  
 Thomas ... 15 Nov  
 James Douglas Stevenson... 15 Nov  
 Hugh Gartside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov  
 Percival Henry Gwynne  
 James ... 15 Nov  
 George Anthony Mayhew  
 Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov  
 Arthur Lisle White ... 15 Nov  
 John Dunphy ... 15 Nov  
 Robert McDougal Brown... 1 Dec  
 Charles Dickran Oliver  
 Déodat Séropian, O.B.E. 15 Dec  
*SB* Victor Southern ... 15 Dec  
 Stanley Cater ... 15 Dec  
 Hubert John Waller ... 15 Dec  
*SB* William Ibbett ... 15 Dec  
 William Henry Magner ... 15 Dec  
*SB* Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Dec  
 (S)Albert Thurlow ... 15 Dec

1917—contd.

Bertie Mortimer McDonald	15 Dec
William Mills	... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid	... 27 Dec
James Symons	... 28 Dec

1918

SBGeorge William Callaway	1 Jan
Walter Francis Wilson	... 1 Jan
John Richard Dudley	...
Freeman, D.S.C.	... 15 Jan
SBTom Dudley Kenneth	...
Williams	... 15 Jan
William Howard Dennis	...
Friedberger	... 15 Jan
Henry Aubrey Rowley	... 15 Jan
Frederic John Walker [KM]	15 Jan
John Herbert Bowen	... 15 Jan
*Basil Rupert Willett,	...
D.S.C.	... 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson	... 15 Jan
Montague Christopher	...
Teasdale-Buckell	... 15 Jan
Humphrys Archdale	... 15 Jan
(N) John Philip William	...
Pilditch	... 15 Jan
(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley	...
Twinberrow	... 15 Jan
Edward Joseph Coveney	... 15 Jan
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C.	15 Jan
PNmHenry James Wayling	17 Jan
Cecil John Westland	...
Branson	... 30 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding	... 30 Jan
Francis Pitts Goldsmith	... 30 Jan
John Osmond Peter Roach	1 Feb
Robert Cole	... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson	... 1 Feb
mCharles Edwin Smith	... 2 Feb
SBFrank Doria Pitt	...
Palmer	... 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen	...
Loftus Townshend	... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton	...
Palaret	... 15 Feb
(E) Thomas Harold Simpson	15 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-	...
Edwards	... 15 Feb
Reginald Geoffrey France-	...
Hayhurst	... 15 Feb
Alexander Scrope Hutchinson	15 Feb

Alfred Leary	... 15 Feb
Thomas Harold Gledhill	... 15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers	15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson	... 15 Feb
Henry George William	...
Stokes	... 15 Feb
John Soltan	... 17 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher	25 Feb
Gaspard Patrick Hunter-Blair	1 Mar
Edward Joisce	... 1 Mar
(PN†) John Williams	... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips	... 1 Mar
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	...
Ph'l'ip James Jones	... 1 Mar
(PA†) Ernest Edward Neil	1 Mar
(PN†) Robert Stocker	... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow	... 1 Mar
Walter Lacey Caple	... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe	...
Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C.	... 1 Mar
(PA)† Archibald Murray	... 1 Mar
(PN†) Alfred Michelmores	...
Mallett	... 1 Mar
(PN†) George Frederick	...
Thompson	... 1 Mar
*(PA†) mFrederick John	...
Moon	... 1 Mar
Ernest Oldfield Patter	... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker, D.S.C	... 1 Mar
PNmJames Charles Willis	1 Mar
William Robert Heilbroun	1 Mar
(PN†) Joseph Ede Hamley	1 Mar
(PN†) Robert Nelson Hickson	1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall,	...
D.S.C.	... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C.	... 1 Mar
(PA†) Frank Cooper	... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton	... 1 Mar
Edward George John	...
Nightingale	... 1 Mar
PA† John Orgee, D.S.C.	... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury	... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith	... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward	1 Mar
(PN†) Wilford Joe Williams	1 Mar
m Thomas John Catchpole	1 Mar

1918—*contd.*

John Henry Morgans	...	1 Mar
Robert Purdie	...	1 Mar
William Henry Fenn	...	1 Mar
mHarry Williams	...	1 Mar
m(H)Sidney Cornwell	...	1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead	...	1 Mar
Edward William Rogers	...	1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C.	...	1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne	...	1 Mar
mClifford Snellgrove	...	1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker	...	1 Mar
D.S.C.	...	1 Mar
James Hugh Turner	...	1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C.	...	1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer	...	1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle	...	1 Mar
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>		
Theophilus Walker Anderson	...	1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali	...	1 Mar
<i>(Serving under Australian Government.)</i>		
John Duncan Mussenden	...	15 Mar
Leathes	...	15 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott	...	15 Mar
Napier, DSO	...	15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere	...	15 Mar
Smith	...	15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lewis, A.F.C.	...	15 Mar
SBTimothy Fyers Turner	...	15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C.	...	15 Mar
John Edward Caffin	...	15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock	...	15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe	...	15 Mar
John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C.	...	15 Mar
*Lancelot King	...	15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C.	...	15 Mar
Patrick Astor Trier	...	15 Mar
David Dixon Mercer	...	15 Mar
Francis Douglas Watson	...	15 Mar
<i>(Serving under Australian Government.)</i>		
Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale	...	15 Mar
David Don	...	15 Mar
<i>Lieutenant (Hon. Capt.) R.A.F.</i>		
Robert Harding Dring	...	15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar	...	15 Mar
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold	...	15 Mar
Guy Stewart Laurence	...	15 Mar

1004

Ronald Gerard Chichester	...	15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele	...	15 Mar
Plowden	...	15 Mar
Awbery Richmond Bishop	...	15 Mar
Phelp	...	15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C.	...	15 Mar
Harold Frederick Lane	...	15 Mar
Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey	...	15 Mar
Geoffrey Collington Adams	...	15 Mar
Thomas Ramsey Beatty	...	15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield	...	15 Mar
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>		
Lionel Deane Morse	...	15 Mar
John Schlee	...	15 Mar
William Francis Edward Fryer	...	15 Mar
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood	...	15 Mar
Duncan George Reid	...	15 Mar
Eustace Leonard Hill	...	15 Mar
<b>(N)</b> Geoffrey Coleridge		
Harper	...	15 Mar
Bredin Delap	...	15 Mar
James Breaks	...	15 Mar
Frank Geoffrey Loddell	...	15 Mar
Bullock	...	15 Mar
Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C.	...	15 Mar
SBOswald Malcolm Andrew	...	15 Mar
Walter John Schofield	...	15 Mar
Frederick William Growse	...	15 Mar
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C.	...	15 Mar
Ernest Gordon Beazley	...	15 Mar
Frederick Charles Neville	...	15 Mar
Gospatrik Thursby	...	15 Mar
Robert Frederick Crawford	...	15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington	...	15 Mar
Brooke	...	15 Mar
SBCharles Eric Percy Hall	...	15 Mar
(H)George William Sollas	...	15 Mar
<b>(E)</b> John Frederick		
Ward Tamplin	...	15 Mar
Thomas William Arthur Masterman	...	15 Mar
Maurice Richard Thomas Knight	...	15 Mar
Leslie Frederick Elam Wood	...	15 Mar

1038



## 1918—contd.

Patrick Stratton Campbell 15 Mar  
 Harold Drew, D.S.C. .. 15 Mar  
 Michael Maynard Denny ... 15 Mar  
 Francis James Wylie ... 15 Mar  
 John Sutherland Black ... 15 Mar  
 (H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar  
 John Robert Sutherland  
   Haines ... .. 15 Mar  
 Denis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Mar  
 (I)Malcolm George Saunders 30 Mar  
 Patrick William Beresford  
   Brooking ... .. 30 Mar  
 Maurice James Mansergh... 30 Mar  
 SBCharles Edwin Arthur  
   William Cox ... .. 1 Apr  
 mHenry George Maxwell... 1 Apr  
 SBJohn Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Apr  
 SBArthur Edward Conn ... 1 Apr  
 Edmund William Harrison 1 Apr  
 Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Apr  
 Alastair George Murison  
   Small ... .. 15 Apr  
 Lewis Derek Jones ... .. 15 Apr  
 Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Apr  
 Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr  
 Leslie Swain Saunders ... 15 Apr  
 Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff  
   Penney ... .. 15 Apr  
 Denis Walter Harrison Last 15 Apr  
 (PN†)William Beazley  
   Fuller ... .. 18 Apr  
 Felix Edward Chevallier,  
   D.S.C. ... .. 23 Apr  
 mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr  
 Frank Harold Alderson ... 30 Apr  
 Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-  
   Brown ... .. 30 Apr  
 SBVictor Cyril Dorman-  
   Smith ... .. 30 Apr  
 Alfred Baynton ... .. 30 Apr  
 Albert Bryant ... .. 1 May  
 Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May  
 Thomas George Bennett ... 1 May  
 SBHorace Charles Sills ... 1 May  
 Ralph Norman Skinnard ... 1 May  
 Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May  
 PNmWalter Mason ... 1 May  
 PNmFrank CollinsMarston 1 May  
 Walter Augustus Rose 1 May  
 Arthur James Moyes ... 1 May  
 Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May  
 (PN†)George Ernest Black-  
   more, D.S.C. ... .. 7 May

Alfred William James Long 15 May  
 Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May  
 SBFelix Temperley Roche 15 May  
 John Philip FitzGerald  
   Turner ... .. 15 May  
 Edward Horace Crebbin ... 15 May  
 Frederick John Durnford... 15 May  
 Lachlan Donald Mackintosh,  
   D.S.C. ... .. 15 May  
 SBHenry Villiers Briscoe... 15 May  
 George Frederick Playfair  
   Watkins ... .. 15 May  
 Francis Wharton Darwin... 15 May  
 William Edmund North-  
   coteHawksley Westall... 15 May  
 Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May  
 (Serving under Australian Govt.)  
 John de Olare Richards .. 15 May  
 WindhamMarkPhippsHornby 15 May  
 Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May  
 (Lent to R.A.N.)  
 Lionel Boswell Gibb ... 15 May  
 SBHenry Crawford Mac-  
   donald ... .. 15 May  
 Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May  
 John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May  
 Charles Arthur Temple  
   Galbraith ... .. 15 May  
 WilliamArthurSetonCayley 15 May  
 Frederick Rodney Garside 15 May  
 John Sydney Raynes ... 15 May  
 Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 May  
 George Vivian Barrett  
   Faulkner ... .. 15 May  
 Maurice Victor Keogh ... 15 May  
 William Kenneth Victor  
   Fairlie ... .. 15 May  
 William Morley ... .. 15 May  
 Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 May  
 SBEddgar Hargrave Mann 15 May  
 Lionel Hill Peppé ... .. 15 May  
 George Sidney Edgerton  
   Bird ... .. 15 May  
 Joseph Hennessy ... .. 13 June  
 Harold Marriott ... .. 13 June  
 Roland Clifford Hovenden 15 June  
 Kenneth Mark Lefebvre  
   Robinson ... .. 15 June  
 Cecil Alexander Laffitte ... 15 June  
 John Derek Spiller ... .. 15 June  
 Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June  
 Cyril Munro Faure ... .. 15 June  
 Edward Henry Longsdon 15 June  
 Frank Louis Merriman ... 15 June

1918—contd.

(H) Norman Arthur Cyril  
 Hardy ... .. 15 June  
 Victor Alexander Leslie  
 Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June  
 Herbert Maurice Huntington-  
 Whiteley ... .. 15 June  
 Edward Spencer Knight  
 Evan Greaves ... .. 15 June  
 Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June  
 Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June  
*(Serving under Australian  
 Government)*  
 Brereton Ross Hooper ... 15 June  
 Thomas Francis Hall  
 Marriott ... .. 15 June  
 Clarence Henry Uden  
*(Shipping Intell. Offr. 3 Cl.)* 22 June  
 m Wilfred John Curtain ... 24 June  
 William Henry Horn Searle 26 June  
 Charles Hardinge Drage ... 30 June  
 SB Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June  
 Leonard Mansfield Robinson 30 June  
 John Erskine Joseph Yunge-  
 Bateman ... .. 30 June  
 (J)\* Edward Anthony  
 O'Leary ... .. 30 June  
 WC Wilfrid St. Aubyn Mal-  
 leson ... .. 30 June  
 Cyril Ivan Horton ... .. 30 June  
 John Bostock ... .. 30 June  
 Albert Benjamin Gay ... 1 July  
 Frederick Sidney Martin ... 1 July  
 SB Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 July  
 Philip Edward Field Walker 15 July  
 John Dudley Finnemore  
 Dowse ... .. 15 July  
 Douglas Montagu Branson  
 D.S.C. ... .. 15 July  
 Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July  
 Alick William Gush ... 15 July  
 SB Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 July  
 Morice Blood ... .. 15 July  
 Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July  
 James Grenville Pyke Nott 15 July  
 John Maurice FitzRoy. ... 15 July

Robert Ronald Mulcahy-  
 Morgan ... .. 15 July  
 Willoughby Nicholas  
 Barstow ... .. 15 July  
 Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July  
 (H) Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan  
 15 July  
 Somerville Wentworth  
 Davis ... .. 15 July  
*(Serving under Australian Govt.)*  
 Edmund Randolph Pears ... 15 July  
 Benjamin Charles Arthur  
 Tweedy ... .. 15 July  
 SB Arthur Powell ... .. 15 July  
 \* William Alexander Elliot 15 July  
 (H) Victor Card Eddy ... 15 July  
 Victor Belfield ... .. 15 July  
 Thomas Lubbock Beevor ... 15 July  
 Patrick Heron Watson  
 Haig-Ferguson ... .. 15 July  
 Gerald Oulton Colthurst  
 Davies ... .. 15 July  
 John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July  
*(Serving under Australian Govt.)*  
 George Devereux Belben,  
 D.S.C., A.M. ... .. 15 July  
 Alfred Spalding Russell ... 15 July  
 David Gilmour ... .. 15 July  
 Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July  
 Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July  
 Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce 15 July  
 Alan James Tranter Robert-  
 son ... .. 28 July  
 Wilfred Alfred Whitaker ... 1 Aug  
 Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug  
 Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Aug  
 Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Aug  
 William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug  
 James Benjamin Newman,  
 O.B.E. ... .. 8 Aug

1918—*contd.*

Brian Molley Walker ... 15 Aug  
 Charles Francis George  
   Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug  
 Ronald Christopher Bayne 15 Aug  
 Vivian John Robinson ... 15 Aug  
 Maurice Montague Bond ... 15 Aug  
 Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug  
 Hugh Beckett Anderson,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
*SB* Arthur Townsend-Green 15 Aug  
*SB* Albert Edward Walker 15 Aug  
 John Robert Hooper ... 15 Aug  
*SB* Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug  
 Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug  
 (H) Richard Meuric  
   Southern ... 15 Aug  
 Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug  
 Gerald Ashworth Bateman 15 Aug  
 Kenneth Barrington Best 15 Aug  
 George Ronald Hindley  
   Smith ... 15 Aug  
 James Frederick William  
   Cyril Hawkins ... 15 Aug  
 Alexander Humphrey Bankes 15 Aug  
 Richard Victor Symonds-  
   Tayler, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
 Cecil Charles Hughes-  
   Hallett (A) ... 15 Aug  
 Henry Dunsmure Johnston,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 Aug  
 Frederick Arthur Ivone  
   Kirkpatrick ... 15 Aug  
 (PN†) John de St. Croix ... 17 Aug  
 John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug  
*PN* William John Bailey ... 13 Sept  
*PN* William Edmund Beabey 13 Sept  
 William Coughlan ... 13 Sept  
*PN* Edward John Marshal 13 Sept  
 John Wynn ... 13 Sept  
 mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. 13 Sept  
*PN* John William McCann 13 Sept  
 (I) John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept  
 William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept  
 mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept  
 George Sparkes ... 13 Sept  
 Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept

(T)(PN†) Albert James  
   Frankland ... 13 Sept  
 John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept  
 (T)mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept  
 mFrederick Samuel Gidley 13 Sept  
*PN* Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept  
 David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept  
 Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept  
 (T) William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept  
 William Robert Bidgood ... 13 Sept  
 Joseph Swift ... 13 Sept  
*SB* Eric Marcus McCausland 15 Sept  
 Dyson Standish Hoore ... 15 Sept  
   *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*  
 Cyril Edwin Stonham ... 15 Sept  
 Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept  
 John Garnault Delahaize  
   Ouvry ... 15 Sept  
 Markham Henry Eveleigh 15 Sept  
 Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept  
   *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*  
 George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept  
 Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept  
 William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept  
 Grenville Mathias Temple 15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Cecil Congreve ... 15 Sept  
   *(Lent to War Office)*  
 Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey,  
   D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
 Rowland Paul Chapman ... 15 Sept  
 Cecil William Victor  
   Gooding ... 15 Sept  
 Donald Murdoch ... 15 Sept  
 Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. 15 Sept  
 Roderick Corfield Bayne ... 15 Sept  
 Francis Robert Becton  
   Studdy ... 15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Morris Drummond  
   Maltby ... 15 Sept  
 Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept  
*SB* Frederick Secker Bell 15 Sept  
 Geoffrey John Assheton-  
   Cross ... 15 Sept  
 Cyril John West ... 15 Sept  
 Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept  
 Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept  
 (E) Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept  
 Robert Slater ... 15 Sept

1918—*contd.*

(E) Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ..	15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ..	15 Sept
Herbert Errington... ..	16 Sept
(S) James Patchett ... ..	16 Sept
(S) Henry Watts ... ..	16 Sept
William Herbert Dawes ...	16 Sept
Abel Frank Alston... ..	16 Sept
(S) Robert Henry Wriggles- worth ... ..	16 Sept
Henry Valentine Roberts...	14 Oct
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price ... ..	15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ..	15 Oct
William Wykeham Jacomb	15 Oct
Horace Geoffrey Norman...	15 Oct
Edgar Henry Douglas Spence	15 Oct
(H) John Frederick Denman	15 Oct
(H) John King Pollock ...	15 Oct
Neilson More Bird... ..	15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ..	15 Oct
Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ..	15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser MacLeish ... ..	15 Oct
Robert John Richards ...	15 Oct
Arthur Wellesley Clarke...	15 Oct
The <i>Hon.</i> Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ..	15 Oct
Stanley Edward Norfolk ...	15 Oct
Jocelyn Latham Storey ...	15 Oct
Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett	15 Oct
Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ..	15 Oct
SB William Derek Stephens	15 Oct
John MacKay, D.S.C. ...	17 Oct
Wilfred Davis ... ..	1 Nov

(I) Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C.	15 Nov
(I) Cuthbert James Carr ...	15 Nov
Herbert John Rayner ...	15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams	15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ...	25 Nov
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy	15 Dec
SB George Courtis Angell	15 Dec
Angus McDonald Harvey...	15 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ...	15 Dec
Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... ..	15 Dec
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ..	15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ...	15 Dec
Christopher Joseph Mont- gomery Hamilton ...	15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox- Pitt ... ..	15 Dec
Alfred Poynter Dewing ...	15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ...	15 Dec
John Henry Feadon ...	31 Dec

## 1919

PN†m William Spiller ...	5 Jan
William Palmer, O.B.E. ...	5 Jan
Ernest Wright Beetham...	15 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B.E. ...	12 Feb
George Henry Aylward ...	13 Feb

1919—*contd.*

Fleetwood Walter James  
Taylor Ford ... 15 Feb  
Sydney G. Setter ... 15 Feb  
Paul Agger ... 15 Feb  
Leonard Charles Orman,  
D.S.C. ... 15 Feb  
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Feb  
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb  
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Feb  
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb  
Aubrey Rowland Alston ... 15 Feb  
Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 Feb  
Cyril Appleton ... 15 Feb  
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Feb  
Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory 15 Feb  
(I) Arthur Howard Nosworthy  
15 Feb  
(H) Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby  
15 Feb  
(H) Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb  
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb  
John Charles Eric Arnott  
Johnson ... 15 Feb  
Robert Travers Young ... 15 Feb  
(I) Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb  
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood 15 Feb  
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb  
(H) Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb  
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb  
James Frank William  
Mudford ... 15 Feb  
Robert Kirk Dickson ... 15 Feb  
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Feb  
mJames Henry Chapman... 15 Mar  
Frank Methereil ... 15 Mar  
Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Mar  
Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 Mar  
Arthur Geoffrey Gascoyne  
Webb ... 15 Mar

1342

(H) Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar  
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar  
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar  
(I) Allan Thomas George  
Cumberland Peachey ... 15 Mar  
Robert Henry Vivian Sive-  
wright ... 15 Mar  
Charles Delves Milbourne... 15 Mar  
Christopher Montague Ver-  
non Francis Dalrymple-  
Hay ... 15 Mar  
Daniel Morren Marshall 15 Mar  
Henry James Elgar Payn 15 Mar  
William Donald Raymond  
Hargreaves ... 22 Mar  
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr  
Archibald Eugene Hay  
Cameron ... 15 Apr  
Richard Charlie Donovan... 15 Apr  
Daniel Donovan ... 26 Apr  
Benjamin Charles Stanley  
Martin ... 13 May  
Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 May  
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May  
(H) Haydon Marcott Suth-  
erland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May  
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May  
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May  
Gerald Henry Paul Paul ... 15 May  
Cecil Rankine Wyllie  
Gairdner ... 15 May  
Charles Marmaduke  
Evan-Thomas ... 15 May  
Murray Gordon Edwards... 15 May  
Howard Ernest Evens  
Weblin ... 15 May  
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May  
Jack Dalrymple Walters... 15 May  
Thomas Stainer Beresford  
Gubbins ... 15 May  
William John Millar ... 15 June  
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June

1372



1919—*contd.*

Cecil Athos Newcome	
Chatwin ... ..	15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane	
Mallet ... ..	15 June
William Ardagh Harrop	
Harrison ... ..	15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard	
Thompson ... ..	15 June
James Charles Woolmer	
Price, D.S.C. ... ..	15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew	15 June
William Stephen Cazalet...	15 June
George Francis Dudley	
Freer, D.S.C. ... ..	15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-	
Parkes ... ..	15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson	21 June
Harry Williams ... ..	25 June
(S)Ernest Montague	
Manners ... ..	28 June
Harry Francis Thomas	28 June
Marshall John William	
Ellingworth ... ..	28 June
Denis McKay ... ..	15 July
Hugh Roddam Tate	15 July
William Frederick Rippen	
Gough ... ..	15 July
Hugh Ian Percy Henderson	15 July
PN m Frederick Edwin	
Charles Hurst ... ..	31 July
Rory Chambers O'Connor	31 Aug

William Gladstone Agnew	31 Aug
James George Greville	
Dugdale ... ..	31 Aug
James Wallace ... ..	9 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round	14 Sept
(E)Lionel Grant Pennington	15 Sept
(S)Frederick John Herbert	16 Sept
mJames Mowday ... ..	1 Oct
William Henry Payne	26 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ..	3 Dec

1920

mThomas Oliver ... ..	26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ..	28 Jan
George Dewing Graver	17 Feb
Walter Jeffrey Uden,	
M.B.E. ... ..	14 Mar

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Robert Milbourne Maxwell  
Johnson ... 15 Aug  
John Boddy Mein ... 15 Oct  
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Oct

1918.

Edward Arthur Eckersley  
McGlashan ... 15 Mar  
SBEric Leeds Wright ... 15 Mar  
Thomas Graeme Nelson  
Haldane ... 15 May  
SBEward John Cuff ... 1 July  
Raymond Reffell ... 15 Sept  
Robert Goldreich ... 15 Sept  
Henry Hutchinson Robson 15 Sept  
John Hugh Lloyd-Owen ... 15 Sept  
John Douglas Ross ... 15 Sept  
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Sept  
Thomas Bennett Brunton... 15 Sept  
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 Sept  
Rowland John Robb Lang-  
maid ... 15 Sept  
Eric Graham Thomas ... 15 Sept  
John Henry Malley ... 15 Sept  
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)  
Louis Arthur Calmady  
Lidwell ... 15 Sept  
Reginald Archibald Boswarick  
Williams ... 15 Sept  
Charles Wilfred Croxford,  
D.S.C. ... 16 Sept  
Denis More Cann ... 15 Nov  
Charles Douglas Penman... 15 Nov  
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)  
Walter Desmond Brown ... 15 Nov  
Howard Volins Bartlett ... 15 Nov  
Charles Ralph Ormsby  
Burge ... 15 Nov  
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Nov  
Maurice William Bethell  
Hervey ... 15 Nov

(H)Trethowan Campbell  
Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Nov  
Hugh Egerton Semple ... 15 Nov  
John Blaxland Woolley,  
D.S.C. ... 15 Nov  
John Cameron Reed ... 15 Nov  
Malcolm Hamerton Savage 15 Nov  
William Alan Timmis ... 15 Nov  
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Nov

1919

Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June  
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 July  
John Beattie ... 28 July  
George Daniel Neate ... 28 July  
Harry Edward Wellman... 28 July  
Morris Roseman Cole, D.S.C. 28 Aug  
Basil Theodore Brewster,  
D.S.C. ... 31 Aug  
William McEver ... 13 Sept  
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Sept  
Lennon Albert Knox Bos-  
well ... 15 Sept  
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Sept  
John Stewart Cowie ... 15 Sept  
Roger Henry George Talbot. 15 Sept  
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Sept  
Geoffrey Coffin ... 15 Sept  
Francis Henry Cecil  
Jennings ... 15 Sept  
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Sept  
William Lavallin Puxley ... 15 Sept  
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Sept  
Ronald Leslie Grant ... 15 Sept  
David Lindsay Christie ... 15 Sept  
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Sept  
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Sept  
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Sept  
Horace Trelawny Day ... 15 Sept  
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Sept  
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Sept  
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Sept  
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept

1919—*contd.*

Richard Stratford Lovatt ...15 Sept  
 Cecil Ritchie Burgess ...15 Sept  
 Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept  
 Leslie Richard Romer ...15 Sept  
 Ulric Campbell De Burgh15 Sept  
 William Power Carne ...15 Sept  
 Stuart Forbes Mitchell ...15 Sept  
 Leslie Robert Dundas Helm15 Sept  
 William Bentham Howe ...15 Sept  
 Gerald Pollockfen Maxwell  
 Radcliffe ... ..15 Sept  
 Francis John Anthony  
 Coleby ... ..15 Sept  
 Harold Edward Adams ...15 Sept  
 Cecil Edmund Charles  
 Robinson... ..15 Sept  
 Owen Gream Ommanney ...15 Sept  
 Dick Aked Checkland  
 Paterson ... ..15 Sept  
 Henry Harvey Clement  
 Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ..15 Sept  
 Kenneth Horley ... ..15 Sept  
 Lewis Bernard Alexander  
 Majendie ... ..15 Sept  
 Lancelot Edward Smith ...15 Sept  
 Lillistone Powys Lane ...15 Sept  
 George Halket Morris ...15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Nigel Oliver ...15 Sept  
 James Godfrey Wood  
 Deney ... ..15 Sept  
 Frank Gordon Emley ...15 Sept  
 Bernard William Galpin ...15 Sept  
 Thomas Yeoman ... ..15 Sept  
 Isaac Rodney Clover ...15 Sept  
 Edward Ireson Peyton ...15 Sept  
 Francis Edward Roberts ...15 Sept

George Noad Carroll ...15 Sept  
 Neville Arthur Prichard ...15 Sept  
 Walter Ernest Higham ...15 Sept  
 Kenneth Woodburn Kirby15 Sept  
 Gordon Vincent Knight ...15 Sept  
 William David Gordon Weir 15 Sept  
 Phillip Ruck-Keene ...15 Sept  
 John Studdert Head ...15 Sept  
 Leslie Harrison ... ..15 Sept  
 John Alexander Binnie ...15 Sept  
 John Randolph James ...15 Sept  
 Harry Stewart Murray  
 Smith ... ..15 Sept  
 John Vital Brian de la Motte15 Sept  
 Edward John Shirley  
 Knocker ... ..15 Sept  
 Joseph Ennis Sclater  
 Anderson ... ..15 Sept  
 Edward Fernley Gawn Ball15 Sept  
 (E) Alfred William Gray ...15 Sept  
 Ralph Harvey Combe ...15 Sept.  
 Thomas John Tresidder  
 Corfield Jenks ... ..15 Sept  
 Edward Allan Crick .. 15 Sept  
 Wilfred Henry Clayton ...15 Sept  
 Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 Sept  
 Arthur William Woods ...28 Sept  
 William Maurice Lloyd  
 Astwood ... ..30 Sept  
 Richard Isacke Clutter-  
 buck ... ..30 Sept  
 Lionel Arthur Taylor ...30 Sept  
 Geoffrey Durbridge Potter30 Sept  
 William Bruce Keith ...30 Sept  
 Frank Clutton Husband ...30 Sept  
 Austen Robert Stacpoole  
 Briggs ... ..30 Sept  
 Maurice Appleton — —30 Sept  
 Victor William Lake Proctor  
 30 Sept  
 Richard Laurence Vere  
 Shannon ... ..30 Sept  
 William Richmond Fell ...30 Sept  
 Claude William Macgregor30 Sept  
 John Abney Hall ... ..30 Sept

1919—*contd.*

Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 Sept  
Alwyn Goyder Smith ...30 Sept  
Christopher Patrick Newton  
30 Sept  
William Francis Nicholas13 Oct  
Charles Reginald Ryman...13 Oct  
Arthur Harry Smith ...13 Oct  
(*Lent for Duty under R.A.N.*)  
Henry John Murphy ...13 Oct  
Alfred George Farrance .. 13 Oct  
Allen Malcolm Williams ...13 Oct  
George William Burrell ...13 Oct  
Leslie William Nicholas ...13 Oct  
Arthur Townsend ...13 Oct  
Harry Richard John Lewis13 Oct  
Frank Alexander Slocum...14 Oct  
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe15 Oct  
Thomas Arthur Burnett ...15 Oct  
William Ambrose Swyer ...28 Oct  
Arthur Henry Williams ...28 Oct  
John Crabb Swayne ...28 Oct  
Erskine Knollys Hevening-  
ham St. Aubyn, D.S.C....15 Nov  
(H) George Frederick  
Stevens-Guille .. ...15 Nov  
Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart15 Nov  
Cecil Aubrey Lawson Man-  
sergh, D.S.C. ...15 Nov  
Charles Philip Clarke ...15 Nov  
Robert George Iltyd  
Nicholl ... ...15 Nov  
Eric William Longley Cook15 Nov  
Nigel Battino ... ...15 Nov  
George Arthur Wallace  
Voelcker... ...15 Nov  
Laurence Herbert Langford  
Clarke ... ...15 Nov  
Percy Noel St. John Bald-  
win ... ...15 Nov  
(E) George William Buller  
Hext ... ...15 Nov

Hubert Wyndham Barry...15 Nov  
Edwin Bidder Clark ...15 Nov  
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp  
James ... ..15 Nov  
George Theodore Lanyon 15 Nov  
Robert Hamilton Cowan ...15 Nov  
Wilfred Edmund Warner,  
D.S.C. ... ..15 Nov  
Alexander Dalrymple  
Stewart Murray... ..15 Nov  
Francis Denis Bingham ...15 Nov  
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ..15 Nov  
Humfrey Greenwood  
Hopper ... ..15 Nov  
Philip Norman Walter ...15 Nov  
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Nov  
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger15 Nov  
Patrick Mervyn Archdale 15 Nov  
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Nov  
George Henry Maunsell-  
Smyth ... ..15 Nov  
Ronald Hunter-Blair, D.S.C.15 Nov  
Hetley Selby Ash ... ..15 Nov  
Edward Edgell Hone ...15 Nov  
Murray Lockhart Cox ...15 Nov  
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe  
Hoare ... ..15 Nov  
*The Hon.* Robert Arthur  
William Joseph South-  
well ... ..15 Nov  
Alfred Leslie Warwick  
Williams... ..15 Nov  
Edmund Mount Haes ...15 Nov  
Kenneth William Gordon  
Duke ... ..15 Nov  
Noel Percy Machin ...15 Nov  
Mortimer Henry Marion  
Durand ... ..15 Nov  
Christopher de Saumarez  
Brock ... ..15 Nov  
Denis Noel Venables ...15 Nov  
James Godfrey Clemons  
Gibson ... ..15 Nov  
Hugh Charles Skinner ...15 Nov  
William Roche Macdonald  
Fleet ... ..15 Nov

1919—*contd.*

George Lester Roome	...15 Nov
Charles Sweeney	...28 Nov
John Ebenezer Miller	
Mitchell	...30 Nov
William Gregory	...11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards	...11 Dec
Albert Ernest Hicks	...11 Dec
John King	...11 Dec
Frederick Henry Davis	...11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon	11 Dec
Ewart Gladstone Robert-	
son	...14 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne	...15 Dec
PWDonald Allan Gyles,	
D.S.C.	...21 Dec
Alfred William Newman,	
A.M.	...28 Dec

## 1920

Maurice Munson	...11 Jan
Frederick James Chambers	15 Jan
Holden Thomas White	...15 Jan
Charles Maurice Elton	
Gifford	...15 Jan
Raymond Maurice Trevelyan	
Taylor	...15 Jan
Charles Markham David	...15 Jan
Charles John Percival Small	15 Jan
Laurence Chase Sharman	15 Jan
John O'Brien Milner-Barry	15 Jan
Alastair Neil Macneal	...15 Jan
Alec Edward Dodington	...15 Jan
John Reginald Hughes	
D'Aeth	...15 Jan
Sydney Brown	...15 Jan
James Douglas Prentice	...15 Jan
Charles Neville Colson	...15 Jan
Oliver Ernest Nicolls	...15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead	15 Jan
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter	15 Jan
Ivan Binstead Farrant	...15 Jan
Frank Schunck	...15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim	15 Jan
Charles Fraser Harrington	
Churchill	...15 Jan
Roger Henry Charles Fether-	
stonhaugh-Frampton.	...15 Jan
Rupert Horold Nevison	
Loraine	...15 Jan

Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird	15 Jan
Reginald Arthur St. John	
Leeds	...15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon	...15 Jan
Raymond Cursham	...15 Jan
Charles Henry Lingard-	
Guthrie	...15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby	...15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith	...15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien	
Harding	...15 Jan
Rupert Cunningham Taylor	15 Jan
Edmund Walter Anstice	...15 Jan
Clement Newington Everitt	15 Jan
John Martin	...15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend	...15 Jan
William Adam Duncan	
Twysden	...15 Jan
Reginald George Arnot	...15 Jan
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens	15 Jan
Berkley James Parker	...25 Jan
Edward John Cook	...28 Jan
John Frederick Dehn Bowen	7 Feb
John Polington Apps	9 Feb
Thomas Charles Robinson	...11 Feb
Frederick Ford	...11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell	15 Feb
Hubert Benyon Stocken	...15 Feb
Basil Russel Webb	...15 Feb
Edwin Thompson	...28 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell	28 Feb
Alfred John Clements	
Miller	...28 Feb
Joseph Ramsey Elveria	
Hiton	...11 Mar
Harold Welch	...11 Mar
Edward Millen	...11 Mar
William West	...11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffen	...11 Mar
Edgar King	...11 Mar
Philip Brian Martineau	...15 Mar
Ian MurrayRobertson Camp-	
bell	...15 Mar
Ronald Alistair Macdonald	15 Mar
Philip Reginald Fryer	...15 Mar
Andrew Sinclair Donovan	...15 Mar
Peter Harley Haselwood	
Roberts	...15 Mar
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.C.	15 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young	15 Mar



1920—*contd.*

Alfred John Godwin Lang-  
ley... ..15 Mar  
Edward Dangerfield ...15 Mar  
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans15 Mar  
Patrick William Stone ...15 Mar  
Charles Douglas Horsfell  
Herbert Dixon, D.S.C. ...15 Mar  
Kenneth John Riddell ...15 Mar  
(H)Archibald Day... ..15 Mar  
Thomas Eric Kirwan  
Donaldson ... ..15 Mar  
Frank Meredith Mason ...15 Mar  
Reginald Henry Dacres  
Olivier ... ..15 Mar  
William Leslie Berridge ...15 Mar  
Walter John Phipps ...15 Mar  
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley  
Westall ... ..15 Mar  
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert...15 Mar  
William Richard Graham  
Reid ... ..15 Mar  
Hugh Alan Barclay ...15 Mar  
Wolstan Beaumont Charles  
Weld Forester ... ..15 Mar  
Leonard Arthur Herbert  
Wright ... ..15 Mar  
John Leslie Younghusband15 Mar  
John Ernest Padwick Brass15 Mar  
James Joseph Weld ...15 Mar  
Stephen Richardson ...15 Mar  
Gerald de Courcy Hamilton15 Mar  
*The Hon.* Edward Pleydell-  
Bouverie ... ..15 Mar  
John Bertram Mitford ...15 Mar  
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson.15Mar  
Tom Oliver Bulteel... ..15 Mar  
Evelyn Seecombe Felton ...15 Mar  
Frederick Ralf Holmstrom...15 Mar  
Henry Montagu Burrows...15 Mar  
Hereward Hook ... ..15 Mar  
*SB* George Pearson Glen  
Kidston ... ..15 Mar  
Charles Wilhelm Ewan  
Corlett ... ..15 Mar

Stanley Lloyd Vereker ...15 Mar  
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C...15 Mar  
Robert Graham Lowry ...15 Mar  
Chambré George William  
Peon Curzon ... ..15 Mar  
(E)Ronald Crawford Wag-  
staff Bett ... ..15 Mar  
Geoffrey Awdry Peck ...15 Mar  
Allan John Wavish ...15 Mar  
Eric Brettell Causer ...15 Mar  
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr  
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr  
Robert Arthur Francis  
Nicholl ... ..24 Apr  
Frank Ernest Munday ...28 Apr  
William James Fisher ...24 Apr  
Henry Buckle, A.M. ...28 Apr  
Maurice Henry Lawrence...28 Apr  
Ian Douglas Anderson .. 30 Apr  
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May  
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 May  
James Robert Asby ... 7 May  
John Abraham Barter ...11 May  
Edward George So way ...11 May  
Henry Charles Hambly ...11 May  
Hubert Southwood  
Harrison ... ..15 May  
Eric Read ... ..15 May  
Edward Courtney Seager...15 May  
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May  
(E) Horace Frederick  
Fellows ... ..15 May  
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ...15 May  
Michael Godfrey ... ..15 May  
Anthony Boyce Combe ...15 May  
Robert Manning Sainthill  
Davy ... ..15 May  
Humphrey John Bradley  
Moore ... ..15 May  
Guy Runciman Barrow ...15 May  
Harold Leslie Dewdney ...15 May  
(I)William Gordon Goud-  
smit Gerard ... ..15 May  
(I)Ronald Cunningham  
Wield ... ..15 May

1920—*contd.*

Percy Edgar Healey ...15 May  
 Eric Gordon Jeffery ...15 May  
 Neville Lionel John Pisani,  
     D.S.C. ... ..15 May  
 Arthur Owen Gillett ...15 May  
 Hugh Lingard ... ..15 May  
 Stuart Latham Bateson ...15 May  
 Christopher Garrard Clarke15 May  
 Ian Eustace Brodie ...15 May  
 Thomas Proctor Pentland}...15 May  
 (I)George William Emil  
     Castens ... ..15 May  
 Francis Barham Carslake ...15 May  
 Albert Wentworth Bates ...15 May  
 George Nevett Thorniley...15 May  
 Douglas Rowland Alston' 15 May  
 Denys Royds Brocklebank 15 May  
 Guy Neville Rolfe ... ..15 May  
 Stephen Ernest Axten ...15 May  
 Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May  
 Guy Christopher Harris ...15 May  
 Edward Rendie Willis ...15 May  
 Thomas Murray Oswell ...15 May  
 (E)John Edward Saunders 15 May  
 Reginald Bernard Gwynne  
     Francis .. ... 15 May  
 Harold William Seaman ...15 May  
 Charles William Tyson  
     Garrett .. ...15 May  
 Reginald Robert Helbert ...15 May  
 Frederick Cooper Neale ...15 May  
 (I)Edward George Langstaff15 May  
 Douglas Forbes i... ..15 May  
 Charles Alfred Godfrey  
     Nichols ... ..15 May  
 Ian Reddie Hamilton Black 15 May  
 Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May  
 Colin Radclyffe Woodhall 15 May  
 Rudolph John Erskine  
     Slayter ... ..15 May  
 Oswald Raresby Sitwell ...15 May  
 John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May  
 Casper Silas Balfour Swinley15 May

Dudley Gordon Hunt ...15 May  
 Francis Halley Ashton ...15 May  
 Graham Philip Noble ...15 May  
 Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 May  
 Frederick Clayton Wood-  
     house ... ..15 May  
 Percy Varley Everett ...15 May  
 Nevill Glennie Garnons-  
     Williams, M.B.E. ...15 May  
 Alexander Arthur Digges  
     LaTouche ... ..15 May  
 William Edward May ...15 May  
 John Cresswell ... ..15 May  
 Francis John Butler,M.B.E.15 May  
 Hugh de Laine Standley ...15 May  
 Robert Derek Stawell Crosse 15 May  
 John Ward Thornycroft ...15 May  
 William Gerrard Andrewes 15 May  
 George Whitfield . . ...15 May  
 Philip Howard Francis  
     Colomb ... ..15 May  
 Ludovick Gordon Edmund  
     Robinson ... ..15 May  
 Edward Hurry ... ..15 May  
 Geoffrey Anthony Corry  
     Williams ... ..15 May  
 Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 May  
 Robert Shearman Barry ...15 May  
 George Hugh Frederick  
     Barrow Darby ... ..15 May  
 John Christian Boldero,  
     D.S.C. ... ..15 May  
 Guy L'Estrange Mansfield  
     Sturges W... ..15 May  
 Gerald Gordon Slade ...15 May  
 Thomas Graham Egerton...15 May  
 Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 May  
 Lionel Haultain Phillips ...15 May  
 Thomas Cecil Polwhele ...15 May  
 Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May  
 Richard Brutton Ford ...15 May  
 Arthur Frank Capel Layard15 May  
 John Capel Croome ...15 May

1920—*contd.*

Rodney Mylius Spencer ...15 May  
 George Ernest Marshall ...15 May  
 Frederick Lionel King  
     Pagden ... ..15 May  
 Rupert Christopher Oswald  
     Hill ... ..15 May  
 Hugh Stanley Rogerson ...15 May  
 Robert James Menteith  
     Middlemist ... ..15 May  
 Harold Geoffrey Charles  
     Stevens ... ..15 May  
 Ronald Bethune Leggatt ...15 May  
 George Wilford Manson ...15 May  
 Thirkill Arthur James  
     White ... ..15 May  
 Charles Vickers Stevens ...15 May  
 Archibald Stuart Dudley  
     Ryder ... ..15 May  
 Brian Richmond Brasier-  
     Creagh ... ..15 May  
 Francis Dayrell Montague  
     Crackanthorpe ... —15 May

Richard Pennell Caesar  
     Hawkins ... ..15 May  
 Peter Keith Wallace ...15 May  
 Martin Rhys Jones... ..15 May  
 Edward Michael Conolly  
     Abel-Smith ... ..15 May  
 Basil William Hallwood,  
     D.S.C. ... ..15 May  
 Owen James Murphy. ...15 May  
 (2)Vivian Gerald Lucas ...15 May  
 Francis John Scott-Stokes 15 May  
 Thomas Ellis ... ..15 May  
 Walter Ambrose Ford ...28 May  
 John Henry Lewty... ..30 May  
 Leonard Claude Lawrancell 1 June  
 Cyril Jack Cawdry ...15 June  
 (1)Edward Fitzgerald  
     Heath ... ..15 June  
 George Alexander Rankin  
     Johnston Leslie ... ..15 June  
 Sidney Boucher ... ..15 June  
 Alan Westbury Preston . 15 June

## TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Alfred Haldane Hicks   ... 6 Dec  
(*Lieut. R.I.M.*)  
(*Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade*)

Basil Gordon Page   ... 21 Dec  
(*Transvt. Offr. 3 Grade*)

## LIEUTENANTS—SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

1913

mHerbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr  
 Raymond George Francis Herault de Caen, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr  
 PWGeoffreyCromwellEdward Hampden ... 1 Apr  
 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr  
 Fred Ernest Ayers... 1 Apr  
 Robert Seed ... 1 Apr  
 Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr  
 Francis Arthur Trepass ... 1 Apr  
 George Douglas Whittingham Turner ... 1 Apr  
 Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr  
 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr  
 (H)Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... 1 Apr  
 Charles Euman ... 1 Apr  
 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr  
 Maurice Ewbank ... 1 Apr  
 Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr  
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)  
 (H)Arthur Edward Harbord 1 Apr  
 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr  
 John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr  
 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr  
 William Goodenough Halliley 1 Apr  
 (J)Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes 1 Apr  
 (H)Arthur Richard Thomas Williams ... 1 Apr  
 Alfred Gustavus Foote ... 1 Apr  
 Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... 1 Sept  
 Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept  
 Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept  
 Henry Ellis Bickley ... 1 Sept  
 William Francis Budgen ... 1 Sept  
 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept

30

Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept  
 \*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. 1 Sept  
 Aubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept  
 Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept  
 Cyril Gore ... 1 Sept  
 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept  
 Frederick Alfred Tollemache 1 Sept  
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)  
 Richard Lionel Dearden ... 1 Sept  
 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept  
 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept

1914

(H)Arthur George Curtis 1 Feb  
 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb  
 John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... 1 Feb  
 Louis Claude Rowland ... 1 Apr  
 (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)  
 James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr  
 Gerald Loe ... 1 Apr  
 Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr  
 (J)Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June  
 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June  
 Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw ... 1 June  
 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1915

Frederick Edward Raw, D.S.C. ... 1 Feb  
 (H)John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr  
 John Drinkwater ... 1 June

54

## TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb  
 Harry Simpson ... 29 Feb

2

1918

mPercival Carter ... 13 Sept

3



## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

## CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

Months.	Course.	ship.	tion.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
---------	---------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-------------

1917

Cyril Assafrey Bamford, D.S.C.	3 Sept	—	—	—	—	2	3	—
--------------------------------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1918

Cyril Francis Carpmael . . .	15 Jan	—	—	3	—	2	3	—
Hugh Victor Brodie . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Christopher de C. Hammond-Spencer . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dudley Percy Davidson. (Lieutenant R.A.F.)	15 Feb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Lindsay Lawrie . . .	15 Mar	—	—	3	—	2	2	—
Gwynne Francis Grant . . .	15 Apr	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Edgar Halsey . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Francis Peers . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Lionel Fletcher . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Godfrey Victor Strangways . . . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Langton Paget . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frank Hubert Jackson Traves	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Humphery Yorath . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austin Charles Walch . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas Hugh Tollemache . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Francis Augustine Williams .	15 May	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black.	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald Maurice James Hutton. . . . .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
John Graham Binny . . . . .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Palmer Claridge . . .	15 May	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Lionel Hugh William Bellers .	15 May	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Carter . . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Aubrey Long . . . . .	15 May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Basil Green . . . . .	15 June	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn . . . .	15 June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hardress Waller D'Arcy Evans	15 June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hedley William Avery-Fox . .	9 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Cunningham Paton Menzies . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
John Paul Lavallin Puxley . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Vernon Robinson. . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
William Redvers Hocking . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Ronald John Berry . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Stuart Crawford . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

1918—contd.

## CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

		Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engl- neering
Arthur Alfred Havers . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Dennis Marescaux Lees . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Claude Plumer . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C. . . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Vaughan James . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
David Edward Gillespie Wemyss . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Bonham de Laune Faunce . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Watson . . . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Healey . . . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(J) William Frederico Humphery . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>								
Geoffrey Durham Stokes . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cyril Robert Whitcroft . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Barwick Wilson . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>								
David Orr-Ewing . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>								
Walter St. John Cobley . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Benjamin John Legge Wilkin- son Rogers-Tillstone . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>								
Charles Sidney Britton . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
William John Seymour . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
John Frederick Bradburne . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Berwick Maitland Douglas . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Patrick Crosby Gilmore . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Harvey Forbes Crombie . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Maurice McCaskie Church . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
William Patrick Desmond Vesey Fitzgerald . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee . . . . .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Leigh Carslake . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Jack . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Victor Major . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
William Anthony Moens . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—

		CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN						
		Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.
Charles Henry Rödiger Foote	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Michael Vaughan Hoyle . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<i>The Hon.</i> Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John								
George Napier . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Laurence Stuart .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Rowley Kennedy . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Richard St. John Prentice .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horace Thomas Pitt. . . .	15 Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Blackborow Fellows Reece . . . . .	9 Oct	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall .	15 Oct	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey McClintock . . .	15 Oct	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Dudley Alfred Parker . . .	15 Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Onley Coxon . . . .	15 Nov	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey .	15 Dec	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## 1919

Wenham Humphrey Wyke- man-Musgrave . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Graham . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Charles Sylvester Col- lingwood Selby . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
John Wilfrid Boutwood . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Clive Elmer Harding	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot- Sitwell . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Woods . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Edmund Ralph Milner . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald Alexander Stephens	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Bovius Ralph Wood- roffe . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
John Henry Thomas . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Thomas Boswell .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
George Arthur Maxwell Williams . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Victor Henry Isacke .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Gerald Joel Scott . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Winfield Heath . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Nichol Grey . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Bourdas Tinley . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Sydney Keith Horn . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cyril Frank Caesar Neate . .	15 Jan	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Eric Elvington Addis . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
George Tronson McInnes . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*

	Months.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN					
		Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.
John William Rayner . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edwin Prestoe Tarrant . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Alexander Paul . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicolson .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Gordon Camidge . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Stanley Oatley . . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
William John Henry Dicks .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent . . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bernard Sydney Davies . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Vyvyan John Somerset Thomas . . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Theodore Andrew . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick John Crosby Halahan . . . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stuart Henry Paton . . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Agnew Giffard . . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Abernethy McCoy . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur James Winstanley Wallis . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Alexander French .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Lord Louis Francis Albert Vic- tor Nicholas Mountbatten .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon . . . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frank George Hughes . . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Livingston Robertson .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edward Cameron Wood .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards . . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edgar William Grace . . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Eric Arthur Drummond . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Selwyn Victor Jephson . . .	15 Jan	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Hugh Dickson . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Horatio Thornton Jones . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Herbert Winstanley Shirley . . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Francis Norton Bradford . . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
John George Moncrieff . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brownlow Villiers Wilson . .	15 Jan	—	3	—	—	—	—
Hugh Webb Faulkner . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchison . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Hawken Drake . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gagie Duncan Saffery Johnson .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—

## CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

1919—contd.

	Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.
Patrick John Hare . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander Richard Cadell . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Campbell Ross . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanbury Faulder Bernard . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Barnett . . .	15 Jan	2	—	—	—	—	—
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey .	15 Jan	3	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière	15 Jan	2	—	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hugh Makeking Dunn, D.S.C. . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards (Attached to R.A.F.) . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Darcy Ronald Webster. . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
William Gervase Rochfort Wade. . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roger Bright Moseley . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Hugh Lewes . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maurice Anthony Maude . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martin Hugh MacPherson . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Victor Stopford . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Lionel Isacke . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Marcus Hughes . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubney .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clive Denison Arbuthnot . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Derrick William Graham . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edwin James Holroyd Facey. . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander Kitchener Marc . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alexander William Chisholm- Batten. . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andrew Bruce Moir. . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
(E) Reichel William Valentine Reeves . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mason Hogarth Scott . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton. . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laurence James Dover. . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maurice Langdon Harrison . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charles Roderick Everett Fenwick . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ralph Gunn Mowat . . . . .	15 Jan	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell . . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Howard Stevens . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
James Reginald Pocock . . . .	15 Jan	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Gibbons Henderson . . .	15 Feb	—	2	—	—	—	—



1919.—*contd.*

		CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN						
		Months.	Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering
Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller	15 Feb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
George Croft Arnold . . .	15 Feb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Alexander McArthur .	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Willis Scott . . . .	15 Mar	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Roy Bond Howell .	15 Mar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Revell Clayton Hannah . .	15 Apr	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Niblett . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Conway Vivian Dodgson . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Robert Prendergast .	15 June	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Frederic Burghard .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Robertson Parham	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert James Mason . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Herbert Gladwyn James	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire								
Moore . . . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Christian Romney Evans	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gilbert Howland Roberts . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alec Lister Tidd . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Burnaby Cooper . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Michael George Marriott . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Milman Shadwell .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Wake Thornely . . .	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roderick Michael Seymour								
Tuck . . . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Gerard Leslie Gandy . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Annesley Grindle . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Leofric Temple Sims Williams	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edric Ernest Swann . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Narbrough Hughes D'Aeth. .	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Attached to R.A.F.)								
Philip Henry Stewart Reid .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Mendelssohn Horsfall	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Williams . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Brian Baker . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Henry Kennedy . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Martin Ashley . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Colin Wauhope . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Huithwaite Lucy . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
John William Josselyn . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Oliver-Bellasis . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Stuart Erskine Crewe Read .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Thew Rust . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald John Robert Dendy .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald Hugh Gough								
Arbuthnot . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle								
Branson . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

	1919— <i>contd.</i>	Months.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
			Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gnn- nery.	Engl- neering
Francis Babington Proudfoot	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
James Kerr Elliot . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
William Ian Farquharson .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
William Guy Loy Cooper . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Cyril Farquharson Loveless .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
(1) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Penton Stares . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Niell O'Donnell Griffin . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
John de Butts Wailes . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Charles William Gerald Coventry . . . . .	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Cecil Norman Adams . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Henry Alan Still . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Rudolf Ernest Hobbs . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Stephen Herbert Gerrard Trower . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Denys William Lawson . .	15 July	—	—	3	—	—	—
Charles Fred Wivell Norris .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Ronald Wykeham Miller . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Rochfort D'Oyly . . .	15 July	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Arthur Douglas Bonny . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain . . . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
Francis Edward Clemitson .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Thomas Taylor . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
James Parrington Gornall .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
Charles Arthur Robert Thorpe . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Francis John Phillips . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Edgar Philip Young . . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
Arthur Clifford Cresswell . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
Alun Jones . . . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
Sydney Edward Johnson . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Robert Harold Mallinson . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Sutcliffe Baker . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Kenneth Norman MacKenzie Macrae . . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
Frederick Crichtett . . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—
Tom Norris Sheffield . . . .	15 July	—	—	2	—	—	—
John Henry Ewart . . . . .	15 July	—	—	1	—	—	—

1919—*contd.*

		CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN						
		Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.	
1919—contd.		Months.						
Norman Mountcastle Scho-								
field Seeger . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Thomas Gard Willis . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Cecil Willis Huggard . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Eric Andrew Mount Haes . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Henry Merryweather . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Robert Terence Grogan . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Hugh Smith Pugh . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt								
Wheeler . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Ian Ross Grant . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Harvey Mansfield Newcomb .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Ernest Owen Adams . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
George Robert Deverell . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Thomas Christopher Bowstead	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
John Henry Plumer . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Cecil Wakeford May . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Bernal Edward de Martelly								
Seaman . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Albert Gilbert Cassels . . . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Howell Hewson Cuttle . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Maurice Clive Pascoe . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Herbert Francis Hope Layman	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Robert Mundy Cox . . . . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Evelyn Charles Capron . . . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Leonard William Hennell								
Phillips . . . . .	15 July	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Alan Charles Graham Jolley .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
John Henry Topp . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Donald John Grange Watkin-								
son . . . . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Eric Methuen Vivian James . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Edward Pitcairn Gambier								
Sandwith . . . . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Charles Frederick Nock . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
David Cameron Williams . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
William Ewart George . . . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Edmund Cecil Humphreys . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
John Douglas Rosdew Davies . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Duncan Shaw . . . . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Cyril Stanley Draper Noakes . .	15 July	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Hugh Desmond Lucas . . . .	15 July	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Frederick Henry Green . . . .	15 Aug	—	2	—	—	—	—	
John Ivor Jordan . . . . .	15 Aug	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Christopher Lincolne Sutton . .	15 Aug	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Patrick Lavallin Puxley . . . .	15 Aug	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Lionel Servington Widdicombe .	15 Aug	—	2	—	—	—	—	
John Pemble Athelstan Barr . .	15 Aug	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan	15 Aug	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Francis Stuart Gott . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—	

1919—*contd.*

## CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN

			Cam- bridge	Months.	Course.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
						Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engl- neering.
Geoffrey Frytche Blyth . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Edmund Gonin . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Walter Francis Baily . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C.	15	Sept	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Francis Disbrowe . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Sugden Keighly . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Gilbert Hackforth- Jones . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick William Howard Clarke . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Vincent Leslie Sweet . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Howarth Seymour Walkey . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Patrick Crawford Smith . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Harold Innes Wood . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Duncan Codwise Hill . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Launcelot Meyrick Salter . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
George Girdwood Thyne . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Bryan Frederick Johnson . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Campbell McDougall Santerson . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Ernest Cave . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Max Edward Baden Powell Storrie . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gerald Kempland Boatfield . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Wallace St. John Ainslie . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Waldemar William Powell Shirley-Rollison . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Sydney Stansfeld Huth . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Cowley Thomas . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Raymond Courtenay Blagg . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Robert Elliott Cleve- land . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Campbell Hardy . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan John Norris . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Noel Thomas Hay . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawrence King Beauchamp . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Mervyn Somerset Thomas . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert John Ripon Mont- gomery . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday .	15	Sept	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Leonard William Sidney Wright . . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Francis Palmer Smythies . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alaric Trevor Horton . . . .	15	Sept	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—

# SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

412e

1919—*contd.*

1919— <i>contd.</i>		Cam- bridge Months. Course.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN				
			Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.
Henry Joseph Alexander							
Saville Jerome . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter John Fitzgerald . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Sidney Graham							
Edward . . . . .	15 Sept	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Eveleigh Smith . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Owen Francis MacTier							
Wethered . . . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Francis Christopher Fane .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cyril Horace Parrett . . .	15 Sept	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Edsforth Massey .	15 Sept	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Phillips Lloyd							
Sanders . . . . .	15 Oct	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Edward Simms . .	15 Oct	—	2	—	—	—	—
Eric George Alexander							
Clifford . . . . .	15 Nov	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Ellis Passmore-Edwards	15 Nov	—	3	—	—	—	—

1920

Frank Michael Walton. . .	15 Jan	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Roy Carlton Harry . . .	15 Feb	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Thomas Arthur Charles									
Pakenham . . . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Terry . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Henry Bramhall Ellison . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Coltman Shene Clarke. . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Donald Nixon Gray, M.B.E. . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Grey Aldworth Neville . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Harry James Rowland Clegg.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
William Ronald Christopher									
Leggatt . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Hector du Plessis Richardson	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Stanley Norrington . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Nichols . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stewart Billings . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Harry William Vaughan									
Stephenson . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Syme Denholm Armour	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—



1920—*contd*

		Months.	CLASS OF CERTIFICATE IN					
			Cam- bridge Course.	Seaman- ship.	Naviga- tion.	Gun- nery.	Tor- pedo.	Engi- neering.
Roger Frederick . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Swinburne Carr Campbell Tyrie . . . . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
William Henry Binckes Wallace	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Austin Lee Herbert . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alan Robert Percy Brown . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Ronald Stewart Brown.	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Left- wich . . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Cecil Henry Salvin Bowlby . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Thomas Louis Alkin . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Dudley Burdett Dowling . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hugh Crawford Guernsey . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Rodney St. John Rich	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Lionel Francis Hopkinson . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
William Oswald Millington Rees . . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Henry Latham Loring . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Cobb . . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard . . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Alexander Burns Ferguson . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Avon Ramsay Combe Prentis	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Coryndon Ommanney Lux- moore . . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Gratwicke Peters . .	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Trevor Templer . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Owen Rigg . . . . .	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Archibald John Spens Eastley	15 May	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker . . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Bruce Airlie Gregory . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Andrew Eveleigh de Moleyns . . . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Godfrey Francis Evans . . .	15 May	—	—	3	—	—	—	—

MATES.

1917

Thomas Edward Little	...	28 June
John Davis	...	28 June
Henry George Marsh	...	28 June
Cyril William Archie		
Gooding Hamley	...	28 June
James Franklyn Morris	...	28 June
Frederick William Langford	...	28 June
Valentine Charles Smith	...	28 June
John Clist	...	28 June
Walter Stuart Smithies	...	28 June
William Henry Bywater	...	28 June
George Henry Brown	...	28 June
Philip King Enright	...	28 June
Richard Charles Stokes	...	28 June
Wilfred Walmsley	...	28 June
William Charles Baker Rich	...	11 Dec
David Frederick Croft	...	11 Dec
John Laing Davidson	...	11 Dec
Percy Fletcher	...	11 Dec
Brydges John Coade	...	11 Dec
Thomas Henry Scott Jack-		
son	...	11 Dec
George Munday	...	11 Dec
Cecil Smith Tyacke	...	11 Dec
Frank Hambly Jarvis	...	11 Dec
Harry Pursey	...	11 Dec
Reginald Charlwood Ellis	...	11 Dec
John Henry Pipe	...	11 Dec
James Victor Bond	...	11 Dec
William Gardner	...	11 Dec
John Booth	...	11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney	...	11 Dec
Charles George Osborne	...	11 Dec
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C.	...	11 Dec
Sidney Charles Thornton		
Bridger	...	11 Dec
Walter James Burberry		
Handley	...	11 Dec

1918

(W/T) Horace Denton	...	10 May
(W/T) Thomas Griffin	...	10 May
(W/T) Roy Arthur Storr	...	10 May
(W/T) William Pegg	...	10 May
Samuel Chapman	...	22 June
Charles James Jarrett	...	22 June
Frederick John Patterson	...	22 June
Percival James Jordan	...	22 June
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C.	...	22 June
Charles Stuart Bell	...	22 June
Benjamin Ball	...	22 June
William Evans Mahoney	...	22 June
Arthur Gunning Ingram,		
D.S.C.	...	22 June
Harry Sheppard	...	22 June
Charles Edgar Siffleet	...	22 June
Andrew Cecil Edgar Cath-		
cart Wilson	...	22 June
Cyril Hugh Poulton	...	22 June
James Feltham	...	22 June
Harry Harris Kent	...	22 June
Frank Alfred Selley	...	22 June
Frederick David Atkins	...	22 June
Albert James Wood	...	22 June
Lionel Ralph Gilbert	...	22 June
John Henry Venville	...	22 June
Horace White	...	22 June
Arthur George Graham,		
D.S.C.	...	22 June
Henry Fairfax Hackett	...	22 June
Alfred Thomas Woods	...	22 June
Harold Richard Sperring	...	22 June
William John Adlam Willis	...	22 June
Philip John Short	...	22 June
William John Fricker	...	22 June
William John Tonkin	...	22 June
Frederick Charles Mott	...	22 June
Phillip Leonard Gunn	...	22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell	...	22 June
Clarence Victor Green	...	22 June
Joseph Reid	...	22 June
Robert Giddings	...	22 June

## MIDSHIPMEN.

1917

Edward Roberts Dymott ...15 Aug  
 Ronald Gordon Mackay ...15 Aug  
 Charles Edward Lamb ...15 Aug  
 Giles Borrett ... ..15 Aug  
 Godfrey Noel Brewer ...15 Aug  
 Rowan Tilney Hamilton ...15 Aug  
*John Edmund Layard*  
*Drabble ... ..15 Aug*  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 Dennis Victor Clift ...15 Aug  
*William Corbet Yale* ...15 Aug  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 Philip Reginald Besley ...15 Aug  
 Robert Jocelyn Oliver  
 Otway-Ruthven ... ..15 Aug  
 Cyril Bristowe Tidd ...15 Aug  
 Archibald Hope Finlay ...15 Aug  
 William Alexander Dall-  
 meyer ... ..15 Aug  
 John Michael Goodman ...15 Aug  
 Patrick William Wootten  
 Wootten ... ..15 Aug  
 William Canning Eykyn ...15 Aug  
 Alexander Barclay Blood  
 Foulerton ... ..15 Aug  
 John Maurice Chandler ...15 Aug  
 Lionel Valentine Granville  
 Chapman ... ..15 Aug  
 Peter Du Cane ... ..15 Aug  
 Henry Carlton Cumber-  
 batch ... ..15 Aug  
 Anthony Paul Colthurst ...15 Aug  
 Campbell Macgregor Lith-  
 gow ... ..15 Aug  
 Norman Trist Benjamin  
 Holt ... ..15 Aug  
 Eric George Macgregor ...15 Aug  
 Thomas Rawden Chattock 15 Aug  
 Frank Michael Rokeby  
 Stephenson ... ..15 Aug  
 Paul Christopher Voelcker 15 Aug  
 St. John Aldrich Mickle-  
 thwait ... ..15 Aug  
 Walter James Melrose ...15 Aug

William Desmond Revell  
 Bravington ... ..15 Aug  
 Cyril Edward Nisbet ...15 Aug  
 Arthur Beauclerk Coventry 15 Aug  
*Edward Angorstein Burton* 15 Aug  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 William Pope ... ..15 Aug  
 Arthur Reginald Freeman 15 Aug  
 David Kennedy Laidlaw ...15 Aug  
 Harold Edmund Wethered 15 Aug  
 Austin Noel Rees Keene ...15 Aug  
 Geoffrey Weston Wells ...15 Aug  
 Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards 15 Aug  
 Robert William Waide-  
 wright ... ..15 Aug  
 Heron Spencer Lynne ...15 Aug  
 Douglas VanLennep Hamish  
 MacLaren ... ..15 Aug  
*Henry Longfield Beatty* ...15 Aug  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 David Alexander Christison  
 Sillar ... ..15 Aug  
*Cuthbert John Collingwood* 15 Aug  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 Percy Ashe ... ..15 Aug  
 August William Albrecht...15 Aug  
 Hercules Bradshaw Forbes  
 Moorhead... ..15 Aug  
 Geoffrey Ernest Coysh ...15 Aug  
 Michael Wentworth Went-  
 worth ... ..15 Aug  
 Noel Hughes Whatley ...15 Aug  
 Miles Cursham ... ..15 Aug  
 William Norman Draw-  
 bridge ... ..15 Aug  
 John Egerton Broome ...15 Aug  
 Ernest Guy Welchman ...15 Aug  
*Bertram William Trelawney*  
*Hare ... ..15 Aug*  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 Richard Ellis Butler ...15 Aug  
 Cecil Charles L'Estrange  
 Grant ... ..15 Aug  
 Lawrence Antony Hum-  
 phreys ... ..15 Aug  
 Ean Charles Colville  
 Greenlees ... ..15 Aug  
 Hugh Bennett Garratt ...15 Aug  
 Guy Stanley Windeyer ...15 Aug

1917—*contd.*

Hugh Waldine Bredin ...15 Aug  
 Charles Richard Garrett ...15 Aug  
*Edward Hugh Markham*  
*David ... ...15 Aug*  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 Francis Howard Jefferson 15 Aug  
 Raymond Arthur Aldridge 15 Aug  
 James Alexander Corrie Hill 15 Aug  
 Rowland Rhys-Jones ...15 Aug  
 Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle 15 Aug  
 John Fulford Blackburn ...15 Aug  
 John Guy Douglas Wether-  
 field ... ...15 Aug  
 George Fisher Renwick ...15 Aug  
 Francis Nowell Craven ...15 Aug  
 Richard Cyril Vesey Ross  
 [RR] ... ...15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ...15 Sept  
 Hector Roderick Aeneas  
 Macleod ... ...15 Sept  
 Stephen Romer Ascherson 15 Sept  
 Evelyn Ivor Roberts  
 Leighton ... ...15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Fortescue Mande-  
 ville ... ...15 Sept  
 Leslie Windle Lamplough...15 Sept  
 Charles Henry Duffett ...15 Sept  
 Mark Taylor Collier ...15 Sept  
 Reginald Thomas Butler ...15 Sept  
 Edmund Giles Burrows ...15 Sept  
 Harold Spencer Cooper ...15 Sept  
*Colin Winterbotham Weedon* 15 Sept  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 William Corfield Jenks ...15 Sept  
 Rodolph Cecil Drummond  
 Haig ... ...15 Sept

Patrick Vivian McLaughlin 15 Sept  
 Robert Francis Cole Struben 15 Sept  
 Eric Robins McEachran ...15 Sept  
 Trevelyhan Michael Napier 15 Sept  
 Maxwell Cunningham ...15 Sept  
 Harry Thorman ... ...15 Sept  
 Gilbert Ridley Waymouth...15 Sept  
 George Orrock Dudgeon-  
 Stretton ... ...15 Sept  
 Robert Dalby ... ...15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin  
 Marescaux ... ...15 Sept  
 Archibald Boyd Russell ...15 Sept  
 Charles Nugent Lentaigne 15 Sept  
 Eric Philip Arthur Brooks...15 Sept  
*Jasper Godfrey Peck* ...15 Sept  
*(Attached to R.A.F.)*  
 George Kelvin Whitmy-  
 Smith ... ...15 Sept  
 Renfrew Gotto ... ...15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Percival Packard...15 Sept  
 Donald Robert George  
 Crawford ... ...15 Sept  
 Francis Thomas Murray  
 Day ... ...15 Sept  
 Humphrey Bradburne ...15 Sept  
 Charles Henry Morris ...15 Sept  
 Stuart Brown ... ...15 Sept  
 Hugh May Stollery Mundy 15 Sept  
 Miles Ambrose Gregory  
 Child ... ...15 Sept  
 Paul Bernard Aloysius  
 Caruana ... ...15 Sept  
 John Malcolm Rodgers ...15 Sept  
 Roger Geoffrey Buckley ...15 Sept  
 Hugh Perceval Price ...15 Sept  
 George Nelson ... ...15 Sept  
 Leopold Edward Rebbeck 15 Sept  
 Samuel Henry Taylor ...15 Sept  
 Thomas Lee Metters ...15 Sept  
 Masters Norman ... ...15 Sept

1917—*contd.*

Richard Arnold Luard  
 Pears ... ..15 Sept  
 Hugh Valentine King ...15 Sept  
 Gervase Albert Whitehead 15 Sept  
 Malcolm Walter St. Leger  
 Searle ... ..15 Sept  
 Arthur Duncan Merriman...15 Sept  
 Hugh Volant Wheeler ...15 Sept  
 George Edward Nowell ...15 Sept  
 Gerald Hubert Thompson...15 Sept  
*Herbert Geoffrey Brookman* 15 Sept  
 (*Attached to R.A.F.*)  
 Marcus Brooke Vertue ...15 Sept  
 Thomas Walker Philpott...15 Sept  
 Albert Maurice Chovil ...15 Sept  
 Guy Robert Pilcher ...15 Sept  
 Richard Herbert Alexander  
 Hunt ... ..15 Sept  
 David Bayley Colley .. 15 Sept  
 Charles Reresby Beville ...15 Sept  
 Henry Robert Lee Rush-  
 brooke ... ..15 Sept  
 Richard Pasten Mack ...15 Sept  
 Garden Milne Hossack  
 Dinsmore ... ..15 Sept  
 Peter Norman Rose Barb-  
 lett ... ..15 Sept  
 John Nicholson ... ..15 Sept  
 Godfrey Wigram Ark-  
 wright ... ..15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Cary Askew ...15 Sept  
 Richard Henry Langton ...15 Sept  
 Clive Gordon Trencham ...15 Sept  
 Edward Russell Gibson ...15 Sept  
 Robert Cecil Somers Gar-  
 wood ... ..15 Sept  
 Charles Wheatstone Sabine 15 Sept  
 St. John Cronyn ... ..15 Sept  
 James Donald Whaley  
 Burrows ... ..15 Sept  
 Edward Reignier Conder ...15 Sept  
 Oliver Fogg-Elliott ...15 Sept  
 Cecil Holt Thomas, ...15 Sept

James Percy Ingpen ...15 Sept  
 Martyn Butt Sherwood ...15 Sept  
 Harold Daniel Caslon ...15 Sept  
 Norman Vincent Dickinson 15 Sept  
 George Walter Gillow  
 Simpson ... ..15 Sept  
 Henry Charles Gann ...15 Sept  
 John Joseph Arkwright ...15 Sept  
 Alfred Rowland Higgins ...15 Sept  
 Trevor George Payne Crick 15 Sept  
 Harold Pitcairn Henderson 15 Sept  
 Reginald George Denys  
 Wyndham ... ..15 Sept  
 Neville David Watts-  
 Russell ... ..15 Sept  
 Henri Jaques Maurice  
 Berthen ... ..15 Sept  
 Adlebert William Cust  
 John Nicholson ...15 Sept  
 Roger de Thornton Tre-  
 velyan ... ..15 Sept  
 Bernard Edward Kendall...15 Sept  
 Robert Mayrick Ellis ...15 Sept  
 Hugh Dalrymple-Smith ...15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Forster Agutter ...15 Sept  
 Gerald Vaughan Gladstone 15 Sept  
 Geoffrey Arthur Dyson  
 Cooper ... ..15 Sept  
 Alan Moir Harris ... ..15 Sept  
 William Wellclose Davis ...15 Sept  
 Edward Malcolm Evans-  
 Lombe ... ..15 Sept  
 John Ralph Henderson ...15 Sept  
 William Anthony Cecil  
 Binnie ... ..15 Sept  
 Barrington Lungley Moore 15 Sept  
 Charles Frederick Howard  
 Gough ... ..15 Sept  
 Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge  
 Salter ... ..15 Sept  
 Robert Hedley Selborne  
 Rodger ... ..15 Sept  
 William Gordon Everitt ...15 Sept  
 Alfred Francis Llewellyn  
 Evans ... ..15 Sept  
 James Guthrie Adamson ...15 Sept  
 George Alexander Turner  
 Laing ... ..15 Sept



1917—*contd.*

Donald Felix Currie ...15 Sept  
 John Francis Crofton  
   Barker-Hahle ... ..15 Sept  
 James Ian Murray Ashby...15 Sept  
 Alexander Herbert Bramley  
   Atkinson ... ..15 Sept  
 Spencer Alexander Mont-  
   fort Thomson ... ..15 Sept  
 Douglas Mortimer Lewis  
   Neame ... ..15 Sept  
 Francis Hamilton Kirby ...15 Sept  
*Geoffrey Roger Cole Spencer* 15 Sept  
   (*Attached to R.A.F.*)  
 Samuel Francis Galfrid  
   Tuke ... ..15 Sept  
 Cecil Ramsden Langworthy  
   Parry ... ..15 Sept  
 Edward Raynold Wilson...15 Sept  
 Bernard Harold Wilkinson 15 Sept  
 Anthony Martin Kimmins 15 Sept  
 Harry Wetherherd Sharpe 15 Sept  
 Ronald Hugh Balfour ...15 Sept  
 Basil Jones ... ..15 Sept  
 Richard Henry Selborne  
   Roundell ... ..15 Sept  
 John Stott Gamon ... ..15 Sept  
 Arthur Edward Francis  
   Lovell ... ..15 Sept  
 John Ogilvie Horne ...15 Sept  
 Rupert Devenish Fricker...15 Sept  
 Edward St. John Edmon-  
   stone ... ..15 Sept  
 Godfrey Wilkinson... ..15 Sept  
 Godfrey Ransome ... ..15 Sept  
 Stephen Lyon Cazalet ...15 Sept  
 Lewis Simcox ... ..15 Sept  
 Colin Gilbert Hudson ...15 Sept  
 Charles Crawshay ... ..15 Sept  
 Gerald de Crellana Berwick  
   Laurence ... ..15 Sept  
 Charles Terry ... ..15 Sept  
 Christopher Pleydell-  
   Bouverie ... ..15 Sept  
 Douglas Hugh Stuart  
   Craven ... ..15 Sept  
 John Beauclerk Somerses...15 Sept

*Dennis Caldwell Prance*... 15 Sept  
   (*Attached to R.A.F.*)  
 Geoffrey Haylton Dixon ...15 Sept  
 Richard Ynyr Burges ...15 Sept  
 Nathaniel Greer Leeper ...15 Sept  
 Arthur Healy Ryan ...15 Sept  
 Cedric Oswald Henry de  
   Lacy-Bacon ... ..15 Sept  
 Robert Godmond Poole ...15 Sept  
 Desmond Orme Wise ...15 Sept  
 Robert Hugh Barnard ...15 Sept  
 John Francis Mortimer  
   Robertson ... ..15 Sept  
 John William Lemon  
   Tremayne ... ..15 Sept  
 Michael Bryan Laing ...15 Sept  
*Hon. James Willoughby*  
   Bertie ... ..15 Sept  
 William Gronow Davis ...15 Sept  
 Crofton Keith Arbuthnot...15 Sept  
 Charles Cassamajor Loftus  
   Gaussen ... ..15 Sept  
 John Patrick Wisden ...15 Sept  
 Richard Graham Stewart...15 Sept  
 Humphrey Gilbert Scott ...15 Sept  
 Arthur Hoyer Alexander ...15 Sept  
 Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne  
   Rodd ... ..15 Sept  
 Sydney Thomas Morgan ...15 Sept  
 Colin Brice Hobbs ... ..15 Sept  
 John Alexander Leslie-  
   Moore ... ..15 Sept  
 John Henry Forrest  
   Burroughs ... ..15 Sept  
 Michael Frederick Lyon  
   Henstock ... ..15 Sept  
 John Westall Etherington 15 Sept  
 Peter Reynolds Furse ...15 Sept  
*Miles Herbert Garnons*  
   Williams ... ..15 Sept  
   (*Attached to R.A.F.*)  
 Cyril Theobald Roundell  
   Searle ... ..15 Sept  
 Stuart Manly Douty ...15 Sept

## 1918

Villiers Nicholas Surtees... 1 Feb  
 Thomas Kenneth Whitmore  
 Atkinson ... .. 1 May  
 Guy Owen Jones ... .. 1 May  
 David Henry Magnay ... 1 May  
 John Hughes-Hallett ... 1 May  
 Arthur David Torlesse ... 1 May  
 William Luard Bond ... 1 May  
 James Alston Hope Hunter 1 May  
 Anthony Follett Pugsley... 1 May  
 Robert William Parker ... 1 May  
 Andrew Balmer Usher ... 1 May  
 John Charles Theodore  
 Robinson... .. 1 May  
 John Jefferis ... .. 1 May  
 Frank Berthold Tours ... 1 May  
 Richard Ryder Airey ... 1 May  
 Trevor James Legrew Wat-  
 kins ... .. 1 May  
 Edward Owen Obbard ... 1 May  
 William Francis Hollins ... 1 May  
 Roderick Cosmo Gordon... 1 May

John Delamain Ainger ... 1 May  
 Norman John Hyacinth  
 D'Arcy ... .. 1 May  
 Ian Mackay Hooper ... 1 May  
 Charles Cunningham Brown 1 May  
 Christopher George Scobell  
 Chittenden ... .. 1 May  
 John Yarnton Mills ... 1 May  
 Charles Webley Hope ... 1 May  
 Derrick Henry Hall-  
 Thompson ... .. 1 May  
 John Cuthbert Hampson... 1 May  
 Percy William Stather  
 Valentine ... .. 1 May  
 Charles John Skrine ... 1 May  
 Leslie Newton Brownfield 1 May  
 Henry Edward Guerrier... 1 May  
 Oswald John Gerard ... 1 May  
 Hon. John Michael South-  
 well ... .. 1 May  
 Seton Steuart Crichton  
 Mitchell... .. 1 May  
 Gerald Richardson Cook.. 1 May  
 Raymond Holmsted Hobbs 1 May  
 Charles Gordon Couper ... 1 May  
 Archibald St. Clair Donald 1 May

1918—*contd.*

Thomas William Botley ... 1 May  
 Theophilus Rhys Jones ... 1 May  
 Ronald Ker Silcock ... 1 May  
 John Harford Stanhope  
     Lucas-Scudamore ... 1 May  
 Howard Cecil Stock ... 1 May  
 Ralph Jackson ... 1 May  
 Robert Ruston Bennet ... 1 May  
 Alec Fearn ... 1 May  
 Richard Clare St. Valentine  
     Millington ... 1 May  
 Thomas Hyde Villiers ... 1 May  
 Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 1 May  
 Ronald Noel Fothergill ... 1 May  
 Herbert Antony Hinds ... 1 May  
 Richard Anthony Hall ... 1 May  
 Maurice Roger Marshall ... 1 May  
 Noel Ratley Courthorpe-  
     Munroe ... 1 May  
 William Henry Roberts ... 1 May  
 David James Mathew ... 1 May  
 Frederick William George  
     Harker ... 1 May  
 Patrick Bladon McDonald 1 May  
 Richard Chambers Didham 1 May  
 Alexander Francis Cochrane 1 May  
 Richard Somerville Dawson 1 May  
 John Henry Clifford Cooper  
     Thorne ... 1 May  
 Richard Moore ... 1 May  
 Charles Patrick Robertson 1 May  
 Ian Desborough Elliot ... 1 May  
 Michael Anthony Ormus  
     Biddulph ... 1 May  
 John Standley Dalison ... 1 May  
 Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb 1 May  
     Count Andrea Dudley  
         Richard Metaxa ... 1 May  
 Peter Skelton ... 1 May  
 Edward Harry Manby Cole-  
     grave ... 1 May  
 James Ian Robertson ... 1 May  
 Charles Littlewood ... 1 May  
 John William Grant ... 1 May  
 William Geoffrey Arthur  
     Robson ... 1 May  
 John Garrett Wood ... 1 May  
 Eric Alfred Stedall ... 1 May

Evelyn David John Abbot 1 May  
 Charles Frederick Walker 1 May  
 Jack Peterson ... 1 May  
 Richard Ayshford Knight 1 May  
 Jack Hillen Dale ... 1 May  
 Selwyn Gerald Caygill  
     Rawson ... 1 May  
 Norman Lindsay Dwane ... 1 May  
 Herbert Geoffrey St. John  
     Bury ... 15 June  
 Ronald Peers Williams ... 15 June  
 Hugo Meynell Cyril  
     Ionides ... 15 June  
 Philip Francis Brooke  
     Blackwell ... 15 June  
 John Francis Steemson ... 15 June  
 Edward Acton Alcock  
     Gibbon ... 15 June  
 Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 June  
 John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 June  
 Herbert Thrower Herring 15 June  
 Percy Gordon Sanderson ... 15 June  
 Geoffrey Arnold Putnam ... 15 June  
 John Oliver Augustus  
     Arkell ... 15 June  
 Frederick Harold Wilkinson 15 June  
 Edward Volant Balfour  
     Baker ... 15 June  
 William Leonard Spear ... 15 June  
 Reginald Heber Thornton 15 June  
 William Graham Esplen ... 15 June  
 Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl 15 June  
 Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 June  
 James Brown Wright ... 15 June  
 Richard Randall Harris ... 15 June  
 Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 June  
 Archibald Richard Fortes-  
     cue Purvis ... 15 June  
 Frank Spilman ... 15 June

1918—*contd.*

Richard William Ravenhill	24 Oct
Guy Grantham	... 1 Nov
Roland Charlton Allen	... 1 Nov
Eric Alonzo Stocker	... 1 Nov
John Felgate Stevens	... 1 Nov
Norford Arthur Suffling	... 1 Nov
Henry Wills Foote	... 1 Nov
Charles Leslie Firth	... 1 Nov
Arthur George West	... 1 Nov
Kenneth Herman Salaman	
Cohen	... 1 Nov
Cecil George Hancock	... 1 Nov
David Russell Campagnac	1 Nov
John Dunlop Southern	... 1 Nov
Robert Rule Graham	... 1 Nov
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone	... 1 Nov
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare	... 1 Nov
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie	... 1 Nov
George Marquis Stewart Stitt	... 1 Nov
Leonard Cooper Windsor	... 1 Nov
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning	... 1 Nov
Frank Trowbridge Mason	... 1 Nov
Dering Parker Evans	... 1 Nov
Ifor William Jones	... 1 Nov
Alan Douglas Bruford	... 1 Nov
Stuart Austin Buss	... 1 Nov
Pierre Francis Robert Waud	... 1 Nov
Phillip Ingress Bell	... 1 Nov
Harold Sherlock Greenlaw	1 Nov
Norman Geoffrey Richards	1 Nov
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison	... 1 Nov
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings	... 1 Nov
Donald Corrie Waterfield	... 1 Nov

## 1919

William Gordon Foster	... 15 Sept
John Wilson Cuthbert	... 15 Sept
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard	15 Sept
Nigel Hugh Portal	... 15 Sept
Francis Allen Lister	... 15 Sept
John Dawson Ainger	... 15 Sept
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford	... 15 Sept
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	... 15 Sept
Guy Cedric Hoffman	... 15 Sept
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	... 15 Sept
Reginald Hastings Parker	... 15 Sept
Basil Livingstone	... 15 Sept
Ernest Colin Coats	... 15 Sept
John Hamilton Allison	... 15 Sept
Gerald Seymour Tuck	... 15 Sept
Thomas Oliver	... 15 Sept
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg	15 Sept
Llewelyn George Richardson	... 15 Sept
Derek Howard Secker	... 15 Sept
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	... 15 Sept
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	... 15 Sept
Rafe Edward Courage	... 15 Sept
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards	... 15 Sept
Albert Morton Martin	... 15 Sept
Matthew Sausse Slattery	... 15 Sept
Anthony Wass Buzzard	... 15 Sept
Geoffrey Harter Birley	... 15 Sept
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	... 15 Sept
Robert Chevallier Cobbold	15 Sept
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	... 15 Sept
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper Carey	... 15 Sept

## 1919—contd.

Arthur Bromley Rae  
Sands -- -- ...15 Sept  
Claude Richard Townsend...15 Sept  
Edward Francis Howard  
Lawson -- -- ...15 Sept  
Alec Alderson Murray --15 Sept  
Walter Roger Marshall ...15 Sept  
Erlysmen Patrick Hamil-  
ton Finckney -- ...15 Sept  
Kenneth Mackintosh ...15 Sept  
Cyril William Byas ...15 Sept  
Frank Ythell Bethell ...15 Sept  
Reginald Cecil Haskett-  
Smith -- -- ...15 Sept  
John Eric Vallance ...15 Sept  
Ernest Charles Henry  
Featherstone -- ...15 Sept  
John Benjamin Heath ...15 Sept  
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ...15 Sept  
Frank Havelock George  
Oliphant... ..15 Sept  
Richard Newstead Garnett 15 Sept  
Wilfred James Cameron  
Robertson ... ..15 Sept  
Henry Lewis Oliver ...15 Sept  
Lionel Peyton Skipwith ...15 Sept  
James Jerram Briggs ...15 Sept  
Ludovic Ernest Porter ...15 Sept  
Philip Chichell Patten  
Thomas -- -- ...15 Sept  
John Keith Burdett  
Stephenson -- ...15 Sept  
Eric Reginald Offley Carey  
Greenstreet... ..15 Sept  
Godfrey Christopher Dickins 15 Sept  
Arthur Maurice Pilling ...15 Sept  
Guy St. John Barnett ...15 Sept  
Henry William Head ...15 Sept  
John Henry Ruck-Keene ...15 Sept

Richard Courtney Boyle --15 Sept  
Robert Julian Archibald  
Cuming -- -- ...15 Sept  
Reginald Wodehouse James  
Nicholson ... ..15 Sept  
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...15 Sept  
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...15 Sept  
George Garnet Pugh Cook 15 Sept  
Leonard Chisholm Sinker...15 Sept  
John Kyme Cordeaux --15 Sept  
John Docker Hayward  
Manly -- -- ...15 Sept  
Reginald Seymour Young 15 Sept  
Chartres Brew Paterson --15 Sept  
Walter John McClelland  
Spens -- -- ..15 Sept  
Richard Francis Bain Cecil 15 Sept  
Charles Lindsey Keighly-  
Peach -- -- ...15 Sept  
David Tod -- -- ...15 Sept  
Hugh Neville Clegg ...15 Sept  
Sydney Alan Cooper --15 Sept  
John Trevor Powell --15 Sept  
John Whicher Hawkins ...15 Sept  
Hugh Nelson Lay -- ...15 Sept  
William Halford Selby ...15 Sept  
Arthur Holled Gwyther ...15 Sept  
Aylmer Maurice Rundle ...15 Sept  
William Harry Narramore  
Kirk -- -- ...15 Sept  
Edward Owen Figuls Price 15 Sept  
Vivian Francis Boyle ...15 Sept  
Alfred James Angus Miller 15 Sept  
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff...15 Sept  
George Douglas Green ...15 Sept  
Arthur James Lloyd ...15 Sept  
Eric Perceval Hinton ...15 Sept  
Richard John Harrison --15 Sept



## 1920

Francis Bernard Lloyd	... 25 Apr
James Campbell Clouston	25 Apr
Charles James Norman	
Atkinson	... 25 Apr
Williams Eames Wilson	... 25 Apr
Reginald Hector Kennedy	25 Apr
Philip Daniel Oliver	... 25 Apr
Robert Stewart Erskine	
Hannay	... 25 Apr
Geoffrey Richard Francis	
Terence Cooper	... 25 Apr
Everard Leathley Armitage	25 Apr
Philip Arthur Berry	... 25 Apr
Maxwell Richmond	... 25 Apr
Clive Barker Lowe	... 25 Apr
Thomas Harland	... 25 Apr
Gerald Roberts Dolan	... 25 Apr
Ian Hamilton Bockett-	
Pugh	... 25 Apr
George Robert May Robert-	
son	... 25 Apr
John Frederick Hubert	
Sawyer	... 25 Apr
Kenneth Frank Boxall	... 25 Apr
Hugh Ditton	... 25 Apr
Rognvald Evelyn Gray	... 25 Apr
Douglas Hammersley John-	
ston	... 25 Apr
Edward James Prevost	... 25 Apr
John Marston Money	... 25 Apr
Robert James Gardner	... 25 Apr
Ernest William Reep	... 25 Apr
Harold Francis Baker	... 25 Apr
Thomas Addis Emmet	... 25 Apr
William Eric Banks	... 25 Apr
Basil Hedley Cronk	... 25 Apr
Peter Garnett Agnew	... 25 Apr
Alec Norman Finter	... 25 Apr
Henry Percy Jacques Clark	25 Apr
Ronald Watson Fyfe	... 25 Apr
Henry Aird Mercer Davies,	25 Apr
Edgar William Edmond	
Lane	... 25 Apr
John Herbert Huntley	... 25 Apr
Vernon Francis Smyth	... 25 Apr
Gordon Ivor Hughes	... 25 Apr
James Hartley Brandon	
Dathan	... 25 Apr

Gordon Morrison	... 25 Apr
Heathcoat Andrew John	
Grant	... 25 Apr
Edward Colin Neale	
Edwards	... 25 Apr
Eric George Donald	... 25 Apr
Richard Anthony Peyton	... 25 Apr
Brian Jennings	... 25 Apr
Richard Peard Clarke	... 15 May
Geoffrey Barnard	... 15 May
Louis Alfred Lambert	... 15 May
Clive Lochnis	... 15 May
Glynn Hearson	... 15 May
Ben James Fisher	... 15 May
Arthur Gordon Voules	
Hubback	... 15 May
Kenneth Kirkwood Hunter	15 May
Iain Gilleasbuig Maclean	15 May
John Graham Hewitt	... 15 May
Rupert Douglas Hughes	... 15 May
John Piachaud Wright	... 15 May
John Quicke	... 15 May
Arthur Oliver Watson	... 15 May
Frank Alleyn Wilkie	
Weedon	... 15 May
Charles Greenwood	... 15 May
Cristopher Charles Mac-	
kintosh Bell	... 15 May
Richard Frederick Jessel	... 15 May
Donald Thorn Dowler	... 15 May
Richard Hugh White	
Atkins	... 15 May
Geoffrey Withington	
Harper	... 15 May
Charles Skinner Bushe	... 15 May
John Danvers Crossman	... 15 May
Frank Arthur Ballance	... 15 May
William Luke Grant Fer-	
guson	... 15 May
William Thomas Warren	
Curtis	... 15 May
Ballin Illingworth Robert-	
shaw	... 15 May
Philip Cardwell Taylor	... 15 May
Charles Eric Glasfurd	... 15 May
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	... 15 May
Reginald Frederick Arthur	
Redman	... 15 May
Roger Isaac Hoyle	... 15 May
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse	
Else	... 15 May

1920—*contd.*

Alan Moray Wells...	... 15 May
Hugh Percival Brister	... 15 May
John William Musgrave	
Eaton ... ..	... 15 May
Robert Denison Hobson	... 15 May
Harold Ernest Barnes	... 15 May
Richard Sheridan-Patterson	15 May
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick	
Spicer-Simson ..	... 15 May
William Hart Dickinson	... 15 May
Leslie Henry Trevor Holle-	
bone .. ..	... 15 May
Graham Henry Stokes	... 15 May
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 May
Maurice Price ...	... 15 May
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 May
Guy Willoughby ...	... 15 May
Horace Vickers ...	... 15 May
Eric Stanley Jones	... 15 May
George Purefoy Codrington	
Ball ... ..	... 15 May

Arthur Geoffrey Shirley	
Herbert ... ..	... 15 May
Charles Sinclair Pelly	... 15 May
Viscount Mandeville	... 15 May
Kenneth Joseph Robb	
Langmaid ... ..	... 15 May
Harry Philip Currey	... 15 May
Frederick Graham Spratt	
Bowring ... ..	... 15 May
Cecil Moreland Hall	... 15 May
Alexander John Edward	
Brown ... ..	... 15 May
Guy Howard Bolus	... 15 May
George Verner Motley	
Dolphin ... ..	... 15 May
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleon	15 May
Hubert Victor Perry Mc-	
Clintock... ..	... 15 May
Alan Burns MacBrayne	... 15 May
Peter Granville Smith	... 15 May
Kenneth Wales Beard	... 15 May
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 May
John Lee Machin ...	... 15 May

# LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

## ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

*Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, K.C.B. LL.D.*

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.

Archie R. Emdin, C.M.G.

William H. Beckett.

Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

## ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Howard Bone  
Sydney Rider, C.M.G.  
Arthur R. Grant.  
John McLaurin, C.B.  
William M. Whayman.

James Mountifield.  
George W. Baldwin.  
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.  
Lewis J. Watson.

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.  
Henry J. Loveridge.  
Charles A. Harding.  
Percival C. W. Howe.  
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.  
Joseph J. Kirwin, O.B.E.  
Walter R. Parnall.  
Arthur E. Ewart.  
Lionel M. Hobbs.  
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.  
Percy L. Edmonds.  
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.  
John Hamilton.  
Charles J. Hawkes.  
William H. Mitchell.  
George Preece.

Bertram Harvey.  
George W. Phillips.  
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.  
Arthur W. Reader.  
Bertram W. Knott.  
Alfred Turner.  
Frederick L. Robertson.  
Angus W. Hughson.  
James G. Budge.  
Allan G. G. Rosevere.  
Maurice E. T. Baker.  
Wilfred Briggs.  
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.  
Augustus G. Crousaz.  
George W. Cannan.  
Walter W. Lock.

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sydney R. Dight.  
Thomas R. Cave-Browne  
Cave.  
Harold H. Perring.  
Robert Montgomery.  
William F. Paffett.  
Stanley C. Church.  
Edwin Williamson.  
Percy W. Warwick.  
Sidney G. Wheeler

Frank G. Brown.  
Vivian D. Nops.  
Harry H. Carter.  
George Villar.  
John S. Orr.  
Harold T. Evans.  
Augustus Shackle.  
Herbert A. Slade.  
David N. H. Bowen.  
Gerald G. P. Burt.

Frederick R. G. Turner.  
George B. Allen.  
John L. Deacon.  
James P. Johns.  
John Kingcome.  
Frank V. King.  
John S. Budge.  
Albert K. Dibley.  
Dennis J. Hoare.  
John H. Breaks.

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Rey G. Parry.  
Alexander Wood.

Harold F. Du M. Hunt.  
Charles W. Lambert.

## ENGINEER IN CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

*Engineer Vice-Admiral\*\* Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LL.D. 8 June 17*

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1914

(1) Edouard Gaudin, C.B.... 29 Aug  
(*Deputy Engineer in Chief and Superintendent of Naval Engineering.*)

1918

\*Sir Henry Humphreys,  
K.C.M.G., C.B. ... 1 Jan  
Fred Hore, C.B. ... 25 Apr  
Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth,  
C.B. ... 22 Aug  
\*\*\*mArchie Russell Emdin,\*  
C.M.G. ... 17 Oct  
5

1919

Sir Donald Percy Green,  
K.C.M.G., C.B. ... 23 July  
William Herbert  
Beckett, C.B. ... 30 Sept  
Robert Bland Dixon, C.B.... 1 Dec  
(1)mCharles Cape Sheen,  
C.B. ... 13 Dec

1920

\*William Toop, C.B. ... 18 Jan  
10

## ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1916

GSP\*Howard Bone, C.B.... 25 July  
GSPmEdwardWilliamLiver-  
side ... 17 Sept  
William Alfred John Davies 17 Sept  
\*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.... 17 Sept  
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E. 17 Sept  
\*Sydney Rider, C.M.G. ... 18 Oct  
(*Asst. Director of Dockyards*)

1917

Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E. 8 June  
\*Harry Lashmore, O.B.,  
D.S.O. ... 13 July  
mArthurRobert Grant\*C.B.E.13 July

\*John McLaurin, C.B. ... 13 July  
(*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)  
Lindsay James Stephens,  
C.B.E. ... 13 July  
PWHenry Wall, C.M.G. ... 13 July  
David John Carruthers,  
C.B.E. ... 13 July  
Edward John Weeks, C.B.... 13 July  
\*William Cory Sanders,  
D.S.O. ... 13 July  
Herbert Brooks Moorshead,  
C.B.E. ... 13 July  
Richard Bryan ... 9 Aug  
\*\*mGeorge Frederick  
Thompson ... 19 Sept  
William Matthias Whayman,  
C.B.E. ... 27 Oct  
(*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief*)  
James Mountifield,\* O.B.E. 12 Dec

## 1918

\*Richard Walker Martell... 1 Jan  
 mCharles Stevens, C.B.E. ...25 Apr  
 Frederick William Marshall21 Aug  
 mEdward Chisman ... 21 Aug  
 mGeorgeWilliam Baldwin\* 22 Aug  
 Samuel Pringle Ferguson,  
 C.B.E. ... 17 Oct  
 \*mReginald William Skel-  
 ton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 26 Dec

27

## 1919

Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. 17 Apr  
 William Alfred Dathan ... 17 Apr  
 John Eden Moorshead ... 17 Apr  
 Ernest Lawrence Sagar ... 17 Apr  
 William Rattey, O.B.E. ... 17 Apr  
 \*\*mCharles Frederick Dunn 30 Apr  
 \*John Downie Wilson ... 21 July  
 \*CecilHenryAlecBirmingham23 July  
 mHorace George Summerford,  
 C.M.G. ... 23 July  
 William Hart, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept  
 \*mSydneyMontague Gardner  
 Bryer ... 1 Dec  
 EdwardOwenHefford, O.B.E.13 Dec

39

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS

## 1907

Owen Alban Morris ... 1 July  
 \*Robert Spence, D.S.O. ... 1 July

## 1908

mWalter Edward Townsend 1 Jan  
 mGeorge Herbert Bromwich,  
 D.S.O. ... 1 Jan  
*(Acting Engineer Capt. R.A.N.)  
 (Lent for duty under the Australian  
 Government.)*  
 Alfred Thornton Partridge  
 Read ... 9 Feb  
 Frank Sharphouse Moss ... 1 July  
 Henry Francis Bell\* ... 1 July

7

## 1909

\*Harry Williams ... 1 Jan  
 Vernon Alfred Alexander  
 Ter Veen ... 1 July  
 Albert George Victor Salter 1 July  
 \*Percival Richard Thomas  
 Brown ... 1 July  
 \*James Palmer Leahy  
 O.B.E. ... 1 July  
 Frederick Pring ... 1 July  
 William Harrower Crichton 1 July  
 Frederick Barter, O.B.E. ... 1 July  
 Edwin Richard Kestell ... 1 July  
 Edward James Rosevere,  
 O.B.E. ... 1 July  
 \*Francis John Sutton ... 1 July  
 Thomas Werry Cleave ... 1 July  
 John Bowing *(Act. Eng.  
 Capt.)* ... 1 July  
 Charles John Gregg... 1 July  
 Mark Rundle, D.S.O. ... 1 July  
 mHenry John Loveridge ... 1 July  
 mCharles Alexander  
 Harding ... 1 July  
 Edward Eugene Lewis ... 1 Oct

25



## 1910

mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E. ... ..	1 Jan
Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ( <i>Act. Eng. Capt.</i> )	1 Jan
William Henry Pratt ...	1 Jan
John Fawcett Bushby ...	1 Jan
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin ... ..	1 Jan
Ernest Crabtree ... ..	1 Apr
William Crump Johnson ...	1 Apr
Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ..	3 Apr
mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ..	4 Apr
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O.	1 July
Llewelyn Howell ... ..	1 July ( <i>Serving under Australian Govt.</i> )
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner ... ..	1 July
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton	1 July
Percival Charles William Howe	1 July
Francis Edwin Lamb ...	1 July
Thomas John Morgan ...	1 July
*mJames Legate ... ..	1 July
(I)mWalter William Bills...	16 Aug
Arthur Olver ... ..	1 Oct
m**John Benjamin Hewitt	22 Oct
mJohn Dawson ... ..	15 Nov

## 1911

*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O. ... ..	1 Jan
George Norland Leslie ...	1 Jan
***Walter Scott Hill ...	1 Jan
Arthur Edmund Drought ...	1 Jan
Henry Melville Wall ...	1 Jan
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E. ... ..	1 Apr
*John Leonard Kimber ...	1 July

James Alverne Paterson ...	1 July
*mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ..	1 July
Herbert Edgar Rock ...	1 July
mArthur Brown, <i>qs</i> ...	1 July
James Thomas Charles But- land ... ..	1 July
James Maxwell* ... ..	1 July
mGilbert Howard Page ...	1 July
*mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.	1 July
mCharles Gilbert Ware ...	1 July
SbmPercy Stocker, O.B.E.	1 July
Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G.	1 July
mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E.	1 July
mCyril Edward John Ham- mond ... ..	27 Dec

## 1912

(I)mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E....	1 Jan
Edward Pitt Soper...	1 Jan
George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E.	1 Jan
Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts	1 Jan
Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle	1 Jan
Joseph Alexander William Bounevalle ... ..	24 Jan
Hugh Harford Ricketts ...	7 Mar
*Walter Rudolph Parnall*...	1 June
*Arthur Ernest Ewart ...	1 June
John Kelly, O.B.E. ...	1 July
mGordon Robertson ...	1 July
Richard Charles Cleave ...	1 July
Henry Thomas Canning ...	1 July
( <i>Lent for duty under Australian Govt.</i> )	
*Percy Charles Minhinnick	1 July
Thomas William Richards	1 July
*Edward Robert Amor* ...	1 July

1912—*contd.*

m*William Wanless Reed...	1	July
Lionel Morgan Hobbs ...	1	July
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E. ...	2	July
Francis Evans Percy Haigh	2	July
mThomas Pearce ...	2	July
mGeorge William Wooldridge	13	Oct
*George Roussel Byles ...	1	Nov
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E. ...	1	Nov

## 1913

*Malcolm Charles Johnson	1	Mar
Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ...	1	Apr
John Charles Talbot, O.B.E.	1	Apr
Percy Lessingham Edmonds	1	Apr
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E. ...	20	Apr
*David Edward Duke	28	May
William John Sydney Perkins ...	1	July
mWilliam Alfred Donovan	1	July
(I)*Ernest Folliott Baker	1	July
Joseph Nicholas Tucker	1	July
mFrancis Graham ...	1	July
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1	July
Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ...	1	July
George Henry Scullard	1	July
Horace Russell Denson	14	July
*Arthur Frederick Sawyer	25	July
William Burgoyne Lakeman	1	Aug
Alfred John Hastings	5	Sept
Walter George Heppel	11	Sept
Archibald White Maconochie	14	Sept
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham	18	Sept
Fellowes Thomas Simmons	24	Oct
Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E.	24	Oct
mWilliam Dawson ...	25	Nov
mFrank Morrison ...	16	Dec

## 1914

SBWilliam Henry Ham ...	7	Jan
Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durstun ...	12	Feb
Philip Alban Sanderson	23	Feb
Edward Mitchell Foster	17	Mar
*Jonathan James Screech...	18	Mar
Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E.	10	Apr
William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ...	5	May
James David William Henry Fry Cranley ...	8	May
William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, C.M.G. ...	17	May
Ernest Stocker ...	24	June
John William Milner	27	Aug
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.	28	Aug
John Hamilton	29	Aug
mErnest John Mowlam	9	Sept
Harry Lawrence Giles	9	Sept
Frederick Kelly	10	Sept
mAlbert George Archard	12	Sept
John Cox Pearson	20	Sept
James Lindsay Sands	5	Oct
Elias George Pallot, D.S.O.	29	Oct
Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ...	1	Nov
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9	Nov
Henry George Radford	26	Dec

## 1915

*Clifford Howle ...	27	Jan
Cecil Edward Vinning	12	Feb
George Herbert Fletcher	13	Feb
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	2	Mar
Henry Herbert Willmore	2	Mar
William John Dixon	7	Mar
mWilliam Symington Tor- rance, D.S.O. ...	7	Mar
Walter William Newton	3	Apr
Lewis John Cook	10	May
Arthur James Mackean	17	May

## 1915—contd.

Alfred Duncan Larg	... 23 May
James Fraser Shaw	... 1 June
mFrank Arthur Butler	... 1 June
*Gerald Moore	... 29 July
mHorace Edward Dowling,	
O.B.E.	... 17 Aug
mWilliam Rowe	... 26 Aug
mPercy Joseph Shrubsole,	
D.S.O.	... 1 Sept
Thomas George Procter	... 21 Sept
mCharles de Faye Messervy	10 Oct
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E.	29 Oct
Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O.	1 Nov
Reginald Henry Goodyear	3 Nov
mJohn Alexander Owen	... 11 Nov
Harold Squire Morley	... 15 Nov
William James Ford	... 22 Nov
George Murch Gay	... 21 Dec

## 1916

*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin,	
D.S.O.	... 7 Jan
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E.	... 31 Jan
Alfred Ernest Cock	... 14 Mar
mWalter Stewart Reid	... 7 Apr
Alfred Claremont Evans	... 11 May
mLeonard Harry Prowett	
Hammond	... 1 June
Albert John Campbell Moore,	
O.B.E.	... 1 June
mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty,	
C.M.G.	... 1 June
mEdgar William Riley	... 1 June
mHenry Charles Day Barker	1 June
John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	1 June
mGeorge Henry Starr	... 10 June
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
Thomas George Rees Davies,	
D.S.O.	... 13 June
SBHenry Wallace Grant	... 13 June
*Arthur Lee Picton	... 30 June
Bertram Harvey*	... 30 June
Frederick George Haddy,	
M.V.O.	... 25 July
mArthur Ellis Lester,	
D.S.O., O.B.E.	... 25 July
mAlexander Hill	... 1 Aug
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept
Frank Lionel Crook	... 17 Sept

Bernard Dott MacQueen	... 17 Sept
Samuel Richard Lewis	... 17 Sept
Charles Edward Garrard	... 17 Oct
Harold Clift	... 17 Oct
SBmHarold George Theo-	
bald Howes	... 22 Nov
William Henry Michell	... 1 Dec
mAlfred White McKinlay,	
O.B.E.	... 1 Dec
mJames Bell Nicholson,	
D.S.O.	... 25 Dec

## 1917

*mErnest Edward Bartlett	3 Jan
Henry Davies Robinson	... 24 Jan
George Preece*	... 24 Jan
James Hughes	... 21 Apr
*Thomas George Coomber,	
D.S.O.	... 21 Apr
SBCharles Edward Meredith	
Roe	... 1 June
Percy Edward Cutlack	... 8 June
Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook	9 June
William Henry Mew	... 9 June
mPercy Pollard	... 18 June
Richard Southwell Pearce	... 10 July
Geoffrey William Woodhouse	11 July
mJohn Augustine Hudson,	
O.B.E.	... 13 July
John Wilson Forbes	... 13 July
Piers Henry Meynell	... 13 July
*Arthur Ernest Shillcock	... 13 July
SBHenry Eccles Wolfe,	
O.B.E.	... 13 July
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	13 July
mDavid Gordon Black	... 13 July
mJames Johnston Sargent	13 July
Robert Blake Davies	... 13 July
mFrancis Woodward	
Hamblin	... 13 July
Benson Fletcher Freeman,	
O.B.E.	... 13 July
mWilliam Begg	... 13 July
James Charles Moore Boyle	
O.B.E.	... 25 July
(1)Jesse Hope Harrison	... 25 July
Herbert William Portch	... 25 July
George Heanley White	... 25 July
Edmund Wyles	... 25 July
John Henry Hocken	... 25 July
Harry Croad Read	... 25 July
Edwin Cole	... 25 July

1917—*contd.*

mLeonard Woods Curgenvan	25 July
William Selwyn Mann	... 25 July
mFrederick Charles Fisher	25 July
George Whittle Phillips	... 25 July
Harold Arthur Brown	... 25 July
*Thompson Gurnell	... 25 July
Henry Blake O'Dogherty	... 25 July
John Charles Matters	... 25 July
Frederick William Sparrow	25 July
mThomas Eaton Hughes	... 25 July
Robert Beaman, C.M.G.	... 25 July
Ralph Berry	... 25 July
SBAlbert Richards Brown	... 1 Sept
Frank Marshall Attwood	... 1 Sept
Ernest Andrew Archard	
( <i>Serving under Australian Govt.</i> )	... 1 Sept
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 Sept
Edgar Groves	... 1 Sept
Sydney Philp Start	... 1 Sept
*John Edward Greig Cunningham	... 1 Sept
John Blackler Pulliblack,	
O.B.E., D.S.O.	... 1 Sept
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept
SBWilliam Edgar Olive	... 1 Sept
Harry Vaughan Gordon	... 1 Sept
Gerald Wilson Mathew	... 1 Sept
Courtenay Matthew Weeks	1 Sept
mClifford Louis Julius Risch	1 Sept
m*Walter Sancroft Damant,	
D.S.O., M.V.O.	... 1 Sept
(I)*Arthur William Reader	1 Sept
Harold William George Dunn	
Stidston	... 1 Sept
Arthur Roberts Rice	... 1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Hurst	... 1 Sept
(I)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen	1 Sept
Frederick Alexander, D.S.O.	1 Sept
Campbell Samson	... 1 Sept
Herbert Thomas Grant Lobb	1 Oct
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns	1 Oct
Griffith William Jones	... 2 Oct
William Archibald Monk	... 15 Dec
Ralph Douglas Cox	... 15 Dec

## SBHenry Smalley Briggs

O.B.E.	... 15 Dec
John Wisdom	... 15 Dec
Frederick John Lewis-Heath	15 Dec

## 1918

Bertram William Knott	... 1 Feb
Alfred Turner	... 1 Feb
William Howard Clarke,	
D.S.O.	... 1 Apr
Alfred Hume Allen Dowman	1 Apr
Walter Robert Fendick,	
O.B.E.	... 1 Apr
Frederick John Pedrick	... 1 Apr
George Edward McEwen	... 1 Apr
John Rory Macey	... 1 Apr
Robert Douglas Nelson,	
O.B.E.	... 1 Apr
SBCharles Gordon Ham	1 Apr
*mErnest William Roberts	... 1 Apr
Frederick William Bromley,	
D.S.O.	... 1 Apr
mCarl Benjamin Frank Le	
Warn Rock	... 1 Apr
Hubert Goold	... 1 Apr
Richard George King	... 1 Apr
George Frederick Hubert	
Parsons	... 1 Apr
SBRoland Charles Miller	... 1 Apr
SB(I)Archibald Gordon	
Bremner, O.B.E.	... 1 Apr
Frederick Leslie Robertson	1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson	... 1 Apr
mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr
SBCharles John Limpenny,	
D.S.O.	... 1 July
Albert Knothe	... 15 July
Henry Edward Hoare	... 15 July
Robert Walker	... 15 July
Arthur John Butler	... 15 July
Wilfrid George Main	... 15 July
Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July
SBAlfred Vernon Sharpe	... 15 July
SBCEcil Charles Horsley	... 15 July
mFrancis Edward Dean	... 8 Sept
Lancelot Henry Black	... 1 Oct
mHarry Cyril Rodney John-	
son, D.S.O.	... 1 Oct

1918—*contd.*

James George Budge	...	1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere	...	1 Oct
Sidney Frank Cooper	...	1 Nov
Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage	...	1 Nov
Andrew St. John O'Neill	...	1 Nov
Harry John Aitchison White	...	1 Nov
*mRonald Gartly Morton	...	1 Nov
Arthur Cecil Turnbull	...	1 Nov
Edward Leopold Dyke	...	1 Nov
Acland, M.V.O.	...	1 Nov
Arthur Chichester Boxer	...	1 Nov
William Henry Outfin	...	1 Nov
Barry Hocken	...	1 Nov
mCharles Thomas Morgan	...	1 Nov
William Jordan Deans	...	1 Nov
Ernest Edward Moore	...	1 Nov
Arthur Vine Eldridge	...	1 Nov
Richard Alexander Howley	...	1 Nov
<i>(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)</i>		
George Bevis	...	1 Nov
George Williams Bodell	...	1 Nov
Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O.	...	1 Nov
Leonard Walker	...	1 Nov
George Henry Sampson	...	1 Nov
Sanders, D.S.O.	...	1 Nov
Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns	...	1 Nov
Henry Augustus Little	...	1 Nov
Maurice Edward Thomas Baker	...	1 Nov
**Wilfred Briggs	...	1 Nov

## 1919

<i>(I) Harold Bertram Tostevin,</i>		
D.S.O.	...	1 Jan
Frederick James Drover	...	9 Jan
SBPercy George Harris	...	1 Mar
O.B.E.	...	1 Mar
Herbert Ernest Hooppell	...	1 Mar

Harold Benjamin Main	...	1 Apr
Arthur William John Turner	...	11 Apr
Augustus George Crousaz	...	1 May
Percy John Burdick Huxham	...	1 July
Stanley Thomas Stidston	...	1 July
Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O.	...	1 July
George Claude Fellowes	...	1 July
Simmons	...	1 July
*William Edmund Carter	...	1 July
Sydney George Roch, O.B.E.	...	1 July
Joseph Percival Foster	...	1 July
Ernest John Connors, O.B.E.	...	1 July
Charles Edwin Sutton	...	1 July
SBmWilliam Tempest Perez	...	1 July
Henry Hudson Gordon	...	1 July
SBColin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	...	1 July
Frank Scott Carlisle	...	1 July
Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead	...	1 July
**George William Cannan,	...	1 Aug
O.B.E.	...	1 Aug
<i>(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Capt. in the Royal Hellenic Navy).</i>		
Walter William Lock	...	1 Aug
Reginald Wooldridge Shipley	...	1 Aug
Hinton	...	1 Aug
Harry Maxwell Attwood	...	1 Nov
John Frederic Goldsmith	...	1 Dec
Charles James Brock	...	1 Dec
Stoneman	...	1 Dec
*Joseph William Baguley	...	1 Dec
William Smith	...	1 Dec
Alfred Stanley Wise	...	1 Dec

## 1920

Herbert George Webster	...	1 Jan
Haddy	...	1 Jan
Robert Henry Gouldthorpe	...	1 Jan
Boddy	...	1 Jan
mHarold Francis Harold	...	1 May



## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

## 1914

Henry Burt ...	1 Jan
Richard John Brown, D.S.O.	1 Oct
Sydney Rupert Dight ...	1 Oct
Samuel Duncan ...	1 Nov
Ernest William Claxton ...	1 Nov
SB Lawrence Turner ...	1 Dec
Stanley Walter Cooke ...	1 Dec
mLionel George Buchanan	1 Dec
Edward James O'Brien Croker	1 Dec
Frederick Elijah Bridgwater	1 Dec
Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ...	1 Dec
Percy Reeve ...	1 Dec
Leonard Claude William Harrington ...	1 Dec
Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O.	1 Dec
George William Odam ...	1 Dec
Oswald Cecil David Dallas	1 Dec
Wellington Bernard Hume	1 Dec
mWalter Jabez Michell ...	1 Dec
Harry Leithead Hammond	1 Dec

## 1915

Harold Hepworth Perring	1 Jan
Robert Montgomery ...	1 Jan
William Frederick Paffett*	1 Jan
Charles Sydney Bell ...	1 Feb
****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O.	1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Warde ...	1 Feb
Cecil Barnabas Sheppard ...	1 Feb
Stanley Castle Church ...	1 Feb
Osborne Wallace Skinner ...	1 May
Howard Wormell ...	1 May
James Ashton, D.S.O. ...	1 May
Lawrence Parsons Fowler...	1 May
(Serving under Australian Government.)	
Harold Vernon Gaud ...	1 May
Norman Sheppard Richardson	1 May
Thomas Johnston Foulkes	1 May
*Percy Douglas Fulford ...	1 May
Harry William Wildish ...	1 May
Alfred Clowes Brook ...	1 May
John Dalrymple Grieve ...	10 May

Henry Boyden Baker ...	15 June
Henry Stafford Brockman...	15 June
John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O. ...	17 June
Harold Hodson ...	17 June
Albert Arthur Green Martell D.S.O. ...	1 Aug
Arthur Wild ...	1 Aug
Aubrey Eustace Waters ...	1 Aug
Douglas Hill ...	1 Aug
Henry Albert Sheridan ...	1 Aug
Edwin Williamson ...	1 Aug
William Henry Pudner ...	1 Oct
Frederick Henry Buckmaster	1 Oct
William Cecil Horton ...	1 Oct
Percy Walter Warwick ...	1 Oct
Gerald Robins ...	1 Oct
mFrederick Faulkner May	1 Nov
Sidney Gordon Wheeler ...	1 Nov
SB Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ....	1 Nov
Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E.	1 Nov
George Fitzgerald Croker	1 Nov
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	1 Nov
Robert Harry Withey ...	1 Nov
Frank Gough Brown ...	1 Nov
Francis North Barker ...	3 Dec

## 1916

Arthur Heague Tilt... ..	1 Jan
(I) René Charles Hugill, O.B.E., M.V.O. ...	1 Jan
SB Sydney Charles Whyham	1 Jan
Harold Lane Harvey ...	1 Jan
George James Barratt Barry	1 Jan
Henry James Lamb ...	1 Jan
George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ...	1 Jan
Edward Cecil Malet-Warden	1 Feb
Augustus Gordon Jarrett ...	1 Feb
Frederick William Gordon Smith ...	1 Feb
Percy Duncan Croisdale ...	15 Feb
Charles Willoughby Keats	11 Mar
James Francis Dodd ...	1 Apr
Edward John Bedwel ...	1 Apr
Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ...	1 May

1916—*contd.*

Geoffrey Morgan	...	30 June
Harold Leather*	...	20 July
Vivian Douglas Nops	...	1 Aug
Cyril Bedford Evington	...	1 Aug
Warwick Vincent Kennaway	...	1 Aug
William George Radmore	...	1 Aug
Henry Hosgood Carter	...	1 Aug
SBGeorge Villar	...	1 Aug
John William Phillips	...	1 Oct
John Garnet Parry	...	1 Oct
Henry John Rampling	...	1 Oct
Leslie Gregory, O.B.E.	...	1 Oct
Herbert William Smith	...	1 Oct
John Pattinson	...	1 Oct
SBGeoffrey Hick	...	1 Oct
(I)Samuel Harrison Dunlop	...	1 Oct
Ernest McKeever Phillips	...	1 Nov
George Cocks	...	1 Nov
*Arthur Cyril Wippell	...	1 Nov
Alexander Hart Parry	...	1 Nov
mJohn Dalton Sturrock	...	1 Nov
William Albert Carlisle	...	1 Nov
Leonard Thackara	...	1 Nov
Thomas Spalding	...	1 Nov
Ralph Myddelton Jones	...	1 Nov
Percival Walter Allen	...	1 Nov
Edward Gale Sanders	...	1 Nov
Frank Howard Pratt	...	1 Nov
Hubert Martinus Hayward	...	7 Nov

## 1917

*Lionel Hugh Smith	...	1 Jan
Robert Clifford Grigg	...	1 Mar
John Snell Orr	...	1 May
Harold Thomas Evans	...	1 May
Edward Iliff	...	15 May
Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*	...	1 July
Augustus Shackle	...	1 July
Sydney Edward Main	...	1 July
SBDavidChristopherBennett	...	1 Aug
Cyril Talbot Clover	...	1 Aug
**Cecil Simpson, D.S.O.	...	1 Aug
Herbert Allan Slade	...	1 Aug
David Nicholas Hamilton	...	1 Aug
Bowen	...	1 Aug
Gerald George Percy Burt	...	1 Aug
William David Strachan-Smith	...	1 Aug

1917 - *contd.*

Rowland Allan Creagh	...	1 Oct
Michell	...	1 Oct
SB Cecil William Snell	...	1 Oct
Hubert Bleackley	...	1 Oct
Frank Burt Minhinnick	...	1 Oct
Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis	...	1 Nov
Stanley Herbert Sims	...	1 Nov
SBStanley Jackson	...	1 Nov
Francis Henry Hall	...	1 Nov
Albert Edward Francis	...	1 Nov
Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove	...	1 Nov

## 1918

Frederick Richard Gordon	...	1 Feb
Turner*	...	1 May
George Bennett Allen*	...	1 May
Frank Jaques	...	15 May
John Lewis Deacon	...	1 Aug
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Navy.)</i>		
mJames Treay Webber	...	1 Aug
James Percy Johns	...	1 Aug
John Kingcome	...	1 Aug
Donald John Weeks	...	1 Oct
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>		
SBDavid Parry Rowland	...	1 Nov
Reginald Stansmore	...	1 Nov
Harry Guy Marshall	...	1 Nov

## 1919

Wilfrid Long, D.S.C.	...	1 Apr
Frank Victor King	...	1 May
Arthur Eyre Smyth	Sec-	
combe	...	1 May
John Shortridge Budge	...	1 May
Roland Palmer Dalton	...	1 May
Harry Hunter Wilson	...	1 July
Leslie Wood Robinson	...	1 Aug
Stanley Hocken	...	1 Aug
Albert Kingsley Dibley	...	1 Aug
Dennis John Hoare	...	1 Aug
John Horton Breaks	...	1 Aug
Alexander Wood	...	29 Aug
†William Jeffery Bond	...	1 Oct
†Harold Stanley Warren	...	1 Nov
†Alfred Cogill Bray	...	1 Nov
†Ernest Colin Plant	...	1 Nov
†Cecil John Meggs	...	1 Nov
†Edward Seymour Blight	...	1 Nov
†Cecil James Granville	...	1 Nov
Mackenzie	...	1 Nov
†Stuart Robins	...	1 Nov
†Ralph Penderel Janion	...	1 Nov

1919—*contd.*

†Henry William Ascott	..	1 Nov
†Harold Francis Du Mitand		
Hunt	..	1 Nov
†Charles William Lambert	..	1 Nov

166

1920

†Reginald Kilburn Crisp	...	1 Jan
-------------------------	-----	-------

167

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1905

mVernon Airey Brook	..	27 Feb
---------------------	----	--------

1912

SB Brian John Hamilton		
Wilkinson	..	1 Aug
John Christopher Flint	...	1 Nov
SB Aldridge Eveleigh	...	1 Nov
SB Cecil Boderick Hoare	..	1 Nov
†Harry Edgar Ash	..	1 Nov
†(I) Douglas Hastie Smith	...	1 Nov
†Casper Vashon Baker	...	1 Nov
David Henry Lawrence Gill	15 Dec	
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)</i>		

1915

mWilliam O'Keeffe	..	26 Dec
-------------------	----	--------

10

1916

Charles Bowden Smith	..	16 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood	..	1 May
<i>(Lent for duty under the Canadian Govt.)</i>		
James Jennings Woods	..	1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey	..	1 May
Henry Thomas Stanley	..	27 May
John Edward Sanderson	..	1 June
John Thomas Barrett	..	22 June
James Henry Fenton	..	30 June
Frank Mowbray Warren	...	1 Nov
Edgar Charles John		
Thompson	..	1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas	...	1 Nov
William Muirhead	..	15 Nov
mWilliam Perry Hill	...	15 Nov
Frank Wilkinson	..	1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett	..	1 Dec
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)</i>		
mRichard Farrell Pearne	..	24 Dec

26

## 1917

Wilfred Edward French	... 14 Jan
David Cotton	... 14 Jan
George Thomas Sullivan	... 7 Feb
John Bookless	... 15 Feb
George Thomas Ward	... 15 Feb
Alexander Simpson	... 15 Feb
George Henry Augustus Foote	... 15 Feb
Edward Richards, O.B.E.	... 15 Feb
William John Smalls	... 15 Feb
Edward Harris	... 15 Feb
Ernest William Eckersley	... 15 Feb
Fred Bloor	... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant	... 15 Feb
*Albert Edgar Marden	... 15 Feb
William George Jackson	... 15 Feb
mRobert Douglas	... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers	... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne	...

Bastow	... 15 Feb
John William Nepo	... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin	... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott	... 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C.	... 1 Apr
William Pearson	... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross	... 1 Apr
George Edward Harman	... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves	... 1 Apr
Claude Beevor King	... 1 Apr
John William Humphries	... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler	... 1 Apr
Joseph Lark Wagstaff	... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell	... 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn	... 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker	... 1 Apr
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)</i>	

William James Cole	... 1 Apr
Alfred George Baker	... 1 Apr
George Collins	... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster	... 1 Apr
John Robert McCullum	... 1 Apr
SBThomas Gardner, D.S.C.	... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen	... 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook	... 18 Apr
Ernest John Jeffery	... 18 May
William Henry Pengelly	... 18 May
John Fleming	... 18 May
George Thomas Hales	... 18 May
Donald Cobb Scott	... 18 May
John Pascoe Cock	... 18 May
John William Smith	... 18 May
James George Johnson	... 18 May

## 1917—contd

Frederick William Neate	... 18 May
Ernest Miller Fittock, D.S.C.	... 18 May
mErnest Henry Dowland	... 18 May
Percy Claude Munro	... 18 May
Archibald Edwin Creal	... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards	... 18 May
William Simon	... 18 May
Frederick Samuel Heath	... 18 May
Gilbert Mager McWhirter	... 18 May
John William Farrow, D.S.C.	... 28 May
Edwin Palfreman	... 11 July
Samuel Victor Cullingford	... 13 July
Clive George Ahern	... 15 July
Arthur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C.	... 16 July
Albert William Gannaway, D.S.C.	... 21 Aug
Lumley Robinson	... 23 Aug
George Ellis	... 3 Sept
mRobert Nigel Timbrell	... 18 Sept
Richard William Cogger	... 1 Nov
James Edwin Ogburn	... 23 Nov
Howard Douglas	... 25 Dec

## 1918

Joseph Walter Tomlin	... 1 Jan
mRichard Roycroft	... 1 Jan
Albert Matthews	... 1 Jan
Thomas Henry Stanbury	... 1 Jan
Frederick George Tovey	... 1 Jan
Hedley Beer	... 1 Jan
Ellis Hooke Simons	... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford	... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton	... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts	... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries	... 1 Jan
William Christie Abbie	... 1 Jan
James Milne	... 1 Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E.	... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter	... 1 Jan
mRobert Hawton	... 10 Jan
George Owen Hollins, D.S.C.	... 26 Jan
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C.	... 24 Feb
James Stevens	... 15 Mar
William Hebbes	... 28 Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C.	... 27 Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E.	... 1 May
Richard Russell Pugh	... 1 May
George Pinegar	... 1 May
Reginald Barker	... 1 May
Harold Bullimore	... 1 May
William John Shute	... 1 May
mWilliam Ault Horton	... 1 May



1918.—*contd.*

Henry Philip Merchant	1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford	1 May
Edward George Sullivan	1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin	1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman	1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton	1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan	1 May
George Crofton Reginald	
Ridder	1 May
Ivor McIvor	1 May
William Thomas Arthur	
Jordan	1 May
Sydney Oswald Frew	1 May
George Leonard McLennan	1 May
William James King	1 May
Frank Sydney Charles	
Pepper	1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick	1 May
Robert Albert Perry	1 May
Frederick William Farlow	1 May
Lionel Albert Symes	1 May
Alau Leslie Thomson	1 May
Francis William Burden	1 May
George Robertson Osborne	1 May
Alfred Charles Nurse	29 May
Clayton Hartnup	30 May
James Alfred Pobter	9 June
William Thomas Carthy	1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton	1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar	1 July
George Eustace	15 July
William John Ley	16 July
John Francis Watts	17 July
Henry Battle	1 Aug
*John Maon	1 Aug
mWilliam George Harding	20 Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine	
Whitehead	28 Aug
Thomas Richard Israel	
Crabb	3 Sept
John Mankey	13 Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose,	
D.S.C.	13 Sept
Herbert John Chaffe	13 Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast	13 Sept
John Thomas Taylor	13 Sept
Richard Robert Radmore	13 Sept
William Harry Ellison (a)	13 Sept
(Lieutenant R.A.F.)	
Frederick John Evans	13 Sept
William Henry Southwell	13 Sept
Herbert Edward Pope,	
D.S.C.	13 Sept

169

George Kingsmill Claret	13 Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13 Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood	13 Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp	13 Sept
Edward Charles Phillips,	
D.S.C.	13 Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C.	13 Sept
James Henry Humby	16 Sept
William John Ashworth	20 Sept
James Jones	4 Oct
John Toone Roberts	1 Nov
William Gordon MacDonald	1 Nov
Thomas Arnold	15 Dec
Frederick James Stallard	
Symons	15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen	15 Dec
Arthur Stuart Bedells	15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe	15 Dec

## 1919

mEdward Alfred Hood	1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall	1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson	1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatner	1 Jan
Stanley James Brading	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton	1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland	1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew	1 Jan
Frank Joseph Towler	1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells	
Willcocks	1 Jan
Frederick Hubert Williams	
(Captain R.A.F.)	1 Jan
George Thoms Roper	18 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C.	6 Feb
Joseph Charles Chilton	24 Mar
Walter Dunn	21 Apr
Edward John Bowles	7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer	7 May
Leonard Sims	7 May
Frank William Crabbe	7 May
William John McGhee	7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake	7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-	
Patch	7 May
Harry Barten Olden	7 May
Harold Henry Bing Brown	7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse	7 May
John William Archibald	
Campbell	25 June
William Stanley Lake	
Collins	18 Aug

## 1920

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15 Mar
--------------------------	--------

213



ACTING ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1919

Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May  
 Robert John Anderson ... 7 May  
 Robert Warden Stewart (b) 7 May  
 James Burt Craddock ... 7 May  
 Archibald Woodthorpe Cross 7 May  
 Henry John White ... 7 May  
 Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May  
 Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May  
 Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May  
 Sydney John Russell ... 7 May  
 Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May  
 Stanley Francis Heraud,  
     M.B.E. ... 7 May  
 Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May  
 Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June  
 Charles Henry Glover ... 27 July  
 Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug  
 Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug  
 Samuel Reynolds Atwood... 6 Aug  
 Ronald Glynn Jefferson ... 6 Aug  
 John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug

20

Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug  
 Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug  
 Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug  
 Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug  
 George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug  
 Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug  
 Charles Michael Steer  
     Kingdom ... 6 Aug  
 John James Ronson ... 6 Aug  
 William George Smale ... 6 Aug  
 Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis ... 1 Jan  
 Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb  
 Percy Warner ... 6 Feb  
 Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May  
 Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May

35

TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Howard Charles Kerr  
 Harley ... 24 June  
 (Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.)

1

1918

Harold Kenneth Daniel ... 6 Dec  
 (Eng. Lieut. R.I.M.)  
 (Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade)

2

## MATES (E).

## 1915

Archibald	William	John	
Brook	--	--	1 Apr

## 1917

John Richard Targett	...	7 May
Andrew Young	...	7 May
Leonard Percy Surtees	...	7 May
Charles Patrick Lillywhite (act)	...	6 Aug

## 1918

George William Baker	...	1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst		1 July
Arthur Gillingham Pedder		1 July
William Patrick Magee		1 July
Henry Edward Lewis	...	1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie	...	1 July
Arthur Allen Adams	...	1 July
John William Renshaw		1 July
James George Dale	...	1 July
Edward Ernest Smith	...	1 July

Frederick Bernard Secretan	1 July
Harold Lang	1 July
Franklin George Tritton	1 July
William John Perrow	1 July

## 1919

Frank Edward Yeates	...	1 Feb
William Alexander Howsego		1 Feb
Francis Henry Smith	...	1 Feb
Walter James Hardy	...	1 Feb
George Broad	...	1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster		1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram	...	1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter		1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw	...	1 Feb
John Reginald Davis	...	1 Feb

## 1920

William Samuel Ward (act)	1 Jan
Arthur Fred Delltridge (act)	1 Jan
Herbert Cavanagh (act)	1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson (act)	1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth (act)	1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson (act)	1 Jan

## CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

<i>The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William</i>			<i>Chaplain.</i>
Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ...	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96	
<i>(Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital)</i>			

## CHAPLAINS.

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Instr. Commander.</i>
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, M.A.	23 June 92	...
Charles Moore, M.A. ...	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A. ...	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	22 Aug 97	...
Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A. ...	26 Oct 97	...
mHenry Dalzell, M.A. ...	22 Nov 97	2 June 12
Dallas George Brooks, B.A. ...	20 Apr 98	...
mMichael Longridge, M.A. ...	26 Sept 98	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A. ...	1 June 99	—
Arthur Arnold Carter, M.A. ...	10 Jan 00	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A. ...	10 Jan 00	...
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A. ...	24 Apr 00	—
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
John Beatty, M.A. ...	1 Mar 01	...
John James Gay, M.A. ...	16 Dec 01	...
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Caspersz, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A. ...	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(2) Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A. ...	10 Oct 03	...
George Matthews Waters, M.A. ...	2 Nov 03	...
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E. M.A. ...	4 Apr 04	...
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	—
(1) Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Nørregaard, M.A. ...	8 Sept 04	—
Harry Gilbert Grey Rorison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	—
Howarth Arnison Heap ...	1 Dec 04	—
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A. ...	9 Feb 05	...
John Daughish, M.A. ...	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A. ...	1 Jan 06	—
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	—
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A. ...	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A. ...	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A. ...	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	—
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A. ...	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A. ...	4 May 08	...

Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A.	14 July	08
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.,...	22 Sept	08
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A. ...	20 Jan	09
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery, M.A. ... ..	22 June	09
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug	09
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A. ...	1 Oct	09
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B. ... ..	1 Feb	10
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A. ... ..	31 May	10
Alfred Shell, M.A. ... ..	1 Sept	10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A. ...	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.A. ... ..	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A. ...	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A. ...	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A. ...	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A. ...	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A. ...	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A. ... ..	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A. ... ..	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A. ...	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A. ... ..	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A. ...	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A. ... ..	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A. ... ..	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A. ... ..	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A. ....	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A. ... ..	5 Aug	14
Guy St. Leger Hyde Gosselin, B.A. ...	6 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A. ... ..	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc. ... ..	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A. ... ..	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A. ... ..	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A. ...	3 Oct	14
Guntton Hinde Crouch, M.A. ... ..	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A. ... ..	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A. ... ..	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A. ... ..	29 June	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A. ...	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne ... ..	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, B.A. ... ..	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A. ... ..	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A. ...	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews ...	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C. ... ..	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt ..	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A. ... ..	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A. ... ..	26 Nov	17
Gerald William Elliott, B.A. ... ..	25 Feb	18
George Whittaker, B.A. ... ..	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell ...	22 July	18
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A. ... ..	9 Apr	20
Edward Harry Griffiths ... ..	12 May	20

ACTING CHAPLAINS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

---

George Trentham Maw, M.A.	...	...	5 Jan 18
William Henry Edgell	..	...	31 Oct 18
William Whitehead, M.A.	..	...	14 Feb 18

---

HONORARY ACTING CHAPLAINS.

Edward Charles Stephens, M.A.	...	...	...	28 July 18
(Honorary) ..	...	...	...	
Stephen Mortimer Warner, M.A.	...	...	...	2 Mar 17
(Honorary) ...	...	...	...	8 Sept 17
Richard Griffiths, M.A.	...	...	...	11 Nov 17
Charles Benjamin Phipps, M.A., LL.D.	...	...	...	3 Dec 17
William Bateman, M.A.	...	...	...	29 Jan 18
Charles Alexander John Nibbs	...	...	...	9 Feb 18
Charles William Barlow, M.A.	...	...	...	26 Feb 18
Edgar Ealand, M.A.	...	...	...	15 Mar 18
Samuel Hewitt Fullerton, M.A.	...	...	...	12 Apr 18
Francis Alfred Wilmot Wilkinson, M.A.	...	...	...	14 May 18
Percy Lawson Neagus, B.A.	...	...	...	14 May 18
Samuel Bradford	...	...	...	14 May 18
George Turner Waldegrave, M.A.	...	...	...	25 June 18
Joseph Arthur Bishop...	...	...	...	15 Mar 19
Frederick Turton Dixon	...	...	...	



## ACTING WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

					Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(4 Apr 15)
William Williams	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(26 Oct 15)
Richard Wilding Charlesworth,...	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(9 Dec 15)
Irving Davies	...	...	...	...	25 Oct 19

4

## ACTING BAPTIST, CONGREGATIONALIST, PRIMITIVE METHODIST, AND UNITED METHODIST CHAPLAIN.

D. Merrick Walker	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(6 July 16)

1

## ACTING ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent...	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(3 Oct 87)
Joseph Cassar	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(5 Dec 92)
Hamilton Macdonald	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(14 Oct 07)
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C.	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(16 Mar 15)
John Charles Jones	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(28 Apr 15)
John Hughes	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(14 May 15)
Sebastian Gates	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(11 Nov 15)
William H. Purcell	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(6 July 16)
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(17 Jan 18)
Thomas Meagher	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(31 Jan 18)
Frederick Kerr McClement, Bc L., M.A.	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
					(2 May 18)
John E. Hayes	...	...	...	...	2 Aug 18
John McPherson	...	...	...	...	31 Jan 20

13

*The dates in brackets are those on which the officers commenced employment under the Admiralty.*

## INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card, B.A.	...	...	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, B.A.	...	...	1 July 19

2

## INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	<i>Instructor Commander.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Basil S. Hartley, B.A. ...	14 June 06	...
<i>(Lent to the Canadian Government for duty at Naval College, Halifax.)</i>		
mJohn White, M.A. ...	28 July 07	...
*Alexander Edward Monro, B.A. ...	29 Dec 07	...
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, B.A. ...	26 June 08	...
Charles Moore, M.A. ...	1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A. <i>(Lent to R.A.F.)</i> ...	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
Thomas Slator, B.A. ...	30 June 10	...
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	13 Nov 10	...
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc. ...	2 June 12	...
<i>(I)</i> Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ...	2 June 12	...
mHenry Dalzell, M.A. ...	2 June 12	22 Nov 97
<i>(I)</i> Herbert Henry Barton, B.A. ...	27 July 12	...
<i>(I)</i> John Camp, B.A. ...	5 Dec 12	...
<i>(I)</i> mOswald Thomas Tuck ...	19 June 13	...
* <i>(I)</i> Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ...	19 June 13	...
mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. ...	19 June 13	...
Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ...	23 Dec 13	...
Edward William Fitch, B.A. ...	8 Feb 14	...
Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. ...	8 Feb 14	...
John Gill Green, B.A. ...	3 July 14	...
John Langford Holt, M.A. ...	3 July 14	...
* <i>(I)</i> Arthur William Veater, B.A., <i>q.s.</i> ...	3 July 14	...
* <i>(I)</i> George Cecil Avery, B.A. ...	8 Oct 14	...
Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A. ...	12 Nov 14	...
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E. <i>(Lent to R.A.F.)</i> ...	21 Jan 15	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00
*** <i>(I)</i> Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. ...	7 June 15	...
Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ...	5 Dec 15	...
Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A. ...	3 June 16	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A. ...	18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	1 June 17	30 Dec 02
Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ...	22 Jan 18	...
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>		
George Herbert Andrew, M.A. ...	22 Jan 18	...

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	...	...	1 Sept	15
Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	...	...	1 Sept	15
John Reginald Grisman, B.A.	...	...	1 Sept	15
Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	...	...	4 Jan	16
Archibald Howard Saunders, B.A.	...	...	4 Jan	16
Herbert Foulkes Farr, M.A.	...	...	4 Jan	16
Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	4 Jan	16
Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson, B.A.	...	...	21 Feb	16
Allan James Low, M.A.	...	...	21 Feb	16
Colin Scott Stuart, B.Sc.	...	...	21 Feb	16
Albert Henry Steward Gillson, B.A.	...	...	21 Feb	16
Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	...	...	1 June	16

## TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick William Shurlock, B.A.	...	...	1 Sept	15
Harold Smith, B.A., D.Sc.	...	...	4 Jan	16
John Henry Charles Searle, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	4 Jan	16
Rhys Richard Percy Jones, M.A.	...	...	4 Jan	16
Robert Bowen James Rowlands, B.A., B.Sc.	...	...	21 Feb	16
Clifford Chaffer, M.A.	...	...	1 Aug	16
Henry William Masterton, B.A.	...	...	17 Sept	17
Alfred Swithinbank, B.Sc.	...	...	4 Jan	18
Gordon K. McArthur ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	27 Apr	20
Alfred A. Grant ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	27 Apr	20
George R. Buck ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	27 Apr	20

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*A.H.P.* after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

\*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and ⊕ the Chadwick Gold Medal.

### DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

\**Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., O.B.,*  
C.V.O., F.R.C.S.Ed. ... 30 June 19

### SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B. ... 14 Sept 19  
\**Sir Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.P.* ... 22 Oct 19  
mWilliam Bett, M.V.O. ... 18 Feb 20  
Jonathan Shand, M.B. ... 24 Mar 20  
mJoseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... 17 Apr 20

5

### SURGEON CAPTAINS

1916

\*George Thomas Broatch,  
C.B.E., M.B. ... 8 May  
\*William John Colborne,  
C.B. ... 6 Sept  
John Hutton Stenhouse,  
M.B. ... 11 Sept  
mGeorge Trevor Colling-  
wood,\* C.B., M.V.O. ... 7 Nov

1917

Charles Sharman Wood-  
wright, C.B.E. ... 6 Aug

5

1919

mCharles Marsh Beadnell 4 Feb  
\*Alexander Maclean, D.S.O.,  
M.B. ... 1 June  
mJohn Falconer Hall,  
C.M.G., M.B.\* ... 13 Sept  
(*Deputy Director-General of the Medical  
Department*)  
\*Ernest Alfred Penfold,  
D.S.O., M.B. ... 14 Sept  
Frederick William Parker,  
O.B.E. ... 21 Oct  
mWalter Henry Skinner  
Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S.  
Ed. ... 22 Oct

11

## SURGEON COMMANDERS.

## 1904

§m(I) Richard Cleveland  
Munday, C.B.\* 28 July  
mArthur Gaskell, C.B.,  
O.B.E. F.R.C.S. ... 31 Oct

## 1905

mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. 11 Feb  
mHugh Clift, O.B.E. ... 11 Feb  
\*Frederick James Aber-  
crombie Dalton, C.M.G. ... 26 Mar  
mEdward Sutton,\* C.M.G. 26 Mar  
(Assistant to M.D.G.)  
Arthur Reginald Bankart,\*  
C.V.O., M.B., KHP ... 5 May  
Montague Louis Bouchier  
Rodd, O.B.E. ... 11 Nov  
mHerbert Lloyd Penny,  
O.B.E. ... 11 Nov

## 1906

mBeauchamp Frederick  
Parish ... 11 May  
Percival Marshall May ... 15 Nov  
mChristopher Louis White  
Bunton, M.B.\* ... 15 Nov  
(I)Edward Thomas Meagher 15 Nov

## 1907

(I) Thomas Dufour Halahan,  
O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.,  
B.A. ... 14 Nov  
John Christopher Durston... 14 Nov  
(I)\*mPercy Hamilton Boyden,  
M.D. ... 14 Nov

16

## 1908

mThomas Tendron Jeans,  
C.M.G., M.B. ... 16 May  
\*\*John Hunter Pead, M.B.,  
M.A. ... 16 May  
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May  
Thomas Williams Philip,  
M.B., M.A. ... 16 May  
\*mLancelot Kilroy... 16 May  
mMontague Henry Knapp... 16 May  
\*mRobert Dundonald Jame-  
son, C.M.G. ... 16 May  
mHugh Somerville Burniston,  
C.M.G., M.B. ... 16 May  
William Bernera Macleod,  
M.B. ... 14 Nov  
Arthur Harry Hingston  
Vizard, M.D. ... 14 Nov  
Harry Spicer, M.B.... 14 Nov  
Edward Thomas Philip  
Eames ... 14 Nov  
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)  
John Alexander Langford  
Campbell, O.B.E. ... 14 Nov  
Harold Paget Jones... 14 Nov

## 1909

Robert John MacKeown,  
O.B.E., M.B. ... 15 May  
mPaul Hohling Mills Star,  
O.B.E. ... 15 May  
EdwinSwainsonMiller, M.B. 15 May  
Herbert Henry Pearse ... 15 May  
mCecil Howard Rock ... 15 May  
Charles James Edward Cock 15 May  
John Elphinstone Hood  
Phillips ... 15 May  
Albert Xavier Lavertine ... 15 May  
CharlesHenryJamesRobinson 12 Nov  
Harold Huskinson, M.B. ... 12 Nov  
mErnest Sydney Tuck ... 12 Nov  
Murray Parry Jones ... 12 Nov  
Arthur WilliamBligh Livesay\*,  
M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 12 Nov

43



1909—*contd.*

Herbert Hope Gill, M.B. ... 12 Nov  
 (I) John Charles Rowan, M.B. 12 Nov  
 Richard Adolphus Ross,  
 M.D. ... 12 Nov  
 (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)

## 1910

Walter Scott Harcourt  
 Sequeira, M.B. ... 13 May  
 mJohn Charles Groscoart  
 Reed ... 13 May  
 mWilliam Elmes Mathew ... 13 May  
 mJohn William Craig, M.B. 13 May  
 (I) William Ludgate Martin,  
 O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 13 May  
 \*Arthur Richard Harrie  
 Skey, M.B. ... 10 Nov  
 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov  
 mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov  
 Louis Edward Dartnell ... 10 Nov  
 mFrank Hutton Nimmo ... 10 Nov  
 George Gibson ... 10 Nov

## 1911

mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B.,  
 C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 28 Jan  
 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May  
 (I) mCharles Railton Shew-  
 ard, M.B. ... 25 May  
 Sidney Roach ... 25 May  
 mEdward Dominic Joseph  
 O'Malley ... 25 May  
 Walter Henry Ormonde  
 Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed. ... 25 May  
 Richard Foster Clark ... 25 May  
 mAlgernon Carter Bean ... 25 May  
 Robert Harry Mornement 25 May  
 Edwin Folliott ... 25 May  
 mHenry Hunt ... 25 May  
 mJames Duff Scott Milln,  
 M.B. ... 29 Nov  
 \*\*mKenneth Hurlstone Jones,  
 M.B. ... 29 Nov  
 Samuel Henry Facey ... 29 Nov  
 mAlfred Wollcombe ... 29 Nov  
 mFrancis Bolster, C.M.G.,  
 M.D., B.A. ... 29 Nov  
 mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E. 29 Nov  
 James Herbert Fergusson ... 29 Nov

## 1912

mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May  
 Herbert Wells Bayly Shewell,  
 O.B.E., M.B., M.A. ... 23 May  
 John Martin ... 23 May  
 Harold John Chater ... 23 May  
 Reginald St. George Small-  
 ridge Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S.  
 Ed., M.R.C.P. ... 23 May  
 (*Assistant to M.D.G.*)  
 (I) mFred Claude Bromley  
 Gittings, M.D. ... 23 May  
 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May  
 George Ernest Duncan,  
 O.B.E. ... 23 May  
 m\*Frederick Francis Mahon 11 July  
 John Boyan ... 8 Nov  
 William Henry Daw ... 8 Nov  
 (I)\*John Stoddart, M.B. ... 8 Nov  
 (I) James Aquilon Forrest, M.B. 8 Nov  
 mWarren Guy Westcott ... 8 Nov  
 Francis John Louis Philip  
 McKenna, M.B. ... 8 Nov  
 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G.,  
 M.B. ... 8 Nov  
 \*Edward Charles Sawdy ... 8 Nov  
 \*Richard Sidney Osborne ... 8 Nov  
 Edward Oliver Bamford  
 Carbery, M.B. ... 8 Nov  
 (*Attached to R.A.F.*)  
 John Kimber Raymond, M.B. 8 Nov  
 \*Henry Rule Gardner, M.B. 8 Nov

## 1913

Samuel Henry Woods,  
 O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ... 15 May  
 John Percival Handel  
 Greenhalgh, M.D. ... 15 May  
 \*Edward Theodore Burton 15 May  
 \*Robert Hughes ... 15 May  
 mNelson Joseph Roche ... 15 May  
 (*Attached to R.A.F.*)  
 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

## 1914

Robert William Glennan  
 Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.\* ... 26 Feb  
 William Percival Walker,  
 M.B. ... 26 Feb  
 James Garfit Wallis, M.B. ... 26 Feb  
 Herbert Reginald Harry  
 Denny ... 26 Feb  
 John Reid Muir, M.B. ... 26 Feb

1914—*contd.*

*John O'Hea ...	26 Feb
mJohn St. John Murphy ...	26 Feb
*Alfred James Hewitt ...	26 Feb
mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ...	26 Feb
Richard Bothwell Horley ...	26 Feb
*John Scarbrough Dudding ...	2 Aug
Noel Hugh Harris ...	2 Aug
Llewellyn Lindop ...	2 Aug
Charles Thomas Baxter ...	2 Aug
William Ernest Gribbell ...	2 Aug
*Robert William Basil Hall ...	2 Aug
<i>Hardy Vesey Wells</i> ...	2 Aug
<i>(Attached to R.A.F.)</i>	
William Bastian ...	2 Aug
mRobert Bernard Scribner ...	2 Aug
mArthur Izod Sheldon ...	2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ...	2 Aug
Cecil Rodney Bickard ...	2 Aug
Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ...	23 Nov

## 1915

John Macdonald, M.D. ...	11 Feb
Arthur La Touche Darley ...	11 Feb
August Joseph Wernet, M.B. ...	11 Feb
<i>Charles Edward Cortis</i> <i>Stanford, D.S.O., M.B.,</i> <i>B.Sc. ...</i>	11 Feb
<i>(Attached to R.A.F.)</i>	
Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. ...	11 Feb
Thomas Francis O'Keeffe, M.B. ...	11 Feb
Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis ...	11 Feb
Percy Francis Alderson ...	11 Feb
*John Thornhill, M.B. ...	11 Feb
mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ...	10 Aug
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. ...	10 Aug
George Sandys Davidge ...	10 Aug
*Percival Thomas Nicholls ...	10 Aug
*Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I. ...	23 Sept
Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. ...	9 Dec
<i>(Asst. to M.D.G.)</i>	

## 1916

Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. ...	8 Feb
Alexander Kenneth Smith- Shand, M.B. ...	3 Feb
John Fullarton, M.B. ...	8 Feb

William Norman Lyndon Cherry ...	8 Feb
John George Peebles, M.B. ...	8 Feb
***Thomas William Myles, M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ...	8 Feb
James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ...	23 Apr
mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. ...	21 May
Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps ...	9 June
William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E. ...	9 June
Walter Goldsworthy Edwards ...	9 June
(I) mFrank Elliott Bolton ...	9 June
Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. ...	9 June
Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ...	9 June
Charles Joseph O'Connell ...	9 June
mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ...	9 June
Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ...	21 Nov
Archibald Denizé Spalding ...	21 Nov
Alexander McCloy, M.B. ...	21 Nov
mFrederick Eustace Anley ...	21 Nov
PW Alexander Charles Wil- liam Newport ...	21 Nov
mArthur Davidson, M.B. ...	21 Nov
George Deane Bateman ...	21 Nov
<i>(Attached to R.A.F.)</i>	
Donald Pontz Chapman ...	21 Nov
mRobert Francis MacMahon ...	21 Nov
William Nichols Blatchford ...	21 Nov
Gerald Conebeare Cross ...	21 Nov
Kenelm Digby Bell ...	21 Dec

## 1917.

Alfred William Iredell ...	1 Jan
<i>(Attached to R.A.F.)</i>	
Frederick Cecil Robinson ...	1 Jan
Maurice Taylor Male, M.B. ...	1 Jan
Charles Henry Dawe ...	1 Jan
*Reginald Thompson ...	1 Jan
William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ...	1 Jan
Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ...	1 Jan
*Robert Kennedy, M.B. ...	1 Jan
Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. ...	1 Jan
John Howard Labouverie Page ...	1 Jan
William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ...	1 Jan
John Joseph Hogan Rooney ...	1 Jan
Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ...	1 Jan

1917—*contd.*

mGeorge Oswald Morrell  
 Dickenson, M.B. ... 1 Feb  
 Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... 1 Mar  
 William Perceval Hingston 1 Mar  
 mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar  
 Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... 1 Mar  
 PWEward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ... 1 Mar  
 \*Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. 1 Mar  
 mEvelyn Richard Townsend... 1 Mar  
 PW \*\*James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. ... 1 Mar  
 Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar  
 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar  
 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar  
 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar  
 James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... 1 Mar  
 Frederick Cock ... 1 Mar  
 Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... 1 Mar  
 (Attached to R.A.F.)  
 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B. ... 1 Apr  
 \*Frederick George Wilson, M.B. ... 30 May  
 (I)Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... 1 June  
 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B. ... 1 June  
 Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June  
 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... 1 June  
 Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June  
 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June  
 Alex Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. ... 1 June  
 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June  
 John Duncan Keir ... 1 June  
 Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. ... 1 June  
 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June  
 William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... 1 June  
 \*Thomas Edward Blunt ... 1 June  
 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June  
 Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June  
 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June

(I)Liddbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... 1 Oct  
 (Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Surg. Capt. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)  
 \*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P. ... 1 Oct  
 (Asst. to M.D.G.)  
 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... 1 Oct  
 Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... 1 Oct  
 Lawrence Charles Hunt ... 1 Oct  
 Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... 1 Oct  
 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... 1 Oct  
 Henry Cooper, D.S.O., B.A. 1 Oct  
 (Attached to R.A.F.)  
 \*James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B. ... 1 Oct  
 \*Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... 1 Oct  
 mRichard Willan ... 1 Oct  
 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... 1 Oct  
 (Attached to R.A.F.)  
 Maurice Willoughby Haydon 1 Oct

## 1918

mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. ... 1 Jan  
 John Bourdas ... 1 Feb  
 Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... 1 Mar  
 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 Mar  
 Percy Frank Woodruff-Mineb 1 Mar  
 PWFrederick George Goble 1 Mar  
 Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... 1 Mar  
 Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May  
 Leslie Barford ... 1 June  
 John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan ... 1 June  
 Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. 14 Nov  
 Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... 14 Nov  
 William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. ... 19 Nov  
 Sheldon Francis Dudley, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. ... 19 Nov  
 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... 19 Nov  
 Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov  
 mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... 19 Nov

### 1919

Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May  
George Gordon Vickery,  
O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May  
Henry Dennis Drennan,  
D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May  
⊗ John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov  
Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov  
William Harold Edgar, M.D. 12 Nov  
David Hughes Charles  
Given, M.D. ... 12 Nov  
Geoffrey Carlisle ... 19 Nov  
⊗ Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov  
\* Gilbert Bodley Scott,  
D.S.O. ... 19 Nov  
255

Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov  
Charles Henry Lambert Petch 19 Nov  
Harold Hubert Babington 19 Nov

### 1920

(1) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May  
Charles James Aveling ... 12 May  
John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May  
Percy Blackwood Egan,  
M.D., B.A. ... 12 May  
Frank Harold Stephens ... 12 May  
Samuel Bradbury, M.B. ... 12 May  
Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. ... 14 May  
Gilbert Francis Syms ... 14 May  
266

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

### 1914

Arthur Addison Sanders,  
O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 Aug  
Frederick George Hitch, M.B. 6 Nov  
Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones 6 Nov  
John Head Burdett ... 6 Nov  
Francis George Hamilton  
Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov  
Albert Victor John Richardson,  
O.B.E., M.B. B.A. 6 Nov  
(Attached to R.A.F.)  
Gerald Roche McCowen,  
O.B.E., M.D. ... 6 Nov  
William Bradbury, D.S.O.,  
M.B. ... 6 Nov  
James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov  
Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

Archibald Fairley, M.B. ... 5 Nov  
Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov  
Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov  
Albert Christoph Rusack,  
M.B. ... 5 Nov

### 1916

Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. 23 Apr  
Horace Elliot Rose Stephens,  
O.B.E., M.B. ... 6 May  
Dermot Loughlin, D.S.C.,  
M.B. ... 6 May  
Charles Fox Octavius Sankey,  
M.B. ... 6 May  
⊗ Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May  
Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May  
Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May  
Alexander Stephen Paterson,  
M.B. ... 6 May  
Robert Nicholas William  
Waller Biddulph ... 6 May  
Ernest Lacey Markham,  
O.B.E., M.B. ... 6 May  
Sidney Wilfred Grim-  
wade, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 4 Nov  
Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov  
Ernest Charles Holtom,  
O.B.E. ... 4 Nov  
James Gordon Danson, M.B. 4 Nov  
Henry Houston Ormsby,  
M.B., B.A. ... 4 Nov  
Edward Moxon-Browne ... 4 Nov  
Algernon Edgar Percy  
Cheesman ... 4 Nov

### 1915

Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B. 14 May  
Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. 14 May  
Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May  
Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May  
m George Augustus Stewart  
Hamilton ... 21 July  
\* William Charles Carson ... 13 Sept  
m Roderick Joseph Graham  
Parnell ⊕ ... 5 Nov  
John Harding Baynes  
Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov  
Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov  
Thomas Charles Patterson,  
M.B. ... 5 Nov  
20



## 1917

Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... 19 May  
 Adrian Charles Paterson ... 19 May  
 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May  
 Thomas Cock ... 19 May  
 Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. 24 Nov  
 Guy Barton Cockrem ... 24 Nov  
 Herbert Richard Barnes Hull 24 Nov  
 Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... 24 Nov  
 Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.B., M.A. ... 24 Nov  
 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... 24 Nov  
 Ronald John Barlec ... 24 Nov  
 George Donald Macintosh, M.B. ... 24 Nov

## 1918

Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... 3 Apr  
 James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. 3 Apr  
 Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr  
 Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... 3 Apr  
 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... 3 Apr  
 Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A. ⊕ ... 4 Oct  
 Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct  
 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... 4 Oct  
 Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... 4 Oct  
 George Albert Finegan ... 4 Oct  
 John Donald Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Oct  
 Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. 4 Oct  
 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... 4 Oct

## 1919

Arthur Martin Henry ⊕ ... 11 Apr  
 George Foster Braithwaite Page, M.B. ... 11 Apr  
 Alexander John Patterson ... 11 Apr  
 William Agar Scholefield Duck, O.B.E. ... 11 Apr  
 (Attached to R.A.F.)

Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr  
 Bernard Edward Patrick Sayers ... 11 Apr  
 Alexander Simpson, M.B. 11 Apr  
 Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.B. 11 Apr  
 Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... 11 Apr  
 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... 11 Apr  
 Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Apr  
 Percy Boyd Wallis ... 11 Apr  
 Arthur Richard Sharrod, M.B. ⊕ ... 3 Oct  
 (Attached to R.A.F.)  
 John Stephen Elliot, M.B. 3 Oct  
 Arthur Edward Panter, B.A. 3 Oct  
 (Attached to R.A.F.)  
 Gerald Sylvester Harvcy, M.B. ... 3 Oct  
 William Hoare Murray ... 3 Oct  
 George Herbert Hayes, M.B. 3 Oct  
 Henry Charles Aylmer Tandy Cannon ... 3 Oct

## 1920

Henry Brice Parker, D.S.C., M.B. ... 3 Apr  
 (J) Julian Lionel Priston M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P. ... 3 Apr  
 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr  
 Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr  
 Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... 3 Apr  
 Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A. ... 3 Apr  
 William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... 3 Apr  
 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... 3 Apr  
 William Forbes Beattie, M.B. ... 3 Apr  
 Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy-Williams, M.B. ... 3 Apr  
 Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... 3 Apr  
 Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... 3 Apr  
 James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... 3 Apr  
 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr  
 Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B. 3 Apr  
 Frank Cornwell Hunot ... 3 Apr  
 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... 24 Apr



## SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

## 1914

Richard Alexander Wilson	
Ford ... ..	4 Aug
Charles Hart Medlicott	
Gimlette ... ..	4 Aug
William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B.	4 Aug
William Innes Gerrard ...	4 Aug
Roger Biddle O.B.E., M.B.	5 Aug
Walter Palmer Vicary ...	5 Aug
Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B.	6 Aug
Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.B.	6 Aug
Robert Archibald Brown ...	7 Aug
Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... ..	7 Aug
Henry Wilks ... ..	2 Sept
Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ..	10 Sept
James Kirker ... ..	16 Sept
Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ..	21 Sept
Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. ...	12 Oct
James Anderson Watson ...	20 Oct
Peter Walter Carruthers ...	21 Oct
Edward Hefferman, M.B.	7 Dec
William John Morris, M.B.	7 Dec
Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ..	19 Dec

## 1915

George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. ... ..	8 Jan
James D. Bangay, M.B. ...	16 Jan
Lionel Frederick Strugnell ...	22 Jan
John Francis Pace, M.B.	1 Mar
William Leckie Coullie ...	12 Apr
John Cadzow Sinclair, M.B.	24 Apr
Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B., B.S. ... ..	27 Apr

Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. ... ..	4 May
Harold Boulton Padwick, D.S.O., B.A. ... ..	19 May
Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... ..	19 June
James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ..	13 July
Robert James Inman, M.B.	15 July
Reginald Lyon, M.B. ...	16 July
Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. ... ..	23 July
Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ..	28 July
Dieby Arthur Pebody Clarke, M.B. ... ..	28 July
Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ..	1 Sept
Harry Cecil Craven Veitch	13 Oct
Alexander Gray McKee ...	2 Nov
Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ..	11 Nov
Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ..	20 Nov
Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ..	26 Nov
Roger Paul Ninnis, M.B.	1 Dec
James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ..	2 Dec
Cyril Mathias Williams ...	14 Dec
Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B.	17 Dec

## 1916

George Edwin Heath ...	21 Mar
Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ..	5 Apr
Alfred William North ...	19 May
Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan	17 Oct
John Joseph Carroll, M.B.	17 Oct
Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe ...	18 Oct
Stewart Russell Johnston ...	24 Oct
William John Colborne ...	30 Oct
John F. Haynes ... ..	30 Oct
Frank Hamilton Vey ...	7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingloby Mackenzie, M.B. ... ..	18 Dec

## 1917

George Aubrey	—	—	24 Jan
Alan Francis Grimby, M.D.,			
M.A.	...	...	24 Jan
John Greet Stevens	—	—	31 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling	...	...	18 Apr
Howard Lexster Douglas	...	...	21 Apr
John Thomas Wylie, M.B.	...	...	25 Apr
John Stephen McGrath,			
M.B.	—	—	1 May
Andrew Oliver Ross, M.B.	...	...	7 July
Allan Gordon Bee...	...	...	17 July
Harry Alexander Leonard			
Guthrie	...	—	25 July
John Francis Ainley, M.B.	...	...	28 Aug
Archie McCallum, M.B.	...	...	24 Sept
Noel Artbrr	Hamilton		
Barlow	...	...	25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings...	...	...	26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell			
MacDowel	...	...	14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt,			
M.B.	...	—	1 Dec

## 1918

Henry Hurst	...	...	16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe...	...	...	15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan,			
M.B.	...	—	28 Feb

76

Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr

Norman Bernard de Medina  
Greenstreet ... 17 Apr

Henry Morrison, M.B. ... 1 May

Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July

\*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July

John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct

Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct

## 1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr

Donald Hugh Cameron, M.B. 21 June

Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

## 1920

William James McBain  
Allan, M.R.C.S. ... 24 Jan

87

## TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

## 1915

Horace Palmer Margetts, . .  
 O.B.E. -- ... 5 Feb  
*(Lent for duty under  
 Australian Govt.)*  
 Arthur Craig .. ... 7 May

## 1916

John Logan Lamond, M.B. 29 Nov  
 John Edward Clark ... 8 Dec

## 1917

Thomas Lavellin Puxley  
 Harries .. ... 18 Apr  
 Geoffrey Wyatt Pratt, B.A. 17 Aug

## 1918

Stanley Owen Rashbrook... 5 Apr  
 Allan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

## 1919

Pierce Lloyd-Williams ... 23 Jan  
 Wilfred Mark Anthony ... 23 Jan  
 Evelyn C. Whitehall Cooke 28 Jan  
 Thomas Lucas Hillier ... 11 Apr  
 Guy Burford Tarring ... 16 Apr  
 William Stirk Adams -- 9 July

## - SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

## 1914

George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. 5 Aug  
 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug  
 Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug  
 Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. 5 Aug  
 Frederick Thompson, O.B.E. ... 5 Aug  
 James Frederick Place... ... 5 Aug  
 David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug  
 Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug  
 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless ... 5 Aug  
 John Stanley Frank Horton ... 5 Aug  
 Harold Matthews Meek ... 5 Aug  
 Oscar Trigge ... ... 5 Aug  
 Percy Glaskin Richards... ... 5 Aug  
 Andrew Lawrie ... ... 5 Aug  
 Bernard John Geekie ... ... 5 Aug  
 Robert Sydney Ward ... ... 5 Aug  
 Frederick William Paul ...10 Sept

## 1915

Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan  
 William Edwin Acland Sampson 2 Mar  
 Arthur Thomas Dally ... . 26 Apr

## 1916

Andrew Macpherson ... ... 9 Mar

## 1917.

James Thomson Wood... ...31 Mar  
 Francis Robert McCambley ...20 Oct

# LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

## I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Baker, R. Clutton	Luckham, Charles M.	Parker, Alfred R., <i>C.B.</i>
Batt, Charles E., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Lynes, Charles E. <i>C.M.G.</i>	Pollard, Charles F., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>
Bennett, Martin G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Manisty, H. W. Eldon, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>	Row, Philip J. H. L., <i>O.B.</i>
Cullinan, William F., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Martin, William E. R., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Russell, Henshaw R., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Ferguson, Charles J. Gask, Walter, <i>C.B.</i>	Measham, Herbert S., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Share, Sir Hamnet H., <i>K.B.E.</i> , <i>C.B.</i>
Hewlett, Graham, <i>C.B.</i>	Miller, Grenville A., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Spickernell, Frank T., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>
Johnson, Cyril S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Murray, Herbert P. W. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Weekes, Victor H. T., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>O.M.G.</i>
Keys, John A., <i>C.B.</i>		Willis, George H. A., <i>C.B.</i>
Lawford, Vincent A., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>		

## II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Ayre, Leslie C. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Foot, Harold C. F.	Shettle, John B.
Badcock, Kenneth E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.S.C.</i>	Franklin, Percy H.	Skinner, William S., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Banbury, Frederick A. F.	Gilbert, Henry H.	Stephens, William K.
Blackler, Leonard, <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hemsted, James R.	Syson, John L., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Boardman, John C., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Hicks, R. H. D.	Thursfield, Raymond S., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Boxer, Herbert M., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Hood, Basil F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Walshe, Francis W., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Bremner, Ernest A.	Jackson, Henry L.	Ward, Cecil A., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Brown, John E. A., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Janion, Arthur C. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Watney, Gilbert J., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Butcher, Reginald, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i>	Kempson Francis K.	Watson, George W., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Carter, Andrew J.	Leah, Edward T.	Webster, George A. P., <i>D.S.C.</i>
Cavanagh, John D. M., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Marks, Percy D'E., <i>C.M.G.</i>	Weston, Arthur F., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>	Miller, Hugh, <i>D.S.O.</i>	Wethey, Edwin H., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Cooper, Archibald F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Motton, Frederick G.	Whyte, William M. C.
Cull, Malcolm G. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Paffard, Reginald D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Beresford, C. B., <i>C.M.G.</i> (Paymaster Director-General)
de Denne, Cecil H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Putt, William P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Woodward, Henry W.
Duggan, Eyre S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Radcliffe, Cyril	Woolley, Charles F. A., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Eason, Victor C. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.C.</i>	Rapkin, Geoffrey J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Worthington, Roger E., <i>D.S.C.</i>
Fleury, Richard C.	Ricci, Lewis A. da C.	
	Rodham, Cuthbert H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	
	Rogers, Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i>	



### III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.	Hall, Hugh S., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Parsons, Stanley S. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Bamber, Herbert R. M.	Hamnett, Bernard., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Pearce, Reginald H.
Bates, Reginald B.	Hargrave, John E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Penfold, Owen L.
Beall, Norman H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Heather, Paul, <i>O.B.E.</i>	Prall, Warneford G. W.
Bell, John M.	Heaton, Charles H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Prior, Cunningham, <i>O.B.E.</i>
Blake, Marcus	Hemsley, Arthur C., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Rainier, William P.
Blanchflower, Edward C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hoare, Robert R.	Richardson, Hugh M., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Brown, Leslie S.	Holmes, John D., <i>C.B.E.</i>	Roe, Donovan C.
Cockrem, Harald M.	Horsey, Frank L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	Sampson, Leslie N., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Colles, Ernest D. G.	Hosking, Richard B.	Scotland, William R.
Cooke, George A.	Jackman, Ernest W. H.	Shove, Cyril A., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Cree, Aubrey McM.	Jerram, Rowland C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Siddalls, John, <i>O.B.E.</i>
Crouch, Charles H. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Johnson, Robert T.	Silk, Ernest E., <i>C.B.E.</i>
Davis, Reginald U., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Johnston, Albert B.	Strickland, Paul S.
Dennys, Edward A.	Johnston, William J. O.	Thomson, George H.
Durman, Richard F.	Jolley, Eric A.	Tottenham, Edward L.
Elstob, Eric B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Kimber, Albert W.	Warleigh, Lionel G.
Enright, William G. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Lawder, Keith M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Waterhouse, Thomas R., <i>O.B.E.</i>
Farman, Sigmund W.	Malim, Harold C.	Waymouth, Frederick R., <i>C.M.G.</i>
Fitch, Henry M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Martin, George F.	Webster, John T.V., <i>D.S.O.</i>
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	Medd, Walter H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Gavin, Chas. M.	Merry, Colin C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Wonham, Charles S., <i>C.B.E.</i>
Gilhespy, John W. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Moon, G. Lose.	Woodhouse, John A. E.
Goldsmith, Edward P.	Morrish, William D. T.	Wright, Noel, <i>O.B.E.</i>
Goldsmith, Valentine H.	Nind, Frederick D'O.	
Grace, W. K. C.	Osmond, George W. F.	
Grant, George	Parsons, Oswy L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	

### IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hodge, John M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>	Pym, Walter H. J.
Bath, Alan G.	Hogg, James	Rea, Basil S., <i>M.B.E.</i>
Bonning, Hubert B.	Holborn, Arthur, s., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Reger, Fritz J.
Churcher, Eric D. T.	King, Harold G.	Roe, Arthur C.
Drake, Francis R. H.	Laborde, Crichton F.	Rogers, John D. W.
Duke, Mansergh V.	Lawrey, Martin	Smyth, Geoffrey T.
Eager, Alexander E. A.	Lloyd, Cecil K.	Stern, Ernest H.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	More, John McL., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Strickland, Arthur F.
Hargreaves, George E. L.	Peck, Basil M.	Wells, Arthur M.
	Pertwee, Herbert G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Woodhouse, Hector R. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>

### LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Briggs, Charles, <i>O.B.E.</i>	Hayberd, William V., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Simon, Arnold, <i>O.B.E.</i>
Guinness, Edward D.	Martin, Thomas, <i>O.B.E.</i>	Tuffill, Harold B.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.	Ogle, John, <i>M.B.E.</i>	Willoughby, Reginald S., <i>O.B.E.</i>
	Page, Hugh N., R.D.	

## PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Paymaster Rear-Admiral* \**(I)*m William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, C.B., C.M.G.... .. 1 July 18

## PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1917

⑧ \*\*\*m*Sir*Hamnet Holditch  
Share, K.B.E., C.B.... 1 Jan  
mCharles Beresford Dawes 10 July

1918

m\*\*George Christopher Aubin  
Boyer, C.B.E. — — 6 Mar  
mCharles Edward Allen  
Woolley, C.M.G.... ... 21 Nov  
mErnest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. 28 Nov  
mArthur Wellesley Morrell 16 Dec  
Herbert Nono Dymott ... 28 Dec

7

1919

mWalter Henry John Pym 1 Jan  
\*\*mRichard Ernest Stanley  
Sturgess, C.B. ... .. 5 June  
mGeorge Grant ... .. 4 Aug  
⑧ *(I)*Alfred Ramsey Parker,  
C.B. ... .. 6 Aug  
(*Superintendent of Secretaries Course*).

1920

mHoratio Owen Jones — 1 Jan  
⑧ \*mJohn Anthony Keys,  
C.B. ... .. 1 Jan  
\*Theodore Tasman Lanyon 1 Jan  
⑧ mReginald Clutton Baker  
... .. 1 Jan  
mFrancis Cooper Leonard... 1 Jan  
⑧ \*\*Charles Fleetwood  
Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. 1 Jan

17

## PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1901

mWilliam Budd Penny ... 1 Jan

1902

\*mFrederick Richard Way-  
mouth, C.M.G. — — 11 May  
mCharles Edward Fox Webb 12 July  
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey 1 Oct  
*(I)* ⑧ mGeorge Hughlings  
Armstrong Willis,  
C.B. ... .. 1 Oct  
Charles James Ferguson... 9 Oct

6

1903

mWilliam Lionel Davy — 6 Jan  
(*Act. Paym. Captain.*)  
\*mCharles Stuart Inglis — 1 Apr

1904

mRobert Edwin Smith ... 15 Jan  
⑧ *(I)*mGraham Hewlett  
C.B. — — ... 15 Jan

10

1904—*contd.*

mGeorge Alfred Koe ... 11 Apr  
 mWilliam Henry Campion.. 9 Sept  
 mErnest St. George Alton — 27 Sept

## 1905

mHenry Charles Frederick  
 Ounliffe Parker — 16 Feb  
 mTom Seaman, C.M.G. ... 10 Mar  
 mRobert Ross Hastings ... 1 Apr  
 mJohn Edward Jones ... 15 May  
 (I)mCharles Minty Luckham 19 Aug  
 Beauchamp Urquhart Col-  
 clough, C.B.E. — 28 Oct  
 mEdmund Francis Rowe ... 14 Nov  
 (I)William Ernest Russell  
 Martin, C.M.G. — 20 Dec  
 Albert Greenwood — 30 Dec  
 (Act. Paym. Captain.)

## 1906

mErnest Alexander Bremner 1 Apr  
 mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. ... 1 Apr  
 mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B.,  
 M.V.O. ... 21 Oct  
 mHugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. 26 Oct  
 (I)mCharles John Ehrhardt  
 Rotter, C.B., *qs* (Act.  
 Paym. Capt.) ... 9 Nov  
 (Acting Director of Statistics  
 Department.)  
 mHerbert James Hargraves,  
 C.B.E. (Act. Paym. Capt.) 9 Nov  
 mHarry George Wilson ... 9 Nov  
 (I)mCuthbert Halliburton  
 Rodham, O.B.E. ... 29 Nov  
 (I)Richard Boustow Hosking 19 Dec

## 1907

\*m(I)Walter Morshead ... 4 Feb  
 m(I)Wilfrid Joseph Aloysius  
 Carter ... 28 Feb  
 Ernest Alfred Redman ... 7 Mar  
 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney 1 Apr  
 (I)\*\*mHenry Horniman ... 1 Apr  
 (S)mPhilip John Hawkins  
 Lander Row, C.B.  
 (Acting Paym. Captain) 1 Apr  
 (Deputy Paymaster Director-General.)  
 (I)\*Charles Scrivener Won-  
 ham, C.B.E. ... 9 June  
 Frederick William Frankis  
 Vining ... 24 Aug  
 George Prior Wilson ... 10 Sept  
 (S)(I)\*Walter Gask, C.B. 6 Nov  
 Albert Edward Butterfill  
 Hosken ... 6 Dec  
 Harry Foden ... 12 Dec  
 (Paymaster of Contingencies, Admiralty)

## 1908

\*Wilfrid Cooper ... 25 Jan  
 §(S)\*Vincent Adrian Lawford,  
 C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1 Apr  
 (I)Henry Herbert Gilbert 1 Apr  
 Trevor Hayles ... 1 Apr  
 George William Forbes Osmond 14 Apr  
 (I)Allison Bellamy Hall ... 30 Apr  
 Herbert Arthur David John  
 Gyles ... 5 June  
 \*Reginald Phelps Walker,  
 C.M.G. ... 30 July  
 (I)Joseph Hall ... 30 July  
 (I)mAlfred Charles Ransom 4 Aug  
 (I)Frederick Matthew Mitchell 25 Aug  
 Frederick George Motton... 12 Sept  
 mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct  
 John West Creighton ... 1 Oct  
 William Davenport Sarratt 1 Oct  
 mWilliam John Parsons Pettit 1 Oct  
 Kenneth Sydney Hay ... 13 Oct  
 (I)mWilliam Bell ... 28 Oct  
 Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

## 1909

Harry Manly Casely Elliott	14 Jan
*mHarold Boxer Pearson	6 Mar
Owen Linzey Penfold	3 Apr
mJohn Smyth Annesley	14 Apr
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	1 June
m(I)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E.	1 June
\$ (S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G.	16 June
Owen Robert Mathew	3 July
mWilliam Knighton Stephens	2 Aug
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)</i>	
William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug
Richard Birkett Brooks	31 Aug
Edward Allen Dennys	31 Aug
\$ (S) (I)mVictor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B.	31 Aug
C.M.G.	31 Aug
mWilliam Daves	31 Aug
Harold Rodham, C.M.G.	31 Aug
mRobert Archibald Morrison Burridge	30 Sept
Richard Francis Wardroper	1 Oct
(S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G.	5 Oct
Arthur Robert Ireland	8 Oct
mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E.	11 Oct
Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys	29 Oct
Percy Herbert Franklin	17 Nov

## 1910

(I)mWilliam Ernest Crocker	19 Feb
* (I)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury	19 Feb
Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E.	19 Feb
mAugustus Percival Hughes	26 Feb
(I)mThomas Haves, O.B.E.	28 Feb
Edgar Bocquet Swan	1 Apr
\$ (S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G.	19 Apr
James Ernest Courtney Cox	5 May
Henry Edmond O'Dowd	9 May
Charles Reeves Bunbury	31 May
\$ (S) (I)mHenshaw Robert Russell, C.M.G.	7 July
mGeorge Herbert Sweeting	7 July

(S) mHerbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G.	7 July
mEdward Ferdinand Murray	11 Sept
mPhilip Ramsay	6 Oct

## 1911

John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E.	25 Jan
\$**** (S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G.	16 Feb
mLeonard Edward Tier	6 Apr
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham	7 June
(I)John Cecil Baker	30 June
mGerald Solfleet	30 June
Frederick Arthur Cornford	30 June
*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E.	17 July
(S) Cyril Radcliff	15 Aug
Mackenzie Leask	26 Aug
Robert Alfred Jinkin	7 Sept
mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E.	2 Nov
George Bruce Keenan	9 Nov
*Edward Thomas Murray Green	22 Nov

## 1912

(I)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman	10 Feb
(I)William Heath Eves	11 May
mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston	30 June
William Frederick Haynes	30 June
Arthur Mudge	30 June
m(I)Charles Betton Roberts	21 July
John Percival Ratcliff	9 Aug
mLionel George Warleigh	12 Aug
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug
Leleuvre Hammond	15 Nov
Bernard William Gillhespie Cook	26 Dec

## 1913

Arthur Manley Wells	20 Jan
*mRichard Charles	6 Feb
Albert William Kimber	7 Feb
Tom Henley	15 Mar
Robert Richard Hoare	5 June



1918—contd.

(I)m Francis John Kingham	
Melsome .. ..	25 Oct
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks	19 Nov
Ernest William Spencer	
Pellowe .. ..	25 Nov
William Francis Edward	
O'Byrne .. ..	9 Dec

1914

Oswald Carter .. ..	25 Jan
*m Arthur Robert Tothill ..	21 May
(I) Francis Eliot Adams ..	5 June
m Thomas William Spencer	
Seath .. ..	4 Sept
Arthur Barker Smith ..	25 Oct
m Richard Rodney Hamer ...	30 Oct
(I)m Alfred Ernest Aylen..	9 Dec

1915

m Francis Randall Hugo	
Drake .. ..	15 Jan
m Victor Octavius Padwick	15 Jan
Alfred Thomas Larcom	
Nye, O.B.E. ...	28 May
m (I) Edward Percy Jones ...	4 Nov
Arthur Charles Roe ..	23 Nov

1916

Arthur Fullam Weston,	
C.M.G. ... ..	3 Feb
(I) George Burton Osborne	31 Mar
Henry William Woodward	8 May
*** Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ...	1 July
* (S) Herbert Patrick William	
George Murray, D.S.O.	9 Sept
(S) Leonard Blackler,	
O.B.E. ... ..	5 Oct
* Horace Baird .. ..	9 Oct

1917

* Rowland George Robinson	1 Jan
m John Edwin Ambrose	
Brown, C.B.E. ... ..	7 Jan
m Norman Frederick Roy ...	27 Jan
§ ** Frank Todd Spickernell,	
C.B., D.S.O. ... ..	5 Apr
m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E.	10 Apr
* Edward Pink Rickcord ..	19 Apr

157

(I)m Maurice George Broad	
Brown ... ..	31 Dec
m Edward Boucher ... ..	31 Dec
Reginald Butcher, C.M.G.,	
M.V.O. ... ..	31 Dec
(Assistant Superintendent of	
Secretaries Course.)	
Aubrey McMahon Cree ...	31 Dec

1918

m Percy James Hazel ..	24 Feb
* Francis Weldon Walshe,	
O.B.E. ... ..	2 Mar
(S) * Thomas Ryder Water-	
house, O.B.E. ... ..	2 Mar
John Siddalls, O.B.E. ...	2 Mar
m Bernard Arthur Shaw	
Bromley ... ..	2 Mar
m David Edward Smith ...	20 June
* m James Meade Loughnan	
Cusack ... ..	30 June
§ m Martin Gilbert Bennett,	
O.B.E. ... ..	8 Aug
* Charles Mortimore Meeson,	
O.B.E. ... ..	30 Sept
m Arthur Clive Denman ...	1 Nov
m Frederick D'Oyly Nind ...	23 Dec

1919

Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis	27 Feb
Knighton Henry Arnold ..	22 Apr
Cyril Wilfrid Capner ...	23 June
* Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G.	1 Aug
m Edward Charles Blanch-	
flower, O.B.E. ... ..	1 Aug
(I) Robert Haves, O.B.E. ..	1 Aug
John Mackey Hodge, D.S.O.,	
O.B.E. ... ..	1 Aug
William Lindsay ... ..	7 Oct
George Lose Moon ... ..	7 Oct
* Harry Sampson Orchard	30 Oct
James Henry Batchelor ...	19 Nov
m Basil Edward Porter ...	19 Nov

1920

(I) Reginald Unwin Davis,	
O.B.E. ... ..	21 Jan
Robert Townsend Johnson	25 Mar
Leonard Richard Barker ...	14 Apr
* William Peacre Putt, O.B.E.	
	22 Apr

188



## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1912

Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent,	
O.B.E. ... ..	6 Aug
mWilliam Henry Hughes,	
O.B.E. ... ..	5 Sept
Ernest William Cox ...	23 Sept
*mCunningham Prior, O.B.E.	7 Oct
*John Duncan Macaulay	
Cavanagh, C.M.G. ...	9 Oct
mThomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E.	9 Oct
§§mCyril Sheldon Johnson,	
D.S.O. ... ..	9 Oct
(Act. Paym. Commander)	
mJohn Luxmore Syson.	
O.B.E. ... ..	9 Oct
m**John Basil Shettle ...	9 Oct
Augustus Frederick Bligh	
Livesay ... ..	9 Oct
Edward Courtney Child ...	9 Oct
§*Raymond Spencer Thurs-	
field, C.M.G. ... ..	30 Oct
John Stewart Stromqvist ...	30 Oct
Charles Stanley Burgess ...	30 Oct
Arthur Foster Strickland ...	30 Oct
mWilliam Douglas Travers	
Morrish ... ..	1 Nov
mPaul Heather, O.B.E. ...	1 Nov
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov

1913

mJames Edward Pitcairn ..	2 Jan
Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G.	
(Acting Paym. Commander)	6 Jan
Norman Cunningham ...	19 Jan
William Reginald Roe ...	5 Mar
Thomas Oscar Mackie ...	1 Sept
(J)mEdward Garfield Leyshon	1 Sept
(J)mHenry Augustus Milman	19 Sept

Alfred Bernard Stairs Townend,  
O.B.E. ... .. 9 Dec  
Reginald Arthur Bradbury 31 Dec

1914

Philip Skelton Graham ...	19 Feb
William John Archer Brown,	
O.B.E. ... ..	8 Mar
§John Cogswell Boardman,	
C.M.G. ... ..	8 Mar
Donald Andrew Peart ...	8 Mar
• (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin,	
O.B.E. ... ..	8 Mar
Norman Scott Robertson ...	8 Mar
Ian Riach Watson ...	8 Mar
Terence Maclean Salter ...	8 Mar
Francis Garfit Cavanagh ...	8 Mar
mWilliam Hale Coomber ...	27 Mar
Frederick George Cunning-	
ham ... ..	1 June
mClaud Middleton Ware ...	1 June
George Alfred Cooke ...	1 June
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
Percy Francis Fincham Bourne	1 June
Hugh Russell Stock ...	6 June
§*Percy D'Evelyn Marks,	
C.M.G. ... ..	23 June
Hugh Maclean Richardson,	
O.B.E. ... ..	3 Aug
Edwin Fusey Thompson ...	15 Aug
*John William Edward	
Gilhespy, O.B.E. ...	14 Sept
Shelley Blanchard Arthur	
Stuart ... ..	20 Sept
Arthur Sennett Whyham ...	4 Oct
Norman D'Arcy Thompson ...	31 Oct
Donald Horatio Nelson ...	1 Nov
Horace Duncan Craig	
Meredith ... ..	10 Nov
Frank Lankester Horsey,	
O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ..	30 Nov

§ With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.

§§ With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.

## 1915

Charles Fitzroy Baker	..	25 Jan
*George Henry Thomson, O.B.E. ( <i>Squadron Leader</i> <i>R.A.F.</i> )	... ..	28 Jan
Guy Percival Woollerton	..	31 Jan
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	... ..	2 Feb
mColin Campbell Merry, O.B.E.	... ..	23 Feb
Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E.	..	23 Feb
Harald Millner Cockrem	..	14 Mar
Geoffrey Thomas Smyth	..	21 Mar
mHarold Charles Frank Pinsent	... ..	28 Mar
*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	..	1 Apr
Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett	... ..	12 Apr
Francis Kenelm Kempson	..	13 Apr
mDuncan Lorne Stewart	..	16 Apr
Herbert Garfit Cavanagh	..	9 May
William Robson Scotland	..	23 May
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>		
Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy	... ..	30 July
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	..	5 Aug
William Ernest George Burtenshaw	... ..	14 Aug
William Edward Gilbert	..	15 Aug
Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O.	... ..	21 Aug
§Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O.	... ..	27 Aug
George Frederick Martin	..	30 Aug
Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E.	... ..	3 Sept
*Andrew Jerome Carter	..	30 Sept
mJames Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E.	... ..	30 Sept
Harold Charles Malim	..	6 Oct
Herbert Ward Landon	..	7 Oct
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>		
Hubert Brian Bonning	..	9 Oct
<i>(Major R.A.F.)</i>		
Alexander Conway Colles	..	16 Oct
William Holman Ingmire	..	28 Nov

## 1916

Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E.	..	16 Jan
<i>(Act. Paym. Commander)</i>		
Cyril Joseph Thornton	..	25 Jan
<i>(Serving under Australian Government.)</i>		
Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E.	..	12 Feb
<i>(Squadron Leader R.A.F.)</i>		
Fritz John Reger	..	21 Feb
David Sidney Lambert	..	2 Mar
*mArchibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E.	... ..	7 Mar
George William Watson, O.B.E.	... ..	25 Mar
William Augustus Lloyd	..	7 Apr
John Alick Edward Wood- house	... ..	28 Apr
*John Morley Bell	..	10 May
John Moore Buckle	..	16 June
mBernard Carter	..	22 June
Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse	... ..	28 June
Philip Marrack	..	2 July
Beechey Louis Rogers	..	21 July
Steriker Finnis	..	24 July
Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E.	..	2 Aug
Ernest Hamilton Stern	..	8 Aug
Basil Ashmore Stinton	..	10 Aug
William Sydney Duncombe Rae	... ..	4 Sept
Cecil Hugh deDenne, D.S.O.	..	9 Sept
Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner	... ..	15 Sept
*Edward Watkins Whit- tington-Ince	... ..	3 Oct
John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O.	... ..	30 Oct
Paul Sebring Strickland	..	25 Nov

## 1917

Leslie Sutton Brown	... 25 Jan
Hubert Frederick Hewetson	13 Feb
Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C.	... 13 Feb
Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E.	18 Feb
Alexander Charles Home	... 19 Feb
Edward Tregurtha Leah	... 2 Mar
Henry Leigh Jackson	... 7 Apr
Arthur Gilmer Smith	... 20 Apr
Charles Murray Gavin,	... 27 Apr
Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci	29 Apr
*Richard Francis Durman	... 2 May
Richard James Cosway	... 16 May
§Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E.	... 30 May
*Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E.	... 6 Aug
Robert James Todd Perdue	10 Aug
§*Harold Charles Frederick Foot	... 12 Aug
Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	13 Aug
John Reginald Sale	... 17 Aug

Edward Thomas Fairlie	... 30 Aug
Edward Charles Annaheim	19 Sept
Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E.	... 19 Sept
Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle	... 9 Nov
Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	... 10 Nov
Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E. (Attached to R.A.F. with rank of Major)	... 18 Nov
John Noel With	... 16 Dec
William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E.	... 19 Dec
§**Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C.	... 28 Dec

## 1918

Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E.	... 13 Jan
Frederick Charles Pidcock	... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	... 31 Jan
Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E.	... 7 Feb
Gordon Franklin	... 8 Feb
John Frederick Stephens	... 2 Mar
Osby Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E.	... 10 Mar

1918—*contd.*

Victor Edward Dixon	
Valentine ... ..	13 Mar
Richard Chenevix Fleury...	10 Apr
Charles Edward Gwernant	
Jeffreys ... ..	11 Apr
(I) Lloyd Hirst ... ..	1 May
Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C.	24 May
\$ Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ...	12 July
Jack Richard Allen ...	12 July
Edward Philip Goldsmith...	15 July
Mr John Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug
*(I) Archibald John Dowdes-	
well ... ..	20 Aug
William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug
Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber	25 Aug
(I) William Evelyn Hatten	
Jolly ... ..	11 Sept
Edwin Howard Wethey,	
O.B.E. ... ..	29 Sept
<i>(Secretary to Vice-Admiral, Head of</i>	
<i>British Naval Mission to Greece, with</i>	
<i>rank of Paymaster-Commander in the</i>	
<i>Royal Hellenic Navy, 1st June, 1919).</i>	
William Pierce Butler	
Cormac ... ..	13 Oct
Mr Alan Keith Lowdell ...	3 Nov
Warneford Gerrard Wilkin-	
son Prall (Major R.A.F.)	30 Nov
Mr George Albert Whitting	5 Dec
James Rustat Hemsted ...	7 Dec
<i>(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.</i>	
<i>Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service,</i>	
<i>Ottawa.)</i>	
Stanley Seymour Conway	
Parsons, O.B.E. ... ..	10 Dec

## 1919

William George Ewart	
Enright, O.B.E. ... ..	2 Jan

164

* Leslie Norman Sampson,	
O.B.E. ... ..	19 Jan
(I) John Eustace Hargrave,	
O.B.E. ... ..	8 Feb
\$*(I) George Arthur Patrick	
Webster, D.S.C. ... ..	14 Mar
(I) Sidney Waring Saxton...	19 Mar
Herbert Charles Waldron...	24 Mar
Geoffrey Larpent Simmons	16 Apr
Arthur Cyril Austin Janion,	
O.B.E. ... ..	2 May
(I) * Marcus Blake ... ..	4 May
(I) Basil Miles Peck ... ..	9 June
Henry Livingston Shaw ...	19 June
Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July
George Roy Whitfield ...	12 Aug
(I) Herebert Edward Symons,	
O.B.E. ... ..	13 Aug
Edward Wilfrid Harry	
Travis ... ..	24 Sept
William Peter Rainier ...	16 Oct
Francis Reginald Stephens	20 Oct
Albert Bleunerhassett	
Johnston ... ..	23 Oct
Frederick James Lloyd ...	22 Nov
Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C.	9 Dec

## 1920

Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ...	13 Jan
Hector Roy Mackenzie	
Woodhouse, O.B.E., A.O.	15 Feb
(I) William Mostyn Hawkes	20 Feb
Reginald Patrick Mackenzie	11 Mar
Frederick Noel Langford	
Oliver ... ..	23 Mar
(I) Alexander Hunter Payne	3 Apr
Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles	
A.O. ... ..	5 Apr
John Hackney ... ..	12 Apr
Gerald Arthur Youle,	
O.B.E., A.O. ... ..	22 May
Charles Arthur Nairn	
Kershaw ... ..	17 June

194

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

## 1909

Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov
-----------------------------	-------

1

## 1912

Edwin Howard Drayson, A.O.	3 Aug
----------------------------	-------

2

§ With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.



1912—*contd.*

Algernon Wynn Pendennis	
Phillips, O.B.E., AO	14 Aug
Hubert Lloyd Barrow, AO	1 Sept
Nowell Baird, AO	19 Oct
(I) Francis Philip Bayly	
Jones (Act. Paym. Lieut.-	
Com. R.A.N.) (Lent for duty	
under Australian Govt.) AO	9 Nov
Walter Stanley Magrath	11 Nov
(Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) R.A.F.)	
(I) Roger Ernest Worthington,	
D.S.C., AO	19 Nov
(I) Norman Ridley Fair-	
bairn Redhead	2 Dec
(I) Gerald Easterby Maynard,	
AO	26 Dec

## 1913

Rowland Christopher Jerram,	
D.S.O., AO	20 Feb
Frederick John Good, AO	1 May
Hugh Littleton	9 May
Charles Alexander Gibb, AO	12 June
Walter Keir Campbell Grace,	
AO	18 June
William David Stewart, AO	24 Aug
(I) William Wilson Cove	9 Oct
Alan George Bath, AO	18 Oct
*(I) Richard Arthur Hawkes-	
worth, O.B.E.	18 Nov
(I) Henry Norman Stoddart	
(Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.)	23 Nov
Harold Gray King, AO	13 Dec
(I) Noel Wright, O.B.E., AO	24 Dec
(Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.)	

## 1914

Harold Dewar Norman	2 Jan
John McLeod More, D.S.C.	
AO	10 Jan
Geoffrey Herbert Lane	30 Jan
(I) John Douglas Wales	
Rogers, AO	31 Jan
Alexander Eveleigh Agathos	
Eagar, AO	5 Feb
Malcolm Giffard Stebbing	
Cull, O.B.E., AO	7 Mar

Charles Assheton Bowen, AO	7 Apr
† Edward Amyas Symes	5 May
Humphrey Hughes Simpson,	
(Acting Paym. Lieut.-	
Com.), AO	15 July
Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E.,	
AO	15 July
** Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.,	
AO	15 July
† Harold Annesley Thompson.	15 July
John Rowley Cundall, AO	15 July
† (I) Alexander d'Orville Morse	15 Oct
John Reginald Slade, AO	15 Oct
(I) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E.,	
AO	15 Oct
John Gordon Ashford, AO	15 Oct
† Eric Crosland Fenton	15 Oct
Robert Hugh Carter, AO	15 Oct
(I) Arthur Cyril Hemsley,	
O.B.E., AO	15 Oct
§§ Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E.,	
AO	15 Oct
(Acting Paym. Lieut.-Com.)	
(Lent to Australian Govt.)	
William Harold Watkins	
Winn, AO	15 Oct
James Gerald Johnson, AO	15 Oct
† Claude Bedford Hughes	15 Oct

## 1915

Eric Arthur Jolley, AO	15 Jan
† * Reginald Howard Pearce, AO	15 Jan
Andrew Richmond Hen-	
derson, AO	15 Apr
(I) Geoffrey William Samuel	
Childs, AO	15 Apr
† George Harold Bankart, AO	15 July
§† Keith Macleod Lawder,	
O.B.E., AO	15 July
† William Bennett Spry, AO	15 July
Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E.	15 Oct
Donovan Connor Roe, AO	15 Oct
Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct
† Hume Andrew Gibbons, AO	15 Oct
George Wentworth Dawes,	
AO	15 Oct
† Edgar Stephen Apps	15 Oct
Duncan Edward Lander, AO	15 Oct
† Dennis Hathaway Pasmore	9 Dec
Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E.	13 Dec

§ With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.  
 §§ With rank of Paymaster-Commander whilst holding present appointment.



1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys, <i>AO</i>	15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O., <i>AO</i>	15 July
Charles Gower Robinson, <i>AO</i>	15 July
John Gidley Derry, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Harry Ewart Flint, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Ernest Edward Brightman, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Bernard Neale Dalton	15 Oct
*Sigmund Watkin Farman, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Thomas Hurst Trust, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay	15 Oct
Alan Edes Beall, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Mansergh Valentine Duke, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Walter Russell Tucker, <i>AO</i>	17 Oct

1917

Basil Hartpole Bowen	15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, <i>AO</i>	1 Apr
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr
Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr
William George Abell	14 Apr
Bertram John Leslie Gordon Inglis, <i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Richard Ernest White	16 May
Aubrey John Wheeler, <i>AO</i>	15 July
(I) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester	15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley, <i>AO</i>	15 July
Warren Stephen Wright	15 July
Frank Herbert Sale	15 Oct
Vincent Foulerton Williams, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Albert Francis Barclay Bridges, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E.	15 Oct

94

Reginald Francis Egerton, <i>AO</i> (Serving under Australian Government)	15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop	15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Edward Kennedy, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin	15 Oct
James Hogg, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Edward Maurice Tetley	15 Oct
George Noel Cracknell, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Adrian Marriner Pigott, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs	15 Oct
Crichton Felix Laborde, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov

1918

William McBride, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
Percy John Hiland	15 Jan
Vincent George Durman	15 Jan
Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan
Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E., <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons, <i>AO</i>	15 Jan
mWilliam George Fayer (V)	1 Apr
mJames Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr
John George Barton Collier	15 Apr
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E.	15 July
mAlfred William Davidson (V)	7 Aug
mLeonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept
Duncan Fairfax Forbes, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
(I) Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
William Guy Ward-Smith	15 Oct
Richard Roy Wallace	15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Eric Julius Nightingale	15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer	15 Oct
Leslie John Graham, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele	15 Oct
Ralph Edward Tugman, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Edward Loftus Tottenham, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Arthur Purves Shaw, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct

135

1918—*contd.*

Oliver Harwood Matthews,	
AO . . . . .	15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne	
Davis, AO . . . . .	15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth,	
AO . . . . .	15 Oct

## 1919

Sidney Charles Wyatt, AO .	15 Jan
Robert Brickdale . . . .	15 Jan
Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan
Basil Duck Reed. . . . .	15 Jan
Frederick William Bayley,	
AO . . . . .	15 Jan
Dunstan Alfred Curtis . .	15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack	
AO . . . . .	15 Jan
Hubert Percival Chapman,	
AO . . . . .	15 Jan
Francis Eric Sanders, AO .	15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman, AO	15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert	
Fletcher, M.B.E., AO . .	15 Jan
Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan
mRobert William Thorn (V)	29 Jan
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb
Frederick Edmonds . . . .	21 Feb
mFrancis George Sparks . .	1 Apr
John William Denley (V). .	1 Apr
Cyril Branston Wood, AO .	15 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae, AO .	15 Apr
Eric Denison Thorngate	
Churcher, AO . . . . .	15 Apr
Robert Frederick Sheppard	
AO . . . . .	15 Apr
George Frederick Pine, AO .	15 Apr
Herbert George Arthur	
Woolley, D.S.C., AO . . .	15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton, AO .	15 Apr
Robert Henry Gilbert	
Franklin, AO . . . . .	15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert	15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey,	
AO . . . . .	15 July

Gordon Leslie Prichard	
Garwood . . . . .	15 July
Michael Armine Cooper	
Slipper, AO . . . . .	15 July
Norman Augustus Marsden,	
AO . . . . .	15 July
Herbert Glanville, AO . .	15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore, AO .	15 July
Garnet Henry Wise, AO . .	15 July
Alan MacKenzie Rogers, AO	15 July
Cyprian Wolfeld Johnstone,	
AO . . . . .	15 July
Maurice Herbert Elliott,	
M.B.E., AO . . . . .	15 July
George Calcutt, AO . . . .	15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James	
AO . . . . .	15 July
(1) Henry Hibbitt Harvey,	
AO . . . . .	15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory, AO	15 July
John Allen Hussey, AO . .	15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham	
O.B.E., AO . . . . .	15 July
Charles Richard Allen, AO .	15 July
David Thomas Griffiths . .	15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed	
AO . . . . .	15 July
Richard Heelis Nicholson	
AO . . . . .	15 Sept
Horace Geldard Oswin . .	15 Sept
William Henry Bull, AO . .	15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster, AO .	15 Sept
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell,	
AO . . . . .	15 Sept
Martin Lawrey, AO . . . .	15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison,	
AO . . . . .	15 Sept
Edgar Haslehurst . . . . .	15 Sept
Clement Edward Glenister	15 Sept
Eric James King Bull . . .	15 Nov
Keith Leslie Dunn, AO . . .	15 Nov
John Bradford Underdown	
(act), AO . . . . .	15 Nov
Thomas William Anderson,	
AO . . . . .	15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight	
Harris, AO . . . . .	15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . . .	15 Nov

1919—*contd.*

John Arthur Miller . . .	15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. . . . .	15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson, <i>AO</i> . . .	15 Nov
Frederick Robert Joseph Mack, <i>AO</i> . . . .	15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law, <i>AO</i> .	15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . .	15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce . .	15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny, <i>AO</i> . . . .	15 Nov
Charles Kennedy, <i>AO</i> . .	15 Nov
Roger Hansell Cass . . .	15 Nov
Charles Percival Staples .	15 Nov
Stuart Thomson Crichton .	15 Nov
Thomas Rook . . . . .	15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . . .	15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan

214

Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme ( <i>act</i> ), <i>AO</i> . . .	15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hick- man . . . . .	15 Jan
Alfred Curphey Getley ( <i>act</i> )	15 Jan
Frank Maskell Hall, <i>AO</i> .	15 Jan
William Howard Bradley .	15 Jan
Alfred George Spears, <i>AO</i> .	15 Jan
Edward Fleetwood McNeil- Smith ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	15 Jan
Alan Watson Laybourne, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Jan
William Davies Hogan . .	1 Apr
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Apr
Raymond Warwick Pearse	15 Apr
Frank Mills Johnson, <i>AO</i> .	15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher .	15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood	15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall	15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . .	15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay, <i>AO</i>	15 Apr
Alwyn Dales Wright . .	15 Apr
Hubert Joseph William Fischer, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Apr

234

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Robert John Vyvyan Spurway ( <i>act</i> ) <i>AO</i> . . .	15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . .	15 July
Frederick Stewart Simmons, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw .	15 July
Campbell William Living- ston, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	11 Oct
Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . .	15 Oct
Charles McGlinn Webb, <i>AO</i>	15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge . . .	15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines <i>AO</i> .	15 Oct
William Arthur Sharp . . .	15 Oct

10

John Court, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Oct
Roy Henry Ashman Capell, <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews	15 Oct

1919

Douglas Howard Doig ( <i>act</i> ) <i>AO</i> . . . . .	15 Jan
Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . .	15 Jan
Geoffrey Alan Carter . . .	15 Apr

17

1919—*contd.*

Bernard Oliver Selwyn	
Savage .. ..	15 Apr
John Leonard Northcott,	
AO .. ..	15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous	
Cooper, AO .. ..	15 Apr
Cyril George Neeves, AO ..	15 Apr
(I) William Stevens Cooper	
AO .. ..	15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton ..	15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beards-	
worth .. ..	15 Apr

24

Harry Theodore Bishop, AO	15 Apr
Frederick James Telling,	
AO .. ..	15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis ..	15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby	
Stapley, AO . . .	15 Apr
Percy Henry Kreis ( <i>act</i> ) ..	17 May
Gerald Howitt Courtier, AO	15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ..	15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans, AO	15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones, AO	15 July
Thomas Edward Archer ..	16 July

34

## PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

## 1918

Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph	
Schofield .. ..	15 July
George Cecil Gwynne	
Marfell .. ..	15 July
Archie Pellow Marshall ..	15 July
Phillip Douglas Barkly	
Timins .. ..	15 July
Harold Metcalfe Horne, AO	15 July
Donald Frank Brokenshire	15 July
John Dent .. ..	15 July
Kenneth Fleming Green ..	15 July
Richard Quintus Pine ..	15 July
William Yates .. ..	15 July
Alfred William Holmes ..	15 July
Philip Leslie Johns ..	15 July
Edward Sidney Satter-	
thwaite .. ..	15 July
Harold George Savage ..	15 July
Edward Richard Townsend	23 Aug
William James Grierson	
Prophit, AO .. ..	29 Aug
Arthur Collingwood Dickson	8 Dec

## 1919

John Harry Kennedy ..	15 Jan
George Deering Selwood ..	15 Jan
Percival John Arthur Moore	15 Jan
Ernest John Foster ..	15 Jan
Victor Robert Jordon ..	15 Jan
Albert Edward Chilcott	
Kimber .. ..	15 Jan
Frank Stewart Muller ..	15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ..	15 Jan
Eric Horace Harvey ..	15 Jan
Harry Prevett, AO ..	15 Jan

27

1919—*contd.*

Ellis Campbell Crisp ..	15 Jan
Richard Allix Braine ..	15 Jan
Idris Treharne Rees ..	15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Walters ..	27 Feb
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge	15 July
Arthur Trestain Phillips ..	15 July
Philip John Seymour	
Russell .. ..	15 July
Stanley Meldon White ..	15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn	15 July
Philip Cyril Le Cras ..	15 July
Frederick Charles Driscoll	15 July
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ..	15 July
Hugh Cyril Hobson ..	15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred	15 July
Augustus James Valentine	
Chubb .. ..	15 July
Rudolph Ivan Christian	
Behr .. ..	15 July
George Wynford Best ..	15 July
Harry Philpot Kœlle ..	16 Aug

## 1920

Wilfred Graham Hewson	15 Jan
Cecil Stanley Bishop ..	15 Jan
Andrew Leslie Craig-	
Jeffreys .. ..	15 Jan
Arthur Lewis .. ..	15 Jan
Harry Stewart Howell ..	15 Jan
Hubert William Ernest	
Bennett .. ..	15 Jan
Thomas Patrick Goodyear	
Bennett .. ..	15 Jan
Robert Hugh Rump ..	15 Jan
Raymond Frank Pink ..	15 Jan
George Alexander Percival	15 Jan

55

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1919

Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 July  
Dennis Shepard Wareham... 15 July  
Christopher Hugh Nicholson 15 July  
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... 15 July  
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... 3 Sept

5

1920

Reginald Redvers Gilbert... 15 Jan  
Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan  
John Edward Davie Smith.. 15 Jan  
Ronald Bailey ... 15 Jan  
Jasper Parrott ... 15 Jan

10

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1918

Frederick Dhue ... 6 Nov

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1918

Samuel Wills ... 18 Aug

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Thomas Lear Soper... 28 Nov

1

1916

James Elias Wannell ... 20 May  
Charles Blofield ... 28 Oct

3



## 1917

William James Leverett... 8 July  
 mDaniel George McDonald 10 July  
 George Carpenter, M.B.E. 20 Sept

## 1918

William Metters ... 10 Mar  
 mAlbert Edward Scarlett 25 Mar  
 mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar  
 mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar  
 John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr  
 Albert John Bolas ... 1 May  
 mAlfred Charles Smith,  
 M.B.E. ... 13 Sept

13

mSamuel William Jabez

Todd ... 13 Sept  
 James George Rogers, M.B.E. 13 Sept  
 Ernest John Jackson Connor 13 Sept  
 George Sim ... 13 Sept  
 William Hearn ... 13 Sept  
 James Walter John Cheyney 24 Oct  
 mJames Parsons ... 24 Oct

## 1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 16 Feb  
 Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

22

## ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

## 1919

mErnest Addy, M.B.E. ... 1 Mar  
 Alexander Humphrey Workman ... 15 July

2

## ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

## 1919

George William Hows ... 12 Dec  
 mCharles Philip Perry ... 12 Dec

2

## HEADMASTERS.

## 1917

Frederick Bush ... 3 May  
 Samuel Louis Hutchings,  
 O.B.E. ... 3 May

## 1918

George Garrett ... 29 Nov

3

## 1919

John Alfred Rowe... 5 Apr

## 1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb

5

## LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

## 1920

Frank Pharoah ... 1 Jan

1

## COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1912

Thomas Freeman ... 7 Mar  
 mGeorge Patrick Murphy ... 1 Apr  
 (T)mHenry Gibson... 1 Apr  
 PN Alexander Fisher ... 1 Apr  
 George Cleal ... 1 Apr  
 mThomas Bundy ... 1 Oct  
 George Hunt, M.B.E. ... 26 Nov  
 mJames William Cottrell ... 29 Nov  
 PN Henry Hawkes... 29 Nov

1913

PN (T)mCharles Davidge... 6 Feb  
 Arthur Ernest Bound ... 28 Feb  
 mGeorge Roberts ... 24 Mar  
 (T)mFrank Hill ... 24 Mar  
 William Andrew Hooper ... 6 Apr  
 Arthur John Cooper ... 23 Apr  
 William Joseph Edward  
 Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 30 Apr  
 Richard Charles Bunt,  
 M.B.E. ... 25 June  
 George Newman Small ... 20 July  
 Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 1 Oct  
 PN William Alexander Rhind,  
 M.B.E. ... 1 Oct  
 (T)James Bishop ... 1 Oct  
 Herbert John Rose ... 1 Nov  
 Arthur Clements Burgess ... 1 Nov  
 Joseph Mills Cater ... 1 Nov  
 George Wills ... 1 Nov  
 Sidney Edwards ... 1 Nov  
 (T)mThomas Mitchell ... 1 Nov  
 Edwin Egington Daly ... 1 Nov  
 (PN†)(T)William James  
 Cann ... 5 Nov  
 (T)Daniel John O'Meara,  
 M.B.E. ... 5 Nov  
 (T)mJohn Truscott ... 5 Nov  
 (T)Frederick Benson Kilner ... 5 Nov  
 Thomas Charles Steed ... 7 Nov  
 PN William Donovan ... 23 Nov  
 mHenry Edward Felix Hurst ... 26 Nov

(T)mHarry Dolbear ... 12 Dec  
 mJohn Fennamore ... 28 Dec  
 Charles George McCarthy ... 28 Dec  
 mAlbert Edward Randolph  
 Brock ... 28 Dec  
 Thomas Sandover ... 28 Dec

1914

William John Holwell ... 4 Apr  
 PN David Charles Bargery ... 4 Apr  
 Charles Richard Ponton ... 4 Apr  
 (T)Hubert Alfred Foster ... 4 Apr  
 Arthur James Burstow ... 2 June  
 Frank Thomas Hills ... 2 June  
 (PN†)mHugh Campbell Pook ... 2 June  
 (T)mJames Wood ... 14 July  
 PN Benjamin William Pitt ... 29 July  
 Charles James Byrne ... 29 July  
 William Henry Wilkie ... 8 Aug  
 PN(T)James Ore ... 9 Aug  
 James Rundle ... 22 Sept  
 Frederick William Richard-  
 son ... 27 Sept  
 (PN†)Benjamin Richardson ... 27 Sept  
 (T)James Edward Wood ... 27 Sept  
 mPN George Christopher  
 Spiller ... 28 Sept  
 Robert Charles James Cain ... 30 Oct  
 Henry Legg ... 17 Nov  
 William Henry Hunt ... 12 Dec

1915

James Kirby ... 8 Jan  
 Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C. ... 8 Jan  
 (T)Norman Gee Parker ... 12 Jan  
 Frederick George Worley ... 8 Feb  
 mFrederick Hodgson ... 17 Feb  
 (T)mJoseph Brown ... 23 Feb  
 (PN†)Alfred Ernest Vines ... 3 Mar  
 Michael Hall... ... 3 Mar  
 (T)(PN†)mRichard Henry  
 Quick ... 6 Mar  
 Thomas Sampson ... 6 Mar  
 Edward Albert James Rees ... 6 Mar  
 Charles Bartlett ... 6 Mar  
 John Nicholas Osmond Gould ... 6 Mar

1915—*contd.*

(T)m Henry Taylor	...	8 Mar
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E.	...	30 Mar
PN Solomon Ousley	...	30 Mar
Arthur Thomas Dennis	...	30 Mar
Joseph William Funnell	...	30 Mar
(T) William Daly	...	3 Apr
Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E.	...	4 Apr
(PN†) Charles Sanderson	...	4 Apr
George Frederick Yandell	...	4 Apr
PN William Thomas Ahearn	...	4 Apr
PN William Harry Patchen	...	5 May
(PN†) m Albert George	...	...
Thomas Brown	...	5 May
m Harry Hoggett	...	8 May
Edwin Prouse Hawton	...	8 May
Richard Talbot Tunnadin	...	...
Lovell	...	5 June
George James Pacey	...	5 June
Henry Samuel Hutchings	...	6 June
Edward Henry Capell	...	7 June
m George Edward Ford	...	2 July
PN (T) Charles Routley	...	52 July
m Leonard Slight	...	19 July
Henry Ernest Biddle	...	19 July
Alfred John Clayden	...	19 July
(I) PN m Thomas Joseph	...	...
Jehan	...	19 July
m Walter Whittington Lloyd	...	...
Newnham	...	5 Aug
(T) Thomas Jackman	...	22 Aug
(T) Charles Harry Crompton	...	22 Aug
m George William Johnson	...	22 Sept
William Charles Francis	...	...
Smith	...	27 Sept
PN William Henry Ingham	...	8 Oct
Henry Lay	...	9 Oct
Frank Groves	...	9 Oct
Percy Elwine Willoughby	...	9 Oct
George William Hawkins	...	1 Dec
William Cowen	...	1 Dec
George Body Salter	...	1 Dec
(Lent for duty under	...	...
Australian Govt.)	...	...
Walter John Sandford	...	1 Dec
Henry Irish	...	4 Dec
John Murdo Hawkrigde	...	5 Dec

## 1916

William Langlands Whyte	...	2 Jan
(PN†)(T) Thomas Frederick	...	...
Britton, D.S.C. (attached	...	...
to R.A.F.)	...	10 Jan
PN Joshua Ernest George	...	...
Chubb	...	24 Jan
m James William Newland	...	6 Feb
m George Albert Leeson	...	6 Feb
Charles Bremner	...	12 Feb
(T) Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	...	13 Feb
Frank Dolbear	...	6 Mar
PN Thomas Lewis Dix	...	6 Mar
(Lent for duty under	...	...
Australian Govt.)	...	...
(PN†) Maurice Scanlan	...	30 Mar
James Leonard Browne	...	30 Mar
Frederic Crocker	...	30 Mar
William Philips Lines	...	30 Mar
William David Callan	...	8 Apr
James Mann Mackie	...	9 May
Barnabas Coggins	...	27 May
(PN†)(T) m William Arthur	...	1 June
Cortis	...	...
(PN†)(T) Walter Alexander	...	...
Austin, M.B.E.	...	1 June
Frederick Charles Russell	...	4 June
Frank Ernest Lowman	...	5 June
(T) William Slade	...	28 June
(T) Joseph Devine	...	28 June
m David Ogilvie	...	1 July
(Lent for duty under	...	...
Australian Govt.)	...	...
Alfred John Allum	...	1 July
Albert William Miller	...	1 July
m PN Samuel Distin Harwood	...	1 July
PN Stephen William Duckett	...	1 July
Frederick Hills	...	12 July
John Christopher Twomey	...	12 July
William George Ford	...	6 Aug
Ernest Patrick Turner	...	21 Sept
William James Newton	...	1 Oct
(T) Francis Louis Crocombe	...	15 Oct
(T) Walter Herbert Powell	...	15 Oct
(T) Harry Duncaff Lloyd	...	15 Oct
William Henry Organ	...	31 Oct
John William Lean	...	31 Oct
William Hamilton	...	31 Oct
Charles Joseph Weston	...	9 Nov
PN William Chisholm	...	16 Nov
Walter Henry Cleaver	...	16 Nov

1916—*continued*

Robert George Payze	..	16 Nov
Walter Taylor	..	16 Nov
William Henry Wildbore	..	3 Dec
(PA†) Henry John Oxenbury	..	3 Dec
John Pardoe	..	3 Dec
John William Robert Munden	..	3 Dec
Alfred William Knight	..	5 Dec
m(T) Walter Joseph Hopson	..	24 Dec

## 1917

William Henry John	..	..
Titheridge	..	3 Jan
Walter George Street	..	3 Jan
(PA†) Thomas Connolly	..	4 Jan
George Williams	..	4 Jan
Edward Winter	..	4 Jan
George Olding	..	12 Feb
(PN†) Charles Edward Bryant	..	17 Feb
Frederick Dore	..	8 Mar
(T) John Wilkes	..	22 Mar
Nicholas Southwood	..	16 Apr
James Francis William Dimond	..	16 Apr
(PN†) Sidney Charles Cox	..	16 Apr
(PN†) Frederick Furnivall	..	16 Apr
Alfred James McGonagill	..	16 Apr
(T) m Frank Sammels	..	2 May
Samuel Hardy	..	6 May
(PN†) Charles William Snelling	..	4 June
Arthur Edward Neal	..	4 June
David Russell Gordon	..	4 June
m John Hand	..	4 June
Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	..	4 June
PN(T) m John Barner, M.B.E.	..	8 June
(T) Henry Alfred Groom Page	..	20 June
(T) Raymond Frederick Jay	..	20 June
Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	..	3 July
m Herbert Daniel Jehan, D.S.C.	..	14 July
(T) Walter Frank Williamson	..	2 Aug
(PN†) m George Harris, D.S.C.	..	2 Aug
Alfred Richard Taylor	..	6 Aug
William Joseph Holmes	..	7 Oct
(PN†) Edward James Trillo	..	7 Oct
m Arthur George Foreman	..	4 Nov
Frederick Charles Williams	..	27 Nov
Arthur Percy Mahoney	..	3 Dec
(PN†) William Daniel Hill	..	23 Dec

196

## 1918

Edward Thomas Bragg	..	3 Jan
(PN†) Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, D.S.C.	..	9 Feb
Thomas Patrick Collins	..	9 Feb
(PN†) Allan Earle	..	28 Feb
(T) George Lewin	..	28 Mar
William Manson	..	3 Apr
John Bartlett Ham	..	8 Apr
(T) George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E.	..	24 Apr
(PN†) Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	..	4 May
Albert Edward Simcox	..	4 May
Arthur Robert John Ginn	..	17 May
George John Dyer Juden	..	29 May
(PN†) William Henry John Parkin	..	29 May
Harry Thompson	..	29 May
Henry Charles Tucker	..	29 May
William James	..	2 June
(PN†)(T) Robert Cockburn	..	13 June
(T) Henry James Pearce	..	13 June
(T) Martin William Mundell	..	19 June
(PN†) Leonard Walter Brock	..	2 July
(PN†) Arthur Brown	..	8 July
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government.)</i>		
m James Herbert Holmes	..	14 July
Charles Robert Usher	..	14 July
(T) Michael Fitzgerald	..	29 July
(T) Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	..	1 Sept
George Ernest Freeme	..	13 Sept
m Percy William Tregillis	..	13 Sept
Albert Henry Jenkins	..	13 Sept
Harry John Marchant	..	13 Sept
(T) Lawrence William Wright	..	13 Sept
(T) Arthur Henry Craft	..	13 Sept
(PN†) George William Field	..	13 Sept
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C.	..	13 Sept
Edward Russell	..	13 Sept
William Edward Griffiths	..	13 Sept
m Frederick Dawes	..	13 Sept
Hubert Attwater	..	13 Sept
Henry Edward Caley	..	13 Sept
(PA†)(T) Nicholas Liddicoat	..	13 Sept
(PN†) (T) Charles Bruce Stiven	..	13 Sept
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Government)</i>		

236



## 1918—contd.

Roland Coombes ... 13 Sept  
 (T)\*\*George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept  
*(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)*  
 (PN†)William John Hubbard, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept  
 Isaac John Brett ... 13 Sept  
 (T)William John Bilby ... 13 Sept  
 Richard Gould ... 13 Sept  
 Roderick Ambrose Tucker... 13 Sept  
 (T)Alfred Ernest Walkem 13 Sept  
 (T)William Trevaskis ... 13 Sept  
*(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*  
 (T)George Jarvis ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†)mThomas Albert Herriott ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Thomas Cotter ... 13 Sept  
 (T)George Henry Maskell Hill 13 Sept  
 (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept  
 Frank Leonard Elliott ... 13 Sept  
 (T)David Thomas Houghton 13 Sept  
 (PN†)(T)mDaniel Regan ... 13 Sept  
 George Bowen ... 13 Sept  
*(Lieutenant R.A.F.)*  
 William Henry Lee... 13 Sept  
 Sidney Durand Stoneman ... 13 Sept  
 George Alfred Stevens ... 13 Sept  
*(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*  
 (T)John Regan ... 13 Sept  
*(2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.)*  
 William Charles Buttenshaw 13 Sept  
 (T)John Pie ... 13 Sept  
 Richard Green ... 13 Sept  
 mHerbert Valentine Gamblen ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Robert Chapman ... 13 Sept  
 Timothy James Kennedy ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept  
 John Scott ... 13 Sept  
 William George Wakcham... 13 Sept  
 (T)\*George Samuel Peavitt 13 Sept  
 (T)Cornelius Walter King... 13 Sept  
 (T)Ernest James Evans ... 13 Sept  
*(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)*

(T)mJames Egan ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Ernest Pert ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Leonard Repton ... 13 Sept  
 James Elliott Ellick ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Michael James McLoughlin ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Thomas William Hunt... 13 Sept  
 (T)William Henry Mobley 13 Sept  
 (T)Michael Henry Deeney 13 Sept  
 (T)Newman Ruffie... 13 Sept  
 (T)Walter Thurston Silk ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Sidney Woods ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept  
 (PN†)(T)Thomas McMahon 13 Sept  
 Walter Stock ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Alfred Frank Peake ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†)(T)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper ... 13 Sept  
 (T)George Frederick Law... 13 Sept  
 (PN†)(T)Gibson William Simpson ... 13 Sept  
 Albert Pickett ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept  
 Joseph Young ... 13 Sept  
 Murdo McIvor ... 13 Sept  
 James Leahy ... 13 Sept  
 mJohn Henry Isaac ... 13 Sept  
 George James Ryan ... 13 Sept  
 mJames Rea ... 13 Sept  
 Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept  
 mErnest Haines, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept  
*(Lent for duty under the Canadian Government.)*  
 Thomas Tomlin ... 13 Sept  
 Stephen Charles John Daly 13 Sept  
 mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Ernest James Worsfold 13 Sept  
 mFrederick William Sweetingham ... 13 Sept  
 Frank Horton ... 13 Sept  
 Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept  
 Lister Felton Horner ... 13 Sept  
 (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†)(T)mHenry George Pavely ... 13 Sept  
 Lewis Gitsham ... 13 Sept  
 mWilliam Edgar Tonkin ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept  
 George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept  
 Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†)Harry Pegg ... 13 Sept  
 Robert Alexander Banham... 13 Sept  
 Frederick John Edwards ... 13 Sept



m Francis Charles Warner Codd 13 Sept  
 Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept  
 Hugh Fleeson Bevan ... 13 Sept  
 (T) Robert Matthew  
 Waghorn ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†) Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept  
 (PN†) Ralph Augustus Kite 13 Sept  
 Albert Edward Seymour ... 13 Sept  
 Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept  
 m Robert William Martin ... 13 Sept  
 Alexander Andrew James  
 Spicer ... 13 Sept  
 m Thomas McConnell ... 13 Sept  
 m William Thomas Vosper ... 13 Sept  
 m William Richard Perry ... 13 Sept  
 Richard Murphy ... 13 Sept  
 (PN†) (T) Thomas Sargent  
 Reeves ... 13 Sept  
 m John Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept  
 Hubert Alfred Gambrell ... 13 Sept  
 John O'Leary ... 13 Sept  
 (T) William Matterson  
 Denton ... 13 Sept  
 (T) m William Clements Elliott 13 Sept  
 Thomas Donnelly ... 13 Sept  
 William Samuel Pile ... 13 Sept  
 (T) Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept  
 (T) m Edwin Lancelot  
 Archbold ... 13 Sept  
 \* Charles Robert Tribe ... 13 Sept  
*(Serving with the British Mission  
 to Greece with rank of Sub-  
 Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic  
 Navy)*  
 m Edmund Treble Pen-  
 hallurick ... 13 Sept  
 Hugh Owen Ellis ... 13 Sept  
 (T) m David William Smyth 13 Sept  
 Albert John Guest ... 13 Sept  
 William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept  
 (T) Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept  
 Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept  
 P W Ernest Smith ... 13 Sept  
 m Abraham Hcarty ... 20 Sept  
 (PA†) Ernest Graham Price 1 Oct  
 James Ernest Cox ... 7 Oct  
 (T) Ernest Victor Roberts ... 10 Oct  
 Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct  
 John Rodd ... 29 Oct  
 John Montgomery Mair ... 30 Oct  
 William Thomas Pearson ... 2 Nov  
 (PN†) Eustace Trevor  
 Sproson ... 21 Nov  
 (T) Alfred Benjamin Lean ... 26 Nov  
 Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov  
 Albert Henry Singleton,  
 M.B.E. ... 30 Nov

m Will Messenger, D.S.C. ... 4 Jan  
 m Herbert Stanley Sangwell 19 Jan  
 John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan  
 George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb  
 (T) Ernest Albert Gunning-  
 ham ... 13 Mar  
 Matthew Thomas ... 21 Apr.  
 William James Berry ... 26 Apr  
 (T) Ebenezer William  
 Edward Seal ... 6 May  
 Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May  
 Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May  
 Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May  
 † Henry Clarence Newmarch,  
 M.B.E. ... 29 May  
 m George Hammacott ... 10 June  
 (PN†) William Davidson ... 11 June  
 (PN†) m Thomas Barnabas  
 Beckitt ... 26 June  
 Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July  
 m Charles Frederick Bacon 29 July  
 m Percy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug  
 William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug  
 (T) John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug  
 m Alfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug  
 William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept  
 m (T) John William Alex-  
 ander Chubb, D.S.C. ... 17 Sept  
 (T) Frederick Mitchell ... 6 Oct  
 (T) Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct  
 (T) Charles Pifford ... 6 Oct  
 (T) Herbert Bulmer ... 6 Oct  
 (T) Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct  
 (T) Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct  
 (T) William Henry Prosser 6 Oct  
 Hugh Thompson ... 6 Oct  
 (PA†) James Charles Gwyer 18 Oct  
 m John Pitt Baker ... 3 Nov  
 m Richard John Gordon ... 8 Nov  
*(Lent for duty under Aus-  
 tralian Government.)*  
 m (T) Arthur Victor Tedder 10 Nov  
 (PA†) Robert Gosling ... 22 Nov  
 Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec  
 (PN†) m Richard Norman ... 16 Dec

## 1920

m Walter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan  
 Frederick Elliott ... 11 Feb  
 Walter Camp ... 24 Feb  
 m Hoac Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr  
 (T) Harry Joynes ... 21 Apr  
 William Margery Broom ... 14 May  
 † Walter Darly Ely ... 14 May  
 Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May  
 Frank Underhill ... 14 May  
 m William Henry Ryder ... 26 May

## GUNNERS.

1901

Frederick Robert Hext -- 30 Sept

1902

Nathaniel Mitchell -- 16 Oct

1906

(PNT) George William Charles  
Goss -- -- -- 2 Jan

1907

George Haddrell -- -- 29 Sept  
John Bellis -- -- 18 Dec

1908

m George William Price -- 1 Jan

1909

m(T) Patrick McCarthy -- 6 Oct

1910

Michael John Joseph  
Sartain ... .. 30 June  
m(T) Joseph Henry Webb 7 Aug  
Henry Samuel Randall, D.S.C. 20 Aug  
George Ernest Harrison 26 Aug  
George Henry Wintle -- 27 Aug  
(T) George Henry Lewis ... 8 Sept  
(T) Edward Drew ... 8 Sept  
m(T) William Alfred Henry  
Barker -- -- 8 Sept  
Francis Edward Bisson ... 30 Sept  
(T) William George Worsh 19 Oct  
m(T) Andrew Edward  
Sheridan ... .. 19 Oct  
m(T) William James Percy  
Ayes -- -- 19 Oct  
m(T) William Sutherland ... 19 Oct  
m(T) James Harris Payton 19 Oct  
m(T) Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct  
(T) William Preston -- 19 Oct  
(T) Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct  
(T) Charles Edward Coles,  
D.S.C. ... .. 19 Oct  
Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct  
† John Henry Candy -- 19 Oct  
(T) William Henry Fidler ... 19 Oct  
(T) Harry Browning -- 19 Oct  
(T) Charles James Pounds,  
D.S.C. ... .. 19 Oct  
m(T) Alexander Wyatt -- 19 Oct  
William Emanuel Palmer ... 19 Oct  
(T) Arthur James Roach -- 19 Oct

1910—*contd.*

Charles James Geary	19 Oct
Henry Holemans	19 Oct
(PA†)mJohn Walter Bell	19 Oct
(T)William Harry Andrews Newman	19 Oct
(PN†)Henry Frank Edwards	19 Oct
James Charles Burbidge	19 Oct
(PN†)Arthur Page	19 Oct
(T)Frederick Walter Maitland Coker	19 Oct
mThomas Driscoll	19 Oct
Albert Edward Jackman	19 Oct
m(T)Harry Renyard	19 Oct
(PN†)Charles John Remfry	19 Oct
m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter	19 Oct
Charles Hubert Coles	19 Oct
(T)Thomas William Galletly, D.S.C.	19 Oct
William Henry Kewish, D.S.C.	19 Oct
(T)Wilfrid Hollins	19 Oct
(PN†)John Simpson Linsey	19 Oct
†Arthur Clevin Newton	19 Oct
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
†John Percy Tack	19 Oct
m(T)John Murphy	19 Oct
(T)Alexander Gosham	19 Oct
(T)Sidney Ernest Cann	19 Oct
(T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C.	19 Oct
m(T)Bertie Usmar	19 Oct
mClarence George Strong	7 Nov
(T)Frederick Joseph Coulton	18 Nov
Frederick William Furmadge	8 Dec

## 1911

†Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E.	9 Jan
Benjamin Plent	9 Jan
Albert Montagu William Chapman	5 Feb
Henry Cumes Webber	15 Feb
†John Charles Dominy	2 Mar
Charles Edward Bounton	7 Mar

†William Henry Harris	18 Mar
George William Shepherd	26 Apr
(T)John Slater, D.S.C.	26 May
(PN)Thomas Henry Skuse	1 July
mGeorge Alfred John Blundell	1 July
Alfred John Mallett, D.S.C.	27 July
†Alfred Wordsworth Wright	27 July
†Joseph William Hyatt	5 Aug
John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett	7 Aug
mHerbert Charles Bicknell	14 Aug
Albert Edward Shute	14 Aug
<i>(Serving under Australian Govt.)</i>	
Charles Ernest Hazzeldine	14 Aug
(PA†)George Ashbury Lawson	14 Aug
William Cecil Musson	14 Aug
mHerbert Henry Lock	14 Aug
Edgar Richards	14 Aug
m(T)William McLoughlin	26 Aug
Frank Deacon	30 Aug
†James Francis William Thornton	31 Aug
(T)Laurence Mortimer	6 Sept
(T)Thomas Denn	7 Sept
(T)William Robert Dale	12 Sept
<i>(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Sub-Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)</i>	
(T)Frederick Victor Pledger	12 Sept
(T)Victor Spyers	12 Sept
(T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C.	22 Sept
(T)Arthur Joseph Suter	28 Sept
m†Victor Stanley Simmonds	28 Sept
Leonard White	2 Oct
(T)George Fudge	11 Nov
m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish	11 Nov

1911—*contd.*

Walter Percival Shields	... 14 Nov
Henry Charles Higgins	... 29 Nov
Thomas Edgar Linnington	29 Nov
(T) Thomas Lancaster	... 2 Dec
(T) Thomas Henry Wall	... 2 Dec
(T) George Millburn Taylor	2 Dec
(T) Albert Edward Jackson	14 Dec
Harry John Hamsher	... 15 Dec

## 1912

Charles William Beere	... 19 Jan
(T) Thomas Watkins	... 19 Jan
(T) Thomas Lynch	... 19 Jan
(PN†) (T) Henry Turner,	
D.S.C.	... 19 Jan
(PN†) (T) Roland Ollis	... 6 Feb
† John William James	
Draisey, M.B.E.	... 26 Feb
† John Blake	... 26 Feb
† Vincent Shaw Robinson	27 Feb
m(T) Henry Jackson Epworth,	
D.S.C.	... 28 Feb
(T) Albert Charles Schloegell	28 Feb
(T) Edgar Head	... 28 Feb
m(T) Martin Norsworthy	... 13 Mar
(T) David Murphy	... 13 Mar
(T) George Edgar Gimblett	14 Mar
(T) m Walter Totman	... 2 Apr
(T) James Garside	... 2 Apr
(T) William Robert Adams	2 Apr
(T) Alfred William Gully	... 13 Apr
(T) William O'Connor	... 5 June
George Henry Bartlett	... 6 June
Henry James Millican	... 26 July
m Walter Charles Hadley	26 July
(T) Albert William Grose,	
D.S.C.	... 26 July
(T) Walter George Savage	... 26 July
(T) Alfred James Ward	... 26 July
m Arthur Jones	... 6 Aug
m(T) Henry Bartlett	... 29 Aug
m John Ernest Mitchell	... 17 Sept
Charles Henry Garner	... 18 Sept
George Henry Collins	... 1 Oct
William Sawle	... 1 Oct
(T) Leonard Grunsell	... 11 Oct
(T) Frank Mather Eley	... 11 Oct

(T) m Arthur Murch	... 22 Oct
† Edward Alfred Spittle	
M.B.E.	... 25 Oct
(T) Ernest Adams	... 11 Nov
(T) George Odell	... 16 Nov
James William Carter	... 20 Nov
(T) Ernest Reuben Williams	20 Nov
John Thomas Ladbrooke	
Burrows, M.B.E.	... 23 Nov
Charles Houghton Soper	... 23 Nov
Percival Langridge Neil	... 23 Nov
m(T) William George	
Parsons	... 27 Nov
John Burt Cobb	... 3 Dec
*† Reuben Bradley	... 22 Dec

## 1913

(T) Alfred John Bunn	... 15 Jan
(T) James Ernest Belling-	
ham	... 30 Jan
Oliver Watts	... 3 Feb
m Frederick Charles Bennett	14 Mar
William Henry Rundell	... 14 Mar
Peter Seymour Vincent	
Lakeman	... 14 Mar
William John Saunders	
Rawlings	... 18 Mar
(T) Norman Hill	... 19 Mar
(T) John Henry Evans,	
D.S.C.	... 3 Apr
(T) Harry John Martin	... 22 Apr
(T) William Shuker	... 28 Apr
SB(T) Frederick George	
Gibbons	... 29 Apr
(T) Denis Foley	... 29 Apr
(T) Henry George Marshall	29 Apr
Lionel John Backhouse	... 2 May
(T) Charles King	... 3 May
(Lieutenant R.A.F.)	
George Thomas Percival	... 15 May
George Thomas Parry	... 20 May
† Phillip Matthews	... 20 May
m John McDermott	... 20 May
John Christian Ackerman	... 22 May
Charles Mahoney	... 28 May
m(T) William Daniel Long	7 June

## 1913—contd.

(T) John Feeley	...	7 June
(T) Reuben James McVittie,	D.S.C.	7 June
(T) Philip John Warrington		7 June
m Walter John Pope	...	10 June
m Charles Henry Hancock	...	19 June
m David Stafford	...	25 June
John McCarthy	...	25 June
m Ernest James Luscombe	...	25 June
George Turner	...	25 June
Henry Melville	...	26 June
(T) Anthony Beard	...	27 June
† Albert Edward Rose	...	22 Aug
(T) Henry Townsend	...	22 Aug
(T) William Windsor	...	22 Aug
(T) William Thomas Power	...	22 Aug
(T) Frederick Grinney,	D.S.C.	...
Albert Milton Wildbore,	M.B.E.	...
Walter William Cooper	...	13 Sept
† Lewis George Denton	Brown	...
(T) James George Law,	D.S.C.	2 Oct
(T) William Thomas Skinner		2 Oct
m William Wilcox	...	13 Oct
m Thomas Herbert Saunders		13 Oct
Charles Woolgar	...	13 Oct
(T) Frederick William	Lowder	...
† John Smith Macpherson	...	18 Oct
(T) * Frederick Colston Way		29 Oct
m Albert Broom	...	31 Oct
Leonard Percy Cocks	...	31 Oct
Joseph Mills Burgess	...	31 Oct
Frederick Hibbs	...	31 Oct
† Alfred Field	...	31 Oct
Herbert Albert Haynes	...	1 Nov
Mark Methuen,	D.S.C.	...
(T) Walter Edgar Pitts	...	8 Nov
Richard John Hatten	...	8 Nov
Charles Thorold Scrimshaw		8 Nov
(T) Francis James Nicholis		21 Nov
(T) Richard Dell	...	21 Nov
Albert Henry Looker	...	8 Dec
William Johnston	...	19 Dec
John Francis Cashen	...	23 Dec

## 1914

(T) Alexander Wesley	Stephens	...	2 Jan
m George William Bowden			9 Jan
m Frederick William Briard			13 Jan
Frederick Stephen Croughan			13 Jan
George Stafford Yorke	...		13 Jan
(T) John Michael Bond	...		30 Jan
Francis William Potter,	D.S.C.		30 Jan
Arthur Hubert Bailey,	M.B.E.	...	30 Jan
m George Wright Palmer	...		30 Jan
Edward Paschal Dunn	...		30 Jan
Henry Francis Budden	...		30 Jan
Edward Jones	...		1 Feb
Charles Edward Thompson			6 Feb
Charles Arthur Rogers	...		6 Feb
(T) William James Wilson	...		11 Feb
(T) m Frank John Ingham	...		13 Feb
John William Mills	...		17 Feb
William John Wasley	...		17 Feb
Stephen Joseph Catt	...		17 Feb
Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt	...		17 Feb
(T) Henry Dunning Andrews			20 Feb
(T) Alfred Henry Walker	...		20 Feb
(T) Arthur Harold Furneaux			2 Apr
Frederick Thomas James	Gale	...	3 Apr
m Daniel William Fyson	...		23 Apr
Frederick William Sutton	...		23 Apr
(T) Cornelius O'Rourke	...		29 Apr
Henry Jones	...		29 Apr
George Edward Wilson	...		29 Apr
m Thomas Cavan	...		29 Apr
Ernest Browning	...		30 Apr
James Holden,	D.S.C.	...	1 May
William Henry Simpson	...		1 May
(T) Edgar Arthur Castle	Barker	...	1 May
(T) Daniel Horrigan	...		1 May
(T) Albert Joseph Strawn	...		19 May
(T) Edwin James Nicholas	Pratt	...	19 May
(T) Percy William Lansley			19 May
Alfred Coe	...		19 May
William Fogg	...		19 May
Frederick Phillips	...		19 May
Louis Bernard Sparks	...		19 May



1914—*contd.*

William Coe...	...	19 May
Richard Henry Horne	...	5 June
William Henry Lake	...	5 June
William Prato	...	10 June
Claude William Case	...	15 June
(T) Henry Edmund Halls	...	1 Aug
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>		
Walter George Collingwood		
Crouch, D.S.C.	...	1 Aug
† Thomas Charles Stephens		
Lee	...	1 Aug
(T) John William Thomas	...	1 Aug
(T) Charles Edwin Finch,		
M.B.E.	...	1 Aug
(T) Joseph Pearce Wallis	...	1 Aug
(T) Samuel Henry Knight,		
M.B.E.	...	1 Aug
Anthony James Cutting	...	1 Aug
(T) Bertie Melbourne	...	1 Aug
George Wood	...	1 Aug
Crispin Charles Barber Taylor	...	1 Aug
Edward Storey Moore	...	1 Aug
(T) Joseph William Bordiss	...	1 Aug
Thomas John Worrell	...	1 Aug
Arthur Robert Johnson	...	1 Aug
(T) John Guthrie Dewar,		
D.S.C.	...	1 Aug
Edward William Arkle	...	1 Aug
Richard Francis MacDermott	...	1 Aug
Richard Stephen Charnock	...	1 Aug
(T) Arthur Franklin Shackleton	...	1 Aug
(T) Frank Arthur Dunn	...	1 Aug
Sidney Charles Kennell	...	1 Aug
William Edward Trowbridge	...	1 Aug
Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox	...	1 Aug
George Frederick William		
Adams	...	1 Aug
Henry Willey	...	1 Aug
(T) John Johnson	...	1 Aug
(T) William Albert Vollor	...	1 Aug

Edward Herbert Welch	...	1 Aug
Isaac Walker Hunter	...	1 Aug
(T) William Long, D.S.C.	...	1 Aug
Ernest Edwin Kay	...	1 Aug
Arthur Rowe	...	1 Aug
(T) Percy John James	...	1 Aug
(T) William John Cleave	...	1 Aug
SB(T) Herbert Atkinson	...	1 Aug
(T) William Ernest Richard		
Palmer	...	1 Aug
(T) Francis William Tennant	...	1 Aug
(T) Ambrose Rowe	...	1 Aug
(T) George William Eddowes	...	1 Aug
(T) Bertram Lionel Lock		
stone	...	1 Aug
(T) Joseph Fraser	...	1 Aug
(T) James Short	...	1 Aug
(T) William Ewart Hiscock	...	1 Aug
(T) Frank Goldsmith	...	1 Aug
(T) Charles Courtenay		
Cleave	...	1 Aug
(T) George Herbert Neave	...	1 Aug
(T) Thomas Bowden	...	1 Aug
(T) John Flanders	...	1 Aug
(T) William Lewis	...	1 Aug
William Joseph Duckett	(act)	1 Aug
Charles Frederick Paul	...	1 Aug
(T) Michael Spillane	...	18 Aug
(T) James John Lewis		
Llewellyn Baker	...	18 Aug
Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.	...	30 Sept
Atkins Henry Pryce	...	30 Sept
Idwal Griffiths	...	6 Oct
Wallace Robert Stephen		
Parsons	...	17 Oct
Frederick Thomas Hicks	...	17 Oct
Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker	...	17 Oct
James Charles Rees	...	17 Oct
m Samuel James Folland	...	17 Oct
Frederick Henry Yeo	...	17 Oct
Henry George Fenton	...	6 Nov
James Long	...	6 Nov
Sidney John Chappell	...	6 Nov
James Alfred William		
French	...	6 Nov

1914—*contd.*

Richard Johnson	...	6 Nov
Sidney Francis Osborne	...	6 Nov
Sydney Edric Murphy	...	6 Nov
Walter Snow Porter	...	6 Nov
Alfred Edward Beard	...	6 Nov
Sidney Urbane Barnes	...	6 Nov
William Benjamin Remfry	...	6 Nov
Charles Henry Bulbeck	...	6 Nov
William Catley	...	6 Nov
Daniel John Cruse	...	6 Nov
Albert Henry Green	...	6 Nov
Alfred George Carey	...	6 Nov
William Barber	...	6 Nov
John Luke Jones	...	6 Nov
John Robert Harrison	...	1 Dec

## 1915

William Valentine Brima-	...	17 Jan
combe	...	17 Jan
Thomas Ernest Brooker	...	17 Jan
William John Gale	...	17 Jan
Alfred Harold Turton	...	17 Jan
(T)Henry James Jennings	...	1 Feb
(T)Patrick Conway	...	1 Feb
Frederick Rendell	...	6 Feb
(T)Richard Owen James	...	9 Feb
(T)William Henry Edwards	...	9 Feb
(T)William Thomas Charles	...	9 Feb
Murray	...	9 Feb
(T)Aylmer Reginald Warren	...	9 Feb
(T)Harold Anstey	...	9 Feb
(T)John Deasy	...	9 Feb
John Smith	...	11 Feb
Frank Barkle Laughrin	...	11 Feb
William Wallace	...	11 Feb
Walter John Bell	...	11 Feb
Percival Francis King	...	11 Feb

Herbert Donley	...	11 Feb
Edwin Henry Clarke	...	11 Feb
Harry Ernest Hodgson	...	11 Feb
John Walter Farley	...	11 Feb
Albert James Gardner	...	11 Feb
Alfred E. Adshead	...	11 Feb
Harry Edward Knights	...	17 Feb
William Arthur Vinnicombe	...	2 Apr
Arthur Justine Ives	...	2 Apr
Ernest James Mant	...	2 Apr
Sydney Cross	...	2 Apr
William Henry Dilks	...	2 Apr
Owen Coppard	...	2 Apr
David Horsfield	...	2 Apr
John Henry Amos	...	2 Apr
Albert Edward Bailey	...	2 Apr
James Frank Widger	...	2 Apr
Arthur Frank Mellows	...	2 Apr
(T)Albert Barber	...	3 Apr
Percy John Joseph Cullum,	...	26 May
D.S.C.	...	26 May
(T)Robert George Lang	...	28 May
(T)Dudley Newbold	...	28 May
(T)Herbert Mould	...	28 May
(T)Herbert Arthur Lynch,	...	28 May
M.B.E.	...	28 May
(T)William Wheatley	...	28 May
Charles Heath	...	17 June
Frederick Charles Hammond	...	21 June
Simon Stewart McLeod	...	21 June
Samuel Henry Vennard	...	21 June
Frank Charles Wortley	...	21 June
John William Whitworth	...	21 June
Charles John Hampton	...	21 June
James Thomas Inett	...	21 June
(T)Frederick Luther Taylor	...	23 June
SB(T)John Henry Edwards	...	23 June
(T)Joshua Thomas Pollock	...	23 June
(T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter	...	23 June
(T)Alfred Young	...	23 June
SB(T)Ernest Frary	...	23 June
(T)Arthur John Cock	...	23 June
(T)Francis William Wheble	...	23 June

1915—*contd.*

(T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham	
Cox... ..	23 June
(T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis	23 June
(T)William Overington	
Fogden ... ..	23 June
(T)Henry James Attfield...	23 June
(T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett	23 June
(T)William Stockdale Bird	23 June
(T)Thomas Patrick Roche,	
D.S.M. ... ..	26 June
(T)Edward William Gordon	3 July
William Samuel May ...	19 July
John Henry Baker...	19 July
Ernest Edward Stanford	19 July
Charles R. Jackman ...	19 July
Gilbert Royston Jaques ...	19 July
William Edwin Green ...	19 July
Edgar Dustow Paddy ...	19 July
Charles John Share ...	19 July
Frank Thomas Pebley ...	19 July
George Hill ... ..	19 July
John Andrew Robertson ...	11 Aug
(T)James Nathaniel Short	14 Aug
(T)George William Wheeler	14 Aug
(T)William Henry Martin	14 Aug
SB(T)James Albert Graham,	
D.S.C. ... ..	14 Aug
(T)Charles Frank Love-	
ridge Gage ... ..	14 Aug
(T)Frank Colston Hodges...	14 Aug
(T)Henry James Miles ...	14 Aug
(T)Arthur Crouch ... ..	14 Aug
(T)Henry William Burridge	14 Aug
(T)William Bestall ... ..	14 Aug
SB(T)William Jones ... ..	14 Aug
(T)Frederick Charles	
Broomfield ... ..	14 Aug
William Henry Wakeling ...	21 Aug
Charles Self Harbord ...	6 Oct
Frederick Arthur Draper	6 Oct
Harold Hogben ... ..	6 Oct
Harry Cecil Selway ...	6 Oct
John Joseph Griffin ...	6 Oct
Percy Herbert Jarvis ...	6 Oct
Walter Stoddart ... ..	6 Oct
Cornelius Buckley ... ..	6 Oct
Albert Wildig ... ..	6 Oct

William Joseph Haslehurst	13 Oct
(T)Robert Burns Nichol ...	18 Nov
(T)Evelyn Cholmondely	
Roberts Leppan ... ..	18 Nov
(T)Daniel Sullivan... ..	18 Nov
(T)Frank Crebbin ... ..	18 Nov
(T)George Marden, D.S.C.	18 Nov
(T)Michael Stephen Annis	18 Nov
(T)George James Stevens	18 Nov
(T)Ernest Edward Essery	18 Nov
(T)Frank Brimming ... ..	18 Nov
(T)John Samuel Norman	
Young ... ..	18 Nov
(T)Albert Edward Price ...	18 Nov
(T)Thomas Harvey ... ..	18 Nov
(T)William Emerald	
Lewarne ... ..	18 Nov
(T)Charles Edward Graham	
White ... ..	18 Nov
James Ballard ... ..	21 Dec
Ernest John Manning ...	31 Dec
Percy Fulcher ... ..	31 Dec
Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ...	31 Dec
George Henry Carne	
Matthews... ..	31 Dec
Charles Frederick Harper	31 Dec
William John Stride ...	31 Dec
Charles William John Sadd	31 Dec
Robert George Marshall ...	31 Dec

## 1916

(T)Edward Albert Haydon	14 Feb
(T)George Gosden... ..	2 Mar
(T)Albert William Newby	2 Mar
(T)Thomas John Nicholls...	2 Mar
(T)James Stanley Denritts	2 Mar
(T)Sydney Bertram Pollard	2 Mar
(T)Montague Halls Botley,	
D.S.M. ... ..	2 Mar
(T)Alfred Ernest Haddy...	2 Mar
(T)George Edward Berger	2 Mar

1916—*contd.*

(T)Jeremiah Cahalane ... 2 Mar  
 (T)William George Pollock 2 Mar  
 Thomas Henry Coulter ... 9 Mar  
 Samuel James Shonk ... 9 Mar  
 Arnold George Weight ... 9 Mar  
 William Frederick Everitt 9 Mar  
 William Dean Chandler ... 9 Mar  
 Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 9 Mar  
 Arthur Richard Crow ... 9 Mar  
 Luke Priddle ... 9 Mar  
 William Henry Coombes 9 Mar  
 mFrederick Henry Reade... 9 Mar  
 Frederick Rowland Knott 9 Mar  
 Gurth Henry Davies ... 9 Mar  
 William Alexander Fry ... 9 Mar  
 Henry John Perryer ... 9 Mar  
 Oscar Nelson Augustus  
 Smith ... 9 Mar  
 Oswald Henry White ... 9 Mar  
 Arthur James Bennett 31 Mar  
 (T)William Mayston ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Percy Rosser ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Henry Walter Warren 3 Apr  
 (T)Percival George Spear 3 Apr  
 (T)William Thomas James  
 Wheeler ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Frank John Tailby ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Leonard Henry Vick ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Walter Morris ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Richard Jenkin... 3 Apr  
 (T)William Charles Sans-  
 bury Casey ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Charles Alick Bacon ... 3 Apr  
 (T)Ernest Albert Dunna-  
 way ... 3 Apr  
 William Henry Osborne ...19 May  
 Jeremiah Donovan ...19 May

Ernest Pierce ...19 May  
 John Bowden ...19 May  
 Ernest Kirton ...19 May  
 WalterJohnDriscoll,D.S.C.19 May  
 Alfred Ernest Lacey ...19 May  
 Ernest Holbrook ...19 May  
 James Davis Allen...19 May  
 Jesse Smith...19 May  
 (T)Arthur Fryer ..13 June  
 (T)Samuel Richard Mani-  
 com ...23 June  
 (T)Leonard George Quan-  
 trill ...23 June  
 (T)Ernest George Hillier...23 June  
 (T)Joseph Sidney Elgar  
 Payne ...23 June  
 (T)Mark Ralph Street ...23 June  
 (T)Hector Charles Stanton 23 June  
 (T)Walter Edwin Francis 23 June  
 (T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst  
 23 June  
 (T)William Ronald Sum-  
 merfield ...23 June  
 (T)James Henry Philp 23 June  
 (T)William Arthur Wake-  
 ling ...23 June  
 (T)WilliamHenryLawrence23 June  
 (T)William Albert Osborn,  
 M.B.E. ... 3 July  
 (T)Alfred John Hocken ... 7 Oct  
 (T) Frederick Archibald  
 Wells ... 7 Oct  
 (T)Arthur Ernest Geer ... 7 Oct  
 (T)Denis Lynch ... 7 Oct  
 (T)Peter William Diviani... 7 Oct  
 (T)Arthur Robert Phillips 7 Oct  
 (T)Ernest Arthur Deverill 7 Oct  
 (T)Frederick Taylor ... 7 Oct  
 (T)James Duncan ... 7 Oct  
 (T)Arthur Wilkins... 7 Oct

1916—*contd.*

(T)John Wallace Bell	... 7 Oct
(T)Alfred James Bishop	... 7 Oct
(T)David Evans	... 7 Oct
(T)Joseph William Heather	7 Oct
(T)Sidney Robert Pickard	7 Oct
(T)Frank Wright	... 7 Oct
Cecil Grey Elliott	... 4 Nov
Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler	
Baldwin	... 4 Nov
Stanley Phipps Brewer	... 4 Nov
William Marks	... 4 Nov
†David Constantine	... 4 Nov
Frank Rudge Dobson	... 4 Nov
Charles Joseph Kavanagh	4 Nov
Frederick Clements Dike	... 4 Nov
Edwin Dowding	... 4 Nov
William George English	... 4 Nov
Samuel Melling	... 4 Nov
Thomas William Henry	
Heath	... 4 Nov
Henry Ennis	... 4 Nov
John Niblock	... 4 Nov
Bertram Charles Barker	... 4 Nov
Harry Jeffery	... 4 Nov
Courtney Leonard	... 4 Nov
Walter Ernest Davey	... 4 Nov
William James Styles	... 4 Nov
George Jeans	... 4 Nov
(T)Frederick William	
Ritter	... 16 Nov
(T)Heneage Hill	... 16 Nov
(T)Ernest Edward Small	
Brown	... 16 Nov
(T)Arthur Richard Rishman	16 Nov
(T)George James Feather-	
stone	... 16 Nov
(T)Eli Allen	... 16 Nov
(T)Philip Henry Henstridge	16 Nov
(T)Robert Michael Simpson	16 Nov
(T)William George Symonds	14 Dec
(T)Mark Henry John	
Cleverly	... 14 Dec
(T)Howard Henry Haycock	14 Dec
(T)John Richard Jarvis	... 14 Dec
(T)Robert Treby	... 14 Dec
(T)Thomas Allen	... 14 Dec
(T)Harry Greenslade	... 14 Dec
(T)Henry James Brennan	23 Dec
Ernest Frederick Norkus	... 31 Dec

## 1917

(T)Roderick Dhu Douglas	26 Jan
James Davies	... 6 Feb
Richard Henry Smith	... 6 Feb
William Robert Lockyer,	
D.S.C.	... 6 Feb
Frederick Henry Peet	... 6 Feb
Martin William Sonnen	... 6 Feb
Albert Edward Cannon	... 6 Feb
John Henry Atkinson	... 6 Feb
Alfred James Fysh	... 6 Feb
Ernest Jarrett	... 6 Feb
Richard Coker	... 6 Feb
Charles Henry Payne	... 6 Feb
Lewis Arthur Sherwin	... 6 Feb
William Hubert Jenkins	... 6 Feb
Walter Henry Beckford	... 6 Feb
(T)Alfred Gittis	... 9 Feb
(T)Willie Savory	... 7 Mar
(T)Edward Albert Edgar	
Lewis	... 7 Mar
(T)Henry Joshua Keene	... 7 Mar
(T)Charles Joseph Ashton	7 Mar
(T)John Miles	... 7 Mar
(T)William George Pappin	7 Mar
(T)Michael McCarthy	... 7 Apr
(T)Albert Edward Lamer-	
ton	... 16 Apr
(T)Harry Seeley	... 1 May
(T)Albert Crawford	... 1 May
(T)Henry Arthur Brunger	1 May
(T)Frederick Watling	... 1 May
(T)Bevis Collins Smith	... 1 May
(T)Albert Victor Leason	... 1 May
(T)Bartholomew Connolly	1 May
Thomas Alfred Read	... 7 May
Sidney Miles	... 7 May
Herbert Samuel Cooper	7 May
William Henry Hamilton	
Dobson	... 7 May
James Thomas King	... 7 May
John Henry Herbert	... 7 May
John William Tonge	... 7 May
George Ralph Whittle	... 7 May
Herbert Dodge	... 7 May
(T)Alfred Ernest Haynes	7 June
(T)Harold James Taylor	... 7 June
(T)James Bunce	... 7 June
(T)John Frederick Arber	... 7 June



1917—*contd.*

(T) Arthur Powell ...	7 June
(T) Arthur Eves ...	7 June
(T) George Charles Starr ...	7 June
(T) Frederick Dart ...	7 June
(T) Charles Edward Miller	7 June
(T) George Allan Baker	7 June
(T) Joseph William Parry	7 June
(T) George Ansell ...	7 June
(T) Frederick James Wood	7 June
(T) George William Odell	7 June
(T) William Albert Rye ...	7 June
(T) Thomas Samuel Mac-	
Donald ...	7 June
(T) mJames Alfred Reynolds,	
D.S.M. ...	7 June
(T) Ernest Diplock Lancey	7 June
(T) James Patrick Wilson	7 June
George Arthur Mitchell ...	13 June
(T) Edward John Singleton	22 June
(T) James Walter Christian	
Williams ...	22 June
(T) Trevor William Vaughan	22 June
(T) John Treveltham ...	22 June
(T) John Neal ...	22 June
(T) Henry Charles Dewey	22 June
(T) William Horace Black-	
burn ...	22 June
John Medland ...	25 June
Robert Bailey ...	29 June
Edwin George Lewis ...	29 June
Joseph Henry Dagg ...	29 June
Cedric William Clarke,	
D S.C. ...	29 June
Walter Anderson (act) ...	29 June
(2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.)	
John William Carty ...	29 June
*William George May ...	29 June
Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	29 June
James Davis ...	29 June
Charles Theodore Porter...	29 June
Harry Fearon Downing ...	29 June
Ernest James Stentiford	29 June
Norman Benjamin Cudd ...	29 June
Albert Joseph Milford ...	29 June
Frederick Stanley Instance	29 June
George Herbert Tidy ...	29 June
Arthur Harrison ...	29 June
Henry Swales ...	29 June
Herbert William Groves ...	29 June

(T) Walter George Samuel	
Tucker ...	13 July
(T) Edwin Drewett ...	13 July
(T) Alfred Pratt ...	13 July
(T) Alfred Gordon Pearce	13 July
(T) Frederick William Hale	
(act) ...	13 July
(T) Herbert Verdi Walker	13 July
(T) James Penman ...	13 July
(T) Arthur Smith ...	13 July
(T) John Thomas Ware ...	13 July
(T) George Jesse Pike ...	13 July
(T) Thomas Edward Field	13 July
† Lancelot Arthur Wright	13 July
Richard Henry Mumford	13 July
Charles Frederick Phillips...	13 July
Alfred Nathaniel Pack ...	13 July
Jabez George Lake...	13 July
Robert McCormick...	13 July
John Arthur Shelton ...	13 July
Harry Yates ...	13 July
Horace Herbert Brown ...	13 July
Alexander Hylands ...	13 July
George May ...	16 July
Arthur Jabez Dominey ...	16 July
William Edward Strevens	16 July
(T) Bertie Lucock Sadler	23 July
(T) William Henry Cook	23 July
Ernest James Quinnell ...	11 Aug
Thomas Alfred Johnson	4 Sept
Harry Mervyn Groves ...	4 Sept
William Joseph Skeggs ...	4 Sept
James William Hagan ...	4 Sept
Frederick Meredith Good-	
ger ...	4 Sept
George David Lloyd ...	4 Sept
George Young Allan ...	4 Sept
Charles Henry Nash ...	4 Sept
Albert Coldman ...	4 Sept
Samuel Avery ...	4 Sept
Ernest Cox (a) ...	4 Sept
Francis Beale ...	4 Sept
Leonard George Cross ...	4 Sept
Walter James Scoble	
Soper ...	4 Sept
Richard Victor Marchant...	4 Sept
Charles Deacon ...	4 Sept

1917—*contd.*

George Henry Warren (a)...	4 Sept
Christopher Currie ...	4 Sept
William John Clarence Bateman Cousins ...	4 Sept
Gordon Copland ...	4 Sept
William Clarke ...	4 Sept
Arthur Edward Chase ...	4 Sept
Ernest John Robinson ...	4 Sept
James Arthur Roberts ...	1 Oct
Cyril Walter Thomas Layton ...	1 Oct
Victor Phill ...	1 Oct
Ernest Cove... ..	1 Oct
John Pengelly ...	1 Oct
Frank Henry Martin Kings- well ...	1 Oct
†John Steele ...	1 Oct
Alfred Edward Sherring- ham ...	1 Oct
Herbert Pearson ...	1 Oct
James Henry Scrivens ...	1 Oct
George Payne ...	1 Oct
Alfred Charles Boddie ...	1 Oct
Arthur Richard John Jones (act) ...	1 Oct
John Henry Bryant ...	1 Oct
Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ...	1 Oct
Frank Herbert Jones ...	1 Oct
Douglas Sapte Williams ...	1 Oct
Hugh Robertson Collins ...	1 Oct
Richard Geeleher ...	1 Oct
†Walter James Butcher ...	1 Oct
John Henry Alexander (act) ...	1 Oct
Jesse George Hawes ...	10 Oct
Alexander Thomas Sam- bells ...	10 Oct
Joseph Renton ...	10 Oct
John Nicholas Hambly ...	9 Nov
Horace Douglas Sandy ...	9 Nov
Harry Twine ...	9 Nov
(T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ...	5 Dec
(T)Harry Bevis ...	5 Dec
(T)David John Green (act) ...	5 Dec
(T)Percy Augustus Fitt ...	5 Dec
(T)Francis James Titball ...	5 Dec

(T)Ernest William Niblett	5 Dec
(T)Horace Frith ...	5 Dec
(T)Frederick Robinson ...	12 Dec
(T)George Harold Disbery	12 Dec
(T)Robert James Hollis ...	12 Dec
(T)Arthur John Read ...	12 Dec
(T)Harry David Jenner ...	12 Dec
(T)Henry Alfred Wilson ...	12 Dec
(T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell	12 Dec
(T)William Daniel Chilli- stone ...	12 Dec
(T)Percy Edward Ashdown	12 Dec
(T)Oliver Stanley French	12 Dec
(T)Robert Alfred Ward ...	12 Dec
(T)Charles Herridge (act)	12 Dec
(T)Harry Dean ...	12 Dec
(T)Walter William Price	12 Dec
(T)Robert Joseph Greening	12 Dec
(T)Henry Albert Bigden	12 Dec
(T)Harold Treverton Bromidge (act) ...	12 Dec
(T)Albert Edward Allen	13 Dec
(T)Harry Hewitt ...	24 Dec

## 1918

(T)Edwin Arthur Tramp ..	2 Jan
Thomas Chris Harvey ...	12 Jan
Ellis Edward Sayer (act) ...	12 Jan
John Corfe ...	12 Jan
Herbert Ralph ...	12 Jan
Thomas William Ward ...	12 Jan
Henry William Sell Bowers	12 Jan
Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ...	12 Jan
Sydney Brock ...	12 Jan
Aubrey Bethell ..	12 Jan
(T)Frank Harvey Richard- son ...	13 Jan
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)	
Herbert Harry Smith ...	6 Feb
Joseph Waldemar Woven	6 Feb
Ernest John Albert Gale, M.B.E. ...	6 Feb
William George Greenslade	6 Feb
Percy Albert Merrin ...	6 Feb
Philip Stanley Lean ...	6 Feb
Joseph William Lapham	6 Feb

1918—*contd.*

Charles Henry Parmenter	6 Feb
†Robert Thomas William Burrell ... ..	6 Feb
Charles Richard John Lintern ... ..	6 Feb
†Ernest George Burgess ...	6 Feb
†Ernest Francis Ayling ...	6 Feb
Frederick Augustus Squirell ... ..	6 Feb
Lewis Albert Steer ...	6 Feb
Henry Freeman ... ..	6 Feb
Ernest Edward Grashoff	6 Feb
Edgar Woodfield ...	6 Feb
George Parker Morris ...	6 Feb
George Percy Harwood ...	6 Feb
George Henry Warren ( <i>b</i> )	6 Feb
Charles Boswell ... ..	6 Feb
Reginald Tatterson ...	6 Feb
William Arthur James Aldridge ... ..	6 Feb
Frederick James Woodward ... ..	6 Feb
John Arthur de Ste Croix	6 Feb
Alfred Fathers ... ..	5 Feb
John Thomas Rudge ...	6 Feb
James Walter Wilkinson	6 Feb
John Henry Stoneman ...	6 Feb
William Henry Pilbeam	6 Feb
Isaac Edward Roberts ...	6 Feb
John Beese ... ..	6 Feb
Edmund Alfred Church	6 Feb
Herbert Henry Leatherdale	6 Feb
James Kelly ... ..	6 Feb
Reginald James Maunder	6 Feb
Frederick Charles Smith ...	6 Feb
James William Asquith ...	6 Feb
Joseph Exton ... ..	6 Feb
Alfred Ernest James Lamport ... ..	6 Feb
Edward Thomas Tozer ...	6 Feb
William Naseby Fern ...	6 Feb
George Thomas Elgie ...	6 Feb
Harry Bailey ... ..	6 Feb
James Smith ... ..	6 Feb
Charles Harold Blackler ...	6 Feb

Grant Benjamin Chambers	6 Feb
Frank Marsh ... ..	7 Feb
(T) Alfred Smith ... ..	16 Feb
(T) Frank William Bowden	25 Feb
(T) William George Darley	26 Feb
(T) Harold Edridge ...	1 Mar
(T) Edward Leonard Colsell ... ..	1 Mar
(T) James Henry Davies ...	1 Mar
(T) Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ..	1 Mar
(T) Edgar Tirkell ... ..	1 Mar
(T) William Calkin Pincott	1 Mar
(T) Ernest Walter Goodey	1 Mar
(T) Charles Robert Cooke	1 Mar
(T) Harold West ... ..	1 Mar
(T) Bert Batchelor ...	1 Mar
(T) Frank Henry Hawks	1 Mar
(T) William Ernest Wheeler	1 Mar
(T) Leopold Augustus Downing ... ..	1 Mar
(T) Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ..	1 Mar
(T) Ernest Cox ( <i>b</i> ) ... ..	1 Mar
(T) Frederick Kirkman ...	24 Apr
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
(T) Ernest John Rudland ...	25 Apr
James Baldson ... ..	4 June
(T) John Hughes ... ..	13 June
(T) William Richard Mason	13 June
(T) Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ..	13 June
(T) John Henry Garner ( <i>act</i> ) ... ..	13 June
(T) Arthur Matten ... ..	13 June
(T) Ernest Edward Fisher ( <i>act</i> ) ... ..	13 June
(T) Frederick William Henry Miller ( <i>act</i> ) ...	13 June
(T) Robert James Housley ( <i>act</i> ) ... ..	13 June
(T) James Walter Kidd ...	13 June
(T) William Allen Parsons	13 June
Samuel Charles Chapman ( <i>act</i> ) ... ..	14 June
William Collins ... ..	14 June
Henry Leonard Bowers ...	14 June
George Thomas Parker ...	14 June
Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ..	14 June

1918—*contd.*

Stanley Hancock	...	...	14 June
George Hamilton	...	...	14 June
Percy George Marshalsea	...	...	14 June
Frederick Thomas Gribbon	...	...	14 June
Bertie Hunt	...	...	14 June
William Henry Flynn	...	...	14 June
David Brunt	...	...	14 June
Edward William Roberts	...	...	14 June
William Tyrewhitt Bett- ridge	...	...	14 June
Peter Packham Head	...	...	14 June
William Paige	...	...	14 June
†William Putman ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	14 June
(T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim	...	...	22 June
(T)Arthur Assaph Hart	...	...	22 June
(T)Percy James Semmens	...	...	22 June
(T)Reginald H. Johnson	...	...	22 June
(T)Walter Christmas	...	...	22 June
(T)Victor C. Gill	...	...	22 June
(T)William Underhill	...	...	22 June
(T)Alfred F. Jackson	...	...	22 June
(T)Arthur Baker	...	...	22 June
(T)Percy E. Williams	...	...	22 June
(T)Thornton Ames	...	...	1 July
Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester	...	...	4 July
John Thomas Ogeley	...	...	4 July
Charles Legg Durden	...	...	4 July
†Tom Wheeler Botwright	...	...	4 July
Frederick William Nichols	...	...	4 July
James Andrews	...	...	4 July
George Edward Williamson	...	...	4 July
Samuel Botwright ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	4 July
(T)William McKie Jackson	...	...	12 July
Edgar Thomas Hutson	...	...	6 Aug
James Hildick	...	...	21 Aug
Henry John Leslie Elbourne	...	...	21 Aug
Harry Creasey	...	...	21 Aug
(T)Walter George Smith	...	...	26 Aug
Frederick William Darbin	...	...	25 Sept
(T)Leonard Thomas North- cott	...	...	28 Sept

(T)Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman	...	...	28 Sept
(T)John Scanlan	...	...	28 Sept
(T)William Blake	...	...	28 Sept
Patrick Joseph Walsh ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	28 Sept
Horace Osborne	...	...	28 Sept
James Ignabius Collins	...	...	28 Sept
John Corby	...	...	28 Sept
John Edmund Grice	...	...	28 Sept
John Sankey Gilderson	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Frederick Archibald Parker	...	...	28 Sept
William May	...	...	28 Sept
Vincent George Palmer	...	...	28 Sept
James William Wilson	...	...	28 Sept
Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman	...	...	28 Sept
Frederick Charles Castle	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Alfred William Miller	...	...	28 Sept
Frederick James Smith	...	...	28 Sept
Richard Edmond John Fowler	...	...	28 Sept
Frank Edward Maddox ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	28 Sept
(T)John Mitchell	...	...	28 Sept
Harold Lawrence Vincent	...	...	28 Sept
Arthur Cook	...	...	28 Sept
Albert Edward Kearn ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	28 Sept
John Skilling	...	...	28 Sept
Frank Vernon Cook	...	...	28 Sept
Arthur Horace John Titheradge	...	...	28 Sept
(T)George Ernest Mugridge	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Charles Bryce	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Henry Bailey Sargent	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Albert Charles Perry	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Jack Edwin Dring	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Ernest Savage	...	...	28 Sept
(T)Andrew Guthrie	...	...	28 Sept
(T)James William Smith	...	...	28 Sept

1918—*contd.*

(T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept  
 (T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept  
 Sidney James McCarthy,  
   M.B.E. ... .. 1 Oct  
 (T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct  
 Albert Henry Wood ... 1 Nov  
 Henry William Ellender ... 1 Nov  
 Archibald McDonald Veitch  
   (*act*) ... .. 1 Nov  
 Albert Edward Sinnock 1 Nov  
 Albert Edward Brooker ... 1 Nov  
 Joseph Apps .. ... 1 Nov  
 Bernard Cyril Watson .. 1 Nov  
 William John Jenkinson ... 1 Nov  
 Herbert Thomas Edwards 1 Nov  
 Frederick George Roper 1 Nov  
 Stephen Ernest Veal ... 1 Nov  
 Cecil Frederick Austin ... 1 Nov  
 Robert Webb (*act*)... .. 1 Nov  
 Alfred John Paul ... .. 1 Nov  
 Walter James Cornick ... 1 Nov  
 Alfred James Harvey ... 1 Nov  
 William Alexander Ritchie  
   Imrie ... .. 1 Nov

Richard Frank Lambert ... 1 Nov  
 Frank Frost ... .. 1 Nov  
 (T)Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov  
 (T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov  
 (T)Reginald Thomas Phil-  
   potb ... .. 1 Nov  
 (T)Albert Edward Murrell 1 Nov  
 (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov  
 (T)Richard Harold Ship-  
   cott ... .. 1 Nov  
 (T)Albert Ernest Barclay  
   (*act*) ... .. 1 Nov  
 (T)Edward Legg ... 1 Nov  
 (T)William James Bevan 1 Nov  
 (*Lent for duty under Australian Govt.*)  
 (T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov  
 (T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov  
 (T)John Frank Cook (*act*) 1 Nov  
 (T)Richard Hyde (*act*) ... 1 Nov  
 (T)Joseph William  
   Tharratt ... .. 4 Dec

## TEMPORARY GUNNER

1916

(T)Henry Gladman (*act*)... 14 Sept



## COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

## 1912

mMark Bate	...	...	1 Apr
George Quincey, M.B.E.	...	...	14 Apr
John Henry Couzins	...	...	17 May
PN Samuel James Hills	...	...	14 Oct
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage	...	...	14 Oct
James Poole	...	...	17 Nov
PN mEdwin Stark	...	...	29 Nov

## 1913

Thomas Riley Clynick	...	...	1 Apr
PN George Edbrooke	...	...	20 July
Joseph Charles Rouse	...	...	1 Oct
Sydney William Smale	...	...	1 Nov
PN Herbert Ernest Augustus Burrige	...	...	1 Nov
PN mGeorge Griffin (b)	...	...	1 Nov
Philip Flynn	...	...	1 Nov
James Thomas Newton	...	...	1 Nov
Albert Trevethan	...	...	1 Nov
William Goffin	...	...	1 Nov
Frederick Evans	...	...	3 Nov
Alfred Michael Cady	...	...	3 Nov
Timothy McElligott	...	...	5 Nov

## 1914

George Wybron	...	...	1 Mar
Frederick Jones	...	...	1 Mar
Arthur George Bunce	...	...	1 Mar
PN Mark Jopling	...	...	1 May
PN mHarry Albert Bumpus	...	...	1 May
William Staples	...	...	1 May
James Dove	...	...	3 May
Alfred McCutcheon	...	...	1 Sept
Webber Wetton	...	...	1 Sept
(H) George Hamilton Alexander	...	...	18 Oct

## 1915

mJohn Thomas Williams	...	...	1 Jan
mSydney Charles Legg	...	...	1 Feb
PN mWilliam George Beer	...	...	1 Feb
Harry Ernest Foster	...	...	1 Feb
Charles Hubert Wicks	...	...	1 Feb
PA William Alfred Collins	...	...	1 Mar
(PN†) mErnest Robert Parrott	...	...	1 Mar
Oscar Robert Benton	...	...	1 Apr
mRobert William Brown	...	...	1 Sept
William Charles Norris	...	...	1 Sept
PN Joseph Horace Evans	...	...	1 Nov

## 1916

George Alexander Bennett	...	...	1 Feb
George Gosden	...	...	1 Mar
mErnest Handley Gearing, M.B.E.	...	...	1 May
Daniel George Creese	...	...	1 May
Ernest Edwin Walke	...	...	1 Nov
PN George Taylor	...	...	20 Nov

## 1917

Edward Hunter Wilder	...	...	1 Feb
James Flynn	...	...	1 Feb
William Hocking	...	...	1 Feb
(PN†) Thomas Joseph Vosper	...	...	1 Feb
mWalter Henry Godsmark	...	...	1 Mar
George McGrath	...	...	1 Mar
John Winstanley, M.B.E.	...	...	1 Mar
mHenry Richard Hicks	...	...	1 May
George Henry Barker	...	...	26 June
Joseph Wilkinson	...	...	26 June
PN Albert Edward Warren	...	...	1 Aug
*Joseph David Cleall	...	...	1 Aug
PN Walter John Ovenden	...	...	1 Aug
James Atteridge Doran	...	...	1 Sept
Walter George Holliday	...	...	1 Oct
(PN†) mHenry Bingham	...	...	1 Nov

## 1918

mPatrick Cashman...	...	1 Jan
William Henry Babbage	...	1 Feb
Joel Edgcome Blamey	...	1 Feb
Richard Cronin	...	1 Feb
PNWilliam Henry Tucker		1 Feb
James Charles Gundry	...	1 Mar
William Alfred Cutler	...	1 Mar
Edwin George Cutcliffe	...	1 Mar
PNJames Jenkins	...	1 Mar
mThomas Alfred Foster		
Feather	...	13 Sept
Frederick Parker	...	13 Sept
Charles Alfred Munn	...	13 Sept
Richard McGrane	...	13 Sept
Walter Holt	...	13 Sept
Frederick William Lee	...	13 Sept
mFrederick Peter Roberts	...	13 Sept

Moses Lockhart ( <i>Serving under Australian Govt.</i> )	...	13 Sept
James Leslie Grigor	...	13 Sept
mRichard Arthur Knott	...	13 Sept
Edmond Daly	...	13 Sept
Samuel Cater	...	13 Sept
mWilliam John Rickard	...	13 Sept
mJames Thomas Cox	...	13 Sept
mErnest Langford	...	13 Sept
George Rogers	...	13 Sept
Denis Ryan	...	13 Sept
John Thomas Howe	...	13 Sept

## 1919

George Augustus Dallimore		4 Jan
mWilliam Evans	...	17 Feb
George Dale	...	28 Feb
mWilliam George Harding		29 Apr
William Bruce Rendle	...	10 June
Ebenezer John Street	...	6 Aug
William Pepperell	...	22 Sept

## BOATSWAINS.

## 1905

William Henry Mitchell -- 3 Jan

## 1907

mWilliam Henry White -- 27 Oct

## 1910

(PN†)William Henry Hayes 2 Nov  
William Leonard Aris, M.B.E. 1 Dec

## 1911

mJames Henry Quick ... 26 Jan  
mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June  
SBEddgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug  
Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug  
William Thomas James May 11 Aug  
William Henry Ellis ... 11 Aug  
Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug  
Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug  
Alfred Frank Fox ... 6 Sept  
Albert Edward Pearson -- 7 Sept

Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept  
Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept  
mSidney Sincock ... 17 Oct  
William James Hamilton ... 21 Oct  
John Henry Smith... ... 10 Nov  
(PN†) Arthur Gregory  
Horace Charman... ... 10 Nov  
Stephen Thomas Hammond  
M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov  
Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov  
Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov  
Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov  
Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov  
mHenry Charles Bobbett ... 28 Dec  
(Lieutenant R.A.F.)

## 1912

William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan  
Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan  
mSidney Austin ... 11 Feb  
Stephen Patrick Hare ... 12 Feb  
mWilliam Henry Hocking... 1 Mar  
Thomas Coles ... 15 Mar  
Walter Terry Hicks ... 19 Mar  
Wilfred Turner ... 9 Apr  
Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July  
mAlfred Moule Martin ... 12 July  
Patrick Horgan ... 12 July  
Henry William Drake ... 12 July  
James Basil Geach... ... 12 July  
Henry William Long ... 12 July  
George Henry Bray ... 12 July  
Arthur Condy ... 29 Aug  
mRodney George Foot ... 29 Sept  
William James Reynolds ... 30 Sept  
Richard Herbert Atkin ... 1 Oct  
James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct  
John Alick Brander ... 2 Oct  
Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov  
(Lent for duty under  
Australian Govt.)  
Frank Tooze... ... 19 Nov  
Robert Crispin ... 19 Nov  
SBAfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov  
SBJohn Andrews Price -- 28 Nov

1912—*contd.*

Trevelyan Thomas George		
Brain ... ..	12 Dec	
John Park Mortimore, D.S.C	12 Dec	
William Richard Head ...	12 Dec	
mPlato Smith ... ..	12 Dec	
Michael Garvey ... ..	12 Dec	
John Shea ... ..	12 Dec	

## 1913

mHerbert James Cornish ...	15 Jan	
David Harry Fleming ...	15 Jan	
Alfred Walter Barber ...	15 Jan	
John Stephen Manley ...	15 Jan	
mWilliam Caldwell... ..	15 Jan	
mArthur Edward Jcseph		
Martin ... ..	15 Jan	
Lewis Goldstein ... ..	27 Jan	
Sidney Hosgood ... ..	24 Feb	
Harry John Lewis ... ..	26 Apr	
William McLachlan ... ..	7 June	
*George Frederick Wheeler	7 June	
Bertie Veasey ... ..	7 June	
John Whitburn ... ..	7 June	
SBHenry David Wright ...	7 June	
David Henry Imms ... ..	12 June	
mJohn Norman Holmes ...	12 June	
Joseph Kelly ... ..	25 June	
Henry Alfred Filewood ...	25 June	
Henry Kingcome Avant Pink	25 June	
Patrick Mahoney ... ..	25 June	
mJames Edward Wyatt ...	25 June	
Frank Box ... ..	26 June	
John Quick ... ..	1 Sept	
George Quinn ... ..	11 Sept	
Charles Louis Scarlett ...	15 Sept	
Herbert John Chapman ...	4 Nov	
William John Wakeford ...	10 Nov	
mRichard George Andrew		
Smale ... ..	18 Dec	
mWilfrid Ferniough Pacey...	18 Dec	
George Williams (b) ... ..	31 Dec	

## 1914

mWilliam Edward Thomas		
Honey ... ..	10 Mar	
William John Bate ... ..	1 Apr	

William Edward McDonald	23 Apr	
James Manby Waller, D.S.C.	27 May	
Charles Trenchard ... ..	7 June	
Arthur Henry Measures ...	18 Aug	
Charles James Amsden ...	18 Aug	
mHarry Bull... ..	18 Aug	
Harry Walls ... ..	18 Aug	
Albert Edward Burrigge ...	18 Aug	
William Henry Young ...	18 Aug	
Richard Sullivan, M.B.E....	18 Aug	
William James McCarthy ...	18 Aug	
Arthur James Trengrove ...	18 Aug	
Thomas Roberts ... ..	18 Aug	
James Edward Wallis ...	18 Aug	
Henry John Soper... ..	18 Aug	
Albert Edward Vincent ...	18 Aug	
Frank Kenyon ... ..	18 Aug	
Charles Leonard Owens ...	18 Aug	
Henry John Thomas Downes	18 Aug	
mThomas Richard Wilson ...	18 Aug	
Edward Driscoll ... ..	9 Sept	
Ernest George Scorey ...	9 Sept	
George Victor Armstrong ...	9 Sept	
(Lieutenant R.A.F.)		
Francis John Buckingham...	9 Sept	
Frederick Hoblin ... ..	9 Sept	
William Harris Riddells ...	9 Sept	
mPatrick James Sullivan ...	9 Sept	
George Henry Durant ...	9 Sept	
William Passey ... ..	9 Sept	
George Reed Thompson ...	9 Sept	
mWilliam Halloran ... ..	9 Sept	
William Henry Hall ... ..	9 Sept	
John William Blundell ...	9 Sept	
Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ...	9 Sept	

## 1915

Charles Demsey Lyon ...	15 Jan	
William George Partridge ...	18 Jan	
Henry William Southard...	15 Mar	
Thomas Tierney, D.S.C. ...	3 Apr	
Samuel Ward ... ..	3 Apr	
William George Wenmouth	3 Apr	

1915—*contd.*

Charles Perkins	...	...	3 Apr
Stuart Harry Luxon	...	...	3 Apr
Cecil Dean Candy	...	...	3 Apr
Alfred Henry Porter	...	...	3 Apr
George Alexander Greet	...	...	3 Apr
Richard Henry Hogg	...	...	3 Apr
Thomas Albert Wilce	...	...	3 Apr
John William Noble	...	...	3 Apr
Henry Edwin Summers	...	...	3 Apr
Charles Dring	...	...	3 Apr
Albert John Wilson	...	...	3 Apr
Albert Callaghan	...	...	3 Apr
Thomas Gibbons	...	...	14 July
Walter Francis Hudson	...	...	14 July
James Walsh ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	14 July
Edwin Richard West	...	...	14 July
Ernest Henry Horrell	...	...	14 July
Leonard Charles Churcher			
John Backler	...	...	14 July
Cecil Albert Allen	...	...	14 July
Colin Galbraith Edgecombe	...	...	14 July
Alfred James Walters	...	...	14 July
John Crispie	...	...	17 Sept
John Francis Borlace	...	...	17 Sept
William Williams	...	...	17 Sept
Alfred Archibald Porter	...	...	17 Sept
William Henry Phillips	...	...	17 Sept
Arthur Peak	...	...	17 Sept
William Mark Dring	...	...	17 Sept
Charles Archer Lee	...	...	17 Sept
Percival Albert Wright	...	...	17 Sept
William Booth	...	...	17 Sept
Herbert Le Noury	...	...	17 Sept
Peter Thomas Newcombe	...	...	17 Sept
Robert Berwick Smith	...	...	17 Sept
George Hendle	...	...	17 Sept
Charles Edward Gordon	...	...	17 Sept
Frederick William Mitchell	...	...	6 Oct
Frederick George Barnes	...	...	5 Nov

## 1916

Frederick James Gilpin	...	...	2 Mar
Arthur Ernest Harris	...	...	17 May
Ernest Jupp	...	...	17 May
John O'Sullivan	...	...	17 May
Thomas Revatto	...	...	17 May
John Baguley	...	...	17 May
Silas Edward Skelly	...	...	17 May
Arthur James Bassett	...	...	17 May
Albert Edward Apps	...	...	17 May
Samuel Quainton	...	...	17 May
Albert Edward Ribbans,			
D.S.M.	...	...	17 May
Herbert Carter	...	...	19 May
William Cashman	...	...	7 Oct
William Joseph Smith	...	...	4 Nov
Frederick John Collins	...	...	4 Nov
Robert Frank Fluellen	...	...	4 Nov

## 1917

John Pyburn	...	...	23 Jan
John Harry Bearne Fogwill	...	...	23 Jan
Thomas Henry Davey	...	...	23 Jan
William James Sartain	...	...	23 Jan
Percy Herbert Grant	...	...	23 Jan
Patrick Joseph O'Brien	...	...	23 Jan
Bertie Charles Jones	...	...	23 Jan
Alfred Andrew Jackson	...	...	23 Jan
Alfred John Northcott	...	...	23 Jan
Leslie Robert Boroughs	...	...	23 Jan
George Jones	...	...	23 Jan
John McKay Kirkcaldy	...	...	23 Jan
Thomas John Bryant	...	...	23 Jan
James Edwin Page	...	...	23 Jan
John Power	...	...	23 Jan
James William Henry Vin-			
cent	...	...	23 Jan
William George Knight	...	...	6 Feb
William John Rooke	...	...	25 June
Michael Connolly	...	...	25 June
Frank Colston	...	...	25 June
Sidney Barrow Coombs	...	...	25 June



1917—*contd.*

Joseph Richard Ashfield,		
D.S.M. ...	...	25 June
Charles Napper ...	...	25 June
Sidney Hilbert Joynes ...	...	25 June
Stewart Lamerton ..	...	25 June
William Thomas Domett	...	25 June
Patrick Rumley ...	...	25 June
Herbert Alfred Johnson		
(act) ...	...	29 June
Frederick Ernest Dawe ...	...	16 July
Harry Parker ...	...	4 Sept
Herbert Brown ..	...	1 Oct
William Henry Francis ...	...	5 Dec

1918

Charles William Lee ...	...	23 Jan
George Barber ...	...	23 Feb
Frederick Sadler ...	...	23 Feb
Charles George Dunford ...	...	23 Feb

Henry Lean ...	...	23 Feb
Seymour Perkins ...	...	23 Feb
<i>(Lent for duty under</i>		
<i>Australian Govt.)</i>		
George Self ...	...	23 Feb
Fred Best ...	...	23 Feb
Harry Smith ...	...	23 Feb
Thomas George Brockway	...	23 Feb
James Graham Cook ...	...	23 Feb
Alban Frank Brown ...	...	23 Feb
William Charles Hawkins		
(act) ...	...	23 Feb
Francis Edgar Eva ...	...	21 Aug
John William Potter ...	...	11 Oct
Reginald Walter Bowse ...	...	11 Oct
Harry James Monk ...	...	11 Oct
Leonard Charles Harris ...	...	11 Oct
Frank Harold Howes ...	...	11 Oct
Edmund Collings ...	...	11 Oct
John Charles Howard		
Lawrence ...	...	11 Oct
James Charles Francis Gear		
(act) ...	...	11 Oct
Thomas Henry Herbert Dean	...	11 Oct
Alexander Mackenzie ...	...	11 Oct
Frederick James Light ...	...	11 Oct
Joseph Angelius Farrell ...	...	11 Oct
James Henry Fry ...	...	11 Oct
Albert Henry Harris ...	...	11 Oct

## COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1915

Hugh O'Donnell ... -- 27 July

1916

Francis Saville Reade -- 1 July

1917

\* Arthur Hambleton Farnley,

M.B.E. ... -- 1 Jan  
 Frank Lionel Pestell ... -- 1 Jan  
 mRobert Alexander... -- 1 Apr  
 William Henry Way ... -- 26 June  
 William James Reeks ... -- 26 June  
 William James Cusack ... -- 26 June  
 Charles Richard Gibbs ... -- 26 June  
 mWilliam Reid ... -- 26 June  
 Arthur William Brown ... -- 26 June

1918

William Arberry ... -- 1 Jan  
 mEdwin Downing ... -- 1 Jan  
 mCharles Eddy, M.B.E. ... -- 1 Apr  
 Alfred Edwards ... -- 1 Apr  
 Harry Albert Pitt ... -- 10 May

16

Ernest Albert Dunk Collins 10 May  
 William Henry Clarke -- 1 Aug  
 Ernest Thomas Veryard  
 M.B.E. ... -- 13 Sept  
 Albert Lewis ... -- 13 Sept  
 Albert John Brown... -- 13 Sept  
 Leonard Percival Thomas... 13 Sept  
 Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept  
 Frank Luck ... -- 13 Sept  
 Harry Swannell ... -- 13 Sept  
 John Combs ... -- 13 Sept  
 William James Veryard ... 13 Sept  
 Henry Joseph Cook ... -- 13 Sept  
 Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept  
 mJohn Joseph Gowen ... -- 13 Sept  
 John Rossetter ... -- 26 Nov

1919

mRobert Sutherland ... -- 7 Jan  
 mAlfred Douglas Punshon... 27 Jan

33

## SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1910

Ernest Arthur Neville -- 19 Oct  
 George Soar ... -- 19 Oct  
 Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct  
 mWilliam Richard Paris,  
 M.B.E. 19 Oct  
 James William Anderson -- 19 Oct

1911

George Henry Rogers -- 4 Aug

6

1912

George Frederick Alder ... 22 Feb  
 Herbert Henry Hunwicks ... 29 Feb  
 John Charles Coulson ... 21 Mar  
 mWilliam George Sydney  
 Slade ... -- 1 Oct

1913

Aidan Alexander Patrick  
 Hatcher ... -- 2 June

11

## 1914

mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May  
 Robert James Banyard ... 11 June  
 William George Hay  
   Lavender ... 11 Aug  
 Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug  
 Leonard Charles Croucher 11 Aug  
 James Peter Murphey ... 11 Aug  
 Francis Christopher  
   Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug  
 Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug  
 Guy Frederick Herbert,  
   M.B.E. ... 11 Aug

## 1915

Ernest Hughes ... 10 Feb  
 William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb  
 Edward Dever ... 10 Feb  
 Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C. 10 Feb  
 Thomas Edward Murtagh... 10 Aug

## 1916

Ernest William Dorsett 19 June  
 Gustave Lewis Bullimore... 19 June  
 Horace Richard Mason,  
   D.S.M. ... 9 June

28

Alfred Hinks ... 19 June  
*Louis James Chandler (act)*  
*(2nd Lieutenant R.A.F.)* 19 June  
 Frank William Foster,  
   D.S.M. ... 19 June  
 Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June  
 Sidney Weeks ... 19 June

## 1917

Arthur Burton ... 10 Feb  
 Owen Francis McGillivray 10 Feb  
 Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb  
 Ernest Edward Gough,  
   D.S.M. ... 26 July  
 John Richard Goadsby ... 26 July  
 Gerald Barton ... 26 July  
 Samuel Alfred Brooks ... 11 Dec  
 William Pearce ... 11 Dec  
 Frederick Alma James  
   Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

## 1918

Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May  
 Wallis Joseph Chuck ... 3 Aug  
 Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

45

## COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

## 1916

Robert Henry William  
   Westcott ... 29 Feb  
 Harold Blanden ... 29 Feb

2

## 1917

Alonzo Boniface ... 13 Jan  
 Walter Turnbull ... 31 Aug

## 1918

William George Pulleyblank 13 Aug

5

## WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

## 1911

Arnold Dean ... 12 Apr  
 Hope Johnstone ... 12 Apr  
 Arthur Henry Warburton ... 12 Apr

## 1912

George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar  
 William Snow Bloodworth  
 M.B.E. ... 27 Mar

## 1913

William Yule Sait ... 27 Mar

## 1914

Samuel Lewington ... 1 Oct  
 Frederick George Raggett 1 Oct  
 George Durban ... 1 Oct  
 William Watson ... 1 Oct  
 \*George Hocking Carkeet 1 Oct  
 Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct  
*Philip Henry Hunter* ... 1 Oct  
 (*Lieut. R.A.F.*)  
 Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct  
 Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

## 1915

John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb  
 Bernard Thomas William  
 Dauphin ... 16 Feb  
 John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb  
 John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb  
 William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb  
 John A. Britten, D.S.C. ... 5 Apr  
 Arthur Clifford Greenhill 5 Apr  
 Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr  
 Arthur Walker Watson ... 5 Apr  
 Joseph J. Cook ... 12 Aug  
 Wilfred Small ... 28 Oct  
 Albert Edward Withers ... 28 Oct  
 Frank Burnish ... 28 Oct  
 Mark Lemon ... 28 Oct  
 \*James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

## 1916

Robert William Craiz ... 1 July  
 Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July  
 Thomas Congdon Adams 1 July  
 George Cadman ... 1 July  
 Edward William Penny,  
 D.S.M. ... 1 July  
 Henry George Brewster,  
 D.S.M. ... 1 July  
 Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct  
 Albert Turgoose ... 11 Oct  
 Raymond Smith ... 11 Oct  
 Ronald Patrick McDonald 11 Oct

## 1917

Alfred Henry Shirley ... 1 Jan  
 Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan  
 Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar  
 Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June  
 Robert Taylor (*act*) ... 30 June  
 Charles Clement France ... 20 July  
 Herbert Henry Rawlings,  
 M.B.E. ... 9 Aug  
 William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept  
 Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept  
 Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept  
 Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct  
 Sidney W. Francis ... 17 Oct

## 1918

Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb  
 Albert Clark ... 16 Feb  
 Neil McLeod ... 12 Mar  
 Charles Eric Hornsey  
 Robson ... 21 Mar  
 John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr  
 Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May  
 Joseph Thompson ... 24 June  
 Cecil Colin Nash ... 24 June  
 George Vince (*act*) ... 24 June  
 Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

## COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1917

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... 16 Nov

1

1918

Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. 13 Sept  
mWilliam Jackson -- -- 6 Nov

3

## WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1916

Edward John Hackman ... 6 June  
James Harvey Frederick  
Rann -- -- ... 20 Sept  
Edward May ... 20 Sept  
Charles Percy Dickinson... 20 Sept  
Herbert Charles Porter -- 20 Sept

5

1918

Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Harry J. Fisk (*act*) ... 20 Jan  
Henry T. Fullbrook (*act*) ... 20 Jan  
Charles H. Kyerday (*act*)... 20 Jan

9

## ACTING WARRANT OFFICERS.

1919

Albert W. Smith -- -- 29 Oct

1

1920

Frederic Sydney Benney ... 27 Jan  
Thomas William Marsh ... 27 Jan  
Eric Douglas Fabian ... 27 Jan  
William Robert Bull ... 27 Jan  
Percival William Woodriffe 27 Jan

6



## COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1912

Arthur Albert Haines -- 1 Apr

1914

Frank Tozer Vernon -- 1 Apr  
 Alfred Henry Martin -- 1 Apr  
 mFrederick Ernest Dailey,  
   D.S.C. -- -- 1 June  
 Harry Furner Kenshett -- 1 July  
 Frank Meek -- -- 27 July  
 mWilliam Henry Evans -- 1 Oct  
 mWilliam John Seagrove  
   Morrell -- -- 18 Oct  
 mThomas Longridge -- 29 Dec

1915

mWilliam Maddick Weeks -- 1 Jan  
 mJohn Henry Hill -- -- 1 Jan  
 James Uglow -- -- 20 Feb  
 William Thomas Parish -- 1 Apr  
 mAlbert Andrew Walke -- 1 May  
 mThomas Francis Barry,  
   D.S.C. -- -- 1 July  
 Ernest Edward Bush -- 10 Aug  
 Thomas Carpenter Robinson 1 Oct  
 Robert George Loney -- 12 Nov  
 Samuel Bounsall -- -- 1 Dec

19

1916

Charles James Wellspring  
   Powell -- -- 1 Apr  
 Frederick Edwin Cook -- 1 Apr  
 William Thomas Evans -- 1 Apr  
 William Henry Cockburn 21 May  
 John William Sparks -- 30 June  
 Henry Ham... -- -- 30 June  
 Thomas Cross ... -- 30 July  
 Frederick William Woolcock 30 July  
 John William Berry ... 19 Nov

1917

William John Griffin -- 1 Jan  
 Alfred Henry Lane... -- 4 July  
 George Henry Egford, M.B.E.,  
   D.S.C. -- -- 18 Oct  
 John Tipper Nicholls -- 18 Oct  
 Harry Louis Leech -- 18 Oct  
 Orlando Rolling -- 18 Oct  
 George Edward Hutson -- 18 Oct  
 Joseph Sandry Legg -- 1 Dec

1918

Arthur James Dale -- 15 Jan  
 \*Franklin Pillidge Andrews 15 Jan  
 William Henry Venning,  
   D.S.C. -- -- 19 Jan  
 James Richard Connor -- 9 Feb  
 mGeorge Moss Howell -- 16 Feb  
 Stephen Oscar Hicks -- 16 Feb  
 William James Hall -- 16 Feb  
 William Ernest Mutton ... 1 Apr  
 mWilliam Brown -- 19 May  
 George Robert Binning -- 1 June  
 Frederick Charles Carey -- 1 June  
 mCharles Quinton -- 1 June  
 Thomas Davies Jones -- 1 June  
   (Lieutenant R.A.F.)  
 mEdward Charles Behenna 3 June  
   (Lent for duty under Aus-  
   tralian Govt.)  
 mJohn Thnmas Batten,  
   M.B.E. -- -- 29 June  
 mFrederick Cole Lee -- 15 July  
 Ernest Albert Apps -- 15 July

53

1918—contd.

Thomas Lathew Thompson..	22 Aug
Alfred George Fulford	22 Aug
Alfred John Griffiths	22 Aug
Herbert Edwin Skeens	22 Aug
mWilliam James Lewis	8 Sept
Robert Mitchell	13 Sept
Morris Victor Varney	13 Sept
Henry John Adams...	13 Sept
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
mBenjamin Organ Cross	13 Sept
Edward Farrell Charles	13 Sept
mCharles Price Sanderson	13 Sept
Norman Orlando Staddon	13 Sept
James Edward Wright	13 Sept
mHerbert Edward Staddon	13 Sept
Charles Felton, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Dugald Carmichael	13 Sept
James Edward Pengell	13 Sept
George William Miller	13 Sept
John Turnbull	13 Sept
mJames William Edwards...	13 Sept
Samuel Edward Hancock	13 Sept
mPercy Fitz	13 Sept

75

Sylvester George Pawley	13 Sept
Alfred Lee	13 Sept
William Austin Cooke	13 Sept
John Parford Porter	13 Sept
Richard Charles Ward	13 Sept
Charles Alfred Morley Brown	13 Sept
mAlbert Edward Griffiths	13 Sept
Frederick James Drew	13 Sept
Philip George Rickard	13 Sept
William James Atkins	13 Sept
Sidney Philip Crocker	13 Sept
Thomas Ambrose Harris	13 Sept
William Lionel Harfield	13 Sept
mPercy Turner	13 Sept
mJohn William Husar Montgomery	13 Sept
Herbert Richard Lillicrap,	
M.B.E.	13 Sept
mArthur Frederick Perry	13 Sept
George Emmerson	13 Sept
John Charles Coleman	21 Dec

1919

William Herbert Staddon	30 Dec
-------------------------	--------

95

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1899

Philp Henry Lillicrap	27 July
-----------------------	---------

1902

John Cousins Sole	21 Apr
-------------------	--------

1910

Alfred George Ingram	7 July
Walter Exton	18 Aug
Alfred Thorne	30 Sept

1911

Harry Emmerson	30 Jan
mGeorge Edward Adams	29 Mar
Arthur Clement Board	4 May
Alfred Lamey	4 May
Alfred Blake	4 May
mHarold Maurice Northrop	4 May
Albert George Seymour	
Edwards	4 May
Thomas Henry Gwilliam	4 May
Preston George Avery	4 May
Harry Blake, M.B.E.	4 May
Richard Ernest Brewer	25 May
James John Brownridge	29 June
<i>(Lieutenant R.A.F.)</i>	

17

Harry Ernest Chappel	29 July
William Morrissey, M.B.E.	28 Sept
Frederick Sydney Lawrence	28 Dec

1912

Walter Thomas Ford Miller	29 Feb
mSydney Cundy McClounan	29 Feb
James Vincent Collins	15 Mar
<i>(Lieut. (act. Capt.) R.A.F.)</i>	
mFrancis Fernley Smith	30 Mar
<i>(Lent for duty under Royal Canadian Navy.)</i>	
Arthur Sheppard Anderson	6 May
Alexander Thomas	
Germaney	20 May
Sydney Crawford Chiswell	20 June
Arthur Hitchings	29 June
mThomas Saysell	4 July
Charles William Oxford	19 July
Francis William George	
Johns	28 Aug
Louis Arthur Thomas	29 Nov

32

## 1913

Thomas William Bennett	1 Mar
Thomas Carveth James	1 May
<i>(Lieutenant R.A.F.)</i>	
Alfred John Parker	2 May
Edwin Ernest Back	2 May
Sydney Herbert Southard	2 May
Francis Thomas Sargent	26 May
Francis John Jeffery	16 June
Allen Beaumont Friese	24 June
Frederick James Carter	14 July
Hubert Stanley Sansford	8 Aug
John Henry Evans	19 Aug
Thomas Stroud	25 Aug
Frederick George Eke	26 Aug
Thomas Francis Tyacke	31 Aug
Harry Lane	16 Sept
Thomas Patrick Healy	7 Oct
Edward John Cole	24 Oct
Edgar John Jones Munday	28 Nov
Henry Westho pe Amber	4 Dec

## 1914

John Kingsbury	20 Feb
Frederick William Fielder	12 Apr
Francis Rundell Hill, D.S.C.	1 June
Thomas Herbert Henry	
Staddon	14 June
Alfred Edward Leggatt	22 Sept
George Augustus Evans	22 Sept
Henry Stopford Brice	15 Oct
William Henry Royall,	
M.B.E.	21 Oct
Reuben Stanley Cole	1 Nov
William Pitt Watts	1 Nov

## 1915

Vernon Frederick Moore	10 Feb
Arthur Woolley	18 Mar
George Percy Byrne, D.S.C.	1 Apr
Samuel Ewart Sleeman	1 Apr
Maurice Charles Smith	1 Apr
Joseph Sowden Collacott	1 Apr
Thomas Henry Stonehouse	1 Apr
Albert Thomas Edgar Witt	1 Apr
<i>(Lieutenant R.A.F.)</i>	

Sydney Herbert Chiswell	1 Apr
Henry Southcott Burge	1 Apr
Frederick Hough	1 Apr
Henry Cowle	1 Apr
Harry Lancelot Metters	19 May
Stanley Richards	19 May
Harold Henry McColl Barber	19 May
George Richard James	19 May
William Charlie Bamfylde	19 May
Arthur John Cunningham	19 May
Frank Williams	19 May
Charles William Samways	19 May
Fernley Harry Emery	19 May
William John Trounce	29 Sept
Henry Philip Joy Dean	29 Sept
William David Thomas	29 Sept
Charles William Gubbey	29 Sept
Douglas Thomas Hedley	
Dean <i>(act)</i>	29 Sept
Sidney Louis Pilcher	29 Sept
Thomas Edmund White	29 Sept
James Edwin Warne	29 Sept
William John Benoy, M.B.E.	29 Sept
Charles Victor Rowland	29 Sept

## 1916

Cecil Albert Pike	22 Jan
John Thain	22 Jan
Ernest Alfred Watts	22 Jan
Bertram Wilfred Palmer	22 Jan
Oscar Sydney Harold Cam-	
field	22 Jan
Alfred Richard Tink	22 Jan
Frank Charles Steele	22 Jan
William Stanley Morrell	22 Jan
Herbert Tidman	22 Jan
Edgar Bertie Mitchell	22 Jan
John Rowell Hindmarch	22 Jan
Frederick Stoneman	22 Jan
Charles Francis Thorrow-	
good	22 Jan
Albert Edward Burns	18 May
James Frederick Gould	18 May
Austin O'Brien	18 May
Arthur Robert Haywood	18 May
William Gribble Opie	18 May
Arthur James Persac	18 May
William Henry Chubb	18 May
Ambrose James Cole	18 May

1916—*contd.*

Harold Samuel Picot	... 18 May
Edward Ernest John O'Gara	18 May
Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18 May
Charles Henry Strike	... 18 May
George Edward Killham	... 18 May
Louis Arthur John King	... 18 May
Frederick George Hancock	
Davies	... 18 May
Martin Bray, D.S.M.	... 30 June

## 1917

David John	... 11 Apr
Harry Stonelake Good-	
fellow	... 11 Apr
Ambrose Broad	... 11 Apr
Edward Archibald Morris	11 Apr
George Francis Snell	... 11 Apr
George Herbert Smith	... 11 Apr
George James Alfred Hicks	11 Apr
William Alfred Pook	... 11 Apr
Charles Thomas Frayn	... 11 Apr
Sidney John Hocking	... 11 Apr
Harry Watson	... 11 Apr
Joseph Lancaster	... 26 June
Frederick Stephen Harris	... 26 June
William Henry Mills	... 26 June
John Myott, M.B.E.	... 26 June
John Albert Smith	... 26 June
Richard Jasper Hosking	... 26 June
William Volage Trimboy	26 June
Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E.,	
D.S.C.	... 26 June
Trethowan Jeffery	... 26 June
Albert William George	
Todd	... 26 June
Harry Ivan Walter Lush	26 June
Harry Leslie Ash	... 26 June
William Bevans	... 26 June

James Alfred Harris	... 26 June
William Alfred Cheer	... 26 June
Ernest Victor Blane	... 24 Oct
Alfred Arthur Coles	... 24 Oct
James John Reid	... 24 Oct
Arthur John Grinter	... 24 Oct
Albert John Lewis	... 24 Oct
George Henry Mutton	... 24 Oct
George William Potter	... 24 Oct
Albert Victor Watt	... 24 Oct
Albert Thomas Diaper	... 24 Oct
William George Hames	
Waye	... 24 Oct
John Joseph Cliffe	... 24 Oct

## 1918

William Henry Rendell	... 22 Feb
George Peters	... 22 Feb
James Robert Brightmore	22 Feb
Herbert Ernest Horace	
Hobb	... 22 Feb
Walter Bertie Cox	... 22 Feb
Albert Matthew Eddy	... 22 Feb
Edward James Dunn,	
D.S.M.	... 22 Feb
Henry Leslie Haines Bur-	
den	... 22 Feb
Henry Matthew Hay	... 22 Feb
Harold Henry Layton	... 22 Feb
Daniel Wood	... 22 Feb
Francis William Newbery	22 Feb
Stanley James Coldrey	... 22 Feb
Arthur Colé ( <i>act</i> )	... 22 Feb
Marchant James Hawkins	22 Feb
James Martin Harries ( <i>act</i> )	22 Feb
George Edward Biggs	... 22 Feb
Francis Robert Elliott	... 24 Apr



## COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

## 1911

George Henry Ross — 1 Oct

## 1913

Frederick Peck — — 1 Apr  
 Henry Davis — — 1 Apr  
 Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. 1 Apr  
 George Edward Martin — 1 Apr  
 Alfred Horatio Devereux — 1 Apr  
 Edward James Nichols — 1 Apr  
 James Richard Phillips — 1 Apr  
 William Hughes — — 1 Oct  
 George Aveston Thomas — 1 Oct  
 Frederick Routley Ward — 1 Oct  
 Harry Smith — — 1 Oct  
 Frederick Worthy Johnson 1 Oct  
 Joseph Hawkesworth — 1 Oct  
 Albert Edward Millward ... 1 Oct  
 Richard John Jenkyn — 1 Oct  
 mWilliam Alfred Hook — 1 Oct  
 John Robert Whittaker ... 1 Oct  
 John Mitchell (a) ... 1 Oct  
 Frederick Oldreive — — 1 Oct  
 William Whyte ... 1 Oct  
 mEdward Linton Callaway 1 Oct  
 George John Matthews — 30 Dec

## 1914

Frederick Thomas Norris ... 1 Apr  
 Edwin Charles Edwards ... 1 Apr  
 James Edward Bennett ... 1 Apr  
 Alexander Duncan ... 1 Apr  
 James Francis Killock ... 1 Apr  
 mJames Robson — — 1 Apr  
 mAlbert James Day — 1 Apr  
 Sydney Edwin Soper — 1 Apr

Thomas Lowrey — ... 1 Apr  
 Richard Down — — 1 Apr  
 Robert Aitken — — 1 Apr  
 mFrederick Duckworth, D.S.C. 1 Apr  
 William Henry Catton ... 1 Oct  
 William Nock ... 1 Oct  
 Harry Huxley — — 1 Oct  
 Thomas William Thorn — 1 Oct  
 Arthur Henry Bassett — 1 Oct  
 William Henry Budge — 1 Oct  
 William James Boyes — 1 Oct  
 Richard James Lavers — 1 Oct  
 mEdward Charles Farmer... 1 Oct  
 Robert Quinton ... 1 Oct  
 William Arthur Copplestone 1 Oct  
 William Edwin Hill Turner 1 Oct  
 Arthur George Jamieson — 1 Oct  
 mWilliam Howes — — 1 Oct  
 Edward Ernest Stafford ... 1 Oct  
 Ernest Jacob William  
 Marchant ... .. 1 Nov

## 1915

George Ernest Booth — 1 Apr  
 Harold Fishlock — — 1 Apr.  
 Edgar Francis Smith — 1 Apr  
 Harry Voaden... .. 1 Apr  
 John MacDonald — — 1 Apr  
 John Treverton Nance ... 1 Apr  
 George Brown ... .. 1 Apr  
 William Montagu Shepherd 1 Apr  
 Frederick Richard Morris... 1 Apr  
 Charles Gibson ... .. 1 Apr  
 Joseph Lambert Cherrill ... 1 Apr  
 Frederick Ellis ... .. 1 Apr  
 Harry Beacham — — 1 Apr  
 David Lloyd ... .. 1 Apr  
 Frank Mason Robinson — 1 Apr  
 James Daniel Wall ... .. 1 Apr  
 James Herbert Edward  
 Baines ... .. 1 Apr  
 Alexander Silvie ... .. 1 Apr



1915—*contd.*

George Matthew Wallis	...	1 Apr
William Henry Jethro Randall	...	1 Apr
Albert Reed Thompson	...	18 June
Andrew William Polyglass	...	15 Sept
Boss	...	1 Oct
Edward Cox	...	1 Oct
Alfred John James Roberts	...	1 Oct
George Alfred Trim	...	1 Oct
mFrederic Louis Manthorp	...	1 Oct
Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	...	1 Oct
Arthur Perry	...	1 Oct
Ellis Longbottom	...	1 Oct
William Edward Browne	...	1 Oct
Henry William Richardson	...	1 Oct
Thomas Anderson	...	1 Oct
William Herbert Alfred	...	1 Oct
Albert Cottam	...	1 Oct
Walter William Edgar	...	1 Oct
Wakely	...	1 Oct
William Turner	...	1 Oct
Charles Chafen	...	1 Oct
Robert Alexander Nodder	...	1 Oct
Walter Henry Bull	...	25 Nov

1916

James May Hooper	...	1 Apr
Charles Sydney Marks	...	1 Apr
Adolphus James Jenkins	...	1 Apr
John Thomas	...	1 Apr
John Kirkham	...	1 Apr
William John Bishop	...	1 Apr
Alexander Whittle	...	1 Apr
Charles Harold Watts	...	1 Apr
William Robert Coleman	...	1 Apr
Arthur Baldwin	...	1 Apr
John Michael Williams	...	1 Apr
SP William Henry Ellison	(b) ...	1 Apr
William Thomas World	...	1 Apr
William Edwards	...	1 Apr
mThomas Arthur Cuthbert	...	1 Apr
son	...	1 Apr
Wallace O'Sullivan	...	1 Apr

105

Frederick Smith	...	1 Apr
Edward Thomas	...	1 Apr
Arthur John Williams	...	1 Apr
Leonard Hasler Young	...	1 Apr
Richard Eustice Harvey	...	10 July
Alfred James Tollick	...	29 July
mRobert Fernie	...	1 Oct
Alexander Halkett	...	1 Oct
mThomas Frederick Richards	...	1 Oct
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason	...	1 Oct
mHenry Cyril Darley	...	1 Oct
Alexander Percy Barnes	...	1 Oct
William Timothy Rowland	...	1 Oct

1917

Francis Scott Curtis	...	1 Apr
Charles Alfred Wilson	...	1 Apr
Alfred Thomas Oliver	...	1 Apr
Herbert George Ram	...	1 Apr
James John Glasgow	...	1 Apr
George Bates	...	1 Apr
mWilliam Tearle	...	1 Apr
Walter Fenwick	...	1 Apr
Harry White	...	1 Apr
Joseph Fegan	...	1 Apr
Walter Newman	...	1 Oct
Alfred Bailey	...	1 Oct
Leonard Stace	...	1 Oct
mJohn Ernest Mitchell	...	1 Oct
mBenjamin Harold Rose	...	1 Oct
Charles Thomas Austin	...	1 Oct
Lacey	...	1 Oct
Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	...	1 Oct
William Herbert Whittaker	...	1 Oct
Alexander Thomas Bilsland	...	1 Oct
Albert Beretia Baldock	...	1 Oct
John Lippiett	...	1 Oct
Harold Edward Oyler	...	1 Oct

140

## 1918

William Adamson Ansell ..	1 Apr
Ernest Murdoch ...	1 Apr
Andrew Lightfoot ...	1 Apr
John Alphonsus Spillane ...	1 Apr
John Dews ...	1 Apr
John Lawerance Leigh ...	1 Apr
John Thomas Birtwhistle ...	1 Apr
George Greenslade Mansfield	1 Apr
Archibald Barrie ...	1 Apr
John Young ...	1 Apr
Herbert George Green ...	1 Apr
Charles Alfred Brown ...	1 Apr
Jesse Woodman ...	1 Apr
Frederick John Palmer ...	1 Apr
William Alexander Procter	1 Apr
Percy Robert Brooker ...	23 Apr
William Henry Bradley ...	1 Oct
mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe ...	1 Oct
James Henry Sessford ...	1 Oct
Herbert Thomas Winch ...	1 Oct
Charles Albert Palser ...	1 Oct
William Albert Whittle ...	1 Oct
Alfred Pollitt ...	1 Oct
Edwin John Rose ...	1 Oct
James McBroom ...	1 Oct
John Chadwick, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
mErnest Edward Moorey ...	1 Oct
mJohn Henry Bodys ...	1 Oct
Frederick James Salmon ...	1 Oct
mThomas Maxted ...	1 Oct
William Ernest John Ricks	1 Oct
Arthur Cyril Green... ..	1 Oct
Josiah Williamson ...	1 Oct
William Jones ...	1 Oct
Ernest Clifford Crow ...	1 Oct
Levo Hodge ...	1 Oct
mHarry Paltridge ...	1 Oct
Leonard Warrington Lindsay	1 Oct
Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
mJohn Stobart, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
mFrederick George Hood ...	1 Oct
Sydney George Smith ...	1 Oct

## 1919

Benjamin Hooley ...	1 Apr
David Branson ...	1 Apr
Ernest Arthur Humphreys	1 Apr
Ernest John Lacey... ..	1 Apr
George McDonald ...	1 Apr
James Bertram Langdon ...	1 Apr
George Francis Whettingstall	1 Apr
George Thomas Pillage ...	1 Apr
Percy Charles Carrier ...	1 Apr
Thomas Anthony Kelly ...	1 Apr
Reginald William Dawes ...	1 Oct
mGeorge Chisholm Southron	1 Oct
William Alfred Porter ...	1 Oct
James Lang Brock ...	1 Oct
James Victor Tector ...	1 Oct
mFrank Harry Allen ...	1 Oct
Robert Joseph Ross ...	1 Oct
John Dean ...	1 Oct
William Cockcroft ...	1 Oct
Sidney Hewitt ...	1 Oct
Charles Edward Morris ...	1 Oct
Alfred Patton ...	1 Oct
Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush M.B.E. ....	1 Oct
Arthur Brown ...	1 Oct
Edmund Charles Crangle ...	1 Oct
John Anthony Symmonds...	1 Oct
William John Cater ...	1 Oct

## 1920

Frank Hugh Webber ...	1 Apr
James William Reay ...	1 Apr
John Lamond ...	1 Apr
mHenry Turner Berry ...	1 Apr
Joseph Billing ...	1 Apr
William Kirkhouse Body- comb ...	1 Apr
George Albert Janes ...	1 Apr
Thomas John Gard ...	1 Apr

## WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1910

John Richardson Sunderland 1 Mar

Albert Edward Fisher ... 1 Nov

Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov

William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov

Walter Richard John Ford  
Switzer ... .. 1 Nov

Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov

James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov

Henry Richard George  
Brooking . ... .. 1 Nov

Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov

mGustave Hermann Quass 1 Nov

Herbert Stroud ... .. 1 Nov

1911

William John Jones ... 1 Apr

Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Apr

mThomas Davison ... 1 Apr

Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 Apr

Harry Shepherd ... 1 Apr

Archibald Frank Fewins ... 1 Apr

Herbert Samuel Cail ... 1 Apr

William Henry Robbins,  
M.B.E. ... .. 15 May

John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug

William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug

Edward Freeman ... 1 Aug

John Skelton ... 1 Aug

William Thomas Solomon ... 1 Aug

George Dore ... 1 Aug

Harry William Hacker ... 1 Oct

William Moore ... 1 Nov

1912

Arthur Bruce ... 1 Jan

James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan

William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan  
(Serving with the British Mission  
to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub-  
Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic  
Navy)

Elias Brown ... 1 Jan

## 1912—contd.

<i>SB</i> John Jackson McGuffie	1 Jan
<i>(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
Rowland Brightman	... 1 Jan
John Mitchell	... 1 Feb
Arthur Henry Williams	... 1 Feb
Robert Kerr Weir	... 1 Feb
Andrew Moules	... 1 Feb
William Charles Abrams	... 1 Feb
George Edwin Every	... 1 Mar
Henry William Shervell	... 1 Mar
Henry Crump	... 1 Mar
William Nicholas Grose	... 1 Mar
Michael Richards	... 1 Mar
Fred Charlie Bowman	... 1 Mar
Alfred George Pile	... 1 Mar
mCharles Porteous	... 1 Mar
Harold John Byrne	... 1 Apr
<i>SB</i> Clarence Schofield	... 1 Apr
Albert Henry Benfield, D.S.C.	1 Apr
James Percy Pearson	... 1 Apr
Cecil Arthur Letchford	... 1 May
Henry John Rendall Gould	1 May
Frank Henry Reynolds	... 1 Sept
mAllan Park	... 1 Sept
William Henry Swan	... 1 Sept
Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C.	... 1 Sept
Harry Bolton	... 1 Sept
mDaniel Humpherson	... 1 Sept
Charles Hill	... 1 Nov
Leonard Bury	... 1 Nov
William Daniel Isaac	... 1 Nov
Sidney John Todd	... 1 Nov
James Charles Purnell, D.S.C.	1 Nov
William John Richardson	... 1 Nov
James Fraser Rae	... 1 Nov
Henry Edward Dacey	... 1 Nov
Joseph Frederick Webb	... 1 Nov
William Ryley Bindley	... 1 Nov
Frederick Charles Stanborough	... 1 Nov
James Paul Kinner Griffiths	1 Nov
William John Boyd	... 1 Nov
John Thomas Hunt	... 1 Nov

## 1913

William Herbert Sheppard	1 Jan
David White Charlwood	... 1 Jan
Arthur Thomas Batley Bird	1 Jan
Alfred Shotton	... 1 Jan
Charles Stephen Grigson	... 1 Jan
Ernest David Roberts	... 1 Jan
Samuel Thomas Bews	... 1 Jan
John Henry Roberts	... 1 Jan
Alexander Henry Hall	... 1 Mar
Walter Swinbourne Thomas	1 May
William Andrew Lewis	... 1 May
<i>SB</i> Tom Clegg	... 1 May
<i>SB</i> Ernest Albert Duncan Williams	... 1 May
Alexander Isbister Torry	... 1 May
Frank Tarrant	... 1 May
William Thomas Kirkland	... 1 May
Harry Richards	... 1 June
Alfred James Christopher Bullen	... 1 June
Edward Crossen	... 1 June
Percy Henry Aspinall	... 1 June
John Walter Jenkins	... 1 June
Cuthbert Cook Greener	... 1 Aug
Louis John Fox	... 1 Aug
Ernest Southwick Johnson	1 Aug
mJohn Arthur Ransom	... 1 Aug
Harry Daulman	... 1 Aug
John William Jones	... 1 Aug
mArthur Walter	... 1 Aug
<i>SB</i> George Miller Donald	... 1 Aug
John Wilson	... 1 Aug
William Edward Henry King, D.S.C.	... 1 Aug
John William Tollick	... 1 Sept
Charles William Toms	... 1 Sept
Arthur John Allchorn	... 1 Sept
William Henry Craddock	... 1 Sept
George Marmaduke Seaman	1 Sept
Thomas Allen	... 1 Oct
Alfred Hayden	... 1 Oct
Charles Henry Herbert	... 1 Oct
Alexander Ellis	... 1 Oct
Albert Patien Shoring	... 1 Oct
Frederick Henry Cansfield	1 Oct

1913—*contd.*

John Charles Robinson	...	1 Oct
Arthur John Rice, M.B.E.	...	1 Oct
Herbert Robbins, D.S.C.	...	1 Nov
Henry Mallett	...	1 Nov
Percival Frederick Davies	...	1 Nov
Alfred George Nancarrow	...	1 Nov
Ernest Frederick Smith	...	1 Nov
Henry David Whitehouse	...	1 Nov
George Heron	...	1 Nov
William James Sambells	...	1 Nov
Willcocks	...	1 Nov
Arthur Thomas Birch	...	1 Nov
Charles Godsell Matthews	...	1 Nov
George William Feast	...	1 Nov
Harry Matthews Tope	...	1 Dec
William John Germon	...	1 Dec
Alfred James Daniells	...	1 Dec
Edwin Foster	...	1 Dec
William Pullan	...	1 Dec
Benjamin Thomas Holmes	...	1 Dec

## 1914

Sidney Dawson	...	1 Feb
Alexander McCorquindale	...	1 Feb
William Crooks McLean	...	1 Feb
Charles Edward Barnicoat	...	1 Feb
William Andrew Frost	...	1 Feb
William Samuel Barnes	...	1 Feb
Victor Woolston Harvey	...	1 Feb
Sidney Herbert Martin	...	1 Feb
William Jackson	...	1 Feb
William Charles Carter	...	1 Mar
Herbert Peters Way	...	1 Mar
Thomas Andrew Robinson	...	1 Mar
Frank Thomas Powell	...	1 Apr
Harry Walters	...	1 Apr
John Bradley	...	1 Apr
Thomas Cooper	...	1 Apr
William Christopher Embleton Hodgson	...	1 May
Frederick William Towler	...	1 May
Richard Blakely James	...	1 May
Edgar Athelstone Nicholls	...	1 May
James Telford	...	1 May
Walter Ernest Bracey	...	1 June
Joseph Vickers Hutton	...	1 June
James Nicol Hutton	...	1 June
John Arthur Poole	...	1 June

William Leonard Baker	...	1 June
Frederick Richard Williams	...	1 June
Henry Procter	...	1 Aug
Ralph Coxon	...	1 Aug
Walter Lee	...	1 Aug
Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C.	...	1 Aug
John Dunlop Irvine	...	1 Sept
Thomas Lee	...	1 Sept
William Victor Summons	...	1 Sept
Charles William Evans	...	1 Sept
Arthur William Purcell	...	1 Sept
William Henry Hulls	...	1 Sept
Alfred Thomas Lavender	...	1 Sept
John James Tayler	...	1 Sept
William Barnes	...	1 Sept
William Joseph Gerrish	...	1 Sept
George Baron Pike	...	1 Sept
David Bower, M.B.E.	...	1 Sept
James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson	...	1 Sept
William Solomon Branson	...	1 Sept
Herbert James Woods	...	1 Sept
Frank Green	...	1 Sept
Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E.	...	1 Sept
John Edwin Bufton	...	1 Sept
John Hird	...	1 Sept
Albert Green	...	1 Sept
George Edward Harvey	...	1 Sept
Charles William Davis	...	1 Sept
Harold Lewis Cantwell	...	1 Sept
William Jones	...	1 Sept

## 1915

Henry Challis	...	1 Jan
William Ernest Smith	...	1 Jan
Frederick Jeremiah Dark	...	1 Jan
Herbert Harris	...	1 Jan
Fred Othniel Harsum	...	1 Jan
George Lambert	...	1 Jan
Herbert John Eagle	...	1 Jan
Frederick Joseph Davis	...	1 Jan



1915—*contd.*

John George Hill, D.S.M. ...	1 Jan
Arthur Light ...	1 Jan
Thomas Arthur Wooddissie	1 Jan
Arthur William Massey ...	1 Jan
Edgar Dore ...	1 Jan
John Harding ...	1 Jan
Samuel Percy Jones ...	1 Jan
William Broadhurst ...	1 Jan
SBGeorge Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ...	1 Jan
Charles Henry Rossiter ...	1 Jan
Frederick George Fry ...	1 Jan
Thomas Garnet Goodfellow	1 Jan
SBWilliam James Williams, D.S.C. ...	1 Jan
Reginald Hector Rowse ...	1 Jan
Herbert William Rich ...	1 Jan
John Alexander Finlay ...	1 Jan
Leonard Fisher ...	1 Jan
John Hedditch Dickson ...	1 Jan
Tom William Sier Hook ...	1 Jan
George Walmsley ...	1 Jan
Harry Adolphus Crocker ...	1 Jan
Henry Dutton Bracegirdle	1 Jan
David Roy ...	1 Jan
Alfred Twiss Wilkins ...	1 Jan
Thomas Henry Lean ...	1 Jan
Herbert James Andrews ...	1 Jan
Alfred Rogers ...	1 Jan
Robert Henry Willis ...	1 Jan
Thomas George Raleigh ...	1 Jan
John William Jenkins, D.S.C.	1 Jan
Thomas Eastwood ...	1 Jan
SBDavid John Lloyd ...	1 Jan
Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ...	1 Jan
Hugh Sladden ...	1 Jan
Arthur Wellesley Prescott	1 Jan
Percy Charles Humby ...	1 Jan
John Hackford ..	1 Jan
Alfred Einchcombe ...	1 Jan
John Davies... ..	1 Jan
Archibald Walter Davies ...	1 Jan
Joseph Parry Evans ...	1 Jan
Thomas Richard Guest ...	1 Jan
William George Pearce ...	1 Jan
Ernest Augustus Betenson ...	1 Jan
Thomas James Wilkins ...	1 Jan
Peter Grieve ...	1 Mar

243

Harry Burton Broomhead	1 Mar
SBFrank Hague ...	14 Aug
James William Sanderson	20 Aug
William Hetherington Bellis ...	20 Aug
Herbert Henry Starkie ...	20 Aug
Samuel Ernest Elliott ...	20 Aug
SBFrederick Asker ...	20 Aug
Thomas Heron ...	14 Sept
Isaac Thomas Woolgar ...	14 Sept
Frank Austin Hoppins ...	14 Sept
Percy Dolman ...	14 Sept
Robert Corker ...	14 Sept
James Waters ...	14 Sept
Thomas Maher ...	14 Sept
George Anderson Phillips	14 Sept
William John Lowry ...	14 Sept
Frederick John Chanter ...	14 Sept
Robert Wallace Bruce ...	14 Sept
William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ...	14 Sept
Frank Ernest Wright ...	14 Sept
Frederick Bootyman ...	14 Sept
Harold Norman Harris ...	14 Sept
John William Turner ...	14 Sept
George Frederick Piper ...	14 Sept
Arthur William White ...	14 Sept
Thomas George Stevens ...	14 Sept
John Emmanuel Lang ...	14 Sept
Frank Mitchell ...	14 Sept
<i>(Serving with the British Mission to Greece with rank of Eng. Sub- Lieut. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)</i>	
Henry George Cambridge...	14 Sept
James White ...	14 Sept
<i>(Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)</i>	
William James Todman ...	14 Sept
Robert Bennett ...	14 Sept
William Rochester Boiston, D.S.M. ...	18 Nov

## 1916

George Lewis Moors ...	27 Jan
George Edwin Weeks ...	27 Jan
Alfred Walter James ...	2 Apr
John Williams ...	3 May
Henry Francis Atkins ...	22 May

281

1916—*contd.*

Ernest Francis Edge	... 30 June
<i>SB</i> Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M.	... 23 Aug
Robert Short	... 1 Sept
Albert William John Rock- well	... 1 Nov
William Mark Oldreive	... 1 Nov
Percival Samuel Smith	... 1 Nov
Stanley Shopland Tozer	... 1 Nov
Edwin Cecil Evans	... 1 Nov
Edwin Ernest Wood	... 1 Nov
Joseph Pattison	... 1 Nov
Charlie Rogers Barter	... 1 Nov
Richard Gadd	... 1 Nov
Eustace Frederick Robinson	1 Nov
Ernest Albert Taylor	... 1 Nov
Bertram Foreman	... 1 Nov
Frederick James Stonestreet	1 Nov
Sydney George Pursey	... 1 Dec
Edgar Sydney St. John	... 1 Dec
Frederick Thomas Farmer	1 Dec
<i>SB</i> Alfred John Nash	... 1 Dec
Robert Edward Eshelby	... 1 Dec
Samuel John Webb	... 1 Dec
Robert Young	... 1 Dec
William Edward Garside	... 1 Dec
John McLuckie	... 1 Dec
John Churcher	... 1 Dec
William Henry Slight	... 1 Dec
Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E.	... 1 Dec
Roy Hare Smith	... 1 Dec
<i>SB</i> Edgar Percy Smeeton	... 1 Dec
Samuel Garland	... 1 Dec
Martin Henry Jordan	... 1 Dec
Duncan Urquhart Brown	1 Dec
Alexander Cecil Renny	... 1 Dec
George William Gardiner	1 Dec
Charles Augustus Henwood	1 Dec
Percy Hillson Tall	... 1 Dec
John Pugh	... 1 Dec
Harry Hopkins, M.B.E.	... 1 Dec
John Richard Targett ( <i>act</i> )	1 Dec

## 1917

William John Ison	... 30 Jan
John Byron	... 15 Mar
Albert Edward Graham	... 14 Apr
Benjamin Richard Ching	... 14 Apr
William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ( <i>act</i> )	... 14 Apr
Percy Charles London	... 14 Apr
Reginald Williams	... 14 Apr
Richard Henry Davies	... 14 Apr
Edward Adolphus Burch	... 14 Apr
John Ralph Pigott	... 14 Apr
Evan David Lewis	... 14 Apr
Mark Crawford	... 14 Apr
William John Stacey	... 14 Apr
Thomas Alfred Garner	... 14 Apr
Allan Willstead	... 14 Apr
William James Perriam	... 14 Apr
Victor Christopher Putnam	14 Apr
Robert Kerr	... 14 Apr
Frederick Alexandre McIver Padden	... 14 Apr
Frederick Walter Thornton	14 Apr
William James Robins	... 7 May
Charles Samuel Goddard	15 June
Sydney Hansford McNeale	15 June
John Alexander Miller	... 15 June
William Cleminson Garth- waite	... 15 June
Henry George Hawkins	15 June
Edwin James Lawrence Fuller	... 15 June
Thomas William Collis	... 15 June
Alexander Greenhow Christie	... 2 July
Reginald Ballantyne	... 12 Sept
Victor Hadland ( <i>act</i> )	... 18 Sept
George Howe Hunter	... 1 Oct
Ernest Charles George Starling	... 1 Oct
William Culverwell	... 1 Oct
David Deas Drummond	... 1 Oct

1917—*contd.*

Joseph Anderton ...	1 Oct
James Murray Hyslop ...	1 Oct
Albert William Croucher	1 Oct
Frederick Arthur Whatnall	1 Oct
Charles Edwin Chamberlain	1 Oct
James Grearson ...	1 Oct
Harry Ralph Tom Wilson	1 Oct
John Frederick Dodridge	1 Oct
James Henry Marshall ...	1 Oct
Francis William Morris	
May ...	1 Oct
Robert Wilson Whyte ...	1 Oct
Edward Sargent Jope ...	1 Oct
Ernest John Quantrill ...	1 Oct
John Henry Jarvis ...	1 Oct
Sydney Wiggins ...	1 Oct
Cyril Sidney Good ...	1 Oct
Frederick Young ...	1 Oct
Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct
John Thomas Allen ...	1 Oct
Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct
Charles Arthur Carlton ...	1 Oct
Alfred James Ackerman ...	1 Oct
Frederick George Day ...	1 Oct
Cecil Richard Chippendale	1 Oct
William Henry Whit ...	1 Oct
Albert Brotherwood ...	1 Oct
Albert Edward Leverett	1 Oct
Arthur Barnes ...	1 Oct
James William Armstrong	1 Oct
Reginald Haynes ...	1 Oct
Edwin Thomas Hoskin ...	1 Oct
William Albert Charles	
Chandler, D.S.M. ...	16 Dec

## 1918

Joseph Manley ...	1 Jan
Frederick James Jeater	
D.S.M. ...	16 Feb

George Frederick Gale ...	1 Mar
Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar
James Black ...	1 Mar
James Benjamin Yarrell ...	1 Mar
James Holmes ...	1 Mar
John Peter McLennan ...	1 Mar
William James Bartlett,	
D.S.M. ...	1 Mar
Richard Bath ...	1 Mar
John Friend Kellaway ...	1 Mar
Harry Leonard Stark ...	1 Mar
Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M.	1 Mar
James Smith ...	1 Mar
Edgar Langley ...	1 Apr
Samuel Fletcher ...	1 Apr
Frank Holt ...	1 Apr
Percy George Wilson ...	1 Apr
Frederick Charles Ford ( <i>act</i> )	1 Apr
Alfred Pitt ...	1 Apr
Harry Lumb ...	1 Apr
Sydney Smith Wynne ...	1 Apr
Ernest Victor Swanson ...	1 May
Henry William Boyde ...	1 May
William McKennan ...	1 May
George Atkinson Gridgeman	1 May
John George Berry ...	1 May
John Doughty Nicholas ...	1 May
Robert Walker ( <i>act</i> ) ...	1 May
David Robertson Morton	
( <i>act</i> ) ...	1 May
John Campbell ...	1 June
Joseph Ernest Lucas ...	1 June
William Arthur Stephen-	
son ...	1 June
Wilfred Henry Hicks ...	1 June

1918—*contd.*

Alfred Ernest Carleton	
Thomas, D.S.M.	... 1 June
William Charles George	
Keats ...	... 15 July
Thomas Roe	... 15 July
Edward J. Goodsell	... 15 July
Walter Charles Richards	15 July
Victor Gordon Scott,	
D.S.M.	... 16 July
Christopher Ham Nichols,	
D.S.M.	... 1 Aug
Christopher William Morse	1 Aug
Harry Hudson	... 1 Aug
Robert Lawrence Brown	... 1 Aug
Herbert Pullen	... 1 Aug
Stanley Chambers	... 1 Aug
William Smith	... 1 Sept
David Lewis Dean	... 1 Sept

Ernest Stephen George	
James Johnson	... 1 Sept
Ernest Easthope Budden	1 Sept
David Thompson	... 1 Oct
Lawrence Victor Edwards	
(act) ...	... 1 Oct
George Samuel Lancaster,	
D.S.M.	... 1 Oct
Samuel Phillips Pearce	1 Oct
Herbert William Brumham	1 Oct
James Douglas Carden	
Bonham, D.S.M.	... 1 Nov
Henry Morgan Thomas	... 1 Nov
William Lazenby	... 1 Nov
George James Phillips	... 1 Nov
James Kennedy (act)	... 1 Nov
Arthur Frederick Nicol	... 1 Nov
Arthur Aney Mews	... 1 Nov
Patrick Sullivan	... 12 Dec
Stanley J. Taverner	... 24 Dec

## COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1915

Francis John Jago ... 1 Nov

1917

Alfred James Witchell ... 1 Jan

James Coughlan ... 16 Aug

1918

mRichard Lavis ... 1 Jan

Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan

Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan

mCharles Stephen Fairley... 1 Jan

Frederick Mann ... 1 May

Samuel Hamilton ... 1 May

9

John Howard ... 1 May

Michael James Clifford ... 1 Dec

1919

William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr

Samuel Edward Gray ... 1 Apr

Edward Edens ... 1 Oct

1920

Arthur Rowe ... 1 Apr

15

## WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1913

Richard William Rowland 1 Jan

1914

Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept

Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Sept

William Halliday ... 1 Sept

Michael Roberts ... 1 Sept

Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Sept

6

1915

William Arthur Beale ... 1 Jan

Jonathan Williams ... 1 Jan

Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Jan

Hugh Batt ... 1 Jan

Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan

Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan

Alfred Gullett Lillicrap ... 1 Jan

13



1915—*contd.*

Herbert James Hill...	...	1 Jan
Christopher Robert Knapp	1 Jan	
Walter Robinson ...	...	1 Jan
William Bennet ...	...	1 Jan
William Rogers ...	...	20 Aug
Charles James Alonzo Cummings	...	20 Aug
Frederick William Tyers...	14 Sept	
James Frederick John Camplin ...	...	14 Sept
Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M. ...	...	14 Sep

## 1916

David Finney ..	...	1 Nov
Herbert George Moy	...	1 Dec
William John Maw	...	1 Dec
Samuel Herbert James Warren ...	...	1 Dec
Edwin George Hayter	...	1 Dec
Thomas John Bettley	...	1 Dec
Arthur Miles Stuart	...	1 Dec
Robert Chidley ..	...	1 Dec
William Hurley ..	...	1 Dec
John George Hicks	...	1 Dec

## 1917

Charles Hunter ...	...	14 Apr
Charles Henry Cowell	...	14 Apr
Robert John Gell ...	...	14 Apr
Thomas Lane ...	...	14 Apr
Walter Frederick Prew	...	14 Apr
David King ...	...	14 Apr
Richard Whittle ...	...	15 June
Henry Augustus Woodman	15 June	
William Thomas Symonds	1 Oct	
George Henry Impett ...	...	1 Oct
William Taylor ...	...	1 Oct
George Sparks ...	...	1 Oct
Frederick William Kemp	...	1 Oct
Harry Parker Spann	...	1 Oct
Alexander Telford ...	...	1 Oct

## 1918

John Carwin Wood	...	1 Mar
James Joseph Rapley	...	1 Mar
Henry Kenden ...	...	1 Apr
John Irwin Reed Binnington	1 Apr	
Charles Edward Robinson	1 May	
Stanley Osborn ...	...	1 June
Charles Patch ...	...	15 July
John Henry Comstock	...	1 Aug
Henry John Phillips	...	1 Aug
Abraham Davidson	...	1 Sept
William Taylor	...	1 Sept
Daniel O'Brien ...	...	1 Oct

## COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Edward James Barnes	..	..	..	..	1 Apr 17
Frederick Mannell	..	..	..	..	1 Mar 19
John Albert Ford	..	..	..	..	1 Mar 19
John Harold Westlake, M.B.E.	..	..	..	..	1 Mar 19
Andrew Paterson	..	..	..	..	1 Mar 19
Harry Baverstock	..	..	..	..	1 Mar 19
Robert William Maclean	..	..	..	..	1 Mar 19

7

## WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1915

William Dunstan	...	22 Feb
Frederick Charles Smith	...	22 Feb

1916

Louis Tearrio	...	24 July
Samuel James Spragg	...	27 Nov
William Frederick Phillips		
Draper	...	27 Nov
Henry Joseph Akam	...	1 Dec
William Reginald Osborne	...	1 Dec
Edward Bennett	...	1 Dec

8

1917

William West	...	23 June
Lionel Vinton	...	1 Oct

1918

James Henry Rowe	...	2 Feb
Charles Henry Hillier	...	6 June
Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite	...	6 June
Alfred Henry Barltrop ( <i>act</i> )	...	6 June
Charles Walter Kemp	...	19 Oct

15

## COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

John Blakey Clough	..	1 Nov
Thomas Raymond Broth-		
eridge, A.M.I.E.E.	...	1 Nov
Joseph Archer Smith	...	1 Nov
Ernest Charles Offer	...	1 Nov

1917

Andrew Armour	...	11 Nov
William Ross	...	11 Nov

6

1919

Frank Benjamin Ethering-		
ton...	...	12 Dec
William Lewis Richards...	...	12 Dec

1920

Sydney Robert George		
Spriddle	...	2 Jan

9

## WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1914

William Beavis ... 26 Mar

1915

William Sweaney ... 19 Feb  
 Robert William Parker ... 19 Feb  
 Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb  
 Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb  
 John Bryant ... 19 Feb  
 Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug  
 Walter Goddard ... 5 Aug

1916

William Marston Smallwood  
 26 Jan

(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)

William Richard Albert  
 Chapman ... 1 June  
 Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July  
 Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July  
 Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July  
 Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July  
 Jonathan Belcher ... 17 July  
 Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July  
 Albert Edward Mellamby 17 July  
 Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct  
 William James Collins ... 4 Oct  
 Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct  
 Fred Gutteridge ... 4 Oct  
 Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct  
 Edmund Ernest Grace ... 4 Oct  
 James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct  
 Arthur Francis Sayer ... 4 Oct

25

William George Patrick  
 Whiting ... 4 Oct  
 Albert Ernest Griffin ... 4 Oct  
 Thomas Barham ... 4 Oct  
 Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

1917

Desiré Tanguy ... 17 Jan  
 Edward Claude Burke ... 30 June  
 Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June  
 Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June  
 Jonas Haigh ... 30 June  
 William James Archer ... 30 June  
 Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug  
 George Haysom ... 24 Aug

1918

Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb  
 William Ford ... 20 June  
 Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept  
 Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept  
 William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept  
 Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy  
 Giles ... 10 Sept  
 Ernest Gerry ... 10 Sept

1919.

Percy L. Garrett (act) ... 4 July  
 Albert W. Jave (act) ... 4 July  
 Sydney Spreadbury (act) ... 4 July  
 Alfred E. Urell (act) ... 4 July  
 (Lent for Duty under Australian Govt.)  
 Frank Griffiths (act) ... 4 July  
 Walter Gibson (act) ... 4 July

50

## SENIOR MASTERS (Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank).

1918

Francis Banfield George ... 6 Mar  
 Arthur William Holland ... 6 Mar  
 Alfred Letherby ... 6 Mar  
 Frederick Arthur James ... 1 June  
 Frederick James Farr ... 29 Nov  
 George Henry Turner ... 29 Nov  
 Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov  
 George Anthony David  
 Brown ... 29 Nov  
 William Christmas Hewlett 29 Nov  
 William George Barreth ... 29 Nov  
 Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov

11

Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 29 Nov  
 William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov  
 Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

1920

Francis John Hill ... 5 Apr  
 Gordon Lough ... 5 Apr  
 George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr  
 Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr  
 Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. 5 Apr  
 Frederick Storer ... 5 Apr  
 Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr  
 Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

22

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

1909

Charles Frederick Way ... 7 Sept

1910

Arthur Stephen Chapman 10 Jan

Willie Candey ... 10 Jan

3

1911

Percy James Tippet .. 16 Nov

1912

‡Oliver Chivers ... 14 Feb

‡Philip Herbert Watts ... 30 May

6.

‡ *Hold Relative Rank, but not for pay.*SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank.*)

1912

Thomas Charles Evans ... 29 Sept

1914

Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1915

Alexander Murphy... 23 Aug

1916

Wilfred Woolman ... 1 June

Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct

5

James Edward Bonnar ... 17 Nov

Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov

Edward Sawle Clark ... 17 Nov

Walter Henry Harvey ... 17 Nov

Arthur Wellesley Mills .. 17 Nov

Charles Frederick Mason,  
B.Sc. ... 17 Nov

Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov

Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov

William Frederick Plant... 17 Nov

Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov

Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 17 Nov

Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov

Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

1917

Arthur Coxon ... 11 Apr

George Harry Nicholls ... 3 May

Sidney Arthur Walling ... 3 May

21

1917—*contd.*

Thomas William Hugill, B.A.	6 June
Frank Cartwright ...	6 June
Herbert Huntley Boddy ...	6 June
William Arthur Choules ...	6 June
George Roberts ...	6 June
Harry Edgar Roe ...	6 June
Walter Guy Barnes ...	6 June
Henry William Sharp ...	6 June
Albert Thomas Wheeler ...	6 June
Fred Alexander Archibald	6 June
Edwin Crumbie ...	6 June
Frederick John Giles ...	6 June
David Adams ...	6 June
Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton	6 June
David John Campbell Smith	6 June
Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ...	6 June
Harry Harvey ...	6 June
Colin Joseph Pickerill ...	6 June
John Marshall ...	6 June
Frederick Horace Cheesman	6 June
Edwin George Malcolm ...	6 June
Harold Frederick Short ...	6 June
John Cameron MacDonald	6 June

44

Samuel Mansell Topley ...	6 June
Cecil Ernest Wright ...	6 June
Thomas Henry Kneebone	6 June

## 1918

Cecil Page ...	11 Sept
Atholl Charles Howard ...	11 Sept

## 1919

Alexander Coutts ...	26 July
Sidney Wright Hill ...	26 July
Leonard William Tucker	26 July
Harold Hurrell ...	26 July
Arthur Dicker ...	26 July
Edgar George Murch ...	26 July
Richard Kay ...	26 July
Joseph Augustine Campbell	26 July
Thomas Edward Jackson	30 Aug
George Prowse ...	30 Aug
Herbert James Jewell	30 Aug
John Henry Mitchell ...	30 Aug
Samuel Walker Lockwood	30 Aug
Clifford Arco Jervis ...	30 Aug
Christopher Henry Mulready ...	13 Sept

64

## SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

## 1919

Ernest Victor Davies ...	24 Dec
William Page Lebbon ...	24 Dec
Wilfred James Cole ...	24 Dec
Albert Frederic Howell ...	24 Dec
Leonard Arthur Kew ...	24 Dec

5

Thomas Penswick	
O'Donnell ...	24 Dec
Frederick Ernest Berry ...	29 Dec

## 1920

Percy A. Hunter ...	2 Jan
Harry Frank Warburton	9 Jan
Cecil Thomas Tiffin ...	24 Jan

10



## COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

mSidney George Comden	..	...	--	...	...	--	28 Sept 18
Thomas Chappell	--	--	...	--	...	...	22 Apr 20

2

## WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1914

Jasper Butler	...	...	28 Oct
mRichard George Fuller	...	...	2 Dec

1916

Lawrence Weber	--	--	1 June
Albert George Leonard			
Susans	...	...	25 Sept
Henry Ernest Adams	...	...	25 Sept
William Ambrose Crowdon	...	...	25 Sept
Reginald Ernest Ketchley	...	...	25 Sept

7

Andrew James Morgans	...	25 Sept
Seymour William Lilliarap	...	25 Sept
John George Beal	...	25 Sept
Henry Joseph John Hankin	...	25 Sept

1917

Harry Budge, M.B.E.	...	18 July
---------------------	-----	---------

1918

William Francis Hayter	...	1 May
------------------------	-----	-------

1920

William Herbert Pickard		
(act)	--	3 Feb
Reginald Francis	...	22 Apr

15

## COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1918

Albert Robert Easterbrook	...	13 Sept
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E.	...	13 Sept
Henry Jeffery	...	13 Sept
Reuben Courtman	...	13 Sept
mAndrew Robert Score	...	13 Sept

1919

Frederic William Knell	...	17 Feb
William Francis Hopkinson	...	21 Feb
Albert Gaisford	...	1 Apr

8

Thomas Edward Adams

Hoskin	...	1 Apr
George Ward Earle	...	1 Apr
Bernard Lewis Grove	...	1 Apr
William James Littlejohns	...	1 Apr
William Light	...	25 June

1920

Samuel Edgar Locke	...	1 Apr
Benjamin George Loft	...	1 Apr
William Benjamin Ruse	...	1 Apr
Lewis Willing Mole	...	1 Apr
Sidney Alfred Collins	...	30 Apr

18

## WARRANT WRITERS.

## 1914

Alfred George Wade ... 29 Dec

## 1916

Daniel Evans ... 1 Apr  
 Alexander Stuart Allan ... 1 Apr  
 mGeorge William Listock  
 Monkcom. ... 1 May  
 mJohn Mills ... 1 May  
 Alfred Brooks ... 1 May  
 William Frederick Marlow 1 May  
 William John Saxton Blood 1 May  
 George Edward Prideaux,  
 M.B.E. 1 May  
 Charles Bevis ... 1 May  
 Edwin John Southard ... 1 May  
 Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May  
 mRobert Campbell Cunning-  
 ham, A.O. ... 1 May

## 1917

Frederick Walter Matthews 6 May  
 William John Thomas ... 2 Nov  
 Thomas John Baker Buckler 2 Nov  
 Alexander George Graham 2 Nov  
 Frederick William Dyer ... 2 Nov  
 Charles Thomas Johnson ... 2 Nov  
 (Acting Captain R.A.F.)  
 Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov  
 George Birkett ... 2 Nov

## 1918

Edwin Harold Burt ... 21 Jan  
 George Shepherd ... 14 Apr  
 Philip Hunkin ... 13 Sept

Alexander William Creal 13 Sept  
 Arthur George Webley, A.O. 13 Sept  
 Harry John Green ... 13 Sept  
 Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept  
 William George Cummins 13 Sept  
 Henry Charles Ward ... 13 Sept  
 Charles David Moore ... 13 Sept  
 Tom Augustus Martin ... 13 Sept  
 Thomas William Tuggey ... 13 Sept  
 William John Lewin ... 13 Sept  
 Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept  
 William Thomas Cole,  
 A.O. ... 13 Sept  
 William Henry Samways,  
 M.B.E. ... 13 Sept  
 Henry William Lambert 13 Sept  
 Henry John Swayne, A.O. ... 13 Sept  
 James Frederick Welsh,  
 M.B.E. ... 13 Sept  
 George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

## 1919

Frederick W. Knight ... 17 Feb  
 John R. Truscott ... 12 Mar  
 John W. B. Endacott (act) 1 Apr  
 Henry G. Baggs ... 10 Apr  
 Richard R. Howell (act) 23 June  
 Arnold E. Henwood (act) ... 21 July  
 Charles John Vivian Perrott  
 (act) ... 12 Dec  
 Sydney Dennis Fry (act) ... 12 Dec  
 Albert Edmond Jay (act) ... 12 Dec  
 George Walter Saxton  
 Ricketts (act) ... 12 Dec  
 Edward Michael Francis  
 Jones (act) ... 12 Dec  
 Frederick Charles Martyn  
 (act) ... 12 Dec  
 John Henry Gill (act) ... 12 Dec  
 William John Jennings (act) 12 Dec  
 Henry Guy (act.) ... 12 Dec

## TEMPORARY WARRANT WRITER.

Edwin Hole, M.B.E.... 1 21 July 18

## COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1918

William John Trist ... 1 Apr  
William Harfoot ... 7 Aug

1919

Alfred Thomas May ... 29 Jan  
Charles Horatio Hanning,  
M.B.E. ... 29 Jan  
Ernest Richard Darby ... 29 Jan

5

mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan  
mSamuel Aaron Finemore... 1 Apr  
James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr  
Fred George Langmead ... 1 Apr  
Frank Burns ... 1 Apr

1920

Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr  
Christie John Nellthorpe ... 1 Apr  
Albert Edward Pengilly... 1 Apr

13

## WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

1915

Edwin Joseph Clarke May 24 Mar  
Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct  
mJim Vanstone ... 1 Oct

1916

Alfred Sherbut ... 1 Apr  
William Robert Roch ... 7 July  
Leonard William Back ... 7 July  
Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July  
Ralph Henry John Mc-  
Cusker, M.B.E. ... 7 July  
George Ellis ... 7 July  
Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E.  
7 July  
Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Frederick William King ... 2 Nov  
Arthur James Litton (*act*)  
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)... 2 Nov  
Thomas William Jeffery ... 2 Nov

14

1918

Herbert Edward Moore 17 Sept  
John Henry Bell... 17 Sept

1919

Fred Simmonds (*act*) ... 29 Jan  
John Henry Collins (*act*) ... 29 Jan  
Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan  
John James Boyd (*act*) ... 29 Jan  
Reuben George Shears (*act*) 29 Jan  
William James Adams (*act*) 29 Jan  
Frederick Ernest Carter  
(*act*) ... 29 Jan  
George Henry Hoar (*act*)... 29 Jan  
Alfred Ernest Morgan (*act*) 29 Jan  
Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan  
Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan  
John James Kentsbeer (*act*) 29 Jan  
Ernest Charles Brown ... 29 Jan  
William Rashbrook (*act*) ... 29 Jan  
Charles William Fletcher  
Griffin (*act*) ... 29 Jan  
Henry Windel (*act*) ... 29 Jan  
Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M 29 Jan  
Frederick Jeremiah Cum-  
mins ... 30 Jan  
William Richard Beer (*act*) 31 Mar  
Harry Guy Lodge ... 1 Apr  
William Doyle (*act*) ... 8 May

38

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918		1920	
Frederick William Collins...	1 Feb	William Young Henderson	1 Jan
Alphonso Jago ...	1 Feb		
2		3	

---

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918		1919	
Arthur Oliver Flemming	1 Feb	James Sainsbury ( <i>act</i> ) ...	10 Apr
William James Flower	1 Feb	Arthur Lee ( <i>act</i> ) ...	16 Nov
Herbert William Morgan	1 Feb	Thomas E. Stevens ( <i>act</i> ) ...	16 Nov
Tom Jupp ... ..	1 Feb	Henry E. Ingram ( <i>act</i> ) ...	16 Nov
4		8	

---

KEEPERS AND STEWARDS OF THE ROYAL CABINS  
IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911	1915
Samuel Mackenzie Hammond	22 June
	William Primmer ... .. 25 Aug

---

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES



*Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.*

"GIBRALTAR."

The *Globe*, with the motto "*Per Mare Per Terram.*"

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINE  
FORCES.

ADMIRALTY, 20, CARLTON HOUSE TERRACE, S.W. 1.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

*Date of  
Appointment.*

<i>Major-Gen.</i> ** <i>Sir David Mercer</i> , K.C.B.	...	...	...	...	...	26 June 16
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------------

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

<i>Tempy. Brig.-Gen.</i> Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	...	1 July 18
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

<i>Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.</i> Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E. ( <i>For Judge Advocate and other duties.</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	4 July 18
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

QUARTERMASTERS.

<i>Major</i> Frederick William Mattison	...	...	...	...	...	15 Nov 19
<i>Major</i> Henry George William Beard	...	...	...	...	...	18 Apr 20
<i>Lieut.</i> Ernest Charles Green	...	...	...	...	...	16 Apr 20

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Alfred George Sanderson, <i>Superintending Clerk</i>	...	...	...	...	...	20 Feb 18
Roland Berry Holland	...	...	...	...	...	15 Dec 19
mGeorge William Barwick	...	...	...	...	...	3 Jan 20
Arthur John Duffield Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	18 Apr 20
Wilfred Townsend ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	29 Apr 19

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY

*Head-Quarters, Portsmouth.*

## GENERAL.

			<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army</i>
William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	—	—	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14

## LIEUTENANT-GENERAL.

Leonard Thales Pease, P.A.O.	...	—	...	24 Sept 14	24 Sept 14
------------------------------	-----	---	-----	------------	------------

## COLONEL COMMANDANT.

		<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Rank as Colonel in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
m GSP Gunning Morehead Campbell, C.B., AdC.	... ..	24 Sept-17	24 Sept 14	12 Mar 11
(Tempy. Brigadier-General 2 May 16.)				

## COLONEL 2ND COMMANDANT.

Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.C.	18 Sept 16	18 Sept 16	10 Oct 11
-----------------------------------	------------	------------	-----------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
Cecil Alvern Fitz Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E.	...	...
Sydney Gaitskell	...	...
Gerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	...	...
Gerald Robert Poole, C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...
WS Charles Louis Brooke, C.B.	...	...
Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	...	...
<i>(Director of Naval Recruiting 25 Oct 19)</i>		
Pryce Peacock, C.M.G.	...	...

ARTILLERY.

MAJOBS.

*Rank in  
Corps*

*Brevet in the  
Army.*

1911

(I)\*mFrederick Lewis Dibblee ... 19 Sept Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 16

1913

WS(I)\*Reginald Cecil Temple, O.B.E. ... 39 June Lt.-Col. 17 Feb 17

\*Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ... 14 Dec

1914

Edward West Harding (Staff Officer 2nd Grade  
27 Jan 19) (Seconded 27 Jan 19) ... 24 Sept

1915

Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. ... 23 Sept Lt.-Col 30 May 17  
mGeorge Leonard Raikes, D.S.O. ... 23 Sept  
Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.  
(Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General 4 July 18) 23 Sept Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18  
Arthur William George Ridings ... 23 Sept  
\*Arthur George Troup, P.S.O. ... 23 Sept Lt.-Col. 30 June 16  
(I)mWilliam Skeffington Poë, D.S.O. (Supt.  
R.N. School of Music, 1 Apr. 19) ... 23 Sept Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19  
mGeorge Young Russell ... 23 Sept  
Charles Arthur Bishop, P.A.C. (Asst. Inspector,  
Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff, 1 Feb 12) 23 Sept  
\*Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
P.S.O. (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel 28 Aug 15),  
Seconded, Army, 2 August 18) ... 23 Sept Lt.-Col. 3 June 17  
George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E. ... 23 Sept

## ARTILLERY.

## MAJORS—continued.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army
1916		
George Mathew ... ..	17 Jan	
Robert Edgar Kilvert, D.S.O. ( <i>Brigade Major</i> 1 Jan 18)	30 June	
John Wallace Hudleston ... ..	28 Nov	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 18
(I) William Archibald Jolly ... ..	16 Dec	

	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
1917		
*Harold Blount, D.S.O. ( <i>Instructor of Musketry</i> , 11 Feb. 19)	10 Jan	
WS* St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild ... ( <i>Seconded 22 Aug. 18</i> )	30 Jan	
*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe ... ..	30 Jan	
Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynn ... ..	30 Jan	
Thomas Amaury MacNamara Bouchier ...	11 Mar	
Richard Bertram Graham Warder ... ..	6 June	
WS William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. ( <i>Instr. of Gunnery, Land Service, 26 Apr. 19</i> )	6 June	
Henry Knighton Stephens ( <i>Seconded Assistant Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich</i> , 4 Oct 17)	6 June	
WS** Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E. ...	6 June	{ Maj. 26 Sept 16
*Alon George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C.	6 June	
*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. ( <i>Instructor of Gunnery, Repository, 22 Mar 19</i> )	6 June	{ Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan ... ..	6 June	
*Arthur Stanley Cantrell ( <i>Instructor of Gun- nery, Sea Service, 7 Apr 19</i> ) ... ..	6 June	{ Lt.-Col. 3 June 18
John Bird Chancellor ... ..	6 June	
Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray ( <i>Asst. Insp., N.O. Inspn. Staff 12 Oct 16</i> ) ( <i>Seconded 12 Oct 16</i> ) ... ..	6 June	
Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E. ( <i>Drafting Officer, temp., 1 July 19</i> ) ... ..	6 June	
George Rutledge ... ..	1 Sept	

1918		
Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop, P.A.C. ...	1 Jan	
( <i>Seconded Asst. to C.I.N.O., Admiralty</i> , 26 Apr 16)		
Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.O., P.S.C. ... ..	1 Jan	

1919		
George Harold Kendle ... ..	1 Jan	

# ARTILLERY.

## CAPTAINS.

*Rank in  
Corps.*

*Breret  
in the  
Army.*

*Relative seniority  
with R.N. Officers  
when embarked.*

## 1914

(1) Alfred Leonard Forster, D.S.O. ... ..	1 Sept	Maj. 3 June 18	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914
John Melville Tuke .. ..	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914
Frederick Alexander Hamer ...	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914
Francis Stanley Richards ...	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914
Edward Hugh Ward ... ..	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1914

## 1915

Walter Richard Pownall Boulton	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1915
Francis Charles Wood Willes...	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1915
Percy Ralph Simon ... ..	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1915
Humphrey Peck, D.S.C. ...	1 Sept		Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 1915

## 1916

Harold Marsland Franks ...	30 June	Maj. 30 June 19	Lt.-Cr. 30 June 16
----------------------------	---------	-----------------	--------------------

## 1917

Eric Culpeper Weston ...	30 Jan		Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
Harold Cecil Harrison, D.S.O. (Adjutant 1 May 19) ...	30 Jan	Maj. 1 Jan 19	Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
Eric Louis Nepean Bishop ...	30 Jan		Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
Neil Inglefield Eastman ...	30 Jan		Lt.-Cr. 30 Jan 1917
Vincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. ....	2 Mar		Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
Charles Walter Adair ...	6 Mar		Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
Rupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart ... ..	4 Apr		Lieut. 1 Jan 1916
Cecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. ....	5 July		Lieut. 1 Oct 1916
Harold Roger Lambert, D.S.C.	17 Sept		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917

## 1918

Eric D'Oyly Walters ... ..	1 Jan		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
William Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner ... ..	3 Feb		Lieut. 1 Oct 1917
Hugh Boffey ... ..	11 Apr		Lt.-Cr. 11 Apr 1918
Frederick Russell ... ..	24 Apr		Lt.-Cr. 24 Apr 1918
Alfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	24 Apr		Lt.-Cr. 24 Apr 1918



## ARTILLERY.

## CAPTAINS—continued.

1918—contd.	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
James Campbell Lambert, D.C.M. ... ..	24 Apr		Lt.-Cr. 24 Apr 1918
Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. ... ..	7 May	Maj. 7 May 18	Lieut. 22 Aug 1918
Thomas Bernard Washbourne Sandall ... ..	7 May		Lieut. 22 Aug 1918
Godfrey Edward Wildman- Lushington .. ..	7 May		Lieut. 22 Aug 1918
Ernest Wynniatt Husey ...	7 May		Lieut. 22 Aug 1918
Gerald Stanley Hayman ...	20 May		Lieut. 22 Aug 1918
Allan Whitworth ... ..	23 May		Lieut. 22 Aug 1918
John Edmund Leech-Porter ...	22 Oct		Lieut. 20 Sept 1918
Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb- Bowen... ..	30 Oct		Lieut. 20 Sept 1918

## 1919

George Walter Montague Grover ... ..	2 Mar 34		Lieut. 29 Sept 1918
---	-------------	--	---------------------

## LIEUTENANTS.

## 1915

George Knott ... ..	11 May		Lieut. 11 May 1919
Thomas Hills ... ..	14 May		Lieut. 14 May 1919
Gerald Ferwick Hazard, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... ..	20 June		Lieut. 20 June 1919
Ralph Matthews ... ..	31 Aug		Lieut. 1 Dec 1918
Arthur Leicester Stuart Harris	21 Nov		Lieut. 5 Mar 1919
Cecil Henry William Blunt ...	21 Nov		Lieut. 17 Apr 1919
Mark Harold Collet, M.C. ...	21 Nov		Lieut. 17 Apr 1919
Elliott Evill Johnson ... ..	21 Nov		Lieut. 17 Apr 1919
Vivian Davenport Thomas ...	21 Nov		Lieut. 24 Apr 1919

## 1916

George Albert Lyne ... ..	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 1920
Arthur William Mead ... ..	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 1920
Thomas Francis Connew ( <i>Asst.</i> <i>Instr. of Musketry</i> 24 Mar 19)	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 1920
John Franklyn, M.C. ... ..	18 Jan		Lieut. 18 Jan 1920
George Campbell ... ..	5 Feb		Lieut. 5 Feb 1920
Charles Halliwell ... ..	22 Mar		Lieut. 22 Mar 1920
Ernest Flaye ... ..	11 Sept		Sub-Lieut. 11 Sept 1916

## ARTILLERY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1916— <i>contd.</i>	Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officer when embarked.
Edward Harold Mitford Unwin	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1919
Claude Pennington Sparrow...	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1919
Alister Marchbank Robertson	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1919
Edward James Osborne Ellison	20 Sept		Lieut. 1 Sept 1919

## 1917

<i>Coll</i> Basil Baseby, D.S.C. ...	1 Feb	Sub-Lieut. 13 Oct 1916
Henry Ernest Francis Shackleton	4 May	Lieut. 27 Apr 1920
Edward Philip Bickford ...	26 Sept	Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1916
John Howard Germon Wills ...	26 Sept	Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1916
Leonard Oliver Jones ...	26 Sept	Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1916
Sidney George Barten Paine—	26 Sept	Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1916

## 1918

Albert Edward Elliott ( <i>Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Sea Service,</i> 15 Apr 19) ...	18 Mar	Sub-Lieut. 18 Mar 1918
Brian Granville Blayney		
Mitchell ( <i>act</i> ) ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1917
Heaton Lumley ( <i>act</i> ) ...	20 Dec	Sub-Lieut. 1 Sept 1917

## 1919

George Arthur Viner ( <i>act</i> ) ...	30 Apr	Sub-Lieut. 30 Apr 1919
	30	

## PAYMASTER AND BARRACKMASTER.

Lieut.-Col. John L. Homer, O.B.E., <i>Paymaster</i> , {	Lt.-Col. {	—
9 Mar 18	1 Sept 11	
Major ( <i>Hon. Lieut.-Col.</i> ) Humphrey Oldfield, {	Lt.-Col. {	—
<i>Barrackmaster</i> , 11 Mar 08 ...	1 Sept 12	
	2	

## QUARTERMASTERS.

			Rank.
m William George Sparrow, O.B.E.	— ...	13 Nov 01	Lt Col. 4 June 20
Walter Edward Downer	— ...	9 Jan 15	Captain 9 Jan 18
George Henry Littleton ( <i>Seconded for duty</i> <i>under Civil Engineer-in-Chief</i> 17 Mar '19)	17 Mar '19	10 Mar 15	{ Major ( <i>tempy.</i> ) 17 Mar 19 { Captain 10 Mar 18
John Ballard	— ...	21 Aug 18	Lieutenant
Sidney Albert Allison ( <i>Asst. Paymaster</i> )	— ...	3 Jan 20	Lieutenant
Staff—Ernest Charles Green	— ...	16 Apr 20	Lieutenant

## ARTILLERY.

## BRIGADE MAJOR.

Date of  
Appointment.

Major Robert E. Kilvert, D.S.O.	...	...	—	—	1 Jan 18
---------------------------------	-----	-----	---	---	----------

## INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold E. W. Iremonger, D.S.O. (Repository)	...	...	...	—	22 Mar 19
Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur S. Cantrell (Sea Service)	...	...	...	...	7 Apr 19
Major William H. L. Tripp, D.S.O., M.C. (Land Service)	...	...	...	...	26 Apr 19

3

## INSTRUCTOR OF MUSKETRY.

Major Harold Blount, D.S.O.	—	..	...	...	11 Feb 19
-----------------------------	---	----	-----	-----	-----------

## ADJUTANT.

Captain and Bt. Major Harold C. Harrison, D.S.O.	—				1 May 19
--	---	--	--	--	----------

## CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Dallas G. Brooks, B.A.	..	..	...	—	2 Sept 18
Rev. Charles J. E. Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	..	...	...	—	5 Feb 19

2

## SURGEON COMMANDER.

Richard C. Munday, C.B.	..	...	...	...	1 Feb 19
-------------------------	----	-----	-----	-----	----------

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

George G. D. Fergusson, R.N.	—	..	—	—	18 Sept 19
------------------------------	---	----	---	---	------------

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Robert J. Luman	..	..	...	...	11 Feb 20
-----------------	----	----	-----	-----	-----------

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Arthur T. Dally, L.D.S., B.C.S.	...	—	...	...	15 Mar 20
---------------------------------	-----	---	-----	-----	-----------

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.						<i>Date of Warrant.</i>
Charles Edward Mabon	...	...	...	—	—	14 May 15
Charles William West	—	...	—	...	...	22 Aug 18
William Starling	...	...	...	...	...	22 Aug 18
Hubert Percy Arnold	...	—	...	...	...	22 Aug 18
Neil Hamilton (G)	—	—	...	..	...	19 July 19
Julius Bach (M)	—	—	—	...	—	19 July 19
Charles Ellis	—	...	—	—	—	22 Oct 19

7

BANDMASTER.

Rudolph Peter O'Donnell	...	—	—	...	—	16 Dec 19
						( <i>Army Wt. dated 29 Jan 10</i> )

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Harry John Osborne	—	...	...	—	—	16 May 17
Thomas Cecil Kelsey	—	..	...	—	—	11 Aug 17
<i>Staff.</i> Alfred George Sanderson			...	—	—	20 Feb 18
Henry Burton Simmonds	..	—	...	...	..	15 Dec 19
Charles George Salter	...	...	...	...	...	3 Jan 20

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

## GENERAL.

		<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
mAlbert Farrar Gatliff (P.S.C.)	—	... 21 June 15	21 June 15
	1		

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

Edward Andrée Wylde	... —	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
mEdwin Loftus McCausland	... —	21 June 15	21 June 15
	2		

## MAJOR-GENERALS.

mJames Robert Johnstone, C.B.	—	22 Jan 11	22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederic Daniell, K.C.M.G. (P.S.C.)	...	11 Apr 12	11 Apr 12
**Sir David Mercer, K.C.B.	... —	26 June 16	26 June 16
(Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 26 June 16)			
	3		

## COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Rank as Colonel in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank as Colonel in Army.</i>
<i>Depôt, Deal—</i>			
GSPmCunliffe McNeile Parsons, C.B., AdC (Tempy. Brigadier-General 13 Apr 17)	... —	1 Oct 17	11 Apr 15 11 Apr 15
<i>Chatham Division—</i>			
GSPmHamilton Maximillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G.	... —	11 Apr 18	5 Mar 16 5 Mar 16
(Tempy. Brigadier-General 11 Apr 18)			
<i>Plymouth Division—</i>			
GSPmEdward James Stroud, C.M.G.	21 June 18	8 June 16	8 June 16
(Tempy. Brigadier-General 11 Nov 17)			
<i>Portsmouth Division—</i>			
**Herbert Edward Blumberg, C.B.	21 Nov 19	1 Oct 17	3 June 17
(Tempy. Brigadier-General 1 July 18)			
	4		

## COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps</i>	<i>Rank as Colonel in Army.</i>
Ch Frank Truscott Phillips	... 11 Apr 18	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 18
Po* WSHarry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.C.	... —	21 June 18	21 June 18 21 June 18
Pl* WS(1)St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.C.	... —	21 Nov 19	21 Nov 19 11 Apr 18
mAlexander Richard Hamilton Hutch- ison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Tempy. Brig.-Gen. 20 June 17) (Assistant Adjutant-General, 1 July 18, Supernumerary)	... —	26 Nov 19	26 Nov 19 26 Nov 19
Depot m*George James Herbert Mullins	1 June 20	1 June 20	1 June 20
	5		



## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank by Brevet in the Army.</i>
<i>Ch</i> WS PW VC m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.C.	14 July 15	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 Apr 15
<i>Pl</i> Frederick Charles Edwards ... ..	16 July 15	
<i>Pom</i> Reginald Hallward Morgan ... ..	2 Nov 15	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 31 Oct 15
<i>Ch</i> John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G., P.A.C. ( <i>Tempy. Brig.-Gen.</i> 27 Nov. 19)	5 Mar 16	
<i>Pl</i> m Francis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G. ...	8 June 16	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Apr 16
<i>Po</i> Henry La Touche Darley ... ..	12 Oct 16	
<i>Ch</i> Guy Vandeleur Robinson ... ..	22 Jan 17	
<i>Ch</i> m Edmund Wray ... ..	1 Oct 17	
<i>Pl</i> Edward Kenmir Story ... .. ( <i>Comm'dg. 3rd R.M. Bn.</i> )	11 Apr 18	25 Oct 17
<i>Pl</i> m Leander William Miller ... ..	11 Apr '8	21 Nov 17
<i>Po</i> Frank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester ... ..	10 Jan 20	6 Jan 13
<i>Pom</i> * Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G. ... ..	1 June 20	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 May 16

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## MAJORS.

DIV

1911

Rank in  
Corps. Army

WS (I) m Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones,  
D.S.O. (Seconded 20 Oct 11) (Tempy.  
Lieut.-Col. and Staff Officer, 1st Grade,  
17 Sept 15) (Assistant Director of Local  
Defence Division) ... .. 23 Apr Lt.-Col. 23 Apr 18

\*Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., q.s. (Gen.  
Staff Offr. 1st Grade, 1 June 19, Seconded  
1 June 19) ... .. 5 May Lt.-Col. 5 May 18

Pl \*\*m Hugh Dermot Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. 17 May Lt.-Col. 17 May 18

Pl \*Arthur Phayre Grattan (Drafting Officer,  
Ply. Divn. R.M.L.I. 21 Mar 19) ... 2 Oct Lt.-Col. 2 Oct 18

## 1912

Pl Robert	Cator, O.B.E.	-- ... --	20 Nov	Lt.-Col.	1 Jan 18
-----------	---------------	-----------	--------	----------	----------

## 1913

*WS Fercy	Molloy (Staff Officer, 2nd Grade,				
	26 Nov 18) (Seconded 26 Nov 18) ... ..		10 July		
Po Richard	folliott Willis, C.B. ... ..		12 July		
Pl Arthur	Greenway Little, C.M.G. ... ..		8 Oct	Lt.-Col.	3 June 17
m *Arthur	Harwood French, D.S.O. (Seconded				
	Army Signal Service 22 July 16) (act. Lt.-				
	Col. 15 Jan 17) ... ..		3 Nov		
Po m	Charles Lawson Mayhew ... ..		3 Nov		

## 1914

Po Francis	Hamilton Howard Hall (Drafting				
	Officer, Ports. Divn. R.M.L.I., 1 June				
	20) ... ..		7 May		

## 1915

*Francis	Home Griffiths (Tempy. Lt.-Col.				
	4 Jan 18) (General Staff Officer, 1st Grade,				
	4 Jan 18, Seconded 30 Jan 17) ... ..		8 May		
Po Henry	Nelson Hobart Houghton ... ..		10 May		

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—continued.

1915—contd.

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in	Army.
Ch	Henry Albert Hathway Jones ( <i>Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn. 31 May 19</i> ) ... ..	21 June		
Ch	(I) Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. ... ..	27 June		
Ch	George Carpenter, D.S.C. ... ..	23 Sept	Lt.-Col	3 June 18
Po	(I) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie ... ..	23 Sept		
Pl	(I) mHenry Spencer Hamilton Pichmond ... ..	23 Sept		
m**	Charles D'Oyly Harmar, D.S.O. ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. 17 Sept 17 Seconded 17 Sept 17</i> ) ( <i>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept		
Po	James Hazel ... ..	23 Sept		
Po	Maurice Filmer Bennett ... ..	23 Sept		
Ch	(I) William Patrick Arbuthnot ( <i>Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dn. 21 June 17</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept		
	WS** Lewis Charles Lampen ( <i>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 26 June 17, Seconded 30 Jan 17</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept		Lt.-Col. 16 July 16
Ch	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. ( <i>Brigade Major, Chatham Division R.M.L.I. 26 Feb. 18</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept		Lt.-Col. 3 June 18
Po	WSGerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E. ( <i>Brigade-Major, Dépôt, Deal, 11 Dec 19</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept		
Ply	Lawrence Norcock ( <i>Instr. of Musketry, Ply. Div. 17 Sept 19</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept		
Ply	WS Frank Valiaut Temple, C.M.G. ... ..	21 Oct		Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17
Ch	Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O. ( <i>Instr. of Musketry, Ch. Dn. 10 Mar 19</i> ) ... ..	21 Oct		
Ch	WS Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B. ( <i>Temp. Lieut.-Col. 26 Jan 18</i> ) ( <i>Seconded, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 15 Apr 19</i> ) ... ..	2 Nov		Lt.-Col. 3 June 17

1916

Po	(I) John Gilbert Horne ... ..	28 Apr		
Po	Richard Noel White ... ..	1 June		
Pl	WSRobert Daly Ormsby ( <i>Brigade Major Ply. Division, R.M.L.I., 19th May 19</i> ) ... ..	1 June		Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Pl m	Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. ( <i>Instr. of Gunnery, Ports. Dn., 10 May 20</i> ) ... ..	1 June		
	Robert Henry Darwall, D.S.O. ( <i>Seconded, Egyptian Army, 6 Sept 1911</i> ) ... ..	8 June		Lt.-Col. 3 June 19

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## MAJORS—continued.

<i>DIV.</i>	1916—contd.	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>
<i>Po</i>	Edward Fynmore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. ( <i>Tempy. Lt.-Col., Gen. Staff Offr.</i> <i>1st Grade 20 Oct. 19</i> ) ... ..	17 June	{ <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 30 Sept 19
<i>Ch</i>	WS*** William Wellington Godfrey, C.M.G. ... ..	17 June	{ <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 31 May 17
	WS* Hugh Ferguson Montgomery, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. ( <i>Seconded for service with</i> <i>Army, G.S. O., 2nd Grade, 12 Feb. 20</i> )	22 July	{ <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 June 18
<i>Po</i>	Edward Keeling Fletcher, D.S.O. ( <i>Brigade</i> <i>Major, Ports. Divn. 10 May 19</i> ) ... ..	22 July	{ <i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 June 19
<i>Pl</i>	Charles Shelton ... ..	1 Sept	
<i>(I)</i>	WS Walter Sinclair, O.B.E. ( <i>Seconded,</i> <i>2 Sept 11.</i> ) ( <i>Staff Offr., 1st Grade,</i> <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. 6 May 18</i> ) ... ..	12 Oct	
<i>Po</i>	QS * Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller ... ..	15 Dec	{ <i>Maj.</i> 30 June 18

## 1917

<i>Pl</i>	m* Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C.	7 Jan	{ <i>Maj.</i> 1 May 16
<i>Ch</i>	*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright ... ..	7 Jan	
<i>Pl(I)</i>	Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport ... ..	11 Jan	
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Reginald Maxwell ... ..	22 Jan	
<i>(I)</i>	WS Bernard Frederic Trench ( <i>Seconded 30</i> <i>Jan 17</i> ) ( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col. and General Staff</i> <i>Officer, 1st Grade, 16 Aug 19</i> ) ... ..	1 May	
<i>Pl</i>	James Macnair-Smith ( <i>Instructor of Gunnery,</i> <i>Ply. Dn., 26 Mar. 18</i> ) ... ..	11 May	
<i>WS(I)</i>	Cecil Edward Sykes Wright ( <i>Seconded</i> <i>17 Sept 15</i> ) ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col. 19 May 19</i> ) ( <i>General Staff Officer, 1st Grade</i> ) ... ..	6 June	
<i>Chm</i>	Gerald Stephen Hobson ... ..	6 June	
<i>Ch (I)</i>	Ashworth Clegg Butt ... ..	6 June	
<i>Pl</i>	Guy Harrison ... ..	6 June	
<i>Po(I)</i>	Henry Basil Inman, M.C. ( <i>Instr. of</i> <i>Musketry, Dépôt, R.M., Deal, 3 Feb 20</i> ) ... ..	6 June	
<i>Po</i>	Osbert Williams ( <i>Instr. of Musketry, Ports.</i> <i>Division 11 Dec 19</i> )	6 June	

LIGHT INFANTRY.

MAJORS—(contd.) 1917—contd.				Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
DIV.					
Po	Harold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E.	—	—	6 June	
Po	PW John Wansey Snapp, O.B.E.	...	—	6 June	
	Charles Bernard Mullins, q.s. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade) (Seconded) (Instr. in Intelligence Duties, N.I.D. 31 Jan 19)	—	...	6 June	
WS**	Hubert Louis Jones, O.B.E. (tempy Lt.- Col., General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 2 May 18, Seconded 30 Jan 17)	—	—	6 June	{ Maj. 27 Jan 17
Ch*	Arthur Charles Barnby	—	—	6 June	
Pl	Percival Owen	...	...	6 June	
Pl	Bernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	...	...	6 June	{ Bt. Lt.-Col. 23 Apr 18
Ch	Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	—	...	6 June	
Ch (I)	Pulteney William Malcolm, O.B.E.	...	...	6 June	
Ch	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill...	...	—	6 June	
*	Gordon Harvey Howard Prynn (Seconded 6 Feb 18) (General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade 16 Mar 19)	—	—	6 June	
	Ralf Sumner Gibson	...	—	6 June	
	(Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army, 13 Sept 12)				
*	Arthur Peel, C.M.G., q.s. (tempy. Lt.-Col. 6 May 18, Seconded 17 Sept 17) (General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence 6 May 18)	—	—	6 June	{ Maj. 25 Oct 16
Po*	Francis Wyville Home	...	—	6 June	
Pl	Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	...	—	6 June	
Pl	John Travers de Saulez Washington	—	—	6 June	
Ch	Walter Keppel Garnier (Superintendent of Physical Training, Dépôt, Deal, 7 July 14)	—	—	6 June	{ Maj. 1 Jan 17
Pl	Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.O.			1 Sept	
Ch	Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E. & M.C.	—	—	1 Sept	



## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## MAJORS—contd.

DIV.	1917—contd.	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
Ch (S)	Ernest George Cheesman ... ..	1 Sept	
	*Robert Sinclair (General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1 Feb 18, Seconded 1 Feb 18) ...	1 Sept	
Pl ⊗ m	Herbert Reginald Brewer ... ..	1 Sept	
Alfred Davis Welch	(Seconded General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 14 Aug 19) ... ..	1 Sept	

## 1918

James John Bramble	(Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army, 23 Jan 13) ... ..	1 Jan	
Pl PW John Henry de Marie Hickie Knight		1 Jan	
Pl. Mark Ker Gray	... ..	1 Jan	
Pl ⊗ Henry Compton Pope	... ..	1 Jan	
Ch (I) Charles Horace Malden	(Seconded, General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 30 Oct 18)	1 Jan	
Ch (I) Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	... ..	1 Jan	
Po Francis Joseph Brett	... ..	1 Jan	
WS Godfrey Philip Orde	(Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Seconded 1 Jan 18) (Local Defence Divn.)...	1 Jan	{ Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Pl (I) Charles Arthur Tennyson	... ..	1 Sept	
⊗ Harold George Grant	(General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3 Aug 18, Seconded 3 Aug 18) ... ..	1 Sept	{ Maj. 3 June 18
Ch (I) **James Cotton Farmer	... ..	1 Sept	
Pl Edward Gillespie, D.S.O.	... ..	1 Sept	{ Maj. 1 Jan 18
Po David James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	(Adjutant, Ports. Dn., R.M.L.I., 1 Jan 1919)	31 Dec	

## 1919

Pl *Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E.	... ..	1 Jan	
(I) Gerald Huguerty Furtado Abraham, q s., (Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 14 Jan 6, Seconded 30 Jan 17) ... ..		1 Jan	{ Maj. 23 July 17
Ch *Alexander George William Grierson	... ..	1 Jan	

# LIGHT INFANTRY.

## CAPTAINS.

1914

<i>DIV.</i>	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Brev. in Army.</i>	<i>Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.</i>
<i>Pl PW Cuthbert Harold Coode</i> ( <i>Supt. of Swimming Instn.,</i> <i>Depôt, R.M., Deal, 13</i> <i>Oct 19)</i> ... ..	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 14</i>
<i>Pl (I) *Thomas Lionel Hunton,</i> <i>O.B.E. (Adjutant, Ply.</i> <i>Divn., 15 Apr 19)</i> ... ..	1 Sept	<i>Maj. 1 Jan 19</i>	<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 14</i>
<i>Po *Arthur James Mellor</i> ...	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 14</i>
<i>Po *Harold Edward Ravenshaw</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 14</i>
<i>Moritz Rodwell Yeo, O.B.E.</i> ( <i>General Staff Officer, 2nd</i> <i>Grade, Seconded 4 Apr 17)</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 14</i>

1915

<i>Pl Claude Attwood</i> ... ..	1 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Jan 15</i>
<i>Po Harold Shearman Godfrey</i> <i>Bird</i> ... ..	1 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Jan 15</i>
<i>Po William George Hilary Miles</i>	1 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Jan 15</i>
<i>Ch Edward Thomas Nicholls</i> <i>Farmer</i> ... ..	1 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Jan 15</i>
<i>Po Harry Steuart Devereux Went</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>
<i>Ch *Robert Charles Arthur</i> <i>Glunicke (Adjutant, Chat-</i> <i>ham Divn. R.M.L.I.,</i> <i>26 Oct 18, Supernumerary)</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>
<i>Pi (I) Henry Ronald Haines,</i> <i>O.B.E.</i> ... ..	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>
<i>(I) Aidan Isaac Bell, O.B.E.</i> ( <i>Seconded 3 Nov 17)</i> ...	1 Sept	<i>Maj. 1 Jan 19</i>	<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>
<i>Pl Evan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E.</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>
<i>Ch &amp; *Lionel Steele Wilkinson</i> ...	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>
<i>Ch *Francis Roynon Jones</i> ...	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>
<i>Ch Thomas Graham Hungerford</i>	1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr. 1 Sept 15</i>

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—continued.

1916

		<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Brevet in Army.</i>	<i>Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.</i>
<i>DIV.</i>				
<i>Po</i> Geoffrey Miles Crick, <i>q.s.</i> ...		1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 1916
<i>Po</i> (I) Cecil Stuart Goldingham ...		1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 1916
<i>Po</i> * <del>W</del> C Edward Bamford, D.S.O. ...		1 Sept	{ <i>Maj.</i> 23 Apr 18 }	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 1916
<i>Ch</i> Charles Gordon Fothergill ...		1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 1916
(I) John Searle Hicks ( <i>Seconded</i> 11 Nov 17) ...		1 Sept		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 1916
<i>Ch</i> } <i>Coll</i> } Gordon Hamilton Seath, D.S.O.		1 Sept	{ <i>Maj.</i> 1 Jan 18 }	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 1 Sept 1916

1917

<i>Ch</i> Arthur Peel Dawson ...	30 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 30 Jan 1917
<i>Ch</i> Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother ...	30 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 30 Jan 1917
<i>Po</i> Herbert Eamonson Dowding ...	30 Jan	{ <i>Maj.</i> 3 June 18 }	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 30 Jan 1917
<i>Po</i> Charles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. ...	30 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 30 Jan 1917
<i>PW</i> Harold William Wilby ( <i>General Staff Officer, 3rd</i> <i>Grade, 24 Oct. 18, Seconded</i> 12 May 19) ...	30 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 30 Jan 1917
<i>Po</i> Henry Loftus Mitchell McCaus- land ...	30 Jan	{ <i>Maj.</i> 30 Jan 17 }	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 30 Jan 1917
<i>Ch</i> James Gordon Johnstone ...	30 Jan		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 30 Jan 1917
<i>Pl</i> Robert Grice Sturges ...	30 Jan		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 July 1914
<i>Pl</i> *Charles Hector Congdon ...	30 Jan		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Nov 1914
Albert Clarence St. Clair-Mor- ford, M.C. ( <i>General Staff</i> <i>Officer, 3rd Grade, 1 Apr 19</i> ) ( <i>Seconded 1 Apr. 19</i> ) ...	14 Feb		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 1916
<i>Ch</i> *John Arthur Bath, D.S.C. ...	11 Mar		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 1916
<i>Po</i> Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber, O.B.E. ...	1 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 1916
<i>Po</i> Eric James Banks Noyes ...	9 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 1916
<i>Ch</i> Harry Duncan Weir ...	11 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 1916

LIGHT INFANTRY.

CAPTAINS—continued.

1917—contd.

1917—Contd.

		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
<b>DIV</b>				
<i>Ch</i> Thomas Inglefield Eastman ...	12 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 1916	
<i>Pl</i> Eustace Cleveland Heathcote ...	6 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Pl</i> Geoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold ... ..	6 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Ch</i> Edmund Montgomerie Camp- bell Parker ... ..	6 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Pl</i> Norman Kempe Jolley (General Staff Officer 3rd Grade, 20 May 18, Seconded 20 May 18) ... ..	6 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Pl</i> Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E. Robin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, 17 Mar 19) (Seconded 17 Mar 19) ... ..	6 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Pl</i> Edwin Bowring... ..	23 July		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Ch</i> } Edwin John Williams ... ..	9 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Coll</i> } <i>Ch</i> PW Hamilton Wilkie Simpson	11 Sept		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1916	
<i>Po</i> Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis ...	11 Sept		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917	
<i>Ch</i> * Arthur Reginald Chater, D.S.O. (Adjutant Depôt R.M., Deal Supernumerary 12 July 18)... ..	11 Sept	{ Maj. 23 Apr 18 }	<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917	
<i>Pl</i> Arthur Nicholl Williams ... ..	2 Oct		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917	
<i>Pl</i> Charles Brodhurst Coxybeare ...	4 Oct		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917	
<i>Po</i> John Herbert Willoughby ... ..	23 Oct		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917	
<i>Ch</i> Frederick Cecil Granger Stock...	23 Oct		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917	
<i>Po</i> Thomas Henry Jamesor, D.S.O.	11 Nov		<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917	

1918

<i>Pl</i> Francis Cecil Law, D.S.C. ...	1 Feb	<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917
<i>Ch</i> * Edward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb	<i>Lieut.</i> 1 Oct 1917
<i>Pl</i> John Frederick Richards ...	15 Mar	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 15 Mar 1918
<i>Pl</i> PW James Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M. (Rectg. Staff Officer, Bristol, 1 Jan 20) ...	15 Mar	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 15 Mar 1918
<i>Ch</i> George Rutherford ...	23 Mar	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 23 Mar 1918
<i>Po</i> Herbert Edward Beere ...	24 Mar	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 24 Mar 1918
<i>Po</i> * Robert John Carpenter ...	11 Apr	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 11 Apr 1918

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## CAPTAINS—continued.

1918—contd.

<i>DIV.</i>		<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank in Army.</i>	<i>Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.</i>
<i>Pl</i> Thomas Henry Burton, M.C. ...		23 Apr		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 23 Apr 1918
<i>Ch</i> Charles Henry Smith ...	...	7 May		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 7 May 1918
<i>Po</i> *John William Carroll ...	...	7 May		<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 7 May 1918
<i>Po</i> Albert Rendell ...	...	7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Pl</i> Arnold Hughes Eagleton Reading ...	...	7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Po</i> Theodore Frederick Vernon Cooke, D.S.O. ...	...	7 May	B.-Maj. 7 May 18	<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Po</i> Roland Sheridan Burgess ...		7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Po</i> Hubert Thomas Newman ...		7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Ch</i> Osbert Moore Haworth-Booth ...		7 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Pl</i> Staunton Alastair Field ...		20 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
Robert Arthur Ross Neville (General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Seconded for service with Army, 21 June 19) ...		23 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Ch</i> Daniel Broadwood ...	...	23 May		<i>Lieut.</i> 2 Aug 1918
<i>Ch</i> Randall MacDonnell ...	...	17 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 22 Aug 1918
<i>Po</i> Rioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie ...	...	18 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Aug 1918
<i>Po</i> Mark Cuthbert Adamson ...		18 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Aug 1918
<i>Pl</i> Maxwell Hardy Spicer ...		26 June		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Aug 1918
<i>Pl</i> Charles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.C. ...		3 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Aug 1918
<i>Ch</i> John Hugo Haddon ...	...	5 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Aug 1918
<i>Po</i> Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.C. ...	...	21 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Aug 1918
<i>Ch</i> Kenneth Alfred Bridge Puckle ...		22 Aug		<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Aug 1918
<i>Pl</i> Donald Baillie Carter... ...		17 Oct		<i>Lieut.</i> 20 Sept 1918

## 1919

<i>Pl</i> Raymond Humphrey Quill ...	25 Feb	<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
<i>Pl</i> Ernest Thornborough Harden ...	17 Mar	<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
<i>Ch</i> Eric Simonds ...	17 Mar	<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
<i>Po</i> Frederick Wynford Dewhurst ...	1 Apr	<i>Lieut.</i> 29 Sept 1918
<i>Pl</i> Charles Quintin Parsons ...	25 Apr	<i>Lieut.</i> 4 Oct 1918
<i>Ch</i> Hugh Louis Frossard ...	5 June	<i>Lieut.</i> 4 Oct 1918
<i>Pl</i> William John Stuart ...	5 June	<i>Lt.-Cr.</i> 5 June 1919



LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS.

*Relative seniority  
with R.N. Officers  
when embarked.*

DIV.		1915			
Po m	James Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M. ... ..	5 May	Lieut.	5 May	1919
Po	Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Portsmouth Dn., 19 Apr 19) ...	11 May	Lieut.	11 May	1919
Ch	Thomas Henry Clarke Asst. Instr. of Musketry Dept., R.M., Deal 16 Apr 18) ...	13 May	Lieut.	13 May	1919
Po	William Alfred Pinkerton (Asst. to Supt. of P.T. 14 Mar 20) ...	13 May	Lieut.	13 May	1919
Ch	Lawrence Mercer ... ..	2 June	Lieut.	2 June	1919
Po	Derek Arthur Conyngham Shephard ...	21 Nov	Lieut.	17 Apr	1919
Po	John Wood Roberts ... ..	21 Nov	Lieut.	17 Apr	1919
Ch	Olive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. ...	21 Nov	Lieut.	17 Apr	1919
Pl	Philip Thornely Taylor ... ..	21 Nov	Lieut.	17 Apr	1919
Pl	Leslie Chasemore Hollis ... ..	21 Nov	Lieut.	17 Apr	1919
Po	William Edward Victor Bashall ...	21 Nov	Lieut.	17 Apr	1919
Pl	Samuel John Bassett ... ..	15 Dec	Lieut.	25 Aug	1919
Pl	William George Quianlan ... ..	15 Dec	Lieut.	25 Aug	1919
		1916			
Ch	Joseph Edward Swain ... ..	18 Jan	Lieut.	18 Jan	1920
Po	William Harris ... ..	18 Jan	Lieut.	18 Jan	1920
Po	Herbert Marshallsay Jones ... ..	18 Jan	Lieut.	18 Jan	1920
Ch	Frederick Charles Watkins (Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Chatham Dn., 5 Mar 19) ... ..	18 Jan	Lieut.	18 Jan	1920
Po	James Parvin (Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Portsmouth Dn., 2 Mar 19) ... ..	18 Jan	Lieut.	18 Jan	1920
Pl	George Underhill, D.S.C. (Asst. Instr. of Musketry, Plymouth Dn., 22 Feb 19) ...	18 Jan	Lieut.	18 Jan	1920
Ch	D'Arcy Albert Bunyan ... ..	18 Jan	Lieut.	18 Jan	1920
Pl	James Eric Cornish ... ..	19 Apr	Lieut.	19 Apr	1920
Pl m	George Allan (Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Plymouth Dn., 9 Dec 18) ... ..	30 June	Sub-Lieut.	30 June	1916
Po m	John Edward Flower, C.G.M. ... ..	30 June	Sub-Lieut.	30 June	1916
Pl	Ernest St. John Brockman ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept	1919
Pl	Valentine Gardner Clayton ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept	1919
Ch	Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry ...	20 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept	1919
Po	Thomas William Megam Wood ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept	1919
Po	Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey ...	20 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept	1919
Ch	Reginald Walter Bagot ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept	1919
Ch	John Stacey Selby Tuppen ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	1 Sept	1919
Po	Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone ...	20 Sept	Lieut.	7 Sept	1919
Ch	Philip Royal Smith-Hill ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	7 Sept	1919
Ch	Francis Marmion Bramall ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	7 Sept	1919
Po	Humphry Thomas Tollemache ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	7 Sept	1919
Po	Reginald Lewin Harris ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	7 Sept	1919
Po	Ernest James Bisiker ... ..	20 Sept	Lieut.	10 Nov	1919
Po	Arthur John Louis Clanchy ... ..	24 Sept	Sub-Lieut.	24 Sept	1916
Po	Alfred Basil Woodhall ... ..	8 Oct	Sub-Lieut.	8 Oct	1916

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued*.

1917

*Relative seniority  
with R.N. Officers  
when embarked.*

## DIV.

<i>Pl</i>	William Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	...	4 May	<i>Lieut.</i>	7 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith...	...	4 May	<i>Lieut.</i>	27 Apr 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Ernest Charles Lister Bearcroft	...	4 May	<i>Lieut.</i>	27 Apr 1917
<i>For</i>	George Harvie Morris...	...	4 May	<i>Lieut.</i>	27 Apr 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Edward Cecil Hoar	...	4 May	<i>Lieut.</i>	27 Apr 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Kenneth Edward Previté	...	4 May	<i>Lieut.</i>	27 Apr 1917
<i>Po</i>	Ernest John Woodington	...	4 May	<i>Lieut.</i>	27 Apr 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Charles Neville Strode Smith	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Harry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Robert William Gordon	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Gerald Wills Beazley	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Po</i>	Philip John Burgess	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Selwyn Guise Cutler	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Po</i>	Reginald Henry Sincock Teek	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Po</i>	Frederick Beville Pym	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Courtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchen	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Charles Manaton Grosvenor Luxmoore	...	26 Sept	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Herbert Allan Bass ( <i>act</i> )	...	1 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Dec 1917

1918

<i>Ch</i>	Edward Charles Mugridge ( <i>Asst. Instr. of Gunnery, Chatham Dn. 1 Apr 19</i> )	...	18 Mar	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	18 Mar 1917
<i>Po</i>	William Horace Willy...	...	18 Mar	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	18 Mar 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Reginald James Gumm	...	14 June	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	14 June 1917
<i>Pl</i>	John Massey Fuller ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Po</i>	Guy Victor Walton ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Charles Richard Leslie Scott ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Frank Ryder Richardson ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	John Leslie Llewellyn Rees ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Lawrence Donovan Caffyn ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	John Geoffrey Wahab Matthews ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Edmund Ian Sword Martini ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Po</i>	Ralph Pierson Deane ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Charles Alfred Power ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Frank Harold Coucher ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Edward Beavor Dun ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Ch</i>	Colston John Fell ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917
<i>Pl</i>	Cecil Edward Clark ( <i>act</i> )	...	20 Dec	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Sept 1917

LIGHT INFANTRY.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

1919

*Relative seniority  
with R.N. Officers  
when embarked.*

*DIV.*

<i>Po</i>	Francis Partick Cyril Lordon ( <i>act.</i> )...	... 1 Feb	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	1 Feb 1919
<i>Ply</i>	Reginald Clifford Bullock ( <i>act.</i> ) ...	... 28 June	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	28 June 1919

74

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

			<i>Seniority in Corps.</i>	<i>Brevet in Army.</i>
<i>Ch</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E. ( <i>Paymaster</i> ) ... ..	3 Apr 17	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Apr 12
<i>Ply</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. ( <i>Paymaster</i> ) ... ..	21 Aug 17	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 21 Aug 12
<i>Ch</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Charles Edward Fitzroy Drake- Brockman ( <i>Barrackmaster</i> ) ... ..	8 July 18	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 8 July 13
<i>Depôt*</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. ( <i>Paymaster</i> ) ... ..	20 Aug 18	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 May 16
<i>Po</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Arthur Egmont Rombulow- Pearce ( <i>Paymaster</i> ) ... ..	19 Oct 18	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 19 Oct 13
<i>Po</i>	<i>Lieut.-Col.</i> Gilbert Ironside Anderson ( <i>Barrackmaster</i> ) ... ..	3 Aug 19		—
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>PW Major</i> Arthur Edward Bewes, C.M.G. ( <i>Barrackmaster</i> ) ... ..	1 Oct 09	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Oct 16
<i>Depôt</i>	<i>Major</i> John Piercey Shine ( <i>Barrack- master</i> ) ... ..	1 Sept 11	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Sept 18
<i>y</i>	<i>*PW Major</i> Hugh Watson Channer ( <i>Barrackmaster</i> ) ... ..	23 Sept 15	{	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 19

9

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

*Reserved List of Colonels.*

	<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank as Colonel in Army</i>
Charles Newsham Trotman, C.B.	— 12 Oct 13	12 Oct 13

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

<i>Div.</i>	QUARTERMASTERS.						<i>Rank in Corps.</i>	<i>Rank</i>
<i>Depôt Deal</i>	Frank Waters	...	...	...	...	...	4 July 14	Major 22 Oct
<i>Rectg. Staff</i>	Richard George Wharton, O.B.E. ( <i>Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting</i> 10 Dec 17)						19 Sept 14	Major 5 Sept
<i>Po</i>	Francis Henry Hellier Chapman	...	...	...	...	...	9 Jan 15	Major 11 Apr
<i>Pl</i>	Frederick Edward Benham	...	...	...	...	...	25 Jan 15	Major 6 Sept
<i>Ch.</i>	Albyn Edward Brown	...	...	...	...	...	25 Jan 15	Major 10 May
<i>Staff</i>	Henry George William Beard	...	...	...	...	...	12 Mar 15	Major 13 Apr
<i>Po</i>	mThomas Bilney	...	...	...	...	...	1 Oct 16	Captain 19 July
<i>Pl</i>	Frederick Joseph Hore	...	...	...	...	...	4 Dec 16	Captain 14 Aug
<i>Staff</i>	Frederick William Mattison	...	...	...	...	...	11 Jan 17	Major 16 Apr
<i>Depôt Deal</i>	Gilbert Henry Stephens	...	...	...	...	...	9 Feb 17	Captain 10 Oct
<i>Ch</i>	Francis Albert Ackerman	...	...	...	...	...	16 May 17	Captain 18 Apr
<i>Po</i>	George Thomas Monk	...	...	...	...	...	26 Sept 17	Lieutenant
<i>Depôt Deal</i>	Alec John Dixon	...	...	...	...	...	22 Oct 17	Lieutenant
<i>Depôt Deal</i>	George Lloyd ( <i>Asst. Paymaster</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	27 Oct 17	Lieutenant
<i>Pl.</i>	Henry Martin	...	...	...	...	...	20 Feb 18	Lieutenant
<i>Ch</i>	John Percy Huntingford	...	...	...	...	...	5 July 18	Lieutenant
<i>Pl.</i>	Herbert Abraham Morris ( <i>Asst. Paymaster</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	17 July 18	Lieutenant
<i>Po</i>	mGeorge Henry Ilton ( <i>Asst. Paymaster</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 18	Lieutenant
<i>Ch</i>	George Burt ( <i>Asst. Paymaster</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	10 Apr 19	Lieutenant

19

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

<i>Depôt Deal</i>	James Sanderson Nicholson	...	...	...	...	...	Lieut. 3 Mar
<i>Ch</i>	John Charles James Hoby ( <i>Mus. Doc. Oxon.</i> ), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	...	...	...	...	...	

2

## BRIGADE MAJORS.

				<i>Date of Appointment</i>
<i>Chatham</i>	...	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Harold Ozanne, D.S.O.	...	26 Feb 1
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Edward K. Fletcher, D.S.O.	...	10 May 1
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby	...	19 May 1
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Major Gerald R. S. Hickson, C.B.E.	...	11 Dec 1

4

## INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY.

<i>Chatham</i>	...	Major William P. Arbuthnot	...	...	21 June 1
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Major Noel S. Clutterbuck, D.S.O.	...	...	10 May 2
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	Major James Macnair-Smith	...	...	26 Mar 1

3

## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## INSTRUCTORS OF MUSKETRY.

Date of  
Appointment.

DIV.

Chatham	...	Major Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	...	...	10 Mar 19
Plymouth	...	Major Lawrence Norcock	...	...	17 Sept 19
Portsmouth	...	Major Cuthbert Williams	...	...	11 Dec 19
Depôt, Deal	...	Major Henry B. Inman, M.C.	...	...	3 Feb 20

4

## ADJUTANTS.

Plymouth	...	Captain and Bt. Major Thomas L. Hunton	...	15 Apr 19
Portsmouth	...	Major David J. Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M.	...	1 Jan 19
Chatham	...	Captain Robert C. A. Glunicke	...	26 Oct 18
Depôt, Deal	...	Captain and Bt. Major Arthur R. Chater, D.S.O.	...	12 July 18

4

SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING,  
ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	Major Walter K. Garnier	...	...	7 July 14
-------------	-----	-------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

1

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF PHYSICAL TRAINING,  
ROYAL MARINES.

Depôt, Deal	...	Lieut. William A. Pinkerton	...	...	14 Mar 20
-------------	-----	-----------------------------	-----	-----	-----------

1

## CHAPLAINS.

Portsmouth	...	Rev. Charles Moore, M.A.	...	...	17 July 17
Depôt, Deal	...	Rev. Michael Longridge, M.A.	...	...	27 Nov 17
Chatham	...	Rev. John J. Gay, M.A.	...	...	1 Jan 20
Plymouth	...	Rev. Thomas Ravenshaw, M.A.	...	...	2 Sept 18
Depôt, Deal	...	Rev. Harry G. G. Rorison, M.A.	...	...	19 Feb 19

5

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Depôt, R.M.	...	Christopher L. W. Bunton, M.B.	...	...	5 Apr 19
Chatham	...	Beauchamp F. Parish	...	...	1 June 19
Portsmouth	...	Ernest J. Finch, C.M.G.	...	...	15 Apr 19
Plymouth	...	William E. Mathew	...	...	4 Nov 19

4



## LIGHT INFANTRY.

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

<i>Chatham</i>	...	Ivor S. Gabe	—	—	—	—	6 Jan 19
<i>Portsmouth</i>	...	Alexander J. Patterson	—	—	—	...	9 Sept 19
<i>Depôt, Deal</i>	...	Albert C. Rusack, M.B.	...	—	—	—	13 Sept 19
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	Bertram P Bickford, D.S.O. ( <i>For Renny Camp, Wembury, tempy</i> )	...	...	—	—	18 Nov 19
<i>Plymouth</i>	...	George D. Macintosh, M.B.	...	—	—	—	27 Feb 20

5

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

<i>Chatham</i>	...	James D. Murphy, M.B., B.A. ...	—	...	23 Jan 2
----------------	-----	---------------------------------	---	-----	----------

1

## DENTAL SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

<i>Deal</i>	...	William E. Dodd, R.N.V.R.	...	—	19 Feb 19
<i>Deal</i>	...	Alfred Herbert Bowes, R.N.V.R.	—	—	15 Jan 20

2

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

DIV.		SERGEANT-MAJORS.					Date of Warrant.
<i>Pl</i>	Richard Sadler	...	...	...	...	...	20 Sept 14
<i>Po</i>	Frank Owen Priscott	...	...	...	...	...	28 Apr 15
<i>Depôt</i>	Frederick John Flawn	...	...	...	...	...	18 Jan 16
<i>255</i>	Thomas George Hicks	...	...	...	...	...	18 Jan 16
<i>Po</i>	John Watts	...	...	...	...	...	18 Jan 16
<i>Pl</i>	Edward Charles Saunderson	...	...	...	...	...	18 Jan 16
<i>Ch</i>	Henry Thomas Hazelwood	...	...	...	...	...	24 Nov 16
<i>Depôt</i>	William Joseph Flanagan	...	...	...	...	...	29 Jan 17
<i>Po</i>	Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C.	...	...	...	...	...	12 June 17
<i>Ch</i>	Harold George Swain	...	...	...	...	...	28 Aug 17
<i>Depôt</i>	George William Chant	...	...	...	...	...	26 Sept 17
<i>Pl</i>	Matthew John Stacey	...	...	...	...	...	9 Nov 18
<i>Ch</i>	Ethelbert Henry Baker (M)	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 19
<i>Po</i>	Arthur Frederick Fletcher (M)	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 19
<i>Pl</i>	John Henry Wilson (M)	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 19
<i>Depôt</i>	Edwin Charles Jarvis (M)	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 19
<i>Pl</i>	William Kenyon (G)	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 19
<i>Ch</i>	Charles Frederick Coward (G)	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 19
<i>Po</i>	William Arthur Stratton (G)	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 19
<i>Ch</i>	George Ewart Wills	...	...	...	...	...	14 Aug 19
<i>Depôt</i>	Herbert George Morgan ( <i>R.M. Infirmary</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	3 Jan 20
<i>Deal</i>							

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## BANDMASTERS.

<i>DIV.</i>			<i>Date Warrant.</i>
<i>Pl</i>	Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell ( <i>Mus. Bac.</i> )	L.R.A.M.	27 Nov 16
	( <i>Tempy. Director of Music</i> )		( <i>Army Wt. dated 8 Oct 05</i> )
<i>Po</i>	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M. ...	... ..	29 Oct 17)
			( <i>Army Wt. dated 3 Aug 14</i> )

2

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

<i>Depôt Deal</i>	}	Thomas Terry Kirby ( <i>Tempy. Qr.-Mr. &amp; Lieut.</i> 29 Apr 19) ...	27 Apr	15
<i>Ply</i>		Charles Thomas Savill... ..	1 Oct	16
<i>Po</i>		mFrancis Walter Phillips ... ..	4 Dec	16
<i>Depôt Deal</i>	}	Herbert Miles Watkiss ... ..	11 Jan	17
<i>Ch</i>		Charles Frederick Parfitt ... ..	16 May	17
<i>Ch</i>		William Elias Webber ... ..	16 May	17
<i>Depôt Deal</i>	}	Ralph Briggs... ..	11 Aug	17
<i>Pl</i>		Frank James Garbe ... ..	11 Aug	17
<i>Po</i>		mWalter Owen ... ..	11 Aug	17
<i>Ch</i>		John William Smith ... ..	11 Aug	17
<i>Staff</i>		Roland Berry Holland ... ..	15 Dec	19
<i>Staff</i>		mGeorge William Barwick ... ..	3 Jan	20
<i>Ply</i>		Henry Darlow ... ..	3 Jan	20
<i>Po</i>		William McKinlay Brown... ..	16 Apr	20
<i>Staff</i>		Arthur John Duffield Robinson ... ..	18 Apr	20

## PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

DIV.

1918

Joseph Thomas Hall	...	1 Sept
Lancelot Priestley	...	1 Sept
Theodore Ablett Smythe	...	1 Sept
Cyril Herbert Charles		
Masters	...	1 Sept
Charles Gay Russell Collis	...	1 Sept
Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	...	1 Sept
Bernard William Leicester	...	1 Sept
Coll Cecil Leonard Barcroft	...	1 Sept
Coll Hugh Newton Maltravers		
Herapath	...	1 Sept
Frederick St. George		
English	...	1 Sept
Nigel Lennox	...	1 Sept
Richard Edmund Frederick		
William George Starkey	...	1 Sept
RMA Horatio McCullough Slater	...	13 Sept
Ch. Reginald Dennis Hale	...	13 Sept

1919

Thomas Law Guy Bryan	...	1 Jan
Alan George Warren	...	1 Jan
Charles Edward Cedric		
Ransome	...	1 Jan

DIV.

Archibald John Wright	...	1 Jan
Henry Charles Geoffrey		
Blandford	...	1 Jan
Berthold William Knowles	...	1 Jan
Cecil Francis Lovell Holford	...	1 Jan
Owen Cathcart Jones	...	1 Jan
Coll Maxwell James Warming-		
ton Nicholson	...	1 Jan
Roderick Stuart Lansdale	...	1 Jan
Joseph Harold Cawley Way	...	1 Jan
Coll William Percy Nelson Dean	...	1 Jan
Coll Robert Maxwell Giddy	...	1 Oct
Coll Thomas Edward Needham		
Knox	...	1 Oct
Coll William Eustace Valentine		
Thurnall	...	1 Oct
Coll Julian Gathorne Hume	...	1 Oct
Coll Reginald Augustus		
Kingsley Hill	...	1 Oct
Coll Richard Harry Fetherston		
Godley	...	1 Oct
Coll Robert Clement Giles	...	1 Oct
Coll John Chaddesley We tall	...	1 Oct
Coll Harold Edgar Balls	...	1 Oct
Coll Charles Leonard Edwards	...	1 Oct

37

TEMPORARY OFFICERS SELECTED TO UNDERGO COURSES  
OF INSTRUCTION WITH A VIEW TO BEING TRANSFERRED  
TO PERMANENT LIST.

Tempy. Captain	Po	Rawden Henry Pitt West, M.C.	...	...	14 Sept 17
	Po	Louis Harris Wrangam, M.C.	...	...	21 Sept 17
Tempy. Lieut.	Pl	Richard William Spraggett, M.C.	...	...	22 Nov 17

3

## CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

RMAm William Edward		
Petley	...	13 June 17
Po Frank Buckland	...	18 Mar 18

DIV.

Ch Barnett King	...	18 Mar 18
RMA John Masterton	...	18 Mar 18

4

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

*DIV.*

*Po* John Cameron, M.B.E. 1 Sept 11  
*Po*\* Sidney Thomas Washburn ... 1 July 12  
*Po* m John Porteous ... 1 July 12  
*Ch* Frederick George Spicer ... 1 Sept 12  
*Pl* Thomas Uren ... 13 June 13  
*Ch* Robert Brooks ... 13 June 13  
*RMA* George Logan Rose 13 June 13  
*Po* William Alfred Young 13 Feb 14  
*Pl* William Gazeley ... 13 Feb 14  
*Ch* Horace Puxley ... 13 Feb 14  
*RMA* James Murdoch... 13 Feb 14  
*RMA* Henry Maconochie 13 Feb 14  
*Pl* Malcolm Clarke ... 13 Feb 14  
*Po* Harry Reynolds Horne 12 May 14  
*Po* Ernest Kimber, M.B.E. 19 June 14  
*Pl* William Benjamin Tupper ... 19 June 14  
*Po* Albert Victor Christian Kemp ... 19 June 14  
*Po* Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E. ... 11 June 15  
*RMA* John Elsdon ... 11 June 15  
*Ch* William Greig ... 11 June 15  
*Pl* George Seyd ... 11 June 15  
*RMA* William Lane ... 11 June 15  
*Po* Joseph William Clifton ... 11 June 15  
*Ch* William Shannon ... 29 Oct 15  
*Pl* Henry William Edmunds ... 29 Oct 15  
*Pl* Ellis Howarth Taylor 29 Oct 15  
*RMA* Henry Samuel Fee 29 Oct 15  
*Po* Charles William Ryman ... 29 Oct 15  
*Po* John Creeden ... 29 Oct 15  
*RMA* Frederick Charles Waters ... 29 Oct 15  
*RMA* Ernest George Thornton ... 11 June 16  
*Pl* Thomas Boffey ... 15 June 16  
*Ch* Percy William Sparkes 15 June 16  
*Pl* James Edwin Dobson 15 June 16

*DIV.*

*RMA* Alfred Frederick Vickery ... 15 June 16  
*Ch* John Clifford Childs.. 15 June 16  
*RMA* Frank Ernest Nixon ... 15 June 16  
*Po* Henry Robert Saunders 28 May 17  
*Pl* Gilbert Charles Durbin ... 28 May 17  
*RMA* Harry Percy ... 28 May 17  
*Ch* William Francis Weightman ... 28 May 17  
*Pl* Joseph Dean ... 28 May 17  
*Po* Arthur Harry Watton 28 May 17  
*Ch* George Wardell ... 28 May 17  
*RMA* William Jackson.. 28 May 17  
*Ch* Frank Hoile... 6 Nov 17  
*Ch* George Robert Vale 6 Nov 17  
*RMA* Thomas Emanuel. 6 Nov 17  
*Pl* William Augustus Hooper ... 10 Apr 18  
*Pl* William Henry Harvey ... 10 Apr 18  
*RMA* Henry John Jordon 10 Apr 18  
*RMA* Walter Edward Shaw ... 10 Apr 18  
*Pl* John Clerk ... 10 Apr 18  
*Po* Arthur William Eagle (act)... 10 Apr 18  
*Po* Harold Blanchard (act)... 10 Apr 18  
*Pl* Frank Narramore (act)... 5 Nov 18  
*Po* Clifford Augustus Davies (act) ... 5 Nov 18  
*Pl* William John Walker (act) ... 5 Nov 18  
*Po* Herbert Clarke (act) 5 Nov 18  
*Ch* Charles McIntosh Buchanan (act) ... 5 Nov 18  
*Ch* Albert Charles Marlow Cox (act) ... 5 Nov 18

## CORPS COMMISSIONS.

DIV.

<i>Ch</i>	{	Sydney Stead Appleyard ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	...	...	28 Apr 19
<i>Coll</i>			...	...	...	...	28 Apr 19
<i>Pl</i>	{	Alfred Percival Gumm ( <i>act</i> )	...	...	...	...	28 Apr 19
<i>Coll</i>			...	...	...	...	28 Apr 19
<i>Po</i>		George Robert Hawkins ..	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20
<i>Pl</i>		Joe Robinson ... ..	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20

4

## CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

							<i>Date of Warrant.</i>
<i>Depôt</i>	{	Francis Ellis Legg ( <i>2nd Schoolmaster at Deal</i> )	...	...	...	...	1 June 18
<i>Deal</i>			...	...	...	...	3 June 19
<i>RMA</i>		William Sydney Rowe	...	...	...	...	3 June 19

2

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

					<i>Date of Warrant.</i>	<i>Date graded Headmaster.</i>
<i>Po</i>		Peter Colliver Hodder	...	...	18 Nov 07	1 June 18
<i>Pl</i>		John Palmer Newcombe	...	...	10 Dec 07	1 June 18
<i>Ch</i>		William Trinick	...	...	12 Oct 08	3 June 19
<i>Depôt</i>	{	Frederick Albert Trace	...	...	24 Nov 08	—
<i>Deal</i>			...	...	—	—

4



OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

SERVICE BATTERIES, &c., R.M.

MAJOR.

1917

*Ch* Cuthbert Evelyn Binns, O.B.E. (*act Lt.-Col.*) (Employed on Staff  
of High Commissioner at Constantinople) ... .. 16 Aug

1

SERVICE BATTALIONS, &c.

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

*DIV.*

*Ch* Frederick George  
McPherson ... 25 Aug  
(*Actg. Capt. 1 Aug. 18*)  
(*lent to Army as Aast.*  
*P.T. Instructor, Alder-*  
*shot*)

1

1916

*DIV.*

\**Henry Francis Angold*  
(*Seconded for service*  
*with Army 5 June 16*) 29 May  
*Pl* *Winfred Marlit Curtis* 13 Nov

1918

*Po* Ronald Francis Orfeur 28 Mar

4

OFFICERS WITH TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS—*continued.*

## QUARTERMASTERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

*DIV.*

*Depôt* Thomas Terry Kirby    ..    ...    ..    ..    ...    ... 29 Apr 19

1

## SERGEANT-MAJOR.

*Ply* Frederick Hurlow (*act*)    --    ...    --    --    ...    ... 29 Mar 20

1

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

1919

*DIV.*

*Ch* Percy C. Compton  
       (*act*)    ...    ... 21 Jan  
*Po* Henry Grant (*tempy.*) 13 Mar

2

*Staff* Wilfred Townsend

(*act*)    ..    ...    .. 29 Apr

*Depôt* } Charles B. Taylor

*Deal* } (*act*)    ..    ... 29 Apr

4

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSIONS.

*Lieut. Charles Foster...*    —    ...    —    —    ... 24 Sept 18

(Unattached.)

*Lieut.-Colonel Christian Edward Cornwallis-Eliot, O.B.E.* 22 Jan 19

*Lieut.-Colonel Philip Ridsdale Warren* ...    ...    ... 7 Oct 19

*Major Charles Ffoulkes* ...    ...    ...    ...    ... 2 Aug 18

*Major Arthur Frederick Tippet* ...    ..    ...    ... 26 Jan 20

*Captain John George Lynch...* ...    —    —    ... 13 Aug 18

*Captain Stanley Claude Bailey* ...    —    —    ... 27 June 19

*Captain George Edward Dutton* ...    ...    ...    ... 26 Jan 20

*Captain Francis Hamilton* ...    ...    ...    ... 5 Feb 20

*Captain Frank Dilworth Wood* ...    ...    ...    ... 12 Apr 20

*Lieutenant Gilbert Scott-Moncrieff* ...    ...    ... 26 Jan 20

*Lieutenant William Henry Willans* ...    ...    ... 21 May 20

*Lieutenant Arthur Davies Strong* ...    ...    ... 21 May 20

*Lieutenant Charles Humphrey Clarke* ...    ...    ... 28 May 20

*2nd Lieut. Charles Arthur Oldroyd*    —    ...    ... 18 Sept 19

## ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

EASTNEY BARRACKS, PORTSMOUTH.

## SUPERINTENDENT.

Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. William S. Poë, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr 19

## MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut. Samuel Fairfield, R.M. (tempy.) ... 5 Oct 19

## QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut. Albert Edward Whiting, R.M. ... 17 Apr 17

## SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(Warrant Officer.)

Henry Burton Simmonds ... 15 Dec 19

## CHIEF BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Commissioned Warrant Officers.)

mJohn George Welsh, M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	...	1 Feb 19
mArthur Moffatt	...	...	...	...	...	1 Feb 19
Herbert Reely	...	...	...	...	...	1 Feb 19
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	...	...	...	...	...	5 June 19

## BANDMASTERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Warrant Officers.)

James Gilbert Dowell, A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M.	...	...	...	...	...	23 Feb 11
Charles Turner	...	...	...	...	...	23 Apr 12
Albert Victor Sparrow	...	...	...	...	...	27 Nov 14
Richard Walker	...	...	...	...	...	19 July 15
William Edward Faithfull	...	...	...	...	...	1 May 16
Arthur Pragnell	...	...	...	...	...	17 Apr 17
Henry Lodge	...	...	...	...	...	24 Jan 20

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

## DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

*Lieut.-Colonel Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.* ... -- 25 Oct 19

## ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

*Quartermaster and Major Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.* ... 19 Sept 14

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
<b>DISTRICTS</b>	<b>UNDER OFFICERS</b>	<b>OF THE</b>	<b>ROYAL MARINES.</b>
<b>LONDON—</b> (20, Cockspur Street, Charing Cross, S.W.1.)	<i>Major Charles Hill,</i> R.M.L.I. ( <i>Retired</i> )	1 Feb 19	<i>Surgeon Commander-</i> <b>Montague H. Knapp</b>  <i>Surgeon Commander-</i> <b>John Boyan.</b>
<b>BRISTOL—</b> (121, Victoria Street)	<i>Captain James F.</i> <b>Ellison, M.C.,</b> D.C.M., R.M.	1 Jan 20	<i>Surgeon Captain.</i> <b>William A. White-</b> <b>legge, M.D., B.A.</b> ( <i>Retired</i> )
<b>GLASGOW—</b> (298, Bath Street)	<i>Lieutenant John de St.</i> <b>Croix, R.N.</b>	4 Jan 20	<b>Surgeon and Agent</b>
<b>MANCHESTER—</b> (289, Deansgate)	<i>Major Frank L.</i> <b>Haslewood, R.M.L.I.</b> ( <i>Retired</i> )	1 Feb 19	<i>Surgeon Commander</i> <b>Hilary C. Arathoon</b>



OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE—*contd.*

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
NEWCASTLE— 116, Rye Hill)	Major Andrew McRae, R.M.L.I. (Retired),	15 July 19	Surgeon Commander Albert X. Lavertine
NOTTINGHAM— (27, Derby Road)	Capt. James Squires, Gr.-Mr. R.M.A. (Retired.)	1 June 20	Surgeon Commander Edward B. Kenny, M.B.
SOUTHAMPTON).— (6, Washington Tce., Queen's Park)	Major Arthur F. Simson, O.B.E., R.M.A. (Retired)	1 May 20	Surgeon Commander Harry Spicer, M.B.

Divisional Paymaster, Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth.

## 16\*

# FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, AREAS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG-LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.	Flag-Officers. Or Senior Naval Officers.	(1) Appointed. (2) Assumed Command.	(1) Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer. (2) Flag Lieut.- Cdr. or Lieut.	Secretaries.
<b>NORE</b> ...	Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')	Admiral Sir F. C. Dove- ton Sturdee, Bt., KCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 1 Mar 18 (2) 1 Mar 18	(1) Commodore Theobald W. B. Kennedy, CMG (2) Lieut. John M. Howson None Allowed	Cyril S. Johnson, DSO
Chatham Dockyard	Flag flown on shore	Rear-Admiral Lewis Clinton-Baker, CB, CBE  (Admiral Superintendent.)	(1) 26 May 20 (2) 26 May 20	None Allowed	B. Jewell, OBE (civilian)
R.N. Barracks	Flag flown on shore	Commodore Harry L. DE Skipwith, CMG	(1) 25 July 18 (2) 25 July 18	None Allowed	Robert T. Johnson
Sheerness Dockyard	—	Captain F. Shirley Litch- field-Spear, CMG, DSO, RN (Captain Superintendent.)	(1) 15 Apr 19	—	F. F. Miller (civilian)
Humber Area HQ Imming- ham (temp)	Pembroke VIII.	Captain Stephen H. Radcliffe, CMG (Commanding Officer Humber Area.)	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Brightlingsea	City of [Parth]	Commander Francis E. M. Garforth, CBE, RN (Senior Naval Officer.)	(1) 4 Feb 20	—	—
Grimsby ...	Pembroke VIII.	Commander Charles S. Forbes, RN (Senior Naval Officer.)	(1) 15 Nov 19	—	—
Port of London	President	Commander Chichele K. Bampton, RN (act) (Senior Naval Officer.)	(1) 22 Jan 19	—	—
<b>PORTS- MOUTH</b>	Victory	Admiral The Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough- Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 28 Apr 20 (2) 28 Apr 20	(1) Captain Rudolph L.M. Burmester, CB CMG (2) Lieut. Evan G. C. Caven- dish None Allowed	Charles E. Lynes, CMG
H.M. Sub- marines	Dolphin	Rear-Admiral Douglas L. Dent, CB, CMG (Rear-Admiral S.)	(1) 25 Aug 19 (2) 25 Aug 19	—	John E. Hargrave, OBE
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, CB, CVO (Rear-Admiral Command- ing H.M. Yachts)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	—	Leslie N. Sampson, OBE
Portsmouth Dockyard	Flag flown on shore	Rear-Admiral Sir Edwin S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO (Admiral Superintendent)	(1) 8 Apr 20	None Allowed	M. E. Pescott Frost, OBE, ISO (civilian)
R.N Barracks	Flag flown on shore	Commodore Arthur G. Smith, CMG	(1) 15 Nov 18	None Allowed	William G. E. Euright, OBE

## FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &amp;c.

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	(1) <i>Appointed.</i> (2) <i>Assumed Command.</i>	(1) <i>Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.</i> (2) <i>Flag Lieut. Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	<i>Captain James R. P. Hawksley, CB, CVO</i> ( <i>Captain-in-Charge, Port- land</i> )	(1) 1 Apr 20	—	—
Southampton	Hermione	<i>Captain Fawcett. Wray,</i> DSO, RN ( <i>Senior Naval Officer.</i> )	1 Jan 20	—	—
<b>PLY- MOUTH</b> ( <i>Postal Address, Devonport.</i> )	Impreg- nable	<i>Admiral Sir Cecil F.</i> Thursby, KCB, KCMG ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 1 Aug 18 (2) 1 Aug 18	(1) <i>Commodore Charles La P. Lewin</i> (2) <i>Lieut. David R. M. Kirk- wood</i>	<i>Victor C. G. Eason, OBE</i> DSC
Devonport Dockyard	<i>Flag flown on shore</i>	<i>Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill, CB</i> ( <i>Admiral Superintendent</i> )	1 Sept 19	(2) <i>None allowed.</i>	<i>R.F. Franklin,</i> OBE ( <i>civilian</i> )
R.N. Barracks	<i>Flag flown on shore</i>	<i>Commodore Edward Reeves, OB</i> ( <i>Commodore R.N. B'rrcks.</i> )	(1) 1 Feb 19	<i>None allowed.</i>	<i>Basl M. Peck</i>
<b>COAST OF SCOTLAND</b>	Crescent	<i>Admiral Sir Herbert L.</i> Heath, KCB, MVO ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 30 Mar 19	(1) <i>Commodore Hon. Herbert Meade, DSO</i> (2) <i>Lieut. Thomas D. Galbraith</i>	<i>Herbert M. Boxer,</i> CMG
Rosyth Dockyard	<i>Flag flown on shore</i>	<i>Rear-Admiral Sir John F. B. Green, KCMG, OB</i> ( <i>Admiral Superintendent.</i> )	(1) 1 Apr 20	(2) <i>None allowed.</i>	<i>G.H.C. Smith,</i> OBE ( <i>civilian</i> )
North of Scotland Area ( <i>H.Q. Lyness.</i> )	Crescent IV	<i>Captain Alan C. Bruce,</i> CB, DSO, RN ( <i>Commanding Officer North of Scotland Area.</i> )	(1) 15 Feb 20 (2) 15 Feb 20	—	—
Aberdeen ...	Crescent II	<i>Captain John K. Laird,</i> CB, RN ( <i>retd.</i> ) ( <i>Senior Naval Officer.</i> )	1 Dec 17	—	—
Invergordon	Mars	<i>Captain Alexander Far- rington, CMG.</i> ( <i>Senior Naval Officer and Captain Superintendent of Dockyard.</i> )	28 Feb 19	—	—
<b>WESTERN AP- PROACHES</b>	Colleen	<i>Admiral Sir Reginald G. O. Tupper, KCB,</i> CVO ( <i>Commander-in-Chief.</i> )	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2)	(1) <i>Commodore Cecil D. S. Baikes</i> (2) <i>Lieut. John P. de B. Smith</i>	<i>Arthur F. Weston, OBE</i>
Irish Sea Area ( <i>H.Q. Liverpool.</i> )	Colleen II	<i>Captain Denis B. Cramp- ton, CBE, DSO, MVO, RN</i> ( <i>Commanding Officer Irish Sea Area.</i> )	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Kingstown Area	Colleen	<i>Captain William D.</i> Church, CBE, RN ( <i>Commanding Officer Kings- town Area.</i> )	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—
Buncrana Area	Colleen	<i>Captain Edward G.</i> Lowther-Crofton, DSO, RN ( <i>Commanding Officer Bun- crana Area.</i> )	(1) 1 Jan 20 (2) 1 Jan 20	—	—

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag Officers.</i>	(1) <i>Appointed.</i> (2) <i>Assumed Command.</i>	(1) <i>Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.</i> (2) <i>Flag Lieut.- Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
Berehaven ...	Colleen	Commander Charles R. Sharp. (Senior Naval Officer.)	4 Jan 19	—	—
Galway ...	Colleen	Commander Richard F. White, OBE, RN. (Senior Naval Officer.)	17 Oct 19	—	—
Pembroke Dockyard	Colleen III	Captain David M. Anderson, OMC, MVO, RN. (Captain Superintendent.)	17 Feb 20	—	F. J. H. Bolton (Civilian)
<b>RESERVE FLEET.</b>	King George V.	Vice-Admiral Sir Henry F. Oliver, KOB, KCMG, MVO (Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.)	(1) 1 Nov 19 (2) 1 Nov 19	(1) Captain Francis M. Leake, DSO (2) Lieut. Douglas C. Lang.	Cyril Radcliffe
Nore ...	Cyclops (tempy.)	Rear-Admiral Vivian H. G. Bernard, CB (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Nore)	(1) 17 Mar 20	—	Herbert P. Hunter, DSC
Portsmouth...	Courageous	Rear-Admiral Clement Greatorex, CB, MVO (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.)	(1) 23 Apr 20 (2) 23 Apr 20	—	Henry W. Woodward
Portland ...	Orion	Captain Robert A. Hornell, DSO (Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Portland.)	(1) 1 Apr 20	—	—
Devonport ...	Colossus	Rear-Admiral Philip H. Colomb (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.)	(1) 9 Apr 20 (2) 9 Apr 20	(2) Lieut. Courtenay A. H. Kitchin, R.M.	W. K. Campbell Grace
Rosyth ...	Heroules	Rear-Admiral Crawford MacLachan, CB (Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.)	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(2) Lieutenant. Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSC	G. Loste Moon
<b>ATLAN- TIC FLEET.</b>	Queen Elizabeth	Admiral Sir C. E. Madden, Bt., GOB, KCMG, OVO, LLD (Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet)	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) Commodore Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB, CMG, DSO (2) Lieut. Col. Buist	Victor T. H. Weekes, CB, CMG.
<b>FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON</b>	Revenge	Vice-Admiral Sir Sydney R. Fremantle, KOB, MVO (Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron)	(1) 1 May 19 (2) 1 May 19	(1) Captain George T. C. P. Swabey, DSO (2) Lieut. Edward E. Hill	Maurice M. F. Conde- Williams, OBE.
	Resolution	Rear-Admiral Henry M. Doughty, CB, CMG (Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron)	(1) 24 Mar 20 (2) 6 Apr 20	(2) Lieut. Llewellyn V. Morgan, MVO, DSO	Leslie S. Brown



FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	<i>(1) Appointed. (2) Assumed Command.</i>	<i>(1) Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer. (2) Flag Lieut.- Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
<b>SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON</b>	Barham	<i>Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur C. Leveson, KOB (Vice-Admiral Commanding 2nd Battle Squadron)</i>	(1) 8 Apr 19 (2) 8 Apr 19	(1) <i>Capt. Richard Horne, DSO</i> (2) <i>Lieut.-Com. The Hon. Humphrey Legge, DSO</i>	Raymond S. Thursfield CMG
	Valiant	<i>Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle, OB (Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron)</i>	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 1 Apr 20	(2) <i>Lieut. Com. Arthur H.T. Glenny</i>	William D. T. Morrish
<b>BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.</b>	Hood	<i>Rear-Admiral Sir Roger J. B. Keyes, Bt., KOB, KVO, CMG, DSO. (Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.)</i>	(1) 21 Mar 19 (2) 21 Mar 19	(1) <i>Capt. Wilfred Tomkinson, CB, MVO</i> (2) <i>Lieut. Roden H. V. Buxton</i>	Malcolm G. S. Cull, OBE
<b>FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.</b>	Delhi	<i>Rear-Admiral Sir James A. Fergusson, KCMG, OB (Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.)</i>	(1) (2)	(1) <i>Capt. Ambrose M. Peck, DSO</i> (2) <i>Lieut. Claude B. Graham-Watson, DSO</i>	Cecil H. de Denne, DSO
<b>SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.</b>	Ca'edon	<i>Commodore Arthur A. M. Duff, OB. (Commodore Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)</i>	— (2) 14 May 19	—	Geoffrey T. Smyth
<b>REAR-ADMIRAL (D)</b>	Coventry	<i>Rear-Admiral Michael H. Hodges, OB, CMG, MVO (Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.)</i>	(1) 1 May 20 (2) 1 May 20	(1) <i>Capt. Alfred H. Norman, CMG</i> (2) <i>Lieut. Gerald H. Warner, DSO</i>	Edward P. Goldsmith
<b>NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.</b>	<i>Flag station on shore</i>	<i>Vice-Admiral Sir T. D. W. Napier, KCB., MVO. (Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.)</i>	(1) 1 Dec 19 (2) 1 Feb 20	(1) <i>Commander Henry E. H. Spencer-Cooper, MVO</i> (2) <i>Lieut. Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon-Howe.</i>	Charles E. Batt, CMG
<b>EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.</b>	Calcutta	<i>Rear-Admiral Sir Allan F. Everett, KCMG, OB. (Rear-Admiral Commanding 8th Light Cruiser Squadron.)</i>	(1) 26 Oct 18 (2)	(2) <i>Lieut. Frederick C. Bottomley</i>	Lewis A. da C. Ricci
<b>BERMUDA</b>	Malabar	<i>Captain Basil H. Fanshawe, RN. (Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.)</i>	—	—	—
<b>ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUND- LAND.</b>	Briton	<i>Lieutenant-Commander Cyril D. Fenn, RN. (Senior Naval Officer.)</i>	—	—	—
<b>MEDITER- RANEAN.</b>	Iron Duke	<i>Admiral Sir John M. de Robeck, Bt., GCMG, KCB (Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.)</i>	(1) 26 July 19	(1) <i>Commodore William W. Fisher, CB, MVO.</i> (2) <i>Lieut. Michael O. D. Ellwood</i>	Basil F. Hood, DSO Walter H. Medd, OBE (additional)
	Emperor of India	<i>Rear-Admiral Michael Culme-Beymour, CB, MVO (Second in Command, Mediterranean)</i>	(1) 1 Jan 19 (2) 1 Jan 19	(2) <i>Lieut. the Hon. Henry M. A. Cecil</i>	John L. Syson, OBE
	SMYRNA	<i>Commodore Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CMG (Commodore Smyrna)</i>	(1) 1 Jan 19 (2) 1 Jan 19	(2) <i>Lieut. Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards</i>	Noel Wright, OBE

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	(1) <i>Appointed.</i> (2) <i>Assumed Command.</i>	(1) <i>Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.</i> (2) <i>Flag Lieut.- Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON	Cardiff	Rear-Admiral Sir George P. W. Hope, KCMG, CB (Rear-Admiral Command- ing 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron)	(1) 5 Aug 19 (2) 1 Sept 19	(2) Lieut. Hum- phrey R. Sand- with	Herbert S. Measham, OMG
MALTA.	Flag flown on shore	Rear-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot, CB, MVO (Senior Naval Officer and in charge of all Naval Establishments, Malta)	(1) 1 Apr 19 (2) 1 Apr 19	—	Edward C. Blanch- flower, OBE
IBRALTA	Cormorant	Rear-Admiral Sir Regi- nald Y. Tyrwhitt, Bt., KCB, DSO (Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval Establishments at Giral- tar)	(1) 5 July 19 (2) 10 July 19	(1) Captain William M Moir, CBE (2) Lieut.-Com Philip L. Neville	Kenneth E Badeock, DSO, DSO
CONSTANTI- NOBLE.	Julius	Captain (act) George F. T. F. Ellis, RN (Captain of Port and P.C.O.)	—	—	—
DANUBE	Glow-worm	Captain John F. Warton, CMG., MVO (Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla)	(1) 4 Feb 20	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	Vice-Admiral Sir Alex- ander L. Duff, KCB (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 24 July 19 (2) 8 Nov 19	(1) Captain Reginald G. H. Hen- derson, CB (2) Lieut. Robert R. Stewart.	Hugh Miller DSO
HONG KONG	Tamar	Commodore William Bow- den-Smith, OBE. (In charge of Naval Es- tablishments at Hong Kong.)	(1) 1 Apr 20 (2) 4 June 20	(2) None Allowed	Ernest H. Stearn.
YANGTSE	Kinsha	Rear-Admiral George H. Borrett, CB (Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.)	(1) 6 May 20 (2) 6 May 20	(1) Commander George B. Hartford, DSO	Bernard Hamnett, OBE
WEI-HAI-WEI	Tamar	Commander Ein st Ste- venson, OBE, RN (Naval Executive Officer)	—	—	—
WEST RIVER	Ta antula	Commander Edward B. Cleote, RN (Senior Naval Officer.)	—	—	—

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION &c.—*contd.*

<i>Stations.</i>	<i>Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.</i>	<i>Flag-Officers.</i>	(1) <i>Appointed.</i> (2) <i>Assumed Command.</i>	(1) <i>Chief of Staff or Chief Staff Officer.</i> (2) <i>Flag Lieut.- Cdr. or Lieut.</i>	<i>Secretaries.</i>
<b>EAST INDIES</b>	Highflyer	Rear-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, KCMG, CB (Commander-in-Chief)	(1) 1 Aug 19 (2) 15 Nov 19	(1) Captain Lawrence W. Baithwaite, CMG (2) Lieut. Thomas B. Bill.	Fra <sup>ncis</sup> K. Kempson.
<b>PERSIAN GULF</b>	Trial	Captain John L. Pearson, CMG, RN (Senior Naval Officer.)	—	—	—
<b>AFRICA</b>	Birmingham	Rear-Admiral Sir William E. Goodenough, KCB. (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 26 May 20	(1) Capt. Niel O'Neill. (2) Lieut. Robert O. Fitzroy.	Herbert P.W. G. Murray, DSO.
<b>ASCENSION</b>	Cormorant	Major Harold G. Grant, RMLI. (Commandant.)	—	—	—
<b>SIMONSTOWN</b>	Afrikaner	Captain J. U. Farie, CMG, RN. (Captain-in Charge, Naval Establishments.)	—	—	—
<b>SOUTH AMERICA</b>	Southampton	Rear-Admiral Allen T. Hunt, CB., OSt. (Commander-in-Chief.)	(1) 9 Mar 19 (2) 20 June 19	(1) Capt. Theo- dore T. Halsett, OBE. (2) Lieut. John H. Edelsten.	Leonard Blackler, OBE.
<b>AUSTRA- LIAN FLEET</b>	Australia	Commodore J. S. Dumaresq, CB, MVO, Commodore Commanding Australian Fleet.	(1) 22 Mar 19 (2) 22 Mar 19	(2) Lieut. Fitz Hugh C. Lyon.	George A. Cooke.
<b>SYDNEY</b>	Penguin	Commodore Herbert M. Edwards (In charge of Naval Es- tablishments, Sydney and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.)	(1) 1 May 20	—	—
<b>NEW ZEALAND WELLINGTON</b>	—	Captain (act) Thomas A. Williams, CB, RN. (Naval Adviser to New Zealand Government.)	—	—	—

# I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

**QUEEN ELIZABETH** (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*),

**FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.**

**REVENGE** (*Flag*)

**RAMILLIES**

**RESOLUTION** (*Second Flag*)

**ROYAL OAK**

**ROYAL SOVEREIGN**

**SECOND BATTLE SQUADRON**

**BARHAM** (*Flag*)

**MALAYA**

**VALIANT** (*Second Flag*)

**WARSPITE**

**BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.**

**HOOD** (*Flag*)

**\*RENOWN**

**REPULSE** (*paid off*)

**TIGER**

**FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.**

**Delhi** (*Flag*)

**Danae**

**Dauntless**

**Dragon**

**Dunedin**

**SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.**

**\*Caledon** (*Broad Pendant*)

**Carysfort**

**Castor**

**Cleopatra**

**Cordelia**

**MINELAYER.**

**Princess Margaret** (*paid off for refit*)

(*Captain (M)*)

**AIRCRAFT CARRIER.**

**Argus**

**FLEET TARGET SERVICE.**

**AGAMEMNON** (*paid off*)

**Snapdragon**

**REPAIR SHIP.**

**Assistance**

## DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

PARENT SHIP—Columbine

## 1ST DESTROYER

## FLOTILLA.

Wallace (Captain (D)),  
Malcolm

## 2ND DESTROYER

## FLOTILLA.

Spenser (Captain (D)).  
Shakespeare

## 3RD DESTROYER

## FLOTILLA.

Campbell (Captain  
(D)).  
Mackay

## 4TH DESTROYER

## FLOTILLA.

Bruce (Captain (D)).  
DouglasVancouver  
Vanessa  
Vanity  
Velox  
Versatile  
Vivacious  
Vortigern  
Voyager  
Walker  
Walrus  
Warwick  
Watchman  
Waterhen  
Whirlwind  
Wrestler  
WrynneckValentine  
Valhalla  
Vanquisher  
Vectis  
Vega  
Venetia  
Vesper  
Vidette  
Vimiera  
Violent  
Walpole  
Wessex  
Westcott  
Westminster  
Winchelsea  
Windsor  
† WolfhoundValkyrie  
Vampire  
Vansittart  
Vendetta  
Venomous  
\* Verdun  
Verity  
Veteran  
Vivien  
Volunteer  
Wanderer  
Whitshed  
Wild Swan  
Wishart  
Witherington  
WivernSeawolf  
† Serene  
† Sesame  
Shamrock  
† Stonehenge  
Stormcloud  
Tenedos  
† Thanet  
Tourmaline  
Turquoise  
Tyrian  
Valorous  
Venturous  
Viceroy  
Whitley (shortly)  
Wolsey  
Woolston

DÉPÔT SHIPS.

Greenwich,  
Sandhurst.

## SUBMARINES.

## FIRST FLOTILLA.

## BASE—ROSYTH.

Royal Arthur (tempy.) } (Dépôt ships  
Pandora

Incons'ant (Captain (S)).

K 5            K 9            K 12  
K 6            K 11           K 22  
K 8

## RESERVE.

K 2            K 14           K 16  
K 10          K 15

## SECOND FLOTILLA.

## BASE—DEVONPORT.

Lucia (Dépôt ship) (Captain (S)).

Adamant

L 11            L 18  
L 14            L 56  
L 16            L 71  
L 17

## THIRD FLOTILLA.

## BASE — PORTSMOUTH.

Maidstone Dépôt ship, (Commander (S))  
AlectoH 22          H 28          H 42          H 51  
H 24          H 30          H 48

\* To join 4th Flotilla later.

† To join Reserve later.



## II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

### NORE.

#### LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.

*Tenders to 'Actæon.'*

*b* Redoubt  
*c* Sarpedon  
*b* Starfish  
*b* Tempest  
*c* Thisbe  
*b* Thruster  
*d* TB. 33  
*d* TB. 35 } *Tempy.*

#### GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*c* ERIN  
*b* Erebus  
*b* Stork  
*b* Gannet } *Tenders to*  
                   } *'Pembroke.'*

#### TORPEDO SCHOOL.

*Tender to 'Actæon.'*  
*b* Tintagel  
*b* Wakeful

### MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, CHATHAM.

Sentinel (*shortly*).

### PORTSMOUTH.

#### LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.

*Tenders to 'Dido.'*

*b* Ready               *b* Rocket  
*b* Rob Roy           *b* Rosalind

#### NAVIGATION SCHOOL.

*c* Dryad (*Parent Ship.*)  
*c* Alresford  
*c* Carstairs  
*b* Caterham

#### OSBORNE COLLEGE.

*Tender to 'Racer.'*  
*b* TB. 116

#### GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*c* Courageous  
*b* Canterbury  
*c* Terror  
*b* Sharpshooter } *Tenders to*  
*c* Raven           } *'Excellent'*

#### SIGNAL SCHOOL.

*Tenders to 'Victory.'*  
*Antrim (shortly)*  
*b* Truant  
*c* P 59  
*c* Umpire

#### TORPEDO SCHOOL.

*Tenders to 'Vernon.'*  
*b* Champion  
*§* *b* Acasta  
*b* Tara  
*b* Tarpon  
*b* Winchester  
*b* P 46  
*b* P 47  
*b* P 48  
*b* P 52

*Tender to 'Fisgard.'*  
*c* Rival

*Under the orders of the Director of*  
*Compasses.*  
*c* Rapid

#### SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

*Ross, †* Arrogant

*c* Dolphin (*Depôt ship*)  
*Flag of R.A. (S)*

#### RESERVE.

H 27 H 31 H 52 L 24 M 2 R 4 E 33 H 23 L 6 L 12 M 1 M 3

#### MATERIAL RESERVE, PORTSMOUTH.

*Tenders to 'Dolphin.'*

R 32	R 38	E 46	G 3	G 5	G 10	R 2	R 8
E 35	E 45	E 48	G 4	G 6	G 13	R 3	
<i>To join Material Reserve, Portsmouth, later.</i>							
E 23	E 31	E 40	E 42	E 51	F 55	R 7 <sup>*</sup>	R 10
E 27	E 39	E 41	E 44	E 53	R 1	R 9	R 12

### DEVONPORT.

#### LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA

*Tenders to 'Woolwich.'*

*b* Satyr               *b* Tormentor  
*b* Sceptre           *b* Torrid

#### GUNNERY SCHOOL.

*Tenders to 'Vivid'*

*c* GLORIOUS  
*b* Marshal Soult  
*b* Tenacious  
*Vivid*

#### TORPEDO SCHOOL.

*Tenders to 'Defiance.'*

*b* Sylph  
*b* Tactician

#### DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

*b* Sturgeon (*Tender to 'Pomone'*)

*a* Denotes full commission.   *b* Denotes reduced complement.   *c* Denotes Reserve complement.  
*d* Denotes care and maintenance party.   *e* Denotes special complement.  
*†* To be relieved by 'Marshal Ney.'   *§* To be relieved by 'Sable.'

## PORTLAND.

ANTI-SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

Gibraltar (*Depôt ship*).

### PATROL BOATS.

*d* P 31    *d* P 38    *d* P 40    *a* PC 43    *a* PC 56    *a* PC 60    *d* PC 70    *d* PC 71  
*d* PC 72    *d* PC 73    *a* PC 74

PERISCOPE SCHOOL.

Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).

Vulcan II (*Overflow ship*).

Fermoy.

### SUBMARINES.

H 32    H 33    H 47    H 49

### RESERVE.

H 21    H 25    H 26    H 29    H 34    H 43    H 44    H 50

## INVERGORDON.

PORT DEPÔT SHIP.

\* *e* Mars.

(*Under Orders of S.N.O., Invergordon.*)

GUNNERY TRAINING SHIP

*b* Commonwealth

(*Under orders of C.-in-C., Scotland.*)

## FIRTH OF FORTH.

Crescent (*late 'Glory'*) (*Depôt ship*).

LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA (*tenders to 'Columbine.'*)

*b* Radstock

*b* Raider

*b* Sorceress

*b* Tancred

## QUEENSTOWN.

*e* Colleen (*Depôt ship*).

### DESTROYERS.

*b* Salmon

*b* Trenchant

*b* Urchin

*b* Tetrarch

*b* Undine

*b* Ursula

### SLOOP.

*a* Heather.

*a* Denotes full commission.    *b* Denotes reduced complement.    *c* Denotes reserve complement.

*d* Denotes care and maintenance party.

*e* Denotes special complement.

\* To be paid off.

### III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

#### SLOOPES.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)

Godetia

Lupin

#### TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton

Mistley

Tring

Burslem

Sherborne

Truro

Leamington

#### CENTRAL RESERVE OF TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury  
Caerleon  
Camberley  
Carstairs  
Dorking  
Dundalk  
Dunoon  
Elgin  
Faversham  
Fermoy  
Ford

Forres  
Gaddesden  
Gainsborough  
Gretna  
Irvine  
Kendal  
Lydd  
Mallaig  
Malvern  
Marlow  
Meynell

Munlochy  
Nailsea  
Newark  
Northolt  
Pangbourne  
Prestatyn  
Ross  
Rugby  
Saltash  
Saltburn

Selkirk  
Shrewsbury  
Stafford  
Sutton  
Swindon  
Tiverton  
Tonbridge  
Tralee  
Weybourne  
Yeovil

# IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET.

## NORE.

### RESERVE.

#### ERIN

(Parent Ship)

†Chatham

Conquest

Cyclops (*flag tempy*)

\*Penelope

Undaunted

### DEPÔT SHIPS.

Hecla.

Diligence.

### FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel.

### TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Radiant  
Redgauntlet  
Retriever  
Sabre

Sabrina  
Skillful  
Springbok  
Steadfast

Sterling  
Sybille  
Tilbury (*shortly*)  
Tower

Turbulent  
Ulster

(Tenders to 'Hecla.')

### SHIPS PAID OFF, &c.

#### Battleships.

Dominion  
Hibernia  
Hindustan  
Lord Nelson  
Queen  
Superb

#### Battle Cruisers.

Indomitable  
Inflexible

#### Cruisers.

Bacchante  
Euryalus  
Theseus

#### Light Cruisers.

Astraea  
Blanche  
Blonde  
Boanicea  
Chester  
Diamond  
Forward  
Fox  
Newcastle  
Pelorus  
Sapphire  
Venus

#### Monitors.

General Crauford  
Humber  
Marshall/Ney  
Sir John Moore  
M23  
M33

#### Depôt Ships.

Thames  
Tyne

#### Sloops.

Amaryllis

Myosotis

Narcissus

‡ Reduced to Care and Maintenance Party.

† To be given to New Zealand.

§ To relieve Pomone at Dartmouth College.

‡ To relieve 'Arrogant' at Portsmouth Submarine School.

## IN CHARGE OF CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTIES AND BORNE IN 'HECLA.'

## FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Parker

Lightfoot

## DESTROYERS.

Achates	Lawford	Melpomene	Norseman	Peregrine
Acheron	Legion	Menace	Northesk	Petard
Archer	Lennox	Midge	Obdurate	Phoebe
Beaver	Liberty	Milne	Oberon	Pigern
Christopher	Lookout	Miranda	Octavia	Ruby
Hornet	Lydiard	Moresby	Onslow	Sheldrake
Lance	Manners	Myngs	Oriole	Talisman
Lapwing	Manly	Nepean	Osiris	Trade
Lark	Mansfield	Nereus	Orpheus	Trident
Laurel	Matchless	Nerissa	Paladin	Victor
Laverock				

T.B.s 31 32 34 36.

P. Boats, P 19 28 37 64.

P.C. Boats, PC 41 51 61 63 65 66.

## IMMINGHAM.

## SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MONITORS (*ordered to Portsmouth*).

Earl of Peterborough  
General Wolfe  
Havelock

Lord Clive  
Prince Eugene

Roberts  
Sir Thomas Picton

## HARWICH.

## SHIPS PAID OFF ETC.

## MINESWEEPERS.

SLOOP.  
Dahlia

Banbury	Cottesmore	Lanark	Rugby
Belvoir	Croome	Lingfield	Saltburn
Bicester	Dartmoor	Mallaig	Sligo
Bottle	Dorking	Marlow	Stafford
Cattistock	Garth	Meynell	Tedworth
Cheam	Gretna	Muskerry	Tonbridge
Chelmsford	Hambledon	Nailsea	Tralee
Cheltenham	Harpندن	Northolt	Yeovil
Clonmel	Hexham	Oakley	Zetland
Cotswold	Heythrop	Prestatyn	
	Holderness	Pytchley	

## PORTSMOUTH.

## RESERVE.

H.M.S. KING GEORGE V. (*Flag of V.A.R.F.*)*Seagoing Tender Forbes shortly*).

## GROUP I.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag*) (*Parent ship*)  
Galatea  
Royalist

## GROUP II.

MONARCH (*Parent Ship*)  
Vindictive

DEPOT SHIP  
Dido

## FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Nimrod

Seymour



## TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Relentless  
\*Sable  
Saladin  
Skate  
Stronghold  
Sturdy

Torbay  
Toreador  
Trojan  
Truculent  
Trusty  
Tuscan

Tyrant (*Tender to 'Victory'*)  
Umpire  
Ursa  
Viscount (*ten. py*)

## SHIPS PAID OFF, Etc.

## BATILESHIPS.

Africa  
Illustrious  
Implacable  
-witsure  
Zealandia

## LIGHT CRUISERS.

Birkenhead  
Bristol  
-earless  
Glasgow  
Hyacinth  
Topaze

## DEPOT SHIPS.

Forth  
St. George

## MONITORS.

Attercliffe  
M 22  
M 31

## CRUISERS

Achilles  
-oxburgh

## SLOOPS.

Nigel a  
Pelargonium

In charge of Care and Maintenance Parties and borne in 'Dido.

## FLOTILLA LEADERS.

## Ithuriel

## Kempenfelt

## Swift

## DESTROYERS

Alam  
Badger  
Cockatrice  
Druid  
Ferret  
Firedrake  
Hardy  
Hydra  
Jackal  
Laertes

Landrall  
Llewellyn  
Lurcher  
Lyra  
Lysander  
Medina  
Medway  
Moon  
Munster  
Murray

Nicator  
Nonpareil  
Norman  
Nugent  
Nympe  
Observer  
Offa  
Onslaught  
Ophelia  
Opportune

Orestes  
Oracle  
Orcadia  
Orford  
Oriana  
Owl  
Patrician  
Patriot  
Pelican  
Pellew

Penn  
Peyton  
Plover  
Plucky  
Rifleman  
Termagant  
Tristram  
Unity

P. Boats, P 32 34 50 58.

P.C. Boats, P.C 62 67 68.

## SOUTHAMPTON.

Hermione (*Parent Ship*)

## SHIPS PAID OFF, Etc.

## SLOOPS.

Aubrietia  
Bend Or  
Harvester  
Ladas  
Lily  
Mistletoe  
Montbretia  
Ormonde

Polyanthus  
Sefton  
Sir Revis  
Sir Hugo  
Sunflower  
Tamarisk  
Viola

## MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone  
Blackburn  
Bury  
Cheestow  
Eglinton  
Elgin  
Faversham  
Ford  
Gaddesden  
Gainsborough  
Goodwood  
Haldon  
Havant  
Instow  
Irvine

Kendal  
Longford  
Melton  
Monaghan  
Munlochy  
Newark  
Pangbourne  
Quorn  
Repton  
Salford  
Saltash  
Shrewsbury  
Southdown  
Sutton  
Tiverton

\* To relieve 'Acasta' at Torpedo School, Portsmouth.

## DEVONPORT.

## RESERVE.

## GROUP I.

**COLOSSUS** (*flag*)  
(*Parent ship.*)  
\*Collingwood  
Aurora

## LIGHT CRUISERS.

Curacoa (*later*)  
Phaeton (*paid off*)

DEPÔT SHIP.  
Woolwich

## FLOTILLA LEADER

Grenville  
Saumarez

## TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Sardonynx  
Scimitar  
Scotsman

Scout  
Scythe  
Sea' ear

Seafire  
Searcher  
Simoom

Spindrift  
Sirenuous  
(*tempy*)

Taurus  
Teazer

Telemachus  
Vanoc

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich'*)

## SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

## BATTLESHIPS.

Bellerophon  
Caesar

## CRUISERS.

Berwick  
Devonshire  
Donegal

Essex  
Grafton  
Suffolk

## LIGHT CRUISERS.

Andromache  
Apollo  
Bellona  
Eclipse  
Gloucester  
Liverpool

## DEPÔT SHIPS.

Apollo  
Leander

## MONITOR.

M 29

## COAST DEFENCE SHIP.

Gorgon.

## SLOOPs.

Acacia  
Anemone  
Auricula  
Azalea  
Berberis  
Camellia  
Campanula  
Carnation

Ceanothus  
Celandine  
Chrysanthemum  
Coreopsis  
Cyclamen  
Daphne  
Donovan  
Gilia

Flying Fox  
Honeysuckle  
Ivy  
Jessamine  
Lilac  
Lychnis  
Mimosa  
Orby

Petunia  
Rocksand  
Sanfoin  
Silvio  
Snowdrop  
Spiraea  
Sweetbriar  
Tuberose  
Windflower

## MINESWEEPERS.

Appledore  
Barustaple  
Bradfield

Caerleon  
Camberley  
Dundalk

Dunoon  
Lydd  
Malvern  
Selkirk

Swindon  
Wem  
Wexford  
Weybourne

## IN CHARGE OF CARE AND MAINTENANCE PARTIES AND BORNE IN 'WOOLWICH.'

## FLOTILLA LEADERS

Gabriel

Marksman

## DESTROYERS.

Acorn  
Ambuscade  
Brisk  
Cameleon  
Defender  
Forester  
Fury  
Garland  
Goshawk  
Hind  
Larne  
Leonidas

Lizard  
Lochinvar  
Loyal  
Lucifer  
Mamod  
Magic  
Mameluke  
Mandate  
Marne  
Martial  
Marvel  
Melampus

Mentor  
Michael  
Milbrook  
Mindful  
Minion  
Minstrel  
Mischief  
Mons  
Moorsom  
Morning Star  
Morris  
Mounsey

Musketeer  
Mystic  
Napier  
Nemesis  
Nereide  
Noble  
Nonsuch  
Oak  
Obedient  
Ossory  
Parthian  
Pasley

Portia  
Prince  
Pylades  
Redpole  
Sandfly  
Spitfire  
Tigress

P. Boats...P 14 22 53 54 75.

P.C. Boats...P.C 42 55 69.

\*Turret Drill Ship, Devonport, temporarily

## PORTLAND.

RESERVE.

BATTLESHIPS.

ORION (*Parent ship*)

CONQUEROR

THUNDERER

## ROSYTH.

RESERVE.

BATTLESHIPS.

Hercules (*Flag*) (*Parent ship*)  
 Neptune  
 St. Vincent

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Lion  
 New Zealand  
 Princess Royal

CRUISER

Furious

## SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.

Agincourt  
 Dreadnought  
 Magnificent

CRUISER.

Crescent (*old*)

MINESWEEPERS.

Battle	Hurst
Croxton	Lewes
Doncaster	Newbury
Epsom	Sandown
Eridge	Shincliffe
Ferfar	Totnes
Gatwick	

ICEBREAKER,  
 Alexander.

SLOOP.  
 Larkspur

## QUEENSTOWN.

## SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

CRUISER.

Edgar

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Amethyst  
 Diana  
 Minerva  
 Talbot

MONITORS.

Mersey  
 Severn

SLOOPS.

Ard Patrick	Marjoram
Cicero	Poppy
Convolvulus	Primrose
Daffodil	Saxifrage
Delphinium	Silene
Eglantine	

\* Temporarily detached for Trooping Service.

## V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

### BATTLESHIP.

TEMERAIRE

### CRUISERS.

Carnarvon  
Cumberland (*paid off*)

### LIGHT CRUISER.

Naiad (*paid off*)

### AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

Eagle (*Commissioned temporarily for trials*)

### ICEBREAKER

Sviatogor (*paid off*)

### SLOOP.

Laburnum (*paid off*)  
Petersfield (*paid off*)  
Rosemary  
Valerian (*paid off*)

Verbena (*paid off*)  
Wallflower (*paid off*)  
Wistaria (*paid off*)

### YACHTS.

Alexandra  
Enchantress  
Victoria and Albert

### SURVEYING SHIPS.

Beaufort  
Collinson (*paid off*)  
Crozier (*paid off*)  
Fitzroy  
Flinders  
Kellett

## VI.—VESSELS ORDERED HOME

## VII.—MEDITERRANEAN

### FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON.

IRON DUKE (*Flag*)  
 EMPEROR OF INDIA (*Flag of R.A.*)  
 AJAX  
 BENBOW  
 CENTURION (*Reserve*) (*temp.*)  
 MARLBOROUGH

### THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Cardiff (*Flag*)  
 Calypso  
 Caradoc  
 Centaur  
 Ceres  
 Concord  
 Dublin (*temp.*)

### SIXTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA

Blenheim ( <i>Depôt ship</i> )	Stuart ( <i>Captain D</i> )	Montrose
Senator	Spear	Tobago
Seraph	Speedy	Tomahawk
Shark	Splendid	Torch
Sikh	Sportive	Tribune
Sparrowhawk	Swallow	Trinidad
		Tumult.

### RESERVE DIVISION. (*Reduced complements*)

Sepoy	Serapis	Sirdar	*Somme
-------	---------	--------	--------

### SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL (*to be relieved by 'Surprise.'*)

Hussar

### SLOOP.

Bryony ( <i>Broad Pendant, Commodore Smyrna</i> )	Dianthus	Hellotrope
	Gardenia	Hibiscus

### RED SEA SLOOPS.

Clematis  
 Cornflower

### MINE SWEEPERS (*paid off*).

Aberdare	Bagshot	Craigie	Fareham	Huntley	Stoke
Abingdon	Banchory	Derby	Harrow	Pontypool	Widnes

### FLEET MESSENGERS.

Jessie	Waterwitch	Wayward
--------	------------	---------

### BASE AND DEPÔT SHIPS.

Egmont (*Malta*)  
 Julius (*Constantinople*)

### AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Ark Royal (*temporarily*)  
 Pegasus

### GUNBOATS (*Danube*).

Aphis  
 Glow-worm  
 Ladybird.

### SURVEYING SHIPS.

Endeavour  
 Merlin

## Gibraltar.

### DEPÔT SHIP.

Cormorant (*Flag*)

### SHIP (*paid off*).

Crocus

### LOCAL DEFENCE FLOTILLA.

Restless      Romola  
 Elgorous      Rowena

### ACCOMMODATION SHIP.

Hart

\*Reserve Complement temporarily.

\*Full Complement temporarily.



## VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS.

## EAST INDIES.

## FOURTH LIGHT

## CRUISER SQUADRON.

Highflyer (*Flag*)  
Caroline  
Comus

## SLOOPS.

Clio  
Espiegle  
Odin

## SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.

Triad

## AFRICA STATION.

## SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Birmingham (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)  
Lowestoft

## GUNBOATS.

Thistle Dwarf

## CHINA.

## FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle  
Colombo

Cairo  
Curlew

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL  
Alacrity

Rosario (*Depôt Ship*) (*paid off*)

Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)

## GUNBOATS.

Bee  
Cicala  
Cockchafer  
Cricket  
Gnat  
Kinsha (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)  
Mantis  
Moorhen

Moth  
Robin  
\$Sandpiper  
Scarab  
\*Tarantula  
Teal  
Widgeon  
Woodcock  
Woodlark

## SLOOPS.

Bluebell  
\$Cadmus  
Foxglove  
Hollyhock  
Magnolia

## IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Ambrose  
Titania } *Depôt ships*  
Marazion  
L1 L5 L15  
L2 L7 L19  
L3 L8 L20  
L4 L9 L33

## NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

## EIGHTH LIGHT

## CRUISER SQUADRON.

Calcutta (*Flag of R.A.C.*)  
Constance  
Cambrian  
Calliope

Mutine (*Surveying service*)

## SOUTH AMERICA.

## SEVENTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Southampton (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Dartmouth  
Weymouth  
Yarmouth

SLOOP.  
Petersfield

## NEW ZEALAND.

Philomel (*paid off*)

SLOOP.  
Veronica

## IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

BATTLE CRUISER.  
Australia

LIGHT  
CRUISERS.

Brisbane  
Encounter  
Melbourne  
Pioneer  
Psyche  
Sydney

## GUNBOATS.

Protector  
Una

## SLOOPS.

Geranium  
Mallow  
Marguerite

FLOTILLA LEADER.  
Anzac

## TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Huon Tasmania  
Farramatta Tattoo  
Stalwart Torrens  
Success Warrego  
Swan Yarra  
Swordsman

## SUBMARINES.

Platypus (*Depôt ship*)  
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

## SURVEYING VESSEL.

† Fantome

\* Ship of Senior Naval Officer, West River.

§ To be paid off.

† Imperial Service in Australian Waters

# LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.)

## BATTLESHIPS.

<i>Royal Sovereign.</i> Ramillies (701) Revenge (701) Resolution (701) Royal Oak (701) Royal Sovereign (701)	<i>King George V.</i> Ajax (712) Centurion (712) King George V. (707a)	<i>Dreadnought.</i> Dreadnought (709a)	<i>Formidable.</i> Queen (707)
<i>Queen Elizabeth.</i> Barham (701) Malaya (701) Queen Elizabeth (701) Valiant (701) Warspite (701)	<i>Orion.</i> Conqueror (709a) Monarch (707a) Orion (709a) Thunderer (709a)	<i>Lord Nelson.</i> Agamemnon (701) Lord Nelson (707)	<i>Canopus.</i> Crescent (late 'Glory'; (705)
<i>Special type.</i> ( <i>ex-Turkish.</i> ) Agincourt (709a) Erin (704 & 707)	<i>Colossus.</i> Colossus (708) Hercules (709a)	<i>King Edward VII.</i> Commonwealth (705) Dominion (707) Hibernia (707) Hindustan (707) Zealandia (707a)	
	<i>Neptune</i> Neptune (709a)	<i>Swiftsure.</i> Swiftsure (707a)	<i>Majestic.</i> Caesar (709) Mars (705)
<i>Iron Duke.</i> Benbow (712) Emperor of India (712) Marlborough (712) Iron Duke (712)	<i>Bellerophon.</i> Bellerophon (709) Superb (707) Temeraire (710)		

## BATTLE CRUISERS.

<i>Queen Mary.</i> Tiger (701)	<i>Lion.</i> Lion (709a) Princess Royal (709a)	<i>Indefatigable.</i> Australia (714) New Zealand (709a)	<i>Invincible.</i> Indomitable (707) Inflexible (707)
<i>Repulse.</i> Renown (701) Repulse (701)	<i>Hood.</i> Hood (701)	<i>Special Class.</i> Courageous (704 & 707a) Furious (709a) Glorious (704)	

## CRUISERS.

<i>Monmouth.</i> Berwick (709) Cumberland (710) Donegal (709) Essex (709) Suffolk (709)	<i>Edgar</i> Crescent (old) (709a) Gibraltar (705) Grafton (709) Royal Arthur (702) Theseus (707)
--	--

<i>Devonshire.</i> Antrim (704) Carnarvon (710) Devonshire (709)	<i>Diadem.</i> Europa	<i>Blake.</i> Blenheim (702)
---	--------------------------	---------------------------------

## LIGHT CRUISERS.

## "C" CLASS.

<i>Improved Bir-</i> <i>mingham.</i> Hawkins (714)	<i>Cambrian.</i> Calliope (714) Cambrian (714) Canterbury (704) Castor (701) Champion (704) Constance (714)	<i>Centaur.</i> Centaur (712) Concord (712)	<i>Caledon.</i> Caledon (701) Calypso (712) Caradoc (712)
<i>Caroline.</i> Caroline (714) Carysfort (701) Cleopatra (701) Comus (714) Conquest (707) Cordelia (701)	<i>Ceres.</i> Cardiff (712) Ceres (712) Coventry (702) Curacoa (708) Curlew (709)	<i>Modified Calypso</i> Calcutta (714) Colombo (714) Cairo (714)	
<i>Arethusa.</i> Royalist (701a) Inconstant (702) Phaeton (708) Penelope (707) Galatea (707a) Undaunted (707) Aurora (708)	<i>Boadicea.</i> Boadicea (707)	<i>Sentinel.</i> Sentinel (704)	
<i>Chatham.</i> Lowestoft (714) Birmingham (714) Dublin (712) Southampton (714) Chatham (707) Melbourne (714) Sydney (714) Brisbane (714)	<i>Topaze.</i> Sapphire (707) Diamond (707) Topaze (707a)		

## "D" CLASS.

Dauntless (701) Danae (701) Delhi (701) Dragon (701) Dunedin (701)	<i>Bristol.</i> Bristol (708) Gloucester (709) Glasgow (708) Newcastle (707) Liverpool (709)	<i>Challenger.</i> Encounter (714)  <i>Astræa.</i> Hermione (708)
<i>Vindictive.</i> Vindictive (707a)	<i>Special types.</i> Chester (707) Birkenhead (707a)	<i>Highflyer.</i> Hyacinth (707a) Highflyer (714)
<i>Carlisle.</i> Carlisle (714)	<i>Apollo.</i> Apollo (709) Naïad (710)	<i>Pearl.</i> Philomel (714)
<i>Psyche</i> (714) <i>Pioneer</i> (714)	<i>Talbot.</i> Talbot (709a) Venus (707)	

## MONITORS

<i>Erebus</i> Erebus (704) Terror (704)	<i>Lord Clive.</i> General Craufurd (707) Sir John Moore (707)	<i>M 15</i> M 22 (707a) M 29 (709) M 31 (707a) M 33 (707)	<i>COAST DEFENCE SHIP</i> Gorgon (709)
<i>Marshal Ney.</i> Marshal Ney (707) Marshal Soult (704)			

## PATROL BOATS.

P 14 (708)	P 37 (707)	P 52 (704)	PC 42 (709)	PC 61 (707)	PC 69 (709)
P 19 (707)	P 38 (705)	P 53 (709)	PC 43 (705)	PC 62 (708)	PC 70 (705)
P 22 (709)	P 40 (705)	P 54 (709)	PC 44 (707)	PC 63 (707)	PC 71 (705)
P 23 (707)	P 46 (704)	P 58 (708)	PC 51 (707)	PC 65 (707)	PC 72 (705)
P 31 (705)	P 47 (704)	P 59 (704)	PC 55 (709)	PC 66 (707)	PC 73 (705)
P 32 (708)	P 48 (704)	P 64 (707)	PC 56 (705)	PC 67 (708)	PC 74 (705)
P 34 (707a)	P 50 (708)	P 75 (709)	PC 60 (705)	PC 68 (708)	

# DEPÔT SHIPS FOR TORPEDO CRAFT AND SUBMARINES.

(other than those shown under Cruisers, etc.)

Adamant (702)	Diligence (707)	Leander (709)	Sandhurst (702)
Ambrose (714)	Dolphin (704)	Lucia (702)	Thames (707)
Alecto (702)	Forth (707a)	Maidstone (702)	Titania (702)
Arrogant (704)	Greenwich (702)	Pandora (702)	Tyne (707)
Dido (707a)	Hecla (707)	Platypus (714)	Vulcan (705)
			Woolwich (708)

## SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.	"Arabis" Class.	"Anchusa" Class.	24 Class.
Acacia (709)	Berberis (709)	Auricula (709)	Ladas (708)
Anemone (709)	Campanula (709)	Bryony (713)	Sir Bevis (708)
Bluebell (714)	Celandine	Ceanothus (709)	Sir Hugo (708)
Dahlia (707a)	Cornflower (712)	Coreopsis (709)	
Daphne (709)	Cyclamen (709)	Dianthus (712)	
Daffodil (709a)	Delphinium (709a)	Eglantine (709a)	
Foxglove (714a)	Geranium (714)	Gardenia (712)	
Hollyhock (714)	Godetia (708)	Gilia (709)	
Honeysuckle (709)	Lupin (708)	Harebell (706)	
Laburnum (710)	Marguerite (714)	Hibiscus (712)	
Magnolia (714)	Petunia (709)	Ivy (709)	
Mallow (714)	Poppy (709a)	Lychnis (709)	
Marigold (711)	Rosemary (710)	Marjoram (709a)	
Sunflower (708)	Snapdragon (701)	Mistletoe (708)	
Veronica (714)	Valerian (710)	Montbretia (708)	
	Verbena (710)	Pelargonium (708)	
	Wallflower (710)	Polyanthus (708)	
	Wistaria (710)	Saxifrage (709a)	
		Silene (709a)	
		Spiræa (709)	
		Sweetbriar (709)	
		Tuberosa (709)	

"Azalea" Class	"Aubrieta" Class.
Azalea (709)	Heather (705)
Camellia (709)	
Clematis (712)	
Heliotrope (712)	
Jessamine (709)	
Snowdrop (709)	
Zinnia (709)	

## TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury (706)	Fermoy (705)	Meynell (706 & 707a)	Selkirk (706 & 709)
Alresford (704)	Ford (706 & 708)	Mistley (706)	Sherborne (706)
Badminton (706)	Forres (706 & 707a)	Munlochy (706 & 708)	Shrewsbury (706 & 708)
Burslem (706)	Gaddesden (706 & 708)	Nailsea (706 & 708)	Stafford (706 & 707a)
Caerleon (706 & 704)	Gainsborough (706 & 708)	Newark (706 & 707a)	Sutton (706 & 708)
Camberley (706 & 709)	Gretna (706 & 707a)	Northolt (706 & 707a)	Swindon (706 & 709)
Carstairs (704 & 706)	Irvine (706 & 708)	Pangbourne (706 & 708)	Tiverton (706 & 708)
Catherham (704)	Kendal (706 & 708)	Petersfield (714)	Tonbridge (706 & 707a)
Dorking (706 & 707a)	Leamington (706)	Prestatyn (706 & 707a)	Tralee (706 & 707a)
Dundalk (706 & 709)	Lydd (706 & 709)	Ross (704 & 706)	Tring (706)
Dunoon (706 & 709)	Mallaig (706 & 707a)	Rugby (706 & 707a)	Truro (706)
Elgin (706 & 707a)	Malvern (706 & 709)	Saltash (706 & 708)	Weybourne (706 & 707a)
Faversham (706 & 708)	Marlow (706 & 707a)	Saltburn (706 & 707a)	Yeovil (706 & 707a)

## FLOTILLA LEADERS.

Special Class.	"Shakespeare" Class.	"Kempfenfelt" Class.	"V" Class.
Swift (708)	Shakespeare (702)	Abdiel (707)	Valentine (702)
	Spencer (702)	Anzac (714)	Valkyrie (702)
		Gabriel (708)	Valhalla (702)
"Scott" Class.		Grenville (709)	Valorous (702)
Bruce (702)		Ithuriel (708)	Vampire (702)
Campbell (702)		Kempfenfelt (708)	
Douglas (702)		Lightfoot (707)	
Mackay (702)		Marksman (708)	
Montrose (712)		Nimrod (707a)	
Stuart (712)		Parker (707)	
Wallace (702)		Saumarez (708)	
		Seymour (707a)	

## TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

*"H" Class*

Acorn (709)  
Alarm (708)  
Brisk (709)  
Cameleon (709)  
Fury (709)  
Larne (709)  
Lyra (708)  
Minstrel (709)  
Nemesis (709)  
Nereide (709)  
Nymphæ (708)  
Redpole (709)  
Riflesman (708)  
Ruby (707)  
Sheldrake (707)

*"K" Class*

Acasta (704)  
Achates (707)  
Ambuscade (709)  
Christopher (707)  
Cockatrice (705)  
Garland (709)  
Hardy (708)  
Midge (707)  
Owl (708)  
Spitfire (709)  
Unity (708)  
Victor (707)

*Admiralty "M" Class*

Maenad (709)  
Magic (709)  
Mameluke (709)  
Mandate (709)  
Manners (707)  
Mansfield (707)  
Marne (709)  
Martial (709)  
Marvel (709)  
Matchless (707)  
Medina (708)  
Medway (708)  
Melampus (709)  
Melpomene (707)  
Menace (707)  
Mentor (709)  
Michael (709)  
Milbrook (709)  
Milne (707)  
Mindful (709)  
Minion (709)  
Mischief (709)  
Mons (709)  
Moorsom (709)  
Moresby (707)  
Morris (709)  
Munster (708)  
Murray (708)  
Myngs (707)  
Mystic (709)  
Napier (709)  
Nepean (707)  
Nereus (707)  
Nicator (708)  
Noble (709)  
Nonpareil (708)  
Nonsuch (709)  
Norman (708)  
Norseman (707)  
Northesk (707)  
Nugent (708)  
Obdurate (707)  
Obedient (709)  
Oberon (707)  
Observer (708)  
Octavia (707)  
Offa (708)  
Onslaught (708)  
Onslow (707)  
Ophelia (708)  
Opportune (708)  
Oracle (708)  
Orcadia (708)  
Orestes (708)  
Orford (708)  
Orianæ (708)  
Oriole (707)  
Orpheus (707)  
Osiris (707)  
Ossory (708)  
Paladin (707)  
Parthian (709)  
Pasley (709)  
Pelican (708)  
Pellow (708)  
Penn (793)  
Peregrin (707)

*Admiralty "M" Class—  
contd*

Petard (707)  
Peyton (708)  
Phœbe (707)  
Pigeon (707)  
Plover (708)  
Plucky (708)  
Portia (709)  
Prince (709)  
Pylades (709)

*Yarrow "M" Class*

Manly (707)  
Miranda (707)  
Moon (708)  
Morning Star (709)  
Mounsey (709)  
Musketeer (709)  
Nerissa (707)

*Special Class*

Huon (714)  
Parramatta (714)  
Torrens (714)  
Warrego (714)  
Yarra (714)  
Swan (714)

*"L" Class*

Laertes (708)  
Lance (707)  
Landrail (708)  
Lark (707)  
Laurel (707)  
Laverock (707)  
Lawford (707)  
Legion (707)  
Lennox (707)  
Leonidas (709)  
Liberty (707)  
Llewellyn (708)  
Lookout (707)  
Lochinvar (709)  
Loyal (709)  
Lucifer (709)  
Lydiard (707)  
Lysander (708)

*Thornycroft "M" Class*

Patrician (708)  
Patriot (708)

*Admiralty Modified  
"R" Class*

Tirade (707)  
Tower (707)  
Trenchant (705)  
Tristram (708)  
Undine (705)  
Urchin (705)  
Ulster (707)  
Umpire (708)  
Ursula (705)  
Ursa (708)

*Thornycroft "R" Class*

Radiant (707)  
Rapid (704)  
Ready (704)  
Retriever (707)  
Rosalind (704)  
Taurus (708)  
Teazer (708)

*"I" Class*

Acheron (707)  
Archer (707)  
Badger (708)  
Beaver (707)  
Druid (708)  
Defender (709)  
Ferret (708)  
Firedrake (708)  
Forester (709)  
Goshawk (709)  
Hind (709)  
Hornet (707)  
Hydra (708)  
Jackal (708)  
Lapwing (707)  
Lizard (709)  
Lurcher (708)  
Oak (709)  
Sandfly (709)  
Tigress (709)

*SPECIAL TYPE  
(ex-Turkish)*

Talisman (707)  
Termagent (708)  
Penn (793)  
Trident (707)



## TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS—continued.

*Yarrow "R" Class.*

Relentless (708)  
Rival (704)  
Sabrina (707)  
Sybille (707)  
Truculent (708)  
Tyrant (708)

*Admiralty "R" Class.*

Radstock (705)  
Raider (705)  
Redgauntlet (707)  
Redoubt (704)  
Restless (712)  
Rigorous (712)  
Rob Roy (704)  
Rocket (704)  
Romola (712-13)  
Rowena (712-13)  
Sable (708)  
Salmon  
Sarpedon (704)  
Satyr (704)  
Sceptre (704)  
Sharpshooter (704)  
Skate (708)  
Skillful (707)  
Sorceress (705)  
Springbok (707)  
Starfish (704)  
Stork (704)  
Sturgeon (704)  
Sylph (704)  
Tancred (705)  
Tarpon (704)  
Telemachus (708)  
Tempest (704)  
Tenacious (704)  
Tetrarch (704)  
Thisbe (704)  
Thruster (704)  
Tormentor (704)  
Torrid (704)

*Admiralty "S" Class.*

Sabre (707)  
Saladin (708)  
Sardonyx (709)  
Scimitar (708)  
Scotsman (708)  
Scout (708)  
Scythe (708)  
Seabear (708)  
Seafire (708)  
Searcher (708)  
Seawolf (702)  
Senator (712)  
Sepoy (712)  
Serapis (712)  
Seraph (712)  
Serene (702)

*Admiralty "S" Class—contd.*

Sesame (702)  
Shamrock (702)  
Shark (712)  
Sikh (712)  
Simoom (708)  
Sirdar (712)  
Somme (712)  
Sparrowhawk (712-13)  
Spear (712)  
Spindrift (708)  
Splendid (712)  
Sportive (712)  
Stalwart (714)  
Steadfast (710-11)  
Sterling (707)  
Stonehenge (702)  
Stormcloud (702)  
Strenuous (709)  
Stronghold (708)  
Sturdy (708)  
Success (714)  
Swallow (712)  
Swordsman (714)  
Tactician (704)  
Tara (704)  
Tasmania (714)  
Tattoo (714)  
Tenedos (702)  
Thanet (702)  
Tilbury (707)  
Tintagel (704)  
Tribune (712)  
Trinidad (712)  
Trojan (708)  
Truant (704)  
Trusty (708)  
Turbulent (707)

*Yarrow "S" Class.*

Torch (712)  
Tomahawk (712)  
Tumult (712)  
Turquoise (702)  
Tuscan (708)  
Tyrian (702)

*Thornycroft "S" Class.*

Speedy (712)  
Tobago (712)  
Torbay (708)  
Toreador (708)  
Tonrmailine (702)

*Admiralty "V" Class.*

Vancouver (702)  
Vanessa (702)  
Vanity (702)  
Vanoc (708)  
Vanquisher (702)  
Vectis (702)  
Vega (702)  
Velox (702)  
Vendetta (702)

*Admiralty "V" Class—contd.*

Venetia (702)  
Venturous (702)  
Verdun (702)  
Versatile (702)  
Vesper (702)  
Vidette (702)  
Vimiera (702)  
Violent (702)  
Vivacious (702)  
Vivien (702)  
Vortigern (70)

*Thornycroft "V" Class.*

Viceroy (702)  
Viscount (708)

*Admiralty "W" Class.*

Voyager (702)  
Wakeful (704)  
Walker (702)  
Walpole (702)  
Walrus (702)  
Warwick (702)  
Watchman (702)  
Waterhen (702)  
Wessex (702)  
Westcott (702)  
Westminster (702)  
Whirlwind (702)  
Whitley (702)  
Winchelsea (704)  
Winchester (702)  
Windsor (702)  
Wolfhound (702)  
Wrestler (702)  
Wryneck (702)

*Thornycroft "W" Class.*

Wolsey (702)  
Woolston (702)

*Admiralty Modified "W" Class.*

Vansittart (702)  
Venomous (702)  
Verity (702)  
Veteran (702)  
Volunteer (702)  
Wanderer (702)  
Whitshed (702)  
Wild Swan (702)  
Wishart (702)  
Witherington (702)  
Wivern (702)

# COMMISSIONED MERCANTILE FLEET AUXILIARIES.

## FLEET MESSENGERS (COMMISSIONED)

(Reference to pages is in brackets.)

No. Name.

No. Name.

# LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

**Note.**—In consequence of the large number of alterations in the Navy List it has not been possible to arrange Officers in order of seniority under their ranks as usual.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
<i>Hospital Ships</i> ... ..	1012
<i>Mercantile Fleet Auxiliaries</i> ... ..	1012
<i>Auxiliary Small Craft</i> ... ..	1013
<i>Vessels available for Subsidiary Services</i> ... ..	1097
<i>Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships, also Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., employed on Harbour Service</i> ... ..	1098
<i>Obsolete Vessels, and Vessels for Sale</i> ... ..	1105
<i>Harbour Service, School Ships, etc.</i> ... ..	1106
<i>R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers</i> ... ..	1108
<i>Coast Guard Cruisers</i> ... ..	1154

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

**S.** denotes Single Screw.

**P.** " Paddle Wheel.

**I.H.P.** " Indicated Horse Power.

**N.D.** " Natural Draught.

**F.D.** denotes Forced Draught.

(*Po*) " Manning Port, Portsmouth.

(*Ch*) " " " Chatham.

(*Dev*) " " " Devonport.

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional

(**G**) against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.

(**T**) that he is borne for Torpedo duties.

(**N**) that he is borne for Navigating duties.

(**S**) that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties, and

(**I**) that he is paid as Interpreter.

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

## 1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Captain.....Hugh T. Prichard .....—Sept 19  
(Asst. Captain (*D.*))

Lieutenant.....Henry J. Johnstone....—Feb 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com.Percy D. Fulford .....29 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut.....John W. Boutwood ...17 June 19  
Henry C. Cumberbatch  
(act).....—June 20

Gunner .....(**T**)Cecil F. Austin ...23 Feb 20

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 2nd  
February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

## 2 ABERCROMBIE. (*Ch.*)

Reduced to Ship-keeping Party in the Humber,  
6 June, 1919.

## 2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

(Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919).

**2b ABINGDON. (Po.)***Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.***3 ACACIA. (Dev.)***Wt. Eng. .... Ernest A. Betenson... 17 Mar 19**Paid off at Devonport, 14th June, 1919.***4 ACASTA. (Po.)***Torpedo Boat Destroyer.**935 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)**Guns—3-4 inch.**Lieut. in Comd... Hubert C. Oliver..... 1 Mar 18**Lieutenant ..... Herbert M. Hunting-*  
*ton-Whiteley (tempy) 17 Jan 20**Cd. Eng. .... Charles A. Palser..... 4 Mar 20**Gunner ..... (T) Laurence Mortimer 14 Mar 19**Edwin H. Clarke .... 25 Jan 19**Recommissioned 2nd September, 1919.**Tender to 'Vernon.'***5 ACHATES. (Ch.)***Torpedo Boat Destroyer.**935 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)**Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
*4th February, 1920.**Borne in 'Hecla.'***6 ACHERON. (Ch.)***Torpedo Boat Destroyer.**773 Tons. H.P. (15,500 F.D.)**Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.**Reduced to C & M. Party, 1 March 1920.**Borne in 'Hecla.'***7 ACHILLES. (Po.)***Cruiser.**13,550 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000 N.D.**(23,500 F.D.)**Guns—6-9-2 inch, 4-7-5 inch, 24-3 pr.**Paid off at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1919.***8 ACORN. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**760 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)**Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'***9 ACTÆON. (Ch.)***(late ARIADNE)**Late S. Frigate.**4,538 Tons.**Torpedo School Ship.**Sheerness.**Captain..... Hugh S. Currey. DSO 11 Feb 19**Commander ..... (T) John H. Young ... 1 July 18**Lieut.-Com..... (T) Humphrey R.**Bennett ..... Aug 18**Lieutenant ..... Walter Mason..... July 19**(For Command of 'Biter.')**Chaplain ..... Rev. Arthur T. B.**Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 20**Surg. Com..... John C. G. Reed ..... 7 May 19**James L. Barford ..... 31 Mar 20**Paym. Com. .... John P. Ratcliff ..... 5 Nov 19**Paym. Lieut. .... Reginald H. Kitchin 28 Jan 20**Cd. Gunner..... (T) Charles H. Crompton**13 May 20**(T) George H. M. Hill 10 Mar 19**(T) Henry G. Paveley— June 19**(T) Herbert Bulmer ...— July 19**(T) Albert Newbury ... 1 Aug 19**Cd. Boatswain... Frederick Parker ..... 14 June 20**(For W/K Duties)**Cd. Shipwright... Stephen O. Hicks.....— Oct 19**Cd. Elect..... Andrew Armour ..... 28 Jan 20**Senior Master.... Edward V. Paynter... 6 June 17**Wt. Writer ..... Frederick C. Martyn 26 Dec 19**The following Officers are borne as additional:—**Eng. Com..... Samuel R. Lewis ..... 22 Feb 19**(For general supervision of machinery and service*  
*with T. B. Flotilla.)**Cd. Gunner ..... (T) Arthur V. Tedder...— July 19**Ch. Eng ..... Percy R. Brooker ..... 3 Dec 18**(For charge of Repair Stores and to assist*  
*Eng. Officer.)***For Special Service.***Lieutenant..... (T) Terence H. Back... 21 June 19**Cd. Eng..... William A. Ansell..... 4 Jan 19**Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th June, 1906.**New Books opened 1st April, 1910.*

**11 ADAMANT. (Dev.)***Depôt Ship for Submarines.*935 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*Commander ..... Robert B. Ramsay.....— Jan 20  
(*And for duty in Submarines.*)

Lieutenant ..... Cyril J. Horton ..... 3 June 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Cecil Simpson ..... 2 Jan 20

Surg. Com. .... Herbert A. Browning, .. 31 May 20

Gunner ..... (T) Francis I. Titball... 19 Nov 19

Boatswain ..... James E. Wallis... — Nov 19

(For *Q.D. Duties.*)

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st November, 1919.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

**13 AFRICA. (Ch.)***Battleship.*16,350 Tons. *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.*(18,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—4-12 inch, 4-9·2 inch, 10-6 inch,

12-12 pr., 12-3 pr.

Paid off 26th February, 1919.

**14 AFRIKANDER. (Dev.)**(Late *TICKLER.*)*Gun-Boat.*

The following Officers are borne on the books of

*H.M.S. 'Afrikander' (Depôt), Simonstown.*

Postal Address: 'The Captain-in-Charge,

*H.M.S. Afrikander, Depôt, Simonstown.'*

Cpl. .... James U. Farie, CMG 15 June 19

Captain in Charge, Simonstown.

Secretary ..... Albert B. Johnston ...— Feb 20

(Lent from 'Birmingham'.)

Commander ..... (N) Charles D. O. Shake-  
spear ..... 18 Oct 18(For Command of *H.M.S. 'Afrikander'*

Depôt, and as King's Harbour Master,

Simonstown.)

Paym. } Edwin P. Thompson... 1 Apr 18

Lieut. Com. }

For Port Nolloth W/T Station.

(For time only.)

Mate ..... (W/T) Horace Denton..... 2 June 19

(In Charge.)

For Durban W/T Station.

(For time only.)

Wt. Teleg. .... Bernard T. W. Dauphin 18 Nov 19

(In Charge.)

(For other Officers borne on the books of  
'*Afrikaander*' (Cape Yard), see Cape  
Dockyard and Cape Hospital, at end  
of Navy List.)

Commissioned 26th February, 1919.

**15 AGAMEMNON. (Ch.)***Battleship.*16,500 Tons. *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4-12 inch, 10-9·2, 24-12 pr.,

2-3 pr.

Eng. Com. .... Joseph N. Tucker..... 9 Jan 20

Cd. Boatswain... Richard A. Knott..... 21 Apr 20

Cd. Shipwright... Thomas L. Thompson 11 May 20

Paid off 20th March, 1919.

Tender to 'Superb.'

**16 AGINCOURT. (Po.)***Battleship.*

27,500 Tons.

Cd. Gunner ..... Robert C. Kelly..... 11 Feb 19

Gunner ..... William G. Pappin ... — 19

Wt. Eng. .... Robert H. Wright..... 19 Sept 19

Reduced to *C. S. M. Party at Rosyth,*  
31st March, 1920.



**AJAX. (Ch.)***Battleship.*

23,000 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Captain .....Vernon H. S. Haggard,  
CMG..... 5 Dec 19Commander .....James F. Somerville,  
DSO ..... 5 Mar 20Lieut.-Com. ....Geoffrey T. Wright ... 19 Nov 19  
(N)Victor I. Griffith 19 Nov 19  
(G)Norman C. Moore,  
DSO ..... — Aug 19  
Eric B. Tod ..... 10 Dec 19Lieutenant.....(T)Frank N. Stephen-  
son ..... 9 Apr 18  
James D. Stevenson... — Dec 19  
John Bostock ..... — Dec 19  
Trevor B. C. Plowden — Dec 19  
Alexander P. Cumming,  
DSC ..... — Dec 19

Eng. Com.....Benson F. Freeman... 3 Apr 19

Eng. Lieut.....Benjamin J. Presland 24 Jan 19  
John C. Flint..... 23 Oct 19Capt. R.M.....William F. S. } — Dec 19  
Fawckner..... } 22 July 19

Lieut. R.M.....Lawrence Mercer..... 30 Dec 19

Chaplain .....Rev. William Gill, BA  
(act) ..... — Dec 19Surg. Com.....Thomas W. Philip,  
MB. MA ..... — Dec 19

Paym. Com.....William F. Haynes ... 5 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut. ....William I. Gerrard, MB 6 Dec 19

Paym. Lieut. ....Bernard N. Dalton ... — Dec 19

Sub-Lieut. ....John G. Moncrieff... 1 May 20  
(For E. R. Training.)

(I) Ian M. N. Mudie ... — Dec 19

Sub-Lieut. } Oswald F. W. Critchley— Dec 19  
R.C.N. }

Mate (E).....Sidney A. Cochran..... 15 June 20

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Connolly..... 9 July 19

Cd. Boatswain...Frederick Evans ..... — Dec 19

Cd. Shipwright Orlando Rolling..... 20 Oct 19

Gunner.....(T)Howard H. Haycock  
14 Aug 18

George Hamilton ..... 7 Mar 19

Philip S. Lean..... 30 Dec 19

Arthur J. Ives..... 30 Dec 19

Gunner R.M. ....Herbert Clarke (act)... 2 Jan 20

Boatswain.....Seymour Perkins..... 16 Jan 20  
(For Q D. Duties)

Wt. Eng. ....Alfred J. C. Bullen... 30 Oct 19

John P. McLennan 20 May 18

Wt. Mech.....George Sparks ..... 8 Mar 20

Wt. Elect.....Frank Griffiths (act)... — Dec 19

Midshipman.....Archibald St. C. Donald— Dec 19

Arthur D. Torlesse ... — Dec 19

Frank B. Tours ..... — Dec 19

Richard R. Airey ..... — Dec 19

Thomas H. Villiers ... — Dec 19

Midshipman .....Leslie N. Brownfield... — Dec 19  
John Y. Mills..... — Dec 19  
Kenneth J. D'Arcy ... — Dec 19  
Thomas Oliver ..... — Dec 19  
Wilmot S. Lea..... — Dec 19  
John B. Heath ..... — Dec 19  
Richard N. Garnett... — Dec 19  
Walter J. McC. Spens— Dec 19  
Herbert G. St. J. Bury— Dec 19  
Philip F. B. Blackwell— Dec 19  
Eric L. Woodhall ..... — Dec 19  
Archibald R. F. Purvis— Dec 19  
Wilfred H. L. Harrison— Dec 19  
Alan D. Bruford ..... — Dec 19  
Donald C. Waterfield— Dec 19  
Clive R. Lowe ... .. 26 May 20  
John F. H. Sawyer 26 May 20  
Hugh Ditton ..... 26 May 20  
John M. Money ..... 26 May 20  
Robert J. Gardner ..... 26 May 20  
Harold F. Baker ..... 26 May 20  
William E. Banks..... 26 May 20  
Basil H. Cronk ..... 26 May 20  
Eric G. Donald ..... 26 May 20

Paym. Mid.....Frank S. Muller..... — Dec 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th January, 1920.

**18 ALACRITY. (Dev.)**Commander.....Randal B. McCowen,  
DSO ..... 26 May 19Lieut.-Com. ....(N)Hugh F. Curry,  
DSC 23 June 19Lieut. ....Robert H. D. Lane... 15 July 19  
Lewis D. Jones (act) 7 July 19

Eng. Lieut.....(T)Douglas H. Smith 1 May 19

Surg. Com.....Francis H. Holl ..... — July 19

Paym. } Geoffrey L. Simmons— July 19  
Lieut.-Com. }

Sub-Lieut.....Edmund L. D. Moore 15 July 19

Commissioned at Devonport, 7th August, 1919.

**19 ALARM. (Po.)***Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

760 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Cd. Eng..... John M. Williams ... 3 Mar 17

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

**23a ALBURY. (Ch.)**

(Paid off at the Nore, 21st November, 1919.)

## 24 ALECTO. (Ch.)

*Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

935 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

Commander ..... Thomas C. B. Harbottle 15 Jan 19

Lieutenant ..... (N) John W. Pontifex 1 Jan 20

Surg.-Com. ... John H. McDowell, MB  
18 Feb 20

Cd. Eng. .... William E. J. Ricks 17 July 19  
(And for duty with Submarines)

Gunner ..... (T) Thomas Lancaster — Apr 20

Boatswain ..... Henry E. Summers... 18 June 20  
(For Q. D. Duties).

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1912.

New books opened 1st April, 1918.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

## 25a ALEXANDER. (Po.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas H. Warde ... 24 Sept 19

Wt. Eng. .... Ralph V. Nelson, DSM 24 Sept 19

Reduced to C. & M. Farty at Rosyth,  
20th May, 1920.

## 26 His Majesty's Yacht

### ALEXANDRA. (Po.)

2,050 Tons, Turbine.

Guns—2-7 pr. (Bronze)

Captain ..... Basil V. Brooke ..... 15 Apr 19

Lieut.-Com. .... Harold G. Campbell,  
DSO ..... 1 May 19

Lieutenant ..... (N) William G. Tenant  
..... 1 May 19

Geoffrey J. King-  
Landale ..... 1 May 19

Eng. Com ..... Edward L. D. Acland,  
MVO ..... 15 Apr 19

Surg. Com. .... Frank H. Nimmo ..... 1 May 19

Paym. Lieut. .... Reginald H. Pearce 14 Oct 19

Cd. Boatswain ..... Charles A. Munn ..... 30 Dec 18

Cd. Shipwright ..... James E. Pengelly... 1 May 19

Gunner ..... (T) Samuel H. Cornish 30 Dec 18

Wt. Eng. .... Frederick McI. Paddon 15 Apr 19

Keeper and  
Steward of } William Primmer ..... 25 Aug 15  
Royal Cabins

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st May, 1919.

## 28 ALRESFORD (Po.)

Lieutenant ..... Walter T. A. Bird, DSO 27 Oct 19

Cd. Gunner ..... Will Messenger, DSC... 26 July 19

Boatswain ..... (N) William H. Hayes 14 Aug 19

Wt. Eng. .... Bertram Foreman .... 28 Dec 18

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

## 31 AMBROSE. (Dev.)

Commander ..... Robert R. Turner, DSO— May 20  
(Commander (N)).

(And for duty with Submarines.)

Lieut.-Com. .... (T) David F. Jones ..... 21 Sept 18

(And for duty with Submarines.)

(N) Robert M. Stopford,  
DSO ..... 23 Mar 20

Lieutenant ..... John A. Dicken ..... 23 June 19  
George C. Wilson ..... 4 Sept 19

Eng. Com. .... Harry W. Grant ..... 17 June 19  
(And for duty with Submarines.)

Eng. Lieut. .... Brian J. H. Wilkinson 1 May 19  
(And for duty with Submarines.)

Paym. Com. .... Edward Boucher ..... — Feb 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Thomas Cock ..... 21 May 19

Paym. Lieut. .... John A. Miller ..... — Feb 20

Cd. Gunner ..... Hugh F. Bevan ..... 10 Mar 19

Cd. Shipwright ..... Charles A. M. Brown 10 Mar 17

Gunner ..... (T) James P. Wilson 27 Nov 17

Boatswain ..... William J. Reynolds 10 Mar 17

Wt. Eng. .... Tom Clegg ..... 18 Dec 17

Clarence Schofield ... 15 Sept 19

(And for duty with Submarines.)

Wt. Elect. .... Walter Gibson (act) ... 30 July 19

Paym. Mid. .... Alfred W. Holmes ..... 19 June 19

(For duty with Commr. (S))

**For Submarines.**

*Lieutenant* ..... *Walter A. C. Dickson* 17 Mar 20  
*VC Wilfred St. A. Malleon*  
 10 July 19  
*Rupert V. H. Westall*  
*(act)* ..... 20 Apr 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... *Frederick J. S. Symons* 1 Feb 20  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... *Leonard Bury* ..... 15 Mar 20  
*Commissioned 1st December, 1917.*

**32 AMBUSCADE. (Dev.)***Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*935 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***36 ANEMONE. (Ch.)***Paid off at Devonport, 8th May, 1919.***38 ANTRIM. (Po.)***Cruiser.*

10,850 Tons. *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*  
 (21,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns—4-7.5 inch, 6-6 inch, 20-3 pr.**Captain* ..... *John D. Allen, CB* ..... 13 Jan 20

*Commander* ..... *Arthur C. Fawcett,*  
*DSO* ..... 21 Jan 20

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... *(N) John S. P. Colquhoun,*  
 3 Mar 20

*Lieutenants* ..... *Aubrey A. Alston* ..... 3 Mar 20  
*Marshall J. W. Ellingworth* ..... 7 Mar 20

*(For W/T Duties.)*

*(N) (I) Edward H. C.*  
*Branson (lent)* ... 12 June 20

*Archibald E. H.*  
*Cameron* ..... 3 Mar 20

*Alfred J. G. Langley*  
*(act) (tempy)* ..... 10 June 20

*Charles L. Lawrie*  
*(act) (tempy)* ..... 10 June 20

*Eng. Com.* ..... *Alfred C. Evans* ..... 4 July 19

*Eng. Lieut.* ..... *Clive G. Ahern* ..... 11 Oct 19

*Capt. R.M.* ..... *Robert J. Carpenter* ... 3 Mar 20

*Surg. Com.* ..... *Robert F. MacMahon* 3 Mar 20

*Paym.-Com.* ..... *Reginald P. Walker,*  
*CMG* ..... 13 Jan 20

*Cd. Gunner* ..... *(T) Henry J. Pearce*  
 20 Mar 20

*Cd. Shipwright* *Charles Quinton* ... 12 Apr 20

*Cd. Eng.* ..... *Frederick W. Johnson* 10 Jan 20

*Boatswain* ..... *Frank Kenyon* ..... 10 Oct 1

*Herbert Brown* ..... 16 Mar 20  
*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

*George Barber* ..... 3 Mar 20  
*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

*Albert H. Harris* ..... 3 Mar 20

*Wt. Eng.* ..... *William J. Todman* ... 29 Oct 19

*Wt. Mech.* ..... *James J. Rapley* ..... 7 Jan 20

*Wt. Writer* ..... *Charles J. V. Perrott*  
*(act)* ..... 9 Mar 20

*Recommissioned at Chatham, 3rd March, 1920.***40 APHIS. (Po.)**

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... *Stephen Phillimore* ... 19 Nov 19

*Lieutenant* ..... *Arthur F. Round* ..... 3 Jan 20

*Sub-Lieut.* ..... *Frederick R. Parham* 11 Aug 19

*Arthur D. Bonny* ..... 8 Nov 19

*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

41 **APOLLO.** (*Dev.*)*Light Cruiser.*3,400 Tons. *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)*Cd. Eng.* ..... Alfred J. J. Hitchcock 4 Sept 16*Gunner* ..... (T) Ernest R. Williams 17 Apr 20*Boatswain* ..... Frederick R. Cardew 18 Oct 19*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
2nd February 1920.*Borne in 'Fivid.'*41a **APPLEDORE.** (*Dev.*)*Tender to 'Virid.'**Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
29th December, 1919.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*42 **AQUARIUS.** (*Ch.*)*Repair Ship.*3,660 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.**Commander* ..... Robert L. Way, OBR... 30 Mar 18*Eng. Com.* ..... Harold B. Sears, DSO... 23 Dec 18*Paym. Lieut.* } William H. P. Cole  
*R.N.R.* } (act) ..... — Feb 19*Cd. Gunner* ..... Frederick C. Williams 19 Aug 18*Paid off at Chatham, 17th February, 1920.*44 **ARCHER.** (*Ch.*)*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*775 Tons. *H.P.* (16,000 *F.D.*)*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*Tender to 'Hecla.'*46 **ARGUS.** (*Dev.*)*Captain* ..... Humphrey H. Smith  
DSO ..... 14 Sept 18*Commander* ..... Brian P. MacMahon 23 May 19*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (N) Robert G. Duke 29 Oct 19*Lieutenant* ..... Douglas C. Sealy, DSC 18 Sept 19  
George S. E. Bird ..... 13 May 20  
Cecil W. V. Gooding 23 May 19*Eng. Com.* ..... Walter N. Newton ... 10 July 19*Eng. Lieut.* ..... George F. Watts ..... 11 Apr 18*Asst. Constr.* ..... C. H. Perry, B.SC. .... Feb 20  
(Rank as *Eng. Lieut.*)*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Frank Freeman,  
MA ..... 17 Dec 18*Surg. Lieut.* } Robert H. W. W.  
*Com.* { Biddulph ..... 2 Apr 19*Paym. Lieut.* } Richard J. Cosway ... 14 May 20  
*Com.* }*Surg. Lieut.* ..... Walter E. Heath ..... 10 May 20*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Ian R. Grant ..... 23 Apr 20*Mate* ..... Henry F. Hackett ..... 10 Apr 19*Gunner* ..... (T) Walter G. Savage 29 Apr 18  
Herbert A. Haynes ... 16 Sept 19*Boatswain* ..... William Cashman ... 7 July 19*Wt. Shipwright* Edwin E. Back ..... 1 Sept 19*Wt. Eng.* ..... William S. Barnes ..... 3 Sept 18  
Frederick H. Causfield  
22 Aug 19*Midshipman* } Charles L. N. Frank-  
*R.N.R.* } com (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20

George B. Marriott

(*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20

Arthur Hambly

(*proby.*) ... 1 May 20

Frank G. Hutchings

(*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20

Francis W. M. Drew

(*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20

Dennis R. Taylor

\* (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20

William H. Fowler

(*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20

Ralph R. Bennett

(*proby.*) ... 1 May 20*Paym. Mid.* ..... Percival J. A. Moore ... 25 Oct 19*The following Officers are borne as additional.**Flt. Lieut.* } Louis C. Keeble ..... —  
*R.A.F.* }*Flying Offr.* } Gerald M. Bryer,  
*R.A.F.* } A.F.C. .... —  
Edward R. Openshaw

Albert L. Jones ..... —

*Observer Offr.* } Kenneth C. McKenzie ..... —  
*R.A.F.* } Alexander F. Adams ... —  
William H. Dunton ... —*Commissioned at Glasgow, 14th September, 1918.*

**48 ARK ROYAL. (Ch.)**

Commander.....	Philip H. Waterer	17 Sept 18
Lieutenant.....	(N) Raymond Reffel.—	Feb 20
	Thomas C. Robinson	
	(act) .....	Feb 20
Lieut. R.C.N....	Donald St. G. Lindsay—	Feb 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Arthur E. S. Seecombe	1 May 19
Surg. Lieut.-	} Henry E. Scargill.....	16 Apr 20
Com		
Paym. Lieut.-	(I) Herbert E Symons,	
Com. }	OBE.....	1 Jan 20
Mate .....	Harry Pursey.....	Feb 20
Cd. Gunner .....	William D. Callan	24 Nov 17
Boatswain .....	William C. Hawkins	
	(act) .....	18 July 19
Wt. Shipwright	William H. Rendell	7 June 18
Wt. Eng. ....	Robert Corker.....	27 June 18
	Robert W. Bruco .....	15 June 20

*Commissioned 9th December, 1914.*

**50 ARROGANT. (Po.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

*5,750 Tons. I.H.P. 10,000 N.D.*

Lieutenant	} Guy D'Oyley-Hughes,	1 May 20
in commd. }		
	DSO, DSC (tempy.)...	
	(And for duty with Submarines.)	
Cd. Boatswain...	Oscar R. Benton.....	26 Sept 19
Wt. Eng.....	William H. Sheppard	29 Aug 19
	(And for duty with Submarines).	
	<i>Tender to 'Dolphin.'</i>	

**53 ASPHODEL (Dev.)**

*Paid off at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.*

**ASSEGAI (Yacht).**

*Tender to 'Victory.'*

**54 ASSISTANCE. (Po.)**

*Repair Ship.*

*9,600 Tons. I.H.P. (4,000 F.D.)*

*Guns—10-3 pr.*

Captain.....	Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO	20 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. ....	Esmond P. Hogg .....	19 July 18
	(N) Archibald Alison...	5 Jan 20
Lieutenant, .....	Ernest M. Jehan, DSC	15 Apr 20
Eng. Com.....	Cecil Barker, DSO.....	7 June 18
Eng. Lieut.-	} Cecil H. J. Purkis	4 Mar 19
Com. }		
Surg. Com.....	George S. Davidge	22 July 18
Paym.	} Norman S. Robertson	12 May 19
Lieut.-Com. }		
Paym. Lieut.....	Edgar S. Apps .....	20 May 19
Cd. Gunner .....	Charles Sanderson.....	26 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright..	George W. Miller .....	9 Jan 20
Cd. Eng. ....	George A. Trim.....	15 Apr 20
Gunner.....	(T) Percy W. Lansley	11 Sept 19
Boatswain.....	Sydney L. Smith .....	12 Apr 20
	John Baguley ..	2 June 20
	(For Q. D. Duties.)	
Wt. Eng. ....	Albert W. J. Rockwell	22 Sept 19
	William J. Gerrish.....	22 Sept 19
Wt. Elect. ....	Christopher H. Booth	6 Sept 19
Paym. Mid.....	George W. Best .....	24 Dec 19
	<i>Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November 1906.</i>	
	<i>Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.</i>	



**59a AURICULA. (Dev.)***Paid off at Devonport, 20th March, 1920.***60 AURORA. (Dev.)***Light Cruiser.*

*Captain* ..... Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO... 1 July 20  
*Lieut.-Com* ..... Theodore K. Elmsley,  
 AFC ..... 11 Dec 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... (G) Alwyne G. Olliver 21 June 20  
 Herbert C. Dains ..... 26 Apr 20  
*Eng.-Lieut.* ..... Harry C. Curtis, DSO  
 (act) ..... 21 June 20  
*Paym.-Lieut.* { Hector R. M. Wood-  
 Com. } house... 1 July 20  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Charles R. Garrett  
 (act) ... 14 June 20  
 Francis N. Craven (act) 14 June 20  
*Gunner* ..... Charles Mahoney ..... 3 Mar 19  
*Wt. Shipwright* Edward J. Dunn, DSM 23 Aug 19  
*Wt. Engineer* ... Daniel Humpherson... 21 June 20  
 Herbert H. Starkie ... 21 June 20  
*Paym. Mid...* Cecil S. Bishop ..... 1 July 20  
*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 22nd March, 1919*  
*Tender to 'Colossus.'*

**69 BADGER. (Po.)***Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

800 Tons. H.P. (16,500 F.D.)

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*17th October, 1919.*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

**69a BADMINTON. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Horace L. Morgan, DSO 1 Dec 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Humphrey R. Brand 14 June 20  
 Hugh C. Maclean ..... 9 Apr 20  
*Sub-Lieut* ..... Francis S. Gott ..... 21 Apr 20  
*Wt. Mech.* ..... Charles Hunter ..... 2 Mar 18  
*Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*  
*Accounts kept in 'Victory A.I.', Portland.*

**BAGSHOT (Ch.)***(Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.)***62 AZALEA. (Dev.)**

*Wt. Mech.* ..... Charles J. A. Cummings  
 21 Aug 19  
*Paid off 22nd May, 1919, at Devonport.*

**70 BANCHORY (Dev.)***(Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.)*

# **BANTERER** (*late PLUCKY*). *Gun-Bout.* (Po.)

195 Tons. *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

(Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.)

## 71 **BARHAM.** (Po.)

*Vice-Admiral* ... Sir Arthur C. Leveson,  
KCB ..... 8 Apr 19  
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Battle Squadron.*)

### *Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* ..... Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG ..... 1 Oct 18

*Flag Lieut.-Com.* (S) The Hon. Humphrey Legge, DSO ..... 18 Oct 19  
(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

### *Staff.*

*Commander* ..... (G) Julian F. C. Patterson, OBE ..... 1 Oct 18  
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

(T) Charles O. Alexander ..... 14 Jan 20  
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

*Lieutenant* ..... Rupert I. Money ..... 13 Oct 19  
(*Squadron P. and R./T. Officer.*)  
(W/T) John P. Money 1 Sept 18  
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

*Eng. Capt.* ..... Ernest L. Sagar ..... 16 Oct 19  
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)  
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite'*)

*Surg. Com.* ..... John C. Durston ..... 19 Dec 17  
(*Squadron Medical Officer.*)

*Clerk to Sec.* ..... William McBride ..... 1 Oct 18  
Stuart T. Crichton ..... 1 Nov 19  
Alan W. Laybourne ..... 20 Nov 19

*Wt. Eng.* ..... Duncan U. Brown ..... 4 May 18

*Captain* ..... Richard Horne, DSO 1 Oct 18  
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

*Secretary* .. Alan E. Beall ..... 20 Nov 19

*Commander* ..... Wellwood G. C. Maxwell, CMG ..... 1 Oct 18  
(N) William E. Cornabé, OBE ..... 1 Oct 18  
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (T) Geoffrey C. Boles, 29 Oct 17  
(G) Ion B. B. Tower, DSC ..... 21 Nov 18  
Oliver C. Warner ..... 7 Jan 19

*Lieutenant* ..... James L. Boyd, DSC .. 11 Apr 19  
Gerald M. McKenna 4 Nov 19  
Stephen Barry ..... 19 Mar 19  
John M. Fitzroy ..... 4 Oct 19  
William W. Jacobson ..... 3 Jan 20  
Arthur G. G. Webb ..... 30 Dec 19  
(I) Allan T. G. C. Peachey 8 Jan 20  
George F. D. Freer, DSC 30 Dec 19  
(E) Alfred W. Gray (act) ..... 1 May 20  
(*For E. R. Duty*)  
Maurice Munson (act) 19 June 18

*Eng. Com.* ..... Francis Graham ..... 16 Apr 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* William A. Carlisle ..... 26 Feb 20

*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Frank J. Towler ..... 21 May 15

*Major R.M.* ..... John G. Horne ..... 13 Jan 20

*Lieut. R.M.* ..... Heaton Lumley (act) 30 Jan 19  
Francis P. C. Lordon (act) ..... 7 Jan 20

*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Guy H. Harcourt, MA ..... 13 June 16

*R.C. Chaplain* ... Rev. Anthony C. H. Pollen, DSC (act) ..... 2 Aug 18  
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)

*Instr. Lieut.* ..... Algernon F. Akhurst, MA ..... 6 June 20

*Paym. Com* ..... (I) Joseph A. Hall ..... Apr 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* { Frank C. Hunot ..... 31 Oct 19

*Surg. Lieut.* ..... Reginald K. Shaw, MB 6 Jan 20

*Paym. Lieut.* .... Charles H. Law ..... 24 Dec 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Edgar W. Graec ..... 8 Apr 20  
*Cd. Gunner* ..... (T) Alfred B. Lean ..... 19 Apr 19  
*Cd. Shipwright* Samuel E. Hancock ..... 10 May 20  
*Cd. Writer* ..... Albert Gaisford ..... 25 Nov 19  
*Ch. Bandmaster* { Charles Turner ..... June 20  
*R.M.* }  
*Gunner* ..... James Davies ..... 28 May 19  
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)  
 William Johnston ..... 13 June 19  
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)  
 John C. Dominy ..... 30 Dec 19  
 (T) Albert E. Murrell ..... 1 June 20  
 Frank E. Maddox (*act*) ..... 2 Dec 19  
*R.M. Gunner* ... William A. Young ..... May 19  
*Boatswain* ..... Harry J. Monk ..... 17 June 19  
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)  
 John A. Price ..... 24 Nov 19  
*Sig. Boatswain* ... Leonard C. Hopkins. 1 Oct 18  
*Wt. Teleg.* ..... Cecil C. Nash ..... 5 Apr 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Alfred G. Nancarrow ..... Feb 20  
 Hugh Sladden ..... 23 July 17  
 Frederick J. Stone-  
 street ..... 16 Aug 19  
*Wt. Mech.* ..... James F. J. Camplin 23 Oct 19  
*Wt. Ord. Offr.* ... Henry J. Akam ..... 18 June 20  
*Wt. Electrician* Albert W. Jane (*act*) ... 13 May 20  
*Midshipman* ..... George E. Nowell ..... 11 Feb 19  
 William W. Davis ..... 11 June 20  
 George A. T. Laing ..... 11 June 20  
 Richard H. S. Roundell  
 11 June 20  
 John W. L. Tremayne ..... 11 June 20  
 Hon. James W. Bertie ..... 11 June 20  
 Humphrey G. Scott ..... 11 June 20  
 Arthur H. Alexander ..... 11 June 20  
 John W. Cuthbert ..... 15 Sept 19  
 Gerald S. Tuck ..... 15 Sept 19  
 Sydney A. Cooper ..... 15 Sept 19  
 Charles L. Keighley-  
 Peach ..... 15 Sept 19  
 Aylmer M. Rundle ..... 15 Sept 19  
 Henry R. L. Rushbrooke  
 24 Nov 19  
 Geoffrey F. Mandeville ..... 24 Nov 19  
 James P. Ingpen ..... 24 Nov 19  
 Geoffrey Barnard ..... 12 June 20  
 Ben J. Fisher ..... 12 June 20  
 John P. Wright ..... 12 June 20  
 John W. M. Eaton ..... 12 June 20  
 Charles S. Pelly ..... 12 June 20  
 Viscount Mandeville ..... 12 June 20  
 John Quicke ..... 12 June 20  
*Mid. R.C.N.* ... Edward R. Mainguy ..... 27 Mar 19  
*Paym. Mid.* ..... Philip J. S. Russell ..... 1 Oct 18

## 74a BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Charles H. Knowles,  
 DSO ..... 23 Feb 20  
 Denys A. Henderson ..... 23 Feb 20  
*Lieutenant* ..... (N) Edward F. B. Law ..... 23 Feb 20  
 Nigel W. A. Sotheby ..... 23 Feb 20  
 Tethowan C. T.  
 Wyne ..... 23 Feb 20  
*Surg. Lieut.* ..... Harry F. Stephen, MB ..... 26 Apr 20  
*Paym. Lieut.* ..... William W. Cove ..... 20 Mar 20  
*Boatswain* ..... Alfred H. Porter ..... 1 Mar 20  
*Wt. Mech.* ..... Richard Whittle ..... 3 Feb 19  
*Commissioned at Devonport, 25th March, 1920*

## 75 BEAVER. (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

810 Tons. *H.P.* (16,500 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
*25th March, 1920.*

*Borne in 'Hecla.'*

## 76 BEE. (*Po.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Cosmo R. Hastings,  
 DSO ..... 6 Jan 20

*Tempy.* { William S. Adams ..... 6 Aug 19  
*Surg.-Lieut.* }

*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Richard B. Cooper ..... 17 May 19  
 Cyril E. F. Harrison ..... 3 July 19

*Commissioned 16th March, 1916.*

## 77 BELLEROPHON. (*Ch.*)

*Battleship.*

18,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—10-12 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Lieutenant* ..... Leslie W. Nicholas  
 (*act*) (*Tempy.*) ..... 14 Feb 20

*Eng. Com.* ..... Henry G. Radford ..... 6 May 16  
 (For charge of *E.R. Depôts of 'Gloucester'*  
 and *'Liverpool'*)

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Frederick Hills ..... 24 May 19  
 (T) Edward F. Dolbear ..... 5 Jan 20

*Cd. Shipwright* William H. Staddon ..... 26 July 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Herbert J. Andrews ..... 24 June 19

*Paid off at Devonport, 25th September, 1919.*

80 **BENBOW.** (*Dev.*)*Battleship.*25,000 Tons. *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*Guns—10-13·5 inch, 12-6 inch, 2-3 inch,  
4-3 pr.Captain ..... Charles D. Carpendale,  
CB.....21 Feb 19

Commander ..... Kenneth MacLeod.....19 Aug 18

Lieut.-Com. .... (N) Eric R. Corson, DSC 26 Sept 19  
(G) Walter R. Gilbert 22 July 18  
Ronald W. Blacklock,  
DSC ..... 15 Oct 19Lieutenant ..... (E) Denys C. Ford ... 6 Feb 19  
Ronald E. Hewitt.....15 Oct 19  
H. Beckett Anderson,  
DSC ..... 15 Oct 19  
Nelson W. H. Weekes...— Jan 20  
John B. E. Hall.....15 Oct 19  
(T) Edmund G. B.  
Coore ..... 9 July 19  
Edward H. Longsdon 6 Jan 20  
Noel S. Griffiths .....17 Dec 19

Eng. Com. .... Fellowes T. Simmons — Aug 19

Eng. Lieut. .... Godfrey O. Powles (act) 26 Sept 19

Chaplain ..... Rev. Edward S. Ulyat,  
MA .....— Oct 19Temp. R. C. { Rev. Frederick K.  
Chaplain { McClement (act)  
DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20

Capt. R. M. .... John M. Tuke.....28 Oct 19

Lieut. R. M. .... Guy V. Walton (act).....— Oct 19

Instr. Lieut. .... Norman M. S. Lang-  
lands, MA, BSC .....28 Oct 19Surg. Com. .... Robert W. G. Stewart,  
OBE, MR.....16 Oct 19

Paym. Com. .... Thomas W. S. Seath 7 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut. { Jack R. Allen..... 1 June 20  
Com. }Surg. Lieut. .... Malcolm B. Macleod,  
MB .....— Oct 19(For General Duties and Ophthalmic Specialist  
Duties.)

Paym. Lieut. .... John G. B. Collier.....11 Nov 19

Sub-Lieut. .... Sydney K. Horn .....17 Oct 19

Geoffrey C. W. Wheeler 4 Mar 20

Mate ..... Charles R. Siffleet.....17 Oct 19

Mate (R.) ..... Francis H. Smith .....15 June 20

Cd. Gunner ..... Albert J. Guest..... 5 Mar 19

Ch. Boatswain... William B. Rendle ...25 Apr 18

Gunner ..... Walter P. Shields.....22 Oct 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Richard H. Smith.....22 Oct 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

John Corfe ..... 4 Sept 18

(For Instructional Duties.)

(T) William H. Fidler— Nov 19

(T) Edgar Tickell ... 21 Apr 20

R. M. Gunner... William H. Harvey ... 2 Jan 20

Boatswain ..... William H. Francis...15 Apr 20

(For Q.-D. Duties.)

Reginald W. Rowse ...28 Mar 20

(For Q.-D. Duties.)

Wt. Eng. .... William H. Swan .....21 July 19  
John H. Roberts .....21 July 19  
Ernest A. Taylor.....15 Jan 20

Wt. Shipwright Sidney L. Pilcher..... 8 Nov 17

Wt. Mech. .... Stanley Osborn .....26 Aug 18

Wt. Ord. Offr. .... Frederick C. Smith ...20 Nov 19

Wt. Elect. .... William A. Nimmy— Sept 18

Wt. Vict. Offr. .... William R. Beer (act) 11 Dec 19

Midshipman .... Charles W. Sabine ...24 Nov 19

Richard H. Langton 24 Nov 19

Martyr B. Sherwood 24 Nov 19

George W. G. Simp-  
son .....24 Nov 19

Alfred R. Higgins .....24 Nov 19

John C. Hampson ...25 Sept 19

Oswald J. Gerard .....25 Sept 19

Noel R. Courthope-  
Munroe .....25 Sept 19Alexander F. Coch-  
rane .....25 Sept 19

Ian D. Elliot .....25 Sept 19

Charles A. R. Gibb .....25 Sept 19

Evelyn D. J. Abbott...25 Sept 19

Jack Peterson.....25 Sept 19

Ernest C. Coats .....15 Sept 19

Derek H. Secker .....15 Sept 19

Erlsman P. H. Pinckney  
15 Sept 19Claude R. H. Townsend  
15 Sept 19

Henry L. Oliver .....15 Sept 19

John E. Vallance .....15 Sept 19

James J. Briggs .....15 Sept 19

Arthur M. Pilling.....15 Sept 19

John T. Powell .. ...15 Sept 19

Hugh N. Lav .....15 Sept 19

Eric P. Hinton.....15 Sept 19

Richard J. Harrison 15 Sept 19

Paym. Mid. .... Arthur T. Phillips.....16 Oct 19

Commissioned at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

80a **BEND OR.** (*Ch.*)

Cd. Eng. .... Arthur Botting .....12 June 19

Paid off at Southampton.

81 **BERBERIS.** (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng. ... Thomas G. Stevens... 1 Feb 18

(Paid off at Devonport, 1st March, 1919.)

**82 BERWICK. (Dev.)***Cruiser.*9,800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 3-3 pr.

Paid off at Devonport, 31st March, 1920.

**82a BICESTER. (Po.)**

Paid off at Grimsby, 14th October, 1919.

**83 BIRKENHEAD. (Po.)***Lieut.-Com.* ..... Joseph Horsfield ..... 7 June 20  
(For Group.)*Eng. Com.* ..... Arthur C. Boxer ..... 26 May 19  
(And for charge of *Eng. Room Depts. of 'Bristol'*  
and *'Glasgow.'*)*Gunner* ..... Henry F. Edwards ... 14 May 19*Wt. Shipwright* Charles W. Gubbey ... 30 July 19

Paid off at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1920.

**84 BIRMINGHAM. (Po.)***Light Cruiser.*5,440 Tons. *H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—9-6 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Rear-Admiral*.. Sir William E. Good-  
enough, KCB, MVO... 26 May 20

(Commander in-Chief, Africa Station.)

*Personal Staff.**Secretary* ..... Herbert P. W. G.  
Murray, DSO..... 26 May 20*Flag. Lieut.*..... Robert O. Fitzroy..... 20 Jan 19*Staff.**Captain* ..... Niel O'Neill..... 21 May 20  
(Chief of Staff.)*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Marshal R. Clarke,  
DSC ..... 16 June 20  
(War Staff Officer.)*Major R.M.*..... Robert Sinclair .... 1 Feb 18  
(General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at Capetown.  
Lent to 'Afrikaner')*Clerk to Sec.* ..... Albert B. Johnston ... 12 Feb 16  
(Lent to 'Afrikaner' for duty with Captain-  
in-Charge, Simonstown.)

Rutherford W. Moore 20 May 18

Stanley C.V. P. Orme— June 18

Charles A. Gibb..... 26 May 20

*Paym. Lieut.*..... Warren S. Wright..... 23 June 19  
(Secretary to C.O.S. and as Captain's Clerk.)*Wt. Teleg.* ..... Joseph H. Garner.....— Mar 19  
(Fleet W/T Officer.)*Commander* ..... Wilfred N. Custance... 4 Nov 19  
(N) Cecil E. Brooke ... 23 June 19  
(Fleet Navigating Officer.)*Lieutenant* ..... (G) Thomas G. Har-  
rison ..... 23 June 19  
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)(T) Ralph H. Allen ... 29 Apr 19  
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)Cameron St. C.  
Ingham..... 23 June 19

George V.B. Faulkner 23 June 19

*Eng. Com.*..... Griffith W. Jones..... 16 July 17  
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)*Eng. Lieut* ..... Herbert E. Pillar ..... 25 June 18*Major, R.M.*..... Gerald S. Hobson ... 25 May 18  
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)*Chaplain* ..... Rev William N. Mar-  
tin, M.A. .... 5 Feb 19*Surg. Com.* ..... Thomas B. Shaw, MB— June 19  
(Fleet Medical Officer.)*Paym. Com.*..... Charles R. Bunbury... 23 June 19  
(Fleet Accountant Officer.)*Surg. Lieut.* ..... William L. Coullie ...— June 19*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Wallace St. J. Ainslie - June 19*Mate* ..... George Munday.....— June 19*Gunner* ..... Herbert H. Lock ..... 4 June 20

(T) Joseph Fraser..... 26 Sept 19



*Boatswain*.....Richard H. Hogg ..... 3 June 19  
*(For Q.D. Duties)*  
*Sig. Boatswain*.....James W. Anderson — Apr 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Stanley S. Tozer .....15 May 19  
 Robert Kerr..... 7 June 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* Harry Watson .....27 May 19  
*Wt. Mech.*.....William T. Symonds..25 Jan 18  
*Paym. Mid.*.....Stanley M. White .....23 June 19

*The following Officers are borne additional:*

*Wt. Teleg.*.....Hubert J. Mason..... 1 Nov 19  
*(For Bathurst W/T Station.)*  
*For duty at St. Helena:—*

*Maj. R.M.A.* ...Harold G. St. G.  
 Morgan .....17 Jan 18  
*Maj. R.M.* .....Francis J. Brett .....10 Oct 14

*For duty at Ascension Island.*

*Major R.M.*.....Charles H. Malden.. ..13 June 19  
*(Officer in charge of High Power W/T Station.)*

*Paym. Com.*.....David E. Smith ..... 1 July 19  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Robert Taylor ..... 1 Dec 19  
*(For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depot see*  
*under 'Afrikander,' page 723)*

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 19th June, 1919.*

## 86 BLACKFLY. (Po.)

*Paid off 11th March, 1918.*

## 88 BLAKE. (Dev.)

*Cruiser.*

9,000 Tons.

*I.H.P.* 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—4-6 inch, 4-4 inch, 4-12 pr.

*Captain*.....Arthur M. Stancomb. 1 Mar 19  
*Commander* .....Philip W. S. King, DSO 2 Aug 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Fred E. Ayers .... .23 Dec 19  
 Patrick B. V. Heard 13 Mar 20  
*Eng. Com.*.....George H. Fletcher... 4 Mar 17  
*(For charge of machinery on shore and in*  
*harbour craft.)*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Samuel P. C. Ferris...16 Jan 20  
*Paym. Com.*.....William T. H. Hay-  
 ward ..... 1 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19

*Surg. Lieut.* { William Bradbury,  
 Com. { DSO, MB..... — Oct 19

*Temp. Surg.* { Allan W. McRorie, MB  
 Lieut. { ..... 6 Mar 20

*Paym. Lieut.* ...Arthur F. Humphreys. 4 May 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....George P. Murphy ... 6 Mar 19

*Cd. Shipwright* Thomas C. Robinson..10 May 20

*Gunner* .....David Stafford .....30 May 19  
*(For Instructional Duties.)*

(T) Alfred J. Bunn...23 Sept 18

*Boatswain* .....Henry A. Filewood ...31 Mar 20

*Wt. Eng.* .....William L. Baker .....14 Jan 19

Roy H. Smith.....27 Jan 19

William J. Bartlett  
 (act)..... 8 May 19

*The following officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....David M. Fell.....19 Feb 20

*Lieutenant* ... Frederick Medway..... 8 Mar 20  
*(For Duty with Vessels laid up.)*

John Orgee, DSC .....24 Jan 20

*(For Duty with Barrage Vessels.)*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....John W. A. Campbell... 13 Nov 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....William P. Homma..... 4 May 20  
*(For Duty with Officer, i/c Ships laid up*  
*at Harwich.)*

*Cd. Eng.*.....Frederic L. Manthorp 5 June 20  
*(For Duty with Mine Clearance Vessels.)*

Arthur Baldwin..... 1 May 20

*(For Duty with Mine Clearance Vessels.)*

Alexander Halkett..... 6 Dec 19

*(For duty with machinery of Barrage vessels.)*

*Wt. Eng.*.....William E. Garside.... 1 June 20  
*(For Duty in Mine Clearance Vessels.)*

Herbert J. Eagle..... 13 Nov 19

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 6th August, 1908.*

*New books opened, 1st April, 1918*

## 91 BLENHEIM. (Ch.)

*Cruiser.*

9,000 Tons.

*I.H.P.* 13,000 *N.D.* (20,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—4-6 inch, 2-4 inch, 6-12 pr.

*Captain* .....Gilbert C. W. Crispin 1 Apr 19

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Francis L. Back, DSO 28 Feb 20

(N) George W. Hill ... 2 June 19

*Lieutenant*.....(G) George Gates, DSC 6 Aug 19

(T) William J. Bonsey 7 Aug 19

William A. H. Harrison

30 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....\*Thomas B. Hughes...24 Apr 19  
 "Eng. Lieut.....John W. Rodgers... 2 Aug 18  
 Captain R.M....Charles A. C. Lucas,  
 OBE.....29 Apr 20

Chaplain .....Rev. Francis H. Burkitt  
 BA.....10 Sept 19

Surg. Com.....William H. Pope, OBE 30 May 19

Paym. Com.....George H. Sweeting... 1 May 18

William Lindsay.....21 May 19  
 (For Victualling Duties.)

Surg. Lieut.....Donald H. Cameron,  
 MB ..... 7 Aug 19

Paym. Lieut.....William H. Bradley...21 May 19

Paym. Sub-  
 Lieut. } Frederick J. Telling...21 May 19

Cd. Gunner .....Walter J. Sandford ...11 Mar 19

Cd. Eng. ....Adolphus J. Jenkins 4 Feb 18

Gunner .....Charles E. Thompson 30 May 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

(T) Patrick Conway...20 Nov 19

Boatswain .... Frederick Best ..... 5 June 20

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sidney Austin .....21 May 19

Wt. Shipwright, Henry S. Brice ..... 5 June 20

Wt. Eng. .... Richard R. Annetts...30 May 19

Thomas Maher .....30 May 19

Wt. Elect. .... Joseph E. Fell .....16 Feb 20

Wt. Writer .....Albert E. Henwood  
 (act) .....12 Dec 19

Wt. Vict. Offr. Alfred G. Hoar .....10 July 19

\* (And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.)

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

Eng. Com. .... William J. Dixon .....23 May 19

(For duty with T.B. Destroyers)

Sub-Lieut. .... Frederick H. Green..... Mar 20

John H. I. Wood .....28 May 20

Gunner ..... Thomas P. Roche, D8M 6 Dec 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, 28th June, 1919.

## 93 BLOODHOUND. (Po.)

Gun-Boat.

254 Tons. I.H.P. 110 N.D.

Cd. Gunner  
 in Comd. } (T) Robert Chapman — June 19

Paid off 5th May, 1919.

Attached to 'Vernon.'

## 94 BLUEBELL. (Ch.)

Commander.....Edmond A. B. Stan-  
 ley, RSO .....23 Dec 19

Lieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....31 Dec 19

(N) Norman C. Hurd,  
 Wood .....31 Dec 19

Surg. Lieut. .... John C. Sinclair, MB — Jan 20

Sub Lieut. .... John A. E. de  
 Moleyns..... 3 Jan 20

Gunner .....James A. Roberts .....13 Dec 19

Wt. Eng. .... John W. Jenkins... 20 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

Tender to 'Tumar.'

## 104 BRISK. (Dev.) Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

780 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Gunner .....Thomas W. Ward .....16 July 18

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.' ♦

## 105 BRISTOL. (Po.) Light Cruiser.

4,800 Tons. H.P. (22,000 F.D.)

Guns—2-6 inch, 10-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Cd. Gunner .....Arthur J. Ellis ..... 5 June 19

Gunner.....Arthur Page .....16 June 19

(And for 'Birkenhead')

Wt. Shipwright George W. Potter..... 6 Aug 19

Re-commissioned 31st May, 1919.

Tender to 'Courageous.'

Portsmouth Reserve.

## 108 BRITON. (late CALYPSO) (Dev.) Late Light Cruiser.

2,770 Tons.

Guns—2-6 inch, 1-12 pr., 5-3 pr.

Drill Ship for the Newfoundland Royal Naval  
 Reserve.

Lieut.-Com.....Cyril D. Fenn.....20 Mar 19

Surg. Com. .... Richard S. Osborne... 2 July 19

Paym. Com.....Frederick D'O. Nind...10 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner.....Henry S. Hutchings 9 May 19

Gunner.....James T. King.....26 Mar 19

(For Instl. Duties.)

The following officers are borne as additional :—

Wt. Teleg.....Ernest J. Clare..... 9 Oct 18

Commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1902.

(New books opened on 1st July, 1918.)

**110 BRUCE. (Po.)**

*Captain*.....Rowland H. Bather,  
CBE (Capt. (D.))..... 1 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant*.....(N) John M. Scott.....15 May 20  
(G) Aubrey B. Fanshawe.....13 Oct 19  
Francis D. M. Crackanthorpe (act)..... 29 Mar 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com* James Ashton, DSO.....29 Jan 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Geoffrey R. M. Millar  
(Clerk to Capt. (D.)).....12 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Sydney S. Huth.....23 Oct 19  
*Gunner* .....Edwin G. Lewis.....26 Apr 18  
(T) Charles E. Finch,  
OBE — Apr 19  
*Sig. Boatswain*.....Ernest Hughes.....21 Oct 19  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Albert Turgoose.....21 Oct 19  
*Wt. Eng.* .....Henry Challis..... 9 May 19  
The following Officers are borne as additional:—  
*Lieut.-Com*.....(G) Roger Burges..... 1 Oct 19  
(T) John P. Burton..... 1 Oct 19  
Completed to full crew at Rosyth,  
27th November, 1919  
Tenders to 'Columbine.'

**111 BRYONY. (Dev.)**

*Captain*.....Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CMG., Ad.C, 1 Jan 19  
(Commodore 1st Class)  
(Commodore Smyrna)  
Personal Staff.  
*Secretary* .....Noel Wright, OBE... 1 Jan 19  
*Flag Lieut.*.....Arthur H. Wynne-Edwards.....25 Apr 19  
*Clerk to Sec.*.....Lionel B. Bishop.....13 Jan 19  
*Commander*.....Charles A. Poignand 5 Mar 19  
*Lieutenant*.....William G. B. Hartley— Feb 19  
(N) Basil T. Brewster,  
DSC (act) ... ..14 Feb 20  
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Reginald Lyon.....— Sept 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Basil S. Rea, MBE.....28 Nov 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Henry E. Passmore-Edwards.....15 Aug 19  
*Wt. Eng.* .....William J. S. Willcocks.....30 Jan 20  
For duty with representative of High Commissioner,  
Smyrna.  
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Tucker.....13 Oct 19  
Re-commissioned at Malta, 11th September, 1919.

**114 BURSLEM (Dev.)**

*Lieut. Com.* .....George N. Gilbertson,  
DSO ..... 1 Dec 19  
*Lieutenant* .....Edward N. Boulton..... Feb 20  
Donald A. Gyles, DSC  
(act)..... 23 Apr 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Reginald F. Nichols 3 Dec 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....James Coughlan .....11 Mar 20  
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919  
Tender to 'Harebell.'  
Accounts kept in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

**114a BUSTARD. (Ch.)****Gun-Boat.**

254 Tons. I.H.P. 110 N.D.

Guns—1-6 inch, 1-4.7 inch, 1-12 pr.,  
2-3 pr.

Paid off at Chatham, 27th October, 1916.

**116 BUTTERFLY. (Po.)**

Paid off 5th January, 1918.

**CACHALOT.****Whaler.**Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth,  
11th March, 1920.**118 CADDISFLY. (Po.)**

Paid off 23rd March, 1918.

**120 CÆSAR. (Ch.)****Battleship.**

14,900 Tons. I.H.P. 10,000 N.D

(12,000 F.D.)

Guns—4-12 inch, 12-6 inch, 16-12 pr.,  
4-3 pr.*Cd. Gunner* .....William H. Hunt .....21 Oct 19*Cd. Eng.*.....William F. J. Howe...15 Mar 19*Boatswain* .....William H. Phillips 30 Sept 19Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
23rd April, 1920.

**120a CAIRO. (Dev.)**

<i>Captain</i> .....	Aubrey Lambert	19 Apr 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Archibald E. Johnston	26 Mar 19
	(G) Godfrey C. C. Crook-shank	21 May 19
	(N) Warren H. Jotham	25 May 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	St. John G. H. Pitt	— June 20
	(E) Thomas E. Docksey	8 July 18
	Geoffrey A. Cavis-Brown	12 Sept 19
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Richard G. King	29 Apr 18
<i>Capt. R.M.</i> .....	Robert G. Sturges	14 Oct 19
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Geoffrey P. Adshead	23 Sept 19
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	Maurice G. B. Brown	— Aug 19
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> .....	Henry Morrison, MB.	23 Sept 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Ian C. McD. Sanderson	23 Sept 19
<i>Paym. Sub-Lieut</i>	Harry T. Bishop	— Aug 19
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Alfred W. Gully	— Aug 18
	Albert W. Carllue	3 Jan 19
	Victor Phill	3 July 19
<i>Sig. Boatswain</i> ..	Hubert H. Hunwicks	26 Oct 19
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	Ernest F. Edge	8 Mar 19
	David L. Dean	25 June 19
<i>Wt. Teleg.</i> .....	Albert E. Withers	16 Oct 19
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i>	Stanley J. Coldrey	2 Nov 18
<i>Paym. Mid.</i> .....	Philip O. Le Gras	— Aug 19

Commissioned 10th October, 1919.

<i>Captain</i> .....	Percy L. H. Noble,	10 Mar 19
	MYO	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Herbert Pott	24 Mar 20
	(G) Oliver Bevir	24 Mar 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	(N) Cecil H. Lush	2 June 19
	(T) William E. Parry	19 Mar 19
	(Squadron Torpedo Officer).	
	George S. G. Cavendish	24 Mar 19
	Vivian J. Robinson	17 Sept 19
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Thompson Gurnell	1 Mar 18
	(Squadron Engineer Officer.)	
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Albert E. Tatford	19 Mar 20
<i>Capt. R.M.</i> .....	Arthur N. Williams	19 Sept 19
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	Norman F. Roy	25 Mar 19
<i>Surg. Lieut.-</i>	{ Thomas R. L. Jones	14 Mar 19
<i>Com.</i>		
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Roderick M. S. Tuck	25 Mar 19
	Frederick W. H. Clarke	25 Mar 19
<i>Paym. Sub-Lieut.</i>	Geoffrey A. Carter	25 Mar 19
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	Thomas Donnelly	25 July 18
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) William A. H. Barker	— Aug 18
	Samuel Botwright	18 June 20
	(D. F. & I. Duties.)	
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i>	Ernest A. Watts	10 Mar 19
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	John G. Berry	6 Nov 18
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> .....	Samuel H. J. Warren	25 Apr 19
<i>Paym. Mid.</i> .....	Norman H. Shearburn	25 Mar 19

**121 CALEDON. (Po.)**

<i>Captain</i> .....	Arthur A. M. Duff	14 May 19
	(Commodore 2nd Class)	
	(Commodore Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.)	
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Geoffrey T. Smyth	7 May 19
	Staff.	
<i>Clerk to Sec.</i> .....	Arthur R. Thatcher	5 Nov 19
<i>Commander</i> .....	Everard J. Hardman-Jones	3 July 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	(N) Francis N. Miles	20 Oct 19
	(T) Charles J. Forlong	6 Nov 19
	Charles M. R. Schwerdt	16 June 20
	(War Staff Officer.)	
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Loben E. H. Maund	24 Mar 20
	(For Duty with Cdre. Duff, CB.)	
	(G) Alfred J. L. Phillips	26 May 19
	Sidney G. Spickernell	126 Apr 20
	Frank G. L. Bullock	24 Mar 19
	Ivan E. Farrant (act)	26 Apr 20

**120b CALCUTTA. (Po.)**

<i>Rear-Admiral</i> ...	Sir Allan F. Everett,	26 Oct 18
	KCMG, CB	
	(Rear-Admiral Comdg. 8th Light Cruiser Squadron.)	
	Personal Staff.	
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Lewis A. da C. Ricci	1 Feb 19
<i>Flag Lieut.</i> .....	(S) Frederick C. Bottomley	26 Oct 18
<i>Clerk to Sec.</i> .....	John A. Hussey	14 Jan 19



*Eng. Com.*.....Alfred W. McKinlay,  
OBE.....13 Feb 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....William T. A. Jordan 8 Feb 18  
*Paym. Com.*.....Robert H. Hare ..... 3 Dec 19  
*Surg.* { Richard Willan ..... 8 Nov 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* {  
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Roger Buddle, OBE,  
MB.....13 Nov 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*...Patrick H. Morrissey,  
MBE ..... 1 Sept 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....George F. N. Brad-  
ford ..... 5 June 20  
*Mate*.....Brydges J. Coade. ....21 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....George W. Palmer ...24 Feb 20  
Henry W. Ellender ...27 Mar 20  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
*Sig. Boatswain*...Frederick J. Flynn ...18 June 20  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Thomas G. Covell.....27 June 19  
*Wt. Shipwright* James A. Harris ..... 6 Nov 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Wallace E. Pink .....15 Apr 20  
Harry Hudson.....12 Aug 19  
Completed to full crew at Portsmouth,  
18th September, 1919.

## 122 CALLIOPE. (Ch.)

*Captain*.....Walter B. Compton,  
DSO, MVO.....10 Mar 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*... (G) Gerald Harper.....15 Aug 19  
(N) Edward W. Kitson 12 Sept 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Reynold M. Alleyne 25 Mar 20  
John C. Swayne (*act*) 20 Mar 19  
John E. P. Brass (*act*) 26 Apr 20  
*Lieut. R.C.N.*... (N) Godfrey M. Hibbard 10 Mar 19  
*Eng. Com.*.....George W. Bevis.....27 Apr 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Charles H. Glover (*act*) 18 Aug 17  
*Capt. R.M.*.....Frederick W. Dewhurst 25 Mar 20  
*Surg. Com.* { Frank H. Stephens,  
OBE ..... — Mar 20  
*Paym. Lieut.-* {  
*Com.* { David S. Lambert.....12 Mar 20  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Francis D. Pearce ....22 Mar 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Hugh St. L. Nicolson — Mar 20  
*Mate*.....Valentine C. Smith ... 5 June 20  
*Gunner*..... (T) Albert E. Allen ... 2 Sept 18  
Stephen J. Catt.....21 Mar 19  
John H. Herbert.....27 Sept 19  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
Henry J. Elbourne ...27 May 20  
(*For D. F. & I.*)  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Mark Lemon .....22 Sept 19  
*Wt. Shipwright* Marchant J. Hawkins 14 Oct 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Alfred Eincombe ...24 Apr 20  
Samuel P. Pearce ..... 7 Nov 18  
Commissioned at Devonport, 25th March, 1920.

## 123 CALYPSO. (Ch.)

*Captain*.....Claude Seymour, DSO — Aug 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*..... (G) Frederick C. Finnis,  
DSO.....14 Feb 19  
(N) Arthur D. D.  
Smyth, DSO.....15 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Archie A. S. Murray.— May 17  
(I) Edgar H. D. Spence 9 Dec 19  
Raymond M. T. Taylor  
(*act*).....14 May 20  
*Eng. Com.*.....George W. Phillips ... 1 Oct 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Ernest H. Dowland ...17 Dec 17  
*Capt. R.M.*.....Eric Simonds.....17 Feb 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....John M. Gordon, MB...— Feb 19  
*Paym. Lieut.-* { Henry P. Williams,  
*Com.* { DSO.....7 May 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Herbert F. H. Layman 14 Nov 19  
*Mate*.....James Feltham.....18 Feb 20  
*Gunner*.....Sydney Cross ..... 7 Feb 20  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
(T) Alfred Gittus ..... 5 Feb 19  
John W. Mills .....10 Mar 19  
*Wt. Shipwright* John H. Evans.....28 Nov 16  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Henry W. Boyle.....20 June 18  
Thomas H. Lean .....27 Feb 20  
*Paym. Mid.*.....Kenneth F. Green.....15 Feb 19  
Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.

## 123a CAMBERLEY. (Dev.)

*Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919*

## 124 CAMBRIAN. (Dev.)

*Captain*.....Gerald A. Wells.....20 Mar 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Horatio Westmacott..20 Feb 15  
(N) Malger P. Spence 13 July 16  
*Lieutenant*..... (G) Gerald D. Yates...26 Feb 19  
Francis S. W. de  
Winton... 5 Feb 19  
William A. Swyer (*act*) 6 Mar 19  
*Eng. Com.*.....George F. H. Parsons 21 Nov 18  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Archibald W. Cross ...17 June 18  
*Lieut. R.M.*.....Gerald W. Beazley...18 Feb 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....Frederick C. Robinson 9 Mar 20  
*Paym.* { Frederick G. Cun-  
*Lieut.-Com.* {ingham.....12 June 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* {  
*R.C.N.* { Francis R. W. R. Gow 18 Feb 20  
*Cd. Shipwright*...Edward F. Charles ...18 Mar 20  
*Gunner*..... (T) John Flanders.....12 Jan 16  
Arthur Jones.....23 Sept 19  
Ernest Holbrook .....12 Feb 20  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
*Wt. Eng.*.....John J. Taylor.....11 Mar 20  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Mark Lemon ..... 4 Dec 19  
*Wt. Mechanician* David King .....19 May 16  
Commissioned at Rosyth, 10th May, 1919.



**125 CAMELEON. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.***747 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)****Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.**

*Wt. Eng.*.....James L. Crawford.....21 June 19  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*15th October 1919.*  
*Borne in ' Woolwich.'*

**126 CAMELLIA. (Dev.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Bertram Bannerman,  
*DSO* ..... 1 Sept 19  
*(S.N.O. Lynher River.)*  
*Surg. Lieut.-* } Francis J. D. Twigg, } 14 Mar 20  
*Com.* } M.B. }  
*Gunner*.....Edward S. Moore.....19 Nov 19  
*(For duty with Sloops reduced to C. & M. Party.)*  
*(For duty with Sloops in Lynher Torb.)*

**128 CAMPANULA. (Dev.)***Laid off at Malta 19th April, 1919.***128a CAMPBELL. (Dev.)**

*Captain*.....Francis A. W. Buller,  
*DSO* ..... 7 July 19  
*(And as Capt. (D.))*  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T)Roderick B.T. Miles26 Sept 19  
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Henry C. Bovell...13 Feb 19  
 (G)Henry A. Lambert15 Nov 18  
 (N)Robert G. H.  
 Milligan .....27 Nov 19  
 Reginald H. Donnell  
 (act).....20 Mar 20  
*Eng. Com.*.....John R. Macey.....4 Jan 18  
*Duo Lieut.*.....Richard E. Hyde-Smith  
 8 Apr 20

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Cecil W. Brockman ...24 Dec 18  
*Gunner*.....(T)David Evans.....22 Mar 20  
 William J. C. B.  
 Couzins .....21 Apr 20  
*Sig. Boatswain*...Horace R. Mason, DSM24 Dec 18  
*Wt. Eng.*.....William B. Dand, DSM10 July 18  
*Commissioned 27th November, 1918.*

**182 CANTERBURY. (Po.)**

*Captain*.....Graham R.L. Edwards16 Apr 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Alexander R. Hammick  
 — Apr 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Robert H. Landman— Apr 19  
 (N)Alban E. Tate .....15 Nov 19  
 Kenneth W. G. Duke  
 (act).....22 Apr 20  
*Eng. Com.*.....Herbert W. Portch. .. 1 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....George F. Gamblen12 May 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....William L. Hawkins 12 Apr 20  
*Paym. Com.*.....Sydney Bennetts,OBE 7 May 20  
*Lient. R.M.*.....Francis M. Bramall.... 4 Dec 19  
*Cd. Gunner*.....Edward T. Bragg .....14 May 19  
 (T)Thomas Cotter ... 1 Aug 19  
*Gunner*.....Joseph M. Burgess ...24 May 19  
*(For Instructional Duties.)*  
*Wt. Eng.*.....William McKennan.. 7 June 18  
*Wt. Shipwright* Harry Lane .....27 May 20  
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 15th November, 1919*  
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*

**132a CAPETOWN. (Dev.)**

*Eng. Com.*.....Charles E. Garrard ...12 June 18  
*Gunner*.....Frederick C. Broom-  
 field.....16 July 19  
 Harry C. T. Eviatt.....23 July 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Albert H. Benfield,  
 DSC .....28 Feb 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20

**133 CARADOC. (Po.)**

*Captain* .....Ragnar M. Colvin,  
OBE ..... 7 Aug 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Walter W. Preedy 20 May 20  
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Douglas B. Fisher,  
OBE ..... 10 May 18  
Albert L. Poland, DSC 18 Jan 19  
Charles F. Symonds .. 30 Jan 19  
*Lieut. R.C.N.*.....Thomas S. Critchley .. 20 Jan 19  
*Eng. Com.*.....Harry C. R. Johnson,  
DSQ ..... 18 Jan 19  
*Capt. R.M.*.....Hubert T. Newman .. 21 May 20  
*Chaplain*.....Rev. George H. Hewitt,  
MA ..... 22 Mar 20  
(*And for Duty with Squadron.*)  
*Surg.*.....{ Ernest L. Markham,  
*Lieut. Com.* } OBE ..... 15 June 17  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....{ Frank L. Horsey, OBE,  
*Com.* } DSC ..... 28 May 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Eric G. Williams..... 15 Aug 19  
*Mate* .....Andrew C. E. C.  
Wilson..... 18 Feb 20  
*Mate (K)*.....Arthur A. Adams..... 9 Aug 18  
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Stuart F. Stapleton 16 Nov 18  
*Gunner*.....Frederick W. Briard 31 May 17  
(T)John Deasy ..... Dec 19  
Albert E. Sinnock ..... 10 July 19  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Tom W. S. Hook ..... 23 June 19  
James S. Waters ..... 6 Feb 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* Henry H. L. Burden 9 Aug 19  
Re-commissioned 28th February, 1919.

**133a CARDIFF. (Po.)**

*Rear-Admiral*.....Sir George P. W. Hope,  
KCMG, CB ..... 5 Aug 19  
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)  
*Personal Staff.*  
*Secretary*.....Herbert S. Measham,  
GM 4 ..... 5 Aug 19  
*Flag Lieut.*.....(S)Humphrey R. Sandwith  
6 Aug 19  
*Clerk to Sec.*.....John L. Northeott .. 24 Jan 20  
*Captain*.....Thomas N. James ..... July 19  
*Commander*.....Rupert E. Lubbock..... 29 Aug 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Piers K. Kekewich 27 July 17  
*Lieutenant*.....(G)Charles A. A. Larcom  
17 Dec 17  
(I)(T)G. Colin Lang..... Oct 19  
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)  
Gerald E. Boulton..... 30 Jan 19  
Geoffrey E. L. Vaele 31 Jan 19  
Harold Welch (act) ... 3 June 18

*Eng. Com.*.....Lancelot H. Black..... 16 Jan 19  
*Eng. Lieut* .....William G. Smaile(act) 20 Feb 20  
*Captain R.M.*.....Hubert A. C. Webber,  
OBE ..... 19 Oct 18  
*Surg. Com.*.....Alexander K. Smith-  
Shand, MB..... 30 Sept 19  
*Paym.*.....{ John B. Shettle..... 1 Nov 18  
*Lieut.-Com.* }  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Garnet H. Wise..... 1 Aug 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John C. S. Chamberlain 20 Nov 19  
*Gunner* .....James W. Carter ..... 2 Dec 19  
James T. Inett..... 1 Aug 19  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
(T)Robert B. Nichol 19 Apr 19  
*Sig. Boatswain*.....Guy F. Herbert, MBE 22 Nov 17  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Robert W. Craig ..... 27 Mar 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* Ambrose Broad..... 2 May 17  
*Wt. Eng.* .....Harry M. Tope ..... 25 Aug 19  
George H. Hunter..... 17 May 20  
*Paym. Mid.*.....Edward R. Townsend... 2 Feb 20  
Re-commissioned 28th February, 1919.

**133b CARLISLE. (Po.)**

*Captain*.....John W. Carrington,  
DSO..... 1 Jan 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G)Valentine D. Hirst 12 Mar 19  
(N)Francis J. Lambert,  
DSC..... 2 Jan 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Gilbert C. Pelly..... 14 Dec 18  
Arthur H. S. Casswell,  
DSC ..... 13 Feb 19  
(E)John F. W. Tamplin 21 June 19  
*Eng. Com.*.....John E. G. Cunningham-  
ham ..... 2 Mar 18  
*Lieut. R.M.*.....Robert V. S. John-  
stone ..... 7 Dec 18  
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Bernard N. Carver  
BA ..... 13 Jan 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....Lawrence C. Hunt ... 11 Feb 19  
*Paym. Com.*.....Leonard R. Barker ... 5 Mar 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Herbert Glanville..... 9 Nov 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Alan K. Scott-Mon-  
creiffe ..... 8 Feb 19  
*Mate* .....Thomas E. Little ..... 17 Dec 18  
*Gunner*.....(T)Berrie Melbourne.. 26 June 18  
Crispin, C. B. Taylor 12 Feb 20  
Herbert Dodge ..... 19 Oct 18  
*Wt. Shipwright* Arthur S. Anderson ... 3 Mar 19  
*Wt. Eng.* .....John R. Pigott..... 31 Jan 19  
Lawrence V. Edwards 25 Oct 18  
Re-commissioned 1st March, 1919.

**134 CARNARVON. (Ch.)***Cruiser.*

10,850 Tons. I.H.P. 20,500 N.D.

(21,000 F.D.)

Guns—4-7.5 inch, 6-6 inch, 20-3 vr.

Captain.....Ernest Wigram, CMG,  
DSO .....12 Mar 19Commander.....Gerald F. Longhurst,  
DSO .....12 Mar 19Lieut.-Com. ....Ralph D. B. Haddon,  
DSO .....21 Mar 19Lieutenant.....(N)Walter O. Spurrell 25 Mar 19  
(N)Penrose L. Barcroft 24 Apr 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

(G)Richard S. Benson 25 Mar 19

John W. Hoskyns..... 6 May 19

(T)William St. G.

Abbott.....27 Mar 19

Hon. Cecil E. R.

Spencer, DSC .....19 Mar 19

John R. S. Haines ... 5 Mar 19

Eng. Com. ....Francis E. Dean ..... 1 Mar 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. John S. Orr..... 8 Apr 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Ernest C. Plant.....11 Dec 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Colin J. Gray, DSO ...24 Dec 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Eng. Lieut. ....Job B. Bucknall..... 5 Apr 19

Chaplain.....Charles L. Waller, MA 14 Apr 19

Instr. Com. ....John G. Green, BA ... 2 Apr 19

Instr. Lieut. ....Darcy Lever, BA, BSC 16 Apr 19

Lieutenant } Clive M. Sergeant, DSC 4 June 20

R.M.L.I. } Reginald Thomson.....25 Mar 19

Surg. Com. ....(I)Marcus Blake.....29 Apr 20

Surg. Lieut. ....Alexander W. Gunn,  
MB .....22 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut. ....Edward M. Tetley. .... Mar 19

Cd. Boatswain.....John Winstanley, MBE 21 Apr 20

Cd. Shipwright.....Richard C. Ward ..... 6 Mar 19

Gunner.....Oliver Watts.....25 Jan 19

(T)James E. Bellingham 11 Mar 19

Frederick T. J. Gale..... 7 Mar 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Wt. Eng. ....James F. Rae.....28 Apr 20

John McLuckie.....19 Jan 19

Patrick Sullivan ..... 7 Jan 19

Wt. Mech. ....Abraham Davidson.....27 Sept 18

Paym. Cadet.....Reginald R. Gilbert.....29 Apr 20

Wilfred G. Asworthy 20 Apr 20

John E. D. Smith.....29 Apr 20

Ronald Bailey.....29 Apr 20

Jasper Parrott.....29 Apr 20

(Re-commissioned 16th April, 1919.)

**136 CAROLINE. (Po.)***Light Cruiser.*

Captain.....William T. B. Law..... 6 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com. ....(G)Robert C. Woollerton  
.....17 Aug 18(N)Henry M. C. Purdon  
..... 9 June 19

Lieutenant .....George R. I. Snow..... 7 Apr 19

Lionel D. Morse.....28 Apr 19

Eng. Com. ....Charles J. B. Stoneman 17 Jan 19

Eng. Lieut. ....Robert J. Anderson (act)  
.....15 May 19

Capt. R.M. ....Wilfrid B. F. Lukis.....13 Feb 20

Surg. ....Francis G. H. R. Black,  
Lieut.-Com. } MB .....26 May 19

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald E. I. Crosse 8 June 20

Com. } Cyprian V. Johnstone 26 June 19

Paym. Lieut. ....Robert V. H. Isacke.....26 June 19

Sub-Lieut. ....Sidney G. T. Bridger 26 June 19

Mate .....(T)James A. Reynolds,  
Gunner.....24 Feb 19

DSM.....24 Feb 19

Victor Phill..... 5 Mar 19

Wt. Shipwright.....Henry M. Hay ..... 14 Feb 20

Wt. Eng. ....William Culverwell.....12 June 19

Wt. Mech. ....Walter F. Perwell.....24 Mar 19

Re-commissioned at Pembroke, 26th June, 1919.

**136a CARSTAIRS. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng. ....William H. Whittaker 7 Mar 19

Gunner .....William H. Kewish, DSC 4 June 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew,  
28th January, 1920.

Tender to 'Dryad.'

**137 CARYSFORT. (Po.)**Vice-Admiral.....Thomas D. L. Sheppard,  
CB, MVO .....17 Oct 19

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Keith M. Lawder, OBE 17 Oct 19

Flag Lieut. ....(S)Edward H. Kitson  
(act) .....17 Oct 19

Staff.

Major & Bt. } Edward F. Trew, CMG,  
Lt.-Col. R.M. } DSO ..... Oct 19

(G.S.O. 1st Grade.)

Clerk to Sec. ....Felix R. Porter .....18 Oct 19

Captain.....Ralph Collins, CB.....19 May 19

Lieut.-Com. ....(G)Rupert G. W. Ord 19 May 19

Lieutenant .....(N)Rochfort Y. Love-  
band .....19 May 19

Cecil L. Howe .....19 Mar 19

Morris R. Cole, DSC (act) 22 May 19

Lieut. R.C.N. ....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 20 Nov 19

Eng. Com. ....Frederick J. Drover.....19 May 19

Capt. R.M. ....(I)Eric J. B. Noyes.....13 Mar 20

Paym. Com. ....Cecil A. Ward, CMG ..... June 19

(I)Francis E. Adams. 1 Sept 19

Surg. Lieut.- } Ernest C. Holtom,  
Com. } OBE .....18 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut. ....James Hogg .....18 Oct 18

Sub-Lieut. ....Vernon E. B. Nichol-  
son .....22 May 19

Male (E).....William P. Magee.....19 Dec 19

Cd. Vict. Offr. ....Ernest G. Stephens ...24 Feb 20

(For H.M. Supply Depot, Murwick.)

Gunner .....(T)George Odell .....23 Dec 18

John E. Mitchell .....18 Jan 19

Edwin C. C. Dankester 19 May 19

Wt. Teleg. ....William H. Falk .....27 June 19

Wt. Shipwright.....William V. Trimboys.....28 June 19

Wt. Eng. ....Sidney Dawson..... 4 Mar 20

William J. Robins.....12 Apr 20

Henry G. Hawkins ... 5 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th May, 1919.

**139 CASTOR. (Ch.)**

Captain .....	William R. Napier,	
	OMG, DSO .....	— Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. ....	Harold F. B. Handley	28 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....	(N) Lionel M. Bridge—	Apr 20
	(G) Eric S. Brand.....	28 Apr 20
	Awbery R. B. Phelp... 24	Mar 19
	William F. Nicholas	
	(act) .....	12 May 19
Eng. Com.....	Charles G. Ham.....	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. ....	John B. Duncan (act)	15 Mar 20
Lieut. R.M. ....	Leslie C. Hollis .....	{ — Apr 20
		8 Feb 18
Surg. Lieut.-	Henry H. Ormsby,	
Com. {	MB, BA.....	— Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. {	John S. Stromquist....	18 May 20
Paym. Lieut.....	Charles P. Staples.....	27 May 20
Sub-Lieut.....	William J. H. Dicks	22 Oct 19
Mate .....	George H. Brown.....	— Apr 20
Cd. Gunner.....	(T) Arthur H. Furneaux	14 July 19
Gunner .....	Walter C. Hadley.....	— May 20
	Albert H. Wood .....	25 Mar 20
Wt. Shipwright..	Francis R. Elliott.....	28 May 20
Wt. Eng. ....	Thomas Roe .....	27 Feb 19
	Arthur A. Mews .....	8 Sept 19
Midshipman {	George H. Durrant	
R.N.R. {	(proby).....	1 May 20
	Charles A. H. Clark	
	(proby).....	1 May 20
	Richard V. E. Case	
	(proby) .....	1 May 20
Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 19.0.		

**140 CATTISTOCK. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th January, 1920.*

**140a CEANOTHUS. (Po.)**

Wt. Eng. ....	James P. K. Griffiths	5 Nov 19
<i>Paid off at Devonport, 19th March, 1920.</i>		

**141 CELANDINE. (Dev.)**

Wt. Eng. ....	Benjamin T. Holmes	19 Sept 19
<i>Paid off at Devonport, 11th April, 1919.</i>		

**142 CENTAUR. (Dev.)**

Captain .....	Henry K. Kitson .....	— Aug 19
Lieut.-Com. ....	Arthur G. Harris .....	— Jan 18
	(G) Eberhard W. E.	
	Callwell, OBE .....	18 Feb 19
	(N) William H. Gell, DSO—	Jan 18
Lieutenant.....	John C. K. Woodall...	4 Feb 19
	Malcolm Farquhar....	4 Feb 19
	Robert M. S. Davy	
	(act) .....	13 Feb 19
Eng. Com.....	Henry H. Gordon.....	26 Nov 19
Capt. R.M.L.I..	Thomas G. Hungerford	
		4 June 20
Surg. Com. ....	Frederick G. Goble ...	17 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-	{ Philip Marrack .....	25 Feb 19
Com. {		
Mate (E).....	Harold Lang.....	— Oct 19
Mate .....	Robert Giddings.....	26 Oct 18
Gunner .....	Albert Broom.....	1 Feb 19
	(T) James Smith.....	4 Mar 20
	(For D. F. & I. Duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright..	Richard J. Hosking...	8 June 20
Wt. Eng. ....	Frederick W. Thorn-	
	ton .....	25 May 20
	William H. Slight ...	17 May 20
Paym. Mid.....	Frederick C. Driscoll	17 Mar 20
<i>Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th March, 1919.</i>		

**139a CATERHAM. (Po.)**

Lieutenant.....	John M. Mundell .....	8 May 20
Cd. Gunner.....	Albert W. Miller.....	26 Feb 20
Cd. Eng. ....	Richard J. Figgins, DSC	29 Oct 19
Boatswain.....	Arthur G. H. Charman	11 Dec 19
<i>Commissioned at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.</i>		
<i>Tender to 'Dryad.'</i>		



143 **CENTURION.** (*Po.*)

*Battleship.*

23,000 Tons. *H. P.* 27,000 *N. D.*

*Guns*—10-13·5 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Captain*..... Hugh L. P. Heard,  
DSO..... 1 Mar 19

*Commander*..... Henry L. Hitchins ... 8 Dec 19

(N) Henry C. Pellow  
(tempy) ..... 19 Nov 19

*Lieut.-Com.*..... (T) Edward de F. Renouf  
15 Apr 20

(G) Hugh A. C. Dick.. 1 May 19

*Lieutenant*..... William E. G. Reid  
(act) ..... 23 Apr 20

*Eng. Com.*..... Joseph J. Kirwin, OBE 1 Dec 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Francis N. Barker ... 11 Dec 17

*Eng. Lieut.*..... William J. McGhee 21 Nov 19

*Lieut. R.M.*..... Basil R. Reiss-Smith 18 Aug 19

*Surg. Com.*..... Donald P. Chapman 27 Feb 20

*Mate* ..... William C. B. Rich ... 14 Dec 18

*Cd. Gunner*..... John O'Leary ..... 12 Dec 19

*Cd. Elect.*..... Frank B. Etherington 6 May 20

*Gunner*..... Walter W. Cooper..... 7 Mar 19  
(For Instructional Duties)

(T) Bertie L. Sadler ... 13 May 20

*Boatswain*..... James H. Quick..... 19 May 18

*Wt. Ord. Offr.*... Hartley K. Rounthwaite ..... 12 Mar 20

*Wt. Eng.*..... William R. Boistou,  
DSM..... 3 Dec 19

Edward A. Burch..... 28 Nov 19

Herbert W. Brumham 4 June 20

*Wt. Shipwright* John Kingsbury..... 16 Dec 19

*Wt. Mech.*..... Frederick W. Kemp... 3 Mar 19

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 30th December, 1919.*  
*Accounts in 'Egmont.'*

144 **CERES.** (*Ch.*)

*Captain*..... Harold O. Reinold.....— July 19

*Lieut.-Com.*..... (N) Arthur C. Roberts,  
OBE..... 22 May 17  
(G) Arthur J. Power... 17 Oct 19

*Lieutenant* ..... Roger P. Selby ..... 25 Feb 18  
John D. F. Dowse ... 14 Dec 18  
Robert T. Young..... 9 Dec 19  
Alfred E. Hicks (act) 15 Aug 19

*Eng. Com.*..... Frederick J. Lewis-  
Heath..... 7 Jan 20

*Eng. Lieut.*..... Wilfred S. Jerome  
(act)..... 13 Oct 19

*Capt. R.M.*..... Archibald M. Craig,  
OBE..... 2 June 17

*Surg. Lieut.-* } Algernon E. P. Cheesman  
*Com.* } 11 Feb 19

*Paym. Lieut.-* } Ian R. Watson..... 14 May 20  
*Com.* }

*Surg. Lieut.*..... Thomas N. D'Arcy.. 25 Feb 20

*Sub-Lieut.*..... Donald H. M. Leggatt 18 Feb 20

*Gunner*..... (T) William H. Lawrence 1 Feb 18  
Charles H. Soper ..... 11 July 18  
Alfred J. Paul..... 24 Apr 20  
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)

*Wt. Shipwright*.. Henry P. J. Dean..... 6 May 19

*Wt. Eng.*..... John W. Tollick..... 15 June 20  
George F. Gale..... 11 May 20

*Paym. Mid.*..... William Yates ..... 21 Feb 19  
*Re-commissioned 23rd February, 1919.*

146 **CHAMPION.** (*Po.*)

*Captain*..... Forster D. Arnold-  
Forster, CMG ..... 7 Apr 19

*Lieut.-Com.*..... (N) Bertie C. Porter 9 May 19

*Lieutenant*..... (G) John Williams ... 28 Mar 19  
Philip S. Smith (act.) 14 May 20

*Eng. Com.*..... Arthur V. Eldridge... 17 Dec 19

*Eng. Lieut.*..... James Milne ..... 8 Dec 19

*Capt. R.M.*..... Randal MacDonnell.. 8 Dec 18

*Paym. Com.*..... Frederick A. F.  
Banbury ..... 2 June 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Hamlet M. Whelan... 26 Sept 19

*Mate* ..... John Clist..... 24 June 19

*Cd. Gunner*... (T) William H. Mobley 3 Apr 19  
William J. Berry..... 7 July 19

*Gunner*..... William H. Wakeling 13 Feb 18  
(For Instructional Duties.)

*Wt. Eng.*..... William J. Ison .....— Mar 20

*Wt. Shipwright*.. Sidney H. Southard... 27 May 20

*Reduced Complement Tender to 'Vernon.'*



**148 CHATHAM. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*

5,400 Tons. H.P. 22,000 N.D.

Guns—8-6 inch, 4-3 pr.

Captain ..... Alan G. Hotham, CMG 24 May 20  
 (As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Command, of New Zealand Sqdrn.)

Eng. Com. .... William H. Outfin .....— Feb 19

Cd. Gunner ..... William Manson ..... 12 Feb 20

Cd. Shipwright... James E. Wright ..... 16 May 19

Gunner ..... (T) Harold J. Taylor ... 8 July 19  
*Paid off at the Nore, 16th July, 1919.*

**149 CHEAM.**

Wt. Eng. .... Benjamin S. Killock 8 Nov 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Harwich, 12th December, 1919.

**151 CHELMSFORD. (Dev.)**

*Paid off 13th February, 1920.*

**152 CHELTENHAM. (Ch.)**

Wt. Eng. .... Sidney J. Todd ..... 29 Jan 20

*Paid off 9th February, 1920.*

**155 CHESTER. (Ch.)**

Eng. Com. .... Hugh W. F. Heneage 6 Nov 19

Gunner ..... (T) William Sutherland—July 19

*Paid off at the Nore, 31st March, 1920.*

**157 CHRISTOPHER. (Ch.)***Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

935 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)

Guns—3-4 inch.

Cd. Eng... .. Frederick Smith ..... 10 Mar 19

Gunner ..... Charles J. Share ..... 31 Dec 17

*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

**157a CHRYSANTHEMUM.***(Dev.)**(Target Towing Ship.)*

Cd. Mech. .... John Howard ..... 19 Feb 20  
*Paid off at Devonport, 25th September, 1919.*

**158 CICALA. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Robert G. M. D. Hunt,  
 DSO. .... 22 Dec 19

Lieutenant ..... Anthony H. G. Thorold 6 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut. .... Owen J. M. Kerrigan, ...— Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. .... Archibald J. S. Eastley 3 Jan 20

*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 14th January, 1919.*

**160 CITY OF PERTH.***(Late WILLIAM ASHTON)**Trawler.**Brightlingsea Naval Base.*

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

Commander ..... Francis E. M. Garforth,  
 OBE ..... 4 Feb 20  
*(S.N.O. Brightlingsea)*

Lieut.-Com. .... Lindsay R. Venn ..... 16 Dec 19

Lieutenant ..... Robert N. Hickson ..... 24 Apr 20

*(For duty with (N) Parties of Trawlers and Drifters at Brightlingsea.)*

William Palmer, OBE 2 Jan 20  
*(As Mooring Officer and for C. & M. Duties.)*

Eng. Lieut. .... Ambrose S. V. Whitehead  
 29 Jan 20

Paym. Com. .... William J. P. Pettit ... 10 Oct 19

Paym. Lieut. { Samuel W. D. Eden-  
 R.N.V.R. } Eadon ..... 12 July 19  
*(Clerk to S.N.O.)*

Cd. Gunner ..... Hubert A. Gambrell ... 13 Nov 19  
*(For charge of Stores.)*

Cd. Boatswain... Edwin Stark .....— Apr 20

Boatswain ..... Arthur E. J. Martin... 10 Mar 20

Wt. Eng. .... Samuel J. Webb ..... 13 Mar 20

**161 CLEMATIS. (Dev.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Graham F.W. Wilson,  
DSO ..... 8 July 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Montague C. Teasdale-  
Buckell.....23 Apr 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Alaric T. Horton ..... 8 Sept 19  
Geoffrey Niblett.....— Jan 20  
*Surg. Lieut.*.....Tudor Gwynne-Jones 23 Feb 20  
*Cd. Mech.*.....Samuel Hamilton..... 9 July 19  
*Gunner*.....William B. Remfrey..18 May 20  
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 30th July 1919.*

**162 CLEOPATRA. (Po.)***Light Cruiser.*

*Captain*.....Hon. Arthur Stopford  
CMG .....23 Dec 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)James C. Mansfield 1 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant*.....(G)James W. Rivett-  
Carnac, DSC.....19 Oct 18  
James L. Poppleton... 5 Feb 19  
John A. Garland .....20 June 19  
Geoffrey C. Fryer.....18 Nov 19  
Nigel Buttine (act).... 8 Aug 19  
*Eng. Com.*.....Frederick Alexander,  
DSO .....25 Apr 18  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Cecil E. Lowe.....18 Sept 18  
*Surg. Com.*.....Guy T. Verry .....28 Aug 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Shelley B. A. Stuart...23 July 19  
Com. }  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Arthur N. E. Green 29 May 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Alfred C. Wurtele.....13 Feb 20  
R.C.N. }  
*Male*.....Samuel Chapman ..... 3 Dec 19  
*Cd. Vict. Offr*...William Harfoot.....30 June 19  
(For charge of Victualling Stores in 'Vold.')

*Gunner*.....(T)Henry J. Attfield... 4 Feb 20  
George T. Percival ... 3 Feb 20  
*Wt. Eng.*.....John E. Bufton.....28 May 20  
*Wt. Shipwright*..Frank C. Steele.....20 Oct 19  
*Wt. Mechanician*Robert Chidley .....30 Sept 19  
*Mid. R.N.R.*.....Alister A. Martin  
(*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
Stanley H. Turner  
(*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
Robert L. B. Ryde  
(*proby.*)..... 1 May 20

(*Re-commissioned 19th October, 1918.*)

**163 CLIO. (Ch.)***Sloop.*

1,070 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

Guns—6-4 inch, 4-3 pr

*Commander* .....Charles H. Jones, DSO— Sept 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Philip H. Calderon ....13 Sept 19  
Arthur J. Cubison, DSC 22 Oct 19  
(N)Henry F. Nash .....13 Sept 19  
*Surg. Lieut.*.....James F. M. Campbell,  
MB .....18 Oct 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....George W. Dawes ..... Oct 19  
*Gunner*.....Sydney E. Murphy .....23 Sept 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Ceil A. Letchford ....14 May 19  
*Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 4th November, 1919.*

**C.M.B. 4.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 5.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 7.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 12.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 14a** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 16a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 19a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 21b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 22b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 23b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 25bd** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 28a** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 29a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 30b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 30c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 31bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 32a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 34a** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 35a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 36a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

*Sub-Lieut.*  
R.N.R. } Thomas N. Heap.....27 Mar 19  
in comd. }

**C.M.B. 37a** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 38b** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 40.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 41.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 42.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 43.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 44** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 45.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 46** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 47.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 48.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 49.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 51.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 52.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 54.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 56.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 57.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 58** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 59.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 60.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 61.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 63bd** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 64bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 65a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
*Lieut.*  
*R.N.V.R.* { *Hugh C. S. Wilson* ... 21 Mar 19  
*in commd.* }

**C.M.B. 66bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 69a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 70a** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 71a** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 72a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 74bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 75b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**C.M.B. 76a.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 77a** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 78e.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
*Lieutenant* ... Rupert L. Hayward...— Aug 18  
**C.M.B. 80c.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 86bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Robert L. Wight ..... 17 July 19  
**C.M.B. 87b.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 88bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 89bd.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 99e.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 100** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
*Lieutenant* ..... Basil R. Willett, DSC.— Sept 19  
**C.M.B. 122.** *Coastal Motor Boat.*  
**C.M.B. 123** *Coastal Motor Boat.*

**165 COCKATRICE. (Po.)**  
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*  
 935 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)  
*Guns*—3-4 inch.  
*Gunner* ..... (1) William A. Parsons  
*(tempy)* ..... 9 Oct 18  
*Reduced to O. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*17th October, 1919.*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

**166 COCKCHAFER. (Dev.)**  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Aubrey C. Thursfield 22 Dec 19  
*Lieut.* ..... Walter N. T. Beckett,  
 DSC ..... 26 Dec 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Robert H. S. Peter.... 3 Jan 20  
*Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.*

**167 COLLEEN (late ROYAL-IST). (Dev.)**  
*Late Light Cruiser.*  
 1,420 Tons.  
*Receiving Ship, Queenstown.*  
*Admiral* ..... Sir Reginald G. O. Tupper,  
 KCB, CVO, ..... 1 Apr 19  
*(Commander-in-Chief, Western Approaches.)*  
*Personal Staff.*  
*Secretary* ..... Arthur F. Weston,  
 OMC ..... 1 Apr 19  
*Flag Lieut.* ..... John P. de B. Smith.. 1 Apr 19  
*Staff.*  
*Chief of Staff.* ... Cecil D. S. Raikes ... 1 June 19  
*(Commodore 2 Cl.)*  
*Secretary* ..... Martin Lawrey ..... 15 May 20

**Captain**.....Hugh G. C. Somerville,  
DSO ..... 1 Jan 20  
(C. G. Captain.)  
(C. O. Queenstown.)  
**Commander**.....Henry de B. Tupper,  
AM ..... 23 May 19  
(For War Staff Duties.)  
**Lieut.-Com.**.....(S.) Hilary P. Mead ... 1 Dec 18  
(For WIT Duties.)  
**Lieutenant**.....Gilbert A. B. Hills ... 19 Apr 20  
(Asst. District Intelligence Officer.)  
**Eng. Rear-Admiral** { Fred Hore, CB..... 4 Sept 18  
**Eng. Com.** { Arthur Oliver ..... 15 Apr 18  
**Temp. Lt.** { (I) Cecil E. Sykes  
Col. R. M. { Wright ..... 19 May 19  
(General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.)  
(District Intelligence Officer.)  
**Major R. M.**.....Arthur K. Evans, OBE,  
MC..... 15 Nov 19  
(District Intelligence Officer,  
Pembroke)  
**Clerk to Sec.**.....Algernon W. P.  
Philips, OBE (tempy) 11 June 20  
Aubrey J. Wheeler ... 21 May 19  
Algernon L. Dowdes-  
well ..... 21 Jan 20  
William J. Jennings.. 1 Feb 20  
Christopher J. B. Harris  
15 Apr 20  
**Cd. Eng.**.....Robert Quinton ..... Apr 18  
Percy G. Wheatcroft  
(tempy) ..... 15 June 20  
(For duty with Eng. Rear-Adl.)

**Gunner**.....John J. Griffin ..... 24 Mar 19  
**Wt. Teleg.**.....Raymond Smith ..... 28 Nov 19  
**Commander**.....Owen T. H. Phillips... 28 Apr 20  
(And as Maintenance Commander.)  
**Lieut.-Com.**.....Charles F. Stow..... 15 Feb 19  
**Paym. Capt.**.....Albert Greenwood  
(act.) ..... Dec 18  
**Paym. Com.**.....(V) George P. Wilson ..... 1 Apr 20  
**Paym.** { Wilfrid S. Cox ..... 28 Jan 20  
**Lieut.-Com.** {  
(As Secretary to Maintenance Captain.)  
**Boatswain**.....John Crispie ..... 9 June 19  
**Wt. Writer**.....Richard R. Howell (act) 8 Dec 19  
**Wt. Vict. Offr.**.....John J. Boyd ..... 9 May 19  
Frederick J. Cummins  
(tempy) ..... 3 June 20

### Royal Marine Detachment.

**Major R. M.**.....Edward J. Huskisson,  
MC ..... 8 Mar 18  
**Captain R. M.**.....George Rutherford..... 22 May 19  
**Lieut. R. M.**.....George H. Morris..... 24 Feb 20  
Joseph E. Swann  
(tempy.) ..... 6 Aug 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

### Special Service, Queenstown.

**Paym. Com.**.....Frederick R. Way-  
mouth, CMA ..... 1 Jan 20  
(For duty with C. G. Capt., Queenstown.)  
**Paym.** { Francis G. Cavanagh.. 1 Mar 20  
**Lieut.-Com.** {  
(For Duty with C. G. Capt., Queenstown.)  
**Cd. Boatswain**.....Edwin G. Cutcliffe ... 31 May 19

### Naval Base, Galway.

**Commander**.....Richard F. White, OBE.. 17 Oct 19

### Naval Base, Berehaven.

**Commander**.....Charles R. Sharp (act) 4 Jan 19  
(S. N. O. and King's Harbour Master,  
Berehaven.)

### Naval Base, Buncrana.

**Captain**.....Edward G. Lowther-  
Crofton, DSO..... 1 Jan 20  
(C. O. Buncrana Area.)  
**Paym. Com.**.....William D. Sarratt ... 1 Apr 20  
(For duty with C. O. A.)  
**Paym.** { Reginald P. Muckenzie 4 Mar 20  
**Lieut.-Com.** }

### Kingstown.

**Captain**.....William D. Church,  
CBE..... 1 Jan 20  
(Commanding Officer of Area.)  
**Paym. Com.**.....John W. Creighton..... 1 July 20  
(For duty with C. O. A.)  
**Paym.** { Edward H. N.  
**Lieut. Com.** { Kennedy ..... 1 Jan 20

### For Special Service.

**Lieutenant**.....Ernest Kirkpatrick-  
Crockett..... 9 Jan 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'Alexander Palmer.')  
William H. Muger..... 31 Dec 19  
(For Comm'd. of 'John Edmund.')  
James G. Lambie..... 31 Dec 19  
(For Comm'd. of 'Anthony Aslett.')  
Frederick P. Hart..... Apr 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'Patrick Bowen.')  
James Inston ..... 31 Dec 19  
(For Comm'd. of 'James Connor.')  
Joseph F. Dunne ..... 16 Jan 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'John Bonkworth.')  
Hubert J. Waller... .. 31 Dec 19  
(For Comm'd. of 'Thomas Johns.')  
George F. Elson ..... 17 May 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'John Chivers.')  
**Cd. Ena.**.....John A. Spillane..... 8 May 20  
(For C. S. M. of 'ships for Disposal')  
**Boatswain**.....Lewis Goldstein..... 14 May 20  
(For duty with 'James Connor.')  
George Williams..... 5 June 20  
(For duty with 'John Chivers.')  
Albert F. Burridge .. 27 May 20  
(For duty with 'John Edmund.')  
Charles J. Amsden.. 27 May 20  
(For duty with 'Anthony Aslett.')  
William G. Partridge  
(tempy) ..... 4 June 20  
Ernest H. Horrell ..... 2 Dec 19  
(For duty with 'John Bonkworth.')  
Edwin R. West ..... 2 Dec 19  
(For duty with 'Thomas Johns.')  
Peter T. N. Newcombe— Apr 20  
(For 'Patrick Bowen')  
Frank Box ..... Mar 20  
(For 'Alexander Palmer.')  
**Wt. Eng.**.....John H. Dickson ..... 1 Nov 19



## COLLEEN II.

*Captain* ..... Denis B. Crampton,  
OBE, DSO, MVO 1 Jan 20  
(Commanding Officer, Irish Sea.)  
Address:—30, Canning Place, Liverpool.  
*Lieutenant*..... John R. Poland (temp.) 21 June 20  
(Asst. D.I.O., Liverpool.)  
Ernest Nicholas, OBE... 3 Feb 20  
(For Command of 'Michael Gung.')  
*Eng. Lieut.*..... James H. Fenton ..... 25 Oct. 19  
*Paym. Com.*..... Wilfred Cooper ..... 15 Dec 19  
(For duty at Liverpool.)  
*Paym. Lieut.*..... William P. B. Cornue 11 Jan 20  
Com. }  
(For duty at Liverpool.)  
*Cd. Eng.* ..... Frederick J. Palmer ..... 23 Apr 20  
(Engineer Captain's Office.)

## COLLEEN III.

## Milford Haven Naval Base.

*Lieutenant*..... William G. Bourne ..... 12 Jan 20  
Charles Nithsdale ..... 24 Jan 20  
Thomas H. Gledhill ..... 23 Apr 20  
*Eng. Com.* ..... James S. Constable, OBE 3 May 15  
*Paym. Com.*..... Gerard A. E. Wyllys. 1 July 20  
*Shipwright* } Ernest J. J. Connor ..... 8 Dec 18  
*Lieut.* }  
*Cd. Eng.* ..... William A. White ..... 6 Nov 19  
*Cd. Vict. Officer* Frederick G. Langueud 1 Nov 19  
*Boatswain*..... John S. Manley ..... 21 Oct 19

## 168 COLLINGWOOD. (Dev.)

## Battleship.

19,250 Tons. I.H.P. 24,500 N.D.

Guns—10-12 inch. 18-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Commander*..... Percy Pitts, OBE ..... 21 May 20  
*Lieutenant*..... Charles R. Ryman (act) 30 Jan 20  
*Eng. Com.*..... Charles de F. Messervy  
4 Mar 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Frederick S. Heath ... 5 Sept 19  
*Cd. Gunner* ..... Michael J. McLoughlin 7 Feb 19  
*Gunner* ..... John T. L. Burrows,  
MBE ..... 26 Apr 20  
Walter S. Ault ..... 12 Feb 20  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... James L. Crawford ..... 28 Nov 19  
*Wt. Elect.*..... Jonathan Belcher ..... 30 Aug 19  
(And for 'Colossus')

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 1st June, 1920.

## 168a COLLINSON. (Po.)

*Wt. Eng.* ..... William C. Carter ..... 10 Apr 19  
Tender to 'Hecla'

## 169 COLOMBO. (Po.)

*Captain* ..... Percy Withers ..... 7 May 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (G) Wharton S. Gray 31 Mar 19  
(N) Arthur R. Far-  
quhar, DSC ..... 7 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant*..... Archibald E. D. C.  
Duthy ..... 5 Feb 20  
(E) John E. Caffin ..... 23 May 19  
Ian A. Bertram ... 20 Jan 20  
*Eng. Com.* ..... George H. S. Sanders,  
DSO .. ..... 7 Nov 18

*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Frederick W. Farlow

(act) ..... 1 Mar 19

*Capt. R.M.* ..... Edward G. M. Roe ..... 15 July 19*Surg. Com.* ..... Arthur I. Sheldon ..... 14 Nov 19*Paym. Lieut.*..... Richard F. Durman... 8 July 19*Surg. Lieut.* ..... Frederick G. Hunt, MB ..... July 19*Paym. Lieut.* ..... Reginald C. P. Phillips 8 July 19*Sub-Lieut.*..... Frederick T. Boswell 17 May 18

Richard C. D. Grimes 27 Nov 19

*Gunner*..... (T) Frederick W. Ritter 12 Nov 19

John C. Ackerman ... 19 Feb 19

John E. Grice ..... 24 Apr 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

*Wt. Shipwright* Albert E. Burns ..... 13 June 19*Wt. Eng.* ..... William M. Oldreife 30 Nov 18*Wt. Mech.* ..... Edward C. Ephgrave,  
DSM ..... 6 Nov 19

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1920.

## 170 COLOSSUS. (Dev.)

## Battleship.

20,000 Tons. H.P. 25,000 N.D.

Guns—10-12 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Rear-Admiral* ... Philip H. Colomb 9 Apr 20

(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.)

## Personal Staff.

*Secretary* ..... W. K. Campbell

Grace ..... 9 Apr 20

*Flag Lieut.* ..... Courtenay A. H.

Kitchen, RM ..... 9 Apr 20

## Staff.

*Eng. Capt.* ..... Richard Bryan ..... 29 Aug 19

Dunstan A. Curtis... 8 May 19

*Flag Captain*..... The Hon. Arthur L. O.

Forbes-Sempill ..... 15 May 19

*Commander* ..... Arthur G. Sparrow ... 15 Jan 18

Arthur W. Brooks, DSO 31 Mar 19

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (N) Henry P. Norwood 23 Apr 20*Lieutenant* ..... (T) Charles Sweeney

(act) ..... 7 May 19

(And for (T) Duties in ships and T.B.D's  
in reserve.)*Eng. Com.* ..... Alfred Saunders, DSO 13 Jan 20*Lieut. R.A.F.*..... N. Oswald Pacey ..... 18

F. R. Watkins ..... 18

*Surg. Com.*..... Alfred Woolcombe... 1 July 19*Paym. Com.*..... Edmund F. Rowe ..... 1 July 19*Shipwright* } James Parsons ..... 24 Mar 19*Cd. Gunner* ..... (T) Thomas S. Reeves 21 Feb 19

Abraham Hegarty ... 26 Apr 20

*Cd. Sig.* } Frank L. Pestell ..... 27 Mar 19*Boatswain* } Thomas Boffey ..... 13 May 20*R.M. Gunner* ... Francis T. Sargent ... 24 Jan 18*Wt. Shipwright*..... Charles W. Toms ..... 4 Mar 19

Frank A. Hoppins ..... Feb 19

*Wt. Elect.*..... Jonathan Belcher ..... July 19

(And for 'Collingwood')

*Paym. Mid.*..... Albert E. C. Kimber 27 Jan 19

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 4th March, 1919.

(New Books opened 1st October, 1918.)



# 171 COLUMBINE (late DARKNESS). (Po.) Drifter.

(Port Edgar Base).

Captain.....	Berwick Curtis, CB, C.M.G., DSO.....	20 Nov 19
Commander.....	Sir Leonard P. Vavasour, Bt.....	18 Dec 18
Lieut.-Com.....	William H. N. Yonge	19 Feb 20
	John B. Hughes.....	23 Feb 20
	(I)(T)John U. Fitzgerald.....	26 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....	Cyril Gore.....	22 July 19
	Daniel W. Rogers.....	27 Oct 19
	William R. Bidgood.....	6 Mar 19
Eng. Com.....	Herbert E. Rock.....	13 Feb 20
	Vernon A. A. Ter Veen.....	19 Aug 18
	(Eng. Com. (D) 2nd Flotilla)	
	James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....	June 19
	(Eng. Com. (D) 3rd Flotilla)	
	Frank A. Butler.....	4 Mar 20
	(Eng. Com. (D) 4th Flotilla)	
Eng. Lieut.....	Howard Douglas.....	18 July 18
Chaplain.....	Rev. William A. Briggs, MA.....	22 Oct 19
	(And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.)	
Surg. Com.....	William B. Macleod, MB.....	30 Sept 19
Paym. Com.....	Ernest A. Redman.....	July 17
Surg. Lieut.-Com. }	James M. Horan.....	27 Dec 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. }	Herbert J. Cavanagh.....	24 Apr 19
	(For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Implement Accounts.)	
	Alexander C. Colles.....	17 Oct 19
	Norman Cunningham.....	15 Nov 19
	(I)Oswy L. Parsons, OBE.....	15 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.....	Henry Hurst.....	6 Mar 20
Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. }	William G. Bowie.....	26 Oct 18
Paym. Lieut.....	Richard E. White.....	19 July 18
	Norman A. Marsden.....	28 Oct 18
	John B. Underdown (act).....	15 Jan 20
Cd. Gunner.....	(T)John Pie.....	11 Feb 19
	(For charge of Stores)	
	Raymond F. Jay.....	18 Feb 20
Cd. Boatswain.....	Frederick Jones.....	30 Apr 20
	(As Boatswain of Base.)	
Cd. Shipwright.....	Frederick E. Dailey DSC.....	10 Dec 17
	(For duty with Flotilla and as Barrackmaster.)	
	Arthur S. Perry.....	30 Apr 20
	(For Repair Staff, Port Edgar.)	

Cd. Eng. ....	William H. A. A. Cottam	1 May 20
Cd. Writer .....	William F. Hokinson	17 Oct 19
Gunner. ....	(T)Albert W. Newby	11 Dec 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	Lionel J. Backhouse.....	23 June 19
	(For D.F. & I. Duties.)	
	(G) Vincent S. Robinson.....	23 Mar 20
Boatswain.....	Samuel Ward.....	16 June 19
Wt. Teleg.....	Herbert H. Rawlings	1 Mar 20
Wt. Eng.....	John A. Finlay.....	11 Oct 19
	William A. Frost.....	8 May 18
	Frederick J. Stonestreet	17 Oct 18
Wt. Electrician	Ferdinand S. A. Giles	27 May 20
Wt. Ord. Offr.....	William Pinstan.....	24 Feb 20
Wt. Writer.....	Henry C. Ward.....	8 Dec 19
	Frederick W. Dyer.....	8 Dec 19
	Albert E. Jay.....	3 Feb 20
	George W. Ricketts (act) (tempy).....	3 Feb 20
Wt. Vict. Offr.....	Ralph H. J. McCusker.	17 Oct 19
	MBE.....	13 Feb 20
	William R. Koch (tempy)	13 Feb 20
	(New books opened 1st July, 1918.)	

# 173 COMMONWEALTH. (Ch.) Battleship.

16,350 Tons. I.H.P. 18,000 N.D.

Guns—4-12 inch, 4-9-2 inch, 10-6 inch,  
12-12 pr., 12-3 pr.

Captain .....	George R. B. Blount, DSO.....	1 Nov 18
Commander.....	Roualeyn D. F. Forbes	24 Mar 19
Lieut.-Com.....	(N) Frederick G. Buchanan, OBE.....	11 Aug 19
	(G) Frank M. C. Curtis	5 Feb 19
	Reginald Godsell.....	12 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....	Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC.....	8 Mar 19
	(T)John Dunphy.....	13 Feb 20
	(G)Henry Batterbury	3 Sept 19
	Edward Dangerfield (act.).....	28 Apr 20
Eng. Com. ....	Piers H. Meynell.....	27 July 18
Eng. Lieut. ....	Archibald P. Dormer	16 Apr 18
Captain R.M.....	Harry D. Weir.....	1 June 20
	(i/c Prob. 2nd Lieuts. R.M.)	
	George W. M. Grover	17 Jan 20
Lieut. R.M.....	Philip J. Burgess.....	15 Apr 18
Chaplain.....	Rev. Thomas Crick, MA (tempy).....	10 Mar 20
Surgeon Com.....	William N. L. Cherry	16 Apr 18
Paym. Com.....	Richard H. G. Phillips, OBE.....	22 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. }	Joseph A. O'Flynn, MB.....	8 June 20
Sub-Lieut.....	Dudley P. Davidson	10 Mar 20
	Frank M. Walton.....	14 Feb 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut. }	John E. Pibworth	1 May 19
Cd. Gunner.....	(T)Michael H. Deeney	9 Apr 20
	Joseph Young.....	4 Sept 18
	Walter D. Eley.....	1 Sept 18
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Cd. Frg. ....	Arthur Brown.....	1 Jan 20

<i>Gunner</i> .....	William Wilcox.....	14 Dec 18
	Albert H. Looker.....	5 May 20
	<i>(For D. F. and I. Duties.)</i>	
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Frank H. Howe.....	8 Nov 19
	<i>(For O. D. Duties.)</i>	
	William H. Hall.....	21 May 20
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	William D. Isaac.....	5 May 20
	Henry Poofer.....	15 Feb 20
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Louis A. Thomas.....	2 July 20
<i>Wt. Writer</i> .....	John R. Truscott.....	16 Jan 20
<i>Midshipman</i> {	Arthur Braund( <i>proby</i> )	1 May 20
	R.N.R. { Cyril F. Hambly	
	( <i>proby</i> ) .....	1 May 20
	Harold B. R. Tusting	
	( <i>proby</i> ) .....	1 May 20
	Eric A. Divers ( <i>proby</i> )	1 May 20
	Bernard J. P. Tuck	
	( <i>proby</i> ) .....	1 May 20
	Ernest C. Stephens	
	( <i>proby</i> ) .....	1 May 20
	Norman C. H. Scallon	
	( <i>proby</i> ) .....	1 May 20
	Charles F. H. Grace	
	( <i>proby</i> ) .....	1 May 20
	Robert B. Campbell	
	( <i>proby</i> ) .....	1 May 20

The following officers are borne for a course of instruction:—

<i>Proby. 2nd Lieuts.</i>	Joseph T. Hall.....	1 June 20
	Lancelot Prieley.....	1 June 20
	Theodore A. Smythe.....	1 June 20
	Cyril H. C. Masters.....	1 June 20
	Charles G. R. Collis.....	1 June 20
	Wilfrid I. Nonweiler.....	1 June 20
	Bernard W. Leicester.....	1 June 20
	Frederick St. G.	
	English.....	1 June 20
	Nigel Lennox.....	1 June 20
	Richard E. F. W. G.	
	Starkey.....	1 June 20
	Thomas L. G. Bryan.....	1 June 20
	Alan G. Warren.....	1 June 20
	Charles E. C. Ransom.....	1 June 20
	Archibald J. Wright.....	1 June 20
	Henry C. G. Blandford.....	1 June 20
	Cecil F. L. Pofford.....	1 June 20
	Owen C. Jones.....	1 June 20
	Frederick S. Tansdale.....	1 June 20
	Joseph H. C. Way.....	1 June 20
	Berthold W. Knowles.....	1 June 20

## 174 COMUS. (*Pro.*)

<i>Captain</i> .....	Cathcart R. Wason,	
	CMG, CIE.....	20 Mar 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	(G) Russel R. J. Pound	8 Feb 19
	(N) Charles M. Stack	30 Apr 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Wilfred S. Mann.....	13 Feb 19
	Cecil B. Turner.....	21 Feb 19
	Arthur H. B. Day.....	14 Dec 18
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Albert R. Brown.....	13 Dec 18
<i>Lieut. R.M.</i> .....	Charles M. G. Luxmoore.....	13 Feb 20
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB	21 Oct 19
<i>Paym.</i>		
	<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> { John M. Buckle.....	20 June 19
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> .....	Alexander G. McKee	3 Apr 20
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Roland W. Miller.....	Oct 19
<i>Paym.</i>		
	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> { Frederick S. Simmons	24 Oct 18
<i>Mate</i> .....	Clarence V. Green.....	10 Apr 19

<i>Mate (E)</i> .....	Evan M. Broadhurst	10 July 18
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Alfred Pratt.....	29 Mar 20
	William H. Jenkins.....	5 Mar 19
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Harry L. Ash.....	18 June 19
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	William Barnes.....	30 Jan 20
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> .....	Frederick W. Tyers.....	20 May 19
	<i>Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 21st October, 1919.</i>	

## 175 CONCORD. (*Dev.*)

<i>Captain</i> .....	Walter J. C. Lake.....	19 Jan 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	(G) Clement T. Nuthall	15 Aug 19
	(N) Edward G. G. Hastings,	
	ORE.....	15 Oct 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Jermyn Rushbrooke.....	7 July 19
	Frederick W. Growse.....	4 Feb 19
	Martin H. Hopkins.....	13 Dec 18
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Edward C. Green, DSO	28 Jan 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Henry Battle.....	28 Jan 20
<i>Capt. R.M.</i> .....	John H. Haddon.....	22 Oct 17
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Douglas D. Turner.....	12 Apr 20
<i>Paym.</i>		
	<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> { Beechey L. Rogers.....	16 Oct 18
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Arthur O. Coxson.....	13 Feb 19
<i>Mate</i> .....	Lionel R. Gilbert.....	5 Sept 18
<i>Gunner</i> .....	George Turner.....	22 Feb 19
	John Niblock.....	23 June 19
	<i>(For Instructional duties.)</i>	
	(T) Arthur Wilkins.....	16 July 18
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Edgar B. Mitchell.....	11 Mar 19
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	Ernest F. Smith.....	15 Apr 20
	Stanley Chambers.....	27 Jan 20
<i>Paym. Mid</i> .....	Augustus J. V. Chubb	24 Mar 20

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 24th October, 1919.*

## 177 CONQUEROR. (*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

2,500 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

<i>Guns</i> .....	-10-13.5 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.	
<i>Captain</i> .....	John A. Webster, CBE,	
	MVO.....	1 July 20
<i>Commander</i> .....	Harry L. Boyle, CBE.....	30 pr 20
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Edward W. Salisbury.....	3 Jan 19
	(G) Frank G. Fowle,	
	DSC ( <i>temp.</i> ).....	21 June 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	(T) Philip S. Cooper	
	( <i>temp.</i> ) .....	21 June 20
	Harry French.....	30 Dec 19
	Henry E. H. Palairt.....	3 May 20
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Harry L. Giles.....	27 June 18
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Frederick F. May.....	15 June 20
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	Arthur B. Smith.....	1 July 20
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Lionel V. G. Chapman	
	( <i>act</i> ) .....	14 June 20
	David A. C. Sillar	
	( <i>act</i> ) .....	14 June 20
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	William T. Vosper.....	20 Feb 19
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> .....	George McDonald.....	18 May 21
<i>Gunner</i> .....	James Kelly.....	13 Jan 20
	<i>(For Instructional Duties.)</i>	
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	James S. Murch.....	15 Sept 18
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Alfred E. Leggatt.....	16 May 18
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	David W. Charlwood.....	15 Aug 18
	Per y Dolman.....	21 June 20
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> .....	John C. Wood.....	5 Apr 18
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	Hubert F. Foley.....	14 Apr 19
<i>Paym. Mid</i> .....	Harry P. Koelle.....	1 July 20
	<i>Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portland,</i>	
	<i>1st April, 1920.</i>	

**178 CONQUEST. (Ch.)**

*Eng. Com.*.....Edmund Wyles.....27 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T) John W. Thomas...12 Jan 15  
                   James Holden, DSC...26 Mar 19  
*Cd. Shipwright* Alfred Thorne.....30 Apr 20  
*Paid off* 13th July, 1918.

**179 CONSTANCE. (Dev.)**

*Captain*.....Edward C. Kennedy...21 Jan 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Victor P. Alleyne.....31 Jan 19  
                   (N) Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC.....27 Jan 19  
*Lieutenant*.....John H. Owen.....23 Feb 19  
                   (G) Henry G. Parker...1 Sept 16  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....} William F. Paffett...30 Oct 18  
                   *Com.*.....  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Henry F. Gage.....9 June 19  
*Lieut. R.M.*.....Selwyn G. Cutler.....18 Feb 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....} Arthur H. S. Richard-  
                   son.....28 May 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....} (I) Edward G. Leyshon 21 Feb 19  
                   *Com.*.....  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Duncan C. Hill.....11 Feb 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....} George B. F. Barnes...5 June 20  
                   *R.C.N.*.....  
*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*.....} Reginald W. Lewis 3 Mar 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) John M. Bond.....25 July 19  
                   Charles Hacock.....13 Feb 19  
                   Frederick J. Smith...8 Mar 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Victor W. Harvey.....20 Dec 19  
                   Robert Young.....8 Jan 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* Harry S. Goodfellow...4 Mar 19  
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 4th March, 1919.*

**181 CORDELIA. (Dev.)**

*Captain*.....Norton A. Sullivan....1 May 19  
                   (Senior Naval Officer, Baltic.)  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G) William M. Carey — Jan 20  
                   (N) Francis W. Crowther,  
                   DSC.....7 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair  
                   — Jan 20  
                   John S. Black.....8 Mar 20  
                   Hilary S. L. Ewart  
                   (Act).....— June 20  
                   John J. C. Irving (Act) — Jan 20  
*Eng. Com.*.....Henry C.D. Barker...12 Oct 17  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Robert G. Russan (Act) 3 June 20  
*Capt. R.M.*.....Ernest T. Harden.....1 Jan 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....} James E. Johnston,  
                   MB, BA.....30 July 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....} George A. Whitting...— Nov 19  
                   *Com.*.....  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Alfred G. Spears.....— Nov 19  
*Mate*.....Reginald C. Ellis.....— Jan 20

*Cd. Gunner*.....Edwin P. Hamlyn....10 Jan 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) Sidney R. Cann...9 Apr 20  
                   George T. Parker.....20 June 19  
                   Jonathan R. S. Taylor 15 Jan 20  
                   (For Instructional Duties).  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Harry Daulman ....7 Nov 19  
                   Ernest T. J. G.  
                   Johnson.....6 Nov 19  
*Wt. Shipwright* Arthur J. Cunningham  
                   ham.....27 May 20  
*Completed to full crew, 26th January, 1920.*

**181a COREOPSIS. (Po.)**

*Wt. Eng.*.....Isaac T. Woolgar.....5 Nov 19  
*Paid off at Devonport, 19th March, 1920.*

**182 CORMORANT. (Po.)**

*Late Sloop.*

1,130 Tons.

Guns—6—3 pr.

*Gibraltar.*

*Rear-Admiral*...Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt,  
                   Bt., KOB, DSO, DCL  
                   (Oxon.).....5 July 19  
*Senior Officer and in Charge of all H.M. Naval  
 Establishments at Gibraltar.)*

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary*.....Kenneth E. Badcock  
                   DSC, DSC.....5 July 19  
*Flag Lieut. Com.* Philip L. Neville.....5 July 19

*Staff.*

*Captain*.....William M. Moir, CBK 1 Sept 19  
                   (Chief Staff Officer.)  
*Secretary*.....Brian O'F. Gregory 11 Nov 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Henry J. G. Good, OBE 25 ct 19  
                   (District Naval Intelligence Officer)  
*Eng. Com.*.....Albert Knothe.....6 Nov 19

*Clerk to Sec.*.....Norman Y. Clay.....5 July 19  
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T) Cornelius W. King— May 19

Commander.....Patrick B. Crohan.....— Apr 20  
*(Executive Officer.)*  
 Surg. Com.....Palmer D. Ramsay.....21 Feb 20  
 Paym. Com.....Edward G. Styles, OBE 15 Mar 20  
 Surg. Lieut. ....Alfred W. North .....24 Sept 17  
 Paym. Sub-  
 Lieut. { Alan R. Bradshaw.....15 Mar 20  
 Cd. Gunner.....Albert G. T. Brown...21 Apr 20  
 Boatswain.....John Whitburn.....27 July 18  
*(For Mail Duties.)*

Frederick J. Collins...16 June 19  
*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

Ernest Jupp .....16 June 19  
*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—*

#### For Special Duties.

Commander .....(N) Harold T. Bower 5 Apr 20  
*(For Chart and Chronometer Depot.)*

Lieutenant ...Arthur S. Sanders ..... 9 Feb 20  
*(For Commd. of 'James Chapman.')*

John A. Barter (act) ... 9 Feb 20  
*(For 'James Chapman.')*

Eng. Com.....Frank Morrison .....11 May 20  
*(For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Gibraltar.)*

Major R.M.....Ernest G. Cheeseman ..17 Feb 19  
*(For W/T Duties, and as Off'ce of N. Front High Power W/T Station and as Communications Officer on Staff of S.N.O., Gibraltar.)*

R.C. Chaplain...Rev. Sebastian Gates  
 (act) ..... 2 Aug 12

Cd. Sig.  
 Boatswain } Robert Alexander.....27 Mar 19  
*(For Signal Station.)*

Senior Master ...Arthur D. Lewis, B.Sc — Dec 16  
*(For Charge of Dockyard School, Gibraltar.)*

Gunner .....Michael J. J. Sartain...— Feb 20  
*(For Comd. of 'James Caton.')*

Wt. Teleg.....Robert J. Freemantle 24 Nov 19  
*(For W/T Station, Gibraltar.)*  
 Herbert A. Pears ..... 5 Jan 20  
*(For W/T Station, Ponta Delgada.)*

*Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.*  
*New books opened 1st June, 1909.;*

#### [TENDERS:—

'Restless' (T.B.D.)  
 'Rigorous' (T.B.D.)  
 (James Caton) Trawler.)

### 183 CORNFLOWER. (Ch.)

Commander.....Vernon S. Rashleigh,  
 CBE.....— July 19

Lieutenant.....(N) Willoughby N.13 Sept 19  
 Barstow

Robert J. T. Walker...12 June 20

Paym. Lieut.- } John F. Stephens ...22 Nov 19  
 Com. ....

Surg. Lieut.....Walter P. Vicary ..... 2 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. ....Richard Woods .....19 Jun 19

Cd. Eng .....Frank H. Allen ..... 5 June 20

Gunner.....William J. Wastle ...— Aug 19

*Re-commissioned at Malta 19th June 1919.*

### 188 COURAGEOUS. (Po.)

Rear-Admiral...Clement Greatorex,  
 O.B., M.V.O .....28 Apr 20  
*(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Portsmouth.)*

#### Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Henry W. Woodward 23 Apr 20

#### Staff.

Eng. Capt.....Edward W. Liversidge 25 June 19  
*(Accommodated in 'Amphitrite.')*

Clerk to Sec. ....George H. Bankart ...15 May 20  
 Hugh C. Hobson .....23 Apr 20

Captain .....Sidney J. Meyrick..... 6 Jan 20  
*(And as Flag Captain.)*

Commander .....Arthur S. D. George 4 Dec 19

Lieut.-Com.....(G) Oswald S. Gray...13 Mar 20

Lieutenant.....K. Max Wilkinson ...26 Jan 20  
 (T) Clifford Snellgrove 4 Dec 19

Allen M. Williams  
 (act) .....26 Apr 20

Eng. Com .....Percy E. Cutlack .....26 May 19

Eng. Lieut.....Frank A. Truckle,  
 DSC 4 Dec 19

Surg. Com.....James A. Forrest MB 4 Dec 19

Paym. Com.....Charles S. Inglis..... 4 Dec 19

Cd. Gunner .....(T) Frank Hill .....— June 19  
 James L. Browne ..... 3 June 20

Cd. Sig.  
 Boatswain } William Arberry .....26 Apr 19

Cd. Shipwright...William H. Coekburn 6 Mar 20

Gunner.....Reuben Bradley .....27 Nov 19

Wt. Eng. ....William J. Perriam ...27 Jan 20  
 William Pullan .....23 Jan 20  
*(To Asst. the Eng. Capt.)*

Wt. Electrician...Reginald F. Webber.. 1 Feb 19

Wt. Writer .....John Mills ..... 4 June 20  
*(Re-commissioned, at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.)*



**188a COVENTRY. (Po.)**

Rear-Admiral...Michael H. Hodges,  
CB, CMG, MVO ..... 1 May 20  
(Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer  
Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.)  
Personal Staff.  
Secretary .....Edward P. Goldsmith 1 May 20  
Flag Lieut. ....(S) Gerald H. Warner,  
DSC..... 1 May 20

**Staff.**

Chief of Staff...Captain Alfred H.  
Norman, CMG ..... 1 May 20  
(And as Flag Captain.)  
Commander .....(G) John C. Davis ...13 Aug 17  
(Squadron Gunnery Officer.)  
Lieut.-Com. ....Geoffrey J. A. Miles...16 June 20  
(War Staff Officer.)  
(T) William F. Wake-  
Walker, OBE ..... 7 Apr 19  
(Squadron Torpedo Officer.)  
Lieutenant .....(N) George A. Titterton  
..... 1 May 20  
(Squadron Navigating Officer.)  
Eng. Capt. ....David J. Carruthers,  
CBE ..... 2 Jan 20  
Eng. Lieut. ....George T. Ward .....14 May 18

Clerk to Sec.....(I) Henry H. Harvey 8 Mar 18  
Hugh T. Isaac ..... 1 May 20  
Henry J. Swayne.....13 Sept 18

Commander.....(G)William R. Philli-  
more .....24 July 18  
Lieutenant .....Edward T. W. Church 26 Feb 19  
Hon. Archibald J. M.  
Stuart ..... 1 May 20  
Cecil A. L. Mansergh,  
DSC (act) ..... 1 May 20  
Charles P. Clarke  
(act) ..... 1 May 20  
Eng. Com.....Percy Pollard ..... 1 May 20  
Surg. Com .....William P. Hingston 1 May 20  
(As Squadron Medical Officer)  
Paym. Com.....Francis J. K. Melsom 18 May 20  
Sub-Lieut. ....Coltman S. Clarke...10 Oct 19  
Mate .....John H. Pipe.....12 June 19  
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Lawrence W.  
Wright ..... 26 Apr 20  
Cd. Sig. } Robert Alexander.....23 Jan 18  
Boatswain }  
Gunner .....Christopher Currie... 2 Dec 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)  
Frederick W. Fumadge 27 Jan 20  
Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks ..... 1 May 20

Wt. Shipwright...Thomas Stroud .....23 May 20  
Wt. Teleg.....Ernest H. Cox..... 1 May 20  
Wt. Eng.....Frederick Bootyman...22 Jan 18  
Harold N. Harris ..... 9 Feb 20  
Wt. Mechanician Thomas Lane.....26 Sept 19  
Paym. Mid. ....Phillip D. B. Timins 27 May 20  
Re-Commissioned at Chatham 1st May, 1920.

**CRAIGIE. (Dev.)**

(Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.)

**190 CRANEFLY. (Po.)**

Paid off 5th January, 1919.

**191 CRESCENT.**

(late GLORY.) (Ch.)

**Battleship.**

Port Depot Ship, Rosyth.

Admiral .....Sir Herbert L. Heath,  
KCB, MVO .....30 Mar 19  
(Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Scotland (Address,  
Rosyth)

**Personal Staff.**

Secretary .....Herbert M. Boxer  
CMG .....30 Mar 19  
Flag Lieut. ....Thomas D. Galbraith 30 Mar 19

**Staff.**

Chief of Staff } Hon. Herbert Meade,  
& Maintenance } DSO ..... 9 Apr 19  
Captain }  
(Commodore 2nd Class.)  
Secretary .....(I) John D. W. Rogers 21 Apr 19

Captain .....Louis C. S. Wool-  
combe, CB, MVO .....15 Feb 20  
(In command of Coastguard Personnel and as  
Coastguard Captain of Rosyth Area.)  
Commander .....Stephen St. L. Moore 30 Mar 19  
(War Staff Officer.)  
Ernest G. H. DuBoulay 14 Jan 20  
(Assistant to Maintenance Captain.)



Lieutenant ..... Christopher B. Oxley,  
DSC (Asst. D I.O.,  
Rosyth) ..... 20 May 20

Eng. Rear-Admiral } Charles C. Sheen, CB. 3 Jan 20

Eng. Com. .... Arthur F. White, OBE— Feb 20  
(To Asst. Eng. Rear-Admiral.)

Lieut.-Col. } Charles D'O Har- { 1 Mar 19  
R.M. } mar, DSO ..... { 14 June 18  
(General Staff Officer, 1st Grade)  
(District Intelligence Officer.)

Captain R.M. .... Maxwell H. Spicer ..... 20 Jan 20  
(Asst. to District Intelligence Officer, temp.)

Surg. Com. .... Richard F. Clark ..... 8 Mar 20  
(As Health Officer.)

Henry R. Gardner, MB 6 July 14  
(And as M.T.O. for Scotland.)

Paym. Com. .... Henry C. F. C. Parker 19 Jan 20  
(For duty with the C. G. Captain, Rosyth.)

Surg. Lieut. (D) } Andrew Macpherson. 15 Nov 19

Clerk to Sec } Humphrey H. Simpson 30 Mar 19  
William B. Spry ..... 30 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut. .... Albert S. Wiggett ..... 30 Mar 19  
(Secretary to Maintenance Captain.)

Captain ..... John E. Cameron, CB,  
MVO ..... 9 Apr 19  
(Captain, Port Depot Ship.)

Commander ..... Philip H. Trimmer,  
DSO ..... 21 Feb 19

Lieut.-Com. .... Robert Makin ..... 12 June 17  
John A. Shuter ..... 18 June 20  
(P. & K. T. Duties.)

Lieutenant ..... Charles M. J. Willis 21 Feb 20

Lieutenant ..... Frederick W. Wenn,  
OBE ..... 9 Jan 20  
Edward J. Cook (act) 12 May 20  
Alfred J. C. Miller (act) 16 June 20

Lieut. R.M. .... John E. Flower, CGM 24 July 19  
(For instructional Duties in Musketry and Bombing.)

Chaplain ..... Rev. Gerald W. Elliott,  
BA ..... 27 May 19  
(And for ships in reserve at Rosyth.)

Paym. Com. .... Robert E. Smith .. 1 June 19

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John S. Elliott, MB... 10 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William S. D. Rae ..... 25 Feb 19  
(For Victualing Duties.)

Hugh R. Stock ..... 1 Oct 19

Surg. Lieut. ... Hugh L. P. Peckrine 1 July 19  
(For Duty as Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.)

George L. Ritchie, MC,  
MB ..... 20 Mar 19

Paym. Lieut. ... Stuart A. Hawken ..... 21 Jan 20  
(For duty with Captain, Port Depot.)

Ct. Gunner ..... Ernest G. Price ..... May 20

Cd. Eng. .... Frank M. Robinson ..... 5 May 19  
(And for duty with Tenders.)

Gunner ..... William J. Jenkinson— May 20

Boatswain ..... Percival A. Wright ..... Mar 20

Wt. Shipwright. George E. Adams ..... 21 May 20

Wt. Writer ..... Alexander G. Graham 22 Apr 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

### Rosyth.

Lieutenant ..... Charles E. Smith ..... 13 Apr 16

Eng. Com. .... Walter E. Townsend ..... 14 Jan 19

William A. Donovan ..... 13 Feb 20

Chaplain ..... Rev. Francis T. Robinson, MA ..... 26 Sept 18  
(For Submarines and Shore Establishments.)

R.C. Chaplain... Percy W. O'Connor (act) 24 June 20

Baptist Chaplain Rev. D. Merrick Walker (act) ..... 2 Aug 18  
(For duty in ships in Scottish Waters.)

Cd. Stg. } Ernest A. D. Collins ..... 24 Apr 17

Boatswain } Albert Lewis ..... 7 Apr 19

### Cromarty.

Lieut.-Col. } Charles L. Brooke, CB 10 June 19  
R.M.A. }

Capt. & Bt. } Alfred L. Forster, DSO 9 June 19  
Maj. }

A.M.A. }

Capt. R.M.A. ... Vincent C. Brown, DSC 23 Aug 19

Lieut. R.M. .... George A. Lyne ..... 9 June 19

Arthur W. Mead ..... 1 Feb 20

### Firth of Forth.

Lieut.-Com. .... Colin E. M. Law ..... 22 Sept 19

Lieut. .... Ralph G. A. J. Coleman 9 Jan 20

Alexander Grant, DSC, 6 Oct 19  
(For duty with Fleet Coaling Officer)

Cd. Boatswain... Alfred M. Cady ..... 8 Nov 19

Cd. Eng. .... Arthur Perry ..... 13 Oct 19

### Bandeath.

Captain R.M. .... Arthur P. Dawson ..... 3 Feb 20

### For Special Service.

Captain ..... Cecil H. Fox, CB ..... 29 Oct 18  
(Senior Naval Officer, Clyde.)

Lieutenant ..... James T. Bush, CBE ..... 15 May 20  
(temp.)

(In charge of Ships for Disposal.)

John de St. Croix ..... 4 Jan 20  
(As Recruiting Offr.)

Eng. Com. .... Leonard H. P. Hammond ..... 1 May 20  
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.)

Ernest E. Moore ..... 12 June 19  
(Mining Engineer Officer, Dalmore.)

Surg. Com. .... Robert B. Schibner ..... 23 Dec 19  
(For duty at Leith and Granton.)

Cd. Gunner ..... William G. Ford ..... 10 Jan 19  
(For duty at Crombie)

Samuel Hardy ..... 6 May 20  
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for Disposal.)

Wt. Engineer ... William C. McLean ..... 3 May 20  
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)

Wt. Shipwright. Thomas S. Sells ..... 6 May 20  
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)

## CRESCENT II.

**Aberdeen.**

Captain.....	John K. Laird, CB (ret)	1 Dec 17
	(Senior Naval Officer, Aberdeen, Dundee and Fraserburgh) (Borne in President VI.)	
Lieutenant.....	Charles Euman...	7 Mar 18
Eng. Com.....	Henry O. Andrews, OBE	20 May 19
	(And for duty at Fraserburgh.)	
Cd. Gunner.....	Maurice Scanlon.....	31 Dec 19
Cd. Eng.....	Eward L. Callaway...	23 Aug 19
Wt. Eng.. .....	Percival F. Davies.....	9 Mar 20
	(To Asst. Eng. Com. Andrews, OBE, at Aberdeen.)	

## CRESCENT III.

**Naval Base, Shandon,  
Dumbartonshire.**

Captain.....	George L. Massey.....	30 Jun 19
	(S.N.O. Shandon, and in charge of Admiralty Experimental Station.)	
Lieut.-Com., .....	Horatio M. Garrett ...	5 July 19
Lieut.....	Benjamin C. S. Mar- tin .....	28 Jan 20
	(For Shandon Experimental Station.)	
Eng. Lieut.....	Thomas. R. Hall, DSC —	Jan 20
Surg. Com.....	John D. Keir .....	1 Apr 20
	(For Shandon Experimental Station.)	
Paym. Com.....	James M. L. Curack ...	9 July 19
Cd. Shipwright...	Norman O. Staddon....	6 Mar 19
	(For Admiralty Experimental Station.)	
Cd. Gunner .....	Robert Gosling .....	3 Feb 20
	(For Comd. of M.L. attached to Shandon Experimental Station.)	
	Ralph A. Kite.....	3 Feb 20
	(For Command of 'William Inwood.')	
Boatswain.....	Thomas J. O'Neil.....	12 Jan 20
	(For Shandon Experimental Station.)	

## CRESCENT IV.

Captain.....	Alan C. Bruce, CB, DSO	15 Feb 20
	(C.O. North of Scotland Area and for Comd. of Coast Guard personnel) (Address Lyness, Orkneys)	
Lieut.-Com.....	Ronald J. E. Willoughby	15 Mar 20
	(Divisional Officer, Orkneys.)	
	Godfrey R. Chambers.	15 Feb 20
	(Divisional Officer, Inverness.)	
Paym. Com.....	Frederick A. Cornford	15 Feb 20
	(For duty with C.O.A. Lyness.)	

Paym. Lieut. } Charles S. Burgess... 26 Feb 20  
Com. }  
(For duty with C.O.A., Lyness.)

The following Officers are borne additional for duty  
at Lyness.

Lieutenant.....	Gerald Loe .....	8 Mar 20
	(For duty as A.P.O.)	
Lieut. R.M. ....	George Knott .....	Mar 20
	(For charge of Batteries.)	
Surg. Com. ....	Charles J. O'Connell...	16 Mar 20
Cd. Boatswain...	Ernest E. Walke.....	3 Nov 19
Gunner .....	(T) William A. Voller.....	18 June 20

## 192 CRICKET. (Dev.)

Lieut.-Com.....	John S. Morrell.....	22 Dec 19
Lieutenant.....	Maurice L. Vernon ....	12 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut.....	Hugh C. Guernsey....	3 Jan 20
	(Re-commissioned at the Nore 6th January, 1920)	

## 194 CROOME. (Dev.)

(Paid off 20th October, 1919.)

## 195a CROZIER. (Dev.)

Wt. Eng. ....	Thomas Davison .....	10 Apr 19
---------------	----------------------	-----------

## 196 CUMBERLAND. (Po.)

*Cruiser.*

9,800 Tons. J.H.P. 22,000 N.D.

Guns—14-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 3-3 pr.

Eng. Com.....	Alfred S. Wise .....	30 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner .....	Frederick Hodgson ...	18 Aug 19
Cd. Eng. ....	Alexander P. Barnes	16 Feb 20
Gunner .....	Frederick L. Maunder	31 Jan 19
Wt. Shipwright...	Edward J. Cole .....	18 Jan 19
	(Paid off at Queenstown 15th April, 1920.)	

**197a CURACOA. (Ch.)**

Eng. Com. .... Sidney G. Misselbrook 19 Aug 17  
 Gunner ..... (T) Aylmer R. Warren 5 June 19  
                     William Sawle (tempy) 26 Apr 19  
 Wt. Shipwright.. George P. Byrne, DSC  
                     (tempy) ..... 24 Dec 18  
*Paid off at Chatham, 11th June, 1919.*

**198 CURLEW. (Dev.)**

Captain ..... William M. James, CB— Apr 20  
 Lieut.-Com. .... (G) William L. Jackson, DSO ..... 8 Apr 20  
 Lieutenant... Alan K. McC. Halliley, DSO ..... — Apr 20  
                     (N) Stuart J. L. Bennett ..... 23 Apr 20  
                     Herbert C. Purvis ..... 12 Apr 20  
                     Lennox A. K. Boswell (act) ..... 20 Apr 20  
 Eng. Com. .... Alfred E. Cock ..... 1 Apr 20  
 Eng. Lieut. .... Francis W. Burden ..... 10 Nov 19  
 Lieut. R.M. .... Ernest J. Woodington 27 Apr 20  
 Surg. Com. .... Arthur Davidson, MB 27 Apr 20  
 Paym. { Guy P. Woolerton ..... 27 Apr 20  
 Lieut.-Com. {  
 Sub-Lieut. .... Donald J. G. Watkinson ..... — Apr 20  
 Paym. { Roger H. Cass ..... 27 Apr 20  
 Sub-Lieut. {  
 Mate ..... John Booth ..... 23 Apr 20  
 Cd. Gunner ..... James E. Cox ..... 8 May 20  
 Gunner ..... (T) Thomas J. Nicholls 24 Dec 19  
                     John N. Hambly ..... 14 Apr 20  
                     (For D., F. & I. Duties.)  
 Wt. Eng. .... Charles H. Rossiter ..... 12 Apr 20  
 Wt. Shipwright Harold M. Northrop ..... 23 Feb 20  
 Wt. Mech. .... Alexander Telford ..... 19 Feb 20  
*Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 27th April, 1920.*

**200 CYCLOPS. (Oh.)****Repair Ship.**

11,300 Tons. I.H.P. 3,500 N.D.

Guns—6-4 inch.

Commander ..... Harry T. Mosse ..... 18 Feb 20  
 Lieut.-Com. .... Evelyn R. Edmunds 5 Mar 20  
 Lieutenant ..... Bertie M. McDonald 5 Feb 20  
 Eng. Com. .... Sydney G. Roch, OBE 1 Apr 19  
 Cd. Gunner ..... (T) George F. Rodway, MBE ..... 24 Mar 19  
 Cd. Shipwright.. George H. Egford, MBE, DSC ..... 28 Mar 19  
 Cd. Eng. .... Robert Fernie ..... 20 Jan 20  
*Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness, 31st January, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Arin.'*

**DÆDALUS (late THUNDERBOLT)**

*Hulk.*

**208 DAFFODIL. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Queenstown, 25th July, 1919.*

**209 DAHLIA. (Ch.)**

Wt. Eng. .... Alexander I. Torry ..... 12 Jan. 20  
*Paid off at Sheerness, 17th January 1920.*

**211 DANAE. (Ch.)**

Captain ..... Frederick C. Fisher ..... 20 Apr 20  
 Commander ..... (G) Ernest R. Gloag ..... 1 Jan 19  
 Lieut.-Com. .... (N) Claud A. Merriman 26 Oct 19  
 Lieut. .... Maurice R. T. Knight 7 June 19  
                     Reginald G. France-Hayhurst ..... 8 Feb 19  
                     Harold F. Lane ..... 4 Mar 19  
 Eng. Com. .... James G. Budge ..... 7 Apr 20  
 Eng. Lieut. .... Gilbert M. McWhirter 13 Mar 18  
 Capt. R.M. .... Osbert M. Haworth-Booth ..... 13 June 18  
 Surg. Com. .... Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ..... 12 Jan 20  
 Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Thomas O. Mackie ..... 1 Jan 20  
 Sub-Lieut. .... Charles A. E. Stanfield 8 Apr 20  
                     Henry B. Ellison ..... 10 Oct 19  
 Mate ..... Philip L. Gunn ..... 10 Apr 19  
 Gunner ..... Thomas J. Worrel ..... 7 May 20  
                     (T) Martin Norsworthy 7 Feb 19  
                     Albert E. Cannon ..... 11 June 18  
*(For Instructional Duties.)*

*Wt. Shipwright* George H. Smith ..... 23 Apr 18  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Ernest S. Johnson ... 18 Dec 17  
                     Richard Bath ..... 31 May 18  
*Midshipman* } Alexander R. H.  
                     *R.N.R.* } Miller (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
                             Frederick W. Taylor  
                                     (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
                             William Alexander  
                                     (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
*Paym. Mid.* ..... Philip L. Johns ..... 13 June 19  
                     *Commissioned 18th June 1918.*

## 211a DAPHNE. (*Dev.*)

*Paid off at Devonport 12th Aug. 1919.*

## 212 DARTMOOR. (*Ch.*)

*Paid off 1st November, 1919.*

## 213 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

*Light Cruiser.*

5,250 Tons. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—8-6 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Captain* ..... Herbert W. W. Hope 1 Oct 17  
*Commander* ..... James M. Begg ..... 10 Mar 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (N) William G. Benn 1 Oct 17  
*Lieutenant* ..... Frank H. Pegram ..... Mar 19  
                     Harold F. Nalder ..... 5 Mar 19  
                     Hugh Gartside-Tip-  
                             pinge ..... 5 Mar 19  
                     Frederick J. Moon ... 5 Mar 19  
                     Edgar King (*act*) ..... 17 Mar 19  
*Eng. Com.* ..... Charles T. Morgan ... 26 Aug 18  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... George B. Forsyth  
                     (*act*) ..... 12 Sept 17  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. William H.  
                     Edgell (*act*) ..... 5 Mar 19  
*Paym. Com.* ..... Knighton H. Arnold 23 Apr 20  
*Surg.* ..... Alfred G. Malcolm,  
*Lieut.-Com.* } z B ..... 18 Mar 16  
*Paym. Lieut.* ..... Robert Brickdale ..... 8 Mar 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Edmund R. Milner ... 15 Aug 19  
*Gunner* ..... Leonard P. Cocks ..... 16 Apr 19  
                     (T) Arthur F. Shackleton  
                             — Apr 19  
*Boatswain* ..... Alexander Mackenzie 12 Mar 19  
                     (*For Q.D. Duties*)  
*Wt. Shipwright* ..... Cecil A. Pike ..... 7 Apr 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Alfred E. C. Thomas,  
                     DSM ... 4 July 18  
                     William H. Craddock 6 Feb 20  
*(Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, March, 1919.*

## 213a DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

*Captain* ..... Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 28 May 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Richard J. R. Scott,  
                     AM ..... 1 May 20  
                     Osbert C. G. Leveson-  
                             Gower ..... 19 Feb 20  
*Lieutenant* ..... Eustace Rotherham ... 19 Feb 20  
                     William S. Moor ..... 20 Mar 20  
                     Edward W. B. Sim  
                             (*act*) ..... 1 May 20  
*Eng. Com.* ..... Henry A. Little ..... 16 Feb 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Harry M. Allen ..... 14 June 18  
*Capt. R.M.* ..... Charles R. W. Lamp-  
                     lough, DSC ..... 18 Jan 19  
*Surg. Lieut.-* } John H. B. Martin,  
*Com.* } MB, BA ..... July 19  
*Paym. Lieut.-* } Norman D'A. Thompson  
*Com.* } ..... 12 June 19  
*Paym.*  
*Sub-Lieut.* } Marie J. O. Cossette 19 Feb 20  
                     *R.C.N.* }  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Charles H. R. Foote ... 1 May 20  
                     Edmund C. Humphreys 2 Mar 20  
                     (*For Engine Room Training.*)  
                     George R. E. Cleve-  
                             land ..... 19 Feb 20  
*Mate* ..... Henry G. Marsh ..... 16 Oct 18  
                     Percy Fletcher ..... 29 Jan 19  
*Cd. Gunner* ..... Frank Underhill ..... 23 Feb 20  
*Gunner* ..... (T) William J. Wilson 17 June 20  
                     Samuel J. Folland ... 1 Oct 18  
*Wt. Shipwright* Thomas H. H.  
                     Staddon ..... May 18  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... William C. G. Keats ... 22 Aug 18  
                     George S. Lancaster,  
                             DSM ..... 19 Nov 18  
*Midshipman* } Reginald P. Jackson  
                     *R.N.R.* } (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
                             Alfred M. Uglow  
                                     (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
                             Joseph B. Hewson  
                                     (*proby.*) ..... 1 May 20  
*Paym. Mid.* ..... Donald F. Brokenshire 14 May 20  
                     *Commissioned 26th November, 1918.*

## 215 DEFENDER. (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

762 Tons. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Cd. Eng.* ..... Frederick Oldreive ... 10 Apr 19  
                     *Reduced to C. & M. Parly at Devonport,*  
                             15th October, 1919  
                     *Borne in ' Woolwich.*



216 **DEFIANCE.** (*Dev.*)*late 2nd Rate.***5,270 Tons.***Torpedo School Ship.**Devonport.*

*Captain*.....Algernon H. C. Candy,  
1 Nov 19  
*Commander*.....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 10 July 19  
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T)Geoffrey B. Smith 30 Aug 19  
*Lieutenant*.....(T)Joseph E. Hamley 21 June 18  
(T)Thomas B. Dunne 21 June 18  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Robin Rampling, DSO 20 Sept 19  
*Chaplain*.....Rev. John Beatty, MA 1 Jan 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....Sidney Roach..... 5 Feb 19  
*Paym. Com.*.....William Bell ..... 1 Oct 18  
*Surg. Lieut.*- } William F. Beattie,  
Com. { MB.....4 Oct 19

*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Frederick B. Kilner 13 Feb 19  
(T)Alfred E. Walkem — Sept 19  
(T)Charles Routley... 2 Sept 18  
(T)Nicholas Liddicoat 8 Apr 19  
(T)George Jarvis ..... 17 May 19  
(T)Sidney Woods ..... 2 June 19  
(T)Frederick Mitchell— J ly 19  
(T)Alfred F. Peake ...13 Dec 19  
(T)Harry Joynes .....28 May 19  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

*Cd. Shipwright*...John T. Batten, MBE 7 Feb 20  
*Cd. Elect.*.....John B. Clough.....17 Sept 18

*Senior Master*...Alfred Letherby ..... 1 June 14  
Frederick T. Loman,  
(*tempy.*).....10 Jan 20  
Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19  
Thomas G. Cooke.....— Aug 19

*Cd. Vict. Offr*...Charles H. Hanning,  
MBE..... 5 May 19

*Cd. Writer*.....Lewis W. Mole.....13 Apr 20

*Gunner*.....(T)Denis Foley ..... 7 Jan 19  
(T)Thomas Denn ..... 9 Sept 19

*Schoolmaster*.....Edward S. Clark .....12 Feb 19  
Walter G. Barnes  
(*tempy.*).....23 Apr 19  
Hubert H. Hatcher... 6 Apr 18  
Sidney A. Walling ..... 4 Aug 19

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieutenant*.....(T)Gay D. Latham.....21 June 19  
Joseph C. Davies..... 5 May 19  
(*For command of 'Confiance.'*)

*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Hubert A. Foster...14 July 19  
(*For Inspection of Electric Stores, etc.*)

(T)Richard H. Quick 2 Dec 19  
(*For command of 'St. Maurice.'*)

*Gunner*.....(T)Patrick McCarthy 4 Aug 19  
(T)Albert E. Jackson 27 Mar 20  
(*New Books opened 1st January, 1908.*)

216a **DELHI** (*Dev.*)

*Rear-Admiral*...Sir Walter H. Cowan,  
KCB, DSO, MVO..... 7 July 17  
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

(*Senior Naval Officer, Baltic*)  
(*To be relieved by Rear-Admiral Sir James A. Fergusson, KCMG, CB, 5th July, 1920*)

*Personal Staff.*  
*Secretary*.....Cecil H. de Denne, DSO-7 July 17  
*Flag Lieut.*.....(S)Claude B. Graham- 3 Feb  
Watson, DSO.....16 Nov 17

*Clerk to Sec.*.....Stuart W. Wareham,  
OBE.....15 Sept 19

*Captain*.....Ambrose M. Peck,  
DSO..... 5 July 20  
(*And as Flag Captain and Chief Staff Officer.*)

*Commander*.....James L. C. Clark,  
DSO.....24 Mar 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Arthur P. Saunders,  
OBE.....— Apr 20  
(G)James F. Paget 3 May 19  
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

*Lieutenant*.....(T)Ralph Handcock... 3 May 19  
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)  
John S. M. Mackenzie-  
Grieve .....— June 20  
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Robert A. Startin,  
OBE, AM.....3 May 19  
Basil R. Willett, DSC... 3 May 19  
Frank H. B. Skyrme 9 Dec 19

*Eng. Con.*.....Henry D. Robinson...22 Mar 18  
(*\*And as Squadron Engineer Officer (tempy.)*)

*Eng. Lieut.*.....John Mann..... 1 Mar 19

*Capt. R.M.*.....Ralph L. de l'Strother 21 May 19  
(*\*And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer, tempy., whilst Rear-Admiral Cowan, KCB, MVO, DSO, is S.N.O. Baltic.*)

*Paym. Com.*.....Harold Rodham, CMG, 14 July 19  
(*\*And as Squadron Accountant Officer (tempy.)*)

*Surg. Com.*.....George O. M. Dickenson  
8 July 19  
(*\*And as Squadron Medical Officer (tempy.)*)

*Surg. Lieut.*.....John F. Ainley, MBE... 5 Mar 20

*Paym. Lieut.*...Wallace D. Stranack...11 June 20

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Matthew S. Bradby  
MBE.....— May 19

Godfrey F. Evans .....17 Apr 20

*Mate*.....William J. A. Willis...— May 19

*Gunner*.....(T)John G. Dewar,  
JSC..... 2 Sept 18

William Paige.....18 Nov 18  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

*Sig. Boatswain*...Gustave L. Bullimore— May 20

*Wt. Shipwright*..William H. Royall,  
MBE..... 16 Aug 18

*Wt. Teleg.*.....Edward C. Dean, DSC 22 Apr 19

*Wt. Eng.*.....Henry D. Bracegirdle 19 Jan 20

Frederick A. Whatnall 6 May 20  
*Commissioned 31st May, 1919.*



**217 DELPHINIUM. (Dev.)***Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.***218 DERBY. (Dev.)***Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.***219 DESPATCH. (Ch.)**

*Eng. Com.*.....Bertram J. G. Johns 4 Feb 19  
*Gunner*.....(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....William E. Smith.....13 Feb 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* William G. Opie.....31 Aug 19

**220 DEVONSHIRE. (Dev.)***Cruiser.*10,850 Tons. *I.H.P.* 20,500 *N.D.*(21,000 *F.D.*)*Guns*—4-7.5 inch, 6-6 inch, 20-3 pr.*Wt. Eng.*.....Samuel T. Bews..... 5 May 20*Paid off in charge of Naval Shipkeeping Party at Devonport, 31st March, 1920.***221 DIADEM. (Po.)***Cruiser.*11,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.**Guns*—16-6 inch, 12-12 pr., 3-3 pr.*Portsmouth.**For training Stokers.**Commander*.....William G. A. Kennedy

11 Mar 19

*Lieutenant*.....Harry A. Hine..... 3 Apr 20*Cd. Gunner*.....Alfred W. Knight.....18 Aug 19*Cd. Boatswain*.....Charles H. Wicks..... 9 Aug 19*Cd. Shipwright*.....Harry L. Leech..... 2 July 19*Boatswain*.....Alban F. Brown.....14 May 19

William J. Sartain.....14 May 19

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1920**Tender to 'Victory.'***222 DIAMOND. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*3,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)*Guns*—12-4 inch, 8-3 pr.*Paid off at Chatham, 3rd June 1919.***223a DIANTHUS. (Po.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Thomas C. A. H.  
 Ouchterlony.....25 Aug 19

*Lieutenant*.....William A. Timmis  
 (act).....25 Aug 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles E. W. Norris19 Aug 19

Francis C. Fane..... 24 June 19

*Cd. Mech.*.....Edward Edens..... 13 June19

*Commissioned 25 December, 1917.**Tender to 'Julius.'***224 DIDO. (Po.)***Light Cruiser.*5,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)*Guns*—11-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 1-3 pr.

*Captain*.....Richard A. W. Staple-  
 ton-Cotton, CBE, MVO— Feb 19

*And as Captain (D)*

*Commander*.....Astley D. C. Cooper-  
 Key, DSO.....12 Apr 20

*Lieutenant*.....(G)Ernest O. Patter...16 June 20  
 (T)William P. Stocker,  
 DSC (tempy).....21 June 20

Arthur G. Hawke.....31 Dec 19

*Eng. Com.*.....William H. Pratt.....24 Mar 19  
 (And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.)

*Surg. Com.*.....Robert H. Atkins,  
 MB, BA.....7 Mar 19

*Paym. Con.*.....(I)Ernest W. H. Jack-  
 man.....13 Mar 19

*Surg. Lieut.-* } Alexander S. Patterson  
*Com.* } — Feb 20

*Paym. Lieut.-* } Philip S. Graham.....28 Mar 19  
*Com.* } (For Victualing Duties.)

Harold C. F. Pinsent, 8 Dec 19

*Paym. Sub-* } Douglas H. Doig.....21 Feb 20  
*Lieut.* }

*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Richard Hawkes,  
 DSC..... June 19

Richard T. T. Lovell..29 Nov 19

*Cd. Shipwright*...George E. Hutson...18 July 19

*Cd. Eng.*.....Henry Davis..... 19 Jan 20

*Cd. Vict. Ofpr.*...Christie J. Nellthorpe 4 July 19

*Gunner*.....John McDermott..... 5 May 20

(For Sqdn. Director Duties, Reserve Flotilla)

Arthur H. Bailey, MBE 5 May 20

(For Sqdn. Director Duties, Local Defence  
 Flotilla.)

*Boatswain*.....Samuel G. Davis..... 9 Aug 19

*Wt. Writer*.....William G. Cummins11 Sept 19

*The following Officers are borne as additional: —*

*Commander*.....Geoffrey Corlett.....— Dec 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Spencer F. Russell.....23 Apr 20  
 Gordon McL. Cameron,  
 DSO.....— Dec 19

*Lieutenant*.....Thomas S. Edwards.....— Dec 19

*Eng. Com.*.....Collingwood F. L.  
 Donkin.....27 Feb 19

(For duty with T.B.D's.)

*Gunner*.....William E. Troubridge 6 Mar 20

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 3rd May, 1919.*

**225 DILIGENCE. (Ch.)**

(late TABARISTAN).

7,100 Tons. I.H.P. 5,000 N.D.

Guns—8-4 inch.

Captain.....James D. D. Stewart...28 Feb 19  
 Lieut.-Com. ....Samuel M.G. Gravenor 24 May 20  
 Lieutenant .....Timothy F. Turner...14 May 20  
 Eng. Com. ....James Maxwell ..... 10 Feb 20  
 Paym. Sub-Lieut. Vincent F. Williams 27 Feb 19  
 Cd. Gunner .....Edward Winter .....18 Mar 19  
                                   (T) Edwin L. Archbold— June 19  
 Cd. Shipwright..William J. Lewis.....23 Feb 20  
 Boatswain.....William H. White ... 1 Oct 18  
 Wt. Eng. ....Sidney G. Pursey.....26 Nov 19  
 Wt. Vict. Offr...Alfred T. Smart.....29 July 19

Reduced to Reserve at Sheerness,  
 14th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

**225a DIOMEDE. (P.)**

Eng. Com.....Alfred H. A. Dowman 10 Apr 19  
 Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ.....23 July 19  
 Gunner.....(T) George Marden,  
                                   DSC.....16 July 19  
                                   Frederick H. Reade  
                                   (tempy.).....29 Nov 19  
                                   Francis E. Bisson  
                                   (tempy.).....29 Nov 19  
 Wt. Eng.....Arthur W. Prescott....13 Feb 20  
 Wt. Shipwright..George R. James.....30 June 19

**226 DOLPHIN. (Po.) Sloop.**

925 Tons.

(Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.)

Rear-Admiral \*Douglas L. Dent, CB,  
 CMG .....15 Aug 19  
 (Rear-Admiral (S))

Secretary .....John E. Hargrave, OBE 19 Feb 19

Commander .....\*Geoffrey Layton, DSO— Jan 18  
 (Assistant to Rear-Admiral S.)

(T) Arthur C. Horsley 27 Jan 19  
 (For duty with Rear-Admiral S.)

Lieut.-Com.....(G) Guy O. Lydekker,  
                                   DSC.....13 Mar 20

(As Gunnery Offr. on Staff of  
 Rear-Admiral S.)

Lieutenant .....Herbert Errington ...23 Oct 19  
 (For W/T Duties.)

Eng. Commr.....Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19  
 (For duty with Rear-Admiral S.)

Clerk to Sec. ... Evelyn N. R. Fletcher,  
                                   MBE.....— Oct 19

**For Fort Blockhouse.**

Captain.....Ernest W. Leir, DSO...25 July 19  
 (Captain (S))

(In comd. &amp; in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.)

Commander.....The Hon. Guy Stopford  
 (Executive Officer)...14 May 20

Lieut.-Com.....Richard H. B. Everard— Oct 19  
 (Drafting Officer.)

Lieutenant.....\*(T) Horace G. Gorton 11 Feb 19

Richard Broderick, OBE 28 Sept 12  
 (For Store Duties.)

Cyril J. Hill .....— Oct 19

William E. Beabey....28 Oct 18

Eng. Lieut.- } \*George Villar .....16 Apr 19  
 Com. } (Engineer Officer.)

David P. Rowland ...— Oct 19

Eng. Lieut. ....Aldridge Eveleigh.....29 Oct 19

Chaplain.....Rev. Ernest S. Phillips,  
                                   MA.....15 Feb 18

Surg. Com. ....Robert W. B. Hall .... 1 June 17  
 (As S.M.O. of Submarines.)

Paym. Com.....Ernest St. G. Alton... 1 Jan 20

Paym. Lieut.- } Fritz J. Reger ..... 1 June 20  
 Com. } Charles A.N. Kershaw 16 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut.....John T. Wylie, MB ....18 Feb 20

Paym. Lieut. } William G. Fayrer ....22 Apr 20  
 (V) }

Cd. Gunner .....(T) William J. Bilby...— Mar 19  
 (And for charge of Whitehead Stores.)

George Cleal..... 3 Apr 19

Thomas Tomlin..... 3 Apr 19

Cd. Shipwright...Herbert E. Skens...— Dec 19

Schoolmaster ...James E. Bonnar .....31 Mar 19

\* (And for duty with Submarines.)

(New books opened on 1st April, 1918.)

**For Submarines.**

Lieutenant.....John Murray.....11 Nov 19

Charles G. N. Graham 14 Oct 19

(For charge of C. & M. Party  
for S/m's at Harwich.)

Reginald T. Critchlow 1 Nov 19

(For charge of C. & M. Party  
for S/m's at Pembroke.)

Colin C. L. Mackenzie 28 Jan 20

Felix T. Roche..... 3 June 20

James G. W. Deneyes  
(act) .....20 Apr 20

Leslie Harrison (act)...20 Apr 20

Walter E. Higham (act) 20 Apr 20

George W. E. Castens  
(act) .....20 Apr 20

Lieut. R. C. N. ...Robert W. Wood.....28 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut.....Charles A. Long .....15 June 20

Gunner .....(T) Frederick G. Gibbons 22 Sept 19

Wt. Eng..... George M. Donald..... 1 June 20

George A. Rickaby, DSC 9 Oct 18

Frederick J. Davis.....— Mar 20

**For Submarine Course.**

Lieutenant.....Frank L. Merriman...18 Apr 20

William D. R. Har-  
greaves .....18 Apr 20

Humphrey R. Gilbert  
(act) .....18 Apr 20

John R. H. D'Aeth (act) 18 Apr 20

Thomas B. Brunton  
(act) .....18 Apr 20

John P. Apps (act).....18 Apr 20

Hubert B. Stocken (act) 19 Apr 20

Sub-Lieut.....Robert T. Grogan.....18 Apr 20  
John H. Thomas.....18 Apr 20

Sub-Lieut. } Colin D. Donald.....18 Apr 20  
R.C.N. }

Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912.

**227 DOMINION. (Ch.)**

*Battleship.*

16,350 Tons. I.H.P. 18,000 N.D.

Guns—4-12 inch, 4-9·2 inch, 10-6 inch  
12-12 pr., 12-3 pr.

Tender to 'Pembroke.'

**229 DONEGAL. (Dev.)**

*Cruiser.*

9,800 Tons. I.H.P. 22,000 N.D.

Guns—14-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 3-3 pr.

Paid off in charge of Naval Shipkeeping Party  
at Devonport, 31st March, 1920.

**231a DORKING. (Dev.)**

Paid off 21st October, 1919.





*Eng. Com.*.....George H. White .....15 Mar 19  
(For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.)  
*Surg. Com.*.....John Fullarton, MB....22 Jan 19  
*Paym. Com.*.....Henry M. Ommanney 5 Feb 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Andrew R. Henderson 17 Mar 19  
*Head Master*....Frederick Bush .....10 Nov 19

### Officers qualifying in Navigating Duties.

*Lieutenant*.....Charles P. Christie..... 3 Jan 20  
Charles B. C. Swayne 3 Jan 20  
Oliver L. Gordon..... 3 Jan 20  
Briar B. Schofield..... 3 Jan 20  
Eric D. Brooke ..... 3 Jan 20  
Henry A. Rowley ..... 3 Jan 20  
Maurice V. Keogh ..... 3 Jan 20  
Thomas R. Beatty ..... 3 Jan 20  
Donald C. G. Neish .... 3 Jan 20

### TENDERS.

'Caterham' 'Carstairs' 'Alresford'

## 239 DUBLIN. (Dev.)

### Light Cruiser.

5,400 Tons. H.P. 22,000 N.D.

Guns—8-6 inch, 1-12 pr., 4-3 pr.

*Captain*.....Edward H. Rymer ....13 Feb 19  
*Commander*.....Robert R. Rosoman,  
DSO .....13 Feb 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Alan S. Hyde-Smith.. 2 Nov 16  
(N) Frank H. Bishop...13 Feb 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Leon S. Acheson, DSC 24 Mar 20  
(G) Albert J. Foley....16 June 20  
William A. S. Cayley..21 May 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* { William G. Radmore 24 Mar 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Patrick H. McCartan 4 July 18  
*Chaplain*.....Rev. Herbert V.  
Kemp, BA ..... 13 Jan 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....William H. Hastings,  
MB, MA.....— May 19  
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* { James C. Spalding ... 9 Jan 19  
*Surg. Lieut.*.....John F. Haynes.....27 June 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Robert H. G. Franklin 28 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Howarth S. Walkey...10 July 19  
*Gunner*.....Frederick Hibbs.....11 Mar 19  
(T) William R. Mason 26 Mar 19  
*Boatswain*.....Frederick E. Dawe ...23 July 19  
(For Q.D. Duties.)  
*Wt. Eng.*.....William H. Bellis ..... 8 June 20  
George A. Gridgeman 27 May 18  
*Wt. Shipwright* Walter B. Cox .....17 Jan 20

*Midshipman*.....Guy O. Jones.....— Jan 20  
James A. H. Hunter.....— Jan 20  
Andrew B. Usber.....— Jan 20  
Edward H. M. Cole-  
grave.....— Jan 20  
John G. Wood.....— Jan 20  
Jack H. Dale .....— Jan 20  
John D. Ainger .....— Jan 20  
Matthew S. Slatery...— Jan 20  
Ernest C. H. Feather-  
stone.....— Jan 20  
Edward O. F. Price...— Jan 20  
Vivian F. Boyle.....— Jan 20  
Alfred J. A. Miller ....— Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.

## 240a DUNDALK. (Dev.)

*Wt. Eng.*.....Andrew Moules.....17 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 13th July, 1919.

## 241 DUNEDIN. (Ch.)

*Captain*.....Charles A. W. Wright-  
son, CBE.....25 Mar 20  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Francis R. Openshaw 30 Aug 19  
(N) Sir John M.  
Alleyne, Bt., DSO, DSO 15 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant*.....(G) Laurence B. Hill 1 May 19  
David D. Mercer .....30 Aug 19  
Roger B. Gibb .....29 Nov 19  
James F. W. Mudford 4 Mar 20  
*Eng. Com.*.....Ralph D. Cox ..... 5 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Harry B. Olden ..... Aug 19  
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* { William C. Carson ...30 Aug 19  
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* { Herbert O. W. Turner Aug 19  
*Lieut. R.M.*.....John W. Roberts ..... { 13 Sept 19  
..... { 12 June 19  
*Paym. Lieut.*.....Eric J. Nightingale ...— Aug 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Maurice L. Harrison 30 Aug 19  
Frederick C. N. Halli-  
day .....— Aug 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....James W. Reay.....14 June 19  
*Gunner*.....George W. Shepherd 8 Apr 19  
(T) William Bestall..... 9 Apr 20  
John Pengelly .....20 May 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)  
*Wt. Shipwright* Fernley H. Emery ..11 Nov 18  
James H. Marshall ...16 June 19  
*Midshipman R.N.R.* } John D. Moss( probv.) 1 May 20  
George F. Robinson  
(probv.)..... 1 May 20  
George S. H. Hutchin-  
son( probv.)..... 1 May 20  
Commissioned on the Tyne, 13th September, 1919



**241a DUNOON. (Dev.)**

*Cd. Mech.*.....Arthur G. Mildren.....25 Feb 20  
*Commissioned at Devonport with C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.*

**241b DURBAN. (Dev.)**

*Eng. Com.* .....William J. Deans .....27 May 18  
*Cd. Gunner* .....Frederick Furnival ...15 Dec 19  
*Gunner* ..... (T) George A. Baker — May 19  
*Wt. Eng.* .....Walter S. Thomas..... 13 Feb 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* James E. Warne .....— Oct 18

**242 DWARF. (Ch.)***Gun-Boat.*

**710 Tons, I.H.P. 900'N.D., (1,300 F.D.)**

*Guns*—2-4 inch, 4-12 pr.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Arthur M. Y. Dane ...15 Feb 19  
*Lieut.*.....Maurice J. Mansergh15 Feb 19  
*Surg. Lieut.* .....John J. Carroll .....25 Mar 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Denys W. Lawson.....15 Feb 19  
*Gunner* .....George W. Bowden ...26 Apr 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Edgar Langley .....20 Feb 19

*The following Officer is borne as additional:—*

*Wt. Teleg.*.....Hubert J. Mason ..... 1 Nov 19

*(For Bathurst W/T Station.)*

*Recommissioned at Gibraltar, 9th June, 1919.*

*Group "H" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

**E 23** } *In Command of Group "H" Sub-*  
**E 27** } *marines.*  
**E 31** } *Lieut. Alan D. J. Macpherson, DSC*  
**E 32** } *For Duty with Group "H" Sub-*  
**E 35** } *marines.*  
**E 38** } *Lieut. Robert C. T. Roe*  
**E 39** } *Walter L. Dowdeswel*  
**E 40** } *Patrick S. J. Ponsonby*  
**E 41** } *Robert J. M. Middle-*  
**E 41** } *mist (act).... May 20*  
*(Tenders to 'Dolphin.')*

*Group "J" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

**E 42** } *In Command of Group.*  
**E 44** } *Lieut. Thomas I. S. Bell .....— May 20*  
**E 45** } *For Duty with Group "J" Sub-*  
**E 46** } *marines.*  
**E 48** } *Lieut. Hetley S. Ash (act) ...20 Apr 20*  
**E 51** } *(Tenders to 'Dolphin.')*  
**E 53** }  
**E 54** }  
**E 55** }

**E 33. Submarine.**

*Lieut. in* { *James A. P. Black-*  
*Commnd.* { *burn, DSC .....19 Apr 20*  
*(For Oceanographic Work.)*  
*(Tender to 'Dolphin.')*

**247 EAGLE. (Dev.)**

*Captain*.....Eric V. F. R. Dugmore 12 Mar 20

*Commander* .....F. C. Richard B. Davies,  
 DSO, AFC..... 3 Feb 20

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Charles F. Harris .....17 Mar 20

(N) Arthur D. H.  
 Dibben, OBE..... 9 Feb 20

*Lieutenant*.....Ralph Kerr.....17 Mar 20  
 Valentine Searles -  
 Wood.....12 Apr 20  
 Frederick W. Mannakee  
 17 Mar 20

*Eng. Com*.....Henry H. Willmore... 1 May 18

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* John D. Grieve.....10 Dec 19

*Capt. R.M.* .....Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Apr 20

*Surg. Com.*.....Leslie C. Rowan -  
 Robinson, MB... 12 Apr 20

*Paym. Com.*.....Cyril B. N. Lewis .....29 Mar 20

*Surg. Lieut.*.....Ernest B. Kelley, MB.17 Apr 20

*Paym. Lieut.* ...Kenneth W. James...20 Mar 20

*Mate (E)*.....Henry E. Lewis.....26 Mar 20

*Cd. Gunner*.....William T. Ahearn ...22 Oct 19

*Cd. Shipwright*..Frederick J. Drew.....— May 18

*Cd. Engineer*....William K. Bodycomb26 Mar 20

*Gunner*.....(T)Thomas Lynch.. ..— June 18

*Boatswain*.....Alfred W. Barber.....20 Mar 20

Arthur E. Harris ..... 6 Apr 20  
 (For Q.D. Duties)

William G. Wenmouth 6 Apr 20  
 (For Q.D. Duties)

*Wt. Engineer*....Walter R. J. F. Switzer 30 Dec 19

Ernest E. Budden .....26 Sept 18

*Wt. Mechanician*Arthur M. Stuart .....30 Dec 19

*Commissioned in the Tyne, 6th April, 1920.*

## 249 EARL OF PETERBOROUGH. (Ch.)

*Lieut.-Com*.....Nelson Wheelwright.. 7 May 19

*Reduced to Shipkeeping Party, 6th June, 1919,*

## 251 EFFINGHAM.

*Eng. Com.* .....William H. Ham .....28 Feb 20

## 254 EGLINTON. (Dev.)

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.*

## 255 EGMONT (late FIREFLY). (Po.) Late Gun-Boat.

465 Tons.

Malta.

*Rear-Admiral*...Brian H. F. Bart-  
 telot, CB, MVO ..... 1 Nov 18

(Senior Naval Officer and in charge of H.M.  
 Naval Establishments at Malta.)

Personal Staff.

*Secretary* .....Edward C. Blanch-  
 flower, OBE .....15 May 19

Staff.

*Commander* .....Lionel E. H. Royle ... 9 Dec 19  
 (For Transport Duties.)

*Lieutenant*.....Arthur C. Allen.....16 Dec 18  
 Joseph Swift .....12 May 19

(For Castille Signal Station.)

## 248 EAGLET. 4th Rate.

2,340 Tons.

Liverpool.

*Boatswain*.....Sidny B. Coombs ....28 June 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry W. Wildish ... 26 June 19  
*Captain R.M.* Arthur J. Mellor ..... 25 Aug 19  
 (For *W/T* duties and for charge of  
 shore *W/T* Station.)  
*Clerk to Sec.* Thomas Book ..... 2 Feb 20  
*Wt. Teleg.* Samuel Lewington ...— Dec 19

---

*Captain* Thomas D. Gilbert. CB— Nov 19  
 (And as *Chief Staff Officer* to *S.N.O.* in charge.)  
*Secretary* Hubert L. Barrow ... 28 June 19

---

*Commander* Lawrence R. Palmer,  
*DSO* ..... 6 Sept 19  
 (Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta  
 Royal Naval Reserve.)  
*Lieut.-Com.* Thomas C. MacGill .... 6 Sept 19  
*Lieutenant* Eric W. Woodruff ..... May 19  
*Chaplain* Rev. Harold Q. Lloyd,  
*BA* ..... May 19  
 (And for Dockyard, R.N. Hospital, and  
 Fort St. Angelo.)  
*Major R.M.* Arthur O. Barnby ..... 27 Mar 20  
*Lieut. R.M.* James Preston, CGM,  
*DOM* ..... 1 May 19  
 Herbert M. Jones ..... 26 Feb 20  
*Surg. Com.* Edward A. G. Wilkin-  
 son, OBE ..... 28 Oct 19  
 (And for Tenders)  
*Paym Com.* (I) Graham Hewlett,  
*CB* ..... 15 Feb 19  
 (V) (I) Allison B. Hall ..... 20 Apr 20  
*Surg. Lieut.* Alexander Simpson, MB ..... 26 Sept 19  
*Com.* (And for Malta Dkyt.)  
*Surg. Lieut.* William A. Jolliffe ..... 25 Feb 20  
*Paym. Lieut.* Frederick Edmonds ..... 15 Sept 19  
 Raymond W. Pearce ..... 5 Apr 20  
*Shipwright* { Allert E. Scarlett ..... 11 July 19  
*Lieut.* { (As Barrack Master, Fort St. Angelo.)  
*Cd. Gunner* Frederick Dore ..... 12 Feb 20  
*Cd. Eng.* Charles A. Wilson, ..... 8 Dec 19  
 (And for duty with *T.B.D.'s* and  
 small craft.)  
*Cd. Writer* Reuben Courtman ..... 15 Dec 19  
*Boatswain* Richard H. Atkin ..... 20 May 19  
 Colin G. Edgecombe ..... 12 Sept 19  
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)  
 Seymour Perkins ..... 11 Apr 19  
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)  
 William G. Knight ..... 16 Jan 20  
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)  
 John C. H. Lawrence ..... 13 May 20  
 (For *Q.D. Duties* with Malta *R.N.R.*)  
*Wt. Vict. Ofr.* John J. Kentsbeer .....— Dec 18  
*Instr. of Cookery* James Sainsbury ..... 31 July 19

The following Officers are borne as additional  
 for various Services:—

### For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

*Commander* Charles C. Ennals ..... 6 Mar 20  
 (On Staff of *C.-in-C.* Med as Supervising  
*Intell. Ofr.*)  
*Lieut.-Com.* (N) Ernest G. F.  
 Tisdall ..... 27 Jan 20  
 (For Compass Duties.)  
 (And Asst. to *K.H.M.* Malta.)  
 Henry K. Garnier ..... 19 Apr 20  
 (For Maintenance Duties.)  
*Lieutenant* Frank B. Watson ..... 24 Jan 20  
 (For *M.L.'s.*)  
 Ernest Brown ..... 26 Apr 20  
 (For *Comm.* of 'Heather Bloom.')  
 (G) George F. Thompson ..... 3 June 19  
 (For Malta Rifle Range.)  
 Thomas A. Jolliffe .....— Feb 20  
 (For *Comm.* of 'Andrew King.')  
 James F. W. C.  
 Hawkins .....— Mar 20  
 (For *Comm.* of 'William Beeton.')  
*Eng. Com.* Horace R. Denson ..... 27 Aug 19  
 (For Torpedo Store, Malta.)  
*Wes. Chaplain* Rev. Percy Hallding, MC ..... 6 Aug 19  
*Lieut. at Arms.* Frederick Dhue ..... 4 Feb 20  
 (Mail Officer.)  
*Cd. Gunner.* (T) David W. Smyth ..... 16 Oct 18  
 (For Mining Depôt.)  
*Gunner* Charles H. Parmenter ..... 25 Mar 20  
*Boatswain* Henry W. Drake ..... 19 Mar 20  
 (For Boom Defence Duties.)  
*Sergt.-Major* { Thomas G. Hicks ..... 18 Jan 16  
*R.M.* { (For *R.M.* Clothing Depôt.)

---

### For Service on Danube.

*Lieut.-Com.* (I) Heathcote G. Hewitt,  
*OBE* ..... 24 Mar 19  
*Lieutenant* William F. E. Fryer ..... 24 Mar 19  
 ('Bodroy.')  
*Mate* Maurice H. Lawrance ..... 24 Mar 19  
 (Minesweeping.)  
*Boatswain* William J. Rooke ..... 24 Mar 19  
 ('Giselle.')

**For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.**

**Captain** ..... *Valentine E. B. Phillimore*, DSO ..... 1 Feb 20  
(For Special Service.)

**Commander**.....*Malcolm K. de M. Burgess* ..... 1 Mar 20  
(For duty in Egypt.)

**Lieutenant**.....*Harold H. Rogers* .....26 May 20  
(For Comm'd. of Trawler "Veresis.")

..... *George H. Boddie*, DSO 3 Apr 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'Craigneen'.)

..... *Alfred Leary* ..... 3 Apr 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'Phingask')

..... *Henry G. W. Stokes* ... 3 Apr 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'Girl Kathleen'.)

..... *John D. Ross* .....26 May 20  
(For Comm'd. of Drifter "The Brae.")

..... *William Gregory* (act) 24 Nov 19  
(For 'Walter Burke'.)

**Tempy. R.C.** } *Rev. Joseph Cassar*  
**Chaplain** } (act) ..... 2 Aug 18

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.** } *William F. G. Burtonshaw* ..... 9 Apr 20  
(For Accountant Duties in Egypt.)

**Tempy. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R.** } *Reginald G. S. Burrell* 10 Feb 19  
(3rd grade T.O. at Salonica.)

**Cd. Gunner** .....*Harry Hoggett* .....24 Nov 19

..... *Arthur G. Foreman* .....24 Nov 19

**British Naval Mission to Greece.**

**Captain** ..... *William A. H. Kelly*, CB, CMG, MVO (tempy) 1 June 19  
(Head of the British Naval Mission to Greece.)  
(With rank of Vice-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

..... *George C. Chetwode*, CB, CBE ..... 1 June 19  
(With rank of Rear-Admiral in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Lieut.-Com.**.....(**G**) *Henry F. Minchin* 13 Feb 20  
(With rank of Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy as Gunnery Officer.)

**Lieutenant** ..... *Ian H. Morten* ..... 11 Mar 20  
(With rank of Lieutenant-Commander in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Eng. Com.**.....*George W. Cannan*, OBE .....22 Nov 19  
(With rank of Engineer Captain in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Eng. Lieut. R.N.R.** } *Lawrence Farnon* .....22 Nov 19  
(With rank of Engineer Lieut.-Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Surg. Com.**.....*Lidbrooke F. Cope*, OBE .....24 Oct 19  
(With rank of Surgeon Captain in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.** } *Edwin H. Wethey*, OBE (tempy) ..... 1 June 19  
(Secy. to Head of Brit. Naval Mission to Greece, with rank of Paym. Commr. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Cd. Gunner**.....(**T**) *George Prince*, MBE 22 Nov 19  
(With rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

..... (**T**) *Charles R. Tribe*...22 Nov 19  
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Gunner** ..... *William R. Dale*..... 2 Dec 19  
(With rank of Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

**Wt. Eng.**.....*William T. Hall*, DSC 16 Dec 19  
(With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

..... *Frank Mitchell* .....16 Dec 19  
(With rank of Eng. Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)

*New Books opened, 1st January, 1920*

**257a ELGIN. (Po.)**

*Cd. Eng.*.....George A. Janes .....20 Aug 19  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*14th October, 1919.*

**257b EMERALD.**

*Eng. Com.*.....Carl B. F. le W. Rock 22 May 19  
*Gunner*.....(T)Thomas Watkins...29 May 2  
*Wt. Shipwright* Thomas F. Tyacke.....— June 20

**258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.**

(Ch.) *Battleship.*

25,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)  
*Guns*—10-13·5 inch, 12-6 inch, 2-3 inch,  
 4-3 pr.

*Rear-Admiral*...Michael Culme-Seymour,  
 KCB, MVO.....1 Sept 18  
 (*Rear-Adml. 2nd in Comd. Mediterranean Fleet.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....John L. Syson, OBE... 1 Sept 18  
*Flag Lieut.*.....(S)Hon. Henry M. A.  
 Cecil.....18 Nov 18

*Staff.*

*Commander*.....Ronald H. C. Halifax 16 June 20  
 (*War Staff Officer*)

*Surg. Com.* .....Henry Hunt.....27 Feb 19  
 (*Squadron Medical Officer*)

*Clerk to Sec.*.....Albert F. B. Bridges 18 May 18

*Captain*.....Joseph C. W. Henley 2 Jan 19

*Commander* .....Alick Stokes ..... 8 Jan 19  
 (N)Sydney K. Smyth 30 Sept 18

*Lieut.-Com.* .....George Wilson ..... 20 Mar 19  
 (G)Frederick A. Buck-

lev .. .....15 Sept 17

(T)Frederic N. Attwood

17 June 20

*Lieutenant*.....William B. Walker...17 Feb 19

Frederick J. Durnford 21 Feb 19

Francis W. Darwin ...17 Dec 18

Grenville M. Temple

27 Feb 20

(E)Robert Slater ..... 6 Dec 19

Philip H. F. Mitchell 9 Dec 19

Donald H. Barton (act) 7 June 20

*Lieut. R.C.N.*...George A. Worth ...27 June 19

*Eng. Com.*.....Walter G. Heppel ..... 1 Dec 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alfred C. Bray.....27 Jan 19

*Eng. Lieut* .....David Cotton .....7 Apr 20

*Major R.M.*.....John W. Snepp, OBE., 21 Mar 19

*Lieut. R.M.* .....Cecil H. W. Blunt.....— June 20

John M. Fuller (act)...15 Jan 19

John L. L. Rees (act) 12 June 19

*Chaplain* .....Rev. G. St. L. Hyde

Gosselin, BA..... 1 Feb 19

*Paym. Com.*.....Trevor Hayles ..... 7 Feb 20

*Surg. Lieut.-* } Roderick J. G. Parnell  
*Com. f* ..... 6 Jan 20

*Paym. Lieut.*.... James T. McBride.....15 May 20

*Surg. Lieut. (D)* James T. Wood .....19 Feb 19

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Robert H. Mallinson 20 Mar 20

*Mate* .....Joseph Reid ..... 9 Mar 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....Charles J. Byrne .....20 Dec 18

*Gunner* .....Philip Matthews .....13 Aug 18

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

James D. Allen..... 8 July 18

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T)William A. Rye.... 9 Apr 20

Charles H. Garner..... 6 Jan 20

(*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T)William R. Adams— July 19

*R.M. Gunner*....Clifford A. Davies (act) 21 Mar 19

*Boatswain*.....Arthur McNeill ..... 7 Mar 19

George Jones..... 8 Jan 20

(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

*Wt. Ord. Offr.* Alfred B Barltrop .....12 Mar 20

*Sig. Boatswain* Charles J. Linfield..... 9 July 17

*Wt. Eng.* .....Harry Shepherd. .... 28 Jan 20

James W. Armstrong 27 Jan 19

Christopher W. Morse 28 Aug 18

*Wt. Shipwright* Frank Williams.....24 Mar 19

*Wt. Mech.*.....Richard E. Hodges.... 9 Jan 20

*Wt. Electrician* Ernest Gerry.....17 Sept 18

*Wt. Writer*.....Frederick W. Knight 24 May 20

*Wt. Vict. Offr.*...Alfred E. Morgan.....28 Mar 19



**Midshipman**.....Stephen R. Ascherson 24 Nov 19  
 Harold S. Cooper.....11 Feb 19  
 Trevelyan L. Napier...24 Nov 19  
 Miles A. G. Child.....24 Nov 19  
 Richard A. L. Pears...24 Nov 19  
 Gordon H. H. Dinsmore  
   24 Nov 19  
 Edward R. Gibson.....24 Nov 19  
 St. John Cronyn.....24 Nov 19  
 Basil Jones .....26 Sept 17  
 Stephen L. Cazalet ... 26 Sept 17  
 John A. Leslie-Moore 26 Sept 17  
 Miles H. G. Williams 26 Sept 17  
 Cyril T. R. Searle .....26 Sept 17  
 David H. Magnay ... 1 May 18  
 Ralph Jackson ..... 1 May 18  
 Ronald N. Fothergill 1 May 18  
 Charles Littlewood ... 1 May 18  
 Herbert T. Herring ...17 Apr 20  
 Edward V. B. Baker...11 Feb 19  
 John H. Allison.....15 Sept 19  
 Robert S. C. Cobbold 15 Sept 19  
 Lionel P. Skipwith...15 Sept 19  
 Richard F. B. Cecil...15 Sept 19  
 William H. Kirk.....15 Sept 19  
 Richard P. Clarke.....26 May 20  
 Kenneth K. Hunter...26 May 20  
 Alan B. MacBrayne...26 May 20  
 Peter G. Smith.....26 May 20  
**Paym. Mid.**.....Harold G. Savage .....29 Apr 20  
   Robert H. Rump..... 2 May 19  
*Re-commissioned 21st March, 1919.*

## 259 ENCHANTRESS. (Po.)

### *Admiralty Yacht.*

3,470 Tons I.H.P. 6,400 N.D.

*Guns—4-3 pr.*

**Captain**.....Hon. Arthur C. Strutt 29 Nov 18  
**Lieut.-Com.**.....Frederic C. Bradley...17 Jan 20  
**Lieutenant**.....(N) Charles E. Hotham,  
   DSC .....13 Jan 19  
   *The Earl of Carlisle*— Dec 18  
   Patrick W. B. Brook-  
   ing (tempy.).....21 Apr 20  
**Eng. Com.**.....Percy L. Butt, DSO...13 Jan 19  
**Surg.**.....  
**Lieut.-Com.** } Ernest MacEwan .....27 Jan 19  
**Paym.**.....  
**Lieut.-Com.** } Paul S. Strickland.....20 Jan 19  
**Cd. Gunner**.....John W. R. Munden...19 Nov 18  
**Cd. Boatswain**.....George H. Barker..... Nov 18  
**Cd. Eng.**.....Frederick T. Norris...31 Dec 18  
*Re-commissioned 27th January, 1919.*

## 260 ENDEAVOUR. (Ch.)

### *Surveying Vessel.*

1,280 Tons. I.H.P. 1,100 N.D.

*Guns—1-3 pr.*

**Commander**.....Frederick A. Reyne ...26 Aug 18  
**Lieut.-Com.**.....John W. Seddon ..... 7 May 19  
**Lieutenant**.....George W. Morrison ...19 Nov 19  
   Charles R. Brent .....13 Apr 20  
   (N) Douglas H. Fryer 27 Feb 19  
   Haydon M. S. Forbes,  
   DSC ..... 8 Dec 19  
   Archibald Day (act) ...13 Apr 20  
**Surg.**.....  
**Lieut.-Com.** } Percy B. Wallis..... 1 Mar 20  
**Boatswain** ... Albert E. Vincent ...30 June 19  
**Wt. Eng** .....George J. Phillips.....15 Nov 18  
*Re-commissioned at Malta, 16th March, 1920.*

## 261 ENTERPRISE.

**Eng. Com.**.....Ralph Berry.....11 Feb 19  
**Cd. Shipwright**..Morris V. Varney..... 9 Jan 20

## 263 EREBUS. (Ch.)

**Captain**.....Apsley, D. M. Cherry...11 May 20  
**Lieut.-Com.**.....(N) Frederick W. S.  
   Gleed .....28 Apr 20  
**Lieutenant**.....(G) Alfred E. Woodward  
   28 Mar 19  
**Eng. Lieut.**.....George T. Hales .....14 Nov 19  
**Capt. R.M.**.....Mark O. Adamson..... 7 July 18  
**Surg. Com.**.....Michael, J. Laffan, MB,  
   BA (lent)..... 1 May 20  
**Paym. Lieut.-Com.** John D. M. Cavanagh,  
   CMG .....25 Aug 19  
**Cd. Gunner**.....Joseph W. Funnell...21 Apr 20  
**Gunner** .....Louis B. Sparks.....20 Feb 20  
   (For Instrl. Duties.)  
**Boatswain**... James C. F. Gear (act) 31 July 19  
   (For Q.D. Duties.)  
**Wt. Shipwright** Arthur Cole..... 14 June 20  
**Wt. Eng.**.....Walter M. Calder.....14 Nov 19  
*Reduced at Chatham, 28th February, 1920.*

**265 ERIN. (Ch.)***Battleship.*23,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* 26,500.

(Turret Drill Ship, Nore.)

Rear-Admiral ... Vivian H. G. Bernard,  
CB ..... 17 Mar 20(Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore.)  
(Flag flown in "Cyclops" temporarily.)Secretary ..... Herbert P. Hunter,  
DSO ..... 17 Mar 20

Eng. Capt. .... William A. J. Davies 17 Mar 20

Clerk to Sec. .... Bertram K. H. Nor-  
gate ..... 21 Apr 20Captain ..... Percival H. Hall  
Thompson, CMG ..... 1 Dec 19

Commander .... (I) Richard L. Edwards 14 June 19

Lieut.-Com. .... (G) James H. Thom,  
OBE ..... Feb 20

(And for Gunnery Duties.)

(N) Sidney N. Smith ..... Feb 20

Lieutenant ..... Edmond H. O'Connor 5 Jan 20

(T) Paul Agger (act) ..... Feb 20

Eng. Com. .... William J. Ford ..... 8 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. John W. Phillips ..... 12 Jan 20

Major R.M. .... Mark K. Gray ..... 12 June 20

Surg. Com. .... John K. Raymond,  
MB ..... 31 Jan 20

Paym. Com. .... Ralph H. D. Hicks ..... June 17

Surg. Lieut.- } Frederick C. Wright 16 Apr 20  
Com. }Cd. Gunner ..... (T) George S. Peavitt 2 Jan 20  
Murdo Melvor ..... 17 May 20

Cd. Shipwright. John H. Hill ..... 30 Apr 20

Gunner ..... Alfred Coe ..... 13 Jan 20  
(For Instructional Duties.)

R.M. Gunner. .... Albert C. M. Cox (act) ..... Jan 20

Sig. Boatswain. Aidan A. P. Hatcher. June 20

Wt. Eng. .... Frederick J. Dark ..... 8 June 20

Wt. Elect. .... William Sweeney ..... Mar 20

Wt. Writer ..... William J. S. Blood ..... 19 Apr 20

Re-commissioned with Reserve crew at the  
Nore, 18th December, 1919.**266 ESPIEGLE. (Dev.)***Sloop.*1,070 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander ..... Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE 15 Sept 19

Lieut. .... Ivo W. S. Frewen, DSC 3 Mar 20

(N) Richard H. Cald-  
well, DSC ..... 19 Feb 20Eric B. K. Stevens  
(act) ..... 12 Feb 20Paym. Lieut.- } Frederick N. L. Oliver— Feb 20  
Com. }

Surg. Lieut. .... Frank H. Vey ..... Feb 20

Cd. Mech. .... Arthur Rowe ..... 7 May 19

Gunner ..... George E. Wilson ..... 30 May 19

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 20th March, 1920.

**267 ESSEX. (Dev)***Cruiser.*9,800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*

Guns—14-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 3-3 pr.

(Paid off).

**270 EUROPA. (Po.)***Cruiser.*11,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Guns—16-6 inch, 12-12 pr., 3-3 pr.

Paid off at Malta, 27th March, 1920.

**272 EXCELLENT. (Po.)**

(late 'WILLIAM LEECH').

*Trawler.*

Plymouth.

Captain ..... Francis H. Mitchell,  
DSO ..... 13 June 20Commander ..... Hubert E. Dannreuther,  
DSO ..... 15 Jan 19

Walter M. Nash, OBE 30 July 19

(G) Eric R. Bent, DSC— Jan 19

Lieut.-Com. .... (G) Edward N. Syfret 27 Jan 19

Harrn M. Daniel,  
DSO ..... 19 Feb 20

*Lieutenant* ..... (G) John S. Hammill— Feb 20  
 (G) *The Earl of Medina*,  
 KCVO ..... 1 Apr 19  
 (G) Harold R. G.  
 Kinahan ..... 10 Sept 18  
 (G) Gilbert C. A.  
 Whitelocke ... .. 11 Feb 19  
 (G) Alexander D. Lac. 1 Apr 19  
 (G) Arthur F. Armitage  
 1 Apr 19  
 (G) Alfred Baynton ... 13 Mar 19  
 George Sparkes ..... 19 Mar 19  
 Arthur J. Whittle ... 8 May 19  
 Patrick B. Lauder ... 28 Nov 19  
 (G) Robert H. Bevan ... 18 Dec 12  
 (G) Charles H. L.  
 Woodhouse ..... 18 Dec 16  
 Alfred Rivett ..... 10 June 19  
 (*Staff for Tenders.*)

*Surg. Com.* ..... (I) Percy H. Boyden,  
 MD ..... 12 June 17  
 William K. D. Breton 12 Dec 19  
 Henry A. Kellond-  
 Knight (*tempy.*) ..... 23 Apr 20

*Chaplain & Instr. Com.* } Rev. William H.  
 Goudge, MA. .... 30 Jan 18

*Paym. Capt.* ..... Walter H. J. Pym ...— Sept 18

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Harold G. Badger,  
 DSC ..... 2 Sept 19

*Paym. Lieut.* ... Nowell Baird . .... 17 Apr 20  
 Leonard M. Pre  
 (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Jan 10

*Shipwright Lieut.* } George Sim ..... 28 June 19  
 (*Barrack Master*)

*Ord. Lieut.* ..... Alexander H. Workman 7 Dec 17

*Head Master* ... William J. B. Hore ... 20 Feb 19

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Arthur E. Round ..... 14 Mar 18  
 Arthur C. Burgess ..... 19 Mar 19  
 Benjamin Richardson 3 June 20

*For charge of Ordnance Stores and for Presiden:*  
*of W.O.'s Mess.*

Michael Hall ..... 3 Dec 18

Edward H. Capell  
 (*tempy.*) ..... 9 July 19

William H. Wildbore 22 July 19

John B. Ham ..... 5 Mar 19

George J. D. Juden ..... 18 Aug 19

William H. J. Parkin 17 Mar 19

Reginald W. G. Crabbe 12 Feb 20

William E. Griffiths 26 Apr 19

Lister J. Horner ..... 7 Jan 19

Benjamin S. Flynn ..... 8 July 19

Fabian J. Pearse ..... 12 Apr 20

(*For Instructional Duties and for charge*  
*of Stores.*)

*Cd. Gunner* ..... George C Spiller ..... 16 Oct 19  
 (*Staff for Tenders*)

James C. Gwyer ..... 11 Mar 19

*Cd. Eng.* ..... John Chadwick, DSC ..... 14 June 19

*Senior Master* .... Horace E. Hindman 29 Nov 18

*Cd. Vict. Ofrr.* .... Samuel A. Finemore— July 18

*Gunner* ..... William E. Palmer ..... 18 June 20

Charles E. Bounton ..... 23 Jan 19

Alfred J. Mallett, DSC 11 Apr 19

(G) Alfred W. Wright 11 Apr 19

Henry C. Higgins ..... 23 Feb 20

John W. J. Dralsey,  
 MBE ..... 7 May 19

Walter J. Pope ..... 25 Mar 19

Richard J. Hatton ..... 11 Mar 19

Daniel W. Fyson ..... 18 Oct 19

(G) Thomas C. S. Lee 30 Dec 19

*Wt. M.A.A.* ..... James H. F. Rann ..... 13 Apr 17

*Schoolmaster* ..... Claude H. Welton ... 10 July 18

David Adams ..... 23 Apr 19

*Wt. Ord. Off.* .... Samuel J. Spragg ..... 28 Apr 19

Louis Tearle . .... 6 Mar 19

### Experimental Department.

*Commander* ... David T. Graham-  
 Brown, MVO ..... — May 18  
 (*For Experimental Duties.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (G) Geoffrey D. Taylor 24 Apr 18

(G) Gerard W. T.

Robertson ..... 21 May 19

(*For experimental and proof work and for*  
*command of 'Gleaner.'*)

*Lieutenant* ..... (G) John G. L. Dundas 1 Apr 19

William Vaughan ..... 25 Jan 12

(*For Experimental Duties.*)

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Leonard Slight ..... 20 May 19

(*For Experimental Duties.*)

*Cd. Ord. Ofrr.* .... Harry Baverstock ..... 11 Dec 19

(*For Experimental Duties.*)

*Gunner* ..... Charles T. Scrimshaw 23 July 19

(*For Experimental Duties.*)

*Wt. Writer* ..... Sydney D. Fry (act) ..... 13 Apr 20

### Officers Qualifying for Gunnery Duties.

Lieutenant.....	Stuart A. Pears	18 Feb 19
	Hugh B. Deedes.....	17 Feb 19
	Edward G. H. Bellars	17 Feb 19
	Philip C. Forman.....	17 Feb 19
	Alexander H. M. Hystop	17 Feb 19
	Basil W. Le G. Pullen	17 Feb 19
	Michael M. Denny.....	17 Feb 19
	Patrick A. Trier.....	17 Feb 19
	Guy S. Laurence.....	17 Feb 19
	Robert B. Gibbons, OBE	17 Feb 19
	Cecil S. Miller.....	17 Feb 19
	Guy V. A. Phelps.....	17 Feb 19
	George E. M. O'Donnell	17 Feb 19
	Percy F. P. Wood.....	17 Feb 19
	James P. A. Bremridgel	17 Feb 19
	Eric J. P. Brind.....	17 Feb 19
	Edwyn H. Stuart-Jones	17 Feb 19
	Frederick R. Garside..	17 Feb 19
	Henry P. Scholes.....	17 Feb 19
	George T. Phillip, DSC	17 Feb 19
	Harold N. C. Webber...	17 Feb 19
	George D. Belben.....	17 Feb 19
	Robert J. Thomas, DSC	19 May 19
	William R. Slayter.....	3 Jan 20
	Charles J. H. de Boulay	3 Jan 20
	Gerald O. C. Davies...	3 Jan 20
	Ronald C. Bayne.....	3 Jan 20
	Alick W. Gush.....	3 Jan 20
	Thomas L. Beevor.....	3 Jan 20
	Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett	3 Jan 20
	Alfred S. Russell.....	3 Jan 20
	Harold Drew, DSC.....	3 Jan 20

### Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com. ....	Robert Mends	18 Dec 18
	(For duty in Instrl. Productional Section.)	
	Eldred S. Brooksmith,	
	DSC.....	— Feb 20
	(In Comd. of Gas School.)	
Lieutenant.....	(G) Alfred G. Weeks...	19 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Gerald R. McCowen,	
	OBE, MD.....	— Feb 20
	(For Duty at Whale Island and in Gas School.)	
Schoolmaster ...	Sydney W. Hill (tempy.)	2 Sept 19
Wt. Writer.....	Charles Bevis	17 June 19

### 283 FANTOME. (Dev.) Sloop.

1,070 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

Commander .....	Charles M. L. Scott	
	(act) .....	17 Jan 19
Lieut.-Com.....	William V. Rice, DSO,	
	DSC .....	31 Dec 18
Lieutenant .....	Thomas A. L. Hervey..	1 Mar 19
	John P. Cary.....	1 Apr 19
	William S. Bardwell..	27 Feb 19
	Arthur G. N. Wyatt...	1 Mar 19
	William H. Farrow ...	13 Apr 20
Paym.	{ Frederick C. Pidcock	27 Nov 19
Lieut.-Com. }		
Surg. Lieut.....	Peter W. Carruthers,	
	MB.....	29 Nov 19

### 284 FAREHAM. (Po.)

Paid off at Malta, 12th November, 1919.

### 285a FAVERSHAM. (Po.)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.

**287a FERMOY. (Ch.)**

Commander.....John B. Glencross.  
DSO .....— May 20

(And for duty with Submarines.)

Lieutenant.....Alexander G. Rodger  
(act) .....20 Apr 20

Mate.....William J. Fricker ...— July 19

Wt. Eng.....James Grearson.....21 Nov 18

Commissioned at Dundee, 12th July, 1919.

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

**288 FERRET. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

750 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Cd. Eng.....Charles Palmer, DSC...10 May 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

**290 FIREDRAKE. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

767 Tons. H.P. (20,000 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Gunner .....(T) Bertie Usmar .....— Apr 20

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Dido.'

**291 FIREFLY. (Po.)**

*Paid off 16th March, 1918.*

**292 FIREQUEEN. (Po.)**

*Special Service Vessel.*

446 Tons. I.H.P. 500 N.D.

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 28th May, 1919.*

**293 FISGARD. (Po.)**

(1) FISGARD I. (late SPARTIATE.)

*Late Cruiser. 11,000 Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (late CALCUTTA) (late  
HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (late HINDOSTAN)

*Late 2nd Rate. 3,242 Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (late SULTAN). *Late*

*Battleship. 9,290 Tons.*

*Dépôt for Training of Boy Artificers.*

Captain.....Judge D'Arcy .....31 Dec 18  
(And for duty as Inspecting Captain of  
Mechanical Training Establishments.)

Commander .....Gordon A. Coles, DSO 14 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com. ....Colin A.G. Hutchison 28 Mar 19

Lieut.....James A. Douglas-  
Hamilton .....18 June 20  
(For P. & R/T Duties.)

James C. Sabey.....26 Apr 20

George M. Allchin  
(act) ..... 9 June 20

Eng. Capt. ....Charles Stevens, CBE...13 Feb 20  
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)

Alfred V. Sharpe .....28 Feb 20

(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percy Reeve .....30 Oct 18  
(For Instructional Duties.)

Harold V. Gaud.....17 Mar 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Eng. Lieut.....Edward G. Sullivan...12 Jan 20  
(For Instructional Duties.)

Holly R. Whitehouse 1 Dec 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

Sidney G. West DSC 15 Jan 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Kenelm D. P. Hall-

Patch ..... 4 Mar 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Chaplain .....Rev. Thomas Williams,  
B.A. .... 6 Nov 18



*Surg. Com.*.....Arthur H. H. Vizard,  
MD .....31 Jan 19  
Percy B. Egan, MD, BA 5 Dec 19

*Paym. Com.*.....Charles E. F. Webb...— Dec 17

*Surg.* { William G. Thwaytes,  
*Lieut.-Com.* { MD ..... 16 Feb 20

*Svrg. Lieut.* (D) Percy G. Richards .. 19 Feb 20

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Francis G. Sparks .....26 July 19

*Cd. Boatswain*...William C. Norris.....16 June 19

*Cd. Shipwright*..Frederick E. Cook.....29 Dec 19  
William H. Evans..... 6 Sept 19

(*And for supervision of supernumerary Artisan Ratings.*)

*Cd. Eng.*.....Herbert T. Winch ..... 4 July 19  
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)  
Edgar F. Smith.....30 Oct 18  
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)  
William Whyte .....22 May 19  
(*For Instructional Duties and General Duties.*)

*Boatswain*.....George F. Wheeler ...11 Apr 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties*)  
John N. Holmes .....18 July 19  
William M. Dring..... 9 Aug 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)  
Bertie C. Jones ..... 9 Aug 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)  
Herbert J. Cornish....30 Oct 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)  
Harry Walls.....30 Oct 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

*Schoolmaster* .....Albert T. Wheeler 20 Feb 19

*Wt. Writer* .....William H. Samways,  
MBE .....29 Apr 20

*Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1908.*  
*New books opened, 1st April, 1918.*

## 294 FITZROY. (Ch.)

*Commander* .....Frederick J. B. Gibson,  
OBE . . . . . 23 Feb 20

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward M. Gibbings 23 Feb 20

*Lieutenant*.....(N) John M. Chaplin...23 Feb 20  
Norman A. C. Hardy 23 Feb 20

*Lieut. R.C.N.*...Henry W. S. Soulby.. 23 Feb 20

*Surg. Lieut* .....Howard L. Douglas ...27 Mar 20

*Paym. Lieut.*....James G. Johnson ...15 Mar 20

*Boatswain*.....John W. Blundell..... 1 Mar 20

*Wt. Eng.*.....Ralph Coxon ..... 3 Feb 19

*Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 15th March, 1920.*

## 295 FLINDERS. (Po.)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Patrick S. E. Maxwell 23 Feb 20  
Arthur L. Jackson.....23 Feb 20

*Lieutenant*.....John Taylor..... 1 Mar 20  
Victor C. Eddy . . . . . 23 Feb 20  
George F. Stevens-  
Guille (*act*) ..... 8 May 20

*Paym. Lieut.*- { (I) Archibald J.  
*Com.* { Dowdeswell . . . . . 15 Mar 20

*Surg. Lieut.*.....Francis L. H. MacDowel 27 Mar 20

*Boatswain*.....George R. Thompson 1 Mar 20

*Wt. Eng.* .....William T. Kirkland..10 Jan 20

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th March, 1920.*

## FLYCATCHER.

(*Lent to War Office.*)

## 295a FLYING FOX. (Dev.)

*Cd. Eng.*.....John Lamond..... 8 May 19

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*24th March, 1920.*  
*Borne in ' Woolwich.*

## 295b FORD. (Po.)

*Paid off 14th October, 1919.*

## 297 FORESTER. (Dev.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

760 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in ' Woolwich.*

297a **FORFAR.** (Ch.)*Borne in 'Crescent.'*297b **FORRES.** (Po.)

*Lieutenant.....(N)Henry J. Egerton* 15 May 20  
*Cd. Mech.,.....Alfred J. Witchell.....* 20 May 20  
*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth* 17th May, 1920.  
*Tender to 'King George V.'*

298 **FORTH.** (Dev.)*Late Light Cruiser.*

4,650 Tons. I.H.P. 3,800 N.D. (5,700 F.D.)

*Guns—4-6 pr.*

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,*  
*4th April, 1919.*

301 **FOXGLOVE.** (Po.)

*Commander.....Gerald H. Brady.....* 12 Dec 19  
*Lieutenant,.....Charles D. Milbourne..* 26 Dec 19  
*(N)Archibald G.*  
*Buchanan.....* 26 Dec 19  
*Surg. Lieut.....Noel A. H. Barlow.....* Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.....Richard E. B. Rose ...* 3 Jan 20  
*Cd. Eng.....John Dean.....* 12 Aug 19  
*Gunner.....John H. Herbert.....* 15 Dec 19  
*Commissioned at Devonport,*  
*5th January, 1920.*  
*(Tender to 'Tamar.')*

302 **FROBISHER**

*Eng. Com.....Bernard D. MacQueen* 23 Aug 19  
*Cd. Shipwright..Benjamin O. Cross ...* 1 Mar 20  
*Wt. Eng.....Arthur J. Rice, MBE...* 26 Feb 20

305 **FURIOUS.** (Po.)

*Commander.....Alfred F. St. C. Armistage.....* 22 Apr 20

*Lieutenant.....Charles R. de B. L. Townshend.....* 26 July 18  
*William J. Fisher (act)* 7 May 20

*Eng. Com.....George H. Scullard...* 28 Jan 18

*Paym. Com.....Alfred E. Aylen.....* 29 Nov 19

*Surg. Lieut.- } James McA. Holmes,*  
*Com. } DSO, MB.....* 25 Nov 19

*Paym. Sub- } Ernest J. Foster.....* 26 June 19  
*Lieut. }*

*Cd. Shipwright..William L. Harfield ...* 6 Mar 17

*Cd. Eng.....Sydney E. Soper.....* 9 June 20

*Gunner.....Arthur Page.....* 6 Jan 20

*(T)Arthur L. Honeysett.....* 19 June 19

*Boatswain.....William McLachlan... 4 May 20*  
*(Boatswain of Ship.)*

*Wt. Eng.....Edward Crossen.....* 2 Oct 16

*Allan Willsted.....* 18 May 17

*Reduced to Reserve at Kosyth,*  
*21st November, 1919.*

306 **FURY.** (Dev.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer:*  
*Turbine.*

760 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

*"G" Class Submarines in Reserve at  
Portsmouth.*

G 3	} In Command of "G" Class Reserve. Lieut. Henry B. Crane. For Duty with "G" Class Reserve.
G 4	
G 5	
G 6	
G 10	
G 13	Lieut. Lancelot V. Donne, DSC ..... 25 Nov 18 Cyril Y. C. Keays..... May 20 Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

**312 GABRIEL. (Dev.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**312a GADDESdon. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.  
Borne in 'Hermione.'*

**313 GADFLY. (Dev.)**

*Paid off 21st March, 1918.*

**313a GAINSBOROUGH. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.  
Borne in 'Hermione.'*

**314 GALATEA. (Po.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

Captain.....	George B. W. Young, DSO ..... 1 July 20
Lieut.-Com.....	Frederick N. Eardley- Wilmot ..... Feb 20
Lieutenant .....	(G) Wilfrid R. Patterson 21 June 20
	Alfred G. Farrance (act)..... 24 Mar 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Oswald C. Dallas ..... 1 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut.....	Francis S. Banner(act) 21 June 20
Paym. ....	Richard G. T. Sennett 1 July 20
Lieut.-Com. }	
Sub-Lieut.....	Dennis V. Clift(act) .. 14 June 20
	St. John A. Mickle- thwaite (act) ..... 14 June 20
2nd Lt. R.A.F.	J. M. Walmsley ..... — 19
Gunner .....	(T) James I. Collins ... 7 Mar 19 (For Instructional Duties.)
Wt. Eng. ....	John C. Smith ..... 21 June 20
	Herbert J. Woods..... 21 June 20
Paym. Mid.....	Harold M. Herne ..... 1 July 20
	Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 1st March, 1920

**315 GANGES II. (late  
BOSCAWEN No. II., and  
MINOTAUR, late Cruiser.)  
(Ch.)**

10,690 Tons.

Harwich.

Eng. Com.....	Archibald Maconochie— Sept 19 (Torpedo Engineer Officer.)
Cd. Eng.....	Albert E. Millward..... 10 Mar 20
Cd. Shipwright..	John Turnbull ..... 19 Aug 19

*The following Officers are borne as additional :—*

**For Shotley Training Establishment**

Captain .....	Francis G. St. John, CB, MVO..... 1 Mar 19
Commander .....	Lord Waterpark..... 19 Aug 18
Lieut.-Com. ....	Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO 2 Dec 19

Lieutenant.....Harold E. Evans, OBE 13 Oct 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)

John S. Ferris..... 4 July 19

(G)Reginald M. Servaes 30 July 19

Edward H. T. Hubbard 9 Dec 18

(S)Reginald V. Barton 15 Jan 20

Hugh P. Chubb ..... 25 Apr 19

Peveril B. William-  
fowlett..... 30 Dec 19

Eng. Com.....Sidney F. Cooper ... 1 Sept 19  
(For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in  
harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in  
training establishment, Shotley.)

Major R. M.....Arthur M. Deakin..... 12 Feb 17  
(18 Oct 11)  
(Instructor in Wireless Telegraphy and for W/T  
Duties with Patrol Vessels, &c.)

Captain R. M.....Thomas H. Burton, MC 27 Feb 20

Chaplain.....Rev. Arthur D. Gilbert-  
son, MA ..... 22 May 18

Rev. John Archibald 2 Jan 20

Instr. Com. .... Frederick M. Broad  
bent, MA ..... 23 Apr 20

Paym. Capt.....Horatio O. Jones ..... 15 July 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. George A. Finegan.....— May 18  
(And for Sick Quarters.)

Frederick St. B. Wick-  
ham, OBE ..... 10 Mar 20  
(For Sick Quarters.)

Surg. Lieut. (D) Bernard J. Geeke, LDS 18 June 20

Tempy. Surg. } Vernon W. A. Bell-  
Lieut. (D) } Bonnett ..... 9 Jan 18  
R.N.V.R. }

Paym. Lieut.....Edward G. Palmer..... 1 Mar 19  
(Clerk to S.N.O.)

Shipwright } Albert E. Martin ..... 4 July 19  
Lieut. } (Barrackmaster)

Headmaster.....George Garrett ..... 6 Jan 11

Cd. Gunner .....Richard Murphy..... 4 Sept 19

Hugh Thompson..... 2 Aug 19

Cd. Sig. } Arthur W. Brown ..... 5 June 19  
Boatswain }

Cd. Teleg.....Robert H. W. West-  
cott..... 2 Sept 19

Senior Master.... Cecil Page..... 8 June 20

William C. Hewlett ... 25 Feb 19

Gunner.....William Clarke ..... 3 Feb 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)

Harry E. Knights ..... 11 Feb 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)

Cyril W. T. Layton..... 20 Feb 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)

Robert Webb (act)..... 20 Feb 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)

Ernest E. Kay.....— Mar 19  
(P/T Officer.)

William D. Chandler 24 Mar 19

Boatswain ..... William L. Aris, MBE 14 June 20

Sig. Boatswain...Harold C. Shambrook. 12 Aug 19

Wt. Teleg.....Frank Burnish..... 27 June 19

Wt. M.A.A.....Herbert C. Porter ..... 13 Apr 17

Wt. Shipwright Arthur Hitchings ..... 2 Aug 19

Schoolmaster .... Alexander Murphy ... 24 Mar 19

Wilfred Woolman..... 8 Feb 19

Walter H. Harvey..... 2 Mar 19

William F. Plant ..... 14 June 19

Frederick G. Turner... 7 July 19

Isaac C. T. Lupton.... 4 Feb 19

Harry Harvey ..... 10 Mar 19

Thomas W. Hugill..... 12 Mar 20

Harry E. Roe..... 4 Aug 19

Joseph A. Campbell  
(tempy) ..... 11 Aug 19

Alexander Coutts  
(tempy) ..... 11 Aug 19

Arthur Dicker (tempy) 11 Aug 19

Samuel W. Lockwood  
(tempy) ..... 15 Sept 19

Clifford A. Jervis  
(tempy) ..... 15 Sept 19

Cecil E. Wright ..... 1 Dec 19

Edgar G. Murch..... 1 Dec 19

Harold Hurrell ..... 1 Dec 19

Richard Kay..... 1 Dec 19

Wt. Writer ..... William J. Lewin ..... 1 Feb 20

Wt. Vict. Offr.... Alfred C. Waugh, MBE 1 Aug 19

Wt. Wardmaster Albert G. L. Susans... 29 Sept 16

Wt. Instr. of } Arthur O. Fleming ..... 31 Oct 18  
Cookery }

### 316 **GANNET.** (*Ch.*) (*late* *PEMBROKE*) (*late TRENT*) *Gun-Boat.*

363 Tons *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.*  
*Scapa Flow.*

*Cd. Gunner* } Harry Pegg ..... 12 Apr 20  
*in Commnd.* }  
(*And for Fleet Diving Duties.*)  
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

### 316a **GARDENIA.** (*Po.*)

*Commander* ..... Thomas R. Ffiorde, OBE— Apr 20  
*Lieutenant* ..... William L. Payne..... Sept 19  
*Cd. Eng.*..... Alfred T. Oliver..... 5 Sept 19  
*Tender to 'Julius.'*

### 317 **GARLAND.** (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

964 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*  
*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

### 318a **GARTH.** (*Ch.*)

*Paid Off at Grimsby, 9th September, 1919.*

### 320 **GENERAL CRAUFURD.** (*Ch.*)

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Alfred J. Trevett ..... 5 Aug 19  
*Cd. Eng.*..... William J. Bishop..... 9 July 19  
*Paid off at Chatham, 17th May, 1920.*

### 321 **GENERAL WOLFE.** (*Ch.*)

*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

### 326 **GIBRALTAR.** (*Ch.*)

*Cruiser.*

7,700 Tons.

*I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

*Captain* ..... Ronald Howard.. ..... 27 Apr 20  
*Commander* ..... Alan R. A. Macdonald 20 Mar 19  
John P. Farquharson,  
DSO, OBE (*temp.*) ... 1 Dec 19  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (T) Humphrey F. Howse  
2 Dec 19

*Lieut.* ..... John D. Campbell, DSC 31 Jan 20  
(*For Commnd. of 'James Jones'*)  
(G) Walter L. Caple ... 2 Aug 19  
(N) Maurice A. Brind 2 Dec 19  
Edward J. Marshall.. — Mar 20  
(*For Commnd. of 'Henry Jennings.'*)  
(T) Joseph Hennessy, 24 May 20  
(*And for (T) Duties with Flotilla.*)

*Eng. Com.* ..... Charles E. M. Roe..... 2 Oct 18  
William R. Crawford,  
CME 18 Mar 19

*Surg. Com.* ..... John E. H. Phillips... 10 Oct 19  
Ernest D. Rutherford,  
MB 1 Nov 19

*Paym. Com.* ..... William B. Penny..... 14 July 19

*Sub-Lieut.* ..... John W. Boutwood... 19 Feb 20  
(*For 'Frazer Hayes.'*)  
Arthur C. Cresswell... 31 Jan 20  
(*For 'James Jones.'*)  
Robert J. P. Montgomery  
12 Jan 20  
(*For 'Thomas Jarvis.'*)

*Paym. Lieut.* Eric A. Jolley ..... 17 May 20  
Donovan C. Roe..... 12 Dec 19

*Cd. Sig.* } Edwin Downing..... 26 July 19  
*Boatswain* }

*Cd. Shipwright.* James Uglow ..... 10 Sept 19

*Gunner* ..... Samuel Melling ..... 15 June 18  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
Horace Osborne ..... 8 Nov 19  
Alfred R. Bradley..... 18 Dec 19  
(T) Henry W. Warren 12 Jan 20

*Wt. Eng.* ..... John W. Jenkins, DSO 27 Mar 20  
(*For 'Henry Jennings.'*)  
Samuel Garland ..... 23 May 19

*Wt. Mech.* ..... Charles Cowell .. ..... 15 Aug 19

*Wt. Writer* ..... Frederick W. Matthews  
(*temp.*) ..... 6 May 20



**326a GILIA. (Po.)**

*Wt. Eng.* ..... Henry Mallett ..... 11 Oct 17  
*Paid off* 11th December, 1919.

**329 GLASGOW. (Po.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

4,800 Tons. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2-6 inch, 10-4 inch, 1-12 pr.  
 4-3 pr.

*Gunner* ..... Charles W. Beere ..... 20 June 18

*Paid off* at Portsmouth, 2nd February, 1920.

*Borne in 'Courageous.'*

**331 GLORIOUS. (Dev.)**

*Turret Drill Ship, Devonport.*

*Captain*..... Gerald W. Vivian, CMG 21 May 20

*Lieut.-Com.*..... Archibald R. Cornabé 1 June 20

*Lieutenant*..... Henry E. Bickley..... 25 Apr 19

Edwin Thompson (*act*) 12 July 19

*Eng. Cn.*..... William P. C. Spriddle  
 CMG 30 Aug 18

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Charles McCarthy ... 26 Mar 19-

(T) Joshua E. G. Chubb 4 June 20

*Gunner* ..... Thomas Driscoll ..... 21 Apr 20-

*Wt. Shipwright* Charles H. Strike..... 7 Apr 19-

*Wt. Eng.* ..... George E. Every ..... 16 Aug 16-

*Completed to Navigating Numbers at Rosyth,*  
 19th May, 1920.

*Tender to 'Vivid.'*

**333 GLOUCESTER. (Dev.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

4,800 Tons. *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2-6 inch, 10-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Paid off in charge of Naval Shipkeeping*  
*Party at Devonport, 31st March, 1920.*

**334 GLOWWORM. (Dev.)**

*Captain*..... John F. Warton, CMG,  
 CBE ..... 23 Mar 20

(*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.*)

*Lieutenant*..... Daniel de Pass..... 30 Apr 20

*Paym. Lieut.*..... Henry M. Fitch, OBE. 23 Mar 20

Vincent F. Williams.. 23 Mar 20.  
 (*Clerk to S.N.O.*)

*Sub-Lieut.*..... Arthur D. S. Dunn ... 14 Feb 20

*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920.*

335 GNAT. (*Po.*)

Commander .....Gerald L. Hodson, DSO 7 May 19

*Lieutenant.....Colin R. Woodhall (act)* 8 May 19

*Surg. Lieut.....*Cyril M. Williams..... 3 Nov 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Gerald J. Scott..... 3 July 19

*Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.*

336 **GODETIA.** (*Ch.*)

Commander .....Hugh Seymour, DSO...25 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker .....31 Dec 19

William J. Millar .....31 Dec 19

*Surg. Lieut.-* } James C. Kelly, DSC,  
*Com.* } MD, BA .....— Jan 20

Sub-Lieut. ....Coryndon O. Lux-  
moore..... 8 June 20

*Cd. Eng.* .... William Jones..... 1 Nov 19

*Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.*

338 **GORGON.** (*Dev.*)

*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Thomas R. I. Crabb ... 29 Aug 19

\*Cd. Gunner .....James Rea ..... 9 May 19

Wt. Shipwright..Harry Blake, MBE.....28 Oct 19

*Paid off at Devonport, 18th May, 1920.*

339 **GOSHAWK.** (*Dev.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

760 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th  
October, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Woolwich.*

341 **GRAFTON.** (*Dev.*)

*Cruiser.*

7,350 Tons.

*I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns* — 2-9·2 inch, 10-6 inch, 12-6 pr.,  
5-3 pr.

Lieutenant.....Robert H. Wigglesworth.....11 Sept 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....Sidney C. Cox..... 6 July 18

*Boatswain.....Arthur Baldwin .....10 Sept 19*

Wt. Eng. .... Archibald W. Davies 24 July 19

*Paid off at Devonport, 28th January, 1920.*

**344 GRAYFLY. (Dev.)***Paid off March, 1918.***345 GREENFLY. (Dev.)***Paid off March, 1918.***346 GREENWICH. (Po.)***Captain* .....Nicholas E. Archdale,  
CBE.....28 Feb 19*Lieut.-Com.*.....Frederick G. Charsley,  
DSO.....27 Nov 19

(N) Claude B. Elbrow 5 May 20

*Lieutenant* .....John W. Pinhey.....11 Oct 19  
William J. Harvey.....29 May 19*Lieut. R.C.N.*...Hubert J. F. Hibbard 29 Apr 20*Eng. Com.*.....Arthur E. Hall, OBE... 3 Apr 19*Eng. Lieut.* .....William J. Ley .....10 Jun 20*Tempy.* } Rev. George T. Maw,  
*Chaplain* } MA .....19 Jan 20*Paym. Com.*.....Arthur R. Ireland..... 1 Jan 19*Surg. Com.*.....Arthur R. Schofield,  
MB .....18 Nov 19*Paym. Lieut.-* } Francis R. Stephens..14 May 20  
*Com.* }*Temp. Surg.* } John L. Lamond, MB 3 May 20  
*Lieut.* }*Surg. Lieut.* } Cyril R. Martin.....31 Oct 19  
(D) R.N.V.R. }*Paym. Lieut.*.....Robert H. Carter..... 3 Nov 19

Frank M. Hall.....— Apr 20

*Cd. Gunner*.....Henry J. Marchant...19 Mar 20*Cd. Eng.*.....William H. Catton ...27 Mar 20*Gunner* .....James Hildick.....24 Apr 20(For *Instructional Duties.*)

(T) Albert J. Strawn... 2 Dec 19

*Boatswain* .....William R. Head .....21 Oct 18*Wt. Shipwright* John R. Hindmarch...30 July 19*Wt. Electrician* Turner R. Hopkins ..25 Feb 19*Wt. Ord. Offr.*...William West.....— Mar 19*The following Officers are borne as  
additional:—**Lieutenant*.....Alfred A. N. Gregory  
(tempy).....15 Jan 20(For *Comm'd. of 'Frederick Bush.'*)*Sub-Lieut.*.....Cyril F. Loveless  
(tempy).....15 Jan 20(For *'Frederick Bush.'*)*Commissioned 10th June, 1916.***347 GRENVILLE. (Dev.)***Commander* .....George H. Knowles,  
DSO .....22 Mar 18*Eng. Com.*.....Harold F. Harold.....26 Sept 19*Gunner* .....(T) Michael Spillane  
(act).....11 Apr 18*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.**Tender to 'Woolwich'***347a GRETN. (Ch.)***Mine Sweeper.**Paid off 22nd October, 1919.*

**H 21.** *Submarine.*

*Reduced to Reserve at Portland, 29th May, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 22.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Gerald A. Garnons-*  
*Williams, DSO..... 1 Feb 20*  
*John B. Mein .....— Jan 20*  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 24.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Colpoys...20 Jan 19*  
*Rupert R. Devlin... 3 Feb 20*  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 27.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Arthur S. Lindsell... 3 Nov 18*  
*Christopher J. M.*  
*Hamilton.....12 May 20*  
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**H 28.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Alistair S. Cumming*  
*(act) ..... 3 July 19*  
*William D. Stephens*  
*1 Apr 20*  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 30.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Geoffrey M. K. White 19 Feb 19*  
*Henry V. Briscoe.... 4 June 20*  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 31.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant .....John D. A. Musters,*  
*DSO ..... 6 Jan 19*  
*Edgar H. Mann..... 5 Mar 20*  
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**H 32.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....John H. Steedman 17 Mar 20*  
*Arthur G. Boyce ... 3 Feb 20*  
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 33.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant .....Theodore F. A.*  
*Voysey ..... 2 Dec 18*  
*Richard C. Donovan 12 May 20*  
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 42.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....John M. Mansfield,*  
*DSO ..... 7 Oct 18*  
*Conway B. Allan ... 11 Aug 19*  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 47.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Denis W. Granet. 24 Sept 19*  
*Patrick J. M. Penney— Apr 20*  
*Victor C. Dorman-*  
*Smith .....— Apr 20*  
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 48.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Lawrence H. Bayley —*  
*Sub-Lieut.....George C. P. Men-*  
*zies.....15 Apr 20*  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 49.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Charles V. Powell ...12 Aug 19*  
*Tender to 'Vulcan.'*

**H 51.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant.....Jocelyn S. Bethell.— Apr 20*  
*Lieut. R. C. N. Richard Oland ..... 4 June 20*  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

**H 52.** *Submarine.*

*Lieutenant .... John G. Sutton.....25 Mar 19*  
*Henry J. M. Ashby— Nov 19*  
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

*Group "E" Submarines in Reserve at*  
*Portland.*

**H 23.** *Submarine.*

*Lieut. in Comd. Henry N. Lake,*  
*DSO, DSC.....— May 20*

*Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at*  
*Portland.*

**H 25.** { *In Command of Group "F" Submarines.*  
*Lieutenant Charles Buckland*

**H 26.** { *For Duty with Group "F" Submarines.*  
*Lieutenant Oswald M. Andrew*

**H 29.** { *Tenders to 'Vulcan.'*

*Group "G" Submarines in Reserve at*  
*Portland.*

**H 34.** { *In Command of Group "G" Sub-*  
*marines.*

**H 43.** { *Lieutenant Basil N. Downie, DSC*

**H 44.** { *For Duty with Group "G" Sub-*  
*marines.*

**H 50.** { *Lieutenant Frank D. Palmer*

*Tenders to 'Vulcan.'*

**360 HARDY. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

*908 Tons. H.P. (21,000 F.D.)*

*Guns—3-4 inch.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*19th October, 1919.*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

**360a HAREBELL. (Dev.)**

*Captain*.....Lionel G. Preston, CB 1 Dec 19  
(*Captain A/P*)

*Lieut. Com.*.....(N)Edward C. Wrey,  
OBE.....— Feb 20

*Lieutenant*.....Geoffrey A. B. Hawkins,  
DSC .....21 Jan 20

*Eng. Lieut.*..... Ernest M. Fittock, DSC 8 Jan 20

*Surg.-Com.*.....Archibald D. Spalding 25 Mar 20

*Paym. Lieut. Com.*Geoffrey L. Jotham... 1 Feb 20

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Frederick W. Bayley..14 Feb 20

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Grey A. Neville .....— Jan 20

*Gunner* .....Charles W. J. Sadd ..21 Jan 20

*Wt. Eng.*.....Alexander Ellis ..... 5 Nov 19

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Robert R. Hallowell-  
Carew, DSC .....— May 20  
(*For commd. of 'Bottleaze.'*)

Herbert H. J. F. Teale.....— May 20  
(*For commd. of 'Goldaze.'*)

*Lieutenant* .....Frederic S. Piper .....— May 20  
(*For commd. of 'Stoneaze.'*)

Ernest Beeley, DSC..... 2 June 20  
(*For commd. of 'Thomas Jarvis.'*)

Frederick W. Hawkrige,  
DSC .....— May 20  
(*For commd. of 'Isaac Chant.'*)

Ernest E. Whibley.....— May 20  
(*For commd. of 'William Jones.'*)

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Reginald A. Stephens.— May 20  
(*For 'Bottleaze.'*)

James Graham .....— May 20  
(*For 'Goldaze.'*)

Carey R. E. de Jersey 9 Apr 20  
(*For 'Samuel Jamieson.'*)

Cecil N. Adams .....— May 20  
(*For 'Isaac Chant.'*)

*Mate* .....Richard C. Stokes ..... 7 June 20  
(*For 'William Jones.'*)

*Gunner* .....Harry J. Hamsher .....24 Mar 20  
(*For 'Isaac Chant.'*)

Recommissioned 12th February, 1920.

**HARLEQUIN. (Po.)**

*Paid off at Sheerness, 7th May, 1919.*

**360b HARPENDEN (Dev.)**

*Paid off 21st January, 1920.*

**HARROW. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Malta, 25th November, 1918.*

**362 HAVANT. (Ch.)**

*Cd. Mechanician* William P. Coghlan. 24 Jan 19

**363 HAVELOCK. (Ch.)**

*Gunner* .....Alfred E. Adshead.....28 Apr 15

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Immingham,*  
14th May, 1919

**364 HAWKINS. (Ch.)**

*Vice-Admiral* ...Sir Alexander L. Duff,  
KCB .....24 July 19

*Personal Staff*

*Secretary* .....Hugh Miller, DSC .....24 July 19

*Flag Lieut.* .....(S)Robert R. Stewart.24 July 19

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff* ...Reginald G. H. Hen-  
derson, CB .....24 July 19  
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

*Accounts of all Fishery Protection Trawlers and  
T/S Minsweepers, tenders to 'Harebell,' are  
kept in 'Victory' XI., Portland.*



*Commander* .....Norman A. Wodehouse  
(For War Staff Duties.) 24 July 19

*Lieutenant* .....Cyril J. M. Lang .....24 July 19  
(For Intelligence Duties.)

*Eng. Capt.* .....William A. Dathan ...12 July 19  
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)

*Major R.M.A.* Walter L. Huntingford,  
CBE ..... 19 Mar 20  
(Supervising Intell. Offr.)  
(China Station.)

*Major R.M.*.....Alfred D. Welch ... 14 Aug 19  
(Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)

*Clerk to Sec.*.....(I) Jean H. B. Lejeune-24 July 19  
Maurice H. Elliott,  
MBE..... 24 July 19

---

*Commander* .....(N) George F. B.  
Edward Collins..... 3 May 19  
(Fleet Navigating Officer.)

Frederic W. Bennett 15 Feb 19

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Thomas B. Drew, OBE 1 Mar 19

*Lieutenant* .....Philip H. Bonham-  
Carter .....15 May 19

(E) Jeffrey K. Laughton  
17 Mar 19

(G) Francis W. H.  
Jeans ..... 1 Apr 19

(T) Roderick E. F.  
McQ. Mackenzie,  
DSC ..... 2 Dec 18

John D. Chapple, DSC 18 June 19

Donald K. Bain.....25 Apr 19

Richard R. Beau-  
champ .....20 June 19

*Eng. Comd.*.....Albert G. Archard ...25 June 17

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Ernest R. Eastabrook  
(act)..... 1 Mar 19

*Major & Bt.* } Bernard G. Weller,  
*Lt.-Col. R.M.* } CB, DSC .....29 July 19

*Lieut. R.M.*.....Alfred B. Woodhall ...28 July 19

*Chaplain* .....Rev. John B. Pim, MA. 7 June 19

*Tempy. R.C.* } Rev. William H. Purcell  
*Chaplain* ... } (act) .....26 Nov 19

*Instr. Lieut.*.....Colin S. Stuart, BSC... 8 Aug 19

*Surg. Com.* .....William E. Gribbell...12 May 19

*Paym.* } Harold J. D. Spriggs,  
*Commander* } OBE ..... 1 July 19

*Surg. Lieut.-* } (I) Julian L. Priston,  
*Com.* } MB, BS, MRCP..... May 19

*Paym. Lieut.* ...Harold A. Thompson— June 19  
Cecil S. Blair Hick-  
man ..... 2 May 19

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Cyril F. C. Neate .....22 May 19  
Geoffrey C. F. Branson 22 May 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....Roland Coombes..... 3 Sept 19  
(T) Percy G. Panteny. 21 Feb 19

*Cd. Boatswain*...George Taylor .....13 Nov 17

*Gunner* .....Edward W. Arkle .....14 May 19  
Anthony J. Cutting...14 May 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)

*Boatswain* .....Sidney H. Joynes.....30 July 19  
(For Q.D. Duties.)

*Bandmaster R.M.* Henry Lodge.....24 Jan 20

*Sig. Boatswain.* Walter J. Veerhault...27 June 19

*Wt. Shipwright* Charles W. Samways.. 6 Oct 17

*Wt. Eng.* .....John A. Miller .....10 Sept 17  
Albert E. Leverett ... 3 May 19

*Wt. Teleg.* .....George Vince .....16 July 19

*Wt. Mech.* .....Charles Patch .....20 June 19

*Midshipman*.....John Hughes-Hallett. 4 Aug 19  
William L. Bond ..... 4 Aug 19  
Trevor J. L. Watkins 4 Aug 19  
John D. Ainger..... 4 Aug 19  
Ian M. Hooper..... 4 Aug 19  
Charles C. Brown ..... 4 Aug 19  
Charles W. Hope ..... 4 Aug 19  
Gerald R. Cook ..... 4 Aug 19  
Herbert A. Hinds..... 4 Aug 19  
Patrick B. McDonald 4 Aug 19  
Peter Skelton..... 4 Aug 19  
Charles F. Walker..... 4 Aug 19

*Paym. Cadet* ...Harry S. Howell ..... 2 May 19  
Commissioned 24th July, 1919.

**367 HEATHER. (Dev.)**

<i>Lieut. Com.</i> .....	Vincent B. Cardwell	24 Apr 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Leonard C. Orman,	
	DSC .....	31 Dec 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	John P. A. Barr	24 Nov 19
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> .....	Benjamin J. Rose	4 Nov 19
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Charles H. Coles	31 Mar 20
<i>Commissioned 11th October, 1916.</i>		
<i>Accounts in 'Colleen.'</i>		

**369 HECLA. (Ch.)**

*Special Torpedo Vessel*  
(*Depôt Ship*.)

6,400 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

*Guns*—6-4 inch.

<i>Captain</i> .....	John F. Grant-Dalton	30 Oct 19
	( <i>And as Captain (D).</i> )	
<i>Commander</i> .....	Cecil H. H. Sams	22 Oct 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Samuel A. Brooks	22 Oct 19
	(G) Norman S. Smith	22 Oct 19
	(T) Thomas J. Catchpole	22 Oct 19
	Edwin R. Kestell	25 Oct 19
	( <i>For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. and P.C. Boats.</i> )	
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	David E. Duke	24 Apr 20
	( <i>And for duty with Torpedo Boat Destroyers.</i> )	
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. Reginald M. Nicholls, MA	24 Apr 19
	( <i>And for duty in T.B. Destroyers.</i> )	
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	John Whelan	22 Oct 19
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	(I) Charles S. Wingham, CBE	14 Apr 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	John N. With.	28 Jan 20
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> .....	Harry A. L. Guthrie	22 Oct 19
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> .....	Sidney C. Wyatt	15 Apr 20
	( <i>And as Secy. to Capt. (D).</i> )	
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	(T) Ernest A. Gunn-ingham	28 Mar 19
	James W. Cottrell	17 Apr 20
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> .....	Thomas A. Cuthbertson	25 Oct 19
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Michael Garvey	30 Apr 20
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	John Hackford	25 Oct 19
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	James F. Gould	5 Aug 19

*Wt. Writer* ..... Edward T. Jolliffe | 22 Oct 19 || *Wt. Vict. Offr.* ..... | William Doyle (act) | 1 Nov 19 |

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

<i>Commander</i> .....	Evelyn H. B. L. Scrivenor	14 June 20
	( <i>For charge of T.B.D.'s. reduced.</i> )	
	John C. S. Paterson	June 20
	( <i>Comm. A/S. The Nore.</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Eric B. Turtle	4 June 20
	( <i>For charge of Group of T.B.D.'s. redu ed.</i> )	
	John H. Feardon	23 Apr 20
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	Ernest J. Worsfold	11 Dec 19
	Albert H. Singleton,	
	MBE	10 May 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	John H. Baker	1 Dec 19
	Victor Spyers	11 Dec 19
	William E. Green	11 Dec 19
	Frederick C. Dike	5 Dec 19
	William S. Bird	23 Feb 20
	Edward H. Welch	19 Feb 20

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 22nd October, 1919.*

**370 HELIOTROPE. (Po.)**

<i>Lieut. in Command</i> .....	Maurice Ewbank	— July 18
<i>Lieutenant, R.C.N.</i> .....	Robert F. Lawson	— May 20
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Kenneth A. B. Hutson	19 Aug 19
<i>Cd. Mech.</i> .....	Richard Lavis	20 Jan 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	William Prato	3 Feb 20
<i>Re-commissioned 13th July, 1918.</i>		
<i>Tender to 'Julius.'</i>		

**371 HERCULES. (Ch.)**

*Battleship.*

20,000 Tons. *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D*

*Guns*—10-12 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

<i>Rear-Admiral</i> .....	Crawford MacLachlan,	
	CB	1 May 20
	( <i>Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, Rosyth.</i> )	
	Personal Staff.	

<i>Secretary</i> .....	G. Lose Moon	16 June 19
<i>Flag Lieut.</i> .....	Henry H. C. Ainslie,	
	DSC	1 May 20

*Staff.*

<i>Commander</i> .....	(G) Edward H. P. Edgecumbe	25 Mar 19
	( <i>Squadron Gunnery Officer.</i> )	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Philip D. Crofton	27 Nov 19
	( <i>Squadron Torpedo Officer.</i> )	
<i>Eng. Capt.</i> .....	John E. Moorshead	27 Sept 19
	( <i>Squadron Engineer Officer</i> )	

<i>Clerk to Sec.</i> .....	Percy J. Hiland	1 Nov 19
<i>Wt. Teleg.</i> .....	Joseph I. J. Coot	1 Sept 19

<i>Captain</i> .....	Ralph Eliot, CBE.....	15 May 20
	( <i>And as Flag Captain</i> ).	
<i>Commander</i> .....	George C. Woodward	25 June 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Henry F. M. Peto.....	12 May 20
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Alfred J. Hastings. ....	16 June 19
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Edward T. Burton.....	14 Jan 20
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	Harry M. C. Elliott ...	20 May 19
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> .....	Digby A. P. Clarke ..	31 Jan 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> ...	Hubert J. Fischer .....	20 Dec 19
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	Charles C. Collingwood	
		12 Feb 20
	( <b>T</b> )Robert M. Wag-	
	horn.....	4 June 20
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> .....	Harry White ...	30 Jan 20
	Herbert G. Ram. ....	12 Feb 20
	( <i>Ts Asst. Eng. Capt.</i> )	
<i>Cd. Vict. Offr.</i> ....	James St. V. Switzer	20 Jan 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Richard F. MacDer-	
	mott .....	23 Jan 20
	( <i>For Instrl. Duties.</i> )	
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> John C. Sole.....		12 Apr 19
<i>Wt. Elect.</i> .....	Ernest D. Hines .....	30 Dec 19
<i>Wt. Writer</i> .....	Ernest C. H. Johns ..	19 Apr 20
<i>Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth, 30th January, 1919.</i>		
<i>(New books opened on 1st October, 1918.)</i>		

### 371a HERMES.

<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Herbert T. G. Lobb ..—	Mar 19
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> .....	Ernest J. Lacey.....	18 June 20
<i>Boatswain.</i> .....	George Quinn . . . . .	6 Jan 20
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> Frederick Hough.....		6 Nov 19

### 372 HERMIONE. (Po.)

#### *Light Cruiser.*

4,360 Tons. *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2-6 inch, 8-4·7 inch, 8-6 pr.,  
1-3 pr.

<i>Commander</i> .....	Clarence W. E. Tre-	
	lawny.....	30 Aug 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Frederic B. Coppin ...	28 Feb 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	James Kelley .....	13 July 19
	( <i>For Instructional Duties.</i> )	
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Vernon A. Brook.....	4 Sept 19
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	John H. Pead, MB.....	1 Dec 19
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	Henry H. Gilbert.....	1 Feb 19
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> —	{ William A. Lloyd .....	27 Nov 19
<i>Com.</i> {		

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

<i>Lieutenant</i> ..	Charles B. Sainsbury..	24 Jan 20
	James Mowday.....	28 Apr 20
	Derek C. Kenderdine...	30 Dec 19
	Herbert W. Williams...	30 Dec 19
	Frederick A. I. Kirk-	
	patrick.....	1 Apr 20
	Hubert L. Wheeler (act)	30 Dec 19
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Ernest E. Bartlett.....	1 Nov 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	William S. L. Collins	26 Nov 19
<i>Tempy.</i>	{ John E. Clark.....	7 July 19
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> {		
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	Allan Earle .....	9 Sept 19
	Arthur H. Ridgers.....	9 Sept 19
	Robert C. J. Cain.....	14 Sept 19
	Thomas P. Collins .....	29 Sept 19
	Percy W. Tregillis .....	9 Sept 19
	William Donovan .....	12 Dec 19
	George Hunt, MBE.....	8 Oct 19
	Sperry J. D. Blackley..	18 Oct 19
	John C. Twomey.....	18 Oct 18
	Hugh O. Ellis.....	30 Dec 19
	Percy E. Willoughby...	12 Feb 20
	Frederick V. Richard-	
	son.....	24 Jan 20
	Arthur H. Burstow....	3 Feb 20
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> .....	John McDonald .....	2 June 20
	William H. Ellison ...	17 June 20
	( <i>For 'Merry Hampton.'</i> )	
	Arthur C. Green.....	26 Nov 19
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Frederick M. Goodger	17 Sept 19
	Arthur E. Chase.....	9 Sept 19
	Luke Priddle.....	18 Oct 19
	William G. May .....	21 Nov 19
<i>Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 26th May, 1920.</i>		

### 372a HEXHAM. (Po.)

*Paid off 20th January, 1920.*

### 372b HEYTHROP. Po.

<i>Commander</i> .....	Colin S. Inglis, DSO ...	20 Oct 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Cyril F. Tower (act)...	21 Oct 19
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> .....	Christopher R. Knapp	6 Dec 19
<i>Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th January, 1920.</i>		

### 373 HIBERNIA. (Ch.)

#### *Battleship.*

16,350 Tons. *I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.*  
(18,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—4-12 inch, 4-9·2 inch, 10-6 inch.  
12-12 pr., 12-3 pr.

*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

**373a HIBISCUS. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Logan Hook .....— Apr 20  
*Lieutenant* .....Harry R. J. Lewis (*act*) 11 Sept 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Francis B. Proudfoot 11 Sept 19  
                   Andrew N. Grey  
                   (*tempy.*) .....13 Jan 20  
                   Frederick Critchett ..... Feb 20  
*Wt. Eng.* .....John Skelton .....30 Jan 20

*Re-commissioned* 20th November, 1918.

*Tender to 'Julius.'*

**374 HIGHFLYER. (Dev.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—11-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 1-3 pr.

*Rear-Admiral*...Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill,  
                   KCMG, OB ..... 1 Aug 19  
 (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indics.*)

*Person's Staff.*

*Secretary* .....Francis K. Kempson 1 Aug 19  
*Flag Lieut.* .....Thomas B. Hill .....12 Aug 19

*Staff.*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....William A. Usher.....16 June 20  
 (*War Staff Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Col. R.M.* Bernard F. Trench.....16 Aug 19  
 (*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.*)

*Captain, R.M.* Charles E. G. }  
                   Fothergill } — Oct 19  
 (*Fleet Wireless Officer.*) } — Sept 16

*Paym. Lieut.* .....Edward A. Symes.....16 Sept 19  
 (*Intelligence Officer.*)

*Clerk to Sec.* .....Edward Kennedy..... 1 Aug 19  
                   Ernest B. Brightman 1 Aug 19  
                   Arthur D. Duckworth 1 Aug 19  
                   Campbell W. Living-  
                   stone ..... 1 Aug 19

*Captain* .....Lawrence W. Braith-  
                   walte, CMG.....— June 19  
 (*And as Chief of Staff.*)

*Secretary* .....Royston H. Johnson..13 Sept 19

*Commander*.....Bryan F. Adams, DSO 2 May 19

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N) John W. Clayton— May 19  
                   Eric W. E. Fellowes...31 May 19

*Lieutenant*.....(G) Charles F. Hammell 14 July 19  
                   Kenneth L. Campbell 1 July 19  
                   (T) Rhoderick R. McGrigor

21 June 19

Frederick J. H. Lloyd 21 Aug 19

Cecil J. W. Branson...11 July 19

*Eng. Com.*.....Robert Walker.....30 May 19

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Ralph S. Southin ..... 1 July 19

*Capt. & Bt* } Edward Bamford,  
                   Major R.M. } DSO .....17 Sept 19

*Lieut. R.M.*.....Reginald W. Bagot ...16 Sept 19

*Chaplain*.....Rev. Thomas G. C.  
                   Howard, MA .....— Aug 19

*Surg. Com.* .....Paul H. M. Star, OBE...— July 19  
 (*Fleet Medical Officer.*)

*Paym. Com.*.....William J. C. John-  
                   ston .....— June 19  
 (*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

*Surg. Lieut.*.....Robert A. Brown, MB — July 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Edward F. Disbrowe...1 July 19  
                   Gladwyn J. Griggs 6 Aug 19

*Cd. Gunner*.....Robert H. T. Haydyn 21 May 19

*Gunner*..... (T) George H. Lewis...— May 19

*Boatswain*.....Charles J. Amsden ...28 Dec 16  
                   Frederick C. Loder ...25 Sept 19

*Sig. Boatswain*...William G. S. Slade...15 Aug 19

*Wt. Eng.*.....Eugene H. O'Brien, MBB  
                   John Campbell .....21 June 19  
                   .....26 Sept 19

*Wt. Teleg.*.....Alfred H. Shirley.....27 Mar 19

*Wt. Shipwright* Joseph S. Collacott ...23 Sept 19

*Paym. Mid.* .....William J. G. Proffit— June 19

*Re-commissioned* July, 1919.

**376 HIND. (Dev.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

775 *Tons.* *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Reduced to C & M Party at Devonport,*  
 13th October, 1919.

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**377 HINDUSTAN. (Po.)**

*Battleship.*

16,350 *Tons.*

*I.H.P.* 17,500 *N.D.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—4-12 inch, 4-9-2 inch, 10-6 inch,  
 12-12 pr., 12-3 pr.

(*Paid off on 15th May, 1918.*)

**378 HOLDERNESS. (Dev.)**

*Wt. Eng.*.....Henry Crump..... 3 Dec 19

(*Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th January, 1920.*)



**379 HOLLYHOCK. (Po.)**

*Commander* ..... Hector Boyes, CMG ... 23 Dec 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Ion W. G. White, DSC 23 Dec 19  
 (N) Henry B. Hancox 26 Dec 19  
*Surg. Lieut.* ..... George E. Heath ..... Dec 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Kenneth N. M. Macrae  
 24 Dec 19  
*Gunner* ..... William Wallace ..... 3 Jan 20  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Henry F. Atkins ..... 20 July 18  
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 9th January, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Tamar.'*

**380 HONEYSUCKLE. (Po.)**

*Wt. Eng.* ..... James W. Sanderson 5 Nov 19  
*Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1919.*

**381 HOOD. (Dev.)**

*Rear-Admiral* Sir Roger J. B. Keyes,  
*Bt., KCB, KCOV, CMG,*  
*DSO* ..... 21 Mar 19  
*(Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.)*  
*(Personal Staff.)*  
*Secretary* ..... Malcolm G. S. Cull,  
*OBE* ..... 7 Aug 19  
*Flag Lieut.* ..... (S) Rodeu H. V. Box-  
 ton ..... 9 Sept 19  
*(Squadron Signal Officer.)*  
*Staff.*  
*Commander* .... (G) Edward O. Cochrane  
*(Squadron Gunnery Officer.)* 9 May 19  
 (T) Walter N. Lapage,  
*OBE* ..... 4 Mar 19  
*(Squadron Torpedo Officer.)*  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Ronald G. Studd, DSO 16 June 20  
*(War Staff Officer.)*  
*En. Capt.* ..... Richard W. Martell ... 18 Aug 19  
*(Squadron Engineer Officer.)*  
*Major R.M.* ..... Edward Gillespie, DSO 14 Apr 19  
*(Squadron W/T Officer.)*  
*Major R.M.A.* ..... Alan G. B. Bourne,  
*DSO, MVO* ..... 18 May 20  
*(Squadron R.M. Officer.)*  
*Surg. Com.* ..... Herbert L. Penney, OBE— Mar 20  
*(Squadron Medical Officer.)*  
*Paym. Com.* ..... Kenneth S. Hay ..... 24 Feb 20  
*(Squadron A/C Officer.)*  
*Clerk to Sec.* ..... Herbert G. A. Wooley,  
*DSO* ..... 21 Mar 19  
 Howard V. Evans ..... Apr 20  
*Captain* ..... Wilfred Tomkinson,  
*CB, MVO* ..... 1 Jan 20  
*(Chief Staff Officer.)*  
*Secretary* ..... David T. Griffiths ..... 18 May 20  
*Commander* ..... Lachlan D. I. Mac-  
 Kinnon ..... May 19  
 (G) Francis T. B.  
 Tower, OBE ..... 21 Nov 18  
 (N) John H. D. Cun-  
 ingham ..... 13 Dec 19  
*(Squadron (N) Officer.)*

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (T) John G. Grace ..... 8 Oct 18  
 Noel M. F. Corbett 27 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Atwell H. Lake, OBE ..... 1 Nov 19  
 Paul Eddis ..... Mar 20  
 (T) Wilfrid R. P. Eyre 16 July 19  
 (G) Humphrey D.  
 Tollemache ..... 23 Nov 19  
 Reginald H. Lilley, DSC— Mar 20  
 Guy Langham ..... Mar 20  
 Bernard G. H. Phillips— Mar 20  
 William D. Fairbairn— Mar 20  
 Alfred Bowman ..... Mar 20  
 Cecil C. A. Allen ..... 16 Feb 20  
 (E) Hugh Dixon, DSC— Feb 20  
 Gerald M. B. Langley,  
 OBE ..... Mar 20  
 William F. R. Gough 26 Feb 20  
*Eng. Com.* ..... Ernest D. Sydenham— Dec 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-* } Albert A. G. Martell,  
*Com* } DSO ..... 19 Apr 18  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Stanley J. Brading ..... 21 Jan 19  
*Lieut. R.M.* ..... Alister M. Robertson— Mar 20  
 Charles G. de B. Godfrey  
 30 Mar 20  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. William R. F.  
 Ryau, MA ..... Mar 20  
*R.C. Chaplain* ..... Rev. John McPherson  
 (act) ..... 31 Jan 20  
*Surg. Lieut.-* } Arthur J. Tozer ..... 18 Mar 20  
*Com.* }  
*Paym. Lieut.-* } Terence M. Salter ..... 20 Dec 19  
*Com.* }  
*Paym. Lieut.* ..... Harry G. Williams ..... 24 Feb 20  
*Mate* ..... Philip K. Enright ..... 13 Apr 20  
 Cyril H. Poulton ..... Mar 20  
 William H. Bywater ..... 7 May 20  
*Mate (E)* ..... John W. Renshaw ..... 6 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Edward Watson ..... 1 May 20  
 (For E.R. Training.)  
 Nigel C. B. Cox ..... Mar 20  
 Lionel F. Hopkinson ..... Mar 20  
 Archibald H. Finlay  
 (act) ..... Mar 20  
*Od. Gunner* ..... William J. E. Nightin-  
 gale, MBE ..... 4 Sept 18  
*Cd. Boatswain* ..... John T. Howe ..... 27 July 19  
*Cd. Sig.* } William J. Veryard ..... Mar 20  
*Boatswain* }  
*Cd. Eng.* ..... John Lippiett ..... 29 Oct 19  
*Cd. Ord. Offr.* ..... Andrew Paterson ..... 15 Dec 19  
*Cd. Elect.* ..... Thomas R. Brothe-  
 ridge, AMIEE ..... 11 Feb 19  
*Cd. Writer* ..... Sidney A. Collins ..... 24 Feb 20  
*Gunner* ..... (T) John S. MacPher-  
 son ..... 22 Sept 19  
 (T) Arthur Murch ..... 20 June 19  
 Charles J. Kavanagh 16 June 20  
 (For Instructional Duties.)  
 (T) John Hughes ..... 12 July 19  
 George P. Morris ..... Mar 20  
 (For Instructional Duties.)  
*Gunner R.M.* ..... Frank O. Botterill,  
 MBE ..... June 19  
 William F. Weight-  
 man ..... 29 Mar 20  
 (For D. F. and I. Duties.)



**Boatswain**.....Stephen T. Hammond, MBE ..... 3 Sept 19  
 Thomas J. Bryant ..... 25 May 20  
 (For *Q. D. Duties*).  
 Michael Connolly.....— Mar 20  
 (For *Q. D. Duties*.)

**Bandmaster**.....Albert V. Sparrow ..... 21 Apr 20

**Wt. Shipwright**.....Henry S. Burge..... 6 May 19

**Wt. Eng.**.....William J. Stacey ..... 26 Apr 20  
 Percy H. Tall.....— Mar 20  
 (To assist *Eng. Capt.*)  
 Ernest V. Swanson ..... 10 Nov 19

**Wt. Mech.**.....George H. Impett ..... 30 May 19

**Wt. Ord. Officer**.....William R. Osborne..... 26 Mar 20

**Wt. Teleg.**.....John F. Shooter ..... 11 Nov 19

**Wt. Vict. Offr.**.....Charles W. F. Griffin  
 (act) ..... — Feb 20

**Wt. Instr. in** { Tom Jupp (act) ..... 27 Feb 20  
*Cookery* }

**Midshipman**.....Robert J. O. Otway-  
 Ruthven ..... — Mar 20  
 Thomas R. Chattock..... Mar 20  
 Heron S. Lynne ..... Mar 20  
 Percy Ashe.....— Mar 20  
 Ean C. C. Greenless..... Mar 20  
 John G. D. Wether-  
 field.....— Mar 20  
 George Nelson.....— Mar 20  
 Hugh V. King .....— Mar 20  
 Albert M. Chovil .....— Mar 20  
 Godfrey W. Arkwright  
 — Mar 20  
 Robert C. Garwood.....— Mar 20  
 Edward R. Conder.....— Mar 20  
 Harold D. Caslon.....— Mar 20  
 Henry C. Gann.....— Mar 20  
 Trevor G. P. Crick .....— Mar 20  
 Roger de T. Trevelyan.....— Mar 20  
 Villiers N. Surtees.....— Mar 20  
 Reginald H. Kennedy..... 14 May 20  
 Geoffrey R. F. T.  
 Cooper ..... 14 May 20  
 Everard L. Armitage..... 14 May 20  
 Philip A. Berry..... 14 May 20  
 Edward J. Prevost..... 14 May 20  
 Peter G. Agnew..... 14 May 20  
 Vernon F. Smyth..... 14 May 20  
 Louis A. Lambert..... 26 May 20  
 Glynn Hearson ..... 26 May 20  
 Iain G. Maclean ..... 26 May 20  
 Arthur O. Watson ..... 26 May 20  
 Geoffrey W. Harper..... 26 May 20  
 Edgar L. Armstrong..... 26 May 20  
 Robert D. Hobson ..... 26 May 20  
 Harold G. Dickinson..... 26 May 20

**Paym. Mid.**.....Andrew L. Craig-  
 Jeffreys..... 24 Feb 20

The following *Offr.* is borne as additional.

**Captain**.....Alfred D. P. R. Pound, CB  
 (For *Special Service*).  
 (Commissioned at Clyde 7th January, 1920.)  
 (Completed to full complement 29th March, 1920.)  
 Tender to 'Vivid.'

**382 HORNET. (Ch.)**  
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*  
 775 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)  
*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

**Gunner**.....Alfred J. Harvey ..... 23 Jan 19  
**Wt. Eng.**.....Herbert S. Cail.....— Oct 19  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
 12th November, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'

**384 HOVERFLY. (Dev.)**  
*Paid off March, 1918.*

**385a. HUNTLEY. (Dev.)**  
*Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.*

**387 HUSSAR. (Ch.)**  
*Torpedo Gun-Boat.*  
 1,070 Tons. I.H.P. 2,500 N.D. (3,500 F.D.)  
*Guns*—1-4·7 inch. .

**Commander**.....Benjamin W. Barrow,  
 DSO..... 4 Mar 19  
**Lieutenant**.....(N) Denys C. G.  
 Shoppee, DSC..... 15 May 20  
**Eng. Lieut.**.....Joseph T. Belfield (act)— Jan 20  
**Sub-Lieut.**.....Robert St. V. Sher-  
 brook ..... 15 Aug 19  
**Gunner**.....John S. Linsey ..... 12 Oct 17  
*Re-commissioned at Genoa, 28th March, 1919.*

**388 HYACINTH. (Po.)**  
*Light Cruiser.*  
 5,600 Tons. I.H.P. 10,000 N.D.  
*Guns*—11-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 1-3 pr.  
*Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th August, 1919.*

**389 HYDRA. (Po.)**  
*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*  
 770 Tons H.P. (13,500 F.D.)  
*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th  
 October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**ICE WHALE.***Whaler.**(Tender to 'Gibraltar.')***399 IMPREGNABLE. (Dev.)***This Establishment consists of three ships:—*

**Impregnable No. 1** (*Late POWERFUL*),  
*Cruiser.* 14,200 Tons. *I.H.P.*  
 25,000 *N.D.*

**Impregnable No. 2** (*Late POWERFUL*  
**II.**, *late ANDROMEDA*, *Cruiser*),  
 11,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* 16,500  
*N.D.*

**Impregnable No. 4** (*Late POWERFUL III.*,  
*late GANGES*, *late CAROLINE*)  
*(late Light Cruiser).*

*Training Establishment for Boys.**Flagship.**Devonport.*

**Admiral**.....Sir Cecil F. Thursby,  
 KCB, KCMG ..... 1 Aug 18  
*(Commander-in-Chief.)*

*Personal Staff.*

**Secretary** .....Victor C.G. Eason, OBE,  
 DSC ..... 1 Aug 18

**Flag Lieut.** .....David R.M. Kirkwood 1 Oct 19

*Staff.*

**Chief of Staff** } Charles La P. Lewin...23 Aug 18  
*& Maintenance* } (*Commodore 2nd Class*)  
*Captain*

**Secretary**.....John R. Cundall .....30 Apr 19  
 William G. Abell .....30 Apr 19  
*(Secretary for Maintenance Duties.)*

**Commander**.....(I) Basil R. Poe.....12 Apr 19  
*(For War Staff Duties).*

Frederick V. Williamson  
*(Maintenance Commander.)* 12 Apr 19

Tim M. Barrett.....16 Jan 20  
*(For P. & R/T Duties.)*

**Lieut.-Com.** .....The Hon. Claude P.  
 Hermon-Hodge, DSO...17 Jan 20

**Eng. Rear-Admiral** } Sir Henry Humphreys,  
 KCMG, CB.....11 Apr 18

**Eng. Com.**.....Percival R. T. Brown . 8 Dec 17

**Lt.-Col. R.M.** ...Lewis C. Lampen ..... 6 May 18  
*(Gen. Staff Officer 1st Grade.)*  
*(District Intelligence Officer.)*

**Major R.M.** .....James Hazel ..... 5 Aug 19  
*(Senior Marine Officer.)*

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.** } Reginald D. Paffard,  
 OBE.....27 June 19  
*(Assist. District Intelligence Officer.)*

**Clerk to Sec.**.....John A. E. Woodhouse 30 Apr 20  
 Harry E. Flint .....30 Apr 19  
 Clive E. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20

**Captain** .....Laurence R. Oliphant 1 Feb 19

**Commander** .....George W. Taylor.....11 Dec 20

**Lieut.-Com.** .....John N. Pelly.....27 Nov 19

**Lieutenant**.....(G) Paul A. M. Long... 1 Nov 19  
 Michael R. H. Murray 13 Oct 19  
*(For P. & R/T Duties.)*

Cyril A. H. Brooking 11 Oct 19  
 Theophilus W. Ander-  
 son ..... 3 July 19

**Eng. Lieut.** .....Edwin Palfreman .....22 Feb 19

<i>Chaplain &amp; Instr. Com.</i>	{ Rev. William G. Litchfield, MA .....	24 Apr 19
<i>Capt. R.M.</i>	William J. Stuart.....	10 Nov 19
<i>Surg. Com.</i>	Edwin Folliott .....	29 Jan 19
	Guy L. Buckeridge ...	8 Oct 19
<i>Paym. Com.</i>	Albert E. B. Hosken... 1 Dec 19	
	Arthur C. Roe..... 1 Dec 19	
	(For (V) duties.)	
<i>Tempy. Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R. (D)</i>	{ Arnold A. Hume.....28 Mar 19	
	(For General Duty with Training Service.)	
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Basil D. Reed.....	1 Dec 19
<i>Cd. Gunner</i>	Thomas Freeman.....	11 Feb 19
	(For Charge of Stores.)	
	George F. Taylor .....	5 Mar 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	Edmund T. Penhallurick .....	5 Mar 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	William J. Holmes ...	14 July 19
<i>Cd. Boatswain</i>	James Poole.....	17 Oct 18
	Frederick P. Roberts	4 Mar 19
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i>	Samuel Bounsall .....	5 Mar 19
<i>Senior Master</i>	Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19	
	Frederick J. Farr.....	29 Nov 18
<i>Cd. Writer</i>	Thomas E. A. Hoskin	1 Dec 19
<i>Cd. Band-master R.M.</i>	{ John G. Welsh, MBE.—	June 20
<i>Gunner</i>	Robert R. L. Fox .....	5 Mar 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
<i>Boatswain</i>	William H. Hocking	4 Mar 19
	Frank Tooze .....	4 Mar 19
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
	Walter T. Hicks .....	4 Mar 19
	Francis J. Buckingham .....	4 Mar 19
	John Power.....	4 Mar 19
	Robert Crispin .....	3 Apr 20
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	Willie Candey .....	8 Mar 20
	Oliver Chivers .....	15 Oct 19
	Thomas C. Evans .....	8 Mar 20
	Archibald B. Colwill... 8 Mar 20	
	Walter G. Weaver ...	15 Oct 19
	Herbert H. Boddy ...	15 Oct 19
	Henry W. Sharp .....	6 June 17
	Frederick H. Cheesman .....	15 Oct 19
	Thomas H. Kneebone	2 June 19
	Atholl C. Howard.....	8 Aug 19

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

<i>Surg. Com.</i>	James G. Wallis, MB...	12 Apr 20
	(Naval Health Officer)	
<i>Surg. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Bernard E. P. Sayers	21 Mar 19
<i>Cd. Sig. Boatswain</i>	William J. Cusack.....	26 July 19
	For duty with Flag Capt. and for supervision of Signal Stations.)	
<i>Schoolmaster</i>	George Prose (tempy)	15 Sept 19
	Christopher H. Mulready (tempy) ...	13 Sept 19
<i>Wt. Writer</i>	William T. Cole.....	1 Apr 20

## 400 INCONSTANT. (Po.)

### Light Cruiser.

<i>Captain</i>	George B. Lewis.....	22 Oct 19
	(Captain (S))	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	(N) John B. May .....	27 Nov 19
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Geoffrey C. Cooke ...	26 Apr 20
	(G) Brian M. Walker...—	Oct 19
	Frederick S. Bell .....	Oct 19
<i>Eng. Com.</i>	Colin G. Breton, OBE...—	Oct 19
	(And for duty with Submarines.)	
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i>	Reginald Barker.....	Oct 19
<i>Surg. Com.</i>	Noel H. Harris.....	Oct 19
<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i>	{ Charles E. G. Jeffreys	22 Oct 19
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Edward F. McNeil Smith .....	(act)22 Oct 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	Henry F. G. Leftwich	10 Oct 19
<i>Mate</i>	Alfred T. Woods .....	23 Oct 19
<i>Paym. Sub-Lieut.</i>	{ Gerald H. Courtier...22 Oct 19	
<i>Gunner</i>	Thomas H. Saunders	18 Oct 19
	(T) Cornelius O'Rourke	26 June 18
	Richard Coker .....	Oct 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	William M. Broom ...—	Oct 19
<i>Sig. Boatswain</i>	Frederick A. J. O. Wiseman	11 June 20
<i>Wt. Teleg.</i>	Sidney W. Francis.....	Oct 19
	(For duty with Submarines.)	
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i>	Harry I. W. Lush.....	19 Sept 17
<i>Wt. Eng.</i>	John D. Nicholas .....	16 Apr 20
	Albert Brotherhood...	17 Oct 19

### For Submarines.

<i>Lieutenant</i>	William L. Berridge...	25 May 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i>	William G. Macdonald	26 Mar 20

Re-commissioned 27th October, 1919.

**401 INDOMITABLE. (Ch.)***Battle Cruiser.*

17,250 Tons. Turbine.

H.P. 41,000 N.D.

Guns—8-12 inch, 16-4 inch.

Cd. Gunner ..... Robert G. Payze ..... 9 Aug 19

Cd. Eng. .... John Kirkham ..... 6 Dec 19

Gunner ..... (T) Percy Rosser ..... 5 Aug 16

Wt. Shipwright Sydney C. McClounan 27 Mar 19

Paid off at the Nore, 31st March, 1920.

**402 INDUS. (Dev.)**

Establishment and Workshop for super-numerary Artificers and Boy Artificers.

(1) INDUS No. I. (late DEFENCE) Iron Ship. 6,270 Tons.

Workshop.

(2) FLORA, late Light Cruiser. 4,360 Tons.

(3) INDUS No. III. (late BELLEROPHON) late Battleship. 7,550 Tons.

(4) INDUS V. (late TENEDOS III.) (late Ganges).

Captain..... Charles P. Beaty-Pownall, CMG..... 17 Feb 20

Lieut.-Com..... Guy B. H. Francis..... 6 Aug 19

Lieutenant ..... Edward O. T. Keeling 13 Oct 19  
(For P. and R/T Duties.)

Harry Morgan, DSO..... 13 Feb 20

Eng. Com..... Francis J. Roskrige, OBE, DSO..... 16 Apr 19

(For Instructional and Repair duties.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald E. W. McEwen 3 Apr 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)Eng. Lieut. .... William J. Ley ..... 24 Sept 17  
George E. Harman..... 10 Nov 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

George Pinegar..... 12 Jan 20  
(For Instructional Duties.)William J. Shute ..... 25 Mar 20  
(For Instructional Duties.)Sydney J. Russell..... — Feb 20  
(For Instructional Duties.)

Chaplain ..... Rev. Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.B..... 19 Feb 20

Surg. Com. .... Harold J. Chater ..... 5 Feb 19

Paym. Com. .... Charles J. Fergusson 7 Jan 20

Surg. Lieut.-Com. { Adrian C. Paterson 17 Nov 19

Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) { Wilfred S. Ollis ..... 1 Dec 19  
R.N.V.R. }

Cd. Boatswain... Frederick W. Lee..... 26 May 19

Cd. Shipwright... William J. S. Morrell 30 Jan 19

Cd. Eng..... William A. Copplestone ..... 13 June 19

(For Instructional Duties and General Duties.)

William J. Cater..... 22 May 19

(For Instructional Duties and General Duties.)

Senior Master ... George H. F. Rickers 10 Apr 19

Boatswain..... Sydney H. Veale..... 3 June 19

John P. Mortimore, DSC 22 July 19

Herbert J. Chapman... 28 Apr 20  
(For Q.D. Duties.)

George A. Greet ..... 3 July 19

Wt. Writer..... George E. Prideaux, MBE..... 5 Sept 19

Wt. Vict. Offr.... William J. Adams (act) ..... 29 Jan 19

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 1st January, 1906.

(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

**403 INFLEXIBLE. (Ch.)***Battle Cruiser.*

17,250 Tons. H.P. 41,000 N.D.

Guns—8-12 inch, 16-4 inch.

Eng. Com..... Edward M. Foster ..... 25 Mar 19

Cd. Gunner..... John Scott..... 17 June 18

Wt. Shipwright Arthur Woolley..... 18 Mar 15

Paid off at the Nore, 31st March, 1920.

**INSTOW. (Ch.)**

Reduced to C. &amp; M. Party at Southampton, 2nd September, 1919.

(Borne in 'Hermione'.)



407 **IRON DUKE.** (*Po.*)*Battleship.*Tons 25,000. *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 12-6 inch,

2-3 inch, 4-3 *pr.*

*Admiral*.....Sir John M. de Robeck,  
*Et.*, GOMG, KCB.....26 July 19  
 (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....Basil F. Hood, DSO ...26 July 19  
 Walter H. Medd, OBE 30 June 19  
 (*Additional*)

*Flag Lieut.* .....(S) Michael O. D.  
 Ellwood .....22 July 19

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff*.....Captain William W. Fisher,  
*CB, MVO*.....26 Aug 19  
 (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*Secretary* .....Eric D. T. Churcher...25 July 19

*Captain of the Fleet* } Alexander V. Campbell,  
*DSO, MVO* .....21 July 19  
 (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*Secretary*.....Denis H. Pasmore ... 1 Aug 19

*Captain*.....Arthur E. F. Bedford— May 19  
 (*Maintenance Captain*)

*Commander* .....(T) F. C. Eric G. Robinson  
 (*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*) 22 July 19  
 (G) St. Aubyn B. Wake  
 (*Fleet Gunnery Officer*) 5 June 19

*Commander* } Harry C. Luke (act) 20 Aug 19  
*R.N.V.R.* } (*Political Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Edward W. Sinclair ...22 July 19  
 (*Fleet Communication Officer.*)

(N) Henry H. Bousfield  
 (*War Staff Officer.*) 22 July 19

(S) Hugh S. Bowlby ...22 July 19  
 (*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

*Lieutenant* .....Stanley N. Blackburn,  
*DSO*.....28 Dec 19  
 (*For duty with G.S.O.*)  
 (S) James Patchett ....— Mar 19  
 William H. Dawes .....— Aug 19  
 (*W/T Officer.*)

*Eng. Capt.* .....William C. Sanders, DSO  
 (*Fleet Engineer Officer.*) 5 Aug 19  
 Charles F. Dunn.....20 Oct 19

*Major R.M.A.*.....Lancelot D. Briscoe...21 Mar 19  
 (*Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)

*Major R.M.*.....Herbert R. Brewer.....28 Apr 20  
 (*District Intelligence Officer*)

*Captain & Bt. Major* } Herbert E. Dowding.— Aug 19  
*R.M.* } (*Instructor of Musketry, Mediterranean*)

*Captain R.M.*.....Albert C. St. Clair Morford,  
*MO*.....13 Mar 19  
 (*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade*)

*Surg. Com.*.....Lancelot Kilroy.....26 Aug 19  
 (*Fleet Medical Officer*)

*Paym. Com.*.....(I) Henry Horniman.— Mar 19  
 (*Fleet Accountant Officer*)

*Clerk to Sec.*.....Alexander E. A. Eagar 26 Aug 19  
 Frederick W. Wedgwood  
 26 July 19

Charles A. Maurice-  
 Jones.....18 Aug 19

Keith L. Dunn..... 2 July 19

Norman T. P. Cooper 12 Mar 20

Harry J. Green..... 8 Dec 19

Archie P. Marshall.....20 Oct 19

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Thomas H. Trust.....12 Mar 20  
 (*Confidential Book Distributing Officer Malta.*)

*Paym. Lieut.* } John W. G. Turnbull 27 May 19  
*R.N.V.R.* }

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* } Frederick C. Thompson— Feb 19  
*R.N.V.R.* }

*Wt. Eng.*.....Albert Green .....19 Nov 19  
 (*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer*)

Walter Lee.....14 Nov 19  
 (*To assist Eng. Capt. C. F. Dunn*)

*Paym. Mid.*.....Raymond F. Pinks.....— Apr 20  
 (*Lent to 'Ajax' tempy*)

*Captain* .....Richard A. S. Hill.....21 July 19

*Commander* .....L. Stanley Holbrook,  
*MVO*.....16 Jan 18  
 (N) Oswald H. Dawson  
 15 May 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T) Francis D. Mowatt 29 Aug 17  
 Cyril T. H. White..... 3 Feb 19

*Lieutenant*.....(G) Arthur W. la T. Bisset  
 31 July 17

Robert T. Bower..... 3 July 19

Harold E. Seaman..... 3 Jan 19

Roland F. B. Swinley 24 Mar 19

Richard H. Mack .....21 Feb 19

Derek H. C. Cooper ... 21 Feb 19

Horace G. Norman ...19 Mar 20

Roger H. C. Feather-

stonhaugh Framp-

ton (act) ..... 2 June 20

*Eng. Com.*.....(I) Walter W. Bills.....30 Mar 19

*Eng. Lieut.* .....George T. Sullivan ...27 Jan 19

*Captain R.M.* .....Mostyn H. W. Webb-  
 Bowen..... 21 Mar 19

*Lieut. R.M.*.....Charles R. L. Scott  
 (act) .....15 June 20



*Chaplain*.....Rev. Robert J. P.  
Peyton-Burbery, MA 1 Feb 19

*Surg. Lieut.*.....Richard A. W. Ford...— Mar 19  
Kenneth A. I. Mac-  
kenzie, MB.....20 Nov 19

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Vincent G. Durman.. 7 Apr 20

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Francis H. Kennedy...23 Aug 19  
Harry B. Baker..... 9 Jan 17  
Roy C. Harry.....26 Oct 18

*Mate*.....Wilfred Walmsley.....14 Feb 18

*Mate (E)*.....Arthur G. Pedder..... 1 May 20  
Frank E. Yeates.....15 June 20

*Cd. Gunner*.....William H. Wilkie...11 Feb 19

*Cd. Boatswain*...Henry Bingham..... 22 Feb 19

*Cd. Sig.*  
*Boatswain* } Alfred D. Punshon.... 4 Apr 19

*Cd. Shipwright*..John C. Coleman.....17 Mar 17

*Cd. Ord. Offr.*..John A. Ford.....12 Mar 20

*Cd. Writer*.....William J. Littlejohns 21 Mar 19

*Gunner*.....(T)William H. A.  
Newman.....— Apr 19  
Albert E. Rose.....— Feb 19  
(For Instructional Duties.)  
(T)Albert H. Cook, DSM.  
21 Mar 19  
James Andrews..... 8 Jan 20

*R. M. Gunner*...Joseph W. Clifton.....16 Mar 20

*Boatswain*.....Leonard C. C. J. Backler  
(For Q.D. Duties.) 22 Dec 19  
William J. Smith..... 17 Feb 17

*Wt. Eng.*.....George E. Harvey.....27 Jan 19  
Ernest J. Quantrell ... 1 Mar 19  
Samuel E. Elliott.....15 Jan 20

*Wt. Teleg*.....Charles C. France.....— Mar 20

*Wt. Elect.*.....William G. R. Whiting  
15 Sept 19

*Wt. Vict. Offr.*...William Rushbrook... 5 Mar 19

*Midshipman*.....Maxwell Cunningham 15 Sept 17  
John Nicholson.....15 Sept 17  
Charles N. Lentaigne 15 Sept 17  
Alan M. Harris.....15 Sept 17  
Edward R. Wilson.....15 Sept 17  
Nathaniel G. Leeper...15 Sept 17  
Douglas H. S. Craven 15 Sept 17  
Henry C. Chads.....15 June 18  
Richard R. Harris.....15 June 18  
Granville R. Fuller...15 June 18  
Philip I. Bell..... 1 Nov 18  
Rafe E. Courage.....15 Sept 19  
Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards  
15 Sept 19  
Anthony W. Buzzard 15 Sept 19  
Ughtred H. R. James 15 Sept 19  
Richard C. Boyle.....15 Sept 19  
John K. B. Stephenson  
15 Sept 19  
Edwin B. Carnduff...15 Sept 19  
Charles J. N. Atkinson 26 May 20  
Robert S. E. Hannay..26 May 20  
Maxwell Richmond...26 May 20  
Gordon J. Hughes.....26 May 20  
James H. B. Dathan..26 May 20  
Heathcoat A. J. Grant.26 May 20

*Paym. Mid.*.....Richard Q. Pine..... 5 Mar 19  
Richard A. Braine...15 Apr 18

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Gerard C. Muirhead-  
Gould, DSC.....27 May 20  
(For Intelligence Duties.)  
Robert L. Burnett.....18 June 20  
(For P. & R.T. Duties.)

*Capt. R.M.*.....Geoffrey M. Crick... { 26 Mar 20  
9 May 19  
(Asst. Intell. Offr. Port Said.)

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 21st March, 1919.*

#### 407b IRVINE. (Dev.)

*Cd. Eng.*.....William Turner..... 8 May 20  
*Wt. Shipwright*..Philip H. Lillierap...24 June 17  
*Paid off 14th October, 1919.*

#### 410 ITHURIEL. (Po.)

*Eng. Com.*.....Charles S. Bell.....22 Mar 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)Joseph S. E. Payne 23 Mar 18  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*1st December, 1919.*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

#### 411 IVY. (Ch.)

*Wt. Eng.*.....Frederick J. Chanter 5 Nov 19  
*Paid off at Devonport, 14th April, 1920.*

#### 417 JACKAL. (Po.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

746 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*17th October, 1919.*

*Born in 'Dido.'*

420 **JESSAMINE.** (Ch.)

Paid off 29th April, 1919.

422 **JULIUS** (late Nixa.)

Harbour Craft.

Captain .....	Edward R. Jones	11 Dec 18
	(Captain of Base, Constantinople.)	
Commander .....	Robert C. Davenport	20 Mar 19
	(Chief Staff Officer.)	
Lieutenant .....	William F. Budgen	16 Apr 20
	(E) Bernard J. Little-	
	dale	30 Nov 19
Surg. Com. ....	Thomas A. Smyth, MB17	Nov 19
Paym. Com. ....	Robert A. M. Burridge	23 June 19
Paym. Lieut. -	Claude M. Ware	30 Apr 19
	Com. (For Victualling Duties)	
Paym. Lieut. ....	Olelement E. Glenister	29 Dec 18
Paym. Sub-Lieut	Thomas E. Archer	17 May 20
Boatswain .....	Frederick Hoblin	24 May 20
	(For Store Depot, Constantinople.)	
	Sidney Hosgood	Jan 20
	(For Mail Office Duties.)	
Wt. Shipwright	John J. Cliffe	Dec 18
Wt. Eng. ....	James D. C. Bonham,	
	DSM (act)	19
Wt. Vict. Oftr.	Jim Vanstone	8 June 19
Paym. Mid. ....	John Dent	12 June 19

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Rear-Admiral....Sir Richard Webb,  
RCMG, CB .....11 Nov 18  
(High Commissioner, Constantinople.)

## Personal Staff.

Secretary.....Martin G. Bennett,  
OBE.....11 Nov 18  
Flag Lieut. ....(1) Edward A. O'Leary 8 Oct 19

## Staff.

Captain.....Cecil M. Staveley, CMG Dec 18  
Commr. R.N.R. William H. Rogers  
(act).....28 Jan 19  
Lieut. R.N.V.R. St. John G. M. Vernon 21 Apr 19  
(For duty with High Commissioner)  
Reginald B. Puleyn  
(act) .. . 20 Mar 19  
Clerk to Sec.....Leofric I. Birch..... 6 Dec 18  
Oliver H. Matthews.... 19 Feb 19  
Alan McK. Rogers.....10 Feb 19  
William H. Bull..... 1 Apr 19  
Crichton F. Laborde ... 8 Mar 20

Eng. Capt.....Reginald W. Skelton,  
CB, CBE, DSO .....11 Mar 20  
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank Jaques.....10 Jan 19  
(Allied Dockyard Commission.)

Captain.....George F. T. F. Ellis  
(act) (ret).....Feb 19  
(Captain of Port—Constantinople)

Commander .....M. Brock Birkett, DSO.—Apr 20  
(For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.)

Com. R.N.R. .. William P. Townshend 25 Aug 19  
(Asst. Capt. of Port—Constantinople.)

Lieutenant .....Arthur R. T. Williams 7 May 20  
(To Asst. Capt. of Port. Constantinople.)

Henry M. Blazell ..... 3 June 20  
(For Duty with Capt. of Port, Constantinople.)

Arthur H. Nosworthy— May 20  
(For 'Charles Chappell.')

David L. Christie (act) 3 June 20  
(For Duty with Capt. of Port, Constantinople.)

Lieut. R.N.R. ... George Dingwall .....— June 19  
Alfred Stanley..... 1 July 19

Arthur Messenger.....28 June 19  
Robert C. Watson, OBE 1 July 19

Lieut. R.N.V.R. Robert S. Martin ..... — 19

Paym. Lieut. ... William G. Ward-Smith  
10 Mar 20

(For Duty under High Commissioners,  
Constantinople.)

George Calcutt.....— May 20  
(For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.)

Sub-Lieut. } Lionel D. B. Harrison — 19  
R.N.R. }

Sub-Lieut. } Gerald Nowell..... — 19  
R.N.V.R. } Wilfred A. Dunderdale 23 Nov 19

Paym. Sub-  
Lieut. R.N.R. } Leslie W. Morgan..... — 19

Mate .....James F. Morris..... 6 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner .....Timothy J. Kennedy... 5 May 20  
(For Guard at Turkish Ministry of Marine,  
Constantinople.)

Gunner .....Albert M. Wildbore,  
MBE ..... 5 May 20  
(For Guard at Turkish Ministry of Marine,  
Constantinople.)

Captain.....Charles A. Fremantle,  
DSO ..... 6 Aug 19  
(British Military Mission, South Russia,  
Naval Liaison Officer.)

Commander .....Edward C. Watson .....10 Sept 19

Lieutenant.....Henry B. S. Beresford 27 Apr 20  
(To Assist Captain of Port, Batoum.)

John Schlee.....— Sept 19  
John W. Durnford.....31 Mar 20  
(For duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.)

Alfred G. Alexander... 9 Apr 20  
(For Comm'd. of 'Robert Drummond.')

William A. Elliott .... 8 Dec 19

Eng. Lieut.....Thomas H. Stanbury...21 Oct 19

Major R.M.A....George C. Woodcock,  
OBE .....11 Feb 20  
(For Duty at Odessa.)

Mate .....	William Gardner	10 Sept 19
Gunner .....	Harold H. Buckley	10 Sept 19
(For duty with Volunteer Army.)		
Wt. Teleg. ....	John T. Cooper	— Mar 20
(For Osmanié W/T Station.)		
	Joseph Thompson	— May 20
(For Osmanié W/T Station.)		

*For Service on Enzeli Expedition.*

Commander .....	Bruce A. Fraser, OBE	19 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....	William A. A. Bolitho	19 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut.....	John G. Henderson	19 Apr 20
	Harold S. Keighley	19 Apr 20
Cd. Gunner .....	Richard Norman	19 Apr 20

*Commissioned 1st October, 1919.*

## 423 JUMNA (late Pearl) (late Steam Launch 87.)

*The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—*

Captain.....	Neville F. J. Wilson,	
	CMG, CBE	6 Dec 18
(P.N.T.O. East Indies.)		
Commander.....	Henry A. B. Digby-	
	Beste, OBE	6 Dec 18
Lieutenant.....	Alfred H. Hicks	6 Dec 18
	Basil G. Page	21 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut. ....	Harold K. Daniel	6 Dec 18
	William Muirhead	5 Mar 19
(For Torpedo Sub-Depôt, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.)		
Capt. & Bt. ....	Edward H. Ward	30 Dec 19
Major R.M.A. }		20 Oct 17
(For Aden W/T Station.)		
Paym. ....	William H. Hughes,	
Lieut.-Com. }	OBE	1 May 20
(For Depôt, Bombay.)		
(Secretary to Director of Royal Indian Marine.)		
Paym. Lieut. ....	Norman L. B. Parker	19 Mar 19
(For Depot, Bombay.)		
Cd. Gunner.....	David C. Bargery	10 Oct 19
(For charge of Naval Ordnance Depôt, Bombay.)		
Cd. Teleg. ....	Alonzo Boniface	2 Sept 19
(For Ceylon W/T Station.)		
Gunner.....	John T. Rudge	9 Mar 19
Wt. Teleg.....	John A. Britten, DSC	2 June 19
(For Mauritius W/T Station.)		
	Charles A. Gregory	4 Sept 19
(For Seychelles W/T Station.)		
Wt. Writer .....	Edwin Hole, MBE (act)	21 July 18

*Re-commissioned July, 1919.*

### K5. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com. ....	John A. Gimes, DSO	— Apr 20
Lieutenant .....	Arthur H. Ashworth	27 Oct 19
	James C. W. Price, DSC	19 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....	Vyvyvan J. S. Thomas	— Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. ....	Edward J. Bowles	27 Oct 19

*Tender to 'Inconstant.'*

### K6. Submarine.

Commander.....	Hubert Vaughan-	
	Jones	— Dec 19
Lieutenant.....	(E) Lawrence J. Goudy	15 Apr 20
	Eric L. Wright	—
	Howard E. Weblin	— Dec 19
	Charles V. Stevens	
	(act)	15 Apr 20

*Tender to 'Inconstant.'*

### K8. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.....	Alfred G. Hine, DSO	7 May 20
Lieutenant.....	Tom D. K. Williams	12 June 20
	Thomas S. L. Fox-Pitt	19 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....	Roderick L. M.	
	Edwards	15 Apr 20
Mate (E) .....	Frederick B. Secretan	27 Oct 19

*Tender to 'Inconstant.'*

### K9. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.....	Geoffrey R. S. Watkins,	
	DSO	30 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....	Reginald J. Brook-	
	Booth, DSC	27 Oct 19
Eng. Lieut. ....	Frank W. Crabbe	15 Apr 20
Sub-Lieut. ....	David E. G. Wemyss	15 Apr 20
	Kenneth B. Smith	— Apr 20

*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

### K11. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.....	George P. Thomson,	
	OBE	27 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....	Frederick W. F. Cudde-	
	ford	— Nov 19
	Stanley E. Norfolk	19 Dec 19
	George A. W. Voel-	
	cker (act)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.....	Arthur S. Bedells	15 Nov 19

*Tender to 'Inconstant.'*

### K12. Submarine.

Lieut.-Com.....	Victor E. Ward	27 Oct 19
Lieutenant.....	Alan D. J. Robertson-	
	Macdonald	27 Oct 19
	(E) Harold S. S. Bol-	
	dero	29 Oct 19
	William S. Cazalet	19 Dec 19
Boatswain.....	Edgar J. Sykes	27 Oct 19

*Tender to 'Inconstant.'*

**K22. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com. .... Allan Poland, DSO ..... 27 Oct 19  
 Lieutenant..... Cecil A. Lafitte ..... 27 Oct 19  
 (E) Outhbert W. S. Gibson ..... 27 Oct 19  
 Alexander H. Banks ..... 19 Dec 19  
 Alfred L. W. Williams  
 (act) ..... 12 May 20  
 Tender to 'Inconstant.'

**K26. Submarine.**

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

**Group "A" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.**

**K2.** { In command of Group "A" Submarines.  
**K10.** { Comdr. .... John F. Hutch-  
**K15.** { ings, DSO ..... 26 Apr 20  
 For commd. of Group "A" Submarines.  
 Lieut. .... William O. Scrymgeour-  
 Wedderburn, DSC.  
 John Creswell ..... Apr 20  
 Henry J. Murphy  
 (act) ..... Apr 20  
 Eng. } Lionel C. S.  
 Lieut. } Noake ..... Apr 20  
 Borne in 'Crescent.'

**Group "B" Submarines in Reserve at Rosyth.**

**K14.** { In Command of Group "B" Submarines.  
**K16.** { Lieut. .... Henry P. K. Oram - Apr 20  
 For duty with Group "B" Submarines.  
 Lieut. .... Stephen W. Lush-  
 ington ..... Apr 20  
 (E) Owen W.  
 Phillips ..... Apr 20  
 Borne in 'Crescent.'

**427 KELLETT. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... James R. Harvey, OBE 23 Feb 20  
 Alfred F. B. Woodhouse 23 Feb 20  
 Lieut.-nant..... (N) Arthur G. Curtis 23 Feb 20  
 John K. Pollock ..... 23 Feb 20  
 Christopher Simpson 23 Feb 20  
 Paym. }  
 Lieut.-Com. } John Hackney ..... 15 Mar 20  
 Surg. Lieut. .... William J. Mc.B.  
 Allan ..... 27 Mar 20  
 Boatswain..... Stuart H. Luton ..... 1 Mar 20  
 Wt. Eng. .... George F. Piper ..... 12 Apr 20  
 Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 15th March, 1920.

**428 KEMPENFELT. (Po.)**

Gunner ..... Charles E. Hazzeldine - Apr 20  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 17th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**429 KENDAL. (Ch.)**

Paid off at Portsmouth, 14th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Hermione.'

**429a KEPPEL.**

Eng. Com. .... William E. Carter ... 31 Jan 19

**430 KILLERIG (Dev.)**

Patrol Gunboat.  
 Lieut. in Comd. Archibald Murray ..... 23 Apr 20  
 Commissioned at Southampton, 23rd April, 1920.  
 Tender to 'Pomone.'

**434 KING GEORGE V. (Po.)  
Battleship.**

23,000 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Vice-Admiral ... Sir Henry F. Oliver,  
 KCB, KCMG, MVO ..... 22 Mar 19  
 (Vice-Admiral commanding Fleet Reserve.)

**Personal Staff.**

Secretary ..... Cyril Radcliffe ..... 22 Mar 19  
 Flag Lieut. .... (S) Douglas C. Lang 22 Mar 19

**Staff.**

Chief Staff } Francis M. Leake, DSO 1 June 19  
 Officer }  
 Secretary to } Alan G. Bath ..... 1 June 19  
 C.S.O. }

Commander ..... (G) Hugh D. Hamilton  
 (Squadron Gunnery Officer.) 12 Apr 19  
 (T) Gordon C. Wil-  
 kinson ..... 18 July 19  
 (Squadron Torpedo Officer.)

Eng. Captain ... Frederick W. Marshall 5 Aug 19  
 (Squadron Engineer Officer.)

Surg. Com. .... Hugh Clift, OBE ..... 1 June 19  
 (Squadron Medical Officer.)

Clerk to Sec. .... Hume A. Gibbons ..... 25 June 19  
 Robert J. V. Spurway 22 Mar 19  
 Frank A. Haines ..... 1 May 19  
 William S. A. Stapley 22 Mar 19

Flag Captain ... Arthur J. Davies ..... 22 Mar 19



**Commander.....James W. Murray,**  
 DSO .....20 Jan 20  
 (N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ..... 6 Jan 19  
 (And as Squadron Navigating Officer.)  
**Lieut.-Com. ....(G)Ralph D. Binney**23 July 19  
**Lieutenant .....**Walter S. Carson.....14 June 19  
 Christopher de S. Brock  
 (act) 20 Apr 20  
**Eng. Com.....Elias G. Pallot, DSO ...** 8 June 18  
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.**Aubrey E. Waters.. ..20 Feb 20  
**Major R.M.....(I)Percival Owen .....**23 Mar 20  
**Chaplain.....Rev.**Alfred Shell, MA..11 Mar 19  
**Paym. Com.....Percy H. Franklin ...**14 Mar 19  
 (Squadron Accountant Officer.)  
**Paym. Lieut.....John B. Hobbs....** 1 Jan 19  
**sub-Lieut.....Ralph G. Mowat .....**19 Mar 19  
**Cd. Gunner .....**John Pardoe .....24 Sept 16  
 (T)Gibson W. Simpson16 Oct 19  
**Cd. Shipwright** George Emmerson ...— Sept 17  
**Cd. Engineer ...**William H. Bradley ...21 June 20  
**Gunner.....Ernest F. Ayling.....** 1 Feb 19  
 (For Instructional Duties.)  
**Boatswain.....Herbert Carter .....** 2 Feb 17  
 Joseph Kelly..... 3 June 19  
**Sig. Boatswain** George H. Rogers.....20 Mar 19  
**Gunner R.M. ...**Harold Blanchard ..... May 18  
**Wt. Teleg.** George H. Durban ... 31 Mar 19  
**Wt. Eng. ....** Harry Lumb ..... 17 Sept 19  
 Ernest C. G. Starling.21 June 20  
 George R. T. Wilson ... 3 Dec 17  
 George Walmsley .....24 Jan 19  
 (To assist Eng. Capt.)  
 (Accommodated in 'Monarch')  
**Wt. Electrician.**William J. Archer..... 6 Sept 19  
**Wt. Mech.....**Charles S. Phillips ...21 June 20  
**Wt. Instr. in** (Henry E. Ingrain  
 Cookery (act).....22 Jan 20  
**Midshipman ....**Richard Sheridan-Pat-  
 terson .....12 June 20  
 Wm. H. Dickinson .. 12 June 20  
 Graham H. Stokes.....12 June 20  
 Alexander P. Gibson..12 June 20  
 Horace Vickers .....12 June 20  
 George P. C. Ball.....12 June 20  
 Kenneth J. M. Lang-  
 mald .....12 June 20  
 Fredk. G. S. Bowring.12 June 20  
 Alexander J. E. Brown12 June 20  
 Kenneth W. Beard .....12 June 20  
 Hugh St. A. Malleon12 June 20  
 Donald T. Dowler .....12 June 20  
 Frank A. Ballance.....12 June 20  
 Wm. T. W. Curtis.....12 June 20  
 Philip C. Taylor .....12 June 20  
 Reginald F. A. Redman12 June 20  
 Sydney A. M. Else .. ..12 June 20  
 Hugh P. Frister.....12 June 20  
**Paym. Mid.....**Geoffrey M. Waters  
 (tempy.) .....24 Mar 20  
 Commissioned at Portsmouth, 16th November, 1912.

## 435 KINSHA. (Dev.) P.

### River Steamer for service on the Yangtse

616 Tons. I.H.P. 1,200 N.D.

Guns—2-12 pr.

**Rear-Admiral .** George H. Borrett, CB 6 May 20  
 (Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer Yangtse.)  
**Secretary .....**(I)Bernard Hamnett,  
 OBE..... 6 May 20

**Flag Lieut .....**Glyn C. H. Clayton... 6 May 20

**Clerk to Sec.....**Harold J. F. Sandison 6 May 20

**Commander .....**George B. Hartford,  
 DSO .....17 Apr 19  
 (Chief Staff Officer.)

**(I)Iltyd A. S. Hutton**  
 (act)..... 1 June 19  
 (District Intelligence Officer Shanghai.)

**Lieutenant.....**George A. M. V.  
 Harrison ..... 2 Aug 19

**Eng. Com.....**Arthur W. J. Turner 9 Dec 19

**Surg. Lieut.-**  
**Com. }** Arthur H. Joy, MB... 2 Jan 20

**Gunner.....**John McCarthy .....21 Apr 20  
 Re-commissioned 28th August, 1917.

Tender to 'Tamar.'

## L1. Submarine.

**Lieut.-Com.....**Colin G. MacArthur,  
 DSO .....21 Aug 19

**Lieutenant.....**John L. E. Hunt.....17 Mar 20

**Lieut. R.C.N. ...**William J. R. Beech.23 June 19

**Wt. Eng.....**Alfred J. Nash.....11 June 18  
 Tender to 'Ambrose.'

## L2. Submarine.

**Commander. ....**Bernard Ackworth,  
 DSO .....30 Sept 17

**Lieutenant . ....**Charles O'Callaghan,  
 DSC..... 22 July 18

**Wt. Eng.....**Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20  
 Roland M. Cobb ..... 20 Apr 20  
 Tender to 'Titania.'

## L3. Submarine.

**Lieut.-Com. ....**Alexander B. Greig,  
 DSC ..... 9 Sept 18

**Lieutenant.....**John de M. Leathes..18 Dec 19

**Gunner .....**(T)Harold Eldridge 22 Aug 19

**Wt. Eng.....**John D. Irvine..... 3 Mar 19  
 Tender to 'Ambrose.'

## L4. Submarine

**Lieut.-Com.....**Christopher P. Satow30 Jan 20

**Lieutenant.....**Thomas M. Taylor.....28 Mar 19

**Mate.....**James V. Bond .....22 Aug 19

**Wt. Eng.....**John Byron.....23 Apr 19  
 Tender to 'Ambrose.'

## L5. Submarine.

**Lieutenant.....**Alec M. Carrie .....22 July 19  
 Morice Blood ..... 18 Oct 19

**Mate.....**John Davis .....24 Sept 19

**Wt. Eng... ..**Cecil R. Chippendale 19 Sept 19  
 Tender to 'Titania.'



**L7. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Dudley V. Peyton-Ward  
23 June 19  
John H. Macnair.....— Apr 20  
Sub-Lieut. ....George G. Thyne... — Apr 20  
Wt. Eng.....Herbert Pullen..... 9 Feb 20  
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

**L8. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.....Thomas A. Powell ... 7 Mar 19  
Lieutenant.....Brian L. Clarke..... 19 Aug 19  
Kenneth J. Riddell 15 June 20  
Wt. Eng., . . . .Ernest A. D. Williams  
11 June 18  
Tender to 'Titan'a.'

**L9. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Edgar H. Dolphin, DSO.  
24 May 19  
Alexander S. Hutchinson  
10 July 19  
Mate., . . . . .Frank H. Jarvis ..... 4 Sept 19  
Wt. Eng., . . . .Edgar A. Nicholls ..... 1 Feb 18  
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

**L11. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Oliver A. Robinson, DSC— Dec 19  
Charles C. Flemming  
— Dec 19  
Sub-Lieut. ....Frederick J. C. Halahan  
15 Apr 20  
Wt. Eng.....Frederick Young .....13 May 19  
Tender to 'Lucia.'

**L14. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Ralph A. Nicholson... 5 June 19  
Wt. Eng.....William C. Garthwaite—Apr 20  
Tender to 'Lucia.'

**L15. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.....Robert N. Stopford ...23 June 19  
Lieutenant.....Lionel C. Ansdell.....23 June 19  
Boatswain.....Frederick J. Light ... 4 Sept 19  
Wt. Eng.....Charles A. Carlton..... — 19  
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

**L16. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Christopher M. Mere-  
weather .....— Apr 20  
George F. P. Watkins 29 Mar 19  
Charles D. H. H.  
Dixon, DSC (act.).....20 Apr 20  
Wt. Eng.....Cyril S. Good.....27 May 18  
Tender to 'Lucia.'

**L17. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.....Charles de Burgh.....25 Sept 19  
Lieutenant.....Patrick F. Cooper ...— Apr 20  
Christopher P. New-  
ton (act.)..... 20 Apr 20  
Wt. Eng.....James Smith .....19 Jan 20  
Tender to 'Lucia.'

**L18. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.....Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC  
23 Nov 18  
Lieutenant.....George H. S. Sulivan 5 Mar 20  
Alan J. T. Robertson 10 Oct 19  
Wt. Eng., . . . .Joseph Anderton (act) 9 Nov 18  
Tender to 'Lucia'

**L19. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.....William R. Richardson  
11 June 19  
Lieutenant.....James G. Pyke Nott...22 June 19  
Mate.....David F. Croft  
Wt. Eng.....David D. Drummond 18 Nov 18  
Tender to 'Titan'a.'

**L20. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.....Cyril G. B. Coltart...17 Oct 18  
Lieutenant.....Claude A. Smith .....13 Mar 19  
Cyril M. Faure.....20 Apr 20  
Wt. Eng.....Frederick Asker..... 3 Mar 19  
Tender to 'Titan'a.'

**L21. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Edward A. Aylmer, DSC 15 June 20  
Edward V. Hume-  
Spry .....16 June 20  
Wt. Eng.....Frederick C. Ford.....24 Mar 19  
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

**L24. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com. .... Philip E. Philips, DSO —  
Lieutenant., . . . .Edmund R. Dodd..... 7 Aug 19  
Denis M. Cann .....— Nov 19  
Wt. Eng., . . . . .Alfred J. Ackerman...24 Nov 19  
Tender to 'Dolphin'

**L25. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Aubrey C. Newbold...17 Feb 20  
Brereton R. Hooper... 1 June 20  
Lewis B. A. Majendie  
(act.).....10 June 20  
Wt. Eng., . . . . .Sydney S. Wynne.....14 Feb 20  
Tender to 'Dolphin'

**L33. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com. .... Henry G. Higgins, DSO —  
Lieutenant.....William H. D. Friedberger —  
Dennis W. H. Last (act)  
5 Jan 20  
Wt. Eng., . . . . .William C. White  
Tender to 'Titan'a'

**L52. Submarine.**

Lieutenant.....Maurice W. Bailward  
Wt. Eng., . . . . .Frank Hague ..... 9 Feb 20  
Tender to 'Dolphin'

**L56. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com. .... Edward G. Stanley, DSC.  
1 May 19  
Lieutenant.....Arthur Townsend Green  
24 May 19  
Gunner .....(T) Charles R. Cooke (act)  
24 May 19  
Wt. Eng., . . . . .William C. Abrams ... 9 May 19  
Tender to 'Lucia'

**L71. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com. .... Hugh R. Marrack, DSC —  
Lieutenant.....Harry F. Knox.....20 Apr 20  
Boatswain.....John McK. Kirkcaldy —  
Wt. Eng., . . . . .Robert Short (act). —  
Tender to 'Lucia'

**Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.**

In command of Group "D" Submarines.

Lieutenant...Leslie H. Ashmore

15 May 20

For duty with Group "D" Submarines.

Lieutenant...Benjamin C. A. Tweedy

7 July 19

Wt. Eng.....Frank E. Wright

— May 20

Percy G. Wilson— May 20

Tenders to 'Dolphin'

**L6.****L12.**

**440 LABURNUM. (Dev.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Michael K. H.  
Kennedy, DSO ..... 4 June 20  
Lieutenant ..... David Gilmour ..... 26 Sept 19  
Sub-Lieut. .... Hugh D. Lucas ..... 21 Oct 19  
Gunner ..... Harry M Groves ..... 2 Oct 19  
Wt. Eng. .... Elias Brown... ..... 23 Sept 19  
*Paid off 29th April, 1919.*

**441 LADYBIRD. (Po.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Frederick R. M. John-  
son ..... Mar 20  
Lieutenant ..... Edward S. K. E.  
Greaves ..... 30 Apr 20  
Eng. Com. .... Ronald G. Morton ..... 10 Feb 20  
Surg. Lieut. .... Norman B. de M.  
Greenstreet ..... 17 Jan 20  
Sub-Lieut. .... Robert S. D. Armour. — Jan 20

**442 LAERTES. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)  
Guns—3-4 inch.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.  
Borne in 'Dido.'*

**443 LANARK. (Ch.)**

*‡ Paid off 31st January, 1920.*

**445 LANCE. (Ch.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)  
Guns—3-4 inch.

*Tender to 'Hecla.'  
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
26th December, 1919.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**446 LANDRAIL. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)  
Guns—3-4 inch.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.  
Borne in 'Dido.'*

**447 LAPWING. (Ch.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

745 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)  
Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
23rd March, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**448 LARK. (Ch.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)  
Guns—3-4 inch.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
28th November, 1919.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**450 LARNE. (Dev.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

730 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)  
Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Cd. Eng. .... Harry Paltridge ..... 4 July 19  
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
1st October, 1919.  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**451 LATONA. (Ch.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

3,400 Tons. I.H.P. 7,000 N.D. (9,000 F.D.)  
Guns—4-4.7 inch.

*Paid off 23rd December, 1918, at Malta.*

**452 LAUREL. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*965 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Cd. Eng.* ..... William H. Budge.....— Oct 19*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
29th November, 1919.*Borne in 'Hecla.'***454 LAVEROCK. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*965 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
29th November, 1919.*Borne in 'Hecla.'***455 LAWFORD. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*965 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
26th December, 1919.*Borne in 'Hecla.'***455a LEAMINGTON (Po.)***Lieut.-Com.* ..... Maitland W. S. Boucher.....D80 5 Apr 19*Lieutenant* ..... Stephen H. T. Arliss.....— May 20*Sub-Lieut.*..... Hardress W. D'Arcy Evans.....20 Nov. 19*Mate* ..... (N) Cyril W. A. G. Hamley..... 5 Apr 19*Wt. Mech.*..... Alfred G. Lillierap.....18 Sept 18*Tender to 'Harebell.'**Accounts kept in Victory XI, Portland.***456 LEANDER. (Dev.)***Light Cruiser.*4,300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.**Guns—2-12 pr., 6-6 pr.**Paid off at Devonport, 18th December, 1919.***458 LÉGION. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*965 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
29th November, 1919.*Borne in 'Hecla.'***459 LENNOX. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*965 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
26th December, 1919.*Borne in 'Hecla.'***460 LEONIDAS. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*965 Tons. *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Gunner*.....(T) Harry Dean (*tempy.*)*Wt. Eng.*..... Sydney P. Lemon.....— 11 Oct 18  
— Oct 19*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
5th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***464 LIBERTY. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*965 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
29th November, 1919.*Borne in 'Hecla.'***466 LIGHTFOOT. (Ch.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
18th February, 1920.*Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**469 LINGFIELD. (Ch.)***Paid off 20th February, 1920.***471 LION. (Dev.)***Battle Cruiser.*

26,350 Tons. H.P. 70,000 N.D.

*Guns—8-13.5 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.*Commander.....Isham W. Gibson,  
MVO, OBE ..... 5 Jan 20

Lieutenant.....Thomas H. G. Barton 9 Apr 20

Harry T. Strawbridge  
(act) ..... 12 May 20James D. Prentice  
(act) ..... 20 Apr 20Eng. Com. ....Harold W. G. D.  
Stidston ..... 5 Mar 20

Captain R.A.F.L. H. Cockey ..... — 19

2nd Lieut. R.A.F.L. H. Ridley ..... — 19

Cd. Gunner .....Richard J. Gordon.....26 Nov 19

Gunner .....(T) Evelyn C. R. Leppan 24 Jan 20

Alfred E. Sherringham 26 Apr 19

*(For Instructional Duties.)*

Victor S. Simmonds...21 May 19

Boatswain.....Harry Smith .....21 May 18

*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

Edward Driscoll.....31 Mar 19

Wt. Shipwright Francis R. Hill, DSC...10 Dec 17

Wt. Eng.....Edward J. Goodsell 18 July 18

Wt. Mechanician William Hurley.....26 Jan 17

*Reduced to Reserve at Rosyth 31st March, 1920.**Tender to 'Hercules'***473 LIVERPOOL. (Dev.)***Light Cruiser.*

4,800 Tons. H.P. (22,000 F.D.)

*Guns—2-6 inch, 10-4 inch, 4-3 pr.**Paid off in charge of Naval Shipkeeping Party at  
Devonport, 31st March, 1920.***474 LIZARD. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

745 Tons H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

Cd. Eng. ....Reginald W. Dawes...10 May 18

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'***475 LLEWELLYN. (Po.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)

*Guns—3-4 inch.*Cd. Eng.....George F. Whetting-  
stall..... 8 July 19

Gunner.....(T) Walter E. Pitts...— Jan 20

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Dido.'***476 LOBELIA. (Ch.)**

Cd. Eng. ....Frank H. Webber..... 25 June 19

*Paid off at the Nore, 13th March, 1920.***477 LOCHINVAR. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'***480 LOOKOUT. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)

*Guns—3-4 inch.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
26th December, 1919.**Borne in 'Hecla.'***481 LORD CLIVE. (Ch.)***Paid off 26th November, 1918.*



# 482 LORD NELSON. (Ch.) Battleship.

16,500 Tons. I.H.P. 16,750 N.D.

Guns—4-12 inch, 10-9.2 inch, 24-12 pr.,  
2-3 pr.

*Paid off at the Nore, 23rd May, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Pembroke.'*

# 483 LOWESTOFT. (Ch.) Light Cruiser.

5,440 Tons. H.P. 22,000 N.D.

Guns - 9-6 inch, 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Henry E. F. Aylmer... 1 Sept 19

Commander.....Henry Gratton .....15 Aug 19

Lieut.-Com. ....(N)Arthur P. M.

Lewes, DSO ..... 9 Sept 19

Lieutenant.....(G)Harold Hickling... 3 Sept 19

Frank D. Morris ..... 1 Sept 19

James R. Hudson.....17 Oct 19

Alastair G. M. Small... 1 Sept 19

Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Shillocock... 8 Nov 18

Chaplain .....Rev. Charles G. G.

Pearson, MA.....20 May 20

Surg. Com.....Duncan G. Addison-

Scott, MB .....16 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut.- } Arthur S. Whyham...19 Aug 19

Com.

Surq. Lieut.....Allan G. Bee .....16 Sept 19

Paym. Lieut.....Ernest A. Hart .....11 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur R. Prendergast 16 Sept 19

Mate (E) .....Edward E. Smith ..... 8 Aug 18

Cd. Gunner.....Henry E. Caley ..... 6 Sept 19

Gunner.....(T)Harry D. Jenner 9 Aug 19

Boatswain.....Charles G. Dunford...18 June 20

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Wt. Eng.....Edgar Dore.....25 June 19

Sidney H. Martin .....21 July 19

Wt. Shipwright...Joseph Lancaster.....30 Aug 19

Midshipman.....William G. Foster.....16 Sept 19

Kenyon H. T. Peard...16 Sept 19

Geoffrey C. Ford.....16 Sept 19

Llewellyn G. Richard-

son .....16 Sept 19

Leonard F. Durnford-

Slater.....16 Sept 19

Walter R. Marshall...16 Sept 19

Cyril W. Byas.....16 Sept 19

Philip C. P. Thomas...16 Sept 19

John H. Ruck-Keene 16 Sept 19

John W. Hawkins.....16 Sept 19

Hugh N. Olegg.....16 Sept 19

*Re-commissioned 16th September, 1919.*

# 484 LOYAL. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)

Guns—3-4 inch.

Gunner .....(T)Ernest Cox ..... 7 Oct 18

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*

*15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in Woolwich.*

# 485 LUCIA. (Dev.)

Captain .....Y.C. Martin E. Nasmith,

CB.....— Sept 18

(Captain (S))

(And in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.)

Lieut.-Com.....Frederick C. C. Kennedy

28 Oct 19

(N)Lewis J. P. Jones23 Mar 20

Lieutenant .....(T)Laurence F. Foley...28 Oct 19

William Ibbett ..... 9 June 20

Eng. Com.....\*William T. Perez .....29 Oct 19

Eng. Lieut. ....\*Cecil R. Hoare.....30 Nov 16

Chaplain .....Rev. Frederick J. Irvine,

BA ..... 5 Mar 19

(And for attached T.B.D.'s and Submarines.)

Surg. Com.....George E. Hamilton,

MB ..... 7 Dec 19

Paym. Com. ....Archibald Taylor, OBE 17 Jan 19

Paym. Lieut.- } Donald H. Nelson.....13 Dec 19

Com.

Paym. Lieut. ....Lionel E. Northcott... 5 Feb 20

Cd. Gunner .....Charles Bremner..... 9 Dec 19

(T)William M. Denton

13 May 20

Boatswain ..... James E. Page.....27 Aug 19

Leonard C. Harris.....12 June 20

(For Q.D. Duties.)

Wt. Teleg.....Henry G. Brewster,

DSM.....31 Dec 19

(For W/T Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright Alfred J. Parker..... 9 Dec 19

Wt. Electrician...Sydney H. Brown.....30 July 19

Wt. Eng. ....John Harding.....— Oct 19

\*Harry L. Stark...— June 20

(\*And for duty with Submarines.)

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

**For Submarines.**

Lieutenant.....Edward F. Fanning... 1 May 19

Robert M. M. Johnson 1 June 20

Eng. Lieut. ....Thomas Gardner, DSO — Mar 20

*Re-commissioned 8th December, 1919.*

# 486 LUCIFER. (Dev.) Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

965 Tons. H.P. (22,500 F.D.)

Guns—3-4 inch.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*

*15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*



**488 LUPIN. (Po.)**

Commander.....Eric W. Harbord, DSO 25 Nov 19  
 Lieutenant.....Desmond A. Stride...31 Mar 20  
     Maurice L. Lawrence  
     (act).....11 Dec 19  
 Surg. Lieut.....Cecil N. Ratcliffe.....13 Dec 19  
 Gunner.....Aubrey Bethell.....6 Dec 19  
 Wt. Eng. ....William Jackson .....1 Nov 19  
 Commissioned at Devonport, 6th December, 1919.

**489 LURCHER. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

765 Tons. H.P. (20,000 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Wt. Eng.....William V. Summons 13 May 19  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 17th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**489a LYCHNIS. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng.....Joseph Billing .....5 Nov 19  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 31st January, 1920.

**489b LYDD. (Dev.)**

Wt. Eng. ....William J. Lowry.....30 Jan. 20  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 1st October, 1919.

**490 LYDIARD. (Ch.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)

Cd. Eng.....Thomas Lowrey.....6 May 20  
 Gunner .....Charles Heath .....21 Sept 18  
 Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 20th March, 1919.  
 Tender to 'Actæon.'

**491 LYRA. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

730 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 17th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**492 LYSANDER. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

965 Tons. H.P. 24,500 F.D.)

Guns—3-4 inch.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 17th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

Group "C" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

**M1. Submarine.**

Lieutenant .....Wilfred E. Warner,  
     DSC, (act) .....25 May 20  
 Wt. Eng. ....Robert W. Whyte .....1 June 20  
 Tender to 'Dolphin.'

**M2. Submarine.**

Commander.....Claud L. Y. Dering,  
     DSO.....25 Feb 19  
 Lieutenant .....Gordon L. Ansell.....5 May 19  
     (G)Francis T. Magee.....19 Dec 19  
 Lieutenant } Valentine S. Godfrey  
     R.C.N. } 12 May 20  
 Sub-Lieut.....Frank G. Hackforth—  
     Jones.....May 20  
 Wt. Eng.....Thomas W. Collis.....1 June 20  
 Tender to 'Dolphin.'

**M3. Submarine.**

Lieut.-Com.....Frederick H. Taylor,  
     DSC.....13 Jan 19  
 Lieutenant.....(G)William J. Persse..4 Mar 20  
     Arthur M. Coleman,  
     DSC.....24 Mar 19  
     Christopher M. V. Dalrymple—  
     Hay.  
 Wt. Eng. ... ..Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 19  
 Tender to 'Dolphin.'

**M. 22. (Po.)**

*Monitor.*

Lieutenant in } George B. Coker, DSC..31 Jan 20  
     Commnd. }  
 Gunner.....(T)William G. Worsh 29 May 20  
 Paid off at Malta, 28th October, 1919.

**M. 29. (Dev.)***Monitor.*

Commander.....Alan Dixon, OBE ..... 6 May 18  
 Cd. Gunner.....Joseph Brown .....10 Feb 20

*Paid off.*

**M. 31. (Po.)***Monitor.*

Cd. Gunner } Walter J. Hopson.....31 Jan 20  
 in Comm. }  
 Gunner .....Albert E. Jackman .....28 Mar 18

*Paid off October, 1919.*

**M. 33. (Po.)***Monitor.*

*Paid off 27th October, 1919.*

**498 MÆNAD. (Dev.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**498a MACKAY (Ch.)**

Commander .....Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 7 July 19  
 Lieut.....(G)Oscar Henderson.. 6 May 19  
 (N)Robert C. Crooks...15 May 20  
 Eng. Com.....Arthur C. Turnbull ...10 May 19  
 Surg. Lieut. ....Ernest S. Mellor, MB— June 19  
 Sub-Lieut. ....John G. Binny .....20 Mar 20  
 John W. Josselyn .....14 July 19  
 Gunner.....William May .....14 May 19  
 (For Instructional Duties.)  
 (T)Henry Turner, DSC17 Apr 20  
 Wt. Eng.....Albert P. Shoring .....14 July 19  
 Midshipman ....Charles P. Robertson11 June 20  
 (Commissioned 19th May, 1919.)

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**499 MAGIC. (Dev.)**

Cd. Eng. ....John Young ..... 6 Mar 20  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**502 MAGNOLIA. (Ch.)**

Commander .....Basil R. Brooke, DSO 24 Nov 19  
 Lieutenant .....Cyril J. West.....26 Nov 19  
 (N)Robert J. Richards26 Dec 19  
 Surg. Lieut.....Owen D. Brownfield,  
 OBE, MB, BS..... 1 Dec 19  
 Sub-Lieut.....Sydney E. Johnson... 1 Dec 19  
 Gunner.....Henry J. Perryer..... 1 Dec 19  
 Wt. Eng. ....William J. Boyd.....26 July 19  
 Completed to full crew at Sheerness, 2nd January,  
 1920.  
*Tender to 'Tamar.'*

**504 MAIDSTONE. (Po.)***Depôt Ship for Submarines.*

3,600 Tons. I.H.P. 2,800 N.D.

Commander .....Max K. Horton, DSO... 8 Aug 19  
 (Commander (S))  
 (And for Command of Flotilla.)

Lieut.-Com.....Richard C. F. Ryan... 9 Aug 19  
 Lieutenant .....(N) Herbert D.

Vaughan-Hughes.15 May 20  
 \*(T)Francis G. Hunter 5 May 19  
 Alan C. F. Bruce .....21 Feb 20

Eng. Com.....\*Henry E. Wolfe, OBE15 Mar 20  
 Eng. Lieut.-Com.\*Cecil W. Snell ..... 3 Mar 19  
 Eng. Lieut.....Sydney O. Frew.....— Dec 19  
 (And for duty with Submarines.)

Surg. Com. ....Charles T. Baxter.....15 Mar 19  
 Paym. Com.....Cuthbert H. Rodham,  
 OBE.....25 June 19

Paym. Lieut.....H. Brynmor John,  
 MBE.....18 Aug 19

Cd. Writer.....Samuel E. Locke ..... 5 Feb 20  
 Gunner .....George H. Collins.....20 Sept 18  
 (T)William D. Long.. 4 June 20

Boatswain.....Stephen P. Hare..... 9 Aug 19  
 Arthur J. Bassett .....31 Jan 20  
 (For Q.-D. Duties.)

Wt. Teleg.....Arthur Warburton....16 June 20  
 (For W/T duty with 3rd S/M Flotilla.)

William E. Noss .....— Apr 20  
 Wt. Eng. ....Walter C. Richards...29 May 20

Wt. Shipwright Charles F. Thorrow-  
 good ..... 9 Jan 20

Wt. Electrician..Walter H. Wragg.....27 May 20  
 \*(And for duty with Submarines.)

(For Submarines.)

Lieutenant .....Alexander McG. McCulloch  
 — May 20

Francis J. Scott-Stokes  
 (act)..... 4 June 20

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.

## 504a **MALABAR.** (Ch.) (Steam Pinnace.)

The following Officers are borne additional :—

Vice-Admiral....Sir Trevelyhan D. W.  
Napier, KCB, MVO ... 1 Dec 19  
(Commander-in-Chief, North America and West  
Indies Station).  
(Flag flown on shore.)

### Personal Staff.

Secretary .....Charles E. Batt, CMG 22 Dec 19  
Flag Lieut.... (S) Leicester, C. A. St.  
J. Curzon-Howe..... 1 Dec 19

### Staff.

Commander .....Henry E. H. Spencer-  
Cooper, MVO ..... 1 Dec 19  
(War Staff Officer and Acting Chief of Staff.)  
Louis H. B. Bevan.....13 Dec 19  
(War Staff Officer.)

Surg. Com.....George E. Duncan, OBE 26 May 19  
(Fleet Medical Officer.)  
(And for R.N. Hospital, Bermuda.)

Lt.-Col. R. M. ....(I) Walter Sinclair, OBE 27 Mar 19  
(General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.)  
(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)

Captain R. M. ....Francis R. Jones .....30 Dec 19  
(District Intelligence Officer.)

Robin H. Campbell, MO 17 Mar 19  
(General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.)  
(Assistant District Intelligence Officer.)

Clerk to Sec.....William H. W. Winn 8 Dec 19  
Arthur H. Parsons.... 8 Dec 19  
Richard H. Nicholson..24 Dec 19

Lieut. R. M. ....Ernest C. L. Bear- 22 Jan 19  
croft ..... } — Sept 18  
(Fleet W/T Officer.)

Wt. Eng. ....Reginald H. Rowse.....16 Aug 19  
(On Staff of Fleet Engineer Officer.)

### For Royal Naval Barracks,

Commander.....William H. Darvall,  
DSO .....26 May 19  
(And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge.)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Duncan L. Stewart...25 Mar 18  
(And for Dockyard, Bermuda.)

Boatswain .....John A. Brander..... 4 Dec 19

### For Service at Bermuda.

Captain.....Basil H. Fanshawe,  
CBE..... 1 June 19  
(In charge of H.M. Naval Establishments  
at Bermuda.)

Lieutenant.....Joseph Wright, DSC..... 2 Aug 17  
(Armament Supply Officer, Bermuda, and for Rifle  
Range, I. Island)

R. C. Chaplain...Rev. John Hughes (act) 2 Aug 18  
(For Seamen and Marines at Bermuda.)

Wt. Teleg.....Frederick G. Raggett 5 May 19  
(For W/T Station, Bermuda.)

### For Service at Jamaica.

Wt. Teleg.....Albert Clark ..... 18 Mar 19  
(For W/T Station.)

### For Special Service.

Mate .. .....W/T Thomas Griffin ...13 June 19  
(Officer in charge of Demerara W/T Station.)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.  
(New books opened 1st October, 1919.)

## 505 **MALAYA.** (Po.)

(Built at the charge of the Federated  
Malay States.)

Vice-Admiral...Sir Edward F. B.  
Charlton, KCMG, CB 27 Sept 19

Secretary .....William F. Cullinan,  
CMG.....27 Sept 19

Captain.....Henry T. Buller, CB,  
MVO.....14 May 19

Commander ...James S. M. Ritchie.. 1 Jan 19  
(N) Algernon E. Smith-  
wick, DSO.....22 Aug 18

Lieut.-Com.....(G) (I) Andrew B.  
Downes.....— Oct 18  
Russell Lister-Kaye,  
OBE ..... 8 Jan 20

**Lieutenant.....(T)(I)Norman E.**  
 Archer .....10 Jan 19  
*Henry S. Roome* ..... 1 May 20  
 (For *E.R. Training.*)  
 Maurice N. Bond .....29 Mar 19  
 Cyril H. C. Matthey,  
 DSC .....21 Mar 19  
 Kenneth B. Best.....30 Dec 19  
 James G. G. Dugdale22 Apr 20  
 (I)Cuthbert J. Carr30 Dec 19  
 Archibald G. Elliot18 Feb 20  
 Robert G. I. Nicholl  
 (act) .....19 Apr 20  
 Leonard C. Lawrance  
 (act) .....21 Nov 18

**Eng. Com.....Charles G. Ware** .....10 Apr 20

**Eng. Lieut.-Com.** John Pattinson.....12 Jan 20

**Eng. Lieut.....Harold H. R. Brown**15 Oct 17

**Capt R.M.** .....Thomas B. W. Sandall... 8 Apr 19

**Lieut. R.M.** .....Harry M. A. Day, AM 22 Dec 19  
 George A. Viner (act) 31 Jan 20

**Chaplain.....Rev. Christopher Gra-**  
 ham, MA., OBE ..... 2 June19

**Surg. Com.** .....Frederick F. Mahon 21 Feb 20

**Paym. Com.....William F. E. O'Byrne** 2 Mar 20

**Surg. Lieut.....Ronald E. Rampling...** 6 Nov 19

**Paym. Lieut. ...Alfred C. Getley (act)**23 Feb 20

**Sub-Lieut.....Rowley Kennedy.....**24 Apr 20  
 William H. B. Wallace 6 May 19

**Mate .....Frederick D. Atkins.....**14 Dec 18

**Mate (E) .....Thomas H. Hunter.....**15 June 20

**Cd. Gunner.....John M. Hawkrige...20 May 19**  
 (T)John H. Moore.... 7 May 20

**Cd. Shipwright...Alfred J. Griffiths ...27 May 20**

**Cd. Ord. Offr.....Robert W. Maclean...30 Mar 20**

**Gunner .....(T)John Miles.....13 Feb 18**  
 Thomas C. Harvey....17 May 20  
 (For *D. F. & I. Duties.*)  
 William Putman .....10 Jan 19  
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)  
 Albert E. Brooker.....12 Nov 19  
 (For *Instructional Duties.*)

**R.M. Gunner ...Walter E. Shaw.....**— Sept 18

**Boatswain.....James E. Wyatt..... 1 June19**  
 James W. H. Vincent12 Apr 20  
 (For *Q.D. Duties.*)

**Sig. Boatswain...William G. H. Lav-**  
 ender (tempy.).....26 Mar 20

**Wt. Eng.....Joseph V. Hutton... 1 May 20**  
 Frank L. Martin, MBE24 Nov 14  
 John Kellaway..... 2 July 19

**Wt. Mech.....Richard W. Rowland.** 1 Jan 20

**Wt. Elect.....Sydney Spreadbury...30 July 19**

**Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...21 May 19**

**Wt. Vict. Offr...** Fred Simmonds.....6 Oct 19

**Midshipman.....Crofton K. Arbuthnot**24 Feb 19  
 William G. Everitt ...11 June 20  
 Alfred F. L. Evans ...11 June 20  
 Francis H. Kirby.....11 June 20  
 Charles Terry .....11 June 20  
 William G. Davis.....11 June 20  
 Sydney T. Morgan ...11 June 20  
 John H. F. Burroughs11 June 20  
 John W. Etherington11 June 20  
 Guy Grantham..... 1 Apr 20  
 Eric A. Stocker..... 1 Apr 20  
 Charles L. Firth..... 1 Apr 20  
 David R. Campagnac 1 Apr 20  
 Hugh W. S. Browning 1 Apr 20  
 Dering P. Evans..... 1 Apr 20  
 Arthur G. V. Hub-  
 back .....12 June 20  
 John G. Hewitt .....12 June 20  
 Rupert D. Hughes ...12 June 20  
 George R. M. Robert-  
 son .....12 June 20  
 Phillip D. Oliver .....12 June 20  
 Thomas Harland .....12 June 20  
 Brian Jennings.....12 June 20

**Midshipman } William B. L. Holms 1 Apr 20**  
 R.C.N. } Wilfred R. Richard-  
 son ..... 1 Apr 20  
 George R. Miles..... 1 Apr 20  
 Alan C. Lee..... 1 Apr 20

**Paym. Mid.....Harry Prevett.....**29 Apr 20

**Paym. Cadet... Denis S. Wareham** .....17 Nov 19  
*Commissioned 28th January, 1916.*

505a **MALCOLM.** (Dev.)

**Commander. ....Claude F. Allsup, DSO** 9 Jan 20

**Lieutenant.....(N)Charles A. R.**  
 Routh.....15 May 20  
 Hugh E. Holland, DSO 3 Nov 19

**Eng. Lieut.-Com.** Howard Wormell..... 1 Mar 18

**Sub-Lieut.....Ronald J. E. Dendy...10 Nov 19**  
 Eric M. V. James ..... 8 Apr 20

**Gunner.....William A. Frv .....10 May 20**  
 (T)John Scanlan .....13 May 20

**Wt. Eng.....Charles H. Watts** ..... 5 June 20  
*Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

506 **MALLAIG.** (Ch.)

*Paid off 18th October, 1919*

507 **MALVERN.** (Ch.)

**Wt. Eng..... Charles H. Herbert...**17 Nov 19  
*Paid off at Devonport, 22nd July, 1919,*



**509 MAMELUKE. (Dev.)**

Gunner .....(T)Eli Allen .....26 June 19  
 Wt. Eng. ....Albert E. Fisher .....11 Jan 19  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**510 MANDATE. (Dev.)**

Wt. Eng. ....Percy S. Walkey ..... Oct 19  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**512 MANLY. (Ch.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
 3rd December, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**513 MANNERS. (Ch.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 3rd March, 1920.  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**514 MANSFIELD. (Ch.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 8th March, 1920.  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**515 MANTIS. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. ....George C. H. Lawson 26 Dec 19  
 Lieutenant.....George R. H. Smith... 9 Jan 20  
 Sub-Lieut.....Thomas L. Alkin ..... 3 Jan 20  
*Re-commissioned at Sheerness 6th January, 1920.*

**515b MARAZION. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. ....Francis J. H. Dawson 8 Jan 20  
*(And for Duty with Submarines.)*

Lieut. R.C.N....Harold R. Tingley ... 8 Jan 20

Sub-Lieut.....Frederick R. G.  
 Maunsell ..... Oct 19

Gunner .....Percival L. Neil..... Sept 19

*Re-commissioned 8th January, 1919.  
 Tender to 'Ambrose.'*

**517a MARJORAM. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Queenstown, 15th December, 1919.*

**518 MARKSMAN. (Dev.)**

Eng. Lieut. ....John Mankey .....25 May 20

*Paid off at Devonport, 25th November, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**519 MARLBOROUGH.**

*Battleship. (Dev.)*

25,000 Tons. H.P. (29,000 N.D.)

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 12-6 inch,  
 2-3 inch, 4-3 pr.

Captain.....Charles D. Johnson,  
 CB, MVO, DSO .....26 Oct 18  
 Commander.....Henry M. Fothergill.. 2 June 14  
 (N)Jehoiada J. Brewer 6 Jan 19  
 Lieut.-Com. ....(G) Eric W. W. Ling 31 Mar 20  
 Basil A. Taylor ..... 8 May 20  
 Lieutenant.....(T)John W.A. Waller 23 Oct 18  
 Roderick L. Moore ...14 Mar 18  
 John P. Dingle .....26 June 19  
 (E)Robert W. W. Cook 17 May 19  
 Robert L. Spalding ...21 Feb 19  
 Eustace L. Hill .....31 Jan 19  
 Francis J. Wylie .....21 Feb 19  
 John King .....(act)18 Mar 19  
 Eng. Com.....Cecil B. Vinning.....12 Dec 18

Eng. Lieut.-  
 Com. } Henry R. Baker.....23 Mar 19  
 Eng. Lieut. ....Samuel R. Atwood(act) 5 Oct 17  
 Capt. R.M.A....Humphrey Peck, DSC } 21 Mar 19  
 } 20 Nov 17  
 Lieut. R.M.....Arthur L. S. Harris... 2 Mar 18  
 Chaplain.....Rev. Gerald W. Page,  
 AKC ..... 7 Apr 20  
 Instr. Com. ....Francis H. Batchellor,  
 MA .....17 Mar 19

Surg. Com. ....Cecil R. Rickard .....15 Mar 19  
 Paym. Com.....Arthur M. Wells ..... Jan 20  
 Surg. Lieut. ....John C. Brown .....23 Nov 18  
 Paym. Lieut.....Geoffrey M. Harvey... Mar 19  
 Mate (E).....Walter J. Hardy .....15 June 20  
 Paym. Sub-Lieut.(T)William S. Cooper 11 June 20  
 Cd. Gunner .....William Hamilton... 5 May 20  
 Cd. Boatswain...William J. Rickard... 19 Mar 19  
 Gunner .....(T)Reuben J. McVittie,  
 DSC .....11 Mar 17  
 (G) Alfred Field .....19 May 20  
 Walter E. Davey .....30 July 19

*(For Instructional Duties.)*

William H. H. Dobson— Mar 19

(T)Edward J. Singleton

19 Mar 19

John W. Carty..... 18 Jan 19

*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

Boatswain.....George H. Bray.....19 Apr 18  
*(For Instructional Duties.)*



<i>R. M. Gunner</i> ... William J. Walker (act) .....— Jan 19	
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> Maurice C. Smith .....14 July 19	
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> ..... Edgar P. Smeeton ...10 Mar 20	
Arthur F. Nicol ..... 1 Jan 19	
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> ..... Jonathan Williams, ... 9 Jan 20	
<i>Wt. Electrician</i> Bertram C. Dawes ..... 5 Feb 20	
<i>Wt. Vict. Offr.</i> Frederick O. Carter (act) .....19 Mar 19	
<i>Midshipman</i> .... Franklyn H. G. Allen 1 May 18	
Christopher G. S. Chittenden ..... 1 May 18	
Alec Fearn ..... 1 May 18	
Charles G. Couper ... 1 May 18	
Raymond H. Hobbs ... 1 May 18	
Ronald K. Silcock ..... 1 May 18	
Richard A. Hall ..... 6 Aug 19	
Kenneth H. S. Cohen 1 Dec 19	
Reginald H. Parker ...15 Sept 19	
Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey .....15 Sept 19	
Frank H. G. Oliphant 15 Sept 19	
Alexander A. Murray 15 Sept 19	
Wilfred J. C. Robertson 15 Sept 19	
George G. P. Cook .....15 Sept 19	
Arthur J. Lloyd .....15 Sept 19	
Hector R. A. MacLeod 24 Nov 19	
Hugh M. S. Munday 24 Nov 19	
Renfrew Gotto .....24 Nov 19	
Hugh F. Price .....24 Nov 19	
Rudolph C. D. Haigh 24 Nov 19	
Charles R. Belville ...24 Nov 19	
Archibald B. Russell ..24 Nov 19	
John M. Rogers .....24 Nov 19	
Geoffrey H. C. Askew 24 Nov 19	

*Re-commissioned 12th March, 1919.*

## 520 MARLOW. (Ch.)

*Paid off at Harwich, 20th December, 1919.*

## 521 MARNE. (Dev.)

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.*

*Borne in ' Woolwich.'*

## 522 MARS. (Ch.)

*Battleship.*

14,900 Tons.

*I.H.P. 10,000 N.D. (12,000 F.D.)*

*Guns—4-12 inch, 12-6 inch, 16-12 pr.  
4-3 pr.*

## Invergordon.

<i>Captain</i> ..... Alexander Farring- ton, CMG .....28 Feb 19	
(Senior Naval Officer and Captain Superintendent of Dockyard.)	
<i>Commander</i> ..... Charles B. Dickson...11 Dec 18	
(In comd., and for charge of ' Akbar' and ' Algiers.')	
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> ..... Henry W. K. Young .21 Aug 19	
<i>Paym. Com.</i> ..... James E. C. Cox .....10 July 19	
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> ..... Joseph R. Brennan, MB 3 Mar 20	
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i> ... Ernest E. Bush .....31 Mar 20	
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> ..... Benjamin Hooley .....15 Apr 20	
<i>Boatswain</i> ..... Harry J. Lewis .....30 May 19	
Arthur H. Measures .14 Feb 19	
(For W/K duties.)	
Albert E. Ribbans, DSM 14 Feb 19	
(For W/K duties.)	

*The following Officers are borne as additional :—*

## Invergordon.

<i>Commander</i> ..... Evan H. Martin .....24 Jan 19	
(King's Harbour Master.)	
<i>Eng. Com.</i> ..... Henry J. Loveridge .....23 June 19	
(Chief Engineer, Repair Depot, Invergordon.)	
<i>Surg. Com.</i> ..... Arthur W. B. Livesay .30 May 19	
(R.N. Hospital, Invergordon.)	
Walter G. Edwards ...— June 19	
(For H.M. Dockyard.)	

## Inverness.

<i>Eng. Com.</i> .... Francis A. Chater .....15 Apr 19	
(Engineer Overseer.)	
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> ..... John W. Farrow .....10 May 19	
(Asst. to Engineer Overseer, Buckie.)	
Robert Hawton ..... 8 Dec 19	
(Asst. to Engineer Overseer.)	
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> ..... James L. Brock .....30 Oct 19	
Alfred H. Devereux .....— Oct 19	
(To assist Eng. Com. Chater)	
Frederick J. Baker, DSO 4 Nov 19	

*Re-commissioned 1st September, 1916.*

## 523 MARSHAL NEY. (Ch.)

*Paid off at Sheerness, 1st August, 1919.*

*Borne in ' Pembroke.'*

**524 MARSHAL SOULT.***(Dev.)*

Commander .....Cyril T. Hewlett-  
Cooper .....18 Jan 19  
Lieut.-Com. ....(N)Harold W. Morey 15 Oct 19  
Lieutenant .....(G)Robert Purdie.....23 Jan 19  
Eng. Lieut.....Frank M. Warren..... 8 Jan 20  
Capt. R.M.....Harold E. Ravenshaw 6 May 20  
Surg. Com. ....Henry D. Drennan,  
DSO, BA, MB ..... 6 Mar 20  
Paym. Com. ....Victor O. Padwick.... 9 June 20  
Cd. Gunner .....George N. Small.....,17 Jan 19  
Gunner .....Ernest J. Luscombe...12 Mar 19  
Boatswain.....Cecil Allen .....10 Feb 19  
(For Q.D. Duties.)  
Wt. Eng.....Percival S. Smith .....25 July 19  
Wt. Shipwright,George F. Snell.....18 June 19

**525 MARTIAL. (Dev.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
1st November, 1919.  
Borne in ' Woolwich.'*

**526 MARTIN. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**755 Tons. H.P. (13.500 F.D.)**Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

Wt. Eng.....Henry D. Whitehouse22 July 18  
*Paid off at Malta, 17th March 1920.*

**527 MARVEL. (Dev.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.  
Borne in ' Woolwich.'*

**530 MATCHLESS. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
9th February, 1920.*

*Borne in ' Hecla.'***531 MAYFLY. (Dev.)***Transferred to War Office, January, 1918.***533 MEDINA. (Po.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 17th October, 1919.  
Borne in ' Dido.'*

**534 MEDWAY. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng. ....Henry T. Berry .....21 Mar 18  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.  
Borne in ' Dido.'*

**535 MELAMPUS. (Dev.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.  
Borne in ' Woolwich.'*

**536 MELPOMENE. (Ch.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
9th February, 1920.  
Borne in ' Hecla.'*

**538 MENACE. (Ch.)**

Cd. Eng.....Edmund C. Crangle... 8 Feb 20  
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Powell  
(tempy.).....21 Nov 19  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
3rd December, 1919.  
Borne in ' Hecla.'*

**540 MENTOR. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.  
Borne in ' Woolwich.'*

**541 MERLIN. (Po.)***Sloop.*1,070 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D**Guns—2-3 pr.**Hong Kong.**Captain.....*John D. Nares, *D.S.O.* ...11 Aug 18*Lieut.-Com.....*Leonard G. Garbett... 1 Oct 19

Horace V. Silk.....28 Dec 18

*Lieutenant.....*John G. Bowles..... 6 Jan 20

Sydney Cornwell .....24 Mar 19

John F. Denman.....14 May 20

Harold E. Turner .....18 Apr 20

*Surg. Lieut.....*Leonard W. Gemmell,*M.B.*.....11 Feb 20*Paym. Lieut.....*(*T*)Richard A. Hawkesworth,*O.B.E.*.....3 Nov 19*Boatswain.....*Thomas R. Wilson.....25 Aug 18*Wt. Eng. ....*Alfred T. Wilkins .....24 Mar 19*Re-commissioned at Port Said,*

28th January, 1919.

**544a MEYNELL. (Ch.)***(Paid off 17th September, 1919.)***545 MICHAEL. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
15th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***546 MIDGE. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*935 Tons. *H.P.* (24,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—3-4 inch.**Wt. Eng. ....*Alfred J. Daniells .....— Oct 19*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
4th February, 1920.*Borne in 'Hecla.'***548 MILBROOK. (Dev.)***Gunner .....(T)*Lewis D. S. Cox.....27 Dec 18*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
15th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***549 MILNE. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**Cd. Eng.....*Henry C. Darley.....10 Apr 19*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 3rd March, 1920.**Borne in 'Hecla.'***551 MINDFUL. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
15th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***553 MINION. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
15th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***556 MINSTREL. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*730 Tons. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.**Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
15th October, 1919.*Borne in 'Apollo.'***557 MIRANDA. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**Paid off 19th November, 1919.**Borne in 'Hecla.'***558 MISCHIEF. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
15th October, 1919.)*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***558a MISTLETOE. (Ch.)***Cd. Eng. ....*Archibald Barrie... .. 5 Nov 19**558b MISTLEY. (Ch.)***Lieut.-Com. ....*Napier R. Peploe .....20 Jan 20*Lieutenant.....*John T. Henderson ... 1 Feb 20*Sub-Lieut.....*William E. George..... 8 Apr 20

Waldemar P. Shirley•

Rollison ..... 1 Feb 20

*Wt. Mech.....*Michael Roberts.....16 Oct 18*Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.**Tender to 'Harcbell.'**Accounts kept in Victory XI, Portland.*



**ML 5.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 6.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 8.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd....*Rupert W. James ... 6 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant .....*Denis McKay .....19 Dec 19

**ML 45.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 54.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 56.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 99.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd....*Alfred W. J. Long...23 Mar 20  
 (Commissioned 23rd March, 1920.)  
*Tender to 'Commonwealth.'*

**ML 101.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 123.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 131.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd....*Dennis H. Griffiths 9 Apr 20

**ML 135.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 137.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 144.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 146.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 162.** *Motor Launch*

**ML 166.** *Motor Launch*

**ML 171.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 183.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 190.** *Motor Launch.*

*Cd. Gunner* } Henry Hawkes .....29 Jan 20  
*in commd.*

**ML 196.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.*Arthur Townsend.....24 Nov 19  
*Mate .....*Robert H. Kelsey .....— July 19

**ML 202.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou ... 4 Feb 20

**ML 210.** *Motor Launch.*

*Sub-Lieut.....*Duncan Shaw.....29 Nov 19

**ML 216.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 224.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.*Frank Stone .....— Mar 20

**ML 226.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 228.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.*Geoffrey S. Greenland24 Nov 19

**ML 229.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 235.** *Motor Launch.*

*Cd. Gunner* } Charles E. Bryant...20 May 19  
*in commd.* }  
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*  
 (Re-commissioned 8th March, 1920.)

**ML 236.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.* Kenneth W. Stewart 24 Nov 19

**ML 243.** *Motor Launch.*

(Loaned to London Sea Cadet Corps.)

**ML 259.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 287.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd....*Mark P. O. Kerr.... 6 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.....*Robert G. T. Gildard 6 Jan 20

**ML 291.** *Motor Launch.*

*Commander.....* } Hon. Patrick G. E. C.  
 } Acheson, DSO, MVO — Feb 19  
*Eng. Lieutenant ...*William E. Ross ...15 Dec 19  
*Paym. Lieut.....*Claude B. Hughes— Feb 19

*Lieutenant.....*Charles H. B. Foxley— Feb 19

**ML 303.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 307.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 313.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 319.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 335.** *Motor Launch.*

*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**ML 339.** *Motor Launch.*

*Ch. Gunner in* } William A. Rhind,  
*commd.* } MBE .....22 Sept 19

**ML 344.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 358.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.*Charles E. S. Farrant — Feb 19  
*Lieutenant.....*John R. Hooper .....19 Dec 19  
*Robert K. Dickson* 19 Dec 19

**ML 361.** *Motor Launch.*

**ML 368.** *Motor Launch.*

*Lieut. in commd.*Ronald A. Macdonald  
 (act) ..... 3 June 20

**ML 374. Motor Launch.***Paid off at Milford Haven, 13th April, 1920.***ML 406. Motor Launch.****ML 414. Motor Launch.****ML 430. Motor Launch.***Lieut. in commd.* Cecil A. N. Chatwin...19 Feb 20  
*Mate*.....Richard C. Stokes.....— July 19**ML 432. Motor Launch.****ML 433. Motor Launch.****ML 434. Motor Launch.***Lieut. in commd.* Ewart G. Robertson (act).....30 Jan 20**ML 473. Motor Launch.***Lieut.*.....Stanley F. W. Laidlaw— Sept 19  
Walter L. Agnew .....19 Dec 19**ML 478. Motor Launch.****ML 479. Motor Launch.***(Loaned to Preston Unit of Sea Scouts.)***ML 485. Motor Launch***Paid off at Milford Haven 13th April, 1920.***ML 487. Motor Launch.****ML 498. Motor Launch.****ML 504. Motor Launch.***Lieut. in commd.*...Denys P. O'Callaghan  
24 Nov 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Bryan F. Johnson...29 Nov 19**ML 509. Motor Launch***Lieut. in commd.*...Adam Ferguson.....29 Nov 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Robert C. Massey...29 Nov 19**ML 515. Motor Launch.****ML 519. Motor Launch.****ML 542. Motor Launch.***Lieut. in commd.*...John M. Heath.....19 Dec 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Bruce A. Gregory 6 Jan 20**ML 562. Motor Launch.****ML 565. Motor Launch.****ML 567. Motor Launch.****ML 568. Motor Launch.***Lieut. in commd.* Alfred G. Weeks.....15 Nov 19  
*Commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Vivid.'***ML 570. Motor Launch.****ML 576. Motor Launch.***(Loaned to the National Naval Cadet Corps.)***ML 578. Motor Launch.****ML 579. Motor Launch.****ML 580. Motor Launch.****560 MONARCH. (Po.)***Battleship.*

22,500 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

*Guns*—10—13·5 inch, 16—4 inch, 4—3 pr.*Captain*.....George B. Powell, CMG 29 Aug 19*Commander*.....Edwin M. Palmer,

OBE .....17 Feb 19

*Lieutenant*.....(G) Harry McDonald 3 Jan 20*Eng. Com.*.....William E. Olive .....26 May 19*Surg. Com.*.....Hugh P. Turnbull ..... 8 Mar 20*Paym Com.*.....Owen R. Mathew.....18 Nov 19*Cd. Gunner*.....Albert E. Simcox..... 5 June 19*Cd. Shipwright*.....Sylvester G. Pawley.. 7 May 18*Gunner*.....Henry F. Budden.....10 Apr 20*(For D.F. Duties.)**Wt. Eng.*.....Charles Porteous .....30 Jan 20*Wt. Mech.*.....William J. Maw .....28 Dec 16*Wt. Writer*.....Henry Guy (act) .....19 Apr 20*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920***561 MONS. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*

22nd October, 1919.

*Borne in 'Woolwich.'***561a MONTBRETIA. (Ch.)***Lieutenant*.....Clarence H. Uden.....19 May 20*Tender to 'Hermione.'***561b MONTROSE. (Ch.)***Commander*.....Lewis G. E. Crabbe.

DSO .....4 July 19

*Lieutenant*.....(G) Edward D. B. McCarthy

29 Aug 18

(N) John P. W. Pilditch

15 May 20

*Eng. Com.*.....Wilfred G. Main..... 1 Mar 18

Charles E. Sutton.....17 May 20

*Surg. Lieut.*.....William H. A. Sinclair-Loutit, MB.....17 Feb 20*Sub-Lieut.*.....Geoffrey F. Dixon..... 1 Feb 19

Charles F. L. Sanders 15 Aug 19

*Gunner*.....(T) Peter J. Skuse, DSC— July 19

Richard S. Charnock 26 Aug 18

*Wt. Eng.*.....Richard H. Davies.....24 Feb 20*Re-commissioned 17th February, 1919.**Tender to 'Blenheim.'*



**562 MOON. (Po.)**

Gunner .....(T)Harry Greenslade17 Sept 17  
 (And for (T) duties in Group)  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 17th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**563 MOORHEN. (Ch.)**  
*Shallow Draught Steamer  
 for River Service.*

180 Tons. I.H.P. 800 N.D.  
 Guns—2-6 pr.

Lieut. in Comd. Percival C. W. Man-  
 waring ..... 8 Mar 19  
 Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.  
 Tender to 'Tamar.'

**564 MOORSOM. (Dev.)**  
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**565 MORESBY. (Ch.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
 9th February, 1920.  
 Borne in 'Hecla'

**567 MORRIS. (Dev.)**  
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Cd. Eng' .....William N. Grose.....— Oct 19  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th  
 October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**569 MOTH. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com.....Andrew Johnstone,  
 DSO .....24 Dec 19  
 Lieutenant.....Cyril Appleton.....26 Dec 19  
 Sub-Lieut.....Avon R. C. Prentis..... 3 Jan 20  
 Re-commissioned at Sheerness, 6th January 1920.

**570 MOUNSEY. (Dev.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 11th  
 November, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**571a MUNLOCHY. (Ch.)**

Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Hermione.'

**572 MUNSTER. (Po.)**

Wt. Eng.....Ernest Thaxter, DSC...10 Sept 19  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th  
 October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido'

**573 MURRAY. (Po.)**  
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth, 17th  
 October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**575 MUSKETEER. (Dev.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 13th  
 December, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**576 MUTINE. (Dev.)**  
*Sloop.*

980 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.  
 Guns—2-3 pr.

Captain.....Robert W. Glennie,  
 CMG 15 Jan 19  
 (And in charge of Survey.)

Lieutenant.....Arthur E. Harbord ... 17 Jan 19  
 (N)Charles S. Lock-  
 hart .....20 Feb 19  
 David L. Cowan, DSC.20 Feb 19  
 George W. Sollas... 4 Feb 19  
 Arthur H. Stanley ... 1 Jan 20  
 Richard M. Southern 1 Jan 20  
 Surg. Lieut.....Arthur C. V. Green... 2 Dec 19  
 Paym. Lieut.....John McL. More, DSC14 Nov 19  
 Boatswain.....Henry K. A. Pink..... 22 Jan 20  
 Wt. Eng... .....Robert H. Willis .....26 Mar 19  
 Commissioned at Bermuda, 1st June, 1919.

**577 MYNGS. (Ch.)**  
*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

Cd. Eng. ....Edward C. Farmer.....— Oct 19  
 Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
 5th January, 1920.  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'

**578 MYOSOTIS. (Ch.)**

Paid off at Sheerness, 22 November, 1919.

**581 MYSTIC. (Dev.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport, 15th  
 October, 1919.  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 191*

**602 NEWCASTLE. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*

4,800 Tons. H.P. (22,000 F.D.)

Guns—2-6 inch, 10-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Eng. Com.....Philip A. Sanderson...25 Aug 19

*Paid off 28th February, 1920.***603 NEW ZEALAND. (Ch.)***Battle Cruiser.*

18,800 Tons. H.P. 44,000 N.D.

Guns—8-12 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Was built at the charge of the New Zealand Government.*Commander .....Hartley R. G. Moore,  
OBE .....11 Mar 20

Lieutenant.....(E)Patrick Horgan ... 3 Apr 20

Eng. Com.....Edward R. Amor.....13 Apr 20

Paym. Com.....Percy J. Hazel ..... 7 Apr 20

*(For Accountant Charge of 'New Zealand'  
and 'Lion'.)*Cd. Gunner .....Ernest J. Whiting,  
MBE .....18 Jan 19

Cd. Shipwright,Frederick C. Lee .....14 June 20

Gunner.....Lancelot A. Wright ... 1 Feb 19

(T)Thomas Harvey ... 1 Apr 20

Wt. Eng.....Percy C. Humby..... 5 Feb 19

Paym. Mid. ....Howard V. Evans .....— Jan 19

*Re-commissioned at Rosyth with Reserve comple-  
ment, 8th June, 1920.**Tender to 'Hercules.'***604 NICATOR. (Po.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Dido.'***607 NIMROD. (Po.)**Captain .....Roger L'E. M. Rede,  
DSO .....28 Mar 19

Lieutenant .....Michael McMaster ....20 Mar 20

Eng.Lieut.-Com.Henry J. Rampling ...13 Oct 19

Sub-Lieut ... Miles Cursbam (act)...—June 20

Cd. Gunner .....(T)Herbert J. Marchant25 Apr 19

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
29th April, 1919.**Tender to 'Dido.'***610 NOBLE. (Dev.)***Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.**Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**611 NONPAREIL. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**612 NONSUCH. (Dev.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**613 NORMAN. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**614 NORSEMAN. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party, 15th March, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**615 NORTHESEK. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham,  
3rd September, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**616 NORTHOLT. (Ch.)**

(Paid off 15th October, 1919.)

**618 NUGENT. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**619 NYMPHE. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

740 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Cd. Eng.....William A Proctor...28 Aug 19

Gunner.....Ernest Pierce.....— Apr 20

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**623 OAK. (Dev.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

765 Tons. H.P. (20,000 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**623a OAKLEY. (Po.)**

(Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th January, 1920.)

**624 OBDURATE. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party, 15th March, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**625 OBEDIENT. (Dev.)**

Gunner .....(T)William C. Pincott

(tempy) .....16 July 18

(Paid off at Devonport, 21st October, 1919.)

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**626 OBERON. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
28th November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**327 OBSERVER. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**628 OCTAVIA. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
14th November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**629 ODIN. (Po.)**

*Sloop.*

1,070 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400 N.D.

Guns—4-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Commander.....Vivian R. Brandon,  
CBE ..... 5 Jan 20  
Lieutenant.....Charles V. Jack..... June 19  
(N) Geoffrey C. Harper  
15 Nov 19

Surg. Lieut.....Stewart R. Johnston..... July 19  
Paym. Lieut..... William D. Stewart... 9 July 19  
Sub-Lieut.....Austin C. Walch.....24 June 19  
Charles N.T. Hay.....24 June 19  
Gunner ..... Thomas E. Linnington 22 July 19  
Wt. Eng.....William A. C. Chand-  
ler, DSM.....— Apr 19

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 1st September, 1919.

**630 OFFA. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng. .... William H. Ellison....29 Aug 19  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
24th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**631 ONSLAUGHT. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**632 ONSLOW. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
25th March, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**635 OPHELIA. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng.....Sidney Hewitt.....11 Jan 19  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**638 OPPORTUNE. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng.....Charles E. Morris.....19 Dec 18  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**639 ORACLE. (Po.)**

Cd. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage..... 3 Jan 20  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
1st February, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**640 ORCADIA. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
1st February, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**641 ORESTES. (Po.)**

Wt. Eng. .... William R. Bindley....— Oct 19  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**642 ORFORD. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng.....Thomas C. Anderson . 5 Apr 19  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**643 ORIANA. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**644 ORIOLE. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
25th March, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**645 ORION. (Dev.)**

*Battleship.*

22,500 Tons. H.P. 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Captain .....Robert A. Hornell, DSO 1 Apr 20  
(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Po-tland)

Commander .....(N) Stanley E. Thomas 23 Feb 20  
Philip Horden .....29 July 19

Lieut.-Com. ....(T) John V. Wotton ... 3 Jan 14  
(G) Guy V. Kenyon...20 Mar 20



<b>Lieutenant</b> .....	Henry B. Wollocombe	8 Apr 19
	Leonard A. W. Johnson	21 May 20
	Edward A. E. McGlashen	(act).....21 May 20
<b>Eng. Com.</b> .....	Richard C. Cleave	27 June 18
	Francis W. Hamblin	29 Nov 19
<b>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</b>	Henry A. Sheridan	21 June 20
<b>Maj. R. M. A.</b> .....	John B. Chancellor	28 Mar 19
<b>Chaplain</b> .....	Rev. Geoffrey W. Tibbs,	MA.....1 Apr 20
<b>Surgeon Com.</b> .....	Richard W. Staunstreet	12 Jan 20
<b>Paym. Com.</b> .....	Henry E. O'Dowd	24 Apr 19
<b>Surg.-Lieut.</b> .....	Alexander G. Taylor,	MB.....6 May 20
<b>Sub-Lieut.</b> .....	Godfrey A. French	13 Apr 20
<b>Cd. Gunner</b> .....	Sidney D. Stoneman	1 Oct 19
<b>Cd. Shipwright</b> .....	Frederick C. Carey	18 Mar 20
<b>Cd. Eng.</b> .....	Ernest E. Moorey	18 May 20
<b>Gunner</b> .....	William G. Greenslade	17 Jan 20
(For Instructional Duties.)		
<b>Boatswain</b> .....	William H. Mitchell	16 July 18
	James G. Cook	22 Aug 18
(For Q.D. Duties.)		
<b>Sig. Boatswain</b>	Ernest E. Gough,	DSM 27 Mar 15
<b>Wt. Eng.</b> .....	William J. Jones	21 June 20
	Alfred Hayden	3 Mar 20
<b>Wt. Elect.</b> .....	Percy L. Garrett (act)	30 Aug 19
<b>Wt. Mech.</b> .....	Hugh J. Batt	21 June 20
<b>R.M. Gunner</b> .....	Thomas Emanuel	6 Feb 18
<b>Midshipman</b> .....	John L. Machin	12 June 20
	Hubert V. P. McClintock	12 June 20

Richard H. W. Atkins 12 June 20  
 William L. G. Ferguson 12 June 20  
 Ballin I. Robertsham 12 June 20  
 Charles E. Glasford 12 June 20  
 Roger I. Hoyle 12 June 20  
 Alan M. Wells 12 June 20  
 Harold E. Barns 12 June 20  
 Geoffrey E. F. Spicer-Simson 12 June 20  
 Leslie H. J. Hollebone 12 June 20  
 Maurice Price 12 June 20  
 Guy Willoughby 12 June 20  
 Eric S. Jones 12 June 20  
 Arthur G. S. Herbert 12 June 20  
 Harry P. Currey 12 June 20  
 Cecil M. Hall 12 June 20  
 Guy H. Bolus 12 June 20  
 Evelyn H. P. Slessor 12 June 20

**Paym. Mid.** ..... George C. G. Marfell | 13 Dec 18 |

(Reduced to Reserve at Portland, 1st April 1920.)

## 647 ORPHEUS. (Ch.)

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham,  
 15th October, 1919.)  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'

## 649 OSBORNE. (Po.) late

**BETA. Steam Launch.**

*Osborne.*

**Captain** ..... Francis A. Marten, | CMG, CVO.....5 May 20 |

(And for command of R.N. College, Osborne.)  
 Commissioned 1st April, 1916.

## 649a OSEA. (C.M.)

**Captain** ..... George J. Todd, DSO | 1 Feb 20 |

**Commander** ..... Joseph G. Walsh | 31 Jan 19 |

**Lieut.-Com.** ..... (T) William B. Row- botham | 19 Sept 19 |

**Eng. Com.** ..... Edgar W. Riley | 19 June 18 |

**Eng. Lieut.-Com.** Robert H. Witbey | 12 Jan 20 |

**Eng. Lieut.** ..... Percy B. Latham | 13 Mar 19 |

**Chaplain** ..... Rev. William M. H. Mitchell | 19 May 19 |

**Surg. Com.** ..... Charles A. G. Phipps | 6 July 18 |

**Paym. Com.** ..... James H. Batchelor | 9 Feb 20 |

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.** Dermot Loughlin, DSC, MB | 14 Aug 19 |

**Paym. Lieut.** ..... Kenneth U. White | 5 Apr 20 |

**Cd. Gunner** ..... (G) Henry Irish | 18 Mar 19 |

**Cd. Boatswain** ..... Denis Ryan | 26 Feb 20 |

(For charge of Stores at C.M.B. Base.)

**Cd. Shipwright** ..... John T. Nicholls | 19 Apr 19 |

(As Barrack Master.)

**Cd. Eng.** ..... Leonard W. Lindsay | 19 Sept 19 |

**Gunner** ..... (T) William Long, DSC | Nov 19 |

**Wt. Eng.** ..... John A. Jarvis | 13 Mar 19 |

Frank Tarrant | 8 Apr 19 |

Henry R. G. Brooking | 17 Nov 19 |

The following Officers are borne as additional  
 for C.M.B.'s:—

**Commander** ..... CC Claude C. Dobson, DSO | 18 Dec 19 |

(For command of C.M.B. Flotilla.)

**Lieutenant** ..... Cecil C. Dickinson, DSO | 19 Oct 18 |

(2nd in command of C.M.B. Flotilla.)

VC Augustine W. S. Agar, DSO | 15 Jan 20 |

Edward R. Lewis, DSC | 28 Nov 19 |

Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSC | 15 Jan 20 |

Arthur A. Mockinnon | 17 June 20 |

Frank H. Alderson | 17 Mar 19 |

William K. V. Fairlie | 12 May 20 |

Richard B. Fairthorne (act) | 12 May 20 |

Cecil E. C. Robinson (act) | 12 May 20 |

Clement N. Everett (act) | 22 Apr 20 |

Gordon T. Campbell (act) | 22 Apr 20 |

Vivian G. Lucas (act) | 19 Oct 18 |

**Sub-Lieut.** ..... Henry C. S. C. Selby | 24 June 19 |

Additional in charge of C.M.B.'s in Reserve  
 at Dover:—

**Lieutenant** ..... John C. Annesley, DSO | 12 Dec 19 |

**650 OSIRIS. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Chatham, 10th October, 1919.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**652 OSSORY. (Dev.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
4th December, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**656 OWL. (Po.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

*935 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D)*

*Guns—3-4 inch.*

*Wt. Eng. .... Henry W. Shervell.... 7 June 19*

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
11th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'*

**P. 14. (Dev.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
29th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**P. 19. (Ch.)**

*(Paid off at Chatham, 5th November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**P. 22. (Dev.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
29th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**P. 24. (Po.)**

*(Paid off at Portsmouth, 28th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'*

**P. 28. (Ch.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
11th February, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**P. 31. (Po.)**

*Wt. Eng. .... Hugh H. Hulls ..... 28 Feb 20  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portland,  
23rd March, 1920.)*

*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P. 32. (Po.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
1st November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'*

**P. 34. (Po.)**

*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**P. 37. (Ch.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party, 4th March, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.')*

**P. 38. (Po.)**

*Gunner ..... William Marke..... 28 May 19  
Wt. Eng. .... Leonard Fisher..... 18 Sept 18  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portland,  
16th March, 1920.)  
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P. 40. (Po.)**

*Wt. Eng. .... Arthur Walter ..... 22 Aug 18  
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portland  
21st April, 1920.  
Borne in 'Gibraltar.'*

**P. 46. (Po.)**

*Lieut. in Comd. .... James C. Willis..... — Jan 20  
Cd. Eng. .... George C. Southron... 10 Apr 19  
Gunner..... (T) Henry J. Miles... 15 Jan 20  
Tender to 'Vernon.'  
(Re-commissioned 13th January, 1919.)*

**P. 47 (Po.)**

*Lieut. in Comd. .... Reginald H. Bunyard— Mar 20  
Gunner ..... (T) Arthur J. Suter... 5 Mar 20  
Wt. Eng. .... Frederick W. Towler... 19 Sept 19  
Tender to 'Vernon.'  
(Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920)*

**P. 48 (Po.)**

*Lieut. in Comd. .... James C. Collie..... — Mar 20  
Gunner ..... (T) Philip J. Warring-  
ton ..... 26 Apr 20  
Wt. Eng. .... Evan Evans, MBE ..... 12 Apr 20  
(Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920)*

**P. 50. (Po.)**

*Commander..... Kenneth M. Bruce .... 27 Nov 19  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
26th November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'*

**P. 52 (Po.)**

*Lieut. in Comd. .... Frederick E. Raw, DSC— Jan 20  
Cd. Eng. .... George T. Pillage..... 21 July 19  
Gunner ..... (T) William Shuker ... 15 Jan 20  
Tender to 'Vernon.'  
(Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,  
13th January, 1920.)*

**P. 53. (Dev.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
29th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**P. 54. (Dev.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
29th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**P. 58 (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
21st October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**P. 59. (Po.)**

Lieut. in Comd. { Walter F. Smithwick,  
DSC. .... 1 Apr 19  
Gunner ..... Benjamin Plant ..... 18 June 20  
Wt. Eng. .... David Roy ..... 16 Aug 19  
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
27th February, 1920  
Tender to 'Victory.'

**P. 64. (Ch.)**

Wt. Eng. .... William Broadhurst 16 Feb 20  
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Chatham,  
16th February 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**P.C. 42. (Dev.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
26th October, 1919)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**P.C. 43. (Po)**

Lieut. in Comd. Eric P. Vivian ..... 20 Mar 19  
Sub-Lieut. .... Eric V. Major ..... 24 Apr 20  
Mate ..... Charles Burr ..... 13 Apr 20  
Gunner ..... Ernest Jarratt ..... 3 Nov 19  
Wt. Eng. .... Edwin Foster ..... 8 Apr 19  
Recommissioned 1st January, 1920.  
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

**P.C. 44. (Ch.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
17th February, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**P.C. 51. (Ch.)**

Gunner ..... George R. Whittle ..... 14 June 17  
Wt. Eng. .... John Davies ..... 15 Sept 19  
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
18th February, 1920  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**P.C. 55. (Dev.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
20th October, 1919)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**P.C. 56. (Po.)**

Lieutenant ..... Francis C. Hanna ..... 13 Nov 19  
Sub-Lieut. .... Gilbert N. Harvey ..... 13 May 20  
Gunner ..... Henry Freeman ..... 10 Aug 18  
Wt. Eng. .... Walter E. Bracey ..... 13 Feb 20  
Re-commissioned 13th January, 1920.  
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

**P.C. 60. (Po.)**

Lieut. in Comd. Frederick A. Richard-  
son, DSC ..... 20 June 17  
Sub-Lieut. .... Errol C. L. Turner ..... 21 Apr 20  
Cd. Eng. .... George Brown ..... 17 Sept 18  
Gunner ..... Charles Boswell ..... 27 Feb 20  
Re-commissioned at Portland, 26th February, 1920.  
Tender to 'Gibraltar.'

**P.C. 61. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
16th October, 1919.)  
(Borne in 'Hecla.')

**P.C. 62. (Po.)**

Wt. Eng. .... Arthur T. Birch ..... 9 Aug 19  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
1st November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**P.C. 63. (Ch.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
17th February, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**P.C. 65. (Ch.)**

Gunner ..... Herbert Pearson ..... 18 Oct 17  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**P.C. 66. (Ch.)**

Wt. Eng. .... William Bennet ..... 26 Feb 20  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party, 4th March, 1920.)  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**P.C. 67. (Po.)**

Gunner ..... George T. Parry ..... 24 Jan 20  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
1st November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**P.C. 68. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng. .... Arthur J. Williams ..... 3 Apr 20  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
1st November, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Dido.'

**P.C. 69. (Dev.)**

Gunner ..... Charles R. J. Lintern 16 July 18  
(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
26th October, 1919.)  
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**P.C. 70. (Dev.)**

Gunner ..... Harry Bailey ..... 20 Apr 18  
 Wt. Eng. .... Harry Bolton ..... 27 Jan 20  
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P.C. 71. (Po.)**

Lieutenant ..... Harry H. Dring ..... 13 Nov 19  
 Wt. Eng. .... Harold L. Cantwell ..... 1 Apr 20  
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P.C. 72. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng. .... Charles A. Brown ..... 5 Mar 20  
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P.C. 73. (Po.)**

Commander...(I) Thomas C. C. Bolster,  
 DSO ..... 13 Nov 19  
 Wt. Eng. .... Herbert Harris ..... 23 Aug 19  
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**P.C. 74. (Po.)**

Commander..... Walter H. Leeke ..... 20 Mar 19  
 Sub-Lieut..... Thomas F. H. Parkinson  
 2 Dec 19  
 Cd. Eng. .... William Cookcroft ..... 29 Aug 18  
 Gunner..... John Skilling ..... 6 May 20  
*Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Gibraltar.'*

**660 PACTOLUS. (Dev.)**

*Submarine Dépôt Ship.*

2,135 Tons.

Cd. Gunner..... Henry E. F. Hurst ..... 14 July 19  
*Tender to 'Crescent III.'*  
*(Paid off 21st July, 1919.)*

**661 PALADIN. (Ch.)**

Cd. Eng. .... Josiah Williamson ..... 11 Jan 19  
*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
*14th November, 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**662 PANDORA.**

Lieut.-Com..... Clifford H. Warren ..... 14 Jan 20  
*(And for duty with Submarines.)*  
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. Lawrence Turner ..... 10 Oct 19  
*(And for duty with Submarines)*  
 Wt. Eng. .... Outhbert G. Greener ..... Nov 19

**PANGBOURNE. (Po.)**

*(Paid off at Portsmouth, 23rd September 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Hermione'*

**666 PARKER. (Ch.)**

Lieutenant..... Gerald P. M. Radcliffe  
*(act) (tempy)..... 13 Oct 19*  
 Lieut. R.C.N.... Outhbert R. H. Taylor  
 13 Oct 19  
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald Robins ..... — Dec 19  
*(And to take charge of E.R. Dept. of 'Boha.')*  
*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
*3rd December, 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Hecla.'*

**667 PARTHIAN. (Dev.)**

Gunner ..... (T) John W. Bell ..... 19 June 19  
 Wt. Eng. .... John Wilson ..... 11 Jan 19  
*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*15th October, 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**669 PASLEY. (Dev.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*21st October, 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*

**670 PATRICIAN. (Po.)**

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*21st November, 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

**671 PATRIOT. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng. .... William Nock ..... 12 Mar 17  
*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*8th November, 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

**672a PEGASUS. (Dev.)**

Commander..... Oliver M. F. Stokes,  
 DSO ..... 2 Dec 19  
 Lieutenant..... Harold T. C. Walker 24 Nov 19  
 (N) Hugh A. Taylor ..... 26 Nov 19  
 Harold W. Coles ..... 27 Nov 19  
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. Geoffrey Morgan ..... 22 Nov 19  
 Surg. Com..... Briton S. Robson, MB. .... 24 Nov 19  
 Paym. .... }  
 Lieut.-Com. } Reginald van T.Orgill 22 Nov 19  
 Sub-Lieut..... Edgar P. Young ..... 24 Nov 19  
 Gunner ..... Charles J. Remfry ..... 15 Nov 19  
 Wt. Eng. .... John W. Jones ..... 22 Nov 19  
 Wt. Shipwright.. Reuben S. Cole ..... 12 Dec 19



*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*  
*Flt. Lieut. .... F. N. Halsted, DSC, DFC 2 Dec 19*  
*Flg. Offr. .... F. H. Isaac, DFC ..... 13 Dec 19*  
*S. C. Strafford, DFC ..... 2 Dec 19*  
*S. A. Conway ..... 2 Dec 19*  
*G. R. B. Smyth ..... 2 Dec 19*  
*Edward D. H. Davies ..... 27 Feb 20*  
*George A. Pennington ..... 27 Feb 20*  
*William Wheatley ..... 27 Feb 20*  
*Observ. Offr. .... E. B. C. Betts, DSC, DFC 2 Dec 19*  
*D. R. W. Thompson ..... 2 Dec 19*  
*Leonard Ritson ..... 2 Dec 19*  
*E. J. Garner, AFC ..... 2 Dec 19*  
*(Recommissioned at Rosyth, 2 December, 1919.)*

## 672b PELARGONIUM. (Dev.)

(Paid off.)  
 (Borne in 'Hermione'.)

## 678 PELICAN. (Po.)

*Gunner ..... Henry Jones ..... 19 Apr 19*  
*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*11th October, 1919.)*  
*(Borne in 'Dido'.)*

## 674 PELLEW. (Po.)

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*11th October, 1919.)*  
*(Borne in 'Dido'.)*

## 876 PEMBROKE (Ch.) (late EGREMONT) (late EGMONT) (old) (late HIBERNIA). late Cruiser.

9,820 Tons. I.H.P. 4,000 N.D.

Guns—6-3 pr.  
 Chatham.

*Admiral ..... Sir Frederick C. Doveton Sturdee,*  
*Bt., KCB, KCMG, CVO, LL.D. .... 1 Mar 18*  
*(Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.)*

### Personal Staff.

*Secretary ..... Cyril S. Johnson, DSO 1 Mar 18*  
*Flag Lieut. .... John M. Howson ..... 1 Mar 18*

### Staff.

*Chief of Staff, ... Theobald W. B. Kennedy,*  
*CMG ..... 15 Oct 18*  
*(and Maintenance Captain.)*  
*(Commodore 2nd Class.)*  
*Secretary ..... Ralph E. Tugman ..... 4 Dec 1*

*Captain ..... Herbert A. Adam,*  
*CBE ..... 1 Jan 20*  
*(C.G. Captain.)*  
*(C.O. Nore Area.)*  
*(H.M. Coastguard Office, Harwich.)*  
*Commander ..... Kenneth D. W. Mac-*  
*pherson ..... 12 Apr 19*  
*(In lieu of a War Staff Officer.)*  
*FC Basil J. D. Guy,*  
*DSO, 10 Jan 19*

*(For Maintenance Duties.)*  
*Lieut.-Com. .... Ronald C. Kinnear ... 3 Feb 20*  
*(For Maintenance Duties.)*

*Major*  
*(Ty. Lt.-Col. { Herbert L. Jones, } 7 Mar 19*  
*R.M.) { OBE ..... } 2 May 18*

*(Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade)*  
*(District Intelligence Officer.)*  
*Capt. & Bt. { Henry L. M. McCausland*  
*Maj. R.M. { ..... 23 Apr 19*  
*(Asst. District Intelligence Officer.)*

*Eng. Rear- { Archie R. Emdin, CMG 20 Nov 19*  
*Admiral ... }*

*Eng. Com. .... John N. Allenby, OBE ... 2 May 19*  
*(For Service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.)*

*Surg. Com. .... John Stoddart, MB ..... 23 Dec 18*  
*(Naval Health Officer.)*

*Paym. Com. .... William P. Putt, OBE 7 Dec 19*

*Clerk to Sec. .... Harold D. Norman ... 26 Apr 19*  
*Douglas W. Abbey,*  
*MBE ..... 15 July 19*

*Leslie J. Graham ..... Mar 19*  
*Mark A. W. Sweny ..... 20 Jan 20*  
*Thomas W. Anderson 15 Apr 20*

*Cd. Gunner ..... William L. Whyte ... 21 Apr 20*  
*Robert A. Banham ... 25 May 20*  
*Dennis M. Sullivan ... 15 Jan 20*

*Cd. Sig. { Henry J. Cook ..... 26 July 19*  
*Boatswain }*

*Cd. Teleg. .... Walter Turnbull ..... 30 May 18*

*Wt. Eng. .. .... Charles W. Evans ..... 4 Mar 20*  
*(For Duty at Sheerness.)*  
*(Borne in 'Acteon'.)*

*The following Officers are borne on the books of*  
*this ship:—*

### Royal Naval Barracks.

*Captain ..... Harry L. D'E. Skipwith*  
*CMG 25 July 18*  
*(Commodore II. Class.)*

*Secretary ..... Robert T. Johnson ..... 25 July 18*



**Commander**.....Clinton F. S. Danby ...15 Apr 19  
 Basil H. Percy..... 4 Aug 19  
*(Drafting Commander.)*

**Lieut.-Com.**.....Charles E. Neate.....24 Mar 19  
 John M. Boyd, OBE...31 May 19  
 Warden S.L.Gilchrist 26 Mar 19

**Lieutenant**.....Guy N. W. Boyes..... — Apr 20  
*(For charge of New Entries.)*  
 Cecil H. J. Harcourt..26 Mar 19  
 Charles K. Adam .....16 June 20  
 Eric R. Reed..... 7 Oct 19  
 John G. Aitchison.....18 Mar 20  
 Lancelot C. Liddell...18 Dec 19  
 William H. Fenn.....12 June 20  
*(For Command of 'Pembroke.')*

**Eng. Com**.....Owen A. Morris.....29 Jan 18  
*(For Stores, general duties in Depot, and to supervise the machinery of ships under orders of the Commander-in-Chief.)*

Harry Williams.....28 Dec 18  
*(For Duty in Drafting Office.)*

Gordon Robertson.....25 Feb 19  
*(For training of Stokers, 2nd Cl., and for Instructional Duties.)*

**Eng. Lieut.** .....Clayton Hartnup.....23 May 19  
*(To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.)*

**Surg. Capt**.....Frederick W. Parker.  
 OBE30 May 19

**Paym. Capt.** ...Richard E. S. Sturgess,  
 CB.....— Sept 18  
*(Division I.)*  
 Francis C. Leonard ...— Nov 18  
*(Division II.)*

Theodore T. Lanyon 20 Jan 20  
*(For Royal Fleet Reserve.)*

**Chaplain**.....Rev. James P. Evans,  
 BA .....16 Sept 19

**Chaplain & Instr. Com.** } Rev. Robert McKew,  
 CBE, BA, BD .....30 Jan 19

**Surg. Com.** .....Reginald L. Jones .....24 Oct 19  
 Percy M. Rivax, MB...18 Feb 20  
 Kenneth H. Jones, MB10 Dec 19  
*(For Medical Transport Duties.)*

Leonard S. Whitwam,  
 MB ..... 1 Jan 20

John G. Peebles, MB ...— Jan 20

John Thornhill, MB ... 5 Feb 20

Frederick G. Wilson,  
 MB .....18 Feb 20

*(For Ambulance Train.)*

Thomas F. O'Keefe,.... 1 Apr 20

**Paym. Com.** .....John S. Annesley..... 1 July 19  
*(In Charge of Victualling, Clothing, and Implement Accounts.)*

Ernest W.S. Pellowe...— May 18  
*(For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.)*

**Paym. Lieut.-Com.** } John M. Bell..... 4 May 20  
*(Division II.)*

Alan K. Lowdell ..... 3 Mar 19  
*(Division I.)*

Thomas M. Fitzgerald 6 Nov 19  
*(Division I.)*

**Surg. Lieut. (D)** { Robert R. Adams .....18 June 20  
 David Paterson, LDS..18 June 20  
 John R. Palmer, OBE... 9 Jan 18

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D)** } Sidney White ..... 9 Jan 18  
 R.N.V.R. }

**Paym. Lieut.**.....Eric C. Fenton.....19 Nov 18  
*(For duty in Drafting Office)*

Alfred W. W. Rowe... 1 Aug 19

Charles J. Se'wyn-Smith .....15 Nov 19  
*(For Division II.)*

*Lieut. Inst. in Cookery* } Frank Pbaroah ..... 5 Jan 16

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Arthur J. Cooper ..... 29 Jan 19  
(*As President of W.O's Mess.*)  
Thomas F. Britton,  
DSO ..... — Mar 20  
George J. Pacey ..... 18 Mar 19  
(*For charge of Gunners' Stores.*)  
Frederic Hills ..... 18 Jan 19  
Charles R. Usber ..... — Mar 18  
Henry J. Oxenbury ... 6 Sept 19  
William C. Buttenshaw  
20 May 19  
(*For duty with New Entries and for Instructional Duties.*)

*Cd. Boatswain*... Richard McGrane.....25 Mar 19  
(*For Instructional Duties in East Camp*)  
Timothy McElligott... 5 Jan 18  
(*As Barrack Boatswain.*)  
George Quincey, MBE  
(*tempy.*).....11 Sept 19  
Richard Cronin..... 5 June 20  
(*For Charge of Gunner & Boatswain Stores.*)

*Cd. Shipwright* Charles J. W. Powell 18 Dec 19  
(*Barrackmaster.*)  
Dugald Carmichael  
(*tempy.*).....12 Nov 19

*Cd. Eng.*.....Joseph L. Cherrill ... 8 Dec 19  
(*To assist Eng. Capt. and for Instructional Duties.*)  
James E. Bennett ..... 5 June 19  
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)

*Cd. M.A.A.*.....Henry C. Blow, MBE 1 Jan 10  
(*Chief of Police.*)

*Cd. Writer*.....Bernard L. Grove.....23 July 18  
(*Division I.*)  
Frederick W. Knell ...15 Nov 19  
(*Division I.*)

*Gunner* ..... William Coe .....19 Nov 19

*Ch. Bandmaster, R.M.* } Herbert Reely ..... 23 Feb 18

*Boatswain*.....Henry J. Coleman.....25 Oct 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)  
Alfred G. Knight .....11 June 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)  
George V. Armstrong11 June 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)  
William E. McDonald 8 July 19  
Oscar G. Foxworthy14 June 20  
(*For Q.D. & Clothing Duties.*)  
Albert Callaghan..... 8 July 19  
James M. Waller..... 8 July 19  
Arthur Peak ..... 22 Aug 19  
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

*Wt. Shipwright* Thomas H. Gwilliam 16 May 19  
(*Asst. to Barrackmaster.*)

*Schoolmaster*.....Chas. F. Mason.....24 Mar 19  
(*For Depot School*)  
David J. C. Smith.....10 Apr 19  
(*For Depot School*)  
John C. Macdonald...10 May 20  
(*For Depot School.*)

*Wt. Wardmaster* William H. Pickard  
(*act.*) .....10 Feb 20

*Wt. Writer*.....Tom A. Martin .....16 Aug 19  
(*Division II. (tempy)*)  
George Birkett.....10 Nov 19  
(*For Division II.*)

*Wt. Vict. Offr.*...Herbert E. Moore... 2 Nov 18  
(*For Victualling Duties*)

*Wt. M.A.A.*.....Edward J. Hackman... 4 Feb 20  
Harry J. Fisk..... 4 Feb 20  
(*For charge of Patrols.*)

*Wt. Instr. in Cookery* } Thomas E. Stevens  
(*act.*)...16 Nov 19

*Sergt.-Maj.* R. M. Harold G. Swain..... — Apr 19

*Bandmaster* R. M. Richard Walker .....19 July 18

### For Mechanical Training Establishment.

*Commander* .....Harold B. Bedwell ... 1 May 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Guy Warren.....12 June 20  
(*For Charge of Stokers, 2nd Class, under Training.*)

*Eng. Com.*.....Arthur Brown .....13 Nov 17  
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Cecil B. Sheppard..... 4 July 19

*Eng. Lieut.*.....William G. Harding 25 Apr 19

*Cd. Shipwright*...Percy Fitz.....12 Mar 19

*Cd. Eng.*.....Frederick Peck .....28 Jan 20  
(*For Instructional Duties*)  
William A. Hook .....28 Apr 20  
(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
Leonard H. Young.....21 Jan  
(*And for Instructional duties.*)

*Schoolmaster*.....Frank Cartwright.....29 Mar 19

### For Signal School.

*Commander* .....(S) Martin E. S. Boissier,  
DSO .....20 Feb 19

*Lieutenant*.....Herbert J. Harvey .....30 Nov 18

*Telegr. Lieut.*.....Percival Carter..... 9 Aug 19

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } Thomas D. Devereux...26 July 19  
William J. Reeks..... 1 Sept 19

*Sig. Boatswain*...Thomas E. Murtagh...27 June 19  
Edward Dever.....12 Dec 19

*Schoolmaster*.....Arthur W. Mills.....12 May 19

*Wt. Telegr.*.....William Watson..... 4 Feb 19

### For Gunnery School

*Captain*.....Cyril S. Townsend, CB— Jan 19

*Commander*.....(G) Cuthbert W. Swith-  
inbank, DSO... ..15 Aug 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G) Henry C. C. Clarke,  
DSO .....27 Feb 19

*Lieutenant* .....(G) Geoffrey R. B. Back10 Sept 18  
Robert Cole .....18 Mar 19  
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)

Lieutenant.....(G) Arthur Jennings.....15 Jan 20  
 (G) Douglas S. Swanston 1 Apr 19  
 (G) Edward G. J.  
 Nightingale .....31 Jan 20  
 Cd. Gunner.....James H. Holmes ..... 3 Mar 19  
 Frank T. Hills.....29 Jan 19  
 George E. Freeme ..... 9 Aug 19  
 Walter H. Cleaver..... 9 Aug 19  
 Eustace T. Sproson.....16 Sept 19  
 Walter Taylor.....16 Oct 19  
 Robert W. Martin.....16 Oct 19  
 Cd. Ord. Offr.. Frederick Manuel..... 1 Dec 19  
 Senior Master ...Albert C. Pope ..... 3 Apr 18  
 Gunner .....John H. Candy.....20 Feb 19  
 (T) William Jones.....— Mar 20  
 William H. Harris .....10 Mar 19  
 William C. Musson ... 4 Dec 18  
 (Director Duties.)  
 Frederick Phillips .....20 Feb 20  
 (For Rifle Range.)  
 Schoolmaster.....Thomas B. Waterhouse 8 July 18

### For Ships for Disposal,

Captain .....Charles W. Bruton,  
 CMG.....20 Apr 20  
 (Captain in charge of Ships for Disposal.)  
 Lieut.-Com. ....John W. Rainier.....17 Jan 20  
 Lieutenant.....Thomas Oliver.....29 Dec 19  
 Eng. Com.....Henry W. Kitching,  
 DSO (tempy.).....23 May 19  
 Shipwrt. Lieut....James W. J. Cheyney... 4 Dec 19  
 Cd. Gunner.....Frederick Daves.....10 June 19  
 Cd. Eng. ....Arthur H. Bassett.....23 May 19  
 Gunner.....William H. Simpson...16 Apr 20  
 Wt. Shipwright..Walter Exton .....16 Apr 20

### For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....Pasfield V. Oliver..... 7 Dec 12  
 (For charge of Detention Quarters.)  
 Lieut.-Com. ....Philip W. C. Sharpe ...28 Jan 20  
 (As District Officers, Mabethorpe Div.)  
 Guy L. Warren (tempy.) 30 Jan 20  
 Franklin Ratsey .....29 Jan 19  
 (And for P/T duties.)  
 Lieutenant .....Alfred Wallace.....14 Dec 18  
 (For Ordnance duties at Faversham.)  
 John Cahill ..... 1 Jan 20  
 Arthur Thompson .....30 Apr 20  
 (For Charge of Boom Defence, Felixstowe.)  
 William Hills.....— Mar 20  
 (For Commnd. of 'Joseph Giddice'.)  
 William V. H. Harris,  
 DSC .....11 Mar 20  
 (For Commnd. of 'Charles Legg'.)  
 William H. H. Searle  
 (act) .....13 Nov 19  
 Arthur H. Woods (act)  
 (tempy.).....30 Jan 20

Eng. Com.....Arthur E. Ewart.....19 Mar 19  
 (To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral as regards  
 Ships building by Contractors and for  
 charge of Record Parties.)

R. C. Chaplain...Rev. John C. Jones..... 3 Feb 19

Paym. Com.....Alfred C. Ransom..... 1 July 20  
 (For duty with C.G. Capt., Harwich.)

Paym.  
 Lieut.-Com. } Edmund C. Child... .. 1 Jun 20  
 (For duty with C.G. Capt., Harwich.)

Mate .....Arthur G. Graham, DSC 10 Mar 20  
 (For 'William Honor'.)

Walter J. B. Handley 26 Feb 20  
 (For 'John Bateman'.)

Charles J. Jarrett.....28 Feb 20  
 (For 'Michael Griffiths'.)

Thomas H. S. Jackson 28 Feb 20  
 (For 'Richard Jewell'.)

Percival J. Jordan..... 6 Mar 20  
 (For 'William Castle'.)

Alfred Maguire, DSC...28 Feb 20  
 (For 'Arthur Lessimore'.)

Harold R. Sperring.....17 Mar 20  
 (For 'James Berry'.)

Frank A. Selley .....17 Mar 20  
 (For 'Charles Legg'.)

Cd. Gunner.....Hugh C. Pook .....19 May 20  
 (For 'James Ludford' in Command.)

Edward A. J. Rees.....20 May 19

Richard Gould.....20 May 19

William James .....11 Nov 19

(T) George F. Law.....12 Nov 19

William Chisholm... ..15 Jan 20

(For 'Daniel Fearall' in Command.)

Cd. Boatswain...Ernest R. Parrot.....18 Dec 18

Cd. Eng.....Thomas A. Cuthbertson 26 Apr 19

Senior Master ...Arthur W. Holland.....24 Mar 19  
 (For Depot School.)

Gunner.....John W. Bell .....21 Apr 20  
 (For Duty with (N) Parties for Trawlers  
 at Chatham.)

(N) Thomas H. Skuse...12 Jun 20  
 (For 'Henry Lancaster'.)

Frederick S. Instance...— Oct 19

(For duty with Captain i/c of ships for disposal.)

Wt. Shipwright George J. A. Hicks ...— Feb 20  
 (For Dockyard Course.)

John Thain .....— Feb 20  
 (For Dockyard Course.)

Charles V. Rowland ...— Feb 20  
 (For Dockyard Course.)

Bertram W. Palmer ...— Feb 20  
 (For Dockyard Course.)

Daniel Wood.....— Feb 20  
 (For Dockyard Course.)

**For G. and T. Courses.**

Lieutenant.....Albert Thurlow ..... —

**PEMBROKE IV.**

**Lowestoft and Great Yarmouth  
Naval Base.**

(Address—Naval Base Offices, Commercial Road,  
Lowestoft.)

(Closed 30 Nov 19, but the following Offrs. remain  
for reconditioning work and to close the accounts.)

Eng. Capt. ....John D. Wilson.....26 June 19

Cd. Eng.....Ernest J. W. Marchant 3 Nov 19

Boatswain.....Joseph W. Parkes .....31 Mar 20  
(For charge of Boom Defence Stores,  
Felizstowe.)

**PEMBROKE VIII.**

**Naval Base, Humber.**

Captain ... .....Stephen A. Radcliffe,  
CMG ..... 1 Jan 20  
(C.O. Humber Area.)

Commander .....(N)Francis B. Favell.. 4 Nov 19  
(Admirally Port Officer, Immingham.)

Lieut.-Com. ....Arthur E. Petherick ... 2 Feb 20  
(For command of Depôt.)

Lieutenant .....Edward W. Rogers.....13 Nov 19  
(For R.N. Depôt, Immingham.)

Harold Marriott .....14 Feb 20  
(For Duty at Immingham.)

Eng. Com.....Leonard W. Curgenven 11 Sept 19  
William H. Crichton....29 June 17

Alfred E. E. Rayner...1 July 19  
(For Charge of Mining Depôt, Immingham.)

Eng. Lieut. ....Frederick J. Evans...17 Sept 19  
(To Asst. Eng. Com. Crichton.)

Surg. Com.....John A. L. Campbell,  
OBE.....11 Mar 20

Paym. Com.....(I)Tom Seaman, CMG. 24 Feb 20  
(For duty with C.O.A. Immingham.)

Paym. } William R. Roe .....13 Dec 18  
Lieut.-Com. }  
(For Victualling Duties.)

Hubert F. Hewetson...21 Feb 20  
(For duty at Immingham.)

Charles M. Gavin ..... 1 Mar 19  
(District Intelligence Officer, Hull.)

Temp. } Thomas L. P. Harries 12 Feb 19  
Surg. Lieut. }

Paym. Lieut. ....John R. Slade ..... 2 Sept 19  
(Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Hull.)

Cd. Sig. } William Reid ..... 26 Aug 19  
Boatswain }

Cd. Shipwright..Alfred G. Fulford.....27 May 19

**PEMBROKE V.**

**Naval Base, Dover.**

For Flotilla Duties.

**Miscellaneous.**

Commander.....(N)Stanley B. Norfolk 17 June 19  
(In charge of all Naval Establishments  
and as K.H.M., Dover)

Lieut.-Com. ....(N)Cecil R. H. Harvey,  
OBE ..... 27 Mar 20  
(As Asst. K.H.M., Dover.)

Lieutenant .....Louis Sirett .....16 Mar 20  
(For Duty with Dover Net and Boom Defences)

Eng. Com.....Henry F. Bell .....19 Mar 18  
(Repair Base.)



*Cd. Eng.* ..... Leonard Stace..... 3 Nov 19  
                                 Walter W. E. Wakely. 7 Nov 19  
                                 (To assist *Eng. Com. Crichton.*)  
                                 William J. Boyes..... 7 Nov 19  
                                 (To assist *Eng. Com. Crichton.*)  
                                 James R. Phillips ..... 9 June 19  
                                 (For duty at North Shields.)  
                                 Thomas A. E. Rush, MBE 6 Feb 20  
                                 (For duty at Immingham.)  
*Skipper R.N.R.* George Parry.....23 Mar 19  
                                 (Auxiliary Patrol Office, Immingham.)  
                                 George Ashton.....30 Aug 19  
                                 (C. & M. Party, Goole.)  
*Wt. Writer* ..... Alfred G. Wade..... 1 Jan 20  
*Wt. Vict. Offr.* John H. Bell.....19 Sept 18

### Naval Base, Grimsby.

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Daniel McDowell, DSO 1 Aug 19  
                                 Charles E. Hamond,  
                                 DSO ..... 1 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant*..... George E. Blackmore, DSC  
                                 9 Jan 20  
                                 (For charge of Boom Defence.)  
*Lieut. R.N.R.*..... John N. Day, RSC.....— Mar 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-* } Richard J. Brown, DSO 27 Mar 19  
                   *Com.* }  
*Cd. Boatswain*..... James A. Doran ..... 9 Jan 20  
*Wt. Shipwright* Alfred G. Ingram.....22 Feb 19

### 677 PENELOPE. (Ch.)

#### Light Cruiser.

*Lieutenant* ..... William O. Comport 13 Feb 20  
                                 Walter A. Ford (act)...11 May 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold H. Huxham,  
                                 DSO .....12 Mar 19  
*Gunner* ..... Mark Methuen, DSC...13 Sept 18  
                                 (T) Charles E. Finch 17 Jan 19  
*Wt. Shipwright* Walter T. F. Miller ...11 Dec 17

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
*4th March, 1919.)*

*Tender to 'Indomitable.'*

### 678 PENN. (Po.)

*Cd. Eng.* ..... James D. Wall .....14 July 18  
                                 (Reduced to C. & M. Party at P. rtsmouth.  
                                 17th October, 1919.)  
                                 Borne in 'Dido.'

### 681 PEREGRINE. (Ch.)

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,*  
*29th November, 1919.)*  
*Borne in 'Hecla.'*

### 682 PETARD. (Ch.)

*(Reduced to C. & M. Party, 8th March, 1920.)*  
*Borne in 'Hecla.'*

### 683a PETERSFIELD. (Po.)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Stuart S. Bonham-  
                                 Carter, DSO..... 4 Apr 19  
*Lieutenant*..... Y. C. Victor, A. O.  
                                 Crutchley, DSC. ....29 Apr 19  
*Surg. Lieut.*..... James Kirker.....21 Apr 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*..... John S. Baker..... 7 Apr 20  
                                 Francis P. Smythies..21 Apr 20  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Charles W. Davis .....19 Aug 18  
*(Re-commissioned at Devonport, 21st April, 1920.)*

### 684 PETUNIA. (Po.)

*(Loaned to Scottish Spitzbergen Syndicate.)*



**685 PEYTON. (Po.)**

*Wt. Eng.*.....John A. Poole .....23 Jan 20  
 (Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 14th November 1919)  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**693 PLOVER. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 11th October 1919)  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**686 PHAETON. (Dev.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

*Eng. Com.*.....Harry M. Attwood..... 1 July 19  
*Gunner*.....William J. S. Rawlings 16 Sept 19  
 (T) Michael S. Annis 1 Mar 20  
*Wt. Shipwright*..George E. Biggs .....10 May 18  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Arthur W. Purcell ...24 Feb 20  
 (Reduced to C. & M. Party 6th February 1920).

**694 PLUCKY. (Po.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 18th December 1919.)  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**695a POLYANTHUS. (Ch.)**

*Cd. Gunner*.....Frederick G. Worley..— Jan 20  
 Tender to 'Hermione.'

**696 POMONE.**

(late BOADICEA) (Ch.)

*Light Cruiser.*

3,300 Tons *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)

*Guns* 6—4 inch, 4—3 pr.

*Paid off at Chatham, 18th February, 1920.*

**688 PHILOMEL. (Po.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

2,515 Tons. *I.H.P.* 4,500 *N.D.* (7,500 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—8—4·7 inch, 8—3 pr.

(Is maintained at the charge of the New Zealand  
 Government.)

*Paid off, September, 1919.*

**697 POMONE. (Dev.)**

*Late Light Cruiser (Old).*

2,135 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

*Dartmouth.*

*Commissioned at Dartmouth, 5th January, 1910.*

**689 PHOEBE. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
 29th November, 1919)  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'

**697a PONTYPOOL. (Po.)**

(Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.)

**698 POPPY. (Ch.)**

(Paid off at Queenstown, 23rd July, 1919.)

**691 PIGEON. (Ch.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
 20th October, 1919.)  
 Borne in 'Hecla.'

**701 PORTIA. (Dev.)**

*Gunner*.....Norman B. Cudd ..... 21 Mar 19

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 12th December 1919.)  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**703 PRESIDENT. (Ch.)**

(The postal address of the Commanding Officer  
is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.)

**PRESIDENT I.**

Captain.....Arthur B. S. Dutton,  
CMG. .... 8 Apr 19

Paym. Capt.....Arthur W. Morrell .....— Sept 18

Wt. Writer .....Alexander S. Allan ...15 May 19

The following Officers are borne as additional  
for various Services:—

**For Miscellaneous Services at  
Admiralty.**

Admiral.....Sir Thomas H. M. Jer-  
ram, GCMG, KCB (ret) 1 Oct 19  
(President of the Welfare Committee.)

Rear-Admiral...The Hon. Victor A.  
Stanley, CB, MVO ... 1 Apr 20  
Admiral of the Training Service.)  
(41, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.)

Secretary .....Archibald F. Cooper,  
CBE .....19 Apr 20  
Clerk to Sec.....Walter R. Tucker .....10 June 19

Rear-Admiral...Sidney R. Drury-Lowe,  
CMG .....30 Aug 19  
(Fire Control Tables Committee.)

Captain .....John R. Segrave, CB....22 Apr 20  
(C.O.S. to British Naval Representative on  
League of Nations.)

Bertram S. Thesiger,  
CB, CMG..... 1 Mar 20  
(Naval Asst. to Admiral of the Training Service.)

Charles A. Fountaine 1 Dec 19  
(Chief Staff Officer to the President of the  
Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control.)

Stanley L. Willis ..... 1 Jan 20  
(British Representative on Inter-Allied  
Naval Commission of Control for  
Bulgarian Peace.)

Captain.....Alexander R. W. Woods,  
DSO .....26 Apr 20  
(For duty with President of the N.I.A.C.C.)

Edward M. Bennett,  
OBE..... .. 6 Apr 20

Commander .....(T) Duncan W. Roe  
(tempy.).....12 May 20  
(For duty with I.A.C.C.)

Egerton W. Isaacson.....31 Mar 20

Richard M. King, DSO 26 June 19  
(Mobilisation Department.)

(T) Guy D. Fanshawe...26 June 19  
(I.A.C.C.)

(G) Ernest C. Brent,  
DSO (tempy.).....12 May 20  
(For duty with I.A.C.C.)

(G) Alan G. D. Twigg  
(tempy.).....12 May 20  
(For duty with I.A.C.C.)

(G) Clive Pnsent.....26 June 19  
(I.A.C.C.)

Richard E. W. Kirby,  
DSO ..... 1 Sept 19  
(Hulks Committee.)

Cecil H. B. Gowan..... 1 May 20

Ralph F. Seymour,  
CMG, DSO .....22 Mar 20  
(To Asst. A.C.N.S. in Tactical Section.)

(I) Geoffrey S. F. Nash 17 Oct 19  
(For duty on Sub-Commission of Naval Inter-  
Allied Commission of Control.)

Malcolm H. S. Mac-  
Donald, DSO (tempy) 24 Oct 19

Archibald S. May, OBE,  
MVO (tempy)..... Dec 19

Richard L. Hamer.....23 Feb 20

Arthur D. W. Smith  
(tempy.).....18 Feb 20

Commander (ret.) Leslie J. L. Hammond— Feb 19  
(Armament Supply Department.)

Lieut.-Com .....(T) Knightley F. Orlebar  
(tempy.).....12 May 20  
(For duty with I.A.C.C.)

Archibald C. Bell .....10 Feb 19  
(History Section.)

Cornelius O. Regnart  
(tempy.).....15 May 20  
(For duty under D.T.M.)

Tom S. V. Phillips  
(tempy.).....15 June 20  
(To assist Captain Segrave.)

Kenneth Edwards, DSC 16 June 20  
(For duty in Technical Section.)

**President—contd.**

*Lieut. R.N.V.R. Alfred H. Reeve* ..... 13 Aug 19  
(*I.A.C.C.*)

*Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R. Herbert M. Manly* ..... 1 May 19  
(*Despatch Carrier.*)

*Eng. Rear-Adml. Sir Donald P. Green,*  
*KCMG, CB* ..... 5 Dec 19

*Eng. Capt. John H. Jenkin, OBE* ..... 29 Aug 19  
(*Hulks Committee.*)

*Eng. Com. Ivor E. S. Roberts* ..... 28 Feb 20  
(*To Asst. Eng. Rear-Admiral for personnel duties.*)

*James B. Nicholson, DSO* 19 May 20  
(*For duty with N.I.A.C.C.*)

*Frank M. Attwood* ..... 28 Aug 19  
(*M.D.A.P. Department.*)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Donald C. Boddie* ..... 23 May 19  
(*I.A.C.C.*)

*Instr. Com. Oswald T. Tuck* ..... 2 Aug 14  
(*For duty with Naval Staff, lent to Historical Section of War Cabinet.*)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com. Alfred B. S. Townend*  
*OBE* ..... 2 Mar 20  
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)

*William S. Skinner, OBE* 22 July 19  
(*For duty with Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*)

*Archibald C. M. Edmonds, OBE* ..... 10 Nov 19  
(*Second Sea Lord's Office.*)

*Cecil K. Lloyd* ..... 23 Feb 20  
(*tempy.*) (*Fourth Sea Lord's office.*)

*Paym. Lieut. (I) Gerald E. Maynard* 22 Apr 20  
(*Secretary to Capt. Segrave, C.O.S. Armaments Advisory Commission, League of Nations.*)

*James H. King, OBE* ..... 29 Jan 13  
(*For Service with Mobilising Dir. Auxiliary Patrol.*)

*Frederick R. J. Mack* ... 3 Nov 19  
(*First Sea Lord's Office.*)

*Headmaster Samuel L. Hutchings,*  
*OBE* ..... 1 Jan 19  
(*Office of Adviser on Education.*)

*Gunner Wallace R. S. Parsons*  
(*tempy.*) ..... 6 Dec 18  
(*Ord. Store Dept.*)

*Roland Ollis (tempy.)* ...— Feb 20  
(*For duty with N.I.A.C.C.*)

*Gunner Leonard Grunsell*  
(*tempy.*) ...— Feb 20  
(*For duty with N.I.A.C.C.*)

**For Special Overseeing Duties.**

*Eng. Capt. (Ret.) Edward Chisman* ..... 17 Oct 19

*Eng. Com. William Begg* ..... 10 May 20

**For Service on Staff of Captains Superintendent of Contract-built Ships.****TYNE, THAMES, MERSEY, &C., DISTRICT.**

*Lieutenant Walter A. Rose* ..... 20 May 19

*David R. Roberts* ..... 28 Oct 18

*Cd. Gunner (T) William J. Camm* ... 6 July 17

*Cd. Boatswain Alfred McCutcheon* ... 1 Dec 17

*Cd. Shipwright Frederick W. Woolcock* 10 Jan 18

**CLYDE DISTRICT.**

*Eng. Com. George M. Gay* ..... 7 Sept 17

*Cd. Gunner (T) Charles Davidge* ... 1 July 19

**For Recruiting Headquarters, London.**

*Surgeon Com. Montague H. Knapp* ... 7 Oct 19

*John Boyan* ..... 3 Feb 19

**Coaling Officers.**

*Commander Herbert F. Whitworth*  
*R.N.V.R. (act)* ..... 17 Dec 17

(*And as Principal Railway Transport Officer.*)

*Eng. Com. Clifford Howle* ..... 23 Apr 20

*Eng. Lieut. Alexander Simpson* ..... 13 Oct 19

**Chief Inspector of Coal, S. Wales.**

*Eng. Com. Henry F. Smith, DSO* ... 19 June 19

**Assistants to Chief Inspector of Coal, S. Wales.**

*Eng. Lieut. George Eustace* ..... 29 Mar 17

*John E. Sanderson* ..... 9 Oct 19

**For Duty at Cambridge University**

*Address:—22 Silver Street, Cambridge*  
*Tel. Cambridge T25.*

*Captain Eric J. A. Fullerton,*  
*CB, DSO, MA* ..... 24 Dec 18

*Y.T. Alfred F. R. Carpenter* ..... 1 Oct 19

**President—contd.**

Commander.....	Harold G. C. Franklin	27 Dec	18
	Guy L. Coleridge.....	28 Dec	18
	Henry E. C. Blagrove	13 Mar	20
Eng. Com.....	Sydney P. Start.....	15 Jan	19
Instr. Com.....	Raleigh R. Cummings,		
	MA .....	1 Jan	19
	(Director of Naval Studies.)		
	Herbert H. Barton.....	1 Oct	19
	Robert Weatherhead....	1 Oct	19
Surg. Com.....	Herbert W. B. Shewell,		
	OB, MB, MA.....	15 Jan	19
Paym. Com.....	Arthur Mudge.....	3 Feb	19
Paym. Lieut. ....	Lawrence A. Boutwell	15 Jan	19

**For Course of Instruction at  
Cambridge University.**

Lieutenant.....	Eric B. Casner (act) ...	10 Oct	19
	Richard I. Clutterbuck		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Lionel A. Taylor (act)	23 Apr	20
	Geoffrey D. Potter (act)	23 Apr	20
	William B. Keith (act)	23 Apr	20
	Frank C. Husband (act)	23 Apr	20
	Austen R. S. Briggs		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Maurice Appleton (act)	23 Apr	20
	Victor W. L. Proctor		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Richard L. V. Shannon		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	William R. Fell (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Claude W. Macgregor		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	John A. Hall (act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Norman H. Adcock		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Philip Ruck-Keene (act)	23 Apr	20
	John S. Head (act) .....	23 Apr	20
	John A. Binnie (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	John R. James (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Harry S. M. Smith		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	John V. B. de la Motte		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Edward J. S. Knocker		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Joseph E. S. Anderson		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Edward F. G. Ball		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Robert H. Combe (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Thomas J. T. C. Jenks		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Edward A. Crick (act)	23 Apr	20
	Wilfred H. Clayton		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	William M. L. Astwood		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Geoffrey N. Oliver (act)	23 Apr	20
	Frank G. Emley (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Bernard W. Galpin		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Thomas Yeoman (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Isaac R. Clover (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Edward I. Peyton (act)	23 Apr	20
	Francis E. Roberts		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	George N. Carroll (act)	23 Apr	20
	Neville A. Prichard		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	David R. Wilson (act)	23 Apr	20

Lieutenant.....	Kenneth W. Kirby (act)	23 Apr	20
	Gordon V. Knight (act)	23 Apr	20
	William D. G. Weir		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Alwyn G. Smith (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	John B. Woolley, DSC		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	John E. M. Mitchell		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Guy R. Barrow (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Harold L. Dewdney		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	William G. G. Gerard		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Alan W. Preston (act)	23 Apr	20
	Ronald C. Weild (act)	23 Apr	20
	Percy E. Healey (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Eric G. Jeffery (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Neville L. J. Pisani,		
	DSC (act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Arthur O. Gillett (act)	23 Apr	20
	Hugh Lingard (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Stuart L. Bateson (act)	23 Apr	20
	Christopher G. Clarke		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Ian E. Brodie (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Thomas R. Pentland		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Albert W. Bates (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	George N. Thorniley		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Douglas R. Alston (act)	23 Apr	20
	Deneys R. Brocklebank		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Guy N. Rolfe (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Stephen E. Aztn (act)	23 Apr	20
	Gerald F. J. Gould (act)	23 Apr	20
	Guy C. Harris (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Edward R. Willis (act)	23 Apr	20
	Thomas M. Oswald (act)	23 Apr	20
	Reginald B. G. Francis		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Harold W. Seaman		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Charles W. T. Garrett		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Reginald R. Helbert		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Frederick C. Neale (act)	23 Apr	20
	Edward G. Langstaff		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Douglas Forbes (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Charles A. G. Nichols		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Ian R. H. Block (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Alexander B. Goble (act)	23 Apr	20
	Kudolph J. E. Slayter		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Oswald R. Sitwell (act)	23 Apr	20
	John A. S. Eccles (act)	23 Apr	20
	Caspar S. B. Swinley		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20
	Cyril J. Cawdry (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Dudley G. Hunt (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Francis H. Ashton (act)	23 Apr	20
	Graham P. Noble (act)	23 Apr	20
	Edward F. Heath (act)	23 Apr	20
	Lancelot N. Baxter (act)	23 Apr	20
	John Cresswell (act) ..	23 Apr	20
	Rupert C. O. Hill (act)	23 Apr	20
	Francis B. Carslake		
	(act) .....	23 Apr	20



**President—contd.**

<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Thomas E. Halsey.....	23 Apr 20
	Arthur F. Peers.....	23 Apr 20
	John L. Fletcher.....	23 Apr 20
	Laurence J. Dover.....	23 Apr 20
	Thomas H. Dickson.....	23 Apr 20
	Archibald H. M. Dunn,	
	DSC.....	23 Apr 20
	Llewellyn S. E. Llewellyn	
		23 Apr 20
	Frederick V. Stopford	23 Apr 20
	John L. Isacke ..	23 Apr 20
	Alfred M. Hughes.....	23 Apr 20
	Freke W. Wiseman-	
	Clarke .....	23 Apr 20
	Clive D. Arbuthnot.....	23 Apr 20
	Derrick W. Graham.....	23 Apr 20
	Alexander K. Marc.....	23 Apr 20
	Hugh G. W. Keller.....	23 Apr 20
	Alexander W. Chisholm-	
	Batten.....	23 Apr 20
	Andrew B. Moir.....	23 Apr 20
	Hugh C. C. Daubeny.....	23 Apr 20
	John A. McArthur.....	23 Apr 20
	Mason H. Scott.....	23 Apr 20
	Edward T. W. Little-	
	ton .....	23 Apr 20
	I evell C. Hannah.....	23 Apr 20
	John K. D. Hutchison.....	23 Apr 20
	Charles H. Drake.....	23 Apr 20
	Gage D. S. Johnson.....	23 Apr 20
	Charles R. E. Fenwick.....	23 Apr 20
	Alexander R. Cadell.....	23 Apr 20
	Hanbury F. Bernard.....	23 Apr 20
	Darcy R. Webster.....	23 Apr 20
	William G. Rochfort-	
	Wade .....	23 Apr 20
	Douglas H. Everett,	
	MBE.....	23 Apr 20
	Archibald M. Hutchi-	
	son .....	23 Apr 20
	Jan H. F. Kent.....	23 Apr 20
	Roger B. Moseley.....	23 Apr 20
	John H. Leves.....	23 Apr 20
	Maurice A. Maude.....	23 Apr 20
	Basil M. B. O'Connell.....	23 Apr 20
	Alfred L. Paget.....	23 Apr 20
	Edward B. Green.....	23 Apr 20
	John H. Yorath.....	23 Apr 20
	Cyril E. St. Aubyn.....	23 Apr 20
	Francis A. Williams.....	23 Apr 20
	Wenman H. Wykeham-	
	Musgrave .....	23 Apr 20
	Richard St. J. Prentice.....	23 Apr 20
	Edwin J. B. Facey.....	23 Apr 20
	Herbert J. Mason.....	23 Apr 20
	George C. R. Evans ..	23 Apr 20
	George H. G. James.....	23 Apr 20
	Hugh W. Faulkner.....	23 Apr 20
	Kancelot M. Shadwell ..	23 Apr 20
	Alec L. Tidd .....	23 Apr 20
	Gerard L. Gandy .....	23 Apr 20
	Christopher L. Sutton.....	23 Apr 20
	Henry A. Still.....	23 Apr 20
	Andrew V. S. Yates.....	23 Apr 20
	Philip H. S. Reid.....	26 Apr 20
	Patrick L. Puxley.....	26 Apr 20
	Thomas M. Horsfall.....	26 Apr 20
	John A. Grindale.....	1 May 20
	John M. Ashley .....	1 May 20

**European Danube Commission.**

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....(N)	Edgar W. Pegler.....	23 Mar 20
	Kenneth Mitchell, DSC.....	22 May 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Alban Knubley .....	8 June 20
	Maximilian C. Despard,	
	DSC .....	8 June 20
	John B. Falls.....	8 June 20
	Thomas H. Troubridge ..	8 June 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.-</i> } (I)	Henry A. Milman ..	8 June 20
<i>Com.</i> }	(Treas. rer.)	
	Colin C. Merry, OBE...	8 June 20
	(Secretary to President.)	

**For Miscellaneous or Special Service.**

<i>Admiral</i> .....	Sir Richard H. Peirse,	
	KCB., KBE, MVO (ret.)	31 Jan 19
	(War Trophies Committee.)	
<i>Rear-Admiral</i> .....	Sir James A. Fergusson,	
	KCMG, CB.....	15 Mar 20
<i>Rear-Admiral</i> .....	Hugh D. R. Watson,	
	CB, CBE, MVO.....	15 Mar 20
	(British Naval Representative on the Commission	
	of Control for Austrian Peace Terms.	
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Edward L. Tottenham	15 Mar 20
<i>Captain</i> .....	David T. Norris, CB,	
	CMG.....	31 Jan 20
	(Commodore 2nd Cl.)	
	(Anglo Persian Mission.)	
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Herbert G. Pertwee,	
	DSO .....	10 Feb 20

<i>Captain</i> .....	Montagu W. W. P.	
	Consett, CMG .....	1 May 20
	(Naval Adviser to the Supreme Allied Council	
	in Paris.)	
	Humphrey W. Bowring,	
	DSO .....	30 Mar 20
	Harry R. Godfrey, OBE,	
	DSO .....	4 Nov 19
	Francis L. Tottenham,	
	OBE .....	10 Mar 19
	(Staff Officer to the President of the A.N.A.C.)	
	Leonard L. P. Willan.....	24 June 19
	(I.A.C.C.)	
	Kerrison Kiddle, CBE.....	13 Feb 20
	(For Study in Norway.)	
	Raymond Fitzmaurice,	
	DSO .....	3 Nov 19
	Bertram W. L. Nichol-	
	son, DSO .....	8 May 20
	(For Duty under N.I.D.)	
	Gerald L. Parnell, DSO,	
	OBE.....	12 May 20
	(For Study in France.)	
<i>Captain</i> .....	Thomas H. Roberts-	
	R.N.V.R. } Wray, OBE, VD.....	
	(For duty with Admiralty Volunteer Committee.)	



**President—contd.**

**Commander.....**(T) Eric L. Wharton. 30 Sept 18  
(Polish Mission.)  
(T) Harold E. Browne 14 Nov 19  
Chichele K. Bampton... 22 Jan 19  
(Senior Naval Officer, Port of London.)  
Donald W. Farmer..... 14 Mar 19  
(Staff Officer to the President of the A.N.A.C.)  
Herbert B. Taylor ..... 11 Apr 19  
(Greenwich College.)  
Victor L. A. Campbell,  
DSO, OBE..... 4 May 20  
Walter K. E. Conlon... 28 July 19  
Francis C. Vaughan .. — Oct 19  
Denham M. T. Bedford 30 Oct 19  
James C. J. Soutter..... 13 Feb 20  
(For Duty with N.I.A.C.)  
Evan Bruce-Gardyne.. 22 Jan 20  
(For Staff College Course at Camberley.)  
Edward L. Grieve ..... 22 Jan 20  
(For Staff College Course at Camberley.)  
**Commander** } Frederic J. Thompson,  
R.N.R. { OBE, RD..... 1 Nov 17  
(Ministry of Shipping.)  
George Davis, DSC (act) 12 Apr 17  
(Salvage Officer, Ostend.)  
Roderick W. Day, OBE,  
RD (act)..... 25 Nov 18  
(Ministry of Shipping.)  
**Lieut.-Com.....** Ernest L. C. Grattan,  
DSO ..... 21 Dec 17  
(Asst. to Com. in Charge of Shore W/T  
and War Signal Stations.)  
Stafford H. Dillon, DSO 6 Nov 19  
(For service with Ministry of Labour  
for charge of Dublin District.)  
Clive N. Rolfe, DSO ... 7 Apr 20  
(For Study in Italy.)  
Reginald F. P. Maton 12 Feb 19  
(Shoeburyness.)  
Henry B. Rawlings ... — Mar 19  
(Polish Mission.)  
Arthur T. Muir..... 11 Apr 19  
(Torpedoes and Mining Department.)  
Longuet M. Darbyshire 7 Apr 19  
(M.D.A.P. Department.)  
Percy F. Newcombe ... 23 May 19  
(Commander Instructor Clyde Division,  
R.N.V.R.)  
Philip L. Goddard,  
DSO..... 7 June 19  
(Tug Distribution Committee.)  
Charles L. Kerr, DSO. — July 19  
(Tyne Division R.N.V.R.)  
Harry G. H. Tandy,  
DSO ..... 11 Aug 19  
(Navy Employment Agency.)  
(N) Robert R. Gore-  
Browne..... 1 Sept 19  
(Polish Mission.)  
(T) (I) Henry F. B.  
Marze..... 1 May 20  
(For Duty under Foreign Office.)  
Torkel Lundholm ..... — Feb 20  
(For study in Sweden.)

**Lieut.-Com.** } John Hennesy ..... 26 Feb 19  
R.N.R. }

**Lieutenant.....** Francis A. Trepess..... 31 May 20  
(For C. S. 'Alert.')

Frederick M. Simon... 3 June 20  
(For Duty under N.I.D. for Three Months.)

Edward S. Williams... 1 Apr 20

Fitzroy E. P. Hutton... 11 Feb 19  
(Shoeburyness.)

John S. Dove, OBE ..... 19 June 19

Herbert W. Edwards... — July 19  
(Officer Instructor Sussex Division, R.N.V.R.)

John Macdiarmid..... 22 July 19  
(Demob. Officer, N. Shields.)

George Dyer..... 15 Aug 19  
(Under S.N.O., London.)

James L. L. Sloan..... 2 Sept 19  
(Officer Instructor Bristol Division R.N.V.R.)

Edgar W. Buchanan,  
DSC..... 17 Oct 19  
(Polish Mission.)

Charles F. Jepson..... 4 Mar 20  
(For Duty with I.A.N.C.C., Bulgaria)

Henry J. F. Cavendish,  
DSC ..... 16 Feb 20  
(For Service with Cdre. Norris.)

Richard J. F. Onslow,  
DSC ..... 16 Feb 20  
(For Service with Cdre. Norris.)

Meredith S. Spalding,  
DSC ..... 19 Mar 20

Edward A. Minter..... 30 Dec 19  
(For Duty under N.I.D.)

Howard V. Bartlett,  
DSC ..... 19 Mar 20

Desmond S. E. Thomp-  
son ..... 8 Dec 19  
(For Duty under N.I.D.)

Patrick W. Stone (act)  
(tempy)..... 17 Apr 20  
(For Duty under N.I.D.)

George H. J. Evans (act)  
(tempy)..... 17 Apr 20  
(For Duty under N.I.D.)

John J. Weld (act)  
(tempy) ..... 17 Apr 20  
(For Duty under N.I.D.)

Thomas N. B. Cree..... 18 Dec 19  
(For Duty under N.I.D.)

**President—contd.**

*Lieut. R.N.R.*, Kenneth J. Manners.....16 Feb 18

*Lieut. R.N.V.R.* (I) Frederick L. Shipman,  
OBE.....28 July 19  
(I.A.C.C.)

*Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R.* } Frederick L. M. David-  
son ..... 6 Oct 17  
(Despatch Carrier.)

*Eng. Com.*.....Charles J. M. Wallace,  
OBE.....14 Apr 20  
(For Duty with Naval I.A.C.C.)

James F. Shaw.....— Feb 19  
(Dept. of Scientific & Industrial Research.)

Frederick C. Fisher ... 1 June 20  
(For Study in France.)

*Eng. Lieut.*..... Donald C. Scott.....15 Sept 19

*Eng. Lieut. (tempy)* } Patrick N. Flannigan,  
DSO .....18 Mar 19  
(Under S.N.O. Port of London.)

*Major, R.M.* } (I) Henry S. H. Rich- { 5 Mar 20  
mond..... { 29 May 19

*Tempy. Major, R.M.* } Cuthbert E. Binns ..... 5 May 16  
(Constantinople.)

*Surgeon Com.*, Hardy V. Wells ..... 2 Mar 18  
(Attached R.A.F.)

Charles H. Dawe .....25 Mar 20  
(For W/T Station, Bathurst.)

Leonard Warren, OBE,  
MB ..... 5 Jan 20  
(For duty with Sub-Committee of I.A.C.C.)

*Pay m. Com.*.....Henry Cooper, DSO, BA 2 Mar 18  
(Lent R.A.F.)

John E. A. Brown, CBE 10 Feb 20  
(Secretary to Hulks Committee.)

John M. Hodge, DSO,  
OBE..... 1 May 20  
(Secretary to Naval Adviser to Supreme Council  
in Paris.)

*Paymaster Lieut.-Com.* } Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 29 Oct 18  
(N.A.C.B.)

Terence M. Salter  
(tempy) .....26 Nov 19

Eric B. Elstob, OBE. ....15 Jan 20  
(For duty with the President of Naval Inter-  
Allied Commission of Control.)

Hugh M. Richardson,  
OBE..... 7 Feb 20  
(For Duty with N.I.A.C.C.)

*Paym. Lieut.* ... Henry N. Stoddart.....20 June 19  
(S. Baltic Mission.)

(I) Alexander d'O Morse 5 June 19  
(I.A.C.C.)

(I) Geoffrey W. S.  
Childs..... 1 Sept 19  
(Polish Mission.)

(I) Charles H. S. Leicester  
16 June 20  
(For duty with President N.I.A.C.C. for  
Heligoland Sub-Commission.)

(I) Hubert P. Chapman 25 Mar 20  
(For Service under D.N.I.)

*Paym. Lieut. R.N.R.* } Albert L. Newman.....21 Feb 19  
(Salvage Sec., Ostend.)

*Shipwright Lieut.* } Charles Blofield.....16 July 19  
(Liverpool.)

*Cd. Gunner* .....Ernest P. Turner ..... 9 Dec 19  
(For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S.  
London.)

Edward Winter ..... 9 Dec 19  
(For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S.  
Glasgow.)

Stephen J. C. Daly..... 9 Dec 19  
(For Store-Keeping Duties with D.E.M.S.,  
Cardiff.)

*Cd. Shipwright* John P. Porter .....12 Nov 17  
(Duty with Adml. Supt., Tyne Dist.)

Sidney P. Crocker .....10 Jan 19

Albert E. Griffiths.....26 July 19  
(Liverpool.)

## PRESIDENT IV.

## For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

Captain.....*Vincent B. Molteno*, CB12 Dec 19  
(*Aux. Patrol Section*)

*George Trewby*, CMG,  
DSO ..... 6 Feb 20  
(*Naval Assistant to the Admiral Commanding  
Coast Guard and Reserves.*)

Secretary to } *Vincent A. Lawford*,  
A.C.R. } CMG, DSO.....23 July 18

*Leslie C. E. Ayre*, OBE  
(*Coastguard*)..... 7 Sept 17

*Harold C. F. Foot*..... 3 Feb 20  
(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

Commander .. ...*Sydney B. Boyd-  
Richardson*..... 1 Jan 20

(*N.A.C.D.E.V.*)

*Ernest L. C. Grattan*,  
DSO (act) .....21 Dec 17  
(*In charge of Shore W/T and War Signal  
Stations.*)

Lieutenant .....(*S*)*Frederick W. Boswell*17 Mar 19

Eng. Com.....*Frank R. Goodwin*, DSO 29 July 19

Major R.M.....*Francis W. Home*.....24 Apr 20

Paym. Lieut. ...*Roger E. Worthington*,  
DSC (tempy.) 7 June 20

Clerk to Sec.....*William E. H. Jolly* ... 1 Jan 17  
(*Coastguard*)

*Reginald B. Bates*, OBE12 Dec 19  
(*Aux. Patrol Section, tempy.*)

*Charles H. A. Crouch*  
OBE ..... 1 Jan 20  
(*Coastguard, tempy.*)

*Charles A. Bowen* .....23 July 18  
(*Coastguard*)

*John G. Ashford*.....23 July 18  
(*Reserves*)

*George N. Cracknell* ...21 Aug 19  
(*Reserves*)

*Thomas R. Moore*..... 1 Dec 19  
(*Coastguard*)

Chief Officer.....*Arthur H. Jenkinson* 27 Nov 15

For other Officers borne for service in the above  
Coast Guard Districts, see pp. 1109, &c.

## PRESIDENT VI.

## For Transport Service.

Captain .....*Howard J. L. W. K.  
Willcor*, OBE.....— Oct 19

(*Naval Assistant to the D. of T. and S.*)

Captain (Ret.)...*John K. Laird*, CB..... 1 Dec 17  
(*S.N.O. Mobilising Officer and Divisional  
N.T.O., Aberdeen.*)

Captain R.N.R. *Maurice H. Clarke*,  
OBE (act) (ret) .....25 Sept 17

Commander.....*Hugh B. Le Fanu*... ..22 Aug 18  
*Ronald C. Mayne* .....31 Mar 20  
*Hugh C. Murdoch*, OBE 9 Apr 19  
(*For Transport Duties at Vladivostock.*)

Commander } *John A. Leighton*, DSO 2 Apr 17  
R.N.R. }

*Henry J. T. Grey*, RD 20 June 16

*William H. Whittle* RD15 Aug 15

Lieut.-Com.....*John E. P. Bickford*....13 Aug 19  
(*Officer Instructor R.N.V.R.,  
Mersey Division.*)

Lieut.-Com. } *Thomas A. Bond*, DSO, 28 Jan 19  
R.A.N. }

Lieut.Com. } *Reginald H. Browne*,  
R.N.R. } RD (ret.) ..... 8 Aug 15

*Frank Wickham* RD(ret) 6 Feb 17

*Arthur G. Larking*.....22 May 17

*William B. Knagg*, RD  
(ret).....14 Dec 17

*John R. Williams* RD....31 Mar 18

Lieut. R.N.R....*Henry E. Gilroy*.....14 Sept 16

*Edward P. Lyndon*.....23 Oct 16

*Gathorne A. Harley* ... 5 Feb 17

*Arthur G. Cross* .....24 Oct 17

**President VI.—contd.**

*Lieut. R.N.R.* ... *Fredrick H. West*.....27 Dec 17

*Alexander H. Acheson* 8 July 18

*Harold J. Nye*..... 1 Jan 19

*Reginald E. Page* ..... 1 Feb 20

*John O. Band* ..... 1 Feb 20

*Charles S. Jackson*..... 1 Feb 20

*Henry A. Woodd*..... 1 Feb 20

*Lieut. R.N.V.R.* *William J. Reynolds* ... 4 Nov 16

*Edward O. Dunne*..... 5 Feb 19

*Geoffrey G. Pearson*.... 1 Apr 19

*Thomas H. Allen* ..... 1 Aug 19

*Gerald Graham* ..... 1 Feb 20

*Alwyne Carter*..... 1 Feb 20

*Eng. Com.*.....*John F. Bell*, **OBE** .....29 Jan 18

*Hon. Eng. Com.* } *William A. Graham*, **OBE** 2 Dec 16  
*R.N.R.* }

*Temp. Eng.* } *Edward G. Young*.....13 Apr 19  
*Lieut. R.N.R.* }

*Paym. Com.*.....*Harry G. Ley* .....28 Jan 18

*Alfred T. L. Nye*, **OBE** 10 Feb 20

*Cyril W. Capner*..... 7 May 20

*Paym. Lieut.* } *Augustus F. B. Livesay* 25 Mar 20  
*Com.* }

*Geoffrey B. J. Stuart*... 9 Feb 20

(For duty with Naval Asst. to the ... T. & S.)

*Paym. Lieut.* } *Edward C. T. Landon*,  
*Com. R.N.R.* } **OBE**..... 22 Sept 14

*Horace Clough* ..... 12 Mar 19

*Paym. Lieut.* } *Mervyn B. Baker*..... 8 Oct 14  
*R.N.R.* }

*Frederick, R. Young*,  
**MBE** ..... 25 Feb 15

*Arthur F. Wootton*..... 17 Mar 19

*Shipwright* } *Samuel Wills* ..... 1 Aug 14  
*Lieut.-Com.* }

*Shipwright Lieut.* *James E. Wannell* ..... 20 Mar 17

*George Carpenter*, **MBE** 19 Sept 17

*John H. Westlake*..... 18 July 16

*Thomas L. Soper*..... 19 Mar 19

*John E. Elstone (ret)*... 1 Aug 14

*Sub-Lieut.* } *Anatole E. Hill* ..... 27 Mar 19  
*R.N.V.R.* }

*Cd. Shipwright.* *Frederick V. Williams*  
(ret) ..... 26 June 15

*John W. Berry* ..... 13 Nov 18

*Arthur J. Dale* ..... 22 Mar 19

*Frank T. Vernon*..... 19 Apr 19

*Nt. Shipwright.* *Albert G. S. Edwards*.. 22 Aug 18

*New books opened 1st April, 1906.*

**PRESTATYN. (Po.)**

(Paid off 14th October, 1919)

**705 PRINCE. (Dev.)**

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport  
15th October, 1919.)

*Borne* in 'Woolwich.'

**706 PRINCE EUGENE.***(Po.)**(Paid off 12th November, 1918.)***707a PRINCESS****MARGARET.** *(Po.)**Eng. Com.*.....Harold C. T. Howes...22 July 19*Cd. Gunner* .....William H. Titheridge 5 June 17*Gunner* .....(T)Albert W. Grose,  
DEC ..... 1 May 19  
(T)Horace Frith .....17 Jan 18*Wt. Eng.*.....Evan D. Lewis.....16 June 19*Wt. Shipwright*..Frederick J. Carter...27 May 20*Wt. Mech.*.....Henry A. Woodman 16 June 19*Paid off 20th January, 1920.***710 PRINCESS ROYAL.***(Po.) Battle Cruiser.*

26,350 Tons. H.P. 70,000 N.D

*Guns*—8—13·5 inch, 16—4 inch, 4—3 pr.*Commander* .....Francis E. Byrne ..... 9 Jan 20*Lieutenant*.....Trevor St. V. F. Tyler 28 Dec 19*Eng. Com.* .....Arthur S. W. Durston 16 Nov 17*Cd. Gunner*.....Francis C. W. Codd...30 May 19*Gunner*.....Robert T. W. Burrell... 1 Feb 19*(For Instructional Duties.)*

(T)Frank M. Eley.....30 Aug 18

*Wt. Shipwright* Ambrose J. Cole.....27 Jan 20*Wt. Eng.*.....Richard Gadd .....30 Nov 16*Completed to Reserve Complement at Rosyth,*  
13th February, 1920.*Tender to 'Hercules.'***712 PYLADES.** *(Dev.)**(Reduced to C. & M. Farty at Devonport,*  
15th October, 1919.)*Borne in 'Woolwich.'*



**717 QUEEN. (Ch.)***Battleship.*15,000 Tons. *I.H.P.* 15,000 *N.D.*Guns—4-12 inch, 12-6 inch, 16-12 pr.,  
2-3 pr.

Paid off at Chatham 21st November, 1919.

**718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.***(Po.) Battleship.*Admiral.....Sir Charles E.  
Madden, *Bt.*, GCB,  
KCMG, CVO, LLD ..... 8 Apr 19  
(Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic fleet)*Personal Staff.*Secretary .....(I) Victor H. T.  
Weekes, CB, CMG..... 8 Apr 19

Flag Lieut. ....(S) Colin Buist..... 1 May 20

*Staff.*Captain.....Cyril T. M. Fuller, CB,  
CMG, DSO ..... 1 May 20

(Commodore 1st Class.)

Secretary .....Ernest D. G. Colles,  
OBE ..... 1 May 20Captain of the } Henry W. Parker, CB 8 Apr 19  
Fleet } (Commodore 2nd Class)

Secretary .... Mansergh V. Duke ... 7 Aug 19

Commander.....(N) James A. G. Troup 1 May 20  
(Master of the Fleet.)Commander.....(G) Guy C. O. Royle,  
CMG..... 8 Apr 19  
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)Alfred H. Taylor, OBE 10 Apr 19  
(For War Staff Duties.)(T) Gordon R. Bald... 8 Apr 19  
(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)(G) Alan R. Dewar ...15 Apr 19  
(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)Lieut.-Com.....John H. Godfrey .....30 Dec 19  
(For War Staff Duties.)(T) James W. S. Dorling 8 Apr 19  
(Fleet W/T Officer.)(S) Arthur M. Peters,  
DSO ..... 8 Apr 19  
(Fleet Signal Officer.)Henry E. Rendall,  
DSO ..... 3 May 20  
(Fleet Photographic Officer.)Frederick T. Peters,  
DSO, DSC.....16 June 20  
(War Staff Assistant.)Lieutenant.....W/T Hon. John B.  
Bruce.....17 Aug 19Eng. Capt. ....William Rattey, OBE... 8 Apr 19  
(Fleet Engineer Officer.)Major & Bt. }  
Lt. Col. } Nathaniel F. Trotman 1 Apr 20  
R.M.A. }  
(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)Squad. Leader } Richard E. C. Peirse,  
R.A.F. } DSO, AFC.....15 June 19  
(Fleet Flying Officer.)Captain R.A.F. W. F. Dickson, DSO... — 19  
(Fleet Flying Assistant.)Surg. Com. ....Hugh S. Burniston,  
CMG, MB ..... 3 May 19  
(Fleet Medical Officer.)Paym. Com.....Augustus P. Hughes 8 Apr 19  
(Fleet Accountant Officer.)

*Clerk to Sec* ..... Robert F. Sheppard ... 30 Apr 19  
 Laurence G. Gornall ... 27 June 19  
 Cyril G. Neeves ... 30 Apr 19  
 Arthur G. Webley ... 11 July 19  
 Edward S. Burton ... 4 May 20  
 Reginald W. A. Ashton ... 1 May 20  
 Eustace M. Eldred ... 13 May 20

*Cd. Ord. Offr.* ... Edward J. Barnes ... 11 Dec 19

*Sig. Boatswain* ... James P. Murphy ... 8 Apr 19

*Wt. Teleg.* ... George H. Carkeet ... — Apr 20  
 (For Experimental Duties.)

---

*Captain* ... Hon. Matthew R. Best,  
 DSO, MVO ... 8 Apr 19

*Commander* ... Herbert Fitzherbert,  
 CMG ... 8 Apr 19

*Lieut.-Com.* ... (G) Lancelot G.  
 Ingham ... 26 Nov 19  
 (T) Rodolph H. F. de  
 Salis, DSC ... 31 Mar 20

*Lieutenant* ... Colin M. Campbell ... 27 Feb 19  
 Russell Grenfell ... 1 Jan 20  
 Edmund H. Hopkinson ... 31 Dec 18  
 Edward S. R. Butlin ... 1 Apr 19  
 John Harding ... 31 Dec 18  
 Basil C. B. Brooke ... 26 Jan 18  
 John G. D. Ouvry ... 9 May 19  
 Alfred P. Dewing ... 30 Dec 19  
 William L. Puxley  
 (act) ... 17 May 20

*Eng. Com.* ... Frederick G. Haddy,  
 MVO ... 4 Apr 19

*Eng. Lieut.* } Ralph P. Janion ... 24 Dec 19  
*Com.* }

*Eng. Lieut.* ... Richard C. Slowman ... 14 July 19

*Capt R.M.* ... Hugh L. Frossard ... 4 May 19

*Lieut. R.M.* ... Arthur J. L. Clanchy ... 7 Jan 20

*Chaplain* ... Rev. John Daughlish,  
 MA ... 2 Sept 18

*Tempy. Instr.* } Rhys R. P. Jones, MA ... 1 Jan 20  
*Lieut.* }

*Surg. Lieut.* } Percy L. Gibson, MB,  
*Com.* } MA ... 18 Sept 19

*Surg. Lieut.* ... Roger P. Ninnis, MB. ... 8 Jan 20

*Paym. Lieut.* ... Richard R. Wallace ... 6 June 19

*Lieut. R.A.F.* ... W. J. Umpleby ... — 19

*Sub-Lieut.* ... Raymond C. Blagg ... 16 Dec 19  
 Cecil W. Haggard ... — Feb 20  
 James P. Gornall ... 11 Sept 19

*Cd. Gunner* ... (T) Harry D. Lloyd ... 1 July 19  
 Edward J. Trillo ... — Mar 20

*Cd. Boatswain* ... Albert E. Warren ... 9 Aug 19

*Cd. Sig.* } John Rossetter ... 10 Jan 20  
*Boatswain* }

*Cd. Eng.* ... William H. Shepherd ... 10 May 19

*Gunner* ... Frederick H. Yeo ... 24 Apr 20  
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)  
 (T) Henry C. Dewey ... 7 Jan 20  
 Edward P. Dunn ... 7 July 19  
 (For Instructional Duties.)  
 Gurth H. Davies ... 28 Aug 19  
 (For Instructional Duties.)  
 Tom W. Botwright ... 1 Feb 19

*R.M. Gunner* ... John Creedon ... — May 19

*Boatswain* ... Frederick W. Mitchell ... 17 June 19  
 (For Q.D. Duties.)

*Wt. Teleg.* ... Theodore F. Perrow ... 2 June 19

*Wt. Shipwright* ... Frederick W. Fielder ... 9 May 19

*Wt. Eng* ... Charles E. Chamberlain  
 29 Oct 17  
 Henry M. Thomas ... 1 Jan 19  
 Charles G. Matthews ... 3 Apr 20

*Wt. Elect.* ... Arthur F. Sayer ... — Apr 19

*Wt. Writer* ... Philip Hunkin ... 9 Nov 18

*Wt. Vict. Offr.* ... Fred W. King ... 16 Feb 18

*Midshipman* ... Ronald C. Allen ... 1 Nov 18  
 Walter G. B. Mac-  
 kenzie ... 1 Nov 18  
 Leonard C. Windsor ... 1 Feb 19  
 Arthur G. West ... 1 Feb 19  
 Robert B. Graham ... 1 Feb 19  
 Pierre F. R. Wand ... 1 Feb 19  
 Geoffrey N. Rawlings ... 1 Feb 19  
 Frank T. Mason ... 1 Feb 19  
 Harold S. Greenlaw ... 1 Feb 19  
 Nigel H. Portal ... 15 Sept 19  
 Basil Livingston ... 15 Sept 19  
 Philip A. E. Welby-  
 Everard ... 15 Sept 19  
 Arthur B. R. Sands ... 15 Sept 19  
 Godfrey C. Dickens ... 15 Sept 19  
 Ludovic E. Porter ... 15 Sept 19  
 Reginald W. G.  
 Nicholson ... 15 Sept 19  
 Harold E. Wethered ... 14 Jan 20  
 William E. Wilson ... 12 June 20  
 Ian H. Bockett-Pugh ... 12 June 20  
 John H. Huntley ... 12 June 20  
 Clive Lochnis ... 12 June 20  
 Charles S. Bushe ... 12 June 20  
 John D. Crossman ... 12 June 20  
 George V. M. Dolphin ... 12 June 20  
 Rognvald E. Gray ... 12 June 20

*Paym. Mid.* ... George D. Selwood ... 16 June 20  
 Arthur Lewis ... 2 May 19

(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

**R4.** *Submarine.*  
*Lieutenant.....* Geoffrey T. A. Scott — June 19  
 Tom B. O'Kell.  
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

**Group "K"** *Submarines in reserve at Portsmouth.*

**R1** }  
**R2** } *For Command of Group "K"*  
**R3** } *Submarines.*  
**R7** } *Lieut. Edward M. Loly.*  
**R8** } *For Duty with Group "K" Submarines.*  
**R9** } *Lieut. Arthur E Hodgson*  
**R10** } *(In command at Rosyth.)*  
**R11** } *Tenders to 'Dolphin'*  
**R12** }

**722 RACER.** (*Salvage Vessel.*  
*Late Sloop.*)

970 Tons.

*Lieut. in* { James C. N. Macmillan,  
*Comm.* { OBE ..... 29 Mar 20  
*Paym.* { (I) Alexander H.  
*Lieut.-Com.* { Payne ..... 23 Apr 20  
*Cd. Gunner* ..... William J. Hubbard,  
 DSO ..... 28 Apr 2  
 (*For Navigating Duties.*)  
 William P. Lines ..... 27 Apr 20  
 (*For Comm.* of 'C.D.I.')

*Cd. Eng.* ..... Albert B. Baldock ..... 23 Apr 20  
*Boatswain* ..... William J. Hamilton ..... 24 Apr 20  
*Commissioned at Southampton 24th April 1920.*

**723 RADIANT.** (*Ch.*)

*Cd. Eng.* ..... George E. Booth ..... 18 Oct 19  
 (*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham,*  
 15th August, 1919.)  
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

**724 RADSTOCK.** (*Ch.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Horace Walker ..... 1 Oct 19  
*Mate* ..... Horace N. Barnes ..... 8 Apr 20  
*Cd. Eng.* ..... Herbert G. Green ..... 14 July 19  
*Gunner* ..... (T) William T. J. Wheeler  
 20 Nov 19  
 (*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,*  
 15th October, 1919.)  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**725 RAIDER.** (*Ch.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Humphrey E. Archer 1 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Edward G. Solway  
 (act) ..... 10 May 20  
*Gunner* ..... (T) Oliver S. French ..... 31 Oct 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Thomas Cooper ..... 4 Sept 19  
 (*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,*  
 20th November, 1919.)  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**726 RALEIGH.**

*Captain* ..... Arthur Bromley, CMG 11 Feb 20  
 (*And as Flag Captain.*)  
*Commander* ..... Ronald M. Fraser, DSO — Feb 20  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (G) Edward W. H. Blake 22 Mar 20  
 (T) Henry C. Phillips 3 Apr 20  
*Eng. Com.* ..... John Wisdom ..... 15 Nov 17  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Harry E. Le Poidevin 22 Aug 19  
*Major R.M.* ..... Charles F. Jerram,  
 CMG, DSO ..... Apr 20  
*Lieut. R.M.* ..... Ernest J. Blisler ..... Apr 20  
*Paym. Lieut.* ..... Edgar Haslehurst ..... 15 May 20

*Cd. Gunner* ..... John P. Baker ..... 13 Oct 19  
*Cd. Shipwright* ..... William A. Cooke ..... 19 Aug 19  
*Gunner* ..... (T) Arthur Fryer ..... Sept 19  
 Albert Bailey ..... 31 Mar 20  
 (*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

*Wt. Eng.* ..... Allan Park ..... 8 May 20  
 Henry W. Long ..... 14 June 20  
 Sydney H. McNeale ..... 13 May 20  
 Frederick G. Day ..... 29 May 20  
*Wt. Mech.* ..... William Rogers ..... 6 Nov 19

**727 RAMILLIES.** (*Dev.*)

*Captain* ..... Aubrey C. H. Smith MVO,  
 9 Apr 20  
*Commander* ..... Charles H. A. Cart-  
 wright ..... 20 Jan 19  
 (N) Gordon F. Mark-  
 wick ..... 14 Mar 17  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (G) Reginald H.  
 Errington ..... 9 June 19  
 (T) Hugh P. Cotton ..... 7 Apr 19  
 Frederick A. P.  
 Williams - Freeman,  
 DSO ..... 9 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant* ..... Cyril B. Stonham ..... 21 Jan 14  
 Henry H. McWilliam 29 Mar 19  
 Gerald H. Stapleton ..... 28 Aug 19  
 George H. Morris (act) 11 Nov 19  
 Hugh I. P. Henderson 30 Dec 14  
 Herbert J. Rayner ..... 30 Dec 19  
 Patrick M. Archdale  
 (act) ..... 17 May 20  
 John H. Lewty (act) ... 1 July 18  
*Lieut. R.C.N.* ..... Charles T. Beard ..... 10 May 19  
*Eng. Com.* ..... Arthur E. Hyne ..... 15 Feb 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Reginald Stansmore ..... Mar 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... R.C.N. } George L. Stephens ..... 22 Nov 19

*Capt. R.M.* ..... Evan J Hughes, OBE { — Apr 17  
 { 23 Mar 17  
*Lieut. R.M.* ..... Robert W. Gordon ..... 8 June 18  
 Ralph P. Deane (act) ..... 21 Mar 19  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Arthur C. White,  
 MA ..... 11 July 17

*R.C. Chaplain* ..... Rev. Thomas V. Meagher  
 (act) ..... 31 May 19  
*Surg. Com.* ..... Alfred J. Hewett ..... 13 May 19  
*Paym. Com.* ..... George B. Keenan ..... 1 Jan 20  
*Paym. Lieut.* ..... Norman H. Beall, OBE 1 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Owen F. M. Wethered 28 Jan 19  
*Mate* ..... Albert J. Wood ..... 10 Apr 19  
*Mate (E)* ..... Cecil H. McVittie ..... 4 Nov 19  
*Cd. Gunner* ..... William D. Hill ..... 22 Mar 18  
*Cd. Writer* ..... Benjamin G. Loft ..... 17 May 19  
*Gunner* ..... (T) Francis J. Nicholls — July 19  
 Edward A. Spittle, MBE 23 Feb 17

(*For Instructional Duties.*)  
 Watkin L. Whitaker ..... 8 Mar 17  
 (*For Instructional Duties.*)  
 Thomas Cavan ..... 3 Aug 18  
 (*For Instructional Duties.*)

(T) James Duncan ..... June 19  
*Boatswain* ..... John H. Smith ..... 30 Nov 18  
 Edmund Collings ..... 22 Apr 19  
 (*For Q. D. Duties.*)

*Gunner R.M.* ..... William A. Hooper ..... Apr 18  
*Wt. Shipwright* Henry Cowle ..... 4 Feb 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Fred O. Harsum ..... 4 Jan 19  
 Richard B. James ..... 7 Oct 19  
 Herbert P. Way ..... Feb 20  
*Wt. Mech.* ..... Daniel O'Brien ..... 7 June 19  
*Wt. Electrician* ..... Walter Goddard ..... 26 June 19  
*Wt. Vict. Offr.* ..... Edwin A. Lawrence ..... 10 May 19

**Midshipman**.....Richard C. Didham.....11 Feb 19  
 (I) Henry E. Guerrie.....11 Feb 19  
 Robert R. Bennet.....11 Feb 19  
 Seton S. C. Mitchell 11 Feb 19  
 Walter J. Melrose.....25 July 19  
 Kenneth S. Lyle .....25 July 19  
 Francis A. Lister.....15 Sept 19  
 Geoffrey H. Birley.....15 Sept 19  
 Reginald S. Young.....15 Sept 19  
 David Tod.....15 Sept 19  
 Thomas L. Metters.....24 Nov 19  
 Masters Norman .....24 Nov 19  
 Geoffrey D. St. Q.  
 Maresnaux.....24 Nov 19  
 George O. Dudgeon-  
 Stretton.....24 Nov 19  
 Richard C. V. Ross.....24 Nov 19  
 Harold P. Henderson 24 Nov 19  
**Midshipman** } Francis J. Rorke..... 7 May 19  
**R.A.N.** } Henry S. Chesterman 7 May 19  
 Geoffrey A. Hall..... 7 May 19  
 Roy A. Dowling..... 7 May 19  
 Joseph E. Hewitt..... 7 May 19  
 Alfred S. Rosenthal... 7 May 19  
**Paym. Cadet** ...Christopher H. Nichol-  
 son .....17 Nov 19  
 (Commissioned 5th May, 1917.)

### 729 RAPID. (Po.)

**Lieut.-Com.**.....Orrell Bake ..... 13 Feb 19  
**Lieutenant**.....Philip N. Walter (act) 17 Apr 20  
**Cd. Eng.**..... William T. Rowland... 11 Oct 19  
**Gunner**.....(T) Peter W. Diviani 1 Oct 19  
 Reduced to Special Complement 24th April, 1920.  
 Tender to 'Dido.'

### 781 RAVEN. (Po.)

*Gun-Boat.*

465 Tons. I.H.P. 360 N.D.

**Lieut. in Comd.**...Frederick E. C. Hurst 8 Mar 19

### 782 READY. (Po.)

**Commander**.....Alfred G. Peace, DSO — Sept 19  
**Lieutenant**... ..Humfrey G. Hopper  
 (act).....23 Apr 20  
**Eng. Lieut.**.....Frank Wilkinson..... 18 Oct 19  
**Gunner**.....(T) Lawrence E. Bax-  
 ter.....6 Mar 20  
 (Re-commissioned 17th Sept., 1919.)  
 Tender to 'Dido.'

### 785 REDGAUNTLET. (Ch.)

**Commander** .....Leveson G. B. A.  
 Campbell, DSO .....21 June 20  
**Lieutenant**.....Robert Constable .....21 June 20  
**Sub-Lieut.**.....William Pope (act) ...— June 20  
**Cd. Eng.**..... William T. World ... 18 Oct 18  
**Gunner**.....(T) George H. Disberry 18 July 19  
 (Reduced to Reserve Complement 3rd March, 1920.)  
 Tender to 'Hecla.'

### 736 REDOUBT. (Ch.)

**Commander**.....John Fawcett .....15 Apr 19  
**Lieutenant**.....John S. Raynes .....25 Feb 20  
**Gunner**.....(T) Joseph W. Parry 24 Feb 19  
**Wt. Eng.**.....Alfred E. Buck ..... 6 May 20

(Reduced to reduced Complement  
 12th February 1919.)  
 Tender to 'Actaon.'

### 738 REDPOLE. (Dev.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

720 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

**Gunner**.....William J. Styles .....28 Aug 19  
**Wt. Eng.**.....George Dore.....11 Apr 19

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.)  
 Borne in 'Woolwich.'

### 789 RELENTLESS. (Po.)

**Eng. Lieut.**.....Ernest J. Jeffery .....10 July 19  
 (Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
 28th April, 1919.)  
 Tender to 'Dido.'

### 741 RENOWN. (Po.)

**Rear-Admiral**...Sir Lionel Halsey,  
 KCMG, KCB, CB..... 1 Feb 20  
 (Chief of Staff to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.)  
**Secretary**.....Arthur C. A. Janion,  
 OBE ..... 1 Feb 20  
**Clerk to Sec.**.....Duncan F. Forbes..... 1 Feb 20

**Captain**.....Dudley B. N. North,  
 CMG, MVO ..... 1 Feb 20  
 (Naval A.D.C. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.)

**Captain**.....Ernest A. Taylor, CVO 14 Jan 19  
**Commander**.....(N) James D. Campbell,  
 OBE ..... 6 Sept 18  
 Hugh H. Rogers, OBE 15 Jan 19  
**Lieut.-Com.**.....(G) Arthur L. St. G.  
 Lyster, DSO ..... 18 Feb 19  
 (T) Algernon U. Willis,  
 DSO ..... 8 Jan 20  
 Charles H. Rolleston 3 Apr 19  
 Edmond F. L. Jones 12 Feb 20  
**Lieutenant**.....Francis B. Hanson.....22 Feb 19  
 Robert D. Oliver, DSC 20 Feb 19  
 Edward W. Billyard-  
 Leake, DSO .....24 Jan 20  
 John de C. Richards 7 Apr 19  
 Arthur L. Noakes.....26 May 19  
 Leonard M. Robinson 20 June 19  
 Henry M. Denham 30 Dec 19  
 Anthony B. Combe  
 (act) ..... 4 Mar 20



*Eng. Com.*.....John W. Milner.....27 May 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*(I) René C. Hugill,  
OBE, MVO.....17 Dec 15

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frank S. C. Pepper ..... 1 May 18  
Alfred E. Kemp...(act) 3 Aug 19  
Ernest R. Barwise (act) 18 Feb 20  
Percy Warner (act).....19 Sept 17

*Asst. Constructor* H. J. Watson..... 19 June 19  
(Ranks as *Eng. Lieut.*)

*Capt. R. M. A.*.....Neil I. Eastman .....16 Oct 17

*Lieut. R. M.*.....Kenneth E. Previte ...24 Feb 20

*Director of*  
*Music, R. M.* } Percival S. G. O'Donnell  
(tempy.) } 8 Mar 20

*Chaplain* .....Rev. Walter F. Scott, BA 20 Sept 16

*Instr. Lieut.*.....Allan J. Low, MA .....23 Feb 20

*Paym. Com.*.....Francis W. Walshe,  
OBE.....10 Feb 20

*Surg. Com.*.....Alexander C. W. New-  
port..... Oct 18

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Henry E. Y. White,  
MB .....23 July 19

*Paym. Lieut.*.....William R. C. Steele...14 July 16

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Lord Louis F. A. V. N.  
Mountbatten ..... 4 Mar 20  
Thomas A. C. Paken-  
ham .....22 Jan 19

*Sub-Lieut.* }  
*R. C. N.* } Kenneth A. Mackenzie, 25 Apr 19

*Mate* .....Harry H. Kent.....10 Apr 19

*Paym. Sub-*  
*Lieut.* } Alfred G. Jones .....13 May 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....Henry C. Newmarch,  
MBE.....23 May 18  
(For *Inst'l Duties.*)  
Daniel P. J. Enright,  
DSC .....29 Jan 20

*Cd. Shipwright*...Thomas A. Harris.....22 Jan 19

*Gunner* .....(T) James J. L. L.  
Baker.....16 Apr 19  
John A. Robertson (act) 18 June 17  
(For *Inst'l Duties.*)

*Boatswain*.....Samuel Quainton.....12 Sept 16  
(For *Q. D. Duties.*)  
George Self .....27 Jan 20  
(For *Q. D. Duties.*)  
David H. Imms.....27 Jan 20

*R. M. Gunner* ....Alfred F. Vickery.....—Sept 19  
William Lane.....— Mar 18

*Wt. Eng.* .....Edwin E. Wood..... 1 Mar 17  
William S. Braansom... 6 Feb 20  
Robert L. Brown ..... 5 Sept 18

*Wt. Telg.* .....Ronald P. McDonald...14 Feb 20

*Wt. Mech.*.....Harry P. Spann..... 6 Dec 17

*Wt. Writer* .....Edwin J. Southard ...29 July 18

*Midshipman*.....Spencer A. M. Thomson 26 Sept 17  
John S. Gamon.....26 Sept 17  
John F. M. Robertson 26 Sept 17  
Michael F. L. Henstock 26 Sept 17  
Reginald T. Butler.....28 Sept 17  
David B. Colley.....28 Sept 17  
William F. Hollins ... 1 May 18  
Charles J. Skrine ..... 1 May 18  
Hon. John M. South-  
well ..... 1 May 18  
Richard A. Knight ... 1 May 18  
Charles Crawshaw.....22 Jan 19  
John B. Somerset.....24 Jan 20

*Midshipman* } John A. V. Nisbet..... 7 May 19  
*R. A. N.* } Hubert E. Carse ..... 7 May 19  
Henry G. Carter ..... 7 May 19  
Sydney T. M. Gower... 7 May 19  
Ronald B. A. Hunt ... 7 May 19  
Walter H. S. Rands ... 7 May 19  
John Abbott.....13 Feb 20  
Donald P. Wines .....13 Feb 20  
Hugh J. Darling .....13 Feb 20  
Alan D. Cains .....13 Feb 20  
Ellin C. Wackett.....13 Feb 20

*Paym. Mid.*.....Victor E. Rushby.....15 Mar 20  
Commissioned 12th September, 1916.

742 REPULSE. (*Th.*)

*Commander* .....Philip W. Douglas.... 2 July 19

*Eng. Com.*.....Alexander Hill .....20 May 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alexander Wood.....19 Apr 20

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Reginald C. Drew.....27 Jan 16

*Paym.-Com.*.....Bernard W. G. Cook...10 May 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....Leonard W. Brock...29 June 19

*Cd. Shipwright* William E. Mutton ...19 Mar 19

*Cd. Elect.* .....William Ross ..... 3 Apr 20

*Gunner* .....(T) Alfred H. Walker 15 Nov 19  
(T) Robert J. Hollis... 3 Apr 20

*Boatswain* .....Charles Dring.....14 May 19

*Wt. Eng.* .....John T. Allen ..... 7 Nov 17

Paid off at Portsmouth, 17th December, 1918.



**744 RESOLUTION. (Dev.)**

Rear-Admiral...Henry M. Doughty,  
CB, CMG.....24 Mar 20  
(Rear-Admiral, 1st Battle Squadron.)

*Personal Staff.*

Secretary.....Leslie S. Brown.....24 Apr 20  
Flag Lieut.....Llewellyn V. Morgan,  
MVO, DSC ..... 1 Apr 20

Clerk to Sec.....Richard C. Lhoyd-Owen 24 Apr 20

Captain.....Harold D. Briggs, CMG 7 Jan 20  
(And as Flag Captain)

Commander.....(N) Geoffrey M. R. Rayne  
— Mar 18

Lieut.-Com.....Robert S. MacFarlan 27 May 20  
(G) Geoffrey Nicholson 5 Nov 19

George F. Bradshaw,  
DSO ..... 24 Mar 19

Lieutenant.....Horace S. M. Herbert 1 June 19  
Henry C. Macdonald, 16 Sept 19

(T) Gervase B. Middleton  
18 July 18

Lachlan D. Mackin-  
tosh, DSC..... 1 July 19

Hon. Alexander B.  
Carnegie ..... 22 Sept 19

Gilbert St. A. Alcock 27 May 20  
Anthony B. Clarke ... 30 Dec 19

Raymond Mandley... 12 Jan 20  
(E) Hugh E. Sempie

(act)..... 1 May 20  
(For E. R. Duty.)

Eng. Com.....William Rowe..... 13 Dec 19  
Eng. Lieut.- } Warwick V. Kennaway

Com. } 30 May 19  
Eng. Lieut.....Wilfred E. French .... 29 Apr 20

Eng. Lieut. } Vivian Bannatyne..... 29 Oct 19  
R.C.N. }

Asst. Constr. .... H H. Palmer ... 19 June 19  
(ranks as Eng. Lieut.)

Major R.M.A....Richard B. G. Warder 10 Apr 19  
Lieut. R.M. .... Edward B. Dun (act) 19 Mar 19

Sidney G. B. Paine..... 29 Aug 18  
Chaplain.....Rev. John H. Kidd, BA 23 Aug 18

Temp. Instr. } Henry W. Masterton,  
Lieut. } BA ..... 30 Sept 19

Surg. Com. .... Robert H. Mornement,  
CBE ..... 12 Dec 19

Paym. Com. .... Mackenzie Leask..... 21 Sept 18  
Temp. Surg. } Thomas L. Hillier..... 18 Sept 19

Lieut. } Douglas O. Henwood, 17 Nov 19  
Sub-Lieut.....William W. Thornely 27 Mar 19

Edric E. Swann ..... 24 Nov 19  
Mate ..... Walter S. Smithies ... 8 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner ..... Ernest S. Stone .....  
(T) Thomas W. Hunt 31 July 19

Cd. Shipwright...Herbert E. Staddon... 10 Oct 19  
Gunner ..... Lewis G. D. Brown... 16 Jan 20

(For Instl. Duties).  
Jeremiah Donovan ... 30 July 19

(For Instl. Duties.)  
(T) George Ansell..... 16 Dec 19

Boatswain.....John Quick..... 23 Apr 20  
(Boatswain of Ship.)

Charles Napper..... 23 Jan 19  
(For Q.D. Duties.)

Sig. Boatswain...William Pearce..... 24 Apr 19  
R.M. Gunner ... Henry S. Fee ..... Aug 16

(For Instl. Duties).  
Thomas Uren..... 9 Jan 20

Wt. Eng.....David Thompson ..... 8 Feb 19  
Martin H. Jordan..... 31 Oct 19

Harry A. Crocker..... Feb 20  
Wt. Mechanician William Halliday ..... 15 Dec 19

Wt. Electrician Frank L. Weatherdon 25 Apr 19  
Wt. Writer ..... Alexander W. Creal 9 Nov 18

Wt. Vict. Offr...Henry Windel (act) ... 12 Nov 19  
Midshipman ..... Richard Moore ..... 1 May 18

John D. Southern..... 1 Nov 18  
Harry L. Roseveare... 1 Nov 18

Ivor W. Jones..... 1 Nov 18  
Richard W. Ravenhill 11 Nov 18

Edward A. A. Gibbon 11 Feb 19  
John O. A. Arkell..... 11 Feb 19

Federick H. Wilkin-  
son..... 11 Feb 19

James B. Wright..... 11 Feb 19  
Richard K. Dawson ... 23 May 19

Maurice R. Marshall 28 May 19  
Roderick C. Gordon... 28 May 19

Robert W. Parker..... 28 May 19  
Count Andrea D. R.

Metaxa ..... 28 May 19  
Paul B. A. Carnana 24 Nov 19

Reginald G. Wyndham  
24 Nov 19

Oliver Fogg-Elliott 24 Nov 19  
John J. Arkwright... 24 Nov 19

Neville D. Watts-Russell  
24 Nov 19

Eric R. McEachran... 24 Nov 19  
Leopold E. Rebbeck 24 Nov 19

Arthur D. Merriman 24 Nov 19  
Clive G. Trencham ... 24 Nov 19

Paym. Mid.....Victor R. Jordan..... 15 Apr 18  
Hubert W. E. Bennett 2 May 19

Commissioned 7th December, 1916.

**745 RESTLESS. (Dev.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Francis Howard, DSC 5 Oct 18

Sub-Lieut. .... Bernard S. Davies..... 18 Feb 20

Cd. Engineer ... James McBroom ..... 25 Oct 19

Gunner ..... (T) John Murphy ..... 3 Oct 16

(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,  
30th October, 1919.)

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

**746 RETRIEVER. (Ch.)**

Lieutenant .... Charles P. Clarke (act) 27 Aug 19

Cd. Eng.....Francis S. Curtis..... 21 June 19

(Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore,  
8th December, 1919.)

Tender to 'Hecla.'

**747 REVENGE. (Dev.)**

*Vice-Admiral*....Sir Sydney R. Fremantle, RCB, MVO., 1 May 19  
(*Vice-Adml. Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....Maurice M. F. Condé-Williams, OBE..... 1 May 19  
*Flag Lieut.* .....Edward E. Hill ..... 8 Apr 19

*Staff.*

*Commander* .....John S. G. Fraser,  
DSO ..... 1 May 19

(*For War Staff Duties.*)

(G)Cyril G. Sedgwick 8 Apr 19

(*Squadron Gunner Officer.*)

Frank H. T. Ree..... 9 Jan 20

(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(S)Cedric P. Holland.14 Apr 19

(*Squadron W T Officer.*)

*Lieutenant* .....Philip F. Glover.....24 Sept 19

(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)

*Eng. Capt.*.....George F. Thompson.22 Oct 18

(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

*Surg. Com.*.....Harold Huskinson,

MB ..... 3 May 19

(*Senior Med. cal Officer.*)

*Flying Officer*....Gerald G. Walker, MC 4 Sept 19

*Clerk to Sec.*.....John G. Derry ..... 1 May 19

Frank M. Johnson ... 1 May 19

*Wt. Eng.*..... William G. Pearce..... 1 Dec 17

(*To assist Eng. Capt.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign.'*)

*Captain*.....George T. C. P. Swabey,

DSO ..... 15 Apr 19

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

*Secretary to* .....Horace G. Oswin.....—June 19

C.S.O. }

*Commander* .....(N)Arthur B. A. Baker,

DSO ..... — June 19

(*Squadron Navigating Officer.*)

John C. Hamilton ... 8 Apr 19

*Lieut.-Com.* .....David C. Pillans ..... 7 May 19

(T)Douglas G. W.

Curry ..... 7 July 19

Douglas J. Claris.....18 June 20

(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)

*Lieutenant* .....(G)Clement Moody... 9 July 19

Frank P. Busbridge,

DSO ..... 26 May 19

Lionel C. P. Tudway,

DSO, DSC.....31 Jan 19

Sir Roger T. Twysden,

Bt. .... 21 Aug 19

Jack L. Davies ..... 1 Mar 19

William Y. La R.

Beverley ..... 1 July 19

Leslie S. Saunders.....30 Dec 19

Murray G. Edwards30 Dec 19

Jocelyn L. Storey.....30 Dec 19

*Eng. Com* .....Thomas G. R. Davies,  
DSO ..... 8 Apr 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Leslie Gregory, OBE...21 Oct 17

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Charles M. S. King-

dom (act) ..... 3 Sept 19

*Major R. M.*.....Robert K. C. Nutt..... 7 Dec 19

*Lieut. R. M.*.....Elliot E. Johnson..... 3 Nov 19

Frank R. Richardson

(act) .....20 Dec 18

*Chaplain* .....Rev. Christopher P. G.

Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Jan 20

*Tempy. Instr.-* } Alfred Swithinbank,

*Lieut.* } B.SC .....14 May 19

*Paym. Com.*.....Leonard E. Tier..... 3 Feb 19

(*Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

*Surg. Lieut.-* } Charles M. R. Thatcher,

*Com.* } MB ..... 7 June 19

(*And for P. & R.T. Duties in 1st B.S. tempy.*)

*Paym. Lieut.* ...Hugh B. Twomey.....31 May 19

*Com.* } MB (Captain's Clerk.)

Henry J. Kirby.....22 Jan 20

*Tempy.* } Cornelius Cotter.....12 July 19

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Hugh P. L. Tennent18 Sept 17

Geoffrey F. Burghard27 Mar 19

John A. Paul .....10 Oct 19

*Mate*.....Alfred E. Horrell.....19 Nov 18

*Mate (E)* .....George Broad.....15 June 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....Arthur E. Neale ..... 8 May 19

*Cd. Vict. Offr.* ...Alfred J. Tout .....10 May 19

*Gunner*.....George S. Yorke ..... 5 May 20

(*For Instl. Duties.*)

(T)Herbert A. Lynch,

MBE.....—June 19

Oscar N. A. Smith.....19 Dec 19

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

David Constantine ...15 Nov 19

(T)William McK.

Jackson ..... 8 July 19

*R. M. Gunner*.....John Clerk .....—Apr 19

*Boatswain*.....Frederick G. Barnes 4 Jan 16

James H. Fry..... 1 Feb 19

(*For Q. D. Duties.*)

*Sig. Boatswain*...Arthur Burton.....24 Apr 17

*Wt. Shipwright*...Samuel E. Sleeman... 3 Mar 19

*Wt. Eng.* .....Reginald Haynes.....21 Jan 18

John Mitchell .....24 Oct 19

James Kennedy .....28 Dec 18

*Wt. Teleg.*.....George H. S. Foster... 9 Oct 19

*Wt. Mech.*.....John G. Hicks .....—Feb 20

*Wt. Ord. Offr.*...William F. P. Draper20 Nov 19

*Wt. Elect.*.....Albert B. Williams

(act) .....28 May 19

*Wt. Writer* .....Charles D. Moore ..... 9 Nov 18

*Midshipman*.... John W. Grant ..... 1 May 18

John H. S. Lucas-

Scudamore ..... 1 May 18

John F. Steemson ...15 June 18

Hugh R. M. Nicholl...15 June 18

*Midshipman*.....Peter De Cane..... 1 June 19  
 Felix A. St. G. Dredge 15 Sept 19  
 Eric R. O. C. Green-  
 street.....15 Sept 19  
 Arthur G. Skipwith...15 Sept 19  
 John K. Cordeaux ...15 Sept 19  
 Robert J. A. Cuming...15 Sept 19  
 Leonard C. Sinkers...15 Sept 19  
 Leslie W. Lamplough 24 Nov 19  
 Samuel H. Taylor.....24 Nov 19

*Midshipman* } Frederick C. Hodgson 14 May 19  
*R.A.N.* } Basil E. Hore ..... 14 May 19  
 Jefferson H. Walker...14 May 19  
 John R. Miller .....14 May 19  
 Ernest F. Silk.....14 May 19  
 Frederick Townsend...14 May 19

*Paym. Mid.*.....Geoffrey A. J. Schofield  
 (tempy.)..... 7 May 19  
 Wilfred G. Hewson ... 2 May 19

(Commissioned 1st February, 1916.)

## 749 RIFLEMAN. (Po.)

*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

720 Tons. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

(Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
 17th October, 1919.)

Born in 'Dido.'

## 750 RIGOROUS. (Dev.)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Edward C. Denison... 1 June 18  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Maurice C. Pascoe ... 3 Dec 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Alexander T. Bilsland 29 Apr 20  
*Gunner* .....(T) Harry Hewitt ..... 6 Dec 19

(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,  
 30th October, 1919.)

Tender to 'Cormorant.'

## 751 RINALDO. (Dev.)

*Sloop.*

980 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

*Guns*—4-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Cd. Gunner* .....Albert E. R. Brock ... 1 Dec 19

Paid off 16th May, 1919,

## 753 RIVAL. (Po.)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....George A. Scott, DSC 18 Nov 19  
*Cd. Gunner* .....Frederick Crocker.....24 Nov 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....John T. Birtwhistle...28 Jan 20

(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
 31st March, 1919.)

Tender to 'Fisgard.'

## 754 ROBERTS. (Ch.)

Paid off 26th May, 1919.

## 755 ROBIN. (Ch.)

*Shallow Draught Steamer,*  
*for River Service.*

85 Tons. *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

*Guns*—2-6 pr.

China.

*Lieut. in Comd.*.....Jesse R. Pearce..... 7 July 19  
 (Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.)

Tender to 'Tamar.'

## 756 ROB ROY. (Po.)

*Lieut. in Comd.*.....Arthur V. Hemming...31 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant*.....William G. Agnew (act) 20 Apr 20  
*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) Charles Pilfold .....16 Oct 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Harry Smith .....11 Oct 19

Reduced to Reserve Complement, June, 1920.

Tender to 'Dido.'

## 757 ROCKET. (Po.)

*Commander* ... Gerald C. Harrison ... 1 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant* .....Charles M. Eyan-  
 Thomas.....30 Dec 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Thomas W. Gal-  
 letly, DSC.....22 Oct 19

*Wt. Eng.*.....Joseph F. Webb.....29 Jan 20

(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,  
 17th October, 1919.)

Tender to 'Dido.'

*Lieut.-Com* .....Percy R. P. Percival,  
DSO .....11 Mar 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....James R. Pocock ..... Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)James Baldson..... 6 Nov 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Frederick C. Stan-  
borough ..... 4 Sept 19  
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Cormorant.'*

Eng. Com:..... Joseph W. Baguley....26 Feb 20  
(And for duty under D.N.E.)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward P. U. Pender,  
DSO..... 28 Nov 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Cyril F. Carpmael..... 5 May 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Emlyn H. G. Mason..... 13 Oct 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Harry Renyard..... 1 Mar 20

*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement*  
15th December, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

*Sloop.*  
980 Tons. 1 H.P. 1,400 N.D.  
Guns—4-3 pr.  
Paid off.

*Commander* .....Brownlow V. Layard,  
DSO.....— Nov 19  
*(And for duty with Submarines.)*

*Lieut.* .....Daniel M. Marshall...16 Dec 19  
*Gunner* .....Alfred E. Lacey.....28 May 20  
*Wt. Eng.* .....William J. Williams..16 June 20  
*(And for duty with Submarines.)*

*Commissioned 27th August, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*

Commander .....Reginald V. Holt, DSO— Apr 20  
Lieutenant.....Mark Fogg - Elliott  
(act) .....— Apr 20  
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Baker..... 3 Feb 20  
Wt. Eng. ....Frederick R. Williams 6 Mar 20  
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 27th April, 1920  
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

(Ch.) Cruiser.  
7,700 Tons.

*I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—1-9.2 inch, 12-6 inch, 12-6 pr.,  
5-3 pr.

Commander .....Gilbert H. Kellett.....10 June 20  
(And for Duty with Submarines).

Lieut.-Com. ....(T)Francis J. Campbell-Al'en.....10 June 20  
(And for Duty with Submarines,)

Lieutenant.....(N) Henry L. I, Kirkpatrick .....13 Jan 20  
Geoffrey C. L. Dalley 10 Jan 20

*Lieutenant* } Godfrey M. Hibbard...17 May 20  
*R.C.N.* }

Eng. Com.....Alan G. G. Rosevære12 Jan 20

*Eng. Lieut.....*Lionel E. McDonald..15 Apr 20  
(For duty with Submarines.)

Chaplain.....Rev. William B Mase-  
field, BA..... 1 Jan 20

<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Evelyn R. Townsend	25 Feb	20
<i>Paym.</i> .....			

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i>	} Reginald A. Bradbury	15 Apr	20
<i>Mate (E)</i> .....		George W. Baker.....	15 Apr

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Arthur T. Dennis.....— May 20

Cd. Eng. ... George E. Martin....23 July 18  
Gunner (T) Charles E. Coles.

Gunner.....(T) Charles E. Coles,  
DSC (tempy).....28 Apr 20  
(T) William R. Summer-

Boatswain..... David H. Fleming.....22 Feb 19

(For duty with Submarines.)

Wt. Shipwright, Sydney C. Chiswell...22 Feb 19

*Paym. Mid.*.....Eric H. Harvey .....23 Aug 19

*Light Cruiser.*

*Captain*..... John C. H. Lindsay ... 1 July 20  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Frank Lumb.....— Jan 20

*Lieutenant*.....Neilson M. Bird.....— Jan 20

Eng. Com..... Harold B. Main..... 5 Mar 20  
Eng. Lieut..... Ronald G. Jefferson

Eng. Lieut.... .. Ronald G. Jenson  
(act.) ..... 21 June 20

Paym. } James E. Pitcairn,  
Lieut. Com. } 1 July 20

Lieut.-Com. ( OBE., ..... 1 July 20  
Sub-Lieut. .... Douglas V. L. H. Mac-

laren (act).....14 June 20

Ernest G. Welchman  
(act) 14 June 20

*Cd. Eng.*.....Walter H. Bull.....21 June 20

Gunner.....(T)William A. Wakeling

Henry C. Webber 19 Sept 19  
2 Dec 19

Henry C. Webber ..... 2 Dec 15  
Wt. Shipwright..John A. Smith .....19 Sept 17

Wt. Eng. .... George Lambert.....21 June 20  
 Draw. Mid. .... Edward S. Satter

Paym. Mid. .... Edward S. Satter-  
thwaite..... 1 July 20

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,  
25th January, 1920.



**768 ROYAL OAK. (Ch.)**

<i>Captain</i> .....	Frederic A. Whitehead, CB .....	19 Jan 19
<i>Commander</i> .....	Cecil N. Reyne .....	18 Dec 18
	(N) William R. S. Harman.....	4 Mar 19
	(G)Lancelot E. Holland .....	29 May 18
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	George A. Saltren- Willelt .....	23 June 19
	(T)Claude H. Godwin, DSO .....	28 Nov 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Stuart D. Wilson.....	8 Apr 20
	Charles H. Allen, DSO.....	23 May 19
	Douglas Garvey.....	26 Mar 19
	Patrick F. M. Dawson.....	10 Sept 19
	John H. LLOYD-Owen.....	20 June 19
	Humphreys Archdale.....	17 Dec 19
	Arthur W. Clarke.....	18 Mar 20
<i>Enq. Com.</i> .....	Edward J. Rosevere, OBE .....	15 Aug 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Frank H. Pratt .....	29 Nov 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Edward P. Parrick.....	27 Mar 20
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. ....	— Mar 19
<i>Capt. R.M.</i> .....	Hamilton W. Simpson.....	17 Sept 19
<i>Lieut. R.M.</i> .....	Charles A. Power (act).....	19 Mar 19
	James E. Cornish.....	31 Oct 18
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Edward O. B. Carbery, CBE, MB .....	20 Aug 19
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	(I)Charles B. Roberts.....	24 Sept 17
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> .....	Edward Heffernan, MB .....	15 Jan 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> .....	Bertram J. L. Gordon- Ingilis.....	28 Mar 18
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Alan R. P. Brown .....	11 Feb 19
<i>Mate</i> .....	William J. Tonkin .....	10 Apr 19
<i>Mate (E)</i> .....	William A. Housego.....	15 June 20
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	William J. Newton .....	7 May 20
<i>Cd. Writer</i> .....	Andrew R. Score .....	15 Dec 19
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Frank T. Petley.....	9 Aug 19
	(T)Francis W. Tennant .....	26 Mar 17
	Ernest J. Manning .....	8 Nov 19
	<i>For Instructional Duties.)</i>	
	Walter J. Butcher.....	3 June 20
	<i>(For G. T. Duties.)</i>	
	(T)Arthur G. Gentry.....	29 May 20
<i>R.M. Gunner</i> .....	George R. Vale.....	— June 20
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Plato Smith.....	20 May 17
	Stewart Lamerton.....	1 June 20
	<i>(For Q. D. Duties.)</i>	
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Thomas W. Bennett.....	23 Apr 18
<i>Wt. Engineer</i> .....	George M. Seaman.....	16 Apr 20
	Charles S. Goddard.....	15 Dec 19
	Wilfred H. Hicks .....	8 Aug 18
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> .....	Herbert G. Moy .....	31 May 20
<i>Wt. Electrician</i> .....	Fred Gutteridge .....	— July 19
<i>Wt. Ord. Offr.</i> .....	Charles H. Hillier .....	20 Nov 19

<i>Wt. Vict. Offr.</i> .....	George Ellis .....	4 July 19
<i>Wt. Instr. of</i> .....	Herbert W. Morgan...	1 Feb 18
<i>Cookery</i> .....		
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	Austin N. R. Keene.....	1 June 19
	Geoffrey W. Wells.....	1 June 19
	Noel H. Whately.....	1 June 19
	Evelyn V. R. Leighton.....	24 Nov 19
	Mark T. Collier.....	24 Nov 19
	George K. Whitnig- Smith.....	24 Nov 19
	Geoffrey P. Packard.....	24 Nov 19
	Gertrude A. Whitehead.....	24 Nov 19
	Hugh V. Wheeler.....	24 Nov 19
	Peter N. R. Bartlett.....	24 Nov 19
	Guy C. Hoffman .....	15 Sept 19
	John P. de W. Kitcat.....	15 Sept 19
	Reginald C. Haskett- Smith .....	15 Sept 19
	William H. Selby .....	15 Sept 19
	Charles B. Paterson.....	15 Sept 19
	Frank Y. Bethell .....	20 Oct 19
<i>Paym. Mid.</i> .....	Leo B. H. Budge.....	1 Oct 18
	<i>Commissioned 1st May, 1916.</i>	

**769 ROYAL SOVEREIGN. (Po.)**

<i>Captain</i> .....	Oliver Backhouse, CB.....	16 June 19
<i>Commander</i> .....	Lionel V. Wells.....	9 Apr 20
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	(N)William R. Priston.....	2 Jan 19
	Francis H. G. Walker.....	18 Apr 16
	(G)William B. Hynes.....	1 May 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	(T)Geoffrey D. Owen.....	19 Mar 19
	Alan C. M. Bennett, DSO .....	23 May 19
	Ronald Langton-Jones, DSO .....	31 Jan 19
	George S. N. Johnston.....	31 Jan 19
	Robert H. Dring .....	31 Jan 19
	John E. Sissmore, DSC.....	29 Mar 19
	Richard V. Symonds- Taylor, DSC .....	30 Dec 19
	Hon. Guy H. E. Russell.....	8 Jan 20
	John F. D. Bowen (act) .....	19 Aug 18
	Henry M. Burrows (act) .....	27 Aug 19
<i>Electrical Officer</i> .....	Ernest Kill .....	— 19
	<i>(Ranks as Lieutenant)</i>	
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Cecil H. Johnson, DSO.....	7 Jan 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i>	George F. Croker.....	30 May 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Robert W. Stewart (act) .....	4 Nov 19
<i>Asst. Constr.</i> .....	W. J. Holt .....	19 June 19
	<i>(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)</i>	
<i>Cart. R.M.A.</i> .....	Frederick A. Hamer.....	2 Mar 19
<i>Lieut. R.M.</i> .....	Edmund L. S. Martini (act).....	20 Mar 19
	John H. G. Wills .....	8 Sept 18
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. Francis E. Sut- cliffe, BA .....	29 Oct 19
<i>Wes. Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. Richard Charles- worth (act) .....	— May 20
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Arthur La T. Darley.....	4 Oct 18
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	Arthur R. Tothill.....	— July 17



*Surg. Lieut.*.....William J. Morris, MB 29 Mar 20

*Surg. Lieut. (D)*..Andrew Lawrey ..... 9 Jan 20

*Mate* .....Charles S. Bell .....14 Oct 18

*Mate (E)* .....John V. Shaw .....15 June 20

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Roy W. Lethbridge .. 1 Dec 19

*Cd. Gunner*.....George Olding.....18 Oct 19  
(T) William C. Elliott 2 Oct 19

*Gunner* .....Frederick W. Sutton..30 July 19  
(For Instructional Duties)  
Ernest G. Burgess .....21 May 19  
(T) Herbert V. Walker 14 Oct 19

*Boatswain* .....Wilfred Turner ..... 3 Apr 19

*R.M. Gunner*....William Jackson .....20 May 20  
(For D. F. Duties.)

*Wt. Shipwright* Frederick S. Lawrence...— May 19

*Wt. Eng.* .....Arthur H. Williams... 5 June 20  
Thomas Allen..... ..10 June 20  
Charles A. Henwood.. 7 Nov 19

*Wt. Mechanician* Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20

*Wt. Electrician* James H. Whittaker — June 19

*Wt. Writer* .....Alfred Brooks..... 8 May 19

*Wt. Vict. Offr*...Leonard W. Back .....10 July 19

*Midshipman*.....John F. Stevens..... 1 Nov 18  
Norford A. Suffling... 1 Nov 18  
Lindsay B. Whetstone 1 Nov 18  
Stuart A. Buss ..... 1 Nov 18  
Godfrey N. Brewer.... 1 June 19  
William A. Dallmeyer 1 June 19  
John M. Goodman..... 1 June 19  
Campbell M. Lithgow 1 June 19  
Norman L. Dwane.....28 May 19  
John S. Dalison.....28 May 19  
Eric A. Stedall.....28 May 19  
John H. C. C. Thorne 28 May 19  
Michael A. O. Biddulph  
28 May 19  
Marcus B. Vertue.....24 Nov 19  
Norman V. Dickinson 24 Nov 19  
Robert Dalby.....24 Nov 19  
Guy R. Pilcher .....24 Nov 19

*Mid. R.C.N.*.....Howard M. S. Pentelow  
6 Jan 20  
Frederick N. Hilliard 6 Jan 20  
Harry Kingsley..... 6 Jan 20  
Joseph W. R. Roy..... 6 Jan 20

*Paym. Cadet*.....Cyril P. Lee.....17 Nov 19

Commissioned 18th April, 1916.

## 770 RUBY. (Ch.)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

720 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

*Cd. Eng.*.....Frederick G. Hood....14 June 19

Reduced to C. & M. Party, 19th March, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

## 770a RUGBY. (Po)

*Wt. Eng.* .....John T. Hunt ..... 1 Sept 18  
Paid off 13th October, 1919.

## 776 ST. VINCENT. (Ch.)

*Battleship.*

19,250 Tons. I.H.P. 24,500 N.D.

Guns—10-12 inch, 18-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Commander* .....Frederick C. G. St. Clair 4 Dec 19  
Edward H. P. Edge-  
combe..... 4 Dec 19

*Lieutenant*.....George D. Neate (act) 26 Jan 20

*Eng. Com.* .....William S. Torrance,  
DSO .....14 Jan 19

*Cd. Gunner*.....James Kirby ..... 3 June 20

*Gunner* .....(T) Percy J. James....24 Nov 19

*Wt. Shipwright* Harry Emmerson .....13 June 19

*Wt. Eng.*.....John R. Sunderland..21 Mar 17

(Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,  
4th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Hercules.'

**777 SABLE. (Po.)**

Wt. Eng.....Percy H. Aspinall..... 8 Jan 20

*Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth,  
12th March, 1920.*

*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**777a SABRE. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-nant.....James Figgins.....21 June 20

Francis P. Goldsmith.21 June 20

Sub-Lieut.....Frank M. R. Stephen-  
son (act).....— June 20

Eng. Lieut.....Lumley Robinson....29 Jan 20

*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore,  
26th January, 1920.*

*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

**778 SABRINA. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com.....Terence A. F. Longford 21 June 20

Lieutenant.....Edwin B. Clark (act).....21 June 20

Sub-Lieut.....Giles Borrett (ac) ... — June 20

Cd. Eng.....Frederick Ellis ..... 8 Sept 19

*Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 1st April, 1919.*

*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

**778a SALADIN. (Po.)**

Commander .....Lionel G. Foote.....21 June 20

Lieutenant.....Thomas A. Hussey.....21 June 20

Eng. Lieut.....George T. Roper .....22 July 19

Sub-Lieut.....William G. Esplen  
(act).....— June 20

*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
17th April, 1919.*

*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**778b SALFORD. (Dev.)**

Wt. Eng.....Michael Richards.....15 Nov 19

*Paid off 4th February, 1920.*

**779 SALMON. (Dev.)**

Lieut.-in- } John S. Prescott-Roberts  
Commnd. } 13 Nov 19

Lieutenant.....Donald Murdoch  
(temp) ..... 17 June 20

Charles M. David (act) 16 June 20

Cd. Eng.....Joseph Fegan.....13 Oct 19

Gunner .....(T)Bevis C. Smith ... 9 Sept 19

*Reduced to reduced Complement,  
15th February, 1919.*

*Tender to 'Colleen.'*

**779a SALTASH. (Dev.)**

*Paid off 25th October, 1919.*

**779b SALT BURN. (Dev.)**

*Paid off at Harwich, 20th December, 1919.*

**781 SANDFLY. (Dev.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

**780 Tons H.P. (13,500 F.D.)**

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.*

*Born in 'Woolwich.'*

**782 SANDHURST. (Dev.)**

Captain .....William F. Sells, CMG 15 Mar 19

Commander .....John L. Field .....10 May 19

Lieut.-Com.....(N)Hugh V. Lavington  
25 May 20

Lieutenant .....Gordon R. Brown.....15 July 19

William West (act) ...18 June 20

Alec E. Dodington (act) 18 June 20

Eng. Com.....Clifford L. J. Risch... 4 Apr 19  
(And for duty with T.B.D.'s.)

Eng. Lieut. ....Henry Taylor, DSC.....28 Apr 20

Chaplain .....Rev. William B. G. H.  
Matthews .....24 Mar 19

Paym. Com.....Frank P. E. Hanham.15 July 19

Surg. Com.....William H. Edgar, MB.31 May 19

Tempy. } Evelyn C. W. Cooke.— Apr 20

Surg. Lieut. } (I) Charles R. V.

Paym. Sub-Lieut. (I) Charles R. V.

Gibbs (act) .....21 Jan 20

Ch. Gunner .....(G)William E. Tonkin 1 Jan 19

(And for Storekeeping Duties.)

Gunner.....Ernest W. Grashoff ...20 Oct 19

(For Instructional Duties.)

(T)James H. Payton 4 Dec 19

Boatswain.....Trevelyan T. G. Brain 21 May 19

Wt. Eng. .. Thomas Lee .....23 Oct 19

Wt. Shipwright. Austin O'Brien .....12 May 20

Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles W. Kemp

(act) .....21 Nov 19

Wt. Electrician. Robert Brimacombe... 7 May 20

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**784 SANDPIPER. (Ch.)**

*Shallow Draught Steamer  
for River Service.*

85 Tons. *I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

*Guns—2-6 pr.*

*Lieut. in Comd...* Ivan B. Franks ..... 7 July 19

*Surg. Lieut.* ..... John F. Pace, *MB.* ..... 8 Oct 19

*Re-commissioned at Hong Kong, 23rd January,  
1919.*

*Tender to 'Tamar.'*

**785 SAPPHIRE. (Ch.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

3,000 Tons.

*I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,800 *F.D.*)

*Guns—12-4 inch, 8-3 vr.*

*Paid off at Sheerness, 30th April, 1919.*

**790 SATYR. (Dev.)**

*Commander* ..... Richard A. A. Plowden

*DSC.* ..... 1 Oct 19

*Lieut.* ..... Lionel H. Peppe ..... 30 Dec 19

*Cd. Eng.* ..... Levo Hodge ..... 13 Oct 19

*Gunner* ..... (T) John G. Beaumont,

*DSC.* ..... June 19

*Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December,  
1919.)*

*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**791 SAUMAREZ. (Dev.)**

*Captain* ..... Frank Powell. .... 1 Oct 19

(*Assistant Captain (D.)*)

*Lieutenant* ..... Felix E. Chevallier,

*DSC.* ..... 21 Jun 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Leonard C. W. Har-

ington ..... 25 Feb 19

*Sub-Lieut.* ..... William C. Bykyn (*act.*)— June 20

*Wt. Teleg.* ..... Robert J. Freemantle 12 Mar 19

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 15th October,  
1919.*

*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**793 SAWFLY. (Ch.)**

*Paid Off 5th January, 1918.*

**793a SAXIFRAGE. (Ch.)**

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Queenstown,  
19th December, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Colleen.'*

**787 SARDONYX. (Dev.)**

*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Herbert J. Chaffe. .... 8 Mar 20

*Gunner* ..... (T) William E. R. Palmer

20 June 19

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
3rd March, 1920.*

*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**794 SCARAB. (Ch.)**

*Lieut. in Comd.* David Wardlaw-

Ramsay ... 18 Feb 19

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Gerald G. Harvey, *MB.* 29 July 19

*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Thomas B. R. Wood-

roffe ..... 12 May 19

Richard C. E. Harding 3 July 19

**795 SCEPTRE. (Dev.)**

*Commander* ..... Roy Bacchus, *DSC.* ..... 4 Nov 15

*Lieutenant* ..... Jack G. Bickford ..... 30 Dec 19

*Cd. Eng.* ..... Arthur G. Jamieson. 6 Dec 19

*Gunner* ..... (T) John S. N. Young 13 May 20

*Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport  
15th October, 1919.*

*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**788 SARPEDON. (Ch.)**

*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Thomas M. Davidson. 16 Oct 19

*Gunner* ..... (T) Edwin Drewett ... 26 Apr 19

*Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore,  
24th February 1920.*

*Tender to 'Actacon.'*





**803 SENTINEL. (Ch.)***Light Cruiser.*2,895 Tons. *I.H.P.* (17,750 *F.D.*)*Guns*—9-4 inch.*In charge of C. & M. Party at the Nore, May, 1920.***804 SEPOY. (Ch.)***Lieut. in Comd.* Valentine M. Wyndham Quinn.....14 Nov. 19*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* { Hubert M. Hayward...26 Feb 18*Sub-Lieut.*.....Thomas C. Bowstead...18 Feb 20*Gunner*.....(T) John Trevethan...21 Nov 19*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 3rd December, 1919.**Tender to 'Blenheim.'***804a SERAPH. (Dev.)***Commander*.....John P. Landon..... 2 Sept 18*Lieutenant*.....Henry Clanchy .....25 Jan 19*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* { Ernest W. Claxton...22 Mar 18*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles G. Carter .....17 Feb 19*Gunner*.....(T) Robert G. Lang .. 2 Sept 18*Re-commissioned 22nd, February, 1919.**Tender to 'Blenheim.'***804b SERAPIS. (Dev.)***Commander*.....Vernon S. Butler, DSO 28 Jan 19*Lieutenant*.....Lawrence H. Jeans ....28 Jan 19*Eng. Lieut.*.....Arthur L. Shaw, DSO 8 Oct 19*Gunner*.....(T) William G. Darley 8 Nov 19*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th November 1919.**Tender to 'Blenheim.'***804c SERENE. (Dev.)***Lieutenant in Command* } Ralph G. H. Izat ..... 3 June 20*Lieutenant*.....Charles W. Y. T. S. Lepper ..... 1 Oct 19*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Francis H. Hall .....13 Oct 19*Sub-Lieut.*.....Stuart H. Paton .....24 Apr 20*Gunner*.....(T) James W. C. Williams ..... 22 Oct 19*Completed to full crew, 20th October, 1919.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***804d SESAME. (Dev.)***Lieut.-Com.*.....Alexander L. Fletcher 1 Oct 19*Lieutenant*.....Bryan ffWingfield..... 9 Dec 19*Eng. Lieut.*.....Allan J. Wavish(act)... 1 Oct 19*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Arthur Wild.....20 July 18*Gunner*.....(T) Harold Anstey..... 5 Feb 20*Completed to full crew, 21st October, 1919.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***806 SEYMOUR. (Po.)***Eng. Com.*.....Robert B. Davies..... 3 Jan 20*Gunner*.....(T) Montague H. Botley, DSO.....21 Nov 19*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,**17th October, 1919.**Tender to 'Dido.'***806a SHAKESPEARE. (Po.)***Commander*.....Edmond J. G. Mackinnon, DSO.... 9 Jan 20*Lieutenant*.....(G) Noel S. Veresmith 6 Feb 19*(N) Frederick C. N. G. Thursby*.....12 July 19*Thomas C. Polwhele (act)* ..... 5 June 20*Eng. Com.*.....George C. F. Simmons 15 May 19*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* { John D. S. Higgins, MB.....12 Jan 20*Sub-Lieut.*.....Tankerville S. R. Chamberlayne .....29 Apr 20*Gunner*.....(T) Arthur E. W. Goldfinch ..... 8 Jan 19*Arthur Cook*.....25 Mar 20*Wt. Eng.*.....Herbert Stroud .....15 Mar 20*Midshipman*.....Leslie W. Lamplough 1 June 19*Samuel H. Taylor*..... 1 June 19*Godfrey Wilkinson*.....22 Nov 19*Re-commissioned 1st October, 1918.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***806b SHAMROCK. (Ch.)***Lieut.-Com.*.....Henry P. Boxer..... 2 Sept 19*Lieutenant*.....Ivan W. Whitehorn... 2 Sept 19*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* George J. Barry .....18 Mar 19*Sub-Lieut.*.....Eric A. M. Haes..... 8 Dec 19*Gunner*.....(T) William H. Cook 15 Aug 19*Completed to full crew at Chatham,**11th October, 1919.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***807 SHANNON. (Ch.)***Cruiser.*14,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.**Guns*—4-9-2 inch, 10-7-5 inch, 16-12 pr.*Paid off 2nd May 1919.**Attached to 'Actaeon.'***807a SHARK. (Ch.)***Commander*.....Eric Q. Carter.....— Apr 19*Lieutenant*.....Gordon F. Hannay ...24 Apr 19*Eng. Lieut.*.....Frederick G. Tovey ...26 Apr 19*Sub-Lieut.*.....William O. M. Rees...18 Feb 20*Gunner*.....(T) Charles C. Cleave 27 May 19*Re-commissioned at Chatham 27th May, 1919.**Tender to 'Blenheim.'*



**808 SHARPSHOOTER.***(Po.)*

Commander.....Kenneth F. Swarder,  
DSO ..... 5 Feb 20  
Lieutenant.....Alexander C. Chapman  
16 Dec 19  
Cd. Eng. .... Frederick Duckworth,  
DSC.....14 Nov 19  
Gunner ..... Francis W. Potter, DSC 28 Feb 19  
Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth,  
5th March 1919.  
Tender to 'Excellent.'

**808a SHELDRAKE. (Ch.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

748 Tons. H.P. (13,500 F.D.)

*Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.*

Gunner ..... Courtney Leonard.....26 July 19  
Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
17th February, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'

**808b SHERBORNE. (Po.)**

Commander.....Charles C. Bell, DSO...20 Jan 20  
(And as S.O. of Flotilla of Minesweepers (tempy.)  
Lieutenant.....Orealock R. Price ..— May 20  
(N) William K. D. Dowd-  
ing.....— May 20  
Surg. Lieut.- } Cecil G. Sprague (tempy)  
Com. } 1 Apr 20  
Sub-Lieut.....Gerald K. Boatfield 28 Oct 19  
Wt. Eng. .... Benjamin R. Chhug.....7 Nov 19

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts kept in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

**809 SHIKARI.**

Eng. Lieut. .... Fred Bloor.....26 Feb 20  
(And for duty under D.N.E.)

**SHREWSBURY (Ch.)**

Paid off at Portsmouth 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Hermione.'

**809a SIKH. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Geoffrey S. Holden....15 Apr 19  
Lieutenant.....Ronald R. Lyle .....27 Apr 19  
Eng. Lieut. .... Ivor C. Vickery (act)....10 Apr 19  
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Plumer.....18 Feb 20  
Gunner ..... (T) Bert Batchelor....27 May 19  
Re-commissioned at Chatham 27th May 1919.  
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**809b SILENE. (Dev.)**

Reduced to C. & M. Party, at Queenstown,  
19th December, 1919.  
Borne in 'Colleen.'

**810 SIMOOM. (Dev.)**

Eng. Lieut. .... Hedley Beer.....23 Jan 20  
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.  
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

**811 SIR BEVIS. (Dev.)**

Gunner ..... William S. May.....22 Sept 19  
Paid off at Southampton, 2nd February, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hermione.'

**811a SIRDAR. (Dev.)**

Lieut. in Comm. Norman A. G.  
Ohlenschlager, DSO 17 Dec 19  
Lieutenant.....(E) Brian L. G.  
Sebastian .....24 Mar 19  
Sub-Lieut..... Henry T. Andrew.....28 May 20  
Gunner ..... (T) Frank Brimming 14 Aug 18  
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 28th October, 1919  
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**811b SIR HUGO. (Po.)**

Lieut.-Com.....Hugh B. Worsley,  
DSO ..... 1 Apr 20  
For Group of Racehorse Sloops.  
Eng. Lieut. .... Alfred E. Pressey ..... 1 Nov 19  
Reduced to C. & M. Party, 27th February 1920.  
Borne in 'Hermione.'

**812 SIR JOHN MOORE (Ch.)**

Eng. Lieut. .... Herbert E. Pope .....28 Dec 18  
Paid off at Chatham 20th March 1920

**813 SIR THOMAS  
PICKTON. (Ch.)**

Reduced to C. &amp; M. Party at Grimsby.

**814 SKATE. (Po.)**

*Cd. Eng.*... Alfred Bailey.....25 Mar 20  
*Reduced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth,*  
*12th March, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**815 SKILFUL. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Cuthbert H. Heath-  
*Caldwell* .....21 June 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Richard M. Harvey  
*(act)* .....21 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....David K. Laidlaw*(act)*—June 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....George A. Thomas.....20 June 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Henry J. Epworth 16 Oct 19  
*Reduced to Reserve at Harwich, 1st March, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Blake.'*

**819 SNAPDRAGON. (Dev.)**

*Commander*.....Humphrey W. Best, DSO 11 Oct 17  
*Lieutenant* .....William J. Bailey..... 3 June 19  
*(N) Ernest B. Neil*..... 2 Sept 19  
*Thomas A. Lavelle*(act) 2 Sept 19  
*Mate* .....Harry Sheppard.....13 Jan 20  
*Wt. Eng.*..... Charles Hill..... 4 Nov 19  
*Wt. Shipwright* Harold H. McC. Barber  
*26 June 19*  
*Wt. Offr.*.....Albert W. Smith (act) 29 Oct 19  
*Re-commissioned at Devonport,*  
*2nd September, 1919.*  
*Accounts in 'Crescent.'*

**821 SNOWDROP. (Dev.)**

*Paid off 29th April, 1919.*

**821a SOMME. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....John B. Spurgin. ....17 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant* .....Cyril E. Douglas-Pen-  
*nant, DSC*..... — Apr 20  
*David L. Christie*(act) 4 Oct 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-* } William J. Bond.....28 Jan 19  
*Com.* }  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....George A. M. Williams 20 Nov 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) Albert E. Lamerton 10 June 20  
*Re-commissioned at Chatham,*  
*1st January, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Blenheim.'*

**822 SORCERESS. (Ch.)**

*Commander*.....Charles T. A. Bunbury,  
*OBE* 1 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant* .....John E. J. Yunge-  
*Bateman* .....27 Nov 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Tom N. Sheffield... ..27 Nov 19  
*Cd. Eng.*..... Alfred Pollitt.....11 Oct 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Frank H. Hawkes 3 Oct 19  
*Re-commissioned 19th November, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**823 SOUTHAMPTON. (Po.)***Light Cruiser.*

5,400 Tons. H.P. 22,000 N.D.

*Guns*—8-6 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Rear-Admiral*...Allen T. Hunt, CB, CSI 9 Mar 19  
*(Commander-in-Chief, South America.)*

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary*.....Leonard Blackler, OBE 9 Mar 19  
*Flag Lieut.*.....John H. Edelsten.....20 Mar 19

*Staff.*

*Chief of Staff* { *Captain Theodore J.*  
*Hallett, CBE*..... 9 Mar 19  
*Secretary*.....Michael A. C. Slipper 21 June 19  
*(And as Captain's Clerk.)*  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....George E. Harden, DSO 16 June 20  
*(War Staff Officer)*  
*Surg. Com.*.....Richard R. Horley ... 3 May 19  
*Paym.* { (I) Lloyd Hirst .....— Mar 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* }  
*Mate*.....(W/T) Roy A. Storr.....26 Apr 19  
*(And for W/T Duties with Squadron).*  
*Clerk to Sec.*.....Richard M. Bolster ... 9 Mar 19  
*Percy H. Kreis*.....20 May 19

*Commander* .... Jack A. A. Morris.....28 Feb 19  
*(N) Christopher H.*  
*Philips* ..... 9 Mar 19  
*(Fleet Navigating Officer.)*

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T) Henry H. Harwood  
*OBE* .....19 Mar 19  
*(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)*

*Lieutenant* .....(I) Arthur H. L. Terry,  
*DSC* ..... 27 Feb 19  
*(G) Herbert A. O. Lane* 15 Mar 19  
*(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)*

*Eng. Com.*.....Walter R. Parnall..... 4 Apr 19  
*(Fleet Engineer Officer.)*

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Ivor McIvor..... 7 Dec 17  
*Captain R.M.*...Eustace C. Heathcote 19 May 19  
*(Fleet Royal Marine Officer.)*

*Paym. Com.*.....Cyril O. Boulton.....17 Mar 19  
*Albert W. Kimber*..... 6 Nov 19

*Surg. Lieut.* { *Francis E. Fitzmaurice*  
*Com.* } ..... 19 May 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Hugh E. Cave .....15 May 19

*Gunner* .....Frederick S. Croughan 12 Mar 19

*(T) Herbert Mould*..... 7 Feb 19

*Boatswain*.....Frederick J. Gilpin.....16 Nov 18

*(For Q.D. Duties.)*

*Wt. Shipwright* Alexander T. Germaney  
*10 May 19*

*Wt. Eng.*.....John Pugh ..... 6 Feb 20

*Frederick T. Farmer*.....11 Apr 19

*Sydney Wiggins*.....28 Apr 19

*Paym. Mid.*.....Ernest J. Foster .....22 Nov 19

*Thomas P. G. Bennett* 2 May 19

*The following Officers are borne as additional:—*

*Lieutenant* ... Harry F. Thomas ..... 1 Apr 19

*Wt. Teleg.*.....William H. Palk.....23 Apr 20

*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th May, 1919.*

**824 SOUTHDOWN. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edmund A. T. de P.  
*de la Poer* ..... 1 Apr 20

*(For Group of T.S. Minesweepers at Gymptrot.)*

*Wt. Eng.*.....Reginald Williams ... 5 June 17

*Paid off at Southampton, 31st August, 1919.*

*Borne in 'Hermione.'*

**825a SPARROWHAWK.***(Po.)*

Commander ..... Sydney Hopkins..... 1 Feb 20  
*(And for Charge of Groups of T.B.D's in Reserve.)*

Lieutenant ..... Reginald W. Hore,  
 DSO .....— Apr 20  
 Eng. Lieut. .... Ernest H. Sowter .....29 Apr 20  
 Sub-Lieut..... John W. Heath .....27 Apr 20  
 Gunner ..... (T) John Johnson .....17 Apr 20

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth,  
 27th April, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**825b SPEAR. (Dev.)**

Lieut. in Comm'd. David J. R. Simson...— Jan 20  
 Lieutenant..... Geoffrey J. Assheton-  
 Crosse .....— Apr 20  
 Eng. Lieut. .... George H. A. Foote...15 Aug 19  
 Sub-Lieut. .... John H. Topp.....18 Feb 20  
 Gunner ..... (T) Arthur J. Read .....27 Dec 18

Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**826a SPEEDY. (Po.)**

Commander ..... Edward O. Tudor, DSO— Mar 20  
 Lieutenant..... Robert A. Cassidi ..... 5 July 18  
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. John K. Corsar, DSO...29 Jan 18  
 Frederick W. G. Smith 17 May 20  
 Sub-Lieut. .... Malcolm R. B. Deane...29 Nov 19  
 Gunner ..... (T) Daniel Sullivan.....20 July 18

Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**827 SPENSER. (Po.)**

Captain..... Humphrey T. Walwyn,  
 DSO .....29 Apr 20  
*(And as Captain (D) 2nd Flotilla.)*

Lieut.-Com..... (G) Henry W. B. Fligg 3 Dec 19  
 (T) Harold E. Morse...19 Jan 20

Lieutenant..... Irvine G. Glennie .....18 Dec 19  
 (N) Frederick B. Leigh 27 Nov 19  
 (S) Frederick J. Herbert .....23 Apr 20

Eng. Com..... Andrew St. J. O'Neill 28 Jan 19  
*(And for duty with T.B.D's.)*

Paym. Lieut. .... Alwyn D. Wright .....13 May 20

Sub-Lieut..... Horatio Thornton-  
 Jones .....17 Apr 20  
 John R. S. Brown .....16 Dec 19

Gunner ..... (T) William H.  
 Edwards .....24 Mar 19  
 Peter P. Head .....19 Dec 19

Wt. Eng. .... William Moore ..... 8 June 20  
 Wt. Teleg. .... Charles E. H. Robson 21 Mar 18  
 Midshipman..... Bernard E. Kendall...22 Nov 19

Commissioned 1st December, 1917.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

**828a SPINDRIFT. (Dev.)**

Commander..... Herbert W. Wyld, DSO 21 June 20  
 Lieutenant ..... William H. Beedle ...21 June 20  
 Eng. Lieut. .... Alfred D. Slatter.....12 Jan 20  
 Sub Lieut..... Paul C. Voelcker (act)—June 20

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 16th April, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

**828b SPIRAEA. (Dev.)**

Wt. Eng. .... James M. Hyslop ...24 Nov 19

Paid off at Devonport, 5th November, 1919.

**830 SPITFIRE. (Dev.)**

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

935 Tons. H.P. (24,500 F.D.)

Guns—3-4 inch.

Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,  
 15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**830a SPLENDID. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Mark Singleton, DSO 8 May 20

Charles D. O. D.

Seropian ..... 8 May 20

Lieut. R. C. N. .... Douglas Moffat .....— May 20

Eng. Lieut. .... Archibald W. J. Brook 8 Aug 18

Sub-Lieut..... Alun Jones .....— May 20

Gunner ..... (T) George H. Neave 13 May 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 15th May, 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**830b SPORTIVE. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Charles H. Knox-

Little .....25 Jan 19

Lieutenant ..... Donald C. Morrison 25 Jan 19

Eng. Lieut. .... Thomas B. Hawton .....12 Apr 20

Sub-Lieut. .... George T. McInnes ...15 Aug 19

Gunner..... (T) Frederick W. Hale 17 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Malta, June 1920.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**832 SPRINGBOK. (Ch.)**

*Lieut. in commd.* William G. Halliley...21 June 20  
*Lieutenant* .....Hon. Robert A. W. J. Southwell (act).....21 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Geoffrey E. Coysh (act).....— June 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....John Stobart, DSC.....26 June 19  
*Gunner* .....(T)Charles Herridge...16 Oct 19  
*Reduced to Reserve.* 22nd May, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

**832a STAFFORD. (Ch)**

*Paid off at the Nore,* 11th November, 1919.

**835 STARFISH. (Ch.)**

*Lieut. in commd.* John D. Harvey.....24 Oct 19  
*Mate*.....Frederick J. Patterson (act) .....16 Dec 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....John L. Leigh.....16 Oct 19  
*Gunner* ..... (T)Harry Browning...31 May 18  
*Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore,*  
 1st November, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Actæon.'*

**835a STEADFAST. (Ch.)**

*Commander* .....Frederic G. Schurr.....21 Jan 19  
*Lieutenant* .....Arthur H. Polhill .....— Sept 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Percy D. Croisdale...12 Apr 18  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Eric G. A. Clifford.....15 Aug 19  
*Gunner* .....(T)David Murphy..... 7 Jan 19  
*Re-commissioned* 20th February, 1919.

**835c STERLING. (Ch.)**

*Commander*.....Arthur A. Scott, DSO... 8 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant* .....Kenneth M. Fardell...21 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Arthur B. Coventry (act).....— June 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....John F. Watts ..... 7 June 20  
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Chatham*  
 28th October, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

**836 STOKE. (Ch.)**

*Paid off at Malta,* 28th November, 1919.

**837 STONEHENGE. (Ch.)**

*Commander*.....George A. Hewett, DSO 3 Feb 20  
*Lieutenant* .....John E. Phayre..... 1 Oct 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....John W. Smith .....16 Jan 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles W. G. Coventry 14 Aug 19  
*Gunner* .....(T)Edward L. Colsell— Nov 19  
*Completed to full crew at Chatham,* 11th October, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**838 STORK. (Ch.)**

*Commander* .....Henry P. Wilson ..... 6 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant* .....Ronald C. Hovenden (act) .....30 Dec 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William H. Southwell 4 Sept 19  
*Gunner* .....Percy H. Jarvis..... 3 Mar 19  
*Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

**839 STORMCLOUD. (Ch.)**

*Commander* .....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE .....18 Dec 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Alexander A. L. Miller 7 Feb 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Edward Harris .....12 Sept 18  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Arthur M. Knapp... .. 8 Mar 20  
*Gunner* .....(T)Tom E. J. Francis 19 Nov 19  
*Commissioned* 20th January, 1920.  
*Tender to 'Columbine'*

**839a STRENUOUS. (Dev.)**

*Eng. Lieut.* .....James J. Woods .....21 May 18  
*Gunner* .....Alfred E. Haynes ..... 9 Apr 20  
*Re-commissioned with Reserve Complete at*  
*Devonport,* 6th May, 1920.  
*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*



**839b STRONGHOLD. (Po.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Hugh B. Wrey .....21 June 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Hugh R. M. Laird  
 (act)21 June 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Harry Hargreaves..... 3 Aug 18  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....William L. Spear (act)— June 20  
*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,*  
*10th July, 1919.*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

**840 STUART. (Ch.)**

*Captain*.....Hon. William S.  
 Leveson-Gower, DSO 1 Jan 19  
 (Captain, D.)  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G) Richard F. B.  
 Hoskyn..... 1 Jan 19  
 (For duty with Flotilla.)  
*Lieutenant*.....(T) (I) Amyot J. Mit-  
 chell .....17 Jan 19  
 (N) Reginald Rams-  
 botham .....18 Feb 19  
 (G) George Griffiths.....15 Nov 18  
 Owen J. Murphy (act)28 Apr 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 15 Feb 18  
*Surg. Lieut.* } Clarence E. Greeson,  
*Com.* } MD .....12 Mar 20  
*Paym. Lieut.-* } William M. Hawkes 1 Jan 19  
*Com.* }  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Henry L. Loring.....18 Feb 20  
*Gunner* .....(T) Michael McCarthy 25 May 20  
 (T) John Corby ..... 9 Apr 20  
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)  
*Sig. Boatswain*...Henry G. Reeve..... 1 Jan 19  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Wilfred Small .....12 Mar 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Evan E. Wellman,  
 DSC .....19 June 18  
*Re-commissioned 21st February, 1919.*

**340a STURDY. (Po.)**

*Commander*..... Alfred E. Evans, OBE 21 June 20  
*Lieutenant*.....George W. Wilson.....21 June 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....George C. R. Ridler..24 Nov 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Phillip R. Besley (act)— June 20  
*Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**841 STURGEON. (Dev.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Frederick H. G.  
 Dalrymple Hamilton 3 Feb 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold L. Harvey.....22 Feb 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Henry G. Marshall— May 19  
*Reduced to reduced Complement,*  
*21st February, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Pomona.'*

**842 SUFFOLK. (Dev.)***Cruiser.*

9,800 Tons. *I.H.P.* 22,000 *N.D.*  
*Guns*—14-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 3-3 pr.  
*Cd. Gunner*.....William T. Pearson.... 4 Dec 19  
*Paid off at Devonport, 1st July, 1919.*  
*Borne in 'Vivid.'*

**844 SUNFLOWER. (Po.)**

*Paid off 9th December, 1919.*  
*Born in 'Hermions.'*

**SUNHILL**

*Paid off at Portsmouth 20th May, 1920.*

**845 SUPERB. (Ch.)***Battleship.*

18,600 Ton *I.H.P.* 23,000 *N.D.*  
*Guns*—10-12 inch 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.  
*Cd. Gunner*.....Alfred R. Taylor..... 8 Nov 19  
*Gunner* .....Frederick C. Smith ...19 Dec 19  
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)  
*Paid off at the Nore, 25th March, 1920.*



846 **SURPRISE.** (*Ch.*)

Commander .....	Hubert H. de Burgh	
	DSO .....	— Mar 20
Surg. Lieut. ....	John H. Burdett .....	— Mar 20
Com. ....		
aym. Lieut. ....	Hugh Littleton .....	— Mar 20
in charge		
Cd. Eng. ....	Sydney G. Smith .....	— Mar 20
Gunner .....	George A. Lawson .....	11 Mar 20

847 **SUTTON.** (*Dev.*)

*Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.*

849a **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edye K. Boddam-Whetham, DSO..... 1 Sept 18  
*Lieutenant*.....Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke, DSO.....22 Jan 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Henry P. Merchant...— May 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Edmund H. B. Baker 6 Mar 20  
*Gunner*.....(T) Joseph W. Tharratt 8 July 19  
*Re-commissioned 17th February, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Blenheim.'*

849b **SWEETBRIAR.** (*Ch.*)

*Cd. Eng.*.....Thomas F. Richards...24 Nov 19  
*Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.*

850 **SWIFT.** (*Po.*)  
*Flotilla Leader.*

2,170 Tons. Turbine. H.P. (30,000 F.D.)  
Guns—4-4 inch.  
Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,  
17th October, 1919.  
Borne in 'Dido.'

851a **SWINDON.** (*Dev.*)

*Col. Gunner.....*Arthur R J. Ginn.....30 Dec 19  
*Wt. Eng. ....*Thomas A. Robinson..16 Mar 20  
*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Devonport,*  
*19th August, 1919.*

852 SYBILLE. (*Ch.*)

*Cd. Eng. .... William Edwards ..... 29 May 20*  
*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

853 SYLPH. (*Dev.*)

*Commander* .....Reginald T. Amedroz 27 Sept 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Kenneth M.L.Robinson  
                     (act) (tempy)..... 3 June 20  
*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Joseph Brown .....— Oct 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Edward E. Stafford....16 Oct 19  
*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick C. Way...27 Mar 20  
*Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st December, 1919.  
       Tender to ‘Defiance.’*

855b **TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)

<i>Lieut.-Com.....</i>	Ralph Neville.....	29 Oct 19
<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	Gerald P.M. Radcliffe (act) (tempy).....	12 June 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.- Com. }</i>	Harry L. Hammond..	1 Mar 18
<i>Cd. Gunner.....(T)</i>	Ernest W. H. Cusack.....	29 Oct 19

*Re-commissioned 1st November, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Defiance.'*

**856 TALBOT. (Dev.)***Light Cruiser.*5,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*)

Guns—11-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 1-3 pr.

Paid off 13th May, 1919.

**857 TALISMAN. (Ch.)**

Cd. Eng. .... James J. Glasgow ..... Oct 9

Reduced to C. & M. Party at the Nore,  
18th March, 1920.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

**858 TAMAR. (Dev.)***Receiving Ship.*

4,650 Tons.

Guns—6-6 pr.

Hong Kong.

Captain ..... William Bowden-Smith,

OBE

..... 1 Apr 20  
(Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval  
Establishments at Hong Kong.)*Personal Staff.*

Secretary ..... Ernest H. Stern ..... 1 Apr 20

*Staff.*

Captain R.M. ... Moritz R. Yeo, OBE ... 9 Aug 19

(General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, at  
Wellington, New Zealand.)

Clerk to Sec. ... Roy H. A. Capell ..... 9 Jan 20

Lieut.-Com. .... Philip V. Kilgour ..... 3 Jan 19

Surg. Com. .... Harold H. Babington 8 Nov 19

(And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.)

Paym. Com. .... Frederick W. F. Vining 7 Feb 19

Paym. Lieut. .... James G. L. Faed ..... 5 May 19

Cd. Gunner ..... Albert E. Way, MBE ... 27 Mar 20

The following Officers are borne as additional  
for various services :—**For Miscellaneous Services.**

Commander ..... Ernest Stevenson, OBE

(K.H.M. &amp; Executive

Offr. Wei-Hai-Wei) 31 Mar 20

Commr. R.N.R. Duncan C. MacIntyre,

OBE (ret.)

..... 8 June 18

(Resident Naval Officer, Penang.)

Lieut.-Com. .... (N) Sidney Robinson .. 5 Feb 20

Lieutenant ..... George E. O. Barnes ... 19 Apr 20

Eng. Com. .... Gerald W. Mathew ... 16 June 20  
(For charge of Stores and duty with  
T.B.'s and for Flot. Duties.)James L. Sands ..... 26 May 19  
(For duty at Wei-Hai-Wei)Capt. R.M. .... Harold R. Lambert, DSO 18 Mar 20  
(Instructor of Musketry, Hong Kong.)Surg. Com. .... Pierce L. Crosbie ..... 16 May 19  
(For R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei.)

Francis J. Gowans ..... Oct 19

(For Sick Quarters, Yokohama.)

Paym. Com. .... Herbert A. D. J. Gyles 1 Sept 19  
(Naval Agent, Shanghai.)

Robert Hayes, OBE ..... 10 Feb 19

Cd. Gunner ..... (T) Thomas Mitchell ... 12 Feb 19  
(For charge of T. stores at Hong Kong.)Cd. Boatswain ... Ernest Langford ..... 18 Oct 19  
(For Mail Duties.)

Cd. Teleg. .... Harold Blanden ..... 27 June 19

Gunner ..... Arthur H. F. Norman 9 Apr 20

Wt. Teleg. .... Arnold Dean ..... 27 June 19

(New books opened on 1st July 1918.)

**858b TANCRED. (Ch.)**

Commander ..... Hamilton C. Allen .. 12 Mar 19

Sub-Lieut. .... Michael V. Hoyle ..... 1 May 20

Cd. Eng. .... John Dews ..... 18 Oct 19

Gunner ..... (T) Charles E. Miller. — Nov 19  
Tender to 'Columbine.'**858c TARA. (Po.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Charles M. Blackman,

DSO

..... 17 May 20

Lieutenant ..... Horace T. Day (act) ... 13 Apr 20

Eng. Lieut. .... Charles B. Smith ..... 30 Jan 20

Gunner ..... (T) Sidney H. Terry ... 11 Nov 19

(T) Alexander Gosham 6 Dec 19

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.

Tender to 'Vernon.'

**859 TARANTULA. (Ch.)**

Commander ..... Edward B. Cloete ..... 7 May

(Senior Officer of West River.)

Lieutenant ..... Eric R. A. Farquhar-  
son ..... 7 May 20

Sub-Lieut. .... Charles B. Tinley ..... 3 July 19

Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

**869 TARPON. (Dev.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Francis E. Wright .... 9 Mar 18  
 Lieutenant..... Alan A. F. Macleish 17 Jan 20  
 Cd. Eng. .... John E. Mitchell .... 22 Aug 19  
 Gunner ..... (T) Charles J. Pounds,  
 DSO ..... — Feb 20

*Re-commissioned 1st February, 1920.*

*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**862 TAURUS. (Dev.)**

Commander ..... Ernest L. Cardale ..... 13 Nov 19  
 Lieutenant..... Murray L. Cox (act) .. 21 June 20  
 Sub-Lieut. .... Hercules B. F. Moor-  
 head (act) ..... — June 20  
 Cd. Eng. .... John Mitchell ..... 18 Oct 19

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport,  
 16th October, 1919.*

*Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**TB No. 4** *Torpedo Boat.*

**TB No. 28** *Torpedo Boat.*

**TB No. 31** *Torpedo Boat.*

**TB No. 32** *Torpedo Boat.*

**TB No. 33** *Torpedo Boat.* Ch.  
 Gunner..... George H. Warren ..... 6 Mar 20  
 (And for TB 35).

Wt. Eng. .... William T. Solomon ..... 26 Feb 20

**TB No. 34** *Torpedo Boat.*

Wt. Eng. .... Alexander G. Christie 23 Feb 20

**TB No. 35** *Torpedo Boat.*

Gunner..... George H. Warren ..... 6 Mar 20  
 (And for TB 33)

Wt. Eng. .... William C. E. Hodgson 25 Oct 19

**TB No. 36** *Torpedo Boat*

**TB No 116** *Torpedo Boat.*

Lieut. in Comd. .... Frank A. C. Baker .... 3 Feb 19  
 Cd. Gunner..... Lewis Gitsam ..... 4 Sept 19  
 (Tender to 'Osborne'.)

**TB No. 046** *Torpedo Boat.*

**TB No. 076** *Torpedo Boat.*

**863 TEAL. (Ch.)**

*Shallow Draught Steamer  
 for River Service.*

*180 Tons. I.H.P. 800 N.D.*

*Guns - 2-6 pr*

Lieut.-Com. .... John M. Henderson .. 7 July 19

Surg. { Herbert W. Fitzroy-  
 Lieut.-Com. { Williams, MB ..... — Dec 19

**863a TEAZER. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Edward C. Thornton,  
 DSO ..... 21 June 20

Lieutenant..... Edmund W. Anstice  
 (act) ..... 21 June 20

Sub-Lieut. .... August W. Albrecht  
 (act) ..... — June 20

Cd. Mech. .... Francis J. Jago ..... 28 Jan 20

*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 16th October, 1919.  
 Tender to 'Woolwich.'*

**863c TELEMACHUS. (Po.)**

Cd. Eng. .... William E. Browne ... 26 Feb 20

*Reduced to Reserve at Devonport,  
 February, 1920,  
 Tender to 'Dido.'*

**864 TEMERAIRE. (Po.)**

*Battleship.*

*18,600 Tons. I.H.P. 23,000 N.D.*

*Guns—10-12 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.*

Captain..... Leonard A. B. Don-  
 aldson, CMG ..... 20 Aug 19

Commander .... Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot 24 May 20

Lieut.-Com. .... Mansel, B. F. Colville,  
 DSO ..... 19 Aug 19  
 N) Patrick H. Mac-  
 kenzie, DSO ..... 19 Aug 19

Lieutenant ... Charles D. Moore. .... 19 Aug 19

Douglas Young-Jamie-  
 son ..... 19 Aug 19

Perdval H. G. James 19 Aug 19

(T) Harris W. Skrine ... 19 Aug 19

(N) Eric A. Davis ..... 1 May 20

*(For Instructional Duties.)*

(G) Herbert A. Packer 19 Aug 19

Harrington Robley ... 19 Aug 19

(E) Geoffrey C. Chand-  
 ler ..... — Aug 19

Hilary D. Owen ..... 16 Apr 20

Edward L. D. Bartley 18 June 20

*(For P. and R. T. Duties.)*

Eng. Com. .... William B. Lakeman 29 Jan 18

Eng. Lieut.-Com. .... L. H. Smith ..... 25 May 20

*(And for Instructional Duties.)*

Cecil J. Meggs ..... — Aug 19

Eng. Lieut. .... Alan Thomson ..... — Aug 19

Capt. R. M. L. I. Geoffrey S. T. Newbold 29 May 20

Chaplain ..... Rev. Edward G. Bird,  
 MA ..... 16 Sept 19

Instr. Com. .... George H. Andrew,  
 MA ..... 3 Sept 19

Instr. Lieut. .... Archibald H. Saunders,  
 BA ..... 1 May 20

Surg. Com. .... William R. Harrison,  
 OBE ..... 17 Apr 20

Paym. Com. .... Harold B. Pearson ... 29 Aug 19

Surg. .... } Maurice S. Moore, MD — Aug 19

Lieut.-Com. {

Paym. { John Court ..... 24 Sept 19

Sub-Lieut. {

Cd. Gunner .... Charles R. Ponton ... 9 Sept 19

*Gunner*.....(T)Albert C. Schloegell..... 1 Oct 19  
 Arthur Harrison.....24 Sept 19  
 (For *I. structural Duties*.)  
 (T)William A. Osborn.....19 Nov 19  
*MBE*.....  
*Boatswain*.....Ernest F. Mauger.....30 Apr 20  
 Albert J. Wilson..... 5 June 2  
 (For *Q.D. Duties*.)  
 William T. Dornmett 20 Nov 19  
 (For *Q.D. Duties*.)  
*Sig. Boatswain*...Francis C. Gasparro...18 Nov 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Harry Walters ..... Mar 20  
 Edward S. Jope..... Aug 19  
*Wt. Shipwright*..Oscar S. H. Camfield 13 Sept 19  
*Wt. Mech.*.....William Taylor..... Aug 19  
*Paym. Mid.*.....John H. Kennedy .. 21 Apr 20  
*Paym. Cadet*....Hugh C. Lockyer..... 3 Sept 19

*Re-commissioned at Devonport,*  
 23rd September, 1919.

### 865 TEMPEST. (Ch.)

*Commander* .....Clement R. Dane..... 8 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Herbert R. B. Howell.10 Oct 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Charles Chafer.....28 May 20  
*Gunner*.....(T) Richard Homewood  
 13 May 20

*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,*  
 11th October, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Actaen.'*

### 866 TENACIOUS. (Dev.)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Arthur M. C. Stileman 9 Feb 18  
*Lieutenant*.....Richard D. Scanlan  
 (act) .....25 Oct 19  
*Gunner* ..... William H. Lake..... 7 Mar 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Archibald F. Fewins.28 Jan 20

*Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.*  
*Tender to 'Vivid.'*

### 866a TENEDOS. (Ch.)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Lewes G. Gardner.....13 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant*..... Henry R. Gordon-  
 Cumming.....28 Oct 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Edgar C. J. Thomp-  
 son.....29 Dec 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....William G. L. Cooper 28 Oct 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) Frank Crebbin.....27 Mar 20

*Completed to Full Crew at Portsmouth,*  
 17th October, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

### 867 TERMAGANT. (Po.)

*Eng. Lieut.*.....James Stevens ..... 7 June 20  
 (For *Group*.)  
*Reduced to C. S. M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
 17th October, 1919.  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

### 868 TERRIBLE. (Po.) Cruiser.

14,200 Tons. I.H.P. 25,000 N.D.

*Portsmouth.*

*Guns*—2-9·2 inch, 16-6 inch, 15-12 pr.,  
 2-3 pr.

*Tender to 'Fisgard.'*

*Paid off 1st September, 1919.*

### 869 TERROR. (Po.)

*Commander* .....Arthur D. Barrow..... 8 Jan 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Eustace H. Wace..12 Aug 19  
*Lieutenant*.....(G) James H. Turner 3 Apr 19  
 John C. Swayne (act.) 6 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Percy C. Munro..... 4 Mar 20  
*Surg. Com.*.....Percy F. Alderson..... 1 Mar 20  
*Cd. Gunner* .....Edward Russell.....13 Jan 19  
*Boatswain*.....Charles L. Scarlett ... 2 June 20  
 (For *Q.D. Duties*.)

*Wt. Shipwright*..Harry E. Chappel..... 5 Sept 19

*Re-commissioned 1st February, 1919.*

### 870a TETRARCH. (Dev.)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Ian C. S. Hilton..... 1 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant* .....Gerald A. Bateman  
 (temp.) .....17 June 20  
*Mate* .....Cecil S. Tyacke..... 8 Apr 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Alfred Patton.....12 Dec 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) Alfred E. Perry,  
 DSM.....31 Oct 19

*Completed to reduced Complement,*  
 20th October, 1919.  
*Tender to 'Colleen.'*

### 874 THAMES. (Ch.)

*Late Cruiser, 2nd Class.*

4,050 Tons. I.H.P. 3,800 N.D. (5,700 F.D.)

*Paid off at the Nore, 23rd December, 1919.*



874a **THANET.** (Ch.)

Commander .....James V. Creagh, DSO 13 Aug 19  
 Lieutenant .....George H. Faulkner,  
     DSC ..... 1 Oct 19  
 Eng. Lieut. ....Alexander H. Wilson 18 Oct 19  
 Sub-Lieut. ....George E. Gonin ..... 18 Oct 19  
 Gunner .....(T)James Penman ..... 12 Aug 19

Commissioned 13th August, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

875 **THESEUS.** (Ch.)

Cruiser.

7,350 Tons.

I.H.P. 10,000 N.D. (12,000 F.D.)

Guns—2-9·2 inch, 10-6 inch, 12-6 pr.,  
     5-3 pr.

Boatswain .....Henry W. Southard... 5 Aug 19

Paid off at Sheerness, 10th February, 1920.

877 **THISBE.** (Ch.)

Lieut.-Com. ....L. T. Creery Hill ..... 1 Oct 19  
 Mate .....Benjamin Ball ..... 16 Dec 19  
 Cd. Eng. ....Walter Fenwick ..... 22 Aug 19  
 Gunner .....George Hill ..... 3 Oct 19

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore  
 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

878 **THISTLE.** (Dev.)

Gun-Boat.

710 Tons. I.H.P. 900 N.D. (1,300 F.D.)

Guns—2-4 inch 4-12 pr.

Lieut.-Com. ....George St. J. Llewellyn— June 20  
 Lieut. ....Lancelot King ..... 5 Aug 19  
 Surg. Lieut. ....Alfred W. Cocking... 5 Apr 19  
 Sub-Lieut. ....William G. Camidge... 9 July 19  
 Gunner .....Edwin H. Clark ..... 6 Aug 19  
 Wt. Eng. ....Frank H. Reynolds ... 11 Dec 19

Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 8th August, 1919.

881 **THRUSTER.** (Ch.)

Lieut.-Com. ....Daniel H. Rainier ..... 1 Oct 19  
 Lieutenant .....Henry J. E. Payn ... 28 Jan 20  
 Cd. Eng. ....John H. Bodys ..... 8 Sept 19  
 Gunner .....(T)George W. Odell... 4 Oct 19

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement,  
 11th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Actæon.'

882 **THUNDERER.** (Dev.)

Battleship.

22,500 Tons. H.P., 27,000 N.D.

Guns—10-13·5 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

Captain .....Alexander P. David-  
     son, DSO ..... 1 June 20

Commander .....Harry B. Jermain,  
     OBE ..... 18 May 20

Lieut.-Com. ....Alexander D. Boyle... 31 May 20  
     (N) John G. P. Vivian  
     (temp) (for passage) 18 May 20

Lieutenant .....John W. D. W. Easter-  
     brook ..... 16 Apr 20

Henry F. Waight ..... 16 Jan 20

(T) Victor Southern ..... 21 May 20

(G) John R. Mead ..... 26 Nov 19

Ederic G. Hurd-Wood 31 May 20

Edmund M. Haes (act) 31 May 20

Eng. Com. ....Thomas G. Procter ... 1 Dec 19

Surg. Com. ....Alfred T. Gailleton, MB 7 June 20  
     (for Voyage.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald K. Crisp ... 17 May 20

Chaplain .....Rev. Cecil W. Poignand  
     7 June 20

Paym. Com. ....Edward A. Denny ..... 21 May 20

Mate .....Frederick W. Langford 31 May 20

Cd. Gunner .....Edwin E. Daly ..... 15 May 18

Cd. Eng. ....Walter Newman (for  
     passage) ..... 17 May 20

James H. Sessford ..... 6 Feb 20

Gunner .....(T)Frederick Grinney,  
     DSC ..... 31 May 20

(for Voyage.) (Temp.)

(I) Arthur Burton, DSM 25 May 20

(for Voyage.)

(I) Frederick J. Wood-  
     ward ..... 25 May 20

(for Voyage.)

Boatswain .....James B. Geach ..... 4 Nov 18

Thomas H. Davey ..... 25 May 20

(for Voyage and for Q.D. Duties.)

Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters ..... 7 Mar 19

Wt. Eng. ....William Smith (for  
     passage) ..... 17 May 20

Wt. Elect. ....William J. Collins ... 25 May 20  
     (for Voyage.)

Wt. Writer .....Edwin F. Jones (act) 1 June 20

Wt. Vict. Offr. ....Alfred T. Smart... .. 1 June 20

Reduced to reserve at Portland, 1st April, 1920.



888 **TIGER.** (*Dev.*)*Battle Cruiser.*

<i>Captain</i> .....	William H. D. Boyle,	
	CB .....	29 Mar 19
<i>Commander</i> .....	Ralph B. Janvrin .....	15 Jan 19
	(N)Neville B. C. Brock .....	3 Jan 19
	(G)Ronald W. Oldham,	
	OBE.....	31 Aug 18
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Brendan Coppinger ...	8 Apr 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	(T)Richard A. S.	
	Bethell .....	2 Oct 19
	(E)Villiers J. H. H.	
	Sankey .....	13 Sept 19
	Vincent P. Freeman ..	3 Feb 19
	Reginald W. Lawrence,	
	DSC .....	17 Apr 19
	Kenneth B. Williams ..	27 Jan 19
	Leslie F. E. Wood.....	11 May 20
	Douglas M. Branson,	
	DSC .....	14 Feb 19
	Robert R. Mulcahy-	
	Morgan .....	29 Mar 19
	Edward A. Anderson ..	30 Dec 19
	Royer M. Dick, DSC... ..	30 Dec 19
	Hugh R. Tate.....	5 Feb 20
	Henry Buckle, AM (act) ..	24 Nov 16
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	Percival C. W. Howe ..	12 Dec 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> ..	Wilfrid Long, DSC.....	17 Mar 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Benjamin R. S. Will-	
	cocks .....	15 Jan 19
	Frederick H. Pugh	
	(act) .....	21 Nov 19
<i>Capt. R.M.</i> .....	John E. Leech-Porter ..	18 Feb 20
<i>Lieut. R.M.</i> .....	Colston J. Fell (act) ...	20 Mar 19
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. John W. Evans,	
	BA .....	12 Sept 19
<i>Temp. Instr.</i> } .....	Frederick W. Shurlock,	
<i>Lieut.</i> } .....	BA .....	1 May 20
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	Algernon C. Bear .....	25 Aug 19
	(As Squadron Medical Officer.)	
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	(I)Walter Morshead... ..	15 May 19
	(As Squadron Accountant Officer.)	
<i>Surg. Lieut.-</i> } .....	Albert E. Malone, MB ..	15 Nov 19
<i>Com.</i> } .....		
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> .....	Gordon L.P. Garwood ..	9 July 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	William A. R. Cart-	
	wright .....	10 May 20
	Eric E. Addis .....	24 May 19
<i>Mate (E)</i> .....	William J. Perrow .....	28 Aug 19
	John R. Davis .....	15 June 20
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	John F. Hannaford ...	21 Apr 20

<i>Gunner</i> .....	Arthur A. H. Boyes... ..	7 Mar 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
	(T)Edward Drew.....	July 19
	(T)Albert E. Price	
	(act) .....	3 Apr 20
	Alexander T. Sambells ..	13 Mar 20
	James F.W. Thornton ..	19 Aug 19
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Alfred F. Fox .....	20 Jan 20
	Frank Colston .....	15 Sept 19
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
<i>R.M. Gunner</i> ...	Arthur W. Eagle (act) ..	22 July 18
<i>Sig. Boatswain</i> ..	Leonard C. Croucher..	8 Mar 20
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> ..	Alfred Lamey .....	24 Mar 19
<i>Wt. Ord. Off.</i> ....	James H. Rowe .....	12 Mar 20
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	James B. Yarrell .....	13 Feb 20
	Joseph E. Lucas.....	1 Jan 20
	Alfred G. Pile .....	26 Sept 19
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> .....	Charles E. Robinson ..	6 July 18
<i>Wt. Electrician</i> ..	Frederick Sweetman ..	11 Feb 19
<i>Wt. Writer</i> .....	Alfred G. Hurst.....	23 Sept 19
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	Reginald H. Thornton	
	(tempy.) .....	13 Apr 20
	Norman G. Richards ..	6 May 20
	John D. H. Manly .....	15 Sept 19
	George D. Green.....	15 Sept 19
	Edmund G. Burrows..	2 Mar 20
	Patrick V. McLaughlin	
	.....	2 Mar 20
	Roger G. Buckley.....	24 Nov 19
	Malcolm W. St. L.	
	Searle .....	24 Nov 19
	Cecil H. Thomas .....	24 Nov 19
	Charles H. Duffett .....	24 Nov 19
	Henry T. Thorman .....	24 Nov 19
	Stuart Brown .....	24 Nov 19
	Gerald V. Gladstone ..	June 20
	Douglas M. L. Neame—	June 20
	Cecil R. L. Parry.....	June 20
	Cedric O. H. de L. Bacon—	June 20
	Edward T. Cooper.....	3 Mar 20
	Percy G. Sanderson... ..	6 Jan 20
	Hugh N. C. Ionides... ..	6 Jan 20
	Frank A. W. Weedon—	June 20
	Charles Greenwood —	June 20
	Christopher C. M. Bell—	June 20
	Richard F. Jessel .....	June 20
<i>Midshipman</i> } .....	Charles R. E. Childers ..	7 May 19
<i>R.A.N.</i> } .....	Donald J. H. Clarke... ..	7 May 19
	Vincent E. Kennedy ..	7 May 19
	Colin G. Little .....	7 May 19
	Richard M. Rowlands ..	7 May 19
	Norwood P. Morgan... ..	7 May 19
<i>Paym. Mid.</i> .....	Rudolph T. C. Behr... ..	15 July 19
	Commissioned 3rd October, 1919.	
	(New Books opened 1st October, 1919.)	

**884 TIGRESS. (Dev.)***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*745 Tons. *H.P.* (13,500 *F.D.*)

Guns—2-4 inch, 2-12 pr.

Reduced to *C. & M. Party* at Devonport,  
15th October, 1919.

Borne in 'Woolwich.'

**884a TILBURY. (Ch.)**Lieut.-Com. .... Humphrey M. Robson,  
DSC. .... 20 Aug 18Lieutenant ..... Robert B. Wilmot-  
Sitwell ..... 6 May 20Eng. Lieut. .... Frank M. Mason (*act*)— June 20

Gunner ..... Alfred G. Baker ..... 9 Oct 19

Gunner ..... (T) Frank W. Bowden 12 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 27th May, 1919.

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**884b TINTAGEL. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... John H. Jauncey ..... 17 Mar 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Lionel G. Buchanan ..... 16 May 18

Sub-Lieut. .... Geoffrey McClintock 24 Apr 20

Gunner ..... (T) Richard O. James. 4 Oct 19

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.

Tender to 'Actaeon'

**885 TIRADE. (Ch.)**

Gunner ..... (T) Frank Goldsmith 22 Oct 18

Reduced to *C. & M. Party* at the Nore,  
28th November, 1919.

Borne in 'Hecla.'

**886 TITANIA. (Ch.)**Captain ..... Frederick A. Sommer-  
ville, DSC ..... 28 Oct 18  
(Captain (*S*)).(And in comd. of *China S.M. Flotilla.*)Lieut.-Com. .... (N) Robert C. Hayes,  
OBE ..... 23 Mar 20(T) Charles N. Ebdon  
Currey ..... 3 Aug 18(And for duty with *Submarines.*)

Lieutenant ..... Ronald G. Chichester 19 Feb 20

Lieut. *R.C.N.* .... Howard E. Reid ..... 26 Sept

Eng. Com. .... Cecil C. Horsley ..... 10 Oct 19

(And for duty with *Submarines.*)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Stanley Jackson, OBE 19 Feb 18

Eng. Lieut. .... John W. Humphries 1 Oct 19

(And for duty with *S/M*.)

Chaplain ..... Rev. Gordon W. B.

Statt. .... 1 Oct 19

(Accommodated in 'Ambrose' temporarily.)

Surg. Com. .... Charles J. Aveling ..... 1 Oct 19

Paym. Com. .... Thomas Haves, OBE ..... 7 Jan 20

Cd. Gunner ..... Benjamin W. Pitt ..... 16 Sept 19

Gunner ..... (T) George E.

Gimblett ..... 23 Mar 18

Boatswain ..... Thomas Tierney, DSC. 24 Dec 19

John W. Potter ..... 28 Sept 19

(Quarter-deck duties.)

Wt. Teleg. .... Arthur W. Watson ..... 9 Apr 19

Neil McLeod (*tempy.*) 16 Apr 20

Wt. Shipwright. Preston G. Avery ..... 18 June 19

Wt. Eng. .... James Holmes ..... 1 Oct 19

(And for duty with *S/M*)

Paym. Mtd. .... Arthur C. Dickson ..... 12 Apr 19

(Clerk to Capt.) (*S.*)**For Submarines.**

Lieutenant ..... Charles R. Thompson ..... 24 Sept 19

Harold E. Spragge ..... 24 Sept 19

Wt. Eng. .... Alfred W. James ..... 1 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 1st October, 1919.

**886a TIVERTON. (Po.)**Lieut.-Com. .... Hugh E. Raymond,  
DSC ..... 1 Apr 20

(For Group of Paddlers, etc.)

Wt. Eng. .... Frank T. Powell ..... 20 Dec 19

(Paid off at Portsmouth, 25th October, 1919.)

**886b TOBAGO. (Po.)**

Lieut.-Com. .... Lionel G. Dawson ..... 22 Jan 19

Lieutenant ..... Ralph B. Gossage ..... 29 Jan 19

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Alexander H. Parry ..... 20 Mar 18

Sub-Lieut. .... Edward P. G. Sand-

with ..... 18 Feb 20

Gunner ..... (T) Denis Lynch ..... 22 Mar 20

(Re-commissioned 22nd February 1919.)

Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**886c TOMAHAWK. (Po.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....George H. Cresswell,  
DSC.....31 Dec 18  
*Lieutenant*.....George A. M. Paul..... 8 June 18  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....John T. Roberts..... 2 Oct 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Colin Wauchope .....19 Jan 19  
*Gunner*.....(T)John R. Jarvis.....15 June 18  
(Re-commissioned 17th February, 1919.)  
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**886d TONBRIDGE. (Po.)**

(Paid off 14th October, 1919.)

**887 TOPAZE. (Po.)**

*Light Cruiser.*

3,000 Tons. I.H.P. 7,000 (9,800 F.D.)

Guns—12-4 inch, 8-3 pr.

*Eng. Com* .....John W. Forbes ..... 6 Nov 19  
(Paid off at Portsmouth, 7th October, 1919.)

**887a TORBAY. (Po.)**

*Lieut.-Com* .....Lawrence D'O. Bignell 1 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Frederick E. Garner,  
DSC .....18 June 19  
Reginald M. R. Hoare  
(act)21 June 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick.....— May 18  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles E. Lambe(act)— June 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)Harry Bevis .....24 Oct 19  
(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
5th March, 1920.)  
Tender to 'Dido.'

**887b TORCH (Po.)**

*Lieut. in comd.* Kenneth G. Ramsey...18 Dec 18  
*Lieutenant*.....Thomas M. Smith.....22 Nov 18  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Henry H. Carter .....10 July 18  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Cecil S. D. Noakes.....15 Aug 19  
*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick A. Wells25 May 20  
(Re-commissioned 22nd February, 1919.)  
Tender to 'Blenheim.'

**888 TOREADOR. (Po.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Hugh R. Troup .....17 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Francis H. C. Jen-  
nings (act).....21 June 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Leonard Sims..... 7 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Frank Spillman (act)— June 20  
*Cd. Gunner*.....John W. Gilroy.....— Apr 20  
(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
22nd April, 1919.)  
Tender to 'Dido.'

**889 TORMENTOR. (Dev.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Martin J. C. de Meric31 Dec 18  
*Lieut.*.....John Beattie (act).....31 May 19  
*Cd. Eng.*.....James B. Langdon .... 3 May 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)William G. Pollock 16 July 18  
(Completed to reduced Complement,  
4th December, 1919.)  
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

**890a TORRID. (Dev.)**

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... James R. M. M.  
Crichton .....28 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Frederick Ford (act)... 5 Jan 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)John H. Evans,  
DSC .....— Dec 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Robert K. Weir ..... 8 Jan 20  
(Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October, 1919.)  
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

**890c TOURMALINE (Po.)**

*Lieut. in Comd.*...Donal S. McGrath...— Nov 19  
*Lieutenant*..... John R. P. Thompson24 May 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William Simon ..... 6 June 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Peter G. L. Cazalet 8 Dec 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) William G.  
Symonds.....13 May 20  
(Completed to full Crew at Portsmouth,  
18th December, 1919.)  
Tender to 'Columbine.'

**891 TOWER. (Ch.)**

*Lieut. in Comd.*...Valentine A. Raleigh21 June 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Ronald L. Grant (act)21 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....William D. R. Brav-  
ington (act).....— June 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....William Nock ..... 6 Dec 19  
(Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore,  
11th February, 1920.)  
Tender to 'Hecla.'

**891a TRACIAN.**

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Albert W. Gannaway,  
DSC .....10 Nov 19

**891b TRALEE. (Po.)**

Paid off 19th October, 1919.

892 TRENCHANT. (*Po.*)

*Commander* ....Frederic A. H. Russel — Mar 18  
*Lieutenant*.....William E. N. H.  
                                   Westall (*tempy.*) ....17 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Charles T. M. Pizey 8 July 18  
*Cd. Eng.*.....William H. J. Randall 8 Jan 20  
*Gunner* .....(T)Michael J. O'Leary 19 Apr 19  
     (*Reduced to reduced Complement, 15th*  
       *February, 1919.*)  
     *Tender to 'Colleen.'*

892a **TRIAD** (Ch). :  
(Special Service Vessel.)

<i>Captain</i> .....	John L. Pearson, <i>OMG</i>	6 Feb 21
	( <i>Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.</i> )	
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Christopher H. Ring-	
	rose .....	8 Oct 19
	( <i>N</i> ) Claude D. Bury .....	15 Nov 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Harry E. Ash .....	8 Oct 19
<i>Surg. Com.</i> .....	William C. B. Smith	24 Nov 19
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> .....	Frank H. Sale .....	1 Nov 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Charles A. R. Thorpe —	Nov 19
	Bernal E. de M. Seaman	10 Oct 19

8926 **TRIBUNE.** (*Po.*)

*Commander* .....Paul Whitfield, DSO ....19 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Philip J. Mack..... 5 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Stanley R. Hilton .....10 Apr 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles R. St. J. Rich 18 Feb 20  
*Gunner* ....., (T)Henry C. Skinner.....27 May 19  
 (Re-commissioned 27th May, 1919.)  
*Tender to 'Blenheim.'*

893 **TRIDENT.** (*Ch.*)

*Reduced to C. & M. Party, 1st March, 1920.  
Borne in 'Hecla.'*

893a **TRING.** (*Po.*)

Commander.....	Thomas G. Carter, OBE	20 Jan 20
Lieutenant.....	William N. Kingdon	— May 20
Sub-Lieut.....	Lionel A. L. Herbert	3 Dec 19
Cd. Mech. ....	Samuel E. Gray	30 Aug 18
Gunner .....	Albert J. Gardner	25 Mar 20

*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

*Accounts kept in Victory XI, Portland.*

893b **TRINIDAD.** (*Po.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Joseph H. L. Yorke ... 6 Feb 20  
*Lieutenant* .....Robert H. V. Sive-  
   wright .....18 Dec 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Henry J. White (*act*) 28 Mar 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Christopher F. B.  
   Powell .....10 Oct 19  
*Gunner* .....(T)Henry W. Burrigge 2 Aug 18  
 (*Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at*  
*Malta, 26th February, 1920.*)  
*Tender to 'Blenheim.'*

893c **TRISTRAM.** (*Po.*)

*Cd. Gunner* ..... Henry C. Tucker.....— Apr 20  
*Cd. Eng.*..... Joseph Hawkesworth 13 Feb 20  
 (Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth  
 17th October, 1919.)  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

893*d* **TROJAN.** (*Po.*)

*Lieut. in commd.* Harold S. Gillett ..... 21 June 29  
*Lieutenant* ..... Harold B. Adams  
                                 (acting)..... 21 June 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Francis ..... 7 May 18  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Patrick W. W.  
                                 Wootten (acting)..... — June 20  
 (Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,  
     9th September, 1919.)  
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

893e **TRUANT.** (*Po.*)

*Commander*.....Geoffrey C. Candy, OBE 1 May 19  
*Lieutenant*.....(N)Eric V. Lees(tempy.)12 June 20  
                           George W. Burke ..... 2 June 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Edward C. Phillips,  
                           DSC.....12 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)Alfred J. Ward ..25 May 20  
 (Completed to reduced Complement, 13th May, 1919.)  
                           *Tender to 'Victory.'*







**897b ULSTER. (Po.)**

*Cd. Eng.*.....Ernest C. Crow..... 6 Dec 19  
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore,*  
*15th October, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Hecla.'*

**898a UMPIRE. (Po.)**

*Lieut. in Comd.* Donald C. Brock,  
 OBE..... 23 Oct 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John A. Giffard..... 21 Apr 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Ernest A. Humphreys 23 Oct 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Wilfrid Hollins..... 25 Oct 17  
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,*  
*24th October, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**899 UNDAUNTED. (Ch.)****Light Cruiser.**

*Commander* .....Henry P. Boyd..... 29 June 20  
*Lieut.*.....George H. Aylward.... 8 Mar 20  
*Eng. Com.*.....Leonard Walker..... 30 May 19  
*(And for duty with T.B.D's.)*  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....William C. Thomas... 26 Apr 20  
*Sub-Lieut.* { Frederick G. Hart..... 5 May 20  
*R.C.N.* }  
*Cd. Shipwright.* Charles P. Sanderson 9 Feb 20  
*Cd. Gunner* ..... Frederick Elliott..... — Dec 19  
*Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Indomitable.'*

**900 UNDINE. (Po.)**

*Lieut. in Comd.* George E. L. Atwood 2 Aug 19  
*Lieutenant.*.....Herbert C. Pearson  
*(tempy.)*..... 17 June 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Sidney Hewitt..... 6 Dec 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Robert A. Ward..... 18 Oct 18  
*Reduced to reduced Complement 15th February, 1919*  
*Tender to 'Colleen.'*

**901 UNITY. (Po.)****Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.**

928 Tons. H.P. (22,500 F.D.)

Guns—3-4 inch.

*Reduced to C. & M. Party at Portsmouth,*  
*11th October, 1919.*  
*Borne in 'Dido.'*

**901a URCHIN. (Po.)**

*Lieut. Com.*.....Herbert M. Hughes... 15 June 19  
*Lieutenant*..... Louis A. C. Lidwell  
*(act.) (tempy.)*..... 17 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Leonard W. S. Wright 17 Mar 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....George M. Wallis..... 16 Dec 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Ernest A. Dunnaway  
 13 Oct 17  
*Reduced to reduced Complement 8th February, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Colleen.'*

**902b URSA. (Po.)**

*Cd. Eng.*.....Frederick J. Salmon... 31 Oct 19  
*Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth,*  
*13th December, 1919.*  
*Tender to 'Dido.'*

**902c URSULA. (Po.)**

*Lieut. in comd.*.....Ivan B. Colvin..... 5 Aug 18  
*Lieutenant*.....Charles W. Croxford,  
 DSO (act.) (tempy.)... 17 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Henry T. Rust..... 11 Apr 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Alfred J. Bishop... 2 Aug 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....William H. Robbins,  
 MBE..... 28 Jan 20  
*Reduced to reduced Complement, 8th February, 1919*  
*Tender to 'Colleen.'*

**906 VALENTINE. (Ch.)**

*Commander*.....Evelyn C. O. Thom-  
 son, DSO..... 7 July 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Donald B. O'Connell 24 May 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Edward G. Sanders... 16 Oct 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Robert L. Wight, DSC 13 Apr 20  
 John Terry..... 16 Dec 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Mark R. Street.... 3 Apr 20  
*Midshipman*.....Stuart M. Douty..... 22 Nov 19  
*Commissioned 9th June, 1917.*  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**907 VALERIAN. (Ch.)**

*Commander*..... Hugh T. England..... 1 Feb 20  
*Lieutenant*.....John G. Crossley... 28 Jan 20  
*Gunner*.....Charles A. Rogers..... 3 Feb 20  
*Wt. Eng.*.....William J. Germon... 31 Oct 19

**908 VALHALLA. (Dev.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Cosmo M. Graham... 27 Sept 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Gerald W. Hoare-  
 Smith..... — Dec 19  
*Lieut. R.C.N.*.....Frank L. Houghton... 27 Sept 19  
*Eng. Com.*.....Herbert G. W. Haddy 24 Sept 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John P. Stares..... 27 Sept 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Roderick D.  
 Douglas..... 2 Oct 19  
*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 5th January 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

**909 VALIANT. (Dev.)**

*Rear-Admiral*...Edward B. Kiddle, CB 1 Apr 20  
(*Rear-Admiral 2nd Battle Squadron.*)

*Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....William D. T. Morrish 1 Apr 20

*Flag Lieut.-Com.* Arthur H. T. Glenny 12 Apr 19

*Clerk to Sec.*.....Greswolde L. O. Davis 1 Apr 19

*Captain*.....Horace W. Longden,

CMG ..... 1 Apr 19

*Commander*.....Frank Elliott, OBE ..... 3 Dec 19

(N) Wilbraham T. R.

Ford ..... 14 July 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(G) George C. Dillon 24 Sept 18

(T) Evelyn T. Wick-

ham, OBE ..... 24 Apr 20

Edward R. B. Kemble— Apr 20

*Lieutenant* .....Edward S. F. Fegen ..... 28 Nov 19

Oliver North, DSO ..... 2 June 19

Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 Apr 19

(I) Reginald D. Rowe,

DSO ..... 3 Jan 20

Cuthbert F. B. Bowley

DSO ..... 7 Nov 19

Frederic J. Walker ..... 24 Mar 19

Markham H. Eveleigh 25 July 19

Eric W. L. Cook (act) 7 May 20

*Eng. Com.*.....Percy L. Edmonds. — June 20

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry G. Marshall ... 23 Aug 19

*Major R.M.*.....(I) Charles S. McN.

Davenport ..... 13 Jan 20

*Lieut. R.M.*.....Gerald F. Haszard, OBE,

DSO ..... 5 Jan 20

Cecil E. Clark (act) ... 18 Mar 19

*Chaplain*.....Rev. Paschal C. Gough,

BA ..... 11 Nov 19

*Surg. Com.*.....William L. Martin,

OBE, FRCSI ..... 12 Apr 20

*Pay. Commr.*.....Francis R. H. Drake... 1 Apr. 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Arthur M. Henry ..... 12 Jan 20

*Paym.*

*Lieut.-Com.* } Arthur F. Strickland .. 27 Sept 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....(E) Reichel N. V. Reeves 1 May 20

(For E. R. Duty.)

Richard H. Lucy ..... 8 Apr 20

Stuart E. Crewe-Read 12 Apr 20

*Mate* ..... Philip J. Short ..... 10 Apr 19

*Mate (E)* ..... James G. Dale ..... 13 June 19

*Paym. Sub-*

*Lieut.* } Sidney H. Matthews 20 Feb 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....(T) Edward H. Walker 16 Dec 19

Frederick J. Hopkins 26 Apr 19

*Cd. Shipwright*.....Herbert R. Lillierap,

MBE ..... 17 May 20

*Cd. Writer*.....Harry N. Giles ..... 4 June 20

*Gunner* ..... Walter J. Bell ..... 27 Mar 20

(For Instl. Duties.)

(T) Thomas E. Field... 5 Apr 19

John Steele ..... 17 May 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

Frederick T. Gribbon... 21 May 19

(For Instructional Duties)

Stephen E. Veal ..... 16 June 20

(For Instructional Duties.)

*R.M. Gunner*.....Ellis H. Taylor ..... 23 Apr 20

*Boatswain*.....Sidney Sincock ..... 27 May 19

George H. Durant ..... 14 June 20

(For Q. Q. Duties.)

Walter F. Hudson ..... 7 June 20

(For Q. D. Duties.)

*Sig. Boatswain*.....Samuel A. Brooks

(tempy.) ..... 11 Dec 19

*Wt. Eng.*.....Alexander H. Hail ..... 29 May 20

Edwin J. L. Fuller ..... 26 June 19

Frank Holt ..... 20 May 18

*Wt. Mech.*.....William Taylor ..... 9 July 19

*Wt. Elect.*.....Frederick R. Darling. 15 June 20

*Wt. Vict. Offr.*.....John H. Collins ..... — May 19

*Midshipman*.....Geoffrey L. Bodoano. 24 Nov 19

Gilbert R. Waymouth 24 Nov. 19

William C. Jenks ..... 24 Nov 19

Donald R. G. Crawford 24 Nov 19

Francis T. M. Day ..... 24 Nov 19

Richard P. Mack ..... 24 Nov 19

Gerald H. Thompson. 24 Nov 19

Thomas W. Philpott. 24 Nov 19

James D. W. Burrows 24 Nov 19

Adelbert W. C. J.

Nicholson ..... 24 Nov 19

Robert M. Ellis ..... 11 June 20

Edward M. Evans-

Lombe ..... 11 June 20

John F. C. Barker-

Hahle ..... 11 June 20

Bernard H. Wilkinson 11 June 20

Ronald H. Balfour ..... 11 June 20

Gerald de C. B. Laurence

11 June 20

Geoffrey H. Dixon ..... 11 June 20

Michael B. Laing ..... 11 June 20

Patrick G. T. Rodd ..... 11 June 20

Francis B. Lloyd ..... 12 June 20

James C. Clouston ..... 12 June 20

Gerald R. Dolan ..... 12 June 20

Thomas A. Emmet ..... 12 June 20

Alec N. Finter ..... 12 June 20

Ronald W. Pyfe ..... 12 June 20

*Paym. Mid.* ..... Idris T. Rees ..... 15 Apr 18

George A. Percival ..... 2 May 19

(Commissioned 13th January, 1916.)

**909a VALKYRIE. (Dev.)**

*Commander*.....Ernest W. Kirkby, DSO

(tempy.) ..... 25 Feb 20

*Lieutenant*.....Gordon A. St. J. M. de

Wilton ..... 25 May 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Thomas J. Foulkes ... 13 Mar 18

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Niall O'D. Griffin ..... 22 Jan 20

John I. Jordan ..... 25 Mar 20

*Gunner*.....(T) William E. Lewarne

10 June 20

(Re-commissioned 23rd June, 1918.)

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Commander .....	Cecil R. Hemans .....	1 Nov 19
Lieutenant .....	James C. Colvill .....	1 Nov 19
Eng. Com. ....	Hubert Gould.....	27 Nov 17
Sub-Lieut.....	Hedley W. Avery Fox	8 Apr 20
	Hector du P. Richard- son.....	16 Dec 19
Gunner.....	(T)Charles F. L. Gage	Aug 19

(Commissioned 6th August 1917.)

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

Commander.....	Charles G. Ramsey....	7 July 19
Lieutenant.....	(G)Gerald R. Cousins,	
	DSC ....	18 Feb 19
	James G. C. Gibson	
	(acting).....	12 May 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Harold Leather.....	3 Dec 19
Sub-Lieut.....	Conway V. Dodgson.....	26 Feb 20
Winner.....	(T)George Gosden.....	11 May 20
Wt. Teleg.....	James P. Cleary.....	— Jan 20
Midshipman.....	Harry W. Sharpe.....	22 Nov 19
(Commissioned 11th September, 1917.)		
Tender to 'Columbine.'		

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Robert E. M. Harris...	30 Nov 18
<i>Lieutenant.</i> .....	Cecil C. F. Grey.....	30 Nov 18
	Leslie R. Romer ( <i>act</i> )20	Apr 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Frederick Foster.....	27 Sept 18
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Francis J. Phillips ...	8 Apr 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Arthur Crouch ...	3 Nov 19
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	Frederick W. G. Harker	11 June 20

(Re-commissioned 3rd December, 1918.)

Tender to 'Columbine.'

Lieut.-Com.	Henry M. Coombs,	1 Feb 20
	D.S.O.	
Lieutenant	Morgan J. Yeatman,	25 July 19
	Harold M. Blake (act)	3 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.	William J. Cole,	18 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut.	Roger Frederick,	16 Dec 19
Gunner	(T) Arthur R. Rishman	10 Apr 18

(Re-commissioned 3rd October, 1918.)

Tender to "Columbine."

Commander .....	Henry C. Rawlings,		
	DSO.....	24 Oct	18
Lieutenant.....	Charles H. de M. Woods		
		10 Oct	18
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Edward C. Malot-		
	Warden.....	22 July	19

Commander .....	Raymond J. Harris-	
	St. John, DSO .....	Dec 17
Lieutenant .....	Peter McClelland .....	Dec 17
	Frank Schunck (act) .....	8 May 20
Eng. Lieut. ....	George Ellis .....	10 Oct 18
Sub-Lieut. ....	Cecil H. S. Bowlby .....	16 Dec 19
	Robert O. Kigg .....	8 Apr 20
Gunner .....	(T) Henry J. Jennings .....	25 May 20
(Commissioned 15th November, 1917.)		
Tender to "Columbine."		

910j **VEGA**, *ve* (Ch.)

*Commander*.....Richard M. Welby.....27 May 20  
*Lieutenant*.....John B. A. Marsden-  
                                   Smedley.....          3 Apr 20  
                                   William B. Howe (*act*) 21 Apr 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....William G. Jackson ...24 July 17  
*Sub-Lieut.* .....Evelyn C. Capron..... 8 Apr 20  
*Gunner* .....(T)Frederick Watling 10 June 20  
*Midshipman*.....Barrington L. Moore 22 Nov 19  
     *Commissioned 4th December, 1917.*  
     *Tender to 'Columbine.'*

910k **VELOX.** (*Ch.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Kenneth B. Millar.....31 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Henry J. Haynes, DSC 6 Mar 18  
                                 John R. N. Taylor  
                                 (acting).....20 Apr 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Charles A. Richards...— Mar 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Charles E. Sims..... 8 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)Arthur Eves.....10 May 19  
*Midshipman*.....Howard C. Stock.....11 June 20  
                                 Commissioned 14th March, 1918.  
                                 *Tender to 'Columbine'.*

9107 **VENDETTA.** (*Po.*)

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Henry I. M. L. Scott..	7 July 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Wilfred A. Higgins...	13 Apr 20
<i>Eng.</i>	} Frank B. Minhinnick	14 Oct 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....		
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Alfred M. Bingeman...	16 Dec 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	} Edwin A. Thompson	18 Oct 19
<i>R. C. N.</i> .....		
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) George W. Wheeler	25 Apr 19
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	Bowan T. Hamilton...	31 Jan 19
	James I. Robertson...	11 June 20
Commissioned 4th October, 1917.		
<i>Tender to 'Columbie.'</i>		

911a **VENETIA.** (*Dev.*)

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Arthur E. H. Wright,		
	DSO	30 Nov	17
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Reginald W. English	27 Dec	18
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	William J. King	29 Mar	19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Lionel S. Widdicombe	21 Mar	19
	Guy S. Norrington	16 Dec	19
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Richard Dell	15 Mar	18
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	William A. C. Binnie	22 Nov	19

*Commissioned 14th December, 1917.*  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

911b **VENGEANCE.** (*Dev.*)  
*Battleship.*

12,950 Tons. *I.H.P.* 13,500 *N.D.*  
Guns—4-12 inch, 12-6 inch, 10-12 pr.  
6-3 pr.  
Paid off 5th March, 1917.

912 **VENOMOUS.** (*Ch.*)

*Commander.....Somerville P. B. Russell* 28 Apr 19  
*Lieutenant.....John A. B. Willson ...*28 Apr 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. William H. Pudner...*18 Dec 18  
*Sub-Lieut.....Charles L. Robertson* 9 Apr 20  
*Ernest O. Adams .....* 5 June 20  
*Midshipman.....Thomas W. Botley ...*11 June 20  
*Commissioned 28th April, 1918.*  
*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

912a **VENTUROUS.** (*Dev.*)

*Lieut.-Com.....*Guy P. Bowles, DSO ... 5 Nov 17  
*Lieutenant .....*Foley G. P. Vereker ..23 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.....*Thomas C. Howell ....12 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.....*Eric S. Oatley .....17 June 19  
                               Cecil C. Hardy .....17 June 19  
*Gunner.....(T)*James W. Smith...18 June 20  
     *Completed to full crew, 19th June, 1919.*  
     *Tender to 'Columbine.'*

914 **VERBENA.** (*Dev.*)

Wt. Eng.....James V. Tector .....15 Nov 19  
Gunner.....Frederick J. Hicks ...24 Jan 20  
*Paid off 7th May, 1919.*



**914a VERDUN. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Colin S. Thomson.....30 Apr 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Cyril W. Bower, DSC.....17 Feb 19  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Ralph M. Jones.....25 Mar 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John D. R. Davies .. 8 Apr 20  
                           George C. Arnold.....13 Aug 18  
*Gunner*.....(T)James H. Davies.....17 May 19  
                           (Commissioned 16th October, 1919.)  
                           Tender to 'Columbine.'

**914b VERITY. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Brian C. Gourley.....9 Sept 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Edward L. Berthon,  
                           DSC.....9 Sept 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Edmund J. Pysden.....3 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Robert L. Stuart.....25 Apr 20  
                           Cecil W. May.....8 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T)Ernest G. Hillier.....13 May 20  
*Midshipman*.....Norman J. H. D'Arcy 11 June 20  
                           (Commissioned 11th September, 1919.)  
                           Tender to 'Columbine.'

**915 VERNON. (Po.)****Torpedo School Ship.**

Portsmouth.

*This Establishment consists of Four Ships—***VERNON (No. 1) (late DONEGAL)****Late 1st Rate.**

3,245 Tons.

**VERNON (No. II.) (late MARLBOROUGH). Late 1st Rate.**

6,300 Tons.

**VERNON (No. III.) (late WARRIOR). Late Cruiser.**

9,210 Tons. Workshop.

**FORTE (late FURIOUS). Cruiser.**

5,750 Tons.

*Captain*.....Christopher R. Payne,  
                           OBE.....6 Apr 20*Commander*.....(T)Charles E. Turle,  
                           DSC.....20 Jan 20(T)Brian Egerton.....1 Oct 19  
*(And for comd. of 'Vesuvius')*

(T)(I)John E. L. Bashford.....6 Aug 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Quinton B. Preston-Thomas.....29 Nov 19

(T)John F. B. Barratt 9 Apr 18

(T)Francis R. Barry.....31 Mar 19

(T)Robert H. De'ath.....17 Sept 18

(T)Basil L. Johnston 30 Oct 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....(T)John F. B. Carslake 3 Dec 18

(T)Reginald A. Jackson.....15 Apr 20

(T)Denis W. Boyd,  
                           DSC.....28 Feb 19*Lieutenant*.....(T)Edward P. Thomas 19 Mar 18(T)George R. G. Allen,  
                           OBE.....25 Sept 19

(T)Cecil R. McCrum.....17 Jan 19

Kenneth P. Stewart.....10 June 20  
*(For Elect. Dept.)*

William R. Heilbroun 18 Apr 18

John Steel, DSC.....23 Sept 18

Thomas H. Powis.....13 Feb 19

*Eng. Com.*.....Percy J. Shrubsole,  
                           DSC.....20 Apr 20*Chaplain*.....Rev. George M. Waters,  
                           MA.....17 Apr 18*Surg. Com.*.....Thomas D. Halahan,  
                           OBE, MB, BA.....30 May 19James McCutcheon,  
                           MB, BA.....7 Apr 20*Paym. Com.*.....William H. Campion 25 Oct 18*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Henry Burns, OBE,  
                           MB.....14 Oct 19*Paym. Lieut. Com.* } Arthur G. Smith.....1 Apr 20*Shipwright Lieut.* Walter J. Ward.....30 July 19*Electrical Lieut.* George W. Hows.....—Sept 18

Charles P. Perry.....—Sept 18

*Cd. Gunner*.....(T)Walter H. Powell.....July 19

(T)Henry Gibson.....—Aug 19

(T)William Daly.....—Apr 19

(T)George Lewin.....—June 19

(T)Martin W. Mundell.....June 19

(T)Harry Usmar.....12 Nov 19

(T)Henry C. Newman,  
                           MBE.....—July 19

(T)James Egan.....21 May 20

*(For Stokes Bay Pier and Camp as Executive Officer and in charge of Stores.)*

(T)Walter T. Silk.....14 May 19

*Cd. Elect.*.....Williams L. Richards 6 Sept 18*Senior Master*.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19

William G. Barrett.....25 Feb 19

*Cd. Vict. Offr.*.....Alfred T. May.....18 July 19*Gunner*.....(T)Alexander Wyatt—Apr 19(T)Frederick W. M.  
                           Coker.....29 Oct 19

(T)Frederick J. Coulton.....14 July 19

(T)John Slater, DSC.....31 Oct 19

(T)Walter Totman.....—Apr 19

(T)William T. Power 25 Aug 19

(T)William J. Cleave—Oct 19

(T)Dudley Newbold.....31 Oct 19

*Wt. M.A.A.*.....Charles P. Dickinson  
                           (act).....13 Apr 17*Wt. Eng.*.....Edwin C. Evans.....30 Oct 19*Wt. Elect.*.....William R. A. Chap-  
                           man.....—July 17

Jonas Haigh.....18 June 80

*Schoolmaster*.....Peter O. Jenkin.....15 Apr 18

George H. Nicholls.....28 Feb 19

*Keeper of the Records*..... } Charles H. McKay 3 Aug 97*(Granted the relative rank of Lieutenant, 13 Feb 12)*



The following Officers are borne as additional :—

### Officers qualifying for Torpedo Duties.

Lieutenant .....	John C. Maclean.....	3 Jan 20
	Richard F. Fegen .....	3 Jan 20
	Edmund G. Abbott, AM ..	3 Jan 20
	Patrick H. Haig-Ferguson.....	3 Jan 20
	Anthony F. de Salis.....	3 Jan 20
	Geoffrey C. Adams ...	3 Jan 20
	Gerald E. A. Jackson ..	3 Jan 20
	Malcolm G. Saunders..	3 Jan 20
	Richard A. Everitt .....	3 Jan 20
	William Morley.....	3 Jan 20
	Aubrey A. D. Grey.....	3 Jan 20
	William M. Phipps-Hornby .....	3 Jan 20
	Herbert L. Weluan ...	— Nov 19
	Humphry C. Woolrych ..	— Nov 19
	Leonard C. Rideal .....	— Nov 19
	Lionel V. Lloyd .....	— Nov 19
	Thomas C. Greenaway ..	— Nov 19
	Francis H. Austin.....	— Nov 19
	Eric L. B. Damant.....	— Nov 19
	Alexander C. G. Madden ..	— Nov 19
	Williams H. Graves .....	— Nov 19
	Stephen F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence .....	— Nov 19
	(I) John A. Bickford-Smith.....	— Nov 19
	Anthony C. Powell.....	— Nov 19
	Dermot P. Cather .....	— Nov 19
	Arthur G. Mack.....	— Nov 19
	Max A. Chapman .....	— Nov 19
	Quentin D. Graham ...	— Nov 19
	Donald F. Laurence ...	— Nov 19
	Reginald H. Portal, DSC .....	— Nov 19
	Henley D. Nichol .....	— Nov 19

### Miscellaneous.

Commander .....	(T) Alfred B. Watts (tempy.) .....	18 Oct 19
Lieut.-Com. ....	(T) Quentin H. Paterson, DSC .....	9 July 19
	(T) Alan G. Grierson.....	22 Mar 20
Lieut.-Com. ....	(T) Edmund G. Hallett R.C.N. ....	6 Nov 19

Lieutenant .....	(T) Arthur G. Talbot.....	21 June 19
	(T) Harry H. J. Hodgson .....	19 July 19
	Michael Carey, DSC.....	2 June 19
	(T) Norman V. Grace.....	21 June 19
	(T) Edward C. Bindloss .....	21 June 19
	(T) George E. Creasy.....	21 June 19
	Frank Gilby, MBE.....	4 June 19
	(For duty at Horsea Torpedo Range.)	
	Ernest E. Lowe, DSC ...	— 19
	(For command of 'Redwing.')	
	(T) Walter J. Uden, MBE ..	22 May 19
	(For inspection of Warheads, &c.)	
Eng. Com.....	Frederick Kelly .....	11 Mar 18
	(T.E.O. Rosyth)	
	Harry V. Gordon .....	24 Dec 18
Eng. Lieut. ....	William C. Abbie .....	11 Apr 18
	(T.E. Officer, Immingham.)	
	John Bookless.....	13 Sept 19
Cd. Gunner.....	(T) William A. Cortis ..	22 May 19
	(For command of 'John Brice.')	
	(T) Joseph Devine.....	22 May 19
	(For Portland Range and command of 'Mordred.')	
	Charles B. Stiven .....	— June 19
	(For command of 'Thomas Haggerty.')	
	(T) David T. Houghton ..	Aug 19
	(For charge of Motor Launches.)	
	(T) Thomas McMahon.....	11 Dec 19
	(For command of 'Strathcoe.')	
	John Wilkes .....	17 Apr 20
	(For 'Skylark.')	
Cd. Eng. ....	Alexander Duncan .....	19 Sept 19
Senior Master... Frederick J. Giles		
	(tempy.) .....	8 June 20
Gunner .....	(T) George M. Taylor... 5 Nov 19	
	(On Staff of S.T.E. as Diving Officer.)	
	Walter W. S. Stevens.....	16 Aug 19
	(For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.)	
Schoolmaster ....	Thomas E. Jackson	
	(tempy.) .....	15 Sept 19
Wt. Writer .....	Thomas W. Tuggey ....	17 June 19

### Mining School.

Captain.....	Alexander R. Palmer ..	21 Oct 19
Commander .....	(T) Hugh C. Hichens.. 6 Nov 19	
	(T) Richard H. O. Lane-Poole .....	18 Feb 19
	(T) Arthur H. D. Field ..	18 Feb 18
Lieut.-Com. ....	(T) Cecil E. Tooth .....	13 Apr 18
	(For command of 'Skylark.')	
	(T) Douglas A. Budgen.....	28 Nov 19

**Lieutenant.....** Oswald W. Cornwallis,  
OBE.....19 Mar 20  
Albert J. Frankland..31 May 20

**Eng. Com.....** Thomas J. Morgan.....16 Sept 19

**Ed. Gunner.....(T)** James Ore.....10 Mar 19  
(For charge of Ordnance Stores.)  
(T) Francis L. Crocombe  
13 May 20  
(T) Robert Cockburn 4 Sept 19  
(T) Alexander G. Stock,  
DSC .....16 Oct 19  
(T) Ernest V. Roberts. 22 May 19  
Norman G. Parker ... 4 Mar 20  
(For Charge of P.V. Stores.)

**Gunner .....** James Garside .....10 Feb 20  
(T) William J. Ayres..21 May 19  
(T) Frederick V.  
Plodger... ..26 Mar 19  
(T) Norman Hill.....16 Dec 19  
(T) Thomas Jackmon. 17 Apr 20

**Wt. Shipwright..** George A. Evans ..... 4 July 18

**Wt. Elect.....** Albert E. Griffin..... 6 May 20

*New books opened 1st July, 1918.*

### 915a VERONICA. (Ch.)

**Commander .....** Francis H. L. Lewin 27 Feb 20

**Lieutenant.....(N)** Charles V. S. J.  
Marsden.....— Feb 26  
Thomas F. H. Marriott 30 Dec 19

**Surg. Lieut. } Timothy J. O'Riordan, — Feb 20**  
**Com. } MB.**

**Sub-Lieut.....** Alexander B. Ferguson ..... 5 Jan 20

**Gunner .....** Idwal Griffiths ..... 2 Oct 19

**Wt. Eng. ....** Rowland Brightman 7 Oct 19

*Re-Commissioned at Pembroke,  
23rd March, 1920.*

### 916 VERSATILE. (Ch.)

**Commander .....** Gerald C. Wynter, DSO 19 Jan 18

**Lieutenant.....** George M. Crockett.....16 Jan 20

**Eng. Lieut.....** Edward Richards, OBE 16 July 17

**Sub-Lieut.....** John W. Rayner ..... 8 Apr 20  
Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 5 Sept 19

**Gunner .....** (T) Ernest Adams ..... 9 Jan 18

**Midshipman. ....** Thomas K. W. Atkin-  
son.....11 June 20

*Commissioned 19th January, 1918.*

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

### 916b VESPER. (Dev.)

**Commander .....** Montague G. B. Legge,  
DSO .....26 Jan 18

**Lieutenant .....** Fergus S. Graham..... 9 July 19  
Hereward Hook (act)..27 Aug 19

**Eng. Lieut.- } David Bennett.....21 Oct 19**  
**Com. }**

**Sub-Lieut.....** Dudley A. Parker.....14 Dec 18

**Gunner .....** (T) Walter Morris ..... Feb 18

**Midshipman.....** Donald F. Currie .....22 Nov 19

*Commissioned 6th February, 1918.*

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

### 917 VESTAL. (Po.)

*Sloop.*

**980 Tons. I.H.P. 140 N.D.**

*Guns—4-4 inch, 4-3 pr.*

*(Paid off 23rd January, 1920.)*

### 918 VESUVIUS. (Po.)

*Special Torpedo Vessel.*

**245 Tons. I.H.P. 350 N.D.**

**Ch. Gunner .....** (T) Walter A. Austin,  
MBE ..... 6 Sept 18

*(And for charge of Whitehead Stores.)*

### 918a VETERAN. (Dev.)

**Lieut.-Com.....** Walter H. G. Fallow-  
field .....29 Oct 19

**Lieutenant.....** Charles L. Proctor ... 29 Oct 19  
Thomas S. B. Gubbins 18 Mar 20

**Eng. Lieut.....** Richard J. L. Bastow 5 May 19

**Sub-Lieut. } Wallace B. Creery..... 15 Mar 20**  
**R.C.N. }**

**Gunner.....** (T) Leopold A. Down-  
ing.....29 Oct 19

*Commissioned 30th October, 1919.*

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

918b **VICEROY.** (*Dev.*)

*Lieut.-Com.*.....John Brooke, DSC....28 Mar 19

*Lieutenant*.....Alfred C. Collinson ... 7 June 20

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Samuel V. Thomas ...22 Aug 19

*Sub-Lieut* .....Hugh S. Pugh..... 8 Apr 20  
John W. W. Blsgood 16 Dec 19

*Gunner*.....(T)Frederick Taylor 9 Jan 18

*Midshipman*.....Robert O. St. V. Millington  
11 June 20

*Commissioned* 8th January, 1918.

*Tender to 'Columbine.'*

919 **VICTOR.** (*Ch.*)

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

928 Tons. *H.P.* (22,500 *F.D.*)

*Guns*—3-4 *inch.*

*Reduced to C & M Party at the Nore,*  
4th February, 1920.

*Borne in 'Hecla.'*

*Commander* .....James M. Pipon OBE 15 Apr 19  
(N) Kenelm E. L.  
Creighton .....15 Apr 19

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Henry B. Maltby. .... 5 May 19  
William E. C. Tait,  
MVO..... 5 May 19

*Lieutenant* .....Henry Hamilton .....15 May 20

*Eng. Capt.*.....Horace G. Summerford,  
CMG .....15 Jan 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Stanley H. Sims .....15 Apr 19  
Cecil J. G. Mackenzie 15 Apr 19

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19

*Surg. Com.* .....Arthur R. Bankart,  
CVO, MB, KHP .....15 Apr 19

*Paym. Com.* .....Grenville A. Miller,  
CBE.....15 Apr 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Geoffrey N. Leriston-Clarke  
14 June 20  
David Orr-Ewing.....14 June 20

Robert J. Shaw, MBE 14 June 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....(T)James Wood ..... 9 Dec 18

David R. Gordon .....29 Jan 19

*Cd. Boatswain*...William Staples.....— Dec 18

*Cd. Shipwright*...George M. Howell.....29 Apr 19

*Wi. Writer* .....Henry W. Lambert...31 Mar 19

*Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins* { Samuel M. Ham-  
mond .....22 June 11

*Recommissioned* 17th June, 1919.

920 *His Majesty's Yacht*

**VICTORIA &  
ALBERT.** (*Po.*)

4,700 Tons. *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D.*

*Guns*—2-6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

*Portsmouth.*

*Rear-Admiral*...The Hon. Sir Hubert  
G. Brand, KCMG, CB,  
CVO ..... 1 May 19  
(*In command of H.M. Yachts.*)

*Secretary*.....Leslie N. Sampson,  
OBE .....15 Apr 19

921 **VICTORIOUS.** (*Ch.*)

*Dockyard Repair Ship.*

*Battleship.*

14,900 Tons. *I.H.P.* 10,000 *N.D.*

(12,000 *F.D.*)

*Eng. Commr.* ...William J. S. Perkins 1 Mar 19

*Cd. Shipwright.* William J. Hall.....14 June 20  
*Cd. Eng.*.....George H. Ross ..... 8 Mar 19  
 (To assist *Eng. Com. Perkins*).  
*Boatswain*.....Charles Trenchard.....28 May 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....Arthur Bruce..... 7 Feb 20

*Paid off at Devonport, 14th April, 1920.*

## 922 VICTORY. (Po.) 1st Rate.

2,164 Tons. (B.M.)

*Guns* --24-32 pr., 2-9 pr., 6-6 pr.

*Portsmouth.*

*Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.*

*Admiral*.....The Hon. Sir Somerset, A. Gough-Calthorpe, GCMG, KCB, CVO.....28 Apr 20  
 (Commander-in-Chief.)

### *Personal Staff.*

*Secretary* .....Charles E. Lynes, CMG 28 Apr 20  
*Flag Lieut.* .....Evan G. C. Cavendish 28 Apr 20

### *Staff.*

*Chief of Staff* ...Captain Rudolf M. Burmester, CB, CMG 28 Apr 20  
*Secretary* .....George E. L. Hargreaves.....31 Mar 19

*Captain* .....Colin MacKenzie, CIE, DSO .....27 Aug 18  
 (Maintenance Captain.)

Fawcett Wray, DSO..... 1 Jan 20  
 (C.G. Captain.)  
 (C.O. Portsmouth Area.)

*Commander* .....Fischer B. Watson, DSO .....28 Apr 20  
 (Asst. to Maintenance Captain)

Hugh C. Buckle.....31 Mar 19  
 John A. M. Sturges.....16 Jan 20  
 (For P. & R./T. Duties.)

*Lieutenant* .....Frederick H. Tull .....10 Mar 20  
 (For Duty with Maintenance Captain)

(G) William Hawkins 2 Aug 17

(S) Henry J. Wayling— Oct 17

Henry V. Roberts.....31 Jan 18

*Eng. Rear-Admiral* } Arthur F. Kingsnorth, CB..... 7 July 19

*Eng. Com.*.....Arthur F. Sawyer..... 4 June 20  
 (For service with *Eng. Rear-Admiral*.)

Hugh H. Bicketts.....24 July 19

*Eng. Lieut.*.....Robert N. Timbrell...24 July 19

*Major, R.M.*.....Maurice F. Bennett... 5 Aug 19  
 (Senior Marine Officer on Staff of C-in-C.)

(I) James C. Farmer... 1 Jan 20  
 (District Intelligence Officer.)

*Capt. R.M.*.....Harold W. Wilby .....12 May 19  
 (General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.)  
 (Assistant District Intelligence Officer.)

*Surg. Com.*.....Robert J. MacKeown, OBE, MB.....13 Dec 18  
 (Naval Health Officer.)

*Paym. Com.*.....Gerald Solfleet ..... 2 Mar 20  
 (Librarian of Port Library.)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* { George F. Martin (tempy.)..... 28 Feb 20  
 Gerald A. Youle, OBE, 15 May 20  
 (Secretary to Maintenance Captain)

*Clerk to Sec.*.....Victor E. D. Valentine 31 Mar 19

Harold G. King.....— July 18

Arthur P. Shaw.....28 Apr 20

Robert C. Cunningham 28 Apr 20

*Cd. Gunner* .....Henry Lay..... 4 Nov 19

*Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } John Combs..... 6 Mar 19

*Wt. Eng.*.....Alfred Shotter .....25 Mar 20  
 (To assist the *Eng. Rear-Admiral*)

*Lieutenant* .....Alfred H. Hollis.....15 Jan 20

James Wallace .....16 June 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....Thomas Bundy..... — 19

*Cd. Boatswain*.....William A. Cutler.. 18 July 19

**Royal Naval Barracks.**

*Captain*.....Arthur G. Smith, OMG. 15 Nov 18  
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

*Secretary* .....William G.E. Enright,  
OBE .....29 Mar 19

*Commander* .....Edward O. B. S.  
Osborne, DSO ..... 1 Mar 19  
Errol Manners .....19 Nov 19  
(*Drafting Commander.*)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Charles L. M. M.  
Crichton (*tempy.*) ...23 Feb 20  
Alpin E. Thomson,  
DSC (*tempy.*).....30 Jan 20  
Manfred J. Palmes ...15 Apr 19  
Paul F. P. Berryman 8 Apr 19  
(*For Supervision of 2nd Class Stokers.*)  
Eric J. Shelley ..... 7 June 19  
(G) Basil O. Bell-Salter  
(*tempy.*) .....23 Dec 19  
Herbert Owen, DSC ....12 Apr 19  
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

*Lieutenant*.....Wyndham L. Hart-  
Dyke ..... 26 May 19  
Alpin E. Thomson.... 2 June 20  
Hugh E. Heaton,..... 1 Nov 19  
Harry Williams.....18 Mar 19  
Walter J. Schofield....25 Oct 19  
Robert Stocker ..... 9 May 19  
Peter H. Jones (*tempy.*) 30 Jan 20

*Eng. Com.*.....Frederick Pring ..... 8 Sept 18  
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

*Chaplain* .....Rev Ralph G. Sadleir,  
BA ..... 6 Jan 19  
Rev. John W. B. Moore,  
MA .....17 Oct 18

*1st Paym. Capt.*.....Charles E. A. Woolley,  
CMG .....12 Oct 18  
(*Division II.*)  
George Grant..... 6 Sept 17  
(*Division III.*)  
R. Clutton Baker .....20 May 20

*Surg. Capt.*... William J. Colborne,  
CBE.....20 Nov 19

*Surg. Com.* .....(I) Fred C. B. Gittings,  
MD ..... 1 July 19  
(*For duty as Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.*)

James A. Thompson ...28 Mar 19  
Gerald C. Cross ..... May 19  
William W. Keir, OMG,  
MB..... Nov 19  
James S. Orwin, MB.... Feb 19  
Ernest F. Ellis..... 9 Jan 20  
John S. Austin, MB.... Sept 19  
Edward D. J. O'Malley— Feb 20  
Thomas E. Blunt .....14 Jan 20  
Harry M. Langdale ...— Feb 20  
Warren G. Westcott.... Mar 20  
William Bastian .....19 Apr 20

*1st Paym. Com.*.....Hugh S. Hall, CBE ...20 May 20  
(*For Victualling Duties.*)  
Richard F. Wardroper 21 Apr 19

(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)

*Paym. Lieut.-* } George B. Osborne ...21 May 20  
*Com.* } (*Division I.*)  
Charles H. Heaton,  
OBE .....15 Apr 20  
(*Division I.*)  
Percy F. F. Bourne...10 Nov 19  
(*For Division II.*)  
Robert J. T. Perdue...17 Mar 19  
(*For Drafting Office.*)  
William A. G. Onslow 2 Aug 19  
(*Division II.*)  
William H. Coomber 29 May 20  
(*Division III.*)  
George R. Whitfield....10 Nov 19  
(*Division III.*)  
William P. Rainier....27 Dec 19  
(*For duty with Cdre.*)

*Surg. Lieut.* .....Archie McCallum .....27 Jan 20

*Surg. Lieut. (D)* } Oscar Triggs, LDS..... 9 June 20  
} James F. Place ..... 1 May 20  
} Francis R. McCambley 1 May 20

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Robert W. Thorn.....14 Dec 12  
(*For Victualling Office.*)



*Shipwright* } Frederick Lawrence...10 May 19  
*Lieut.* } (As Barrackmaster.)

*d. Gunner* .....Walter G. Street .....19 Mar 20  
 William H. Lee .....29 Nov 19  
 (For Regulating Duties.)

Frank L. Elliott .....24 Aug 18  
 (For Instructional Duties.)

*d. Boatswain*...Daniel G. Creese.....14 May 19  
 (Presdt. of W.O. Mess.)

Thomas A. F. Feather 5 Aug 19  
 (For Clothing Duties.)

George Dale ..... 3 June 19  
 (For Instructional Duties.)

Ebenezer J. Street..... 3 Aug 19  
 (For P/T Duties.)

Albert A. J. Armitage 14 Oct 19  
 (Port Coaling Officer.)

Joseph D. Cleall.....15 Nov 19

*Cd. Shipwright* George R. Binning... 6 Mar 20

*Cd. Vict. Offr.*...Ernest R. Darby.....15 Feb 19  
 (For Victualling Duties.)

*Cd. Writer*.....George W. Earle .....19 Apr 19  
 (Division I.)

*Comd. M.A.A.*...Edward Sinclair, MBE 1 Jan 10  
 (As Chief of Police.)

William Jackson .....17 Feb —  
 (For charge of Patrols.)

*Boatswain* .....Robert F. Fluellen.....16 Aug 19

Thomas Gibbons .....13 Jan 20  
 (For Q.D. Duties.)

Herbert A. Johnson...24 Jan 20  
 (For Q.D. Duties)

Henry D. Wright .....29 Aug 19  
 (For Q.D. Duties.)

George Hendle .....29 Aug 19  
 (For Q.D. Duties.)

*Sgt.-Maj. R.M.* Frank O. Priscott..... 2 Aug 16

*Wt. M.A.A.*.....Robert H. Johnson ... 6 Apr 18

*Bandmr. R.M.*...Arthur Pragnell..... 15 Mar 20

*Schoolmaster*.....Arthur S. Chapman...20 Oct 17

Philip H. Watts .....31 Mar 19  
 (For Depot School.)

Harold F. Short.....23 Apr 18  
 (For Depot School.)

Arthur Coxon..... 1 Dec 19

*Wt. Writer.* ...George H. Crocker.....10 Mar 20  
 (For Division III.)

George W. L. Monkcom  
 1 June 20  
 (For Division II.)

George Shepherd .....15 Jan 19  
 (Division I.)

*Wt. Wardmaster* Henry J. J. Hankin...29 Sept 16

*Cd. Inst. in* } Frederick W. Collins 5 Jan 16  
*Cookery* }  
 William Y. Henderson 30 Oct 18

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

#### For Special Service.

*Captain*.....Wilmot S. Nicholson,  
 CB .....12 Mar 20

*Paym. Lieut.* } Edward T. Leah .....20 Apr 20  
*Com.* }

#### For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

*Commander* .....Charles T. Wilson .....22 Mar 20  
 (For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.)

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Arthur K. Gibson .....18 June 20

Henry P. D'A. Benson 1 Mar 19

*Lieutenant*..... Cecil A. Kershaw .....18 June 20

*Surg. Com.*.....Kenelm D. Bell .....27 Mar 19

#### Long Course in Physical and Recreational Training.

*Lieut.-Com.* .....Hugh H. G. Begbie ... 10 Nov 19

Harold G. L. Harvey...10 Nov 19

*Lieutenant*.....Charles F. G. T. Hallaran  
 10 Nov 19

*Gunner*..... John W. Whitworth...10 Nov 19

Arthur Rowe.....10 Nov 19

*Boatswain*.....Arthur Condry.....10 Nov 19

Thomas H. H. Dean...10 Nov 19

Wt. Eng. .... William A. Lewis ..... 28 Aug 19

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

Captain.....	Walter R. G. Petre, DSO	27 Mar 19
Commander .....	Robert A. Rice .....	1 July 19
	(For Detention Quarters.)	
	Cyril J. L. Noakes, DSO	26 Apr 20
	(To Asst. Capt. in charge of Ships for Disposal)	
Lieut.-Com.....	Maurice B. Leslie .....	1 Jan 20
	(For Ventnor Div.)	
Lieutenant .....	Alexander J. Raven .....	13 Mar 19
	Samuel Mallin.....	8 July 19
	Kenneth J. T. Southgate	
	(tempy) .....	30 Apr 20
	(For duty with N. Parties for Trawlers.)	
	Henry V. Roberts.....	1 Jan 18
	Mortimer H. M. Durand	
	(act) (tempy.) .....	30 Apr 20
	(For duty with N. Parties for Trawlers.)	
Eng. Capt. ....	John Bowing (act) .....	16 Apr 18
	(As Torpedo Engineer and in charge	
	of Portsmouth Torpedo Depot.)	
	Charles J. Gregg.....	4 June 20
	(For general duties in connection with Depot and	
	Ships under orders of C. in C., Portsmouth.)	
Eng. Com. ....	George W. Wooldridge	20 Feb 19
	Sherard M. O. Fawcaker	20 June 19
	Edwin Cole .....	19 Sept 19
	(For charge of Gunboats and Machinery	
	at Haslar, etc.)	
	Henry B. O'Dogherty...	12 June 20
	(For Instruction of Greek Officers.)	
	Barry Hocken .....	14 June 20
	(For Mining Depot.)	
Eng. Lieut.....	Joseph L. Wagstaff.....	13 Oct 19
	(And for Instructional Duties.)	
	Ernest W. Eckersley ...	4 July 19
Wes. Chaplain...	Rev. William Williams	
	(act) .....	15 Aug 19
	(For duty at Portsmouth)	
R. C. Chaplain...	Rev. Hamilton Macdonald	
	(act) .....	2 Aug 18
Paym. Capt.....	Robert R. Hastings .....	22 Jan 19
	(For service in connection with Royal	
	Fleet Reserve.)	
	Alfred R. Parker, CB.	9 Feb 20
	(Superintendent of Secretaries Course.)	
	Charles F. Pollard, CB,	
	CMB. ....	1 Feb 20
	(For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.)	
Paym. Com.....	Reginald Butcher, CMG,	
	MVO .....	9 Feb 20
	(Asst. Supt. of Secretaries Course.)	
	Aubrey McM. Cree ...	6 May 20
	(To advise as to re-organisation of Certificate	
	Offices in Home Depots.)	
Paym. Lieut.-	Steriker Finnis.....	1 Apr 20
Com. ....		
	(For duty with Captain-in-charge, Portland.)	
	Edward T. Fairlie .....	2 Feb 20
	(For duty with C.G. Capt., Southampton.)	
Mate.....	John H. Venille.....	10 Apr 20
	(For 'John Baleman')	

Cd. Gunner .....	Alfred J. Claydon	
	(tempy) .....	7 July 17
	Thomas J. Jehan.....	31 Dec 18
	Frank Groves .....	2 May 19
	Stephen W. Duckett ...	1 May 20
	(For Command of Trawlers.)	
	Charles W. Snelling ...	8 July 19
	Thomas A. Herriott ...	20 Apr 20
	(For Command of Trawlers.)	
	Thomas B. Beckett ...	1 May 20
	(For Command of Trawlers.)	
	Alfred C. Saunders.....	31 Dec 18
Cd. Boatswain...	George Griffin.....	17 Apr 20
	(For Cd. of Trawlers.)	
	James T. Cox .....	— Sept 19
Cd. Eng. ....	George Bates..	22 May 19
	(To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.)	
	Harry Beacham .....	21 July 19
	(For Instructional Duties.)	
Wt. Master-at-		
Arms {	Robert H. Johnson ....	5 Nov 18
	(For Naval Detention Quarters.)	
Wt. Shipwright...	Alfred A. Coles .....	— Nov 19
	Harold S. Picot .....	— Nov 19
	Albert M. Eddy .....	— Nov 19
	Albert V. Watt .....	— Nov 19
	Albert W. G. Todd.....	— Nov 19
	William A. Pook.....	— Nov 19
Senior Master ...	Frederick A. James ...	5 Apr 19
	(For Depot School.)	

**VICTORY XI.****Portland Naval Base.**

Captain .....	James R. P. Hawksley,	
	OB, CVO.....	1 Apr 20
	(Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland.)	
Lieutenant .....	Charles Banyard .....	9 Oct 18
	Samuel A. Williamson	26 Feb 20
Eng. Com. ....	Joseph A. W. Boune-	
	vialle .....	26 July 19
	(For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.)	
	Albert J. C. Moore, OBE	21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Edward S. Blight .....	26 July 19
	(For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.)	
Chaplain .....	James D. McCarthy, MA—	Mar 18
	(And or R.N. Hospital)	
Surg Com.....	John J. H. Rooney .....	7 Oct 19
	(And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.)	
Paym. Com.....	Wilfred J. A. Carter	1 June 19
Cd. Boatswain...	James T. Newton.....	15 Sept 19
Cd. Shipwright..	William J. Atkins.....	18 July 19
Cd. Engineer ...	Edward J. Nichols.....	23 Oct 19
Cd. Writer .....	Albert R. Easterbrook	1 May '20
	Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.	

**922a VIDETTE. (Dev.)**

*L. eut.-Com.*.....Harry A. D. Keate, DSO— Nov 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Lawrence L. Tolle-  
 mache .....10 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....William A. Horton.....19 Oct 18  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....John H. Yorath .....16 Jan 20  
 Lawrence K. Beau-  
 champ .....24 Nov 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) Frank J. Ingham 19 Apr 19  
*Midshipman*...Edward St. J. Ed-  
 monstone.. .....22 Nov 19  
 (Commissioned 18th April, 1918.)  
 Tender to 'Columbine.'

**924 VIMIERA. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Arthur Evans.....27 Jan 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Alexander M. Dono-  
 van, DSC.....27 May 20  
 Stuart F. Mitchell (act) 20 Apr 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Edward A. Hood.....26 Mar 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Leonard W. H. Phillips 8 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T) Arthur J. Akehurst 7 May 20  
*Midshipman*.....Samuel F. G. Tuke .. 22 Nov 19  
 (Commissioned 5th September, 1917.)  
 Tender to 'Columbine'

**925 VINDICTIVE. (Po.)**

*Captain*.....Henry E. Grace .....21 Sept 18  
*Commander*.....James G. P. Ingham,  
 DSO .....13 Sept 18  
*Lieutenant*.....Robert F. Crawford... 9 Dec 18  
*Eng. Com.*.....John A. Hudson, OBE 15 June 20  
*Cd. Gunner*.....Frank Horton.....17 Dec 17  
*Cd. Eng.*.....Charles Gibson ..... 7 Nov. 19  
*Gunner*.....Alfred N. Pack.....17 Jan 20  
 (For Instructional Duties.)  
 (T) Thomas Allen.....21 Jan 18  
*Boatswain*.....Ernest G. Scorey.....16 Feb 18  
*Sig. Boatswain*...Wallis J. Chuck.....22 Sept 18  
*Wt. Shipwright*..John Myott, MBE.....22 May 19  
*Wt. Eng.*.....James Telford..... 3 Jan 19  
 Francis W. M. May.....28 June 19  
 Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth,  
 4th March, 1920.  
 Tender to 'Courageous.'

**926 VIOLENT. (Ch.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Edward S. Graham....18 Aug 1  
*Lieutenant*.....Frank P. Skuse .....29 Apr 19  
 Vivian J. Voelcker.. 12 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Henry C. Humphries 13 Oct 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....George E. C. Wood ... 9 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T) William Windsor 23 Nov 17  
*Midshipman*.....Rupert D. Fricker.....22 Nov 1  
 Commissioned 8th November, 1917.  
 Tender to 'Columbine.'

**927 VISCOUNT. (Po.)**

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Percival W. Allen.....18 Oct. 19  
*Gunner*.....(T) Arthur H. Jones... 4 Mar 18  
 Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 30th April, 1920.  
 Borne in 'Dido.'

**927b VIVACIOUS. (Po.)**

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Henry D. C. Stan-  
 street, DSO..... 8 Dec 19  
*Lieutenant*.....William R. Steele ...17 June 20  
 John S. Cowie (act) 20 Apr 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Frederick E. Bridgwater  
 9 June 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Albert G. Cassels..... 8 Apr 20  
*Gunner*.....(T) George E. Berger...25 May 20  
 Completed to full crew, 8th December, 1919.  
 Tender to 'Columbine.'

**928 VIVID (late SABINE). (Dev.)**  
*Gun-Boat.*

363 Tons. I.H.P. 200 N.D.  
 Devonport.

**Royal Naval Barracks.**

*Captain*.....Edward Reeves, CB..... 1 Feb 19  
 (Commodore 2nd Class)  
*Secretary*.....(I) Basil M. Peck..... 1 Apr 19  
*Clerk to Sec.*.....Geoffrey H. Lane.....21 Apr 20  
 Captain.....Hugh J. Tweedie, OB 1 May 20  
 (C. G. Captain.)  
 (C. O. Plymouth Area.)  
*Commander*.....Francis A. Beasley,  
 MVO .....13 Feb 19  
 Norman M. C. Thur-  
 stan, DSO .....10 Sept 19  
 (Drafting Commander.)



*Lieut.-Com.* .....Desmond F. Dolphin 6 Feb 19  
 Paul R. B. Stevens ... 8 Apr 19  
 (For training of newly entered Stokers)  
 Nelson Clover ..... 1 Nov 19  
 (For Regulating Duties.)

George L. Davidson,  
 DSC .....10 Oct 18

(Assistant to Drafting Commander.)  
 Laurence R. Higgins 21 Apr 19

*Lieutenant* .....Herbert M. Ellis ..... 8 Apr 19  
 Patrick E. Felt ..... 1 Oct 19  
 Herbert J. Carn-Duff,  
 DSC .....22 Oct 19  
 John H. Morgans .....17 June 20  
 Richard F. Jolly..... 9 June 20

*Eng. Com.*.....Hugh S. Garwood,OBE,13 Oct 19  
 (For general duties in Depot and Ships under  
 the orders of the Commander-in-Chief.)

John A. Owen..... 1 Apr 19  
 (For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.)

*Chaplain* .....(I)Rev. Montague T.  
 Hainsselin, BA .....13 Nov 17

Rev. Howard B. Mayne,  
 MA ..... 6 Nov 18

Rev. Edward H. Griffiths,  
 (tempy.).....21 May 20

*Surg. Capt.* .....Ernest A. Penfold,  
 DSO, MB..... 4 Nov 19

*Paym. Capt.*.....Ernest E. Silk, CBE...10 Nov 18  
 (Division II.)

Herbert N. Dymott...15 Dec 19  
 (Division I.)

John A. Keys, CB— Sept 18  
 (Division I.)

*Surg. Com.*.....Francis J. L. P. McKenna,  
 MB .....15 Mar 19

Murray P. Jones .....— May 19  
 (For General and Demobilisation duties.)

William E. Ormsby,  
 OBE, MB..... 1 Oct 19

Alfred B. Cox, MB.....11 Nov 18

William W. D. Chilcott, 17 Apr 19  
 (for General duties and for Specialist duties  
 in Ophthalmology.)

*Surg. Com.*.....Louis E. Dartnall .....22 Dec 19

William H. Daw .....— Feb 20

George Gibson .....21 Feb 20

*Paym. Com.*.....Frederick G. Mutton...10 May 19  
 (For charge of Victualling, Clothing and Imple-  
 ment Accounts.)

Oswald Carter..... 7 Apr 19  
 (For General Mess.)

Harry S. Orchard.....13 May 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert R. B. Hull.....15 Oct 19

George F. B. Page, MB 1 Nov 19

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* } Ernest W. Cox .....10 Nov 19  
 (Division III.)

John W. E. Gilbespy,  
 OBE.....27 Mar 20  
 (Librarian of Port Library)

William E. Gilbert ...22 Mar 20  
 (Division I., Glasgow.)

Bernard Carter .....13 Sept 18  
 (Division I.)

John G. Elgar, DSC ...23 Nov 18  
 (For Drafting Office.)

*Surg. Lieut. (D.)*Walter C. Murray.....29 Mar 20

Montague F. Hopson 9 Mar 20

William E. A. Sampson 6 Dec 19



*Paym. Lieut.* .. George F. Westerton 29 July 18  
(*Division II.*)  
Alfred H. Meek.....10 Nov 19  
(*Division I.*)

*Paym. Lieut.* (*V*) John W. Denley .....11 Dec 19

*Shipwright Lieut.* Albert J. Bolas.....14 July 19  
(*Barrackmaster.*)

*Headmaster*.....John A. Rowe..... 5 Apr 19  
(*For Depot School.*)

*Cd. Gunner*.....Thomas Sanlover.....30 Dec 19  
John Fennamore.....21 Apr 20

*Cd. Boatswain*...Thomas R. Olynick ... 1 Apr 18  
William Hocking ..... 7 Apr 19  
William H. Babbage 7 Apr 19  
Sydney V. Smale.....25 Mar 19  
William Goffin .....31 May 19  
James Flynn.....22 May 19  
William Evans .....31 May 19  
George Wybron.....20 Oct 19

*Cd. Shipwright*...Thomas Cross ..... 1 July 19

*Gunner*.....John H. Amos..... 3 Aug 19  
(*For P & R/T. Duties.*)

*Boatswain*.....William J. McCarthy 29 Mar 20

*Wt. Eng.*.....John G. Hill, DSM .....27 Jan 20  
(*To assist Eng. Com. Garwood.*)

*Sergt.-Maj.* R. M. Richard Sadler ..... 7 Aug 16

*Schoolmaster* .....John Marshall .....10 Apr 19  
(*For Depot School.*)

Colin J. Pickerill.....12 Apr 20  
(*Lent R.M. Schools, Plymouth.*)

Samuel M. Topley.... 12 Apr 20  
(*Lent R.M. Depot School, Deal.*)

*Wt. Writer* .....Charles T Hornbrook 7 Dec 18  
(*Division II*)

Thomas J. B. Buckler 15 Nov 19  
(*Division I.*)

James F. Welsh, MBE 7 Jan 20  
(*Division III.*)

*Wt. Wardmaster* Seymour W. Lillicrap 20 Apr 18

*Wt. M.-A.-A.*.....Edward May .....20 Sept 18  
(*Chief of Police.*)

Henry T. Fullbrook...24 Feb 20

*Cd. Inst.* } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11  
*Cookery* }  
*Wt. Inst. Cookery* William J. Flower.....31 Oct 18

*The following Officers are borne as additional  
for various services :—*

### Gunnery School.

*Captain in comd.* John M. Casement .....— Nov 18

*Commander* .....(G) Percy H. Ridler ...13 Feb 19

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(G) Francis Q. Champ-  
ness .....28 Jan 19

*Lieutenant* .....Frederick R. Britch-  
field.....29 Nov 15

(G) Michael Horrigan 16 Oct 16

Frederick S. Farlow... —

Alfred Reep .....11 Feb 19  
(*For Trevel Range*),

(G) Edward C. Cor-  
deaux ..... 1 Apr 19

(G) John C. Leach .....10 Sept 18

(G) Thomas W. Cosgrove  
(*tempy.*) .....19 Apr 20

(G) Raymond F.  
Bosanquet ..... 1 Apr 19

(G) Arthur H. Andrews  
(*tempy.*) .....24 Apr 20

(G) Harry Williams ...23 July 19

*Cd. Gunner* .....Joseph M. Cater .....11 Feb 19

William C. F. Smith —

William H. Ingham...26 July 19

Nicholas Southwood ...16 Jan 19

Alfred J. McGonagill  
(*tempy.*).....15 Sept 18

Arthur P. Mahoney ... 1 Oct 19

Robert H. Regan, MBE 25 Jan 19

Ernest J. R. Staple ... —

Herbert S. Sangwell ...22 Jan 19

George Hammacott...23 Mar 19

*Senior Master*....George H. Turner .....16 Oct 12  
*Cd. Ord. Officer*.John H. Westlake, MBE, 20 Nov 19  
*Gunner* .....Harold S. Dunn, MBE 3 Apr 19  
                   Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 3 Apr 19  
                   Herbert C. Bicknell ...— Nov 18  
                   William H. Runlle ...16 Dec 19  
                   Peter S. V. Lakeman...22 Sept 19  
*Schoolmaster* ...Harold W. Collins ..... 4 Feb 19

#### Tenders to Gunnery School.

*Lieutenant*.....Alfred G. Weeks.....15 Nov 19  
                   James Symons.....20 Sept 18  
*Cd. Gunner* .....Samuel D. Harwood,...26 Mar 19  
                   (For command of 'Virid')  
                   George W. Field.....15 Dec 19

#### For Signal School.

*Commander* .....(S)John H. K. Clegg, OBE 6 Mar 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Arthur J. Moyes..... 5 Mar 19  
                   Abel F. Alston.....14 Apr 19  
                   (And as Port W/T Officer.)  
*Cd. Sig.*            { William H. Clarke ...— Aug 18  
   *Boatswain* }

*Sig Boatswain*...Samuel G. Smith .....15 Aug 19  
*Wt. Teleg.*.....Hope Johnstone .....— Apr 19  
                   Edward W. Penny, DSM 3 Apr 19  
*Schoolmaster* ....Reginald J. Watson.....14 May 19

#### For Training Duties.

*Eng. Com.*.....Thomas W. Richards...11 Sept 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Arthur H. Crimp .....26 Nov 19  
                   (To assist Eng. Captain.)  
*Cd. Eng.*.....William E. H. Turner 15 Oct 19  
                   (To assist Eng. Captain.)  
                   Frederick R. Ward ...24 Mar 20  
                   (To assist Eng. Captain.)

#### For Defensive Equipment of Merchant Ships.

*Cd. Gunner* .....Richard Green.....22 Sept 19  
                   Alexander Fisher..... 6 Oct 19  
                   Edward Winter ..... 9 Dec 19  
                   Ernest P. Turner..... 9 Dec 19  
                   William A. Hooper ...27 Feb 20

**For T.B.Ds. and T.Bs.**

*Commander* ..... *Ernest H. B. Williams* 22 Oct 19

*Lieutenant*.....*Harold P. Keeley, DSO* 17 Nov 19

*Lieut. R.N.R.* ...*Geoffrey A. Robinson*...10 June 17  
(*For charge of Pembroke Dock Flot.*  
*and in comd. of T.B. 049.*)

*Gunner*.....*Jabez G. Lake*.....22 Oct 19  
*Walker E. O'N. Ye*.....22 Oct 19

**For Miscellaneous Services.**

*Captain* ..... *Cyril Asser* ..... 1 Apr 19  
(*Capt. in charge, Ships for Disposal, Devonport*)

*Commander*.....*Lionel J. G. Anderson,*  
*DSO.* .....15 May 19  
(*For Detention Barracks.*)

(N) *Geoffrey H.*  
*Freyberg, OBE* .....12 July 19  
(*And for service as King's Harbour Master,*  
*Plymouth.*)

*Mountague R. Bernard*...31 Oct 19

*Lieut.-Com.* .....*Stephen H. S. Mozley*...27 June 19

*Walter O. H. Lambert* 27 June 19

*Francis C. Platt, DSO*  
(*tempy*) .....30 Jan 20

*Herbert N. Stewart* ...16 Aug 19  
(*In charge of Sloop Groups*)

*Keith R. Farquharson* 17 Nov 19

*Lieutenant*.....(I) *Claude L. Woollard* 27 June 19

*Herbert W. Mitchell* ... 2 Jan 19

*Frederick J. Palmer*.... 2 Apr 19  
(*For Pembroke Dockyard.*)

*Herbert Denton*.....28 Oct 19

(I) *Colin Mayers*  
(*tempy*) .....30 Jan 20

*Frederick Blackwell* ....21 Apr 20  
(*In charge of Stores.*)

*James R. Asby*.....— May 20  
(*For 'John Pasco'*)

*George T. Lanyon*  
(*tempy*) ..... 9 June 20

*Eng. Com.*.....*Alfred T. Read* .....— Dec 17  
(*On Staff of Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)

*John B. Pullblank,*  
*OBE, DSO*.....— Nov 19

*Thomas W. Cleave*.....24 May 19  
(*Torpedo Engineer Officer*)

*Eng. Lieut.* ..... *Alfred C. Nurse* ..... 1 July 19  
*Richard R. Radmore*...17 Jan 20

*Wes. Chaplain*..*Rev. Irving Davies*(act)25 Oct 19  
(*For Duty at Devonport.*)

*Paym. Capt.*.....*George C. A. Boyer, CBE* 9 Oct 18  
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)

*Paym. Com.*.....*Frank Lenn, CBE* ..... 1 Jan 20  
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol.*)

*Paym. Lieut.-* } *Gerald D. C. Kiddle*...— Feb 20  
*Com.* }  
(*For duty with C. G. Capt., Bristol.*)

*Cd. Gunner* ..... *Matthew Thomas*.....23 Nov 18  
*Frederick J. Edwards* 1 July 19

*Cd. Boatswain*...*Samuel J. Hills* .....23 Apr 20  
(*For Duty with Maintenance Capt. for Re-*  
*conditioning of Trawlers.*)

*Walter J. Ovenden* .....20 Oct 19  
(*For 'Elf,' in command.*)

*Cd. Eng.*.....*Harry Voaden*.....— June 19  
*David Branson*..... 1 Nov 19

*Comm.* } *William J. Trist.* .....25 May 18  
*Vict. Offr.* }

*Gunner*.....*Wilham R. Lockyer,*  
*DSO* .....16 Dec 19

*Boatswain*.....*Richard Sullivan, MBE* 27 Jan 20  
(*For duty with Capt. in chge. of Ships*  
*for disposal.*)

*Wt. Eng.* ..... *James N. Hutton*..... 8 Nov 19

*Wt. Shipwright*..*Francis F. Smith* .....17 July 19  
*William Morrissey, MBE* 22 Nov 19  
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain, Plymouth.*)

*Schoolmaster*.....*Leonard W. Tucker*.... 2 Sept 19  
(*For Depôt School.*)

## For Dockyard Course.

<i>Wt. Shipwright.. William J. Trounce....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>David John.....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>Sidney Hacking .....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>Frederick S. Harris....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>Arthur J. Grinter.....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>William J. Benoy.....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>Edward A. Morris.....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>George H. Mutton.....</i>	24 Nov 19
<i>William G. H. Waye... 2</i>	June 20
<i>Sydney H. Chiswell ... 2</i>	June 20
<i>Stanley Richards .....</i>	2 June 20
<i>Alfred R. Tink .....</i>	2 June 20
<i>William S. Morrell.... 2</i>	June 20
<i>Louis A. J. King .....</i>	2 June 20
<i>William H. Chubb..... 2</i>	June 20
<i>Martin Bray, DSM..... 2</i>	June 20
<i>Albert J. Lewis .....</i>	2 June 20

## VIVID V.

<i>Lieutenant..... Frederick A. Messervy</i>	
<i>(act).....</i>	8 May 20
<i>(For charge of Trawlers at Angle Bay.)</i>	
<i>Cd. Eng..... Harold E. Oyler.....</i>	11 Jan 20
<i>Richard J. Jenkyn.....</i>	15 June 20
<i>(To assist the Eng. Com.)</i>	
<i>New books opened 1st January, 1914.</i>	

## 928a VIVIEN. (Po.)

<i>Commander .....</i>	Richard B. England,	DSO 16 Nov 19
<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	Montague W. Noel ...	8 Feb 19
	Walter J. Phipps (act)	20 Apr 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.....</i>	Robert A. Perry.....	6 Oct 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.....</i>	John R. D'Oyly.....	19 Feb 20
<i>Gunner.....</i>	(T) Sidney R. Pickard.	23 Feb 20
<i>Midshipman.....</i>	Derrick H. Hall-	
	Thompson .....	11 June 20
<i>Commissioned 14th May, 1918.</i>		
<i>Tender to 'Columbine'</i>		

## 929 VOLUNTEER. (Dev.)

<i>Lieut.-Com.....</i>	Richard C. A. Little-	ton .....	23 Oct 19
<i>Lieutenant.....</i>	Ralph P. Martin.....		29 Oct 19
	Geoffrey A. Peck (act)		31 Oct 19
	Charles K. Blake (act)		31 Oct 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Harold S. Warren.....		6 Feb 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.....</i>	Philip S. Smith.....		27 Oct 19
<i>Gunner.....</i>	(T) Joseph W. Bordiss		8 Nov 19
<i>Midshipman.....</i>	John R. Henderson...		22 Nov 19
<i>Commissioned 27th October, 1919.</i>			
<i>Tender to 'Columbine.'</i>			

## 929a VORTIGERN. (Po.)

<i>Lieut.-Com. ....</i>	Julian Harrison, DSO.	10 Jan 18
<i>Lieutenant .....</i>	Walter C. T. Eyres ...	10 Jan 18
	William P. Carne (act)	20 Apr 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i>	William C. Horton ....	19 May 17
<i>Sub-Lieut. ....</i>	Mervyn S. Thomas ....	8 Apr 20
<i>Gunner.....</i>	(T) Jeremiah Cahalane	12 Sept 19
<i>Midshipman .....</i>	Anthony F. Pugsley.	11 June 20
<i>Commissioned 10th January, 1918,</i>		
<i>Tender to 'Columbine.'</i>		





**933b WALLACE. (Po.)**

Captain .....	George W. McO.	
	Campbell, CMG.....	4 Apr 19
Lieut.-Com.....	(G) Hubert G. D.	
	Acland, DSO.....	25 Mar 19
Lieutenant.....	(G) David G. H. Bush,	
	DSC .....	8 Jan 20
	(T) Frank H. Maurice	8 Jan 20
	(N) Humphrey McMaster	
		19 Nov 19
Eng. Com.....	Herbert E. Hooppell...	4 Feb 18
Surg. Lieut. ....	Harry C. C. Veitch...	6 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut. ....	Basil H. Bowen .....	17 Mar 19
	(Captain's Clerk)	
Sub-Lieut.....	William J. Seymour ..	20 Mar 20
	Charles R. Barnett ...	8 Apr 20
Gunner .....	(T) Bertram L. Lock-	
	stone .....	9 Aug 19
Sig. Boatswa n...	Ernest W. Dorsett.....	15 Mar 20
Wt. Teleg.....	Thomas C. Adams .....	6 Mar 19
Wt. Eng. ....	Percy G. Clibbon, MBE	8 Aug 18
	Commissioned 29th January, 1919.	
	Tender to 'Columbine.'	

**934 WALLFLOWER. (Po.)**

Gunner .....	Charles H. Blackler...	31 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. ....	Louis J. Fox.....	28 Nov 19
	Paid off at Devonport, 12th September, 1919.	

**935a WALPOLE. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com.....	Charles G. Naylor, MVO	
		19 June 18
Lieutenant.....	Douglas H. Browne...	26 Feb 19
	Richard S. Lovatt(act)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut. ....	Robert Douglas .....	4 Sept 17
Sub-Lieut.....	James T. Templar.....	8 Apr 20
Gunner .....	(T) William H. Black-	
	burn .....	31 Jan 20
Midshipman.....	Christopher Pleydell-	
	Bouverie .....	22 Nov 19
	Commissioned 11th July, 1918.	
	Tender to 'Columbine.'	

**935b WALRUS. (Dev.)**

Lieut.-Com.....	David B. Nicol.....	28 Jan 18
Lieutenant .....	Frank A. Hall .....	28 Jan 18
Eng. Lieut.-		
Com. }	Edward J. Bedwell.....	16 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut. ....	John H. W. Shirley...	9 Apr 20
	Thomas E. Manders	21 Mar 19
Gunner .....	(T) Henry D. Andrews	13 Feb 18
Midshipman.....	William G. A. Robson.	11 June 20
	Commissioned 5th February, 1918.	
	Tender to 'Columbine.'	

**935c WANDERER. (Ch.)**

Lieut.-Com.....	Basil W. L. Owen.....	1 Sept 19
Lieutenant.....	Edward D. Marston...	8 Sept 19
	Leslie R. D. Helm (act)	20 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Charles W. Keates ...	28 Mar 19
Sub-Lieut.....	James A. McCoy.....	— Apr 20
Gunner.....	(T) James S. Dennitts—	July 19
Midshipman.....	Arthur E. F. Lovell...	22 Nov 19
	Commissioned 1st September, 1919.	
	Tender to 'Columbine.'	

**936 WARSPITE. (Dev.)***Battleship.*

Captain.....	F. Clifton Brown, CB,	
	CMG.....	4 May 20
Commander.....	(N) Edward C. Stubbins	1 Aug 18
	Stewart E. Holder ...	4 July 19
Lieut.-Com.....	William S. Chalmers.	
	DSC .....	12 Jan 20
	(T) Cecil S. Sandford,	
	OBE.....	18 Jan 18
	Henry F. Besant, OBE	19 Mar 19
	(G) Arthur D. Read ...	10 Apr 20
	Richard E. Hollings...	19 Apr 20
Lieutenant.....	John H. Short.....	22 Mar 19
	Henry E. H. Burbury	23 May 19
	Cecil A. W. Gairdner.	30 Dec 19
	George W. Burrell (act)	31 May 19
	Ian D. Anderson (act)	7 June 20
	Basil R. Webb (act) ...	2 June 20
	Basil W. Hallwood,	
	DSC (act) .....	10 Nov 19
Eng. Com.....	John Hamilton...	21 Apr 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Herbert W. Smith...	21 Apr 19
Tempy.		
Eng.-Lieut. }	Richard W. Cogger...	29 July 19
Capt. R.M.A....	Eric C. Weston .....	12 June 18
Lieut. R.M.....	Frank H. Coucher (act)	20 Mar 19
	Herbert A. Bass (act)	14 Jan 20
Chaplain.....	Rev. Norman B. Kent,	
	OBE, BA.....	13 Feb 19
Instr. Lieut.....	William I. Saxton, BA	30 Sept 19
Surg. Com.....	Edwin S. Miller, M.B.	1 May 20
Paym. Com.....	Lionel G. Warleigh ...	2 June 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	Ronald J. Barlee.....	31 May 20
	(And for Ophthalmic Duties in Atlantic Fleet.)	
Paym. Lieut.-		
Com. }	Basil A. Stinton.....	16 Mar 20
Tempy. Surg-		
Lieut. }	Arthur Craig, LDS .....	16 Aug 19
	(For Dental Duties in Squadron.)	
Sub-Lieut....	Howell H. Cuttle ...	8 Apr 20
	Roland E. S. Hugonin	2 Feb 19
	Eric G. McGregor (act)	1 June 19
Mate (E).....	Franklin G. Tritton	1 Mar 19
	A geru n D. Kempster	15 June 20
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	William A. Sharp.....	15 July 18
Cd. Gunner .....	James F. W. Dimond	21 Apr 20

**Gunner** .....(T)William O'Connor 28 Jan 20  
 (T)Joshua T. Pollock 18 June 20  
 Edgar D. Paddy ..... 1 May 20  
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)

Percy G. Marshalsea 9 Jan 20  
 Herbert T. Edwards— Mar 20  
 (For D. F. & I. Duties.)

**R.M. Gunner** ....Gilbert C. Durbin..... 9 Jan 20

**Boatswain**.....Alfred M. Martin.....15 June 20  
 Albert E. Apps .....27 Oct 19  
 (For Q.D. Duties.)

**Sig. Boatswain**...Arthur C. Warner  
 (tempy.).....— Mar 20

**Wt. Eng.** .....George B. Pike .....11 May 20  
 John F. Dodridge.....20 Dec 19  
 Stanley J. Taverner...11 Dec 19

**Wt. Shipwright**..Richard E. Brewer... 1 Sept 19

**Wt. Mech.**.....Henry Kendon ..... 4 Sept 19

**Wt. Electrician** Alfred C. Cornhill.....— Sept 18

**Wt. Writer** .....Daniel Evans.....21 May 19

**Wt. Vict. Ofpr**...Alfred Sherbut..... 4 Sept 19

**Midshipman**.....Guy S. Windeyer .....11 June 20  
 Rowland Rhys-Jones 11 June 20  
 George F. Renwick...11 June 20  
 Geoffrey A. D. Cooper 11 June 20  
 Robert H. S. Rodger...11 June 20  
 James G. Adamson...11 June 20  
 Alexander H. B. Atkin-  
 son .....11 June 20  
 Colin G. Hudson .....11 June 20  
 Richard Y. Burges.....11 June 20  
 Robert H. Barnard...11 June 20  
 Arthur H. Ryan.....26 Sept 17  
 Bernard E. de M.

Seaman.....27 Mar 19

Lewis Simcox..... 8 May 20

Thomas W. Brownrigg 15 Sept 19

Albert M. Martin.....15 Sept 19

Edward F. H. Iawson 15 Sept 19

Kenneth Mackintosh 15 Sept 19

Guy St. J. Farnett.....15 Sept 19

Henry W. Head .....15 Sept 19

Arthur H. Gwyther. . 15 Sept 19

Charles H. Morris.....24 Nov 19

Henri J. M. Berthon. 24 Nov 19

Douglas H. Johnston 12 June 20

Gordon M. Frison.....12 June 20

Ernest W. Reep.....12 June 20

Edgar W. E. Lane.....12 June 20

Kenneth F. Boxall...12 June 20

Henry A. M. Davies...12 June 20

Richard A. Peyton...12 June 20

**Paym. Mid.**.....Stuart A. Joliffe .....24 Mar 20

**Paym. Cadet**.....Cyril A. Chiswell.....17 Nov 19

Commissioned 8th March, 1915.

(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)

## 936a WARWICK. (Dev.)

**Commander**.....Arthur M. Lecky, DSO 12 Jan 19

**Lieutenant**.....Marcel H. A. Kelsey,  
 DSC .....19 Mar 19

**Sub-Lieut.**.....Alan C. G. Jolley ..... 8 Apr 20

**Sub-Lieut.** } Harold T. W. Grant...18 Oct 19

**R.C.N.** }

**Cd. Eng.**.....Harry Huxley.....12 Sept 18

**Gunner** .....(T)Henry A. Bigden 17 Apr 20

**Midshipman**.....Edward O. Obbard...11 June 20

Re-commissioned 12th January, 1919.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

## 936b WATCHMAN. (Dev.)

**Lieut. Com.**.....William E. B. Magee,  
 DSO .....— Apr 19

**Lieutenant** .....Cecil F. J. Hammet...24 May 20

Percy N. St. J. Bald-  
 win (act) .....20 Apr 20

**Eng. Lieut.** .....Harold Bullimore ..... 3 May 20

**Sub-Lieut.**.....Charles F. Nock..... 8 Apr 20

**Gunner**.....(T)Ernest Cox..... 7 June 19

Commissioned 15th January, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

## 937a WATERHEN. (Ch.)

**Commander**.....Edwin A. Homan, DSO 14 June 18

**Lieutenant**.....Henry J. R. Paramore  
 14 June 18

**Eng. Lieut.** } James T. Webber .....— Mar 20

**Com.** }

**Sub-Lieut.**.....Richard Oliver-Bellasis  
 17 Dec 18

Harry J. R. Clegg... 24 Dec 19

**Gunner** .....(T)James W. Kidd ... 4 June 20

Re-commissioned 1st July, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'

## 940a WESSEX. (Ch.)

**Lieut.-Com.**.....Henry E. Horan, DSC, 31 Aug 18

**Lieutenant** .....Pelham A. Maitland,  
 DSC .....13 Dec 18

**Eng. Lieut.-Com.** Sydney C. Whyham 2 Jan 20

**Sub-Lieut.**.....Ronald M. H. Snowdon 5 June 20

Sidney K. R. Duncan 5 June 20

**Gunner** .....(T)Frederick J. Wood 15 Jan 20

**Midshipman**.....Richard G. Stewart...22 Nov 19

Re-commissioned 31st August, 1918.

Tender to 'Columbine.'



**943a WIDNES. (Ch.)***Tender to 'Julius.'**(Paid off at Malta 28th November, 1919.)***944 WILDFIRE. (Ch.) (late  
CORNWALLIS) Hulk.***Sheerness.***General Depôt.***Commander* ..... John F. Finlayson ... 12 Nov 19  
*(For command of Depôt.)**Lieut.-Com.* ..... Frederick C. Corbyn... 5 June 20*Lieutenant* ..... Cornelius Sandells... 13 Feb 20*Surg. Com.* ..... Percival T. Nicholls ... 12 Apr 20  
*(And for Sheerness Yard.)*Charles H. L. Patch 18 Feb 20  
*(And for Sheerness Yard.)**Paym. Com.* ..... Richard B. Brooks.....— May 18*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Mark J. Aitken, MBE... 23 Aug 19  
*(And for Sheerness Yard.)**Surg. Lieut. (D)* ... Frederick W. Pane. \*  
LDS, RCS. .... 2 June 20*Shipwright Lieut.* } Daniel G. McDonald... 28 Jan 15  
*(As Barrackmaster.)**Cd. Gunner* ..... Henry Legg..... 12 Apr 20  
*(For general duties, and as President of  
Warrant Officers' Mess.)**Cd. Boatswain* ... George Edbrooke ..... 15 Nov 19  
*(Coaling Officer, Sheerness.)**Boatswain* ..... Frederick Sadler ..... 17 Oct 19  
*(For Sheerness Sub-Depôt.)**The following Officers are borne additional for  
various services:—***For Miscellaneous Service.***Cd. Sig. Boatswain* } Charles Eddy, MBE..... 24 Nov 19  
*(For Charge of Garrison Point Signal Station.)**Re-commissioned 1st April, 1916.***944a WILD SWAN. (Ch.)***Lieut.-Com.* ..... Cecil R. B. W. Perry-  
man, DSC..... 5 Feb 20*Lieutenant* ..... Reginald F. Morice..... 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 19*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Reginald Manton..... 2 Feb 20*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Kenneth L. Harkness 18 Mar 20*R.C.N.* { Adrian M. Hope ..... 18 Oct 19*Gunner* ..... (T) Alexander W. Stephens  
9 Oct 19*Midshipman* ..... Jocelyn B. C. Salter... 22 Nov 19*Commissioned 10th October, 1919.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***944b WINCHELSEA. (Po.)***Lieut.-Com.* ..... Hubert S. Braddyll... 19 Feb 19*Lieutenant* ..... William A. Willock... 16 Feb 19

Thomas Ellis (act) ..... 14 Dec 19

*Eng. Com.* ..... John F. Goldsmith ... 30 June 17*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Selwyn V. Jephson ... 9 Apr 20*Gunner* ..... (T) Arthur R. Phillips 7 May 20*Commissioned 4th March, 1918.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***944c WINCHESTER. (Po.)***Commander* ..... Archibald A. Lovett-  
Cameron ..... Jan 20*Lieutenant* ..... Athelstan P. Bush,  
DSO ..... Jan 20*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Cecil R. Burgess (act) 7 May 20*Gunner* ..... George Cocks ..... 30 Jan 20*(T) Edgar Head* ..... Jan 20*Tender to 'Vernon.'***944e WINDSOR. (Po.)***Commander* ..... Arthur G. Tippet, DSO 5 Aug 18*Lieutenant* ..... Claude M. Butlin, DSC 5 Aug 18Erskine K. H. St. Aubyn  
20 Apr 20*Eng. Lieut.* ..... William Pearson ..... 28 Jan 19*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Frank G. Hughes ..... 17 Apr 20*Gunner* ..... (T) Henry A. Wilson... 22 May 19*Commissioned 15th August, 191c.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***944f WISHART. (Po.)***Lieut.-Com.* ..... Geoffrey W. Walker-  
Jones ..... 7 May 20*Lieutenant* ..... John A. V. Morse,  
DSO ..... 7 May 20Geoffrey, B. O'E.  
Harding (act) ..... 17 May 20*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Walter J. Michell .. 22 Feb 19*Gunner* ..... (T) Alfred Young ..... 10 Mar 20*Commissioned at Southampton, 28th May, 1920.**Tender to 'Columbine.'***945 WISTARIA. (Po.)***Commander* ..... George P. Sherston... 16 Jan 20  
*(And for duty with Capt. Superintendent,  
Pembroke Dock.)**Gunner* ..... James C. Rees..... 1 Mar 20*Wt. Eng.* ..... James C. Purnell, DSC 1 Jan 20*Reduced to C. and M. Party at Portsmouth,**14th October, 1919.*



**945a WITCH.**

Eng. Lieut.....John P. Cock.....13 Feb 20

**946 WITHERINGTON. (Po.)**

Commander.....Edward McC. W.  
Lawrie, DSO.....12 Feb 20  
Lieutenant.....Noel A. Beal.....10 Sept 19  
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Douglas Hill.....18 Feb 19  
Sub-Lieut.....Harvey M. Newcomb.....16 Dec 19  
Cyril V. L. Sweet.....21 Aug 19  
Gunner.....(T) William C. S. Casey.....10 Sept 19  
Midshipman.....Charles F. H. Gough.....22 Nov 19  
Commissioned 10th September, 1919.  
Tender to 'Columbine.'

**947 WIVERN. (Po.)**

Lieut.-Com.....John I. Hallett, DSO... 4 Dec 19  
Lieutenant.....Francis C. Flynn.....28 Nov 19  
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Sydney E. Main.....15 Mar 19  
Sub-Lieut.....William A. Moens.....26 Apr 20  
William L. Farquhar-  
son.....29 Nov 19  
Gunner.....(T) John T. Ware.....12 Jan 20  
Midshipman.....Hugh Dalrymple-  
Smith.....3 Feb 20  
Commissioned 4th December, 1919.  
Tender to 'Columbine.'

**948 WOLFHOUND. (Dev.)**

Eng. Lieut.-Com.John G. Parry..... 1 Sept 17  
Sub-Lieut.....Charles M. E. Gifford.....27 Aug 19  
Geoffrey B. O'B. Hard-  
ing.....27 Aug 19  
Gunner.....(T) Harry J. Martin.....10 June 20  
Re-commissioned in Reserve 26th November, 1919.  
Tender to 'Columbine.'

**948a WOLSEY. (Po.)**

Commander.....John O. Barron, DSO...18 Apr 18  
Lieutenant.....James H. Young.....18 Apr 18  
Geoffrey P. Dixon(act).....17 Apr 20  
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Henry S. Brockman... 1 Sept 17  
Sub-Lieut.....Max E. P. B. Storrie... 8 Apr 20  
Gunner.....James N. Short.....12 Apr 20  
Midshipman.....Geoffrey F. Agutter.....22 Nov 19  
Commissioned 2nd May, 1918.  
Tender to 'Columbine.'

**948b WOLVERINE.**

Lieut.-Com.....John M. Porter.....18 June 20  
Eng. Lieut. ....William P. Hill.....13 Feb 20  
Gunner.....(T) Albert Crawford.....10 Mar 20

**949 WOODCOCK. (Ch.)**

*Shallow Draught Steamer  
for River Service.*

150 Tons. I.H.P. 550 N.D.

Guns—2-6 pr.

Lieut.-Comd.....Arthur R. Halfhide...22 Feb 19  
Surg. Lieut. ... John S. McGrath, MB.23 Dec 19

**950 WOODLARK. (Dev.)**

*Shallow Draught Steamer  
for River Service.*

150 Tons. I.H.P. 550 N.D.

Guns—2-6 pr.

Lieut.-Com.....Roland A. Clark, OBE 21 May 19  
Surg. Lieut.-Com.George H. Hayes.....25 Sept 19  
Commissioned at Shanghai 17th December, 1917.

**950a WOOLSTON. (Po.)**

Lieut.-Com. ....Desmond Maxwell ...22 May 19  
Lieutenant.....William A. D. Tywsden  
(act).....29 Oct 19  
Eng. Lieut.....Horace A. Butler..... 4 Mar 20  
Sub-Lieut. ....Arthur V. de Labal-  
mondriere..... 8 Apr 20  
Gunner.....(T) William D. Chilli-  
stone.....12 July 19  
Midshipman.....William H. Roberts...11 June 20  
Commissioned 18th June, 1918.  
Tender to 'Columbine.'

**951 WOOLWICH. (Dev.)**

*Depot Ship for Torpedo-  
Boat Destroyers.*

3,380 Tons. H.P. 2,600 N.D.

Guns—4-4 inch, 4-12 pr.

Captain.....(D) Denis G. Thynne,  
CMG.....13 Jan 20

Lieutenant.....(T) Frank E. Munday  
(act)..... Feb 20  
(For duty with Tenders.)

Eng. Com. ....(D) John Kelly, OBE. 3 Feb 20  
(For duty with Tenders.)

Paym. Lieut. ...Sigmund W. Farman 3 Feb 20

Cd. Eng. ....Albert J. Day ..... 3 Feb 20  
(To assist Eng. Com. D.)

Commander .....Cosmo A. O. Douglas. 3 Feb 20

Lieutenant.....Norman B. Weir ... 20 Mar 20

Joe H. C. Willoughby 3 Feb 20

Gerard H. P. Paul... 3 Feb 20

Eng. Com.....Lewis J. Cook..... 3 Feb 20



<i>Surv. Com.</i> .....	David H. C. Given, MB	3 Feb 20
<i>Paym. Com.</i> .....	Sidney H. Jones-Parry	3 Feb 20
	Arthur C. Denman	3 Feb 20
<i>Surg.-Lieut.</i> .....	James A. Watson	3 Feb 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> .....	Adrian M. Piggott	3 Feb 20
<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	(T) John Truscott	14 June 20
	William R. Perry	3 Feb 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Henry Willey	4 Mar 20
	(For Squadron D.F. Duties)	
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Alfred T. Nicholson	6 Aug 19
<i>Wt. Eng.</i> .....	Arthur J. Alleborn	1 Mar 18
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Charles W. Oxford	20 Jan 20
<i>Wt. Writer</i> .....	John H. Gill (act)	16 Apr 20
<i>Wt. Vict. Offr.</i> .....	Reuben G. Shears	3 Feb 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for duty in T.R.D.'s:—

<i>Cd. Gunner</i> .....	George Wills	17 Jan 20
	William J. Howell	17 Jan 20
	James Rundle	17 Jan 20
	Frank Dolhear	5 May 20
	(T) Frank Sammels	6 Nov 19
	Roderick A. Tucker	13 Jan 20
	William G. Wakeham	1 Jan 20
	William R. Broadhurst	9 Aug 19
	William S. Miller	17 Jan 20
	Walter Camp	31 Oct 19
	William M. Broom	17 Jan 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Ernest E. S. Brown	9 Aug 19
	(T) Arthur J. Roach	9 Aug 19
	Albert J. Milford	9 Aug 19
	(T) Thorntin Ames	9 Aug 19
	Charles A. Bacon	3 Oct 19
	Frederick W. Nichols	6 Nov 19
	Ernest S. G. Grinter	29 Dec 19
	George H. Wintle	11 Jan 20
	Ambrose Rowe	20 Jan 20
	(T) William Preston	1 Feb 20
	Frederick G. Roper	12 Feb 20
	Samuel H. Knight	
	MBE	19 Feb 20

Re-commissioned at Devonport 3rd February, 1920.

## 951a WORCESTER.

<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Stuart Robins	26 Feb 20
-------------------------------	---------------	-----------

## 951b WREN.

<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> .....	Charles W. Ford	14 Mar 20
--------------------------	-----------------	-----------

## 952 WRESTLER. (Ch.)

<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Vernon Hammersley-Heenan	12 Feb 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee	16 Apr 18
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Ernest McK. Phillips	17 Feb 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier	26 Apr 20
	Harry W. V. Stephenson	16 Dec 19
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) William E. Wheele	7 May 20
<i>Midshipman</i> .....	James I. M. Ashby	22 Nov 19
	John C. T. Robinson	11 June 20
	Commissioned 1st May, 1918.	
	Tender to 'Columbine.'	

## 953 WRYNECK. (Th.)

<i>Commander</i> .....	Ralph V. Eyre, DSO	18 Sept 18
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Francis D. Butt	18 Sept 18
	Edward C. Hulton	
	(act)	20 Apr 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Alfred C. Brook	10 Jan 18
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Hertert M. D. Lowry	8 Apr 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	(T) Frederick W. Lowder	7 Feb 20
	Commissioned 3rd October, 1918.	
	Tender to 'Columbine'	

## 955 YARMOUTH. (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 Tons H.P. (22,000 F.D.)

Guns—8-6 inch, 4-3 pr.

<i>Captain</i> .....	Arthur B. Hughes, CBE	1 Mar 19
<i>Commander</i> .....	Arthur G. Seymour,	
	DSO	5 Feb 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	(N) John N. Tait, DSC	11 Mar 19
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Francis C. Harrison,	
	DSO	6 Mar 19
	(G) Richard F. Hall, DSC	June 18
	Edward H. Crebbin	22 Feb 19
	Duncan G. Reid	1 Mar 19
	Albert F. Griffen (act)	4 June 18
<i>Eng. Com.</i> .....	James J. Sargent	2 Jan 20
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. Archer Turner,	
	BA	25 Mar 19
<i>Surg.</i> .....	{ Henry St. C. Colson	— Feb 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....		
<i>Paym.</i> .....	{ Andrew J. Carter	4 Mar 19
<i>Lieut.-Com.</i> .....		
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> .....	Gilbert L. Stanley	11 Feb 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.</i> .....	Erie J. K. Bull	4 Mar 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Martin H. Macpherson	17 Mar 19
<i>Mate (E)</i> .....	Andrew Young	15 May 19
<i>Cd. Eng.</i> .....	Andrew Lightfoot	4 Aug 16
<i>Gunner</i> .....	Henry J. Millican	13 Feb 19
	(T) John Feeley	7 June 18
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Bertie Veasey	— June 18
	(For Q.D. Duties.)	
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Arthur R. Haywood	16 Dec 19
<i>Wt. Mech.</i> .....	John H. Comstock	31 Jan 19
	Re-commissioned on 21st March, 1919.	

## 956 YEOVIL. (Ch.)

Paid off 23rd October, 1919.

## 957 ZEALANDIA. (Po.)

Battleship.

16,350 Tons. I.H.P. 17,500 N.D.

(18,000 F.D.)

Guns—4-12 inch, 4-9.2 inch, 10-6 inch,  
12-12 pr., 12-3 pr.

Paid off 20th September, 1917.

## H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 **ADELAIDE.***Light Cruiser.*

5,500 Tons. S.H.P. 25,000.

*(Building at Commonwealth Dockyard, Sydney.)*

*Kng. Lieut.* ..... Ernest Baker ..... 8 May 19  
*Cd. Shipwright, R.N.* } Edward C. Behenna... 24 May 18  
*Gunner* ..... William J. Bevan ..... 24 Jan '20  
                                 William C. Juler ..... 15 Jan 20  
                                 *(Borne in 'Penguin')*

961a **ANZAC.***Flotilla Leader.*

1,660 Tons. S.H.P. 36,000.

*Commander* ..... Salisbury H. Simpson,  
                                 DSO ..... 22 Sept 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Denis Q. Fildes ..... 11 Nov 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Francis Douglas-Watson  
                                 11 Nov 19  
                                 (N) Harold A. Shears 17 Dec 19  
*Kng. Com.* ..... Joseph P. Foster ..... 1 July 19  
*Paym. Lieut.* } OBE ..... 29 Mar 19  
                                 *Cont.* } Cyril J. Thornton ..... 20 Sept 19  
*Temp.* } Horace P. Margetts,  
                                 *Surg. Lieut.* } ..... 14 Jan 20  
*Paym. Lieut.* ..... Frank E. Price ..... 3 Jan 20  
*Gunner R.A.N.* (T) S. S. James (act) ... 21 Mar 19

962 **AUSTRALIA.***Battle Cruiser.*

19,200 Tons. S.H.P. 44,000

Guns—8-12 inch, 16-4 inch, 4-3 pr.

*Captain* ..... John S. Dumaresq, CB,  
                                 MVO (Commodore 1st  
                                 Class) ..... 22 Mar 19  
*Secretary* ..... George A. Cooke ..... 29 Mar 19  
*Flag Lieut.* ..... Fitz Hugh C. Lyon ..... 2 Sept 19

*For General Staff Duties.*

*Kng. Com.* ..... Llewellyn Howell ..... 18 Sept 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (G) Harold M. Burroughs 2 Sept 19  
                                 *(Fleet Gunnery Officer.)*  
*Lieutenant* ..... (T) Leonard H. Behn... 2 Sept 19  
                                 *(Fleet Torpedo Officer.)*  
                                 (S) Philip W. Bowyer Smyth  
                                 2 Sept 19  
                                 *(Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.)*  
*Clerk to Sec.* ..... Charles Kennedy (R.N.)  
                                 2 Sept 19  
                                 Alexander D. Cravino 12 Jan 20  
                                 Theodore E. Nave (R.A.N.)  
                                 2 Sept 19  
                                 Charles W. Vennell ... 2 Sept 19  
*Wt. Teleg.* ..... Donald McKenzie ..... 1 Dec 19  
                                 *(Assistant to Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.)*

*Captain* ..... Claude L. Cumberlege 2 Sept 19  
*Commander* ..... Francis H. Brabant ... 2 Sept 19  
                                 (N) Bernard K. Boase 2 Sept 19  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Reginald C. Creer (act) 2 Sept 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Louis C. Rowland .... 2 Sept 19  
                                 (T) Richard C. Clavell 13 Feb 20  
                                 Alastair G. Davidson... 2 Sept 19  
                                 Samuel T. P. Yeo ... 1 Jan 20  
                                 *(For P.T. and R. Duties.)*  
                                 Cecil C. M. Usher ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 John M. Farquhar ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 Dyson S. Hore ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 Charles D. Penman  
                                 (act) ..... 2 Sept 19  
*Eng. Com.* ..... Percival E. McNeil ..... 18 Sept 19  
*Eng. Lt.-Com.* ..... Alec B. Doyle (act) ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 George W. Bloomfield  
                                 (act) ..... 31 Mar 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* ..... Leopold J. P. Carr ... 1 Jan 20  
                                 George I. D. Hutcheson 2 Sept 19  
*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Alexander Tulloh 2 Sept 19  
                                 Rev. Fabian P. G.  
                                 Dwyer ..... 12 Jan 20  
                                 *(For Fleet Duties)*  
*Instr. Lieut.* ..... John C. Slater ..... 10 Jan 20  
*Paym. Com.* ..... Ernest W. Trivett (act) 2 Sept 19  
*Paym. Lieut.* ..... Allen Freyer ..... 15 Sept 19  
                                 *(For Duty with Flag Captain.)*  
                                 Frederick E. Kedgell ... 2 Sept 19  
*Sargeon*  
*Lieut.-Com.* } William J. Carr, BA... 28 Sept 19  
*Surg. Lieut.* ..... Thomas A. Kidston... 2 Sept 19  
                                 (D) Donald McL. Austin 1 Oct 19  
*Sub-Lieut.* ..... Arthur H. Spurgeon 25 Sept 19  
                                 Arthur J. G. Tate ..... 25 Sept 19  
                                 Arthur R. Holling-  
                                 worth (act) ..... 25 Sept 19  
                                 Peter C. Anderson  
                                 (act) ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 Joseph W. Morgan  
                                 (act) ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 Cecil C. Baldwin (act) 25 Sept 19  
                                 William H. Thurlby  
                                 (act) ..... 25 Sept 19  
*Cd. Gunner* ..... Thomas L. Dix ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 (T) Ernest J. Evans... 2 Sept 19  
*Cd. Eng.* ..... Arthur Livingstone... 2 Sept 19  
*Cd. Shipwright* ..... Henry J. Adams ..... 1 Jan 20  
*Cd. Vict. Officer* ..... Frederick C. J. Denton 2 Sept 19  
*Gunner* ..... Albert E. Shute ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 *(For D. F. and I. Duties)*  
                                 David F. Smith (act) 2 Sept 19  
*Boatswain* ..... Bertie J. Winder ..... 2 Sept 19  
                                 Joseph W. Williams... 2 Sept 19  
*Sig. Boatswain* ..... Philip D. Pomery .... 2 Sept 19  
*Artif. Eng.* ..... William F. Kearns... 2 Sept 19  
                                 Frederick J. Raymond 2 Sept 19  
*Wt. Electrician* ..... Alfred E. Urell ..... 30 July 19

Midshipman.....	Herbert J. Buchanan	1 Jan 20
	John A. A. Stocks	1 Jan 20
	F. Bryce Morris	15 Jan 20
	David Ross	15 Jan 20
	Emile F. V. Dechameux	1 Jan 20
	Robert C. Pockley	15 Jan 20
	Lionel S. Dalton	1 Jan 20
	George S. Stewart	1 Jan 20
	Arthur T. T. Arundel	1 Jan 20
	John P. Lawson	1 Jan 20
	Stanley W. S. Robert-	
	son	1 Jan 20
	William H. Williamson	1 Jan 20
	Robert Gray	1 Jan 20
Paym. Mid.....	James O'Reilly	2 Sept 19
	Eric T. Seaman	2 Sept 19
Paym. Cadet....	Edward H. Leitch	2 Sept 19
Re-commissioned at Sydney N.S.W.	2nd Sept. 1919.	

The following are borne for Accounts of Tenders:—  
 Paym. Lieut. Douglas Munro ..... 7 Nov 19  
 Paym. Midshipm. Ernst H. Currey ..... 12 Jan 20  
 Tenders 'Geranium,' 'Hua,' 'Swan,' 'Torrens,'  
 'Warrego.'

## 964 BRISBANE.

### Light Cruiser.

5,400 Tons. S.H.P. 25,000.

Gun —8.6 inch. 4-3 pr.

Captain .....	George F. Hyde	27 Aug 19
Commander .....	W. Ward Hunt, DSO...	—
Lieut.-Com. ....	(N) Charles W. Stevens	1 Aug 19
Lieutenant .....	Robert F. Knight	1 Aug 19
	John C. McFarlane	1 Aug 19
	(G) Percy V. Natali	14 Dec 19
	Harry L. Howden	22 Sept 19
Sub-Lieut. ....	John M. Armstrong	
	(act) .....	25 Sept 19
	Alan P. Cousin	25 Sept 19
Eng. Com. ....	Percy J. N. Hogan	12 Sept 19
Eng. Lieut. ....	Walter R. Sinclair	12 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut. ....	Vivian Ramsay-Smith	
	Com. } (act) .....	1 Oct 19
Paym. Lieut. ....	Wellington T. Hogan	
	Com. } (act) .....	1 Aug 19
Paym. Lieut. ....	John Hehir	1 Oct 19
Chaplain .....	Rev. Vivian W. Thompson, BA	1 Aug 19
Instructor .....	Brian J. McGrath,	
	Li.-in-ant } BA, B.Sc. ....	23 Feb 20
Gunner .....	Arthur Greening	29 Sept 19
Boatswain .....	George F. Hewish	1 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright ..	Walter Greenburgh	1 Aug 19
Artif. Eng. ....	James Curley	1 Aug 19
Wt. Mechanician ..	George D. Denham	1 Aug 19
Paym. Cadet .....	Alfred L. Credkin	1 Aug 19
Midshipman .....	Stanley H. K. Spur-	
	R.A.N. } ge .....	30 Jan 20
	Jack Donovan	26 Feb 20
	Laurence E. Tozer	26 Feb 20
	Gle. L. Cant.	5 Feb 20
	Raymond P. Middle-	
	ton	23 Feb 20
	Charles C. Clark	23 Feb 20
	James M. Luke	5 Feb 20
	Ernst J. H. Rex	26 Feb 20

(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.)

## 966 CERBERUS.

### Turret Ship.

3,480 Tons. H.P. 1,660.

Naval Depot, Williamstown.

Captain .....	Stanley R. Miller	May 20
Commander .....	Owen C. Hare	27 Aug 19
Commander .....	William B. Wilkinson,	
	R.A.N.R. } RD .....	15 Sept 19
	(For Special Duty.)	
Lieut.-Com. ....	(G) Frederick C. Dar-	
	ley	19 May 19
	(T) William H. W. Rid-	
	lev	4 Mar 19
	Frederick A. Tolle-	
	mache	17 Dec 19
	(N) Robert D. King-	
	Harman, DSC.	May 20
	(N) Arthur R. M. Bridge	May 20
	(T) Francis H. M.	
	Vaughan	May 20
Lieutenant .....	Somerville W. Davis.	1 Sept 19
	(S) William D. Hunter	8 Apr 19
	(For Signal School.)	
	Cecil O. Butler	15 Dec 19
	(For P.T. and R. Duties)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Laurence P. Fowler	15 Dec 19
	(Coal Inspector.)	
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Trevor W. Ross (act)	12 June 18
	(For instruction of Engine-room Ratings and supervision of machinery of vessels attached to Naval Depot at tenders.)	
Eng. Lieut. ....	David H. L. Gill	13 Dec 19
	Alfred H. Vary	1 Aug 19
Chaplain .....	Rev. Charles Hudson	29 Jan 15
Surg. Lieut. ....	Carlton A. Ellis	7 Aug 19
	John H. Blackburn	1 Dec 19
	Mansell F. Emrys-	
	Jones	Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.-	Hugh M. Ramsay	18 Nov 18
Com. }		
Paym. Lieut. ....	Reginald T. Egerton	8 Dec 19
	Percy Evans	24 June 18
Carp. Lieut. ....	John Walker	1 July 19
Ordnance Lieut.	George Prideaux	2 Sept 19
Ch. Gunner .....	David Ogilvie	5 July 18
	Frederick G. Ince	6 Aug 19
	(T) Frederick Bolt	12 June 18
	(T) Hamilton Woods	13 Sept 15
	(For Recruiting Duties.)	
Cd. Writer .....	Frederick Martin	23 Aug 19
	(For Drafting Duties.)	
	Henry Macdonald	19 June 16
Gunner .....	John H. Davies	1 Jan 20
Boatswain .....	Samuel Waugh	6 Dec 18
Wt. Telegraphist ..	Frederick W. George	10 Nov 19
	(For WIT School.)	
Signal .....	John A. Coleman	1 Mar 20
Boatswain }		
Hd. School-	William S. Edgerton	1 Apr 16
master }		
Wt. Writer .....	William J. Pearce (act)	19 Aug 19
Warrant .....		
Victualling }	Herbert W. Shepherd	1 Jan 20
Officer }		
Instr. in Cookery ..	George W. Arnold	15 July 18
Civilian Dental }	Nathan G. Musther	1 Oct 12
Surgeon }		



For Duty at Navy Office, Melbourne:—

Captain .....	Charles R. W. Brewis	10 Aug 15
(For duty as Transport Officer, Melbourne.)		
	Charles W. Round	
	Turner .....	8 Mar 20
(Director of Ordnance, Torpedoes and Mines.)		
	John B. Stevenson ..	23 Nov 18
Commander.....	Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO .....	3 Feb 20
Lieut.-Com. ....	(G)Lionel F. Robinson,	
	DSC .....	13 Aug 19
	Kenneth O. Mackenzie (act).....	30 Mar 17
Eng. Com.....	Walter R. Arkins.....	14 Mar 13
(Engineer Overseer for Contract Work.)		
Radio Com. ....	Frank G. Cresswell ..	1 July 16
(Acting Director of Radio Service.)		
Paym.-Com.....	Charles A. Parker.....	22 Mar 20
Paym. ....	Charles H. Spurgeon	
Lieut.-Com. ....	(act) .....	12 Aug 12
	Francis J. H. Davies	
	(act) .....	1 Jan 13
Lieut.-Com. ....	Reginald Burke.....	1 May 19
R.A.N.E. } (Assistant Transport Officer.)		
Commissioned at Williamstown, 1st July, 1912.		

#### TENDERS:—

\* Countess of Hopetoun, \* Protector.

## CERBERUS II.

Naval Depôt, London.

Captain .....	Walter H.C.S. Thring	26 Feb 20
Lieutenant.....	Charles Farquhar-Smith—	Mar 19
	Harold B. Farncomb	1 Jan 20
	John A. Collins.....	1 Jan 20
	Charles B. Rosenthal	15 Jan 20
	Edwin S. Nurse .....	1 Feb 20
	H. J. H. Thompson ..	1 Mar 20
	William L. Reilly.....	15 Jan 20
	Lloyd F. Gilling .....	15 May 20
	Norman K. Calder.....	15 May 20
	Rupert B. M. Long .....	15 May 20
Sub-Lieut.....	James C. O. Esdriele ..	1 Jan 20
	Eric A. Feldt .....	1 Jan 20
	Joseph Burnett.....	25 Sept 19
	Henry A. Showers.....	25 Sept 19
	George W. T. Armitage	25 Sept 19
	Frank E. Getting .....	25 Sept 19
	Llewellyn L. Watkins..	25 Sept 19
	Jack B. Newman .....	25 Sept 19
	Paul H. Hirst .....	1 Jan 20
	Cyril A. R. Sadleir .....	25 Sept 19
	Peyton J. Kimlin .....	25 Sept 19
	Alfred D. Conder .....	25 Sept 19
Gunner .....	Albert Deverall .....	—
Paym. Lieut.-	William R. Scotland..	20 Mar 19
Com. ....		

## 968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus'.)

Ch. Gunner	Frederick C. Ince.....	23 Mar 20
in command }		

## 970 ENCOUNTER. (Ch.)

Light Cruiser.

5,880 Tons. I.H.P. 12,500 N.D.

Guns—11-6 inch, 8-12 pr., 1-3 pr.

Captain.....	John F. Robins .....	22 Sept 19
Commander .....	Donald L. McGillivie—	Mar 20
Lieutenant .....	Harold L. Quick .....	1 Oct 19
	John D. Cunningham	13 Aug 19
	(G)Samuel R. Symonds	
		20 Jan 20
Sub-Lieut. ....	Henry G. Melville.....	10 Jan 20
	Ian C. MacDonald	
	(act) .....	10 Jan 20
Lieut. R.A.N.R.(N)	Thomas Simmonds .....	4 Dec 16
	John H. Thompson ..	10 Nov 19
Eng. Lieut.-	Douglass P. Herbert	8 Sept 19
Com. ....		
Eng. Lieut. ....	William H. V. Edgar,	
	DSC .....	21 Jan 20
Mate (E) .....	George A. Hutchison	10 Jan 20
Surg. Lieut. ....	Ernest C. Howell.....	30 Dec 19
Chaplain.....	Rev. Hubert H.	
	Trigge .....	10 Jan 20
Paym. Lieut.*	Robert Negus .....	18 Dec 17
Comdr. ....		
Paym. Lieut.....	Richard W. Collins.....	10 Jan 20
Instr. Lieut. ....	Morton H. Moyes,	
	B.Sc. ....	22 Nov 19
Cd. Gunner .....	(G)George A. Stevens	18 Aug 18
Cd. Boatswain .....	Moses Lockhart.....	2 Sept 19
Boatswain.....	Alfred J. Read .....	10 Jan 20
Wt. Shipwright	Harold W. Walker .....	15 Dec 19
Artif. Eng .....	Henry C. Revell .....	5 Jan 18
Commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1912.		

## 974 FRANKLIN (late ADELE).

Yacht.

288 Tons. N.H.P. 68

Tender to Royal Australian Naval College.

Lieut.	Francis W. Heriot....	30 Dec 19
in Comd. ....		

For duty at Royal Australian Naval College,

Servis Bay:—

Naval Staff.

Captain R.N. ....	Richard H. Walters,	
	DSO (act) .....	13 Mar 19
Commr. R.N.....	L. A. W. Spooner.....	8 Feb 19
Lieut.-Com. ....	Geoffrey Warburton,	
	DSO .....	17 Nov 19
Lieut.....	Lionel C. Grimwade...	8 Feb 19
Lieut.....	John H. Malley (act) ..	1 Jan 20
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Donald J. Weeks .....	18 Sept 19
	Cleon Dennis.....	21 Feb 20
	Edward C. Mackay .....	1 Jan 20
Instr. Com. ....	Ronald J. M. Holliday,	26 May 16
R.N. ....		
Instr. ....	Charles R. Franklin,	
Lieut.-Com. ....	MA .....	10 Jan 20

Paym. Lt. } Leslie H. Mosse Robinson  
 Comdr. R.A.N. } 17 Oct 17  
 Surg. Lieut.- }  
 Comdr. } A. Scott Mackenzie ... 26 Feb 19  
 R.A.N. }  
 Chaplain ..... Rev. Francis B. C.  
 Birch ..... Aug 19  
 Instr. Lieut. .... Herbert N. Morrison,  
 BA, M.Sc. .... 15 Jan 20  
 Paym. Lieut. } James B. Foley ..... 27 Mar 18  
 R.A.N. }  
 Shipwright } Edward F. Head ..... 18 July 17  
 Lieut. } (Barrack Master)  
 Gunner R.A.N. Arthur C. Newton ... 8 May 19  
 Ch. Artif. Eng. } Carlton R. Reid ..... 18 Oct 18  
 Artif. Eng. }  
 R.A.N. } Henry Dustin ..... 1 Aug 19  
 Commissioned at Sydney, 14th September, 1915.

## 976 GAYUNDAH.

*Gunboat.*

360 Tons. I.H.P. 400.

Guns—1-4·7 inch, 2-12 pr.

(Borne in 'Cerberus'.)

Re-commissioned at Sydney, 11th December, 1917.

## GERANIUM.

*Sloop.*

1250 Tons. H.P. 2000.

Gun—1-4·7 inch.

Tender to 'Australia.'

Lieut. in Comd. .... Fredrick A. P. Foster. 14 Feb 20  
 Lieutenant ..... Arthur H. Smith ..... 17 Jan 20  
 Sub-Lieut ..... Robert C. Spencer ... 17 Jan 20  
 Kelvin Dudley ..... 17 Jan 20  
 Artificer Engn. .... Sydney A. Chisholm. 17 Jan 20  
 Paym Midshipman } Thomas F. Maynard. 14 Feb 20  
 Commissioned at Sydney, 17th Jan., 1920.

## 978 HUON.

*Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.

Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.

(Tender to 'Australia'.)

Lieut.-Com. .... Cyril J. P. Hill ..... 1 Oct 19  
 Lieutenant ..... Victor A. T. Ramage. 1 Aug 19  
 Sub-Lieut. .... Arthur K. Bazendell 25 Sept 19  
 King. Lieut. .... Frank D. Stafford ..... 1 Aug 19  
 Gunner ..... Charles F. J. Crabb ... 1 Aug 19  
 Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.

## MALLOW.

*Sloop.*

1200 Tons. H.P. 1800.

Guns—2-12 pr, 2-3 pr. A.A.

## MARGUERITE

*Sloop.*

1250 Tons. H.P. 2000.

Gun—1-4·7 in.

Lieutenant Com. Edwin N. Mortimer ... 31 Jan 20  
 Lieutenant ..... William H. Stevenson 17 Jan 20  
 Sub-Lieut. .... Hector M. L. Waller. 17 Jan 20  
 Otto F. McMahon ..... 17 Jan 20  
 Surgeon Lieut. .... Ernst S. G. Vance ..... 31 Jan 20  
 Cd. Writer } William H. Brown ... 3 Feb 20  
 in charge }  
 Wt. Mechanician George A. Standin ... 17 Jan 20  
 Commissioned at Sydney, 17th Jan., 1920.

## 980 MELBOURNE.

*Light Cruiser.*

5,400 Tons. S.H.P. 25,000.

Guns—8-6 inch, 4-3 pr.

Captain ..... Wilfred Nunn, CB, CSI,  
 CMG, DSO ..... 29 Dec 19  
 Commander ..... Henry J. Feakes ..... 3 Sept 19  
 Lieut.-Com. .... (N) Kenneth H. L.  
 Mackenzie ..... 23 Mar 16  
 Eng. Lieut.-Com. Oscar A. Ireland (act) 20 Dec 19  
 Eng. Lieut. .... Percy W. Sims ... 8 Mar 20  
 Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford Smith  
 (act) ..... 27 Mar 20  
 Mate ..... (G) John H. Gill ... 15 Jan 20  
 Gunner ..... Herbert P. Jarrett ... 6 Aug 19  
 (T) John P. Tonkin ... 1 Dec 19  
 Boatswain ..... Joseph E. Ottey ..... 18 Mar 20  
 Wt. Shipwright. Duncan McLeod (act) 15 Dec 18  
 Wt. Mechanician. Ralph Scott ..... 13 Aug 19  
 Midshipman ... .. Albert G. Greenlees 14 Apr 20  
 Alan D. Casey ..... 14 Apr 20  
 Robert S. Pearson ..... 14 Apr 20  
 John F. Haymen ..... 14 Apr 20  
 Arthur G. Monteith ..... 14 Apr 20  
 Leslie C. Horsburgh ..... 14 Apr 20  
 (Borne in 'Penguin'.)

## 982 PARRAMATTA.

*Torpedo Boat Destroyer.*

700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.

Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.



**984 PENGUIN.***(Late Surveying Vessel.)***1,130 Tons.***Sydney.**Depôt and Receiving Ship.*

*Captain*.....Herbert M. Edwards 1 May 20  
*(And in charge of Naval Establishments at Sydney)*  
*Secretary*.....Alfred E. Sharp..... 2 Oct 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....William M. Vaughan  
 Lewis..... 9 Mar 20  
 (N)Cuthbert J. Pope. 1 Aug 19  
*(And for Chart Depôt)*  
 Stewart Keightley ... 1 Oct 19  
 James Creber ..... 1 July 13

*Lieutenant* .....Herbert W. Goodchild18 Oct 19  
 Thomas Nixon ..... 17 Jan 20  
 John Hayes ..... 9 June 19  
*(Naval Ordnance Officer)*

*Lieut. R.A.N. R. Norman G. Roskrue*... 1 July 19  
*(Assistant Transport Officer)*

*Eng. Capt.* .....George H. Bromwich,  
 DSO (act) ..... 1 July 13  
*Eng. Com.*.....Henry T. Canning ... 1 Sept 16  
 George H. Starr ..... 1 May 20  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John W. Owen ..... 2 Jan 17  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....Arthur C. W. Mears... 6 Aug 19  
 Herbert V. Brett ..... 8 Mar 20

*Surgeon* } Leonard Darby, MB,  
*Lieut.-Com.* } CH.B. .... 1 Sept 18  
 William E. Roberts... 1 Oct 19

*Surg. Lieut.* .....Robert A. Eakin, MB,  
 CH.B. .... 12 Dec 17  
*(For duty at Cockatoo Island)*

*Paym. Com.*.....William K. Stephens. 1 Nov 17  
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Andrew O.  
 Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19

*Gunner* .....(T)Robert Hodson ..... 22 Aug 18

*Artif. Eng.* .....John D. Owens ..... 15 Oct 18

*Wt. Mech.*.....Malcolm V. Clow..... 1 Apr 19  
*(For "Psyche")*

*Boatswain* .....Patrick Roache ..... —

*Ch. M.A.A.* .....Francis W. Holley ... 1 July 16  
*(For Detention Quarters)*

*Paym. Midshipman* } Ian A. Hesford ..... 3 Feb 20

*The following are borne for Destroyers in Reserve:—*

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Clarence Bridge (act). 1 Oct 19

*Gunner* .....(T)Jacob F. Warner... 1 Oct 19

*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.*

**985 PIONEER.***Light Cruiser.***2,200 Tons. I.H.P. 5,000 N.D. (9,000 F.D.)***Guns 8-4 inch, 8-3 pr.***986 PLATYPUS. (Ch.)***Submarine Depôt Ship.***3,476 Tons. H.P 2,650.**

*Commander* .....J.C. Edward C. Boyle. 25 Mar 19  
*(Commander (N.))*

*Lieut.-Com.* .....(N)George F. Langford1 Aug 19

*Lieutenant*.....(T) John M. McC.  
 Crosbie..... 25 Mar 19

Sydney G. Crabb ..... 25 Mar 19  
 John G. Ollerhead ... 25 Mar 19

*Eng. Com.*.....Roland C. Miller ..... 25 Mar 19  
*Chaplain* .....Rev. Richard Sherwood  
 15 Jan 20

*Surg. Lieut.*.....Jack R. Willis, MB..... 21 Feb 20

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* { Herbert W. Landon... 19 Aug 19

*Paym. Lieut.* { Alexander J. White... 25 Mar 19  
 R.A.N.

*Cd. Eng.*.....Edwin J. Rose ..... 25 Mar 19

*Cd. Shipwright* James W. Edwards ... 1 Jan 20

*Gunner* .....(T)Andrew E. Sheridan  
 25 Mar 19

*Boatswain*.....William E. T. Honey. 11 Mar 19  
 Charles A. Street ..... 3 Jan 20  
*(Barrack Master, Osborne House).*

*Wt. Electrician* Edward C. Burke ..... 25 Mar 19

*Additional for duty in submarines:—*

*Eng. Lieut.* .....Archibald E. Creal... 27 Oct 19

*Sub-Lieut.* .....G. T. Broadhurst ..... 25 Sept 19  
 Lindsay E. Royston... 12 Jan 20

Henry H. Palmer..... 12 Jan 20

*Gunner* .....James A. Graham ..... 25 Mar 19

*(Re-commissioned 25th March, 1919.)*

**Submarine Tenders.****J. 1.**

*Lieutenant* .....Eric G. B. de Mow-  
 bray ..... 25 Mar 19

*Lieut. R.A.N.* Neil S. Bickle..... — Apr 20

*Sub-Lieut.* .....David D. Aitken (act) 25 Sept 19

*Wt. Eng.*.....Harry B. Broomhead.  
 DSM..... 27 Oct 19

**J. 2.**

*Lieut. in Comd.* Claud B. Barry, DSO. 25 Mar 19

*Lieutenant* .....Cyril E. Lowther ..... 25 Mar 19

*Mate* ..... Frederick C. Mott..... 25 Mar 19

*Sub-Lieut.* .....Robert C. Casey ..... 25 Sept 19

*Wt. Eng.* .....Victor G. Scott, DSM... 25 Mar 19

**J. 3.**

*Lieut. in Comd.* John Howell - Price,  
 DSO, DSC..... 25 Mar 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Percy F. Dash (act) ... 25 Sept 19

*Wt. Eng.* .....Leonard C. Allen, DSM 25 Mar 19

## J. 4.

*Lieut. in Comd.*.. Ambrose N. Lee... 25 Mar 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Arthur Powell..... 17 Mar 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*..... Lovel J. Towers ..... 25 Sept 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... David J. Lloyd ..... 25 Mar 19

## J. 5.

*Lieut. in Comd.*.. John J. A. Peirson,  
 DSO..... 25 Mar 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... Caledon C. Alexander 25 Mar 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*..... Gordon A. Gould..... 25 Sept 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... John Bradley..... 25 Mar 19

## J. 7.

*Lieut.-Comd.* ... Oswald E. Hallifax,  
 DSO..... 25 Mar 19  
*Lieutenant* ..... John Drinkwater ..... 25 Mar 19  
*Sub-Lieut.*..... Norman H. Shaw..... 25 Sept 19  
*Wt. Eng.* ..... Reginald Ballantyne. 25 Mar 19

988 **PROTECTOR.***Gunboat.*920 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1641.*Guns*—3-4 inch, 2-12 pr., 4-3 pr.*(Tender to 'Cerberus.')*

*Lieut.-Com.* }  
*R.A.N.R.* } Percy V. Hugo ..... 3 Dec 18

*Ch. Gunner*..... William G. Montelth 11 Dec 17*Commissioned at Williamstown, 24th February, 1916.*990a **STALWART.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,250 Tons. *S.H.P.* 27,000.

*Lieutenant in* }  
*Comd.* } Frederick L. Cavaye... 1 Apr 19

*Lieutenant*..... Tom V. B. Thomas..... 3 May 19

Alan McG. Sheffield... 1 Jan 20

*Gunner R.N.*..... (T) Arthur A. Hart..... 1 Apr 19*Wt. Eng. R.N.*..... Henry J. R. Gould..... 1 Apr 19990b **SUCCESS.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,250 Tons. *S.H.P.* 27,000*Lieutenant*..... Oliver R. Wace ..... 9 June 19

Charles G. P. Jones..... Nov 19

Samuel H. Tucker..... 29 Nov 19

*Temp. Eng.* }  
*Lieut.* } Howard C. K. Harley 1 Apr 19

*Gunner R.N.*..... (T) Hector C. Stanton 6 Nov 19991 **SWAN.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*700 Tons. *S.H.P.* 10,600.*Guns*—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.*Commander*..... Alan F. W. Howard... —*(And for Command of flotilla.)**Sub-Lieut* ..... John F. Rayment..... 25 Sept 19

Francis H. Vall..... 1 Jan 20

*Eng. Lieut.*..... David H. L. Gill ..... 27 Mar 20*Gunner*..... John M. Hannan ..... 23 July 19991a **SWORDSMAN.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*1,250 Tons. *S.H.P.* 27,000.*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Charles E. Hughes

White, DSO ..... 1 Apr 19

Francis R. C. Riddell 14 Jan 20

*Lieutenant* ..... (E) John I. Moore..... 3 June 19

Michael G. B. Cox .... 2 Jan 20

*Gunner R.A.N.*..... (T) Frank H. Richard  
 son ..... —

992 **SYDNEY.***Light Cruiser.*5,400 Tons. *S.H.P.* 25,000.*Guns*—8-6 inch, 4-3 pr.*Captain* ..... Henry P. Cayley ..... 1 Aug 19

*Commander* ..... Maurice B. K. Black-  
 wood, DSO ..... 29 Sept 19

*Lieut.-Com.* ..... (N) James H. Howie... 1 Aug 19*Lieutenant* ..... (G) George E. Beedle. 1 Aug 19*Eng. Lieut.* } Samuel L. Beeston*Com.* { (act) ..... 1 Aug 19

*Paym. Lieut.* }  
*Com.* } Donald A. Peart ..... 1 Aug 19

*Gunner*..... Harold B. Hatten..... 22 Sept 19

(T) George T. Saunders 1 Aug 19

*Wt. Shipwright*.. William E. E. Nichol-

son ..... 1 Aug 19

*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st August, 1919.*

**992b TASMANIA.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,250 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Harold O. Joyce, DSO 11 Oct 19  
*Lieutenant*.....Robert Crookshank.....Dec 19  
                                   George H. Newman.....29 Nov 19  
*Temp. Eng.* } George W. Webb .....17 Mar 19  
*Lieut.* }  
*R.A.N.R.* }  
*Gunner* .....(T)Arthur Smith ..... 8 Nov 19

**992c TATTOO.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

1,250 Tons. S.H.P. 27,000.

*Lieut.-Com-* } Arthur M. Roberts,  
*mander* } DSO ..... 1 Apr 19  
*Lieutenant*.....John H. Cobby ..... 1 Apr 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....Albert E. Marden ..... 3 June 19  
*Gunner* .....(T)Albert C. Perry ... 1 Apr 19

**993 TINGIRA.***Boys' Training Ship.*

1,800 Tons.

Sydney.

*Commander* .....Waldemar B. Wilkin-  
                                   son..... 3 Sept 19  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....Rupert C. Garsia..... 1 Aug 19  
*Lieutenant*.....George D. Moore..... 6 Aug 19  
                                   James C. B. McManus 23 Aug 19  
*Chaplain* .....Rev George Stubbs . 1 Oct 19  
*Surgeon Lieut.*.....David P. Prentice  
                                   MB .....18 Dec 19  
*Paym.* } Francis P. Bayly-Jones  
*Lieut.-Com.* } (act) ..... 1 Jan 14  
                                   James D. Jackson (act) 11 Jan 19  
*Paymaster* } Victor R. L. Mac-  
                                   donald ..... 1 Oct 19  
*Cd. Gunner*.....George B. Salter ..... 1 Oct 18  
                                   Arthur Brown .....11 Dec 17  
*Ch. Schoolmaster* Arthur H. Hopkins.....10 June 12  
*Wt. Victualling* } William G. Sparrow,  
*Officer* } (act) .....18 Sept 18  
*Gunner* .....William L. Flower..... 1 Apr 19  
*Boatswain*.....John F. Tucker.....23 Aug 19  
*Civilian*  
*Dental Surg.* } Robert A. Calder .....19 Aug 17  
                                   Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

**994 TORRENS.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 Tons. S.H.P. 10,600.

Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.

*Lieut. Com.*.....Herbert V. Creer (act) 12 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Max M. Delbridge .... 1 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut.*.....Frederick G. H. Bolt...25 Sept 19  
*Eng. Lieut.*.....John W. Wishart.....23 July 19  
*Gunner* .....(T) Frederick R.  
                                   Sandys..... 23 July 19  
                                   Recommissioned at Sydney, 23rd July, 1919.  
                                   (Tender to 'Australia.')

**1000 WARREGO.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 Tons. Turbine. S.H.P. 10,600.

Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.

*Lieut. in Comd.*...Ernest C. Rhodes .....17 Jan 20  
*Lieutenant*.....Rothwell C. W. Wil-  
                                   loughby .....17 Jan 20  
*Sub-Lieut* .....Ross V. Wheatley.....17 Jan 20  
*Eng. Lieut.* .....James K. MacLeod....17 Jan 20  
*Boatswain*.....John H. Donnelly ....17 Jan 20  
                                   Commissioned Sydney, 17th January, 1920.  
                                   (Tender to 'Australia.')

**1002 YARRA.***Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.*

700 Tons. Turbine. H.P. (13,000 F.D.)

Guns—1-4 inch, 3-12 pr.

*Lieut. in Comd.*...Oliver J. L. Symon  
                                   (tempy) ..... 14 Feb 20  
*Cd. Mech.*.....John V. Coughans.....29 Jan 20  
                                   Commissioned at Sydney 23 January, 1920.  
                                   (Tender to 'Cerberus.')

**FLEET AUXILIARIES.****BILOELA.***Fleet Collier.*

9,700 Tons. I.H.P. 2,300.

(Building at Cockatoo Island, Sydney.)

**KURUMBA.***Fleet Oilier.*

3,970 Tons. H.P. —

## H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

1009 **GUELPH.**

*Tempy. Commander* } John T. Shenton.....— Mar 20  
(And for duty as Superintendent, Halifax Dockyard.)

The following Officers are borne additional for  
H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax:—

*Eng. Capt. R.N.* William S. Frowd (ret.) 1 Oct 10  
(Chief Engineer.)

*Paym. Sub-Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* } Walter Merryweather... 9 Dec 18

*Ch. Artif. Eng. William A. Williams*...25 Aug 16

*Tempy. Boatswain* } Stephen Howell..... 4 Sept 18

*Wt. Shipwright* Charles H. Brown.....19 June 19

*Tempy. Wt. Shipwright* } John E. Hutchings.....15 Jan 17

## For Headquarters, Ottawa.

*Admiral R.N.*...Sir Charles E. Kingsmill (ret.)..... 3 Aug 14  
(Director of Naval Service.)

*Commander R.C.N.* } Richard M. T. Stephens, CMG..... 1 Jan 19  
(Assistant Director of Naval Service.)

*Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N.* } James R. Hemsted .....16 May 17  
(Naval Secretary.)

*Lieutenant R.C.N.* } Percy W. Nelles..... 7 Apr 17  
(Flag Lieutenant.)

*Tempy. Lieut. R.C.N.* } Ernest Haines..... 1 Jan 18

*Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.* } Arthur L. Withers(act) 8 Sept 16

*Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.N.C.V.R.* } Harold W. Dodwell(act) 5 June 19

*Paym. Lieut. R.C.N.* } Kenneth B. Cameron ...30 Aug 17

## For Miscellaneous and Special Service.

*Lieut.-Com. R.N.* } Thomas C. Wilson, OBE 5 Mar 20

*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* } Hibbert B. Dart .....26 Aug 16

## Additional for duty in Submarines.

*Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* } George H. S. Edwards 1 Nov 17

*Ch. Artif. Eng. R.C.N.* } Arthur J. S. Hunting (act).....24 Oct 17

1009a **NADEN.**

## Motor Vessel.

## (Dépôt Ship. Esquimalt.)

*Captain R.C.N.* } Edward H. Martin, CMG..... 1 Nov 19  
(And for duty as Superintendent, Esquimalt Dockyard.)

*Artif. Eng. R.C.N.* } Thomas S. Hopkins...27 Aug 17

*Ch. M.A.A. R.C.N.* } William R. Hadley (act) ..... 1 Jan 18

*Tempy. Wt. Vict. Offr. R.C.N.* } Harry Grute (act) ..... 1 July 17

## For Miscellaneous and Special Service at Esquimalt.

*Tempy. Com. R.C.N.* } Frederick W. H. James 1 July 17

*Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* } George W. Lifton ..... 1 July 17

1010 **NIOBE.**

## Cruiser.

11,000 Tons. I.H.P. 16,500 N.D.

## Dépôt Ship.

*Com. R.C.N.*...Hugh E. Holme..... 4 Apr 18

*Tempy. Lieut. R.C.N.* } John F. Schofield.....30 May 18

*Gunner R.C.N.* William O'Reilly..... 9 May 17  
(For Instructional Duties.)

*Boatswain R.C.N.* } Bartholomew C. N. Wilson ..... 1 Feb 16  
(For Instructional Duties.)

*Tempy. Boatswain R.C.N.* } Frederick W. Davis(act)6 Sept 15  
(For Instructional Duties.)

William Cochrane ..... 1 Feb 16

John Mitchell ..... 7 Dec 17

Walter W. Bradbrook28 Feb 18

Albert E. Hudson (act)28 Jan 18

*Tempy. Skipper R.C.N.* } Howard W. Faulkner...17 Sept 15

*Wt. Shipwright R.C.N.* } Charles H. Wellsford 19 June 19

*Artif. Eng. R.C.N.* } Charles E. Blackie (act) 27 Mar 17

*Tempy. Wt. Electrician R.C.N.* } George Wragg (act)....22 Jan 17

*Wt. Vict. Offr. R.C.N.* } John G. B. Horne.....14 Aug 14

*Tempy. Ch. M.A.A. R.C.N.* } Hubert J. Carpenter (act) .....24 Jan 18  
(For Drafting Duties)

John T. Gammon, MBE 24 Jan 18

*Tempy. Wt. Writer Head Bandmaster R.C.N.* } Robert S. Reid ..... 1 May 17

George W. Hopkins10 May 12

Paid off 1st June, 1920.

1012 **RAINBOW.**

Paid off 1st June, 1920.



## ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS.

AFTERGLOW (D).  
 ALEXANDER COLVILLE.  
 ALEXANDER DUNBAR.  
 ALEXANDER HILLS.  
 ALEXANDER McDOWELL.  
 ALEXANDER MURRAY.  
 ALEXANDER PALMER.  
 AMBITIOUS (*late AIR POCKET*) (D)  
 ANDREW ANDERSON.  
 ANDREW JEWER.  
 ANDREW KING.  
 ANDREW McWILLIAM.  
 †ANDREW SACK.  
 ANGUS McDONALD.  
 ANTARES.  
 ANTHONY ASLETT.  
 ANTICYCLONE (D).  
 ARTHUR CAVANAGH.  
 ARTHUR LESSIMORE.  
 (*Commissioned 9th Mar. 20.*)  
 ASTRAL (D).  
 ATMOSPHERE (D).  
 AVALANCHE (D).  
 BACKWASH (D).  
 BARNARD BOYLE.  
 BATTLEAXE  
*Senior Mate.....William Smith .....— June 20*  
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*  
 BENJAMIN COLEMAN.  
 BENJAMIN COOKE.  
 BERNARD BOYLE.  
 BILLOW (D).  
 BLACKNIGHT (D).  
 BLACK FROST (D).  
 BLIZZARD (D).  
 BLUE SKY (D).  
 BONE AXE.  
 BOREALIS (D).  
 BRAE LOSSIE.  
 BRINE.

†BROIL (D).  
 BRONZEAXE.  
 †BUBBLE (D).  
 CALLSIN.  
 CALUMSIN.  
 CALM (D).  
 CAPELLA.  
 CARBOSIN  
 C.D. 1.  
 (*Commissioned at Brightlingsea*  
*30th April 1920.*)  
*Tender to 'Racer.'*  
 C.D. 2.  
 C.D. 7.  
 C.D. 8.  
 C.D. 11.  
 C.D. 12.  
 C.D. 51.  
 C.D. 69.  
 C.D. 71.  
 C.D. 72.  
 C.D. 75.  
 CHARLES ADAIR.  
 †CHARLES ARTRAM.  
 CHARLES BARBER.  
 CHARLES CHAPPELL.  
 CHARLES COUCHER.  
 CHARLES DORAN.  
 †CHARLES DOYLE.  
 CHARLES LEGG.  
 CHRISTOPHER DIXON.  
*Senior Mate.....Griffith T. Cadwallader 12 Mar 20*  
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*  
 CIRRUS (D).  
 CITY OF PERTH (*late WILLIAM*  
*ASHTON.*)  
 (*Dépôt ship for Brightlingsea Naval Base.*  
*For Officers' borne, see page 746.*)  
 †CLEARING (D).  
 CLOUD (D).  
 CLOVER (D).

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.



COALSIN.

COLD SNAP (D).

COLUMBINE (D) (*ex* DARKNESS).

†CONFLAGRATION (D).

CORNELIUS BUCKLEY.

CORNELIUS CARROLL

CRADOSIN.

CRAIGSIN.

CRESCENT\*MOON (D)

CULBASIN.

CUMULUS.

†CYCLONE (D).

DANIEL DICK.

DANIEL FEARALL.

*Commissioned 15th March, 1920.**Tender to 'Pembroke.'*

DANIEL HARRINGTON

DANIEL LEARY.

DAVID BLAKE.

DAY BREAK (D).

DAYLIGHT (D).

DAYSPRING (D).

DENFORD (D.)

DEW (D).

DIGIT.

DOMQUE GENTILE.

DUSK (D).

EDDY (D).

EDWARD BARKER.

†EDWARD COLLINGWOOD.

EMMANUEL CAMELAIRE.

*Commissioned 16th March, 1920.*

ETESIAN (D).

EUREKA.

EXCELLENT.

FAIR WEATHER (D).

FAIR WIND (D).

FIERY CROSS (D).

FIRMAMENT (D).

FLAME (D).

FLASH (D)

FLAT CALM (D)

†FLECK (D).

FLICKER (D).

FLINTSHIRE.

†FLOTSAM (D).

FOG BOW (D)

FORK LIGHTNING (D).

FRASER HAVES.

*Senior Mate, .... Benjamin J. Filewood* 22 Mar 20  
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

FREDERICK BUSH.

FRESHET (D).

FROTH (D).

FULL MOON (D).

FUMAROLE (D).

GEORGE ANDREW.

*(Paid off 23rd April, 1920.)*

GEORGE AUNGER.

†GEORGE BLIGH.

GEORGE BURTON.

†GEORGE CLARKE.

GEORGE CORTON.

GEORGE COULSTON.

GEORGE DARBY.

†GEORGE DIXON.

GEORGE FENWICK.

*Second Mate, ... Archibald E. J. Vallentine*

12 Mar 20

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

GEORGE GREENFIELD.

GEORGE IRELAND.

GEORGE WESTPHALL.

†GLACIER (D).

GLEAM (D).

GLEN CORAN (D)

†GLINT (D).

GLITTER (D).

GLOAMING (D).

GOLDAXE.

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

† Indicates that the Drifter or Trawler has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

GOLDEN EFFORT (D).  
 GOOD HOPE II.  
 GREY SEA (D).  
 †GULF STREAM (D).  
 GUST (D).  
 HAILSTORM (D).  
 HALO (D).  
 HARMATTAN (D).  
 HEAT WAVE (D).  
 HENRY BATTERSBY.  
 HENRY CHEVALLIER.  
 HENRY CRAMWELL.  
 HENRY FLIGHT.  
 HENRY FORD (*late* BOADICEA II.)  
 HENRY JENNINGS.

(*For Mining School, Portsmouth.*)

HENRY LANCASTER.  
 HIGHLANDER.  
 †HIGH TIDE (D).  
 HOPE (D).  
 HORIZON (D).  
 HUGH BLACK.  
 HYACINTH II.  
 ICEAXE.  
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*  
 †ICEBERG (D).  
 ICEPACK (D).  
 ICICLE (D).  
 IMBAT (D).  
 INDIAN SUMMER (D).  
 IRONAXE.  
 IRRIDESCENCE.  
*Tender to 'Maidstone.'*

†ISAAC ARTHUR.

ISAAC CHANT.

*Second Mate.....Samuel Atkins.....— June 20*

*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

†ISRAEL ALDCROFT.  
 JAMES ALDRIDGE.  
 JAMES ARCHIBALD.  
 JAMES BEAGAN.  
 JAMES BENTOLE.

JAMES BERRY.

JAMES BUCHANAN.

JAMES CATON.

*Paid off at Brightlingsea, 18th May, 1920.*

JAMES CEPELL.

JAMES CHAPMAN.

JAMES CONNOR.

JAMES CURRY.

JAMES DINTON.

JAMES EVANS.

†JAMES GREEN.

JAMES HARTWELL.

JAMES JONES.

*Second Mate.....John McLoughlin.....— June 20*  
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

JAMES LAVENNY.

JAMES LUDFORD.

JAMES PEAKE.

†JAMES ROBERTSON.

JAMES SECKAR.

†JAMES WRIGHT.

†JOHN APPLEBY.

JOHN ARTHUR.

JOHN BARRY.

JOHN BATEMAN.

JOHN BELL.

JOHN BOMKWORTH.

JOHN BOWLER.

(*For duty at Mudros.*)

*Lieutenant.....John M. Smith .....12 Mar 20*  
*Paym. Lieut.- } Herbert C. Waldron ...12 Mar 20*  
*Com. }*

JOHN BRASKETT.

JOHN BRENNAN.

JOHN BRICE.

JOHN BROOKER.

JOHN BULLOCK.

JOHN CALLAGHAN.  
 JOHN CHIVERS.  
 JOHN CLAY.  
 JOHN COOPER.  
 †JOHN CORMACK.  
 JOHN CURRAN.  
 JOHN DAVIS.  
 JOHN DIXON.  
 JOHN DORMOND.  
 JOHN DUNKIN.  
 JOHN DUNN.  
 JOHN DUPUIS.  
 †JOHN DUTTON.  
 JOHN EDMUND.  
 †JOHN FELTON.  
 JOHN FRANCOIS.  
 †JOHN GEOGHAN.  
 †JOHN GRAHAM.  
 JOHN HAILE.  
 †JOHN HOWARD.  
 JOHN HUNTER.  
 JOHN JACKSON.  
 †JOHN JACOBS.  
 †JOHN JEFFERSON.  
 JOHN JOHNSON.  
 JOHN LYONS.  
 JOHN MASON (*late* JOHN ABBOTT).  
 JOHN PASCO.  
 JOHN QUILLIAM.  
 JOHN THORLING.  
 †JOHN WELSTEAD.  
 †JOHN YULE.  
 JONATHAN HARDY.  
 JOSEPH COATES.  
 JOSEPH CONNELL.  
 JOSEPH GIDDICE.  
 JOSEPH GORDON.

KATE LEWIS.  
 LANDFALL (D).  
 LEEWARD (D).  
 LEVANTER (D).  
 LEWIS REEVES.  
 LEWIS ROATLEY.  
 LORAINÉ (D).  
 LORD MILNER (D).  
 LULL (D).  
 LUNAR BOW (D).  
 MACKEREL SKY (D).  
 MATTHEW CROOKE.  
 MATTHEW FLYNN.  
 MICHAEL GING.  
 MICHAEL GRIFFITHS.  
 MIDNIGHT SUN.  
 MIRAGE (D).  
 MIST (D).  
*Tender to 'Princess Margaret.'*  
 MOONBEAM (D).  
 MOONSHINE (D).  
 MURK (D).  
 NADIR (D).  
 NAIRN (*late* DRIVER).  
 NEBULA (D).  
 †NEIL SMITH.  
 NELLIE McGEE (D).  
 †NICHOLAS DEAN.  
 NIGHTFALL (D).  
 NIMBUS (D).  
 NODE (D).  
 NOON TIDE (D).  
 OLIVER PICKIN.  
 ONYX (*ex* C.D. 82) (D). *Bermuda.*

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

OVERFALL (D).  
 PACKICE (D).  
 PAT CAHARTY.  
 PATRICK BOWE. (*Ch.*)  
*Commissioned 1st May, 1920.*  
*Tender to 'Colleen.'*

†PATRICK DEVINE.  
 PETER BLUMBERRY.  
 PETER DOBBIN.  
 PETER HALL.  
 †PETER LOVITT.  
 POLEAXE  
 QUICKSAND (D).  
 RAINSTORM (D).  
 RAY (D).  
 REDSKY (D).  
 †REFRACTION (D).  
 RICHARD BACON.  
 RICHARD BAGLEY.  
 RICHARD BENNETT.  
 RICHARD BRISCOLL.  
 †RICHARD COLLIVER.  
 RICHARD JEWELL.  
 †RIME.  
 RINALDO II.  
 RISING SEA (D).  
 ROBERT BARTON.  
 †ROBERT BOOKLESS.  
 ROBERT CLOUGHTON.  
 †ROBERT DOUBLE.  
 ROBERT DRUMMOND.  
 ROBERT GIBSON.  
 ROBERT HARDING.  
 ROSE.  
 ROYAL BANK (D).  
 RUNNEL (D).  
 †ST. ELMO LIGHT (D).  
 ST. MAURICE.  
 SAMUEL BAKER.  
 †SAMUEL BENBOW.  
 SAMUEL DOWDEN.  
 SAMUEL DRAKE.  
 SAMUEL JAMESON.

*Senior Mate.....Robert V. Clendinning*

— June 20  
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*

†SAMUEL SPENCER.

SANDSTORM (D).  
 SCEND (D).  
 SCOUR (D).  
 SEABREEZE.  
 †SEA FOG (D).  
 SHADOW (D).  
 SHEEN (D).  
 SHEET LIGHTNING (D).  
 SHIMMER (D).  
 SHOOTING STAR (D).  
 SHOWER (D).  
 †SIAM DUFFY.  
 SILHOUETTE (D).  
 SILT (D).  
 SLEET (D).  
 SNOWDRIFT (D).  
 †SNOWFLAKE (D).  
 SOLSTICE (D).  
 SPECTRUM (D).  
 SQUALL (D).  
 STARLIGHT (D).  
 STEAMAXE.  
 STONEAXE.  
*Fishery Protection Trawler.*  
*Tender to 'Harebell.'*  
 STORM CENTRE (D).  
 STORMWRACK (D).  
 STRATHCOE.  
 SUNBURST (D).  
 SUNDOWN (D).  
 SUNLIGHT (D).  
 †SUNRISE (D).  
 SUNSET (D).  
 SWELL (D).  
 SWIRL (D).  
 THOMAS ANSELL.  
 THOMAS ATKINSON.  
 THOMAS BAILEY.  
 THOMAS BARCLAY.  
 †THOMAS BLACKHORN.  
 THOMAS BOMKWORTH.  
 THOMAS BRYAN.

† Indicates that the Trawler or Drifter has been allocated to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

‡ Indicates that the Drifter has been allocated to the Scottish Fishery Board.

†THOMAS BUCKLEY.  
 THOMAS BURNHAM.  
 THOMAS CHAMBERS.  
 THOMAS DANIELS.  
 THOMAS DEAR.

*Loaned to Trinity House, 1st April, 1920.*

†THOMAS DEAS.  
 THOMAS DOWDING.  
 THOMAS EVISON.  
 †THOMAS GOBLE.  
 THOMAS GRAHAM.  
 THOMAS HAGGERTY.  
 THOMAS HENRIX.  
 THOMAS JAGO.  
 THOMAS JARVIS.

*Second Mate.....Harry Hobbs .....—June 20  
 Fishery Protection Trawler.  
 Tender to 'Harebell.'*

THOMAS JOHNS.  
 THOMAS LAWRIE.  
 THOMAS THRESHER.  
 †THOMAS TWINEY.  
 THOMAS WHIPPLE.  
 TROOPER.  
 TROPIC (D).

‡UNDERTOW.  
 VALENTINE BOWER.

‡WAFT.  
 WALTER BURKE.  
 †WATERSHED (D).  
 WHIRLPOOL.  
 WILLIAM ABRAHAM'S.  
 WILLIAM BARROW.  
 WILLIAM BEETON.  
 WILLIAM BIGGS.  
 WILLIAM BROWIS.  
 WILLIAM BUNCE.  
 WILLIAM CALE.

WILLIAM CARR.  
 WILLIAM CASTLE.  
 WILLIAM CHAMBERS.  
 WILLIAM COGSWELL.  
 WILLIAM COWLING.  
 WILLIAM CUMMINS.  
 WILLIAM DOAH.  
 WILLIAM DOGHERTY.  
 WILLIAM DOWNES.  
 WILLIAM FERRINS.  
 WILLIAM GIBBONS.

*Loaned to Trinity House, 1st April, 1920.*

†WILLIAM GILLET.  
 WILLIAM GRIFFIN.  
 WILLIAM HALLETT.  
 WILLIAM HANBURY.  
 †WILLIAM HARRISON.  
 WILLIAM HONNOR.  
 WILLIAM HUMPHRIES.  
 WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.  
 WILLIAM INWOOD.  
 WILLIAM IVEY.  
 †WILLIAM JACKSON.  
 †WILLIAM JOHNSON.  
 WILLIAM JONES.

*Second Mate.....Valentine H. Mayrick 16 June 20  
 Fishery Protection Trawler.  
 Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.  
 Tender to 'Harebell.'*

WILLIAM KING.  
 †WILLIAM RAM.  
 WILLIAM RIVERS.  
 WILLIAM SPENCER.  
 WILLIAM SYMONS.  
 †WILLIAM WESTENBURGH.  
 †WILLIAM WILLMOT.  
 ‡WINDWARD (D).  
 WOODAXE.



## HOSPITAL SHIPS.

## 1139 AGADIR.

*Surg. Com.* ..... Frank E. Bolton ..... 19 May 19

*Chaplain* ..... Rev. Leopold W. Wale,  
MA ..... 8 Aug 19

*Surg. Com.* ..... Kenneth H. Hole, MB 12 Jan 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* William H. Murray... 9 Sept 19

## 1140 BERBICE.

*Surg. Com.* ..... Edwyn R. Grazebrook 25 July 19

Robert Kennedy, MB... 15 Jan 20

*Chaplain* ..... Rev. George Whit-  
taker, BA ..... 15 Oct 19

*Surg. Lieut.-Com* } Hugh F. Briggs, MB... 12 Jan 20

## AUXILIARY SMALL CRAFT.

ACCUMULATOR,

AUREA.

BEN AIGEN.

BEN TARBERT.

BOY EDWARD.

BRAE HEAD.

BRITON.

BUDLEIA.

CALVINIA.

CARDINAL.

CHATTERENO.

CLYDE II.

CORONATION.

COULARD HILL.

CRAIGHEAD.

CRAIGNEEN.

DANESTONE.

DORIS MAUD

DULCIE DORIS.

DYKE.

EARL KITCHENER.

ERNA,

EX FORTIS.

FOUR.

FRED SALMON.

GIRL KATHLEEN

HARVEST HOPE.

HEATHER BLOOM.

HEATHER SPRIG.

HOLLYDALE.

JERIA.

JERICHO.

LOCH ESK.

MADIS.

MAGNET.

MALAPERT.

MIGNONETTE.

OCEAN SCOUT.

PHINGASK.

PRESS HOME.

REALIZE.

RECLUSE.

REDRIFT.

REMO.

STRENUOUS.

SUPERNAL.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

*(Loaned to the Civil Government, Malta, 18th  
February, 1920).*

1673 TEN

THE BRAE.

THE PRINCE.

TREASURE TROVE.

1706 TWO.

VERESIS.

VICTORIA II

YOUNG SID

# LIST OF STORE SHIPS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES, ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

**ADDA** (late **ADELAIDE**) **S.** (late **FIDGET**, late **MINER** No. 18.) *Special Service Vessel.*  
I.H.P. 230.  
Malta.

(Tender to 'Egmont' for Torpedo Boat Destroyers.)

**ADVICE.** **P.** *Tug (Steel).*  
700 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250.  
Chatham.

**ÆTNA.** **P.** *Tug (Steel and Iron).*  
530 tons. I.H.P. 850.  
Devonport.

**AGUIA.** *Tug. Mediterranean.*

**AID.** *Tank Vessel. Portsmouth.*

**ALICE.** *Tug. Constantinople.*

**ALLIANCE.** **S.** *Tug (Steel).*  
615 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.  
Chatham-Sheerness.

**ANCHORITE** (late **PROGRESS**). *Mooring Steamer.*  
(Tender to 'City of Perth.')

**ANCIENT** (late **VETERAN**) **P.** *Tug.*  
690 Tons. I.H.P. 1,250.  
Allocated to Malta.

**ANCONA.** *Tug. Portsmouth.*

**ANDROS.** *Tug. Constantinople.*

**ANT** (New). *Special Service Vessel.*  
Portsmouth.

**APPLE LEAF.** *Oiler. Chatham.*  
Under Management.

**ARGO.** *Store Carrier. Capacity 1,250 Tons.*  
Portsmouth.

Master .....Mr. E Smith.

**A.S. 41.** *Lighter. Capacity 18 Tons.*  
Devonport.

**A.S. 50.** *Tug. Grimsby.*

**A.S. 58.** *Tug. Belgium. Salvage Section.*

**A.S. 136.** *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**A.S. 143.** *Tug. Port Edgar.*

**A.S. 149** (T.T. 8). *Tug. Rosyth.*

**A.S. 155.** *Tug. Devonport.*

**A.S. 249.** *Tug. Grimsby.*

**A.S. 301.** *Tug. Chatham.*  
(Empld. by Naval Ordnance Dept.)

**A.S. 309.** *Tug. Humber*

**A.S. 312** (T.T. 3). *Tug. Rosyth.*

**A.S. 313.** *Tug. Bridgwater.*

**A.S. 315.** *Tug. Devonport.*

**A.S. 316.** *Tug.*

**A.S. 318.** *Tug. Invergordon.*

**A.S. 323** (T.T. 7). *Tug. Port Edgar.*

**A.S. 331** (T.T. 2). *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ASP.** **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
330 Tons. I.H.P. 300.  
Sheerness.

**ASSURANCE.** *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*  
300 Tons. I.H.P. 450.  
Devonport.

**ASTERIA.** *Store Carrier. Mediterranean.*

**ATLAS.** *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
615 Tons. I.H.P. 1,400.  
Devonport.

**ATTENDANT.** *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*  
G.T. 1022'17. I.H.P. 450.

Master .....Mr. John P. Ballard 18 Apr 19  
Ch. Offr. ....Mr. G. C. Gahan .....22 Apr 19  
Ch. Eng. ....Mr. G. Alderson .....21 Aug 19  
Sheerness.

**ATTENTIVE II.** (late **ADDER**) **S.**  
*Special Service Vessel.*  
I.H.P. 280.  
Dover.

Employed in laying Moorings.  
(For Officer borne see H.M.S. 'Pembroke.')

**AUDREY.** *Medway Ferry Service*

**BACCHUS.** *Special Service Vessel and Store Carrier. Capacity 2,000 Tons.*  
Master .....Mr. J. R. Gorrie.

**BALMEDIE.** *Tug. Constantinople*

**BEAKER** (late X. 93). *Water Carrier.*  
*Pembroke.*

**BEAVER.** *Tug. Taranto.*

**BELGOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 2647. 61. I.H.P. 3,315.*

*Master* ..... Mr. A. D. Davies ..... 10 Oct 17  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. R. H. Mason ..... 13 Nov 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. J. A. Brown ..... 1 Sept 17  
*Sheerness.*

**BIRCHOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 1115. 19. I.H.P. 700.*

*Master* ..... Mr. W. F. Clay ..... 12 May 19  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. G. E. Thickett ..... 1 May 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. R. Campbell ..... 11 May 19  
*Rosyth.*

**BISON.** *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*  
*760 Tons. I.H.P. 500.*  
*Woolwich.*

*Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*

**BITER.** *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P. 200.*

*Sheerness.*  
*Attached to 'Actæon.'*

**BJORN.** *Whaler.*

**BLOSSOM. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
*390 Tons. I.H.P. 300.*  
*Gibraltar.*

**BOXOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 1115. 19. I.H.P. 700.*

*Master* ..... Mr. F. J. Sweeting ..... 24 Sept 19  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. H. B. Smith ..... 15 Oct 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. C. N. Ansel ..... 11 Mar 19  
*Malta.*

**BRAMBLELEAF.** *Oiler. Chatham.*  
*(Under Management.)*

**BRITISHER.** *Tug. Leith.*

**BRITON.** *Tug.*

**BUCCANEER.** *(Store Carrier).*

**BUCKIE BURN.** *Tug. Humber.*

**BUFFALO.** *Mooring Steamer.*

**BURMA. S.** *Oiler. Capacity 2000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 1832. 10. I.H.P. 1200.*

*Master* ..... Mr. J. Henderson ..... 13 May 18  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. A. Heselton ..... 1 Apr 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16  
*Sheerness.*

**BUSTLER. P.** *Tug (Iron).*  
*348 Tons. I.H.P. 750.*  
*Gibraltar.*

**C. 2. (Vigilant).** *Tug. G.T. 115. I.H.P. 340.*  
*Portsmouth.*

**C. 3.** *Tug. Portsmouth.*

**C. 4 (late ONWARD).** *Lighter. Capacity 400 tons.*  
*G.T. 385. I.H.P. 340.*  
*Rosyth.*

**C. 5.** *Lighter. Capacity 120 Tons.*  
*G.T. 160. I.H.P. 200.*  
*Portsmouth.*

**C. 6.** *Lighter. Capacity 120 Tons.*  
*G.T. 160. I.H.P. 250.*  
*Portsmouth.*

**C. 7. (late RAPID).** *Lighter. Capacity 300 Tons.*  
*Chatham.*

**C. 61 (late SALVO).** *Tug.*  
*G.T. 267. I.H.P. 775.*  
*Rosyth.*

**C. 62 (late HALLGARTH).** *Tug*  
*G.T. 74. I.H.P. 240.*  
*Devonport.*

**C. 63 (late MAGPIE).** *Tug.*  
*Devonport.*

**C. 64.** *Lighter.. Capacity 500 Tons.*  
*Rosyth.*

**C. 65.** *Lighter. Capacity 500 Tons.*  
*Rosyth.*

**C. 102 (late STOBO CASTLE).** *Tug.*  
*G.T. 271. I.H.P. 980.*  
*Devonport.*

**C. 108 (late FLAMER).** *Tug.*  
*G.T. 124. I.H.P. 250.*  
*Sheerness.*

**C. 111 (late TOXTETH).** *Tug.*  
*150 Tons. I.H.P. 550.*  
*Sheerness.*

**C. 112. S. (late MARMION).** *Tug.*  
*100 Tons. I.H.P. 140.*  
*Sheerness.*

**C. 113.** *Tug. Sheerness.*

**C. 114.** *Lighter. Capacity 125 Tons.*  
*G.T. 240. I.H.P. 250.*  
*Sheerness.*

**C. 150 (late CARBON).** *Tug.*  
*185 Tons. I.H.P. 280.*  
*Portland.*

**C. 151.** *Tug. Portland.*

**C. 152.** *Lighter. Rosyth.*

**C. 166 (late X. 162).** *Lighter. Portland.*

**C. 210 (late VICTORY).** *Tug. I.H.P. 310. Malta.*

**C. 211. (late NEPTUNE).** *Tug. I.H.P. 149. Malta*



- C. 320 (late **WILSHMAN**). *Tug.*  
92 Tons. *I.H.P.* 250.  
*Gibraltar.*
- C. 371 (late **SCOTSMAN**). *Tug.*  
172 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Simonstown.*
- C. 372 *Tug.* *I.H.P.* 85. *Simonstown.*
- C. 406. *Tug.*  
11 Tons. *I.H.P.* 80.  
*Hong Kong.*
- C. 409 (late **SIR WILLIAM JERVOISE**). *Tug.*  
*Hong Kong.*
- C. 410 *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*
- C. 505 (late **A.S. 139**). *Tug.* *Rosyth.*
- CAMEL**. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*  
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Rosyth.*
- CAMPINE**. *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*
- CAROL**. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 1000 Tons.  
*G.T.* 1054. *I.H.P.* 450.  
*Master* ..... **Mr. F. Drever** ..... 28 Apr 20  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... **Mr. R. R. Russell** ..... 30 Jan 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... **Mr. G. A. Calvert** ..... 7 Oct 19  
*Sheerness.*
- CARRON**. **P.** *Tug (Iron).*  
45 Tons. *I.H.P.* 500.  
*Chatham.*
- CELEROL**. *Oiler.* *Capacity* 2000 Tons.  
*G.T.* 2649. *I.H.P.* 3375  
*Master* ... ..... **Mr. J. H. Jones** ..... 1 Apr 20  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... **Mr. W. Whiteley** ..... 20 Nov 18  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... **Mr. W. T. Howard** ..... 10 June 17  
*Rosyth.*
- CHERRYLEAF**. *Oiler.* *Bermuda.*  
*(Under Management).*
- CHERUB**. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
390 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Hong Kong.*
- CHESTER**. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Iron).*  
234 Tons. *I.H.P.* 90.  
*Malta.*
- CHUB**. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
340 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Cape of Good Hope.*
- CLINCHER** (*H.S.* 41). *Tug.*
- CLINKER**. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel.)*  
390 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Sheerness.*
- COLLECT**. *Steam Lighter.*
- COCHIN**. *Tug.* *Harwich.*
- COCKLE** (late **X. 76**). *Oiler.* *Sheerness.*
- COLNE**. *Tank Vessel.* *Portsmouth.*
- CONFIANCE**. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).*  
270 Tons. *I.H.P.* 350.  
*Devonport.*  
*Tender to 'Defiance.*
- CONQUERESS**. *Tug.*  
240 Tons. *I.H.P.* 700  
*Rosyth.*
- COR IV.** (*H.S.* 72). *Tug.*
- CORYCIA**. **S.** *Salvage Vessel.*
- CRACKER**. **P.** *Tug (Steel).*  
700 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Malta.*
- CRAIG** (*T.T.* 9). *Tug.* *Brightlingsea.*
- CREOLE**. **S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
390 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Bermuda.*
- CROCODILE**. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*  
440 Tons. *I.H.P.* 630.  
*Gibraltar.*
- CROCUS**. **S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat (Steel).*  
46 Tons. *I.H.P.* 100.  
*Portsmouth.*
- Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*
- CRUSOE** (*H.S.* 70). *Tug.*
- CYNIC**. *Tug.*

- DAINTY.** *Tug. Pembroke.*
- DAISY.** *Tug. Mudros.*
- DAPPER.** *Lighter. Haulbowline.*  
*Eng. Lieut.* { Thomas C. Furness ... 8 May 19  
*R.N.R.* {
- DEKADE.** *Tug. Malta.*
- DESPOT.** (*late DESPATCH.*) *S. Tank Vessel*  
*(Steel).*  
 405 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.*  
*Devonport.*
- DILIGENT.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
 695 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Sheerness.*
- DISTOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 1173'97. *I.H.P.* 700.  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. G. W. Abbott ..... 25 Jan 18  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. W. V. Hall ..... 17 Oct 19  
*Rosyth.*
- DREADFUL.** *Tug.*
- DREDGOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 4,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 3999'16. *I.H.P.* 2,500.  
*Master.* ..... Mr. H. R. Elsbys ..... 15 Nov 19  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. D. B. Macalpine, 2 Dec 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. P. E. Ogden ..... 14 Sept 17  
*Hong Kong.*
- DREPANO.** *Tug. Mudros.*
- DROMEDARY.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
 680 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Portsmouth.*
- EARLY** (*late WENDY.*) *Tug.*
- EBONOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 1158'22. *I.H.P.* 700.  
*Master.* ..... Mr. W. Martin ..... 18 July 19  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. D. McLeahill ..... 1 Aug 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. J. Nicholls ..... 30 Oct 17  
*Rosyth.*
- EDITH.** *S. Tug and Cargo Vessel (Steel).*  
 140 Tons. *I.H.P.* 200.  
*Crombie.*
- EGERTON.** *S. Tug (Steel).*  
 337 Tons. *I.H.P.* 630.  
*Portland.*  
*For Fleet Service and Towing Targets.*
- ELDEROL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 1169'54. *I.H.P.* 805. .  
*Master.* ..... Mr. E. M. Richards ..... 12 July 19  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. H. W. Fowler ..... 13 Dec 17  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. J. W. E. Burt ..... 28 Aug 19  
*Rosyth.*
- ELEPHANT.** *S. Tug and Cargo Boat (Wood).*  
 56 Tons. *I.H.P.* 80.  
*Chatham.*  
*Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*
- ELF.** *S. Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 300.  
*Devonport.*  
*Tender to 'Vivid'*  
*(For Officer borne see 'Vivid')*
- ELFIN.** *S. Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 280.  
*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*
- ELIZABETH.** *S. Tank Vessel (Iron.)*  
 370 Tons. *I.H.P.* 200.  
*Portsmouth.*
- ELMOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 1169'81. *I.H.P.* 700.  
*Master.* ..... Mr. W. C. Meikle ..... 16 Oct 18  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. N. Colbridge ..... 16 Jan 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. F. L. Angus ..... 23 Apr 19  
*Rosyth.*
- EMILY.** *S. Tug (Steel).*  
 140 Tons. *I.H.P.* 182.  
*Malta.*
- EMPRISE.** (*late ENTERPRISE.*)  
*Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*  
 300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 450.  
*Portsmouth.*
- ENERGETIC.** *P. Tug.*  
 700 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Gibraltar.*

**ESCORT.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
685 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Rosyth.*

**ESK.** (*late SIR FRANCIS HEAD*).  
*Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 200.  
*Sheerness.*  
*Employed in Towing Water Lighters.*

**EVERLYN.** *Tug. Haulbowline. Export Tug.*

**FAIR HELGA.** *Whaler.*

**FAIR MAGDA.** *Whaler.*

**FAITHFUL** *S. Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
95 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Portsmouth.*

**FAVORELLE** (*late BANTAM*). *Tug. Chatham.*

**FENCIBLE.** *Fuffer.*

**FIDGET.** *Special Service Vessel.*  
*Devonport.*

**FIRM.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Sheerness.*

**FLAGON** (*late X 128*). *Water Carrier.*  
*Rosyth.*

**FORTITUDE** (*late NEPTUNE*). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*  
470 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,200.  
*Devonport.*  
*Tender to 'Vivid.'*  
(*For Officer borne, see under 'Vivid.'*)

**FORTOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 2,628'58. *I.H.P.* 3,500.  
*Master*.....Mr. J. C. Hawick ..... 1 Aug 17  
*Ch. Offr.*.....Mr. J. M. Edwards.... 17 July 19  
*Ch. Eng.* .....Mr. E. K. Horsley..... 25 Feb 17  
*Rosyth.*

**FRANCOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 2,607'33. *I.H.P.* 3,760.  
*Master* .....Mr. R. N. Smardon ... 15 Jan 20  
*Ch. Offr.* .....Mr. C. L. Cutsforth.... 27 Jan 20  
*Ch Eng.* .....Mr. R. McWhannel.... 28 Jan 20  
*Hong Kong.*

**FRESCO.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**FRISKY.** *Tug. Chatham.*

**FROLIC.** *Tug.*  
*Royal Alexander Yard, Queenstown.*

**GAZELLE.** *S. Tug (Steel).*  
115 Tons. *I.H.P.* 190.  
*Chatham.*  
*Employed by Director of Works Department.*

**GLEANER.** (*late GENERAL STOTHARD*). *Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 320.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*Attached to 'Excellent' for Spithead and Target Work.*  
(*For Officer borne see under 'Excellent.'*)

**GRAPPLER.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Portsmouth.*

**GROWLER.** *Twin Screw Store Ship (Iron).*  
*I.H.P.* 275.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*Employed by Naval Store Department.*  
*Master* .....J. H. Skinner.

**HARLEQUIN.**  
*Medway Ferry Service.*

**HASTY** (*late LINNET, late NAPIER OF MAGDALA*). *Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 300.  
*Devonport.*  
*Attached to 'Defiance'*

**H.C. 7** (*late*) **LORD MORTON.**

**H.C. 8** (*late*) **EDINBURGH CASTLE** (11).

**HELLESPONT.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Haulbowline.*

**HELPFUL.** *S. Tank Steamer (Steel).*  
395 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Malta.*

**HERCULANEUM.** *S. Tug (Steel).*  
378 Tons. *I.H.P.* 800.  
*Rosyth.*

**HERON** (late **EMPRESS**). *Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P. 200.*  
*Devonport.*  
*Attached to 'Defiance.'*

**HESPER**. *S. Tug and Tank Vessel.*  
 390 Tons. *I.H.P. 300.*  
*Wei-Hai-Wei.*

**HICKOROL**. *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 1175'91. I.H.P. 700.*

*Master* ..... *Mr. Frank J. Dela-*  
*motte* ..... *21 Jan 18*  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... *Mr. W. Bushnell* ..... *26 Apr 20*  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... *Mr. T. Dobbie* ..... *12 Feb 20*  
*Rosyth.*

**HOMAYUN.**

**HOUDAN** (late **MINORCA**). *Tug.*

**H.T. 12.** *Tug. Ostend.*

**H.T. 14.** *Tug. I.H.P. 75. Portsmouth.*

**HUSSEY.** *Tug.*

**ICARUS.**

**INDUSTRIOUS**. *P. Tug (Steel).*  
 700 Tons. *I.H.P. 1,250*  
*Devonport.*

**INDUSTRY** (late **TAY AND TYNE**). *Store Carrier.*  
*Capacity 560 Tons.*

*Master* ..... *Mr. S. B. Spillett* ..... *7 Apr 20*  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... *Mr. S. Cosans* ..... *15 Apr 20*

**INNISFREE.** *Oiler. Norway.*

**INNISINVER.** *Oiler. Sheerness.*

**INNISHANNON.** *Oiler. Invergordon.*

**ISLA.** *Petrol Carrier. Capacity 280 Tons.*  
*G.T. 524'21. I.H.P. 650.*

*Master* ..... *Mr. J. P. Downie* ..... *7 Mar 19*  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... *Mr. J. S. Andrews* ..... *16 Jan 20*  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... *Mr. C. W. Gilbert* ..... *9 Oct 19*  
*Portsmouth.*

**ISLEFORD.** *Naval Ordnance Vessel.*  
*Woolwich.*

*Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*

**ISLESMAN.** *Water Carrier.*  
*G.T. 84'23. I.H.P. 75.*  
*Humber.*

**JANET.** *Tug.*

**JASON.** *Tug. Sheerness.*

**JAUNTY.** *Tug.*

*(Employed under Ministry of Shipping.)*

**JESSIE.**

**JOYCE.** *Tug.*

**KERAVNOS.** *Tug.*

**KHARKI.** *Oiler. Capacity 680 Tons.*  
*G.T. 678. I.H.P. 775.*

*Master* ..... *Mr. C. Gattey* ..... *21 Apr 19*  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... *Mr. H. E. Mooney* ..... *18 Feb 20*  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... *Mr. J. H. Collings* ..... *10 Mar 20*  
*Hong Kong.*

**KILMUN.** *Cable Ship.*  
*£ (Paid off at Southampton 23rd March, 1920.)*

**KIMMEROL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 1179. I.H.P. 700.*

*Master* ..... *Mr. S. Jefford* ..... *9 May 18*  
*Ch. Offr.* .....  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... *Mr. W. D. Hewitt* ..... *8 Apr 19*  
*Rosyth.*

**KNIGHT ERRANT.** *Tug.*

**LARCHOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 1096'70. I.H.P. 800.*

*Master* ..... *Mr. W. T. Williams* ..... *1 Mar 20*  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... *Mr. S. Forbes* ..... *1 Mar 20*  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... *Mr. J. H. Manning* ..... *1 Mar 20*  
*Sheerness.*

**L.C. 1 (Alligator).** *630 Tons.*  
*Salvage Vessel.*

**L.C. 7 (Y.C. 96).** *Salvage Vessel.*

**LEGHORN.** *Tug. Devonport.*

**LIMOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 Tons.*  
*G.T. 1159'30. I.H.P. 800.*

*Master* ..... *Mr. C. F. Haughton* ..... *9 Feb 19*  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... *Mr. J. B. Hurst* ..... *8 May 20*  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... *Mr. A. D. Scott* ..... *11 Feb 20*  
*Sheerness.*

**LIMPET.** *Mooring Vessel. Invergordon.*

**LOBSTER** (late X 42). *Oiler. Harwich.*

**LORAINÉ.** *Frozen Meat Vessel.*

**LORD BERESFORD** (H.S. 71). *Tug.*

**LUBEC.** *Tug.*

**LUCY. S.** *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*  
140 Tons. I.H.P. 200.  
*Devonport.*

**MALTA. P.** *Tug (Iron).*  
530 Tons. I.H.P. 850.  
*Rosyth.*

**MARCHWOOD.** *Screw Naval Ordnance Tug and Cargo Boat.*  
140 Tons. I.H.P. 200.  
*Portsmouth.*

**MARGERY.** *Tug. Port Said.*

**MARINER.** *Salvage Vessel late Sloop. 970 Tons.*  
(Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.)

**MARY ROSE.** *Particular Service Vessel.*  
*Southampton.*

**MARY TAVY.** *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

**MERCHÉDES. S.** *Collier.*  
9,930 Tons. I.H.P. 2,350.  
*Portsmouth.*  
(Under Management.)

**MERLIN. S.** *Tug and Cargo Boat (Wood).*  
24 Tons. I.H.P. 60.  
*Plymouth.*  
*Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*

**MESSENGER.** *Mooring Steamer.*  
*Rosyth.*

**MILTON.** *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

**MINX. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
390 Tons. I.H.P. 300.  
*Devonport.*

**MISTLETOE** (late LAUREL). *S. Tug and Cargo Boat (Steel).*  
30 Tons. I.H.P. 65.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*

**MIXOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
G.T. 1,977. I.H.P. 1,400.  
Master ..... Mr. R. D. Williams.....26 Apr 20  
Ch. Offr. .... Mr. H. S. Briggs ..... 1 Sept 19  
Ch. Eng. .... Mr. J. W. Younger ...12 June 17  
*Sheerness.*

**MOILER** (late X. 75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

**MONA.** *Motor Boat. Portsmouth.*

**MONKEY. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
330 Tons. I.H.P. 300.  
*Malta.*

**MONTENOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
G.T. 2,446.37. I.H.P. 3,000.  
Master ..... Mr. G. L. Capsey .....17 May 20  
Ch. Offr. .... Mr. R. S. Jarvis .....14 Apr 20  
Ch. Eng. .... Mr. D. J. Rees ... ..13 May 19  
*Malta.*

**MOONFLEET.** *Salvage Vessel.*

**MOOR.** *Mooring Steamer.*

**MOORDALE.** *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

**MOORFOWL.** *Mooring Steamer.*

**MOORHILL.** *Mooring Steamer.*

**MOORLAKE.** *Mooring Steamer.*

**MOORSTONE.** *Mooring Steamer.*

**MUDLARK.** *Tug.*

**MUSSEL** (late X. 161). *Water Carrier.*  
*Sheerness.*

**NETTLE.** *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*  
I.H.P. 324.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*Attached to 'Vulcan.'*

**NIMBLE. T.S.** *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*  
651 Tons. I.H.P. 1,300.  
*Sheerness.*

**NOBLE NORA.** *Whaler.*

**NOEL.** *Tank Vessel.*

**NOORDSTER II.** *Tug. Suez.*

**NORNA.** *Tug. Corfu.*

**ORANGELEAF.** *Oiler. Chatham.*  
(Under Management.)

**ORIENT** (late SAMPSON). *P. Tug (Iron).*  
530 Tons. I.H.P. 850.  
*Malta.*

**ORPINGTON.** *Tug.*

**OVERTON.** *Store Carrier. Mediterranean.*

**OYSTER** (late X. 3). *Oiler. Harwich*

**PEARLEAF.** *Oiler. Hong Kong.*  
(Under Management.)

**PEGGY.** *Diving Boat.*

**PELTER. S.** *Tank Vessel.*  
405 Tons. I.H.P. 300.  
*Portsmouth.*



**PENELOPE.** *Particular Service Vessel.*  
*Southampton.*

**PERLONA.** (*Motor Boat*).

**PERSEVERANCE** (*late METEOR*). **P. Tug**  
(*Steel and Iron*).  
530 Tons. *I.H.P.* 850  
*Chatham.*

**PERT. P. Tug.**  
*I.H.P.* 2000.  
*Portsmouth.*

**PERTSHIRE.** *Oiler.* Capacity 3,700 tons.  
*G.T.* 5865'39. *I.H.P.* 3,000.

*Master* ..... Mr. J. D. Ashworth 30 Dec 19  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. J. Humphreys ... 2 Dec 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. C. E. Harland ... 6 Feb 19  
*Malta.*

**PETER PAN** (*H.S.* 84). *Tug.* *Allocated to*  
*Sheerness.*

**PETREL** (*H.S.* 40). *Tug.*  
(*Paid off 16 February, 1920*).

**PETRELLA.** *Petrol Carrier.* Capacity 800 tons.  
*G.T.* 475'29. *I.H.P.* 500.

*Master* ..... Mr. R. MacKenzie ..... 19 Nov 18  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. E. H. Bond ..... 20 Dec 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. W. Thomas ..... 1 Nov 19  
*Portsmouth.*

**PETROBUS.** *Petrol Carrier.* Capacity 800 tons.  
*G.T.* 475'29. *I.H.P.* 500.

*Master* ..... Mr. W. E. Rousell ... 9 Mar 20  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. H. C. Cecil ..... 9 Jan 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. G. Nixon ..... 16 Dec 19  
*Portsmouth.*

**PETROLEUM.** *Oiler.* Capacity 6,200 Tons.  
*G.T.* 4,687'27. *I.H.P.* 2,000.

*Master* ..... Mr. W. Frost ..... 7 Jan 16  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. F. M. Harvey ..... 11 Feb 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. J. S. Harrison ... 1 May 19  
*Hong Kong.*

**PETRONEL.** *Water Carrier.* Capacity 800 tons.  
*Attached to Atlantic Fleet.*  
*G.T.* 475'29. *I.H.P.* 607.

*Master* ..... Mr. C. H. Noel ..... 6 Apr 20  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. W. G. Cairns ..... 15 May 18  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. J. B. Russell ..... 17 Mar 20  
*Portsmouth.*

**PETULANT** (*late PELICAN*) (*late SIR J. JONES*).  
*Specia. Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 200.  
*Malta.*

*Attached to Malta Torpedo Depot*

**PHIDO.** *Water Vessel.*

**PHIOL.** *Oiler.* Capacity 1,000 Tons.  
*G.T.* 1,179. *I.H.P.* 771.

*Master* ..... Mr. H. Young Third 1 Apr 20  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. D. Durrant ..... 1 Apr 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. E. B. Morton ..... 6 Nov 19  
*Rosyth.*

**PHOEBUS.** *Tug.* *Mudros.*

**PIGMY.** *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 335.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*

**PILOT.** *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*  
615 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400.  
*Portland.*

**PITCHER.** (*late X.124*). *Water Carrier.*  
*Rosyth.*

**PLUMLEAF.** *Oiler.* *Chatham.*  
(*Under Management*)

**POET CHAUCER.** *Tug.* *Hong Kong.*

**POET LANGLAND.** *Tug.*

**PRAWN** (*late X.199*). *Water Carrier.*  
*Rosyth.*

**PRKSTOL.** *Oiler.* Capacity 2,000 Tons.  
*G.T.* 2,629. *I.H.P.* 3,375.  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. S. H. Martin ..... 1 May 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. C. A. Smith ..... 6 June 17  
*Rosyth.*

**PROMPT. P.** *Tug (Iron).*  
140 Tons. *I.H.P.* 170.  
*Malta.*

**PROVIDER.** *S. Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
395 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Portsmouth.*

**PRUDENT.** *Twin Screw Tug.*  
325 Tons. *I.H.P.* 620.  
*Chatham.*

**PUNCHER** (*H.T.1*). *Tug.* *Portsmouth.*

**RACIA.** *Tug.*

**RAMBLER. P.** *Tug (Steel).*  
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Gibraltar.*

**RAPIDOL.** *Oiler.* Capacity 2,000 Tons.  
(*Attached to East Indies Station.*)  
*G.T.* 2,648'18. *I.H.P.* 3,396.

*Master* ..... Cmdr. G. H. Franklin,  
RD, RNB ..... 11 Nov 19  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. J. Reid ..... 13 Dec 19  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. W. Howell ..... 24 Oct 19  
*Bombay.*

**RATHVEN BURN.** *Tug.*

**RECOVERY.** *S. Mooring Vessel and Tug (Steel).*  
735 Tons. *I.H.P.* 500.  
*Devonport.*

**REDWING.** *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel*  
*I.H.P.* 320.  
*Portsmouth.*  
*Tender to 'Vernon.'*

**REINDEER.** *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*  
970 Tons.  
(*Under Management of Liverpool Salvage Association.*)

**RESOLVE.** *Tug. Queenstown.*

**RESOURCE.** *S. Mooring Vessel (Steel).*  
735 Tons. *I.H.P.* 500.  
*Rosyth.*

**RESPOND.** *Tug. Malta.*  
*Lieut. R.N.R....Roger F. Shotton .....14 Jan 20*

**RESTIVE.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
700 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Malta.*

**RETORT.** *Tug. Devonport.*

**RINGDOVE** (late **MELITA**). *Sloop.*  
970 Tons.

**RIPPLE.** *Tank Vessel.*

**ROAMER** (late **WANDERER**, late **LIBERTY**). *P.*  
*Ferry Steamer (Composite).*  
589 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400  
*Sheerness.*

**ROBUST.** *P. Tug (Steel).*  
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Sheerness.*

**ROLL CALL.** *Tug.*

**ROLICKER.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ROSYTH NO. 1.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ROVER.** *Twin Screw Tug.*  
620 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,400.  
*Devonport.*

**ROYSTERER.** *Tug. Gibraltar.*

**RUTHENIA.** *Oiler. Capacity, 5,000 Tons.*  
*G.T.* 7208. *I.H.P.* 3,690.  
(*Converting at Devonport.*)  
*Portsmouth.*

**R.V.Y. 76.** *Tug. Deptford.*

**R.V.Y. 85.** *Tug. Deptford.*

**R.V.Y. 128.** *Tug. Deptford.*

**ST. ABBS.** *Tug. Bermuda.*

**ST. ANNE.** *Tug.*

*Lieut. R.N.R....Frederick Waterman 12 Jan 20*  
*Eng. Sub.*  
*Lieut. R.N.R....David McCredie .....12 Jan 20*  
*Tender to 'Crescent'*

**ST. ARISTELL.** *Tug.*  
(*Employed under Ministry of Shipping.*)

**ST. ARVANS.** *Tug.*

**ST. ATHAN.** *Tug.*

**ST. AUBIN.** *Tug. Simonstown.*

**ST. BEES.** *Tug. Simonstown.*

**ST. BLAZEY.** *Tug.*

**ST. BONIFACE** (late **ST. FERGUS**). *Tug.*

**ST. BOTOLPH.** *Tug.*

**ST. BREOCK.** *Tug. Hong Kong.*

**ST. CATHERINE.** *Tug.*

**ST. CLAUDE.** *Tug.*  
(*Employed under Ministry of Shipping.*)

**ST. CLEARS.** *Tug. Rosyth.*

**ST. CLEMENT.** *Tug.*

**ST. CYRUS.** *Tug.*  
*Lieut. in Command* } *Willford J. Williams... Nov 19*  
*Mate* ..... *William H. Moloney... Nov 19*  
*Boatswain..... Charles E. Gordon... 9 Apr 20*  
*Tender to 'Crescent'*

**ST. DAY.** *Tug. Gibraltar.*

**ST. DOGMAEL.** *Tug. Simonstown.*

**ST. ENODER.** *Tug.*

**ST. EARTH.** *Tug.*

**ST. EWE.** *Tug.*

**ST. FAGAN.** *Tug. Portsmouth.*  
*Lieut. in Command* } *John W. McCann .....23 Jan 20*  
*Tender to 'Excellent.'*  
(*Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.*)

**ST. FAITH.** *Tug.*  
(*Paid off 26th February, 1920.*)

**ST. FINBARR.** *Tug.*

**ST. FLORENCE.** *Tug.*

**ST. GENNY.** *Tug.*  
*Lieutenant..... Alfred M. Mallett.....14 Oct 19*  
*Boatswain..... John W. Noble..... 9 Apr 20*  
*Tender to 'Crescent'*

**ST. GILES.** *Tug.*

**ST. HELIERS.** *Tug. Chatham.*

**ST. HILARY.** *Tug.*

**ST. ISSEY.** *Tug. Mediterranean.*  
*Lieut. in Comd.* } *George S. Harding ....19 Feb 20*  
*Mate..... John L. Davidson ..... 9 Mar 20*  
(*Commissioned 18th February, 1920.*)  
*Tender to 'Egmont.'*

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. KEYNE. *Tug.*

ST. KITTS. *Tug.*

ST. MABYN. *Tug.*

ST. MARGARET. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

ST. MARTIN. *Tug. Invergordon.*  
*Lieut. in command* { John Murphy, DSC ...16 Feb 20  
*Mate* ..... Arthur G. Ingram, DSC 13 Apr 20

ST. MAWES. *Tug.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug.*

ST. MINVER. *Tug.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OLAVES. *Tug. Devonport.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug.*  
*(Employed under Ministry of Shipping).*

ST. PATRICK (late SHAMROCK). *Tank Vessel.*

ST. SAMPSON. *Tug.*

ST. SEATH. *Tug.*  
*(Employed under Ministry of Shipping).*

ST. TUDY. *Tug.*  
*(Employed under Ministry of Shipping).*

SALAMIS. *Tug.*

SANDBOY (late STRENUOUS). *P. Tug.*  
 690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Sheerness.*

SAUCY. *Tug. Malta.*  
*Lieut. R.N.R.* Henry W. Blount.....12 Jan 20  
*Eng. Sub-* { Henry A Lang ..... 1 Mar 20  
*Lieut. R.N.R.* { Frederick J. Kennedy 3 Aug 18

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity. 1,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 1179. *I.H.P.* 700.  
*Master* ..... Mr. W. Distant..... 1 June 18  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. J. Paton ..... 10 Feb 16  
*Rosyth.*

SECURITY (late DILIGENCE). *S. Tug (Steel).*  
 350 Tons. *I.H.P.* 660.  
*Sheerness.*

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity, 2,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 2669. *I.H.P.* 3375.  
*Master* ..... Mr. A. H. Hardy.....14 Oct 17  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. H. J. B. Popplewell. 3 Feb 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. W. G. Wiltshire... 1 Oct 19  
*Sheerness.*

SERVITOR. *Oiler.*  
*Sheerness.*

SHRIMP (late X106). *Water Carrier.*  
*Rosyth.*

SIDONIAN (late TYRE, late TYRIAN, late ADVENTURE).  
*Twin Screw Tug (Steel).*  
 300 Tons. *I.H.P.* 450.  
*Allocated to Sheerness.*  
*(Temporarily at Invergordon.)*

SKYLARK (late GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 200.  
*Attached to 'Vernon.'*

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 2622'72. *I.H.P.* 3375.  
*Master* ..... Mr. W. Clinton..... 1 Jan 18  
*Ch. Offr.* ..... Mr. V. F. Sizer..... 14 Jan 20  
*Ch. Eng.* ..... Mr. D. E. Morgan... 9 Oct 19  
*Sheerness.*

SPRITE. *P. Tug.*  
*I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Portsmouth.*

SPRY. *Tug. Bermuda.*

STANDFAST (late STEADFAST). *Lighter.*  
*Rosyth.*

STARLING (late MINER No. 17). *S. Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 200.  
*Sheerness.*  
*Attached to 'Actæon.'*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer.*  
*(Tender to 'Victory.')*

STOAT (late WEAZEL) (late SIR W. GREEN)  
*Special Service Vessel.*  
*I.H.P.* 200.  
*Sheerness.*  
*Attached to 'Actæon.'*

STORMCOCK. *Twin Screw Special Service Vessel (Steel).*  
 580 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,000.  
*Haulbowline.*  
*Tender to 'Colleen.'*

**SUPPLY. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
405 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Plymouth.*

**SWARTHY (late STURDY). P.** *Tug.*  
690 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Portsmouth.*

**TALBOT (H.T. 3).** *Tug.*

**TANKARD (late X8).** *Water Carrier. Dover.*

**TERRIER.** *Tug. Chatham.*

**THERMOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 1901'64. *I.H.P.* 1,400.

*Master*.....*Mr. P. Skone Rees* ...24 Jan 20  
*Ch. Offr*.....*Mr. D. Durrant*..... 6 Oct 19  
*Ch. Eng.* .....*Mr. F. C. Reynolds* ...14 July 19  
*Sheerness.*

**THISTLE.** *Twin Screw Ferry Boat (Steel).*  
160 Tons.  
*Haulbowline.*

**TOILER (late X. 100).** *Oiler. Chatham.*

**TORTOISE. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
330 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Portland.*

**TRANSVAALIA.** (*Whaler.*)

**TREFOIL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 2079'60. 1,500 *B.H.P.*

*Master*.....*Mr. J. Gow*.....14 Jan 20  
*Ch. Offr*.....*Mr. F. S. Browne*..... 9 Feb 20  
*Ch. Eng.* .....*Mr. H. Baker, DSO*..... 9 Feb 20  
*Sheerness.*

**TRUSTFUL (late TRUSTY). P.** *Tug (Iron).*  
570 Tons. *I.H.P.* 550.  
*Devonport.*

**TURMOIL.** *Oiler. Capacity 2,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 2124'33. *I.H.P.* 1,800.

*Master*.....*Mr. G. G. A. Deucher* 1 Apr 20  
*Ch. Offr*.....*Mr. E. T. Cummings* 9 Apr 20  
*Ch. Eng.* .....*Mr. H. E. Etty*..... 1 July 18  
*Sheerness.*

**TYKE.** *Tug. Chatham.*

**UPNOR. S.** *Store Ship (Steel).*  
600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 300.  
*Woolwich.*

*Employed by Naval Ordnance Store Department.*

**URGENT. S.** *Tank Vessel (Steel).*  
425 Tons. *I.H.P.* 160.  
*Sheerness.*

**USEFUL.** *Tug.*

**VISCOL.** *Oiler. Capacity 1,000 tons.*  
*G.T.* 1,179. *I.H.P.* 700.

*Master* .....*Mr. E. M. Richards* ...19 Apr 20  
*Ch. Offr* .....*Mr. H. Atkinson* .....21 Apr 20  
*Ch. Eng.* .....*Mr. W. Maybray* ..... 1 Apr 20  
*Gibraltar.*

**VLADIMER.** *Tug.*

**VOLATILE (late VOLCANO). P.** *Tug (Steel).*  
700 Tons. *I.H.P.* 1,250.  
*Rosyth.*

**VOLENS (late VOLUNTEER).** *Mooring Steamer.*  
*Haulbowline.*  
(*Tender to 'Vivid.'*)

VULCAN II. *Tug.*

WALRUS. *Tank Vessel. Portsmouth.*

WARDEN. P.M.S. *Medway Ferry Service.*  
*Tender to 'Actaeon.'*

WATERWITCH.

WATO. *Tug.*  
*(Temporarily employed on Mediterranean Station.)*

WAYWARD (late WAVE).

WELSHMAN. *Fleet Coaling Tug. Gibraltar.*

WEST ACRE. *Tug.*  
*G.T. 160. I.H.P. 430.*  
*Portsmouth.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Portland.*

WEST COCKER. *Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug.*

WEST HEATH. S. *Tug.*

WEST HILL. *Tug. Bermuda.*

WEST HOPE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Harwich.*

WEST WINCH. *Tug.*

WINKLE (late X 77). *Water Carrier.*  
*Sheerness.*

WOONDA. *Tug. Devonport.*

*Eng. Lieut.* }  
*R.N.R.* } Didier N. Joubert .....27 Nov 18

*Eng. Sub-Lieut.* }  
*R.N.R.* } David McCredie .....30 July 19

WYANDOTT. S. *Tug.*

X 27 (L 3). *Water Carrier. Mudros.*

X 28 (L 4). *Tank Vessel. Mudros.*

X 31 (L 7). *Tank Vessel. Malta.*

X 38. *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

X 39. *Lighter. Invergordon.*

X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Salonika.*

X 103. *Lighter. Invergordon.*

X 111 (L 6). *Oiler. Malta.*

X 118 (L 11). *Tank Vessel. Chanak.*

X 127 (L 9). *Tank Vessel. Constantinople.*

X 131 (L 10). *Water Carrier. Malta.*

X 178. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Constantinople.*

X 184 (L 13). *Tank Vessel. Alexandria.*

X 185 (L 8). *Tank Vessel. Port Said.*

X 200. *Lighter. Invergordon.*

X 207. *Oiler. Devonport.*

X 219. *Oiler. Rosyth.*

X 223. *Lighter. Devonport.*

X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

YC 128. (Bes.) *Tug.*

ZAREE. *Tug. Portland.*

ZEST (late ZEALOUS). *Tug and Water Carrier.*  
*Rosyth.*



## HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, SCHOOL SHIPS, ETC.)

---

ACTÆON (*late* VERNON). *Late* 4th Rate. 2,388 Tons. Attached to 'Actæon' Torpedo School, Sheerness.

ACTÆON II. (*late* DIDO). *Late* S. Corvette. 1,760 Tons. Sheerness. Tender to 'Actæon.'

AKBAR (*late* INDUS II., *late* TEMERAIRE). *Late* Battleship. 8,540 Tons.

ALGIERS (*late* INDUS IV, *late* TENEDOS I, *late* TRIUMPH). *Late* Battleship. 6,460 Tons.

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. Frigate. 3,832 Tons. (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys, Greenwich.*)

ARGO (*late* ESPIEGLE). *Late* Screw Sloop. 1,130 Tons. Southampton. Boom Defence. Moored in Hamble River in charge of C. & M. Party.

AZOV (*late* MUTINE). *Late* Screw Sloop. 1,130 Tons. Southampton. Boom Defence. Moored in Hamble River in charge of C. & M. Party.

BLACK DRAGON. (*Hulk.*)

BULLFROG, *Late* Gun-Boat. 465 Tons. Malta. Boom Defence.

CLEOPATRA. *Late* Light Cruiser. 2,380 Tons. Devonport. Attached to 'Defiance temporarily as Overflow Ship.

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late* 2nd Rate. 4,375 Tons. (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association, Liverpool.*)

CORNWALL. *Late* 3rd Rate. 2,917 Tons. Juvenile Reformatory, Purfleet. (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*)

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). 4th Rate. 2,340 Tons. Liverpool. (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*)

ECLIPSE. *Late* Screw Corvette. 1,760 Tons. Devonport. Depôt for Naval Mines, Naval Ordnance Department, Plymouth.

EMPRESS (*late* REVENGE). *Late* 1st Rate. 5,260 Tons. (*Lent to the Clyde Industrial Training Ship Association.*)

FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES). Battleship. 9,300 Tons. I.H.P. 7,000 N.D. (8,500 F.D.) Portsmouth.

FLAMINGO. *Late* Gun-Vessel. 780 Tons. (*Lent to Plymouth Port Sanitary Authority.*)

- FLY.** Cutter. 80 Tons. *Devonport.* (To be used as a Hulk in Plymouth Sound for accommodating Pilots, etc.)
- HELICON** (late *CALLIOPE*). Light Cruiser. 2,770 Tons. *I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). *Newcastle.* (Lent to Tyneside Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
- IMPLACABLE.** Late Training Ship for Boys. 3,223 Tons. *Falmouth.* (Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.)
- IMPREGNABLE IV.** (late *CIRCE*). Late 5th Rate. 1,447 Tons. Tender to 'Impregnable, *Devonport.*
- MARS.** Late 3rd Rate. 3,842 Tons. (Lent as a Training Ship on the Tay to an Association at *Dundee.*)
- MEDUSA.** Late Light Cruiser. 2,800 Tons. *Queenstown.* (For Officers borne see under 'Colleen.')
- MOUNT EDGCUMBE** (late *CONWAY*). Late 4th Rate. 2,300 Tons. (Lent to Committee of *Devonport* and *Cornwall Industrial Training Ship, Devonport.*)
- NEWCASTLE.** Late *S.* Frigate. 4,020 Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department, *Plymouth.*
- NORTHAMPTON** (late *SHARPSHOOTER*). Torpedo Gun-Boat. 735 Tons. *I.H.P.* 3,000 *N.D.* (Lent to the Boy Scouts' Association.)
- PLOVER.** Gun-Boat 1st Class. 755 Tons. *I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* *Gibraltar.* Boom Defence.
- PRESIDENT** (Old) (late *GANNET*). Sloop. 1,130 Tons. (Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry, in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.)
- PRESIDENT** (late *BUZZARD*). Late Sloop. 1,140 Tons. *Greenhithe.* (Lent to the Marine Society.)
- PRINCE RUPERT.** *Chatham.* (To be used as a Hulk for lashing vessels alongside, and for accommodating Boat's Crew of Captain of Dockyard, and as Harbour Police Ship at *Chatham.*)
- RATTLER.** Gun-Boat. 715 Tons. *Portsmouth.* (Attached to 'Ariadne' for training of Stokers.)
- RED DRAGON.** (Hulk.)
- ST. PATRICK** (late *SHAMROCK*). *S.* Tank Vessel. 118 Tons. Haulbowline. (Employed as Water Tank and Cooking Vessel.)
- SATELLITE.** Late Light Cruiser. 1,420 Tons. *North Shields.* (Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)
- SLANEY.** Gun-Boat. 863 Tons. *I.H.P.* 200 *N.D.* *Sheerness.*
- SNAPPER II.** (late *Calcutta*) (late *Excellent*) (late *Handy*) Gun-Boat. 508 Tons. *Portsmouth.*
- SPARTAN.** Light Cruiser. 3,600 Tons. *I.H.P.* 7,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*) *Devonport.* Tender to 'Defiance.'
- STORK.** Late Surveying Vessel. 465 Tons. *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys, *Hammersmith.*)
- SWINGER.** Late Gun-Boat. 430 Tons. *Devonport.* (Attached to 'Impregnable' as Store Ship, &c.)
- UNICORN.** 5th Rate. 1,447 Tons. *Dundee.*
- VALIANT III.** (late *VALIANT* (Old). 6,710 Tons. *Devonport.* Lay Apart Store. (Attached to Seventh Flotilla.)
- VIVID** (Old). (Late *CUCKOO*.) Gun Boat. 254 Tons. *I.H.P.* 110 *N.D.*
- WELLESLEY** (No. 2). Late 3rd Rate. 2,996 Tons. (Lent to Wellesley Training Ship Committee as a Training Ship, *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)
- WIVERN.** Late Coast Defence Ship. 2,750 Tons. *Hong Kong.* Distilling Ship and Steam Reserve Workshop for repairing T.B. Destroyers. The Officers borne for service in 'Wivern' are shown under 'Tamar.'
- WORCESTER** (late *FREDERICK WILLIAM*). Late 2nd Rate. 4,725 Tons. Off *Greenhithe.* (Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.)

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania" .. ...	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds a vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

# OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COAST GUARD AND RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

<i>Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O.</i>	.. .. .	23 July 18
<i>* Assistants to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.—</i>		
<i>Captain Vincent B. Molteno, C.B.</i>	.. .. .	12 Dec 19
<i>Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	.. .. .	6 Feb 20
<i>* Secretary—Paymaster Captain—Vincent A. Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	.. .. .	23 July 18
<i>Paymaster Commander—Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E. (Coastguard)</i>	.. .. .	23 July 18
<i>* Clerk to Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—William E. H. Jolly (Coastguard)</i>	.. .. .	23 July 18
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—Reginald B. Bates, O.B.E. (Aux. Patrol Section, tempy.)</i>	.. .. .	12 Dec 19
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander—Charles H. A. Crouch, O.B.E. (Coastguard)</i>	.. .. .	1 Jan 20
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant—Charles A. Bowen (Coastguard)</i>	.. .. .	23 July 18
<i>John G. Ashford (Reserves)</i>	.. .. .	23 July 18
<i>George N. Cracknell (Reserves)</i>	.. .. .	21 Aug 19
<i>Thomas R. Moore (Coastguard)</i>	.. .. .	1 Dec 19
<i>* 7 Naval Writers.</i>		
<i>9 Women Clerks.</i>		

<i>Commander Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth</i>	.. .. .	7 Jan 20
<i>(For Gunnery duties.)</i>		
<i>* Major Francis W. Home, R.M.</i>	.. .. .	24 Apr 20
<i>(For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.)</i>		
<i>* Commander Ernest L. C. Grattan, D.S.O. (act)</i>	.. .. .	21 Dec 17
<i>(For charge of Shore W/T and Signal Stations.)</i>		
<i>* Engineer Commander Frank B. Goodwin, D.S.O.</i>	.. .. .	29 July 19
<i>* Lieutenant Frederick W. Boswell</i>	.. .. .	17 Mar 19
<i>Paymaster Lieutenant Roger M. Worthington, D.S.C. (tempy.)</i>	.. .. .	7 June 20
<i>* Chief Officer Arthur H. Jenkinson (O.F.) (For D.F. duties.)</i>	.. .. .	27 Nov 15
<i>(* Berne in 'President.')</i>		

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

### COMMANDING OFFICERS OF AREAS AND COASTGUARD CAPTAINS ON THE STAFFS OF COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF.

(Alphabetically arranged.)

Captains.	Date of Appointment.	Title.	Area.	Ship in which borne.
Adam, Herbert A., C.B.E.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain	The Nore.....	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Bruce, Alan C., D.S.O.	15 Feb 20	Commanding Officer of Area	North of Scot-land	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Church, William D., C.B.E.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Kingstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Crampton, Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Irish Sea	H.M.S. 'Eaglet.'
Lowther-Crofton, Edward G., D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Buncrana.....	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Radcliffe, Stephen H., C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	Commanding Officer of Area	Humber	H.M.S. 'Pembroke.'
Somerville, Hugh G.C., D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain	Queenstown	H.M.S. 'Colleen.'
Tweedie, Hugh T., C.B.	1 May 20	Coastguard Captain	Plymouth	H.M.S. 'Vivid.'
Woolcombe, Louis C., C.B., M.V.O.	15 Feb 20	Coastguard Captain	Rosyth	H.M.S. 'Crescent.'
Wray, Fawcett, D.S.O.	1 Jan 20	Coastguard Captain	Portsmouth	H.M.S. 'Victory.'



# INSPECTING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT.

NOTE.—The date given in the case of commissioned officers is that of first appointment as Divisional Officer, in other cases date in right hand column is date of last appointment.

## 1. COMMANDERS.

Acton, Fitzmaurice.....5 Jan 12 Rathmullen  
Alston-Roberts-West, Regd. M.

12 July 19 Hove  
Ballard, George N., CBE 3 Apr 19 Queensferry  
Betts, Ernest E. A., CBE.....5 Feb 20 Berwick  
Brown, Duncan T., OBE.....7 May 20 Harwich  
Huckle, Hugh P.....13 June 11 Liverpool  
Chichester, Cecil G., DSO.....18 Aug 19 Wells  
Denison, Harold E.....6 Mar 19 Bexhill  
Dicks, Henry L., CBE

16 Jan 12 Great Yarmouth  
Fargus, Frederick N.....15 Mar 19 Lymington  
Home, Arthur H. O. C. ....15 Oct 12 Queenstown  
Howard, William G., CBE...22 Feb 19 Plymouth  
Jones, Lewis T. L.....20 Feb 19 Torquay  
Le Fanu, Hugh B.....9 Feb 14 Kingstown  
Michaelson, Chas. H.....10 Oct 19 Belmullet  
Morant, Edgar R., DSO.....1 Apr 19 Sandgate  
Osburn, Henry W.....— Whitty  
Penfold, Marchant H., CBE..1 June 19 Milford  
Ruxton, Walton, C. G.....19 Mar 19 Weymouth  
Stopford, Philip J.....1 June 19 Cowes  
Thornley, George S., DSO...3 Feb 19 Greenock  
Warren, John M. D. E. ....6 Feb 19 Ilfracombe  
Watson, Cecil F. L. ....8 July 19 Southsea  
Williams, Herbert R. M. ... 20 May 19 Ramsgate

## 2. LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Bamber, Godfrey P., .....23 June 19 Aberdeen  
Bradshaw, Hardwick F.

22 July 19 Newcastle (co. Down)  
Callaghan, Cyril.....27 Oct 19 Fowey  
Chambers, Ennis T. R.....1 Oct 19 Hull  
Chambers, Godfrey R.....5 Mar 19 Inverness  
Coates, Henry V.....15 Sept 19 Skibbereen  
Crozier, Louis H.....26 Apr 19 Mumbles  
Elliot, Jas. O.....— July 19 Kinsale  
Field, Henry C. D.....18 June 14 Exmouth  
Gilbert, Francis G. W. 22 Feb 19 Carrickfergus  
Hamilton-Gordon, Hugh, OBE

13 Jan 20 Sunderland  
Hargreaves, Wm. S.....1 Nov 19 Penzance  
Heycock, Cecil C. ....17 May 19 Aldeburgh  
Hobart, Francis E. H. G.....23 June 19 Killybegs  
Johnson, Hugh C.....17 July 19 Sligo  
Law, Frederick W.....27 Mar 19 Bridlington  
Leslie, Arthur G. ....13 Feb 19 Montrose  
Leslie, Maurice B.....1 Jan 20 Ventnor  
May, John, DSO.....19 Mar 19 Galway  
Moore, Aubrey E. D. ....28 Mar 14 Falmouth  
Nash, John W. ....4 Feb 13 Deal  
Newton, Mark G.....26 Aug 13 Salcombe  
Nicholl, Cecil R.....25 June 12 Bognor  
Saunders, Francis P.....15 July 19 Tramore

Scobell, Claude W. B.....1 May 19 Malahide  
Seymour, Lord George F.....14 Apr 19 Wicklow  
Sharpe, Philip W. C.....28 Jan 20 Mablethorpe  
Smith-Wright, John H.....20 Feb 19 Swanage  
Talbot, Reginald G., CBE.....7 June 19 Lynn  
Tennyson, Sydney H. ....1 May 14 Banff  
Tyndall, John S. ....8 Mar 20 Southend  
Underwood, Alexander C. 26 Feb 19 Donaghadee  
Way, Leopold G. D.....2 Jan 11 Padstow  
West, Philip D. R. ....29 July 12 Dungeness  
Willoughby, Percival F.....17 Mar 19 Sheerness  
Willoughby, Ronald J. E.  
15 Mar 20 Lyness, Orkneys

## 3. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

(Seniority as D. C. O. in brackets.)

Davie, Charles S. (OF) (20 Apr 19) 1 June 19 Keel  
Lydon, Joseph (NF) (1 May 19)  
10 Sept 18 Holyhead  
Reynolds, Andrew B. (NF) (1 May 19)  
1 May 19 Castletown  
(Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

## 4. LATE CHIEF OFFICERS OF STATIONS.

(Seniority as D. C. O. in brackets.)

Boxall, Frederick (OF) (8 Dec. 18)  
25 June 20 Channel Islands  
Buckingham, George (OF) (17 Sept 18)  
1 June 19 Ballycastle  
Bullivant, John (OF) (24 May 19)  
1 July 19 Moville  
Connor, Michael (OF) (21 May 16)  
15 Mar 19 Douglas  
Elder, Horatio (NF) (29 Sept 18)  
1 June 19 Kilkee  
Harold, William (NF) (25 June 20)  
25 June 20 Stornoway  
Lovejoy, Chas. E. (OF) (7 Apr 17)  
10 Sept 18 Dundalk  
Mathers, Frederick (OF) (23 Jun 19)  
16 July 19 Knightstown (Valentia)  
Rundle, John B. (OF) (18 July 20)  
18 July 20 Dingle  
Shergold, William J. (OF) (25 Dec 19)  
25 Dec 19 St. Mary's Scillies  
Starkey, Henry (OF) (7 Nov 18)  
1 June 19 Shetlands  
Wootton, Charles S. (OF) (14 June 17)  
14 June 17 Whitehall



*OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATION.*

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Station.</i>
Lieut.-Com. Arthur V. Ross .....	15 Sept 19 ...	Cleethorpes
(Borne in 'Pembroke')		

*OFFICER FOR CHARGE OF R. S. STATION.*

	<i>Date of Appointment.</i>	<i>Station.</i>
Ch. Gunner (T) George F. Law.....	8 Nov 19 ...	St. Margarets Bay

*STATION OFFICERS.**1. LATE SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.*

	<i>Seniority as Senior Mate of Cruiser</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Shore Force</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Present Station</i>	<i>Place</i>
Berry Charles H. (NF)	28 Apr 03 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	West Mersea
Fairminer John (NF)	16 May 00 ...	14 Jan 05 ...	1 Apr '20 ...	Galloways
Foley William (OF) ...	2 July 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	1 Aug 18 ...	Mulroy
Morgan Peter T. (NF)	2 Nov 00 ...	3 Jan 05 ...	1 Aug 18 ...	Rosslare
Stark James (NF).....	21 Nov 04 ...	21 Jan 05 ...	1 June 19 ...	Littlestone
Watts William (NF)...	8 Apr 08 ...	16 Aug 12 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Bar of Lough

*2. LATE SECOND MATES OF CRUISERS.*

	<i>Seniority as Second Mate of Cruiser</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Shore Force</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to present Station</i>	<i>Place</i>
Brown Arthur (NF) ...	21 Nov 04 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	25 July 18 ...	Newquay (Cornwall)
Hennessey Charles(NF)	4 Nov 00 ...	29 Dec 04 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Sunderland.

*CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (OLD FORCE).*

	<i>Seniority.</i>	<i>Date of Appointment to Present Station.</i>	
Allen Andrew W.....	6 Oct 11 ...	15 June 19 ...	Penzance.
Baker William G.....	7 Feb 16 ...	15 June 19 ...	Felpham.
Balfre Frederick O. ....	20 Nov 10 ...	15 June 19 ...	Ilfracombe.
Barham Charles .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Tollesbury
Bartlett Owen J. ....	6 Mar 18 ...	1 June 18 ...	Selsey.
Bate William T. ....	1 Oct 15 ...	1 Oct 15 ...	Ardmore.

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.		
Bently James E. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Omearth.
Binstead William.....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Kilmichael.
Black Harry .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Ryde
Brewser Albert .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Newcastle, Co. Down
Brough Stanley .....	15 Nov 17	...	1 Sept 19	Burntisland
Brumstead Thomas.....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Brixham
Brusby Arthur .....	1 Oct 16	...	1 Dec 19	Lynn.
Bull Frank .....	1 May 19	...	14 June 18	Sheerness.
Burnett William F.....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Christchurch
Chapman George .....	18 May 13	...	15 June 19	Carnoustie.
Chick William .....	15 Feb 13	...	15 June 19	East Cowes.
Church William .....	6 Mar 13	...	15 June 19	Ipswich W/T.
Churcher Daniel .....	21 Mar 13	...	19 Oct 17	North Berwick.
Collins James .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Mullaghmore.
Corden James .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Teignmouth.
Crockford Thomas E.....	1 May 19	...	10 April 20	Queenstown.
Curtis William A. ....	8 June 17	...	15 May 20	Totland.
Day David .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Aldeburgh.
Davidson Edward.....	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 19	Helford Passage.
Dove Walter .....	16 Sept 13	...	1 Apr 20	Inverness.
Downey Edward .....	8 Dec 18	...	15 June 19	Ballycraheen.
Eagle Herbert J. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Wick W/T.
English Alfred .....	1 Oct 18	...	1 Oct 18	Clontarf.
Fisher Harry .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Brancaster.
Fry James .....	28 Oct 17	...	15 June 19	Lade.
Gillett Edward J. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Killough.
Goble William J. ....	15 Dec 11	...	1 Sept 19	Southsea.
Goodyear Frederick J.....	3 July 14	...	1 Dec 19	Usan
Graham Charles E. ....	8 Jan 13	...	15 June 19	St. Margarets (for Leathercoat).
Griffiths Samuel .....	9 Aug 15	...	1 Dec 19	St. Ann's Head.
Guil Ernest H. ....	1 Oct 18	...	15 June 19	Littlehampton.
Guppy Samuel .....	1 Oct 15	...	15 June 19	Greenore.
Haley David W. ....	2 May 14	...	21 June 15	Lawrence Cove.
Hanson Frederick .....	10 Apr 16	...	1 Aug 18	Whitehead.
Harris Samuel J. ....	1 Oct 18	...	15 June 19	Berwick-on-Tweed
Hartly Thomas.....	16 Jan 19	...	1 Sept 19	Hythe (Kent).
Haskins Oliver .....	5 May 13	...	1 Oct 17	Bembridge.
Haslar Herbert J. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Lackeen.
Reighton Alfred G. ....	19 June 13	...	15 June 19	Deal.
Henley Walter J. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Mar 18	Horsea (lent Rhyl W/T)
Hook William L. ....	21 June 11	...	1 Dec 19	St. Mawes.
House John .....	31 May 14	...	15 June 19	Dartmouth.
Isaac Joseph .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	West Bay.
Jenkin George .....	25 May 18	...	15 June 19	Weymouth.
Johnson William .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Stockton (lent Carnsore W/T)
Jordan Robert .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Cleggan.
Keeley Frederick.....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	St. Albans Head.
Kennett Frederick .....	24 Oct 11	...	15 June 19	St. Abbs Head.
Knight Thomas B. ....	1 Oct 15	...	1 Sept 18	Gorey.

## CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—continued.

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.		
Knott Herbert .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Dover Pier.
Lattimer Frank C. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Howth.
Law William .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... St. Agnes.
Lee Arthur G. ....	1 May 19	...	13 Dec 19	... Chester Harbour.
Leeks Frederick .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Tol-pedn-penwith.
Lines William .....	22 Aug 11	...	1 June 17	... Prawle Point.
Livingstone Frederick G. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... South Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
MacAskill Kenneth.....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Gorran Haven.
McCullough John D. ....	1 May 19	...	20 Apr 20	... Scarborough.
McIntosh Samuel.....	1 Oct 17	...	1 June 19	... Cromarty W/T.
Maguire James .....	1 May 19	...	22 Oct 19	... Hunstanton.
Martin Charles .....	10 Feb 18	...	25 Oct 18	... Netley.
Martin William H. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	... Buckie.
May Leonard A. C. ....	8 Apr 11	...	1 June 17	... Hartlepool.
Mayne Harry G. ....	23 Aug 18	...	15 June 19	... Beachey Head.
Miller John G. ....	15 Nov 18	...	4 Apr 20	... Shingle Street.
Mills Albert J. G. ....	24 Jan 17	...	15 June 19	... Bridlington.
Minifie William G. E.....	18 Nov 17	...	15 June 19	... Amlwch.
Mockridge Albert .....	28 Feb 14	...	15 Jan 19	... Lizard.
Murphy Patrick .....	1 Oct 16	...	26 Nov 17	... Wicklow.
Palmer William E. ....	8 Dec 17	...	15 June 19	... Eastbourne.
Pearman Alfred E.....	1 Oct 18	...	15 June 19	... Cliffe Creek.
Phelan, John J.....	24 Nov 19	...	24 Nov 19	... Schull.
Phillips Charles H.....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Raghley.
Phippard Samuel.....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Stubbington.
Pitman Richard G.....	1 July 15	...	18 Jan 17	... Fairlight.
Pope Henry .....	7 May 12	...	1 Nov 18	... Scarborough.
Power Patrick G.....	1 Oct 15	...	13 Nov 16	... Coatham.
Read Arthur J. ....	22 Mar 17	...	15 Apr 18	... Kingstown.
Rewell Frank.....	16 Mar 11	...	15 June 19	... Cawsand.
Richardson Ethelbert .....	1 Mar 19	...	1 Feb 20	... Lizard D/F.
Rickett Richard .....	1 Oct 15	...	24 Sept 17	... North Arran.
Rose Matthew.....	12 Dec 17	...	9 Nov 18	... St. Catherine's.
Sainsbury Walter.....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Southwick.
Sammels Charles .....	18 Nov 18	...	15 June 19	... Walton-on-Naze.
Scott John .....	15 Aug 13	...	15 June 19	... Carrickfergus.
Simmons Jesse .....	28 Aug 13	...	12 Aug 18	... Bexhill.
Smith John C. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Stockton (lent Amlwch W/T.)
Sparks Charles .....	22 Nov 17	...	1 July 18	... Swanage.
Spiller Ernest J. ....	1 Oct 15	...	15 June 19	... Stonehouse.
Stevens William H. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Elie.
Stott William D.....	1 Oct 15	...	15 June 19	... Torquay.
Sullivan William .....	1 Jan 20	...	1 Feb 20	... Arthurstown.
Timmins Francis J. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	... Wyke.
Toole Michael .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	... Union Hall.
Toole Patrick G. ....	12 Apr 13	...	25 July 18	... Torcross.
Tooze Arthur D. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	... Penarth.
Trevatt Thomas.....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	... Ross.
Varlow Albert A. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	... Kingston.

CHIEF OFFICERS (OLD FORCE)—*continued*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Walsh Patrick .....	1 Jan 20 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Cashen River.
Ward Henry .....	24 Oct 18 ...	15 June 19 ...	Exmouth.
Watkins Charles J. ....	1 July 15 ...	20 April 20 ...	Stockton.
Watson David .....	8 Dec 18 ...	8 Dec 18 ...	Stokes Bay.
Wheatley William .....	20 Dec 13 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Pembroke, W/T.
White Christopher H. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Ballywalter.
White George H. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Coverack.
White John R. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Costello Bay.
Whitley Thomas .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Mevagissey.
Wingrove William J. ....	7 Nov 18 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	St. Hellers.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF COAST GUARD (NEW FORCE).

Adams William .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Cloghy.
Allen Ernest H. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Morris Castle.
Allen, William .....	24 Nov 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Wick
Anders Henry J. W. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Lulworth.
Arnell Thomas .....	1 Sept 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Sennen Cove.
Arnold William J. ....	1 Jan 20 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Boscastle.
Ash William T. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Inchkeith, W/T
Attrill Alexander G. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Great Yarmouth.
Ayres John .....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Cuckmere.
Bacon Charles .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Porthleven.
Bailey William .....	1 May 19 ...	28 Apr 20 ...	Withernsea.
Ball Harry W. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Clacton.
Bamsey John H. ....	1 Mar 20 ...	1 Apr 20 ...	Tarbert.
Barnes William .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Fortuneswell.
Baskerville Henry .....	1 May 20 ...	15 May 20 ...	Fraserburgh.
Bates Arthur C. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Ballinacarrig.
Battell George .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Angle.
Batten Samuel V. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Rosses Point.
Batten William S. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Tara.
Beattie Francis .....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Flamborough, W/T.
Belshaw John .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Helens Bay.
Benny John .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Nells Point.
Bettensen William .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Gurnard.
Bish James .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Nov 19 ...	Kildonan.
Blowers William .....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Shanklin ( <i>lent</i> Belmullet), W/T
Bloxham John .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Burton Port.
Boucher William .....	1 May 20 ...	1 June 20 ...	Craster.
Boulton Alfred W. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Blackrock.
Bradford Philip .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Bovisand.
Brandon John J. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Ballinacourty.
Bray William H. ....	1 May 19 ...	17 July 17 ...	Padstow.
Broadbank Arthur W. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Clogher Head.
Brown George .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Portland Bill ( <i>lent</i> Malin Head).
Burnham George V. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Cleethorpes.
Burton William .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Reculvers.
Calder George .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	St. Davids.
Carlyon James .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Southbourne.
Carter Frederick W. ....	1 Mar 20 ...	1 Apr 20 ...	Oushendall.
Carter George .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Portnoo.
Caws Charles F. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Ardglass.
Chamberlain Walter H. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Orford.
Child Ebenezer .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Beaulieu River.
Childs Thomas H. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Banff.
Clark Walter .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Lowestoft.
Clarke James .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Eyemouth.
Clayson Frederick .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Doochoma.
Cole James .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Head of Kinsale.
Connell John S. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Tynemouth.
Connor John .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Upper Cove.
Cook Jesse .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Pett.
Coulahan John .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Sheephaven.
Courtney Lewis J. ....	1 May 20 ...	1 May 20 ...	Lulworth.
Cox Henry C. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Donaghadee.
Crick William .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Prussia Cove.
Cullum Harry .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Saltburn.
Curtin William .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Grimsby.
Curtis Alphonso L. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Bradwell.
Danie Bertram E. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Stockton ( <i>lent</i> May Island).
Davidson Frederick .....	1 May 19 ...	1 July 18 ...	Peterhead.



CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Davie Ernest H. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Cromane.
Davies George .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Marchwood.
Deacon James .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Lossiemouth.
Dean George .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Dysart.
Dee Patrick .....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Ball Hill.
Dermott Herbert L. ....	1 May 19 ...	5 Feb. 19 ...	Pullendiva.
Deverson William .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Ballyglass.
Doddridge Willie .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Scrapsgate.
Dorrington Francis W. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Cranfield.
Dowden Charles W. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Eastney.
Down Richard .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Portrush.
Downer Frederick .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Castletownshend.
Driscoll Michael .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Oct 18 ...	Courtmacsherry.
Dudley George .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Dundrum.
Edey George .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Elly Bay.
Edgecumbe Charles .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Ballycotton.
Eggleton Joseph .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Pendeen Cove.
Eles Henry .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Seahouses.
Emmett James .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Tramore.
Eveleigh George .....	1 May 19 ...	1 July 14 ...	Sandgate.
Fare John .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Seafield.
Farrant George E. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Budleigh Salterton.
Fooks Ernest C. E. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Galley Head.
Fox James .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Youghal.
Foxford Samuel .....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Annalong.
Freeman Sidney .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Brandon Quay.
Furze George A. P. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Hurst.
Futter Alfred H. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 Dec 19 ...	Fanad Head.
Gamblin Harry .....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Rhosneigr.
Glazyer David C. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Baltimore.
Glover Thomas .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Filey.
Graves Francis C. ....	1 May 18 ...	15 June 19 ...	Whitby.
Gubbey William H. ....	1 May 19 ...	25 Sept 19 ...	Mumbles.
Guppy William .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Greystones.
Halliday Goddard .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Mouth of Boyne.
Halloran John J. J. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Challaboro.
Hancock William H. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Ballyally.
Hannaford Charles .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Cadgwith.
Harrison Henry H. F. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Looe.
Hart Frederick .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	East Ferry.
Hayter Robert .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Portsoy.
Heath Alfred .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Blyth Haven.
Heath, John E. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 June 19 ...	Glen Bay.
Heather John .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Essex Hill.
Hennessey James .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Dungeness.
Hewett George .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Portrane.
Hickman Thomas .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Arklow.
Hills Herbert J. J. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Bangor.
Hitchcock John G. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Atherfield.
Hodge William J. J. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Seaton.
Hogg Arthur W. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Dunbar.
Holbert Peter .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Feb 20 ...	Blatchington.
Hooper Frederick T. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Mullion.
Hover Henry A. ....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Kilkeel.
Husband John .....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Par.
Husk Samuel C. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Seaham Harbour.
Hynam William .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Shanklin.
Ingham William .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Hove.
Insley Edward T. ....	1 May 19 ...	20 Apr 20 ...	Berwick D.F.
Ives Edward .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Keem.
James George .....	1 May 19 ...	1 Sept 19 ...	Flamborough.
James Morgan, DSM .....	1 May 19 ...	1 May 19 ...	Inch.
Jenkins, Samuel .....	24 Nov 19 ...	1 Dec 19 ...	Butt of Lewis.
Jordan Percy .....	1 May 19 ...	9 Feb 18 ...	Portpatrick.
Jordan William J. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Mablethorpe.
Keen James F. J. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Kingsgate.
Kelly Charles E. ....	1 May 19 ...	15 June 19 ...	Blacksod.



CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.		
Kiddell William A. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Southwold.
Kirk Charles J. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Fenit.
Knight George E. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 19	Rye Harbour.
Lace Henry .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Hoylake.
Lang Arthur J. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Whitstable.
Lawrence Richard A. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Pembrey.
Lee George .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Ventnor.
Livermore Arthur T. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Inniscrone.
Long Alfred .....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Courtown.
McCarthy Dennis .....	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 19	Bangor, Co. Down.
McCullen Joseph .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Dymchurch.
McLeod Findlay .....	1 Jan 20	...	1 Feb 20	Helwick Head.
Maloney Richard .....	1 May 19	...	15 Dec 19	Glenarm.
Marlow George A. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Sutton.
Marsh Thomas E. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Blundellsands.
Marshall Richard H. ....	1 May 19	...	22 Oct 19	Crosshaven.
Marshall William .....	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 19	Brightlingsea.
Martin Edmund A. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Sheringham.
Mason Charles .....	1 May 19	...	1 June 19	Mundesley.
Matthews Sidney W. ....	1 May 19	...	15 May 20	Hastings.
May John C. ....	1 May 19	...	25 Oct 18	Gorleston.
Maybourne George .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Minehead.
Maylam Thomas .....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Hope Cove.
Meakin William .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Teelin.
Medlen Edwin S. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Waterville.
Miles Charles H. ....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Bacton.
Mills Charles B. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Cairn Ryan.
Milner Thomas J. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Buncrana.
Mogg Charles W. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Roundstone.
Moody Albert J. ....	1 May 20	...	4 May 20	Reculvers ( <i>lent</i> Malin Head.)
Morrison Alexander .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Fifeness.
Mumford Charles .....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Johnshaven.
Myring Charles E. ....	1 May 19	...	1 June 19	Lerwick.
Neville, Herbert W. ....	24 Nov 19	...	1 Dec 19	Dunnet Head.
Newton James .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Lydden Spout.
Noad William J. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Ringsend.
Oakford George H. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 19	Liscannor.
Oddy Arthur .....	1 May 19	...	19 Oct 17	Shoeburyness.
Pack Ernest C. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Barton-on-Humber.
Page Frank .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Wells.
Palmer Harry O. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Mar 20	Cromarty.
Palmer Samuel J. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Belderrig.
Parke Edward .....	1 May 19	...	1 May 19	Bude.
Parkinson Charles H. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Dec 19	Freshwater Gate.
Parsons Reginald .....	1 May 19	...	1 June 18	Rosyth W/T
Partridge Thomas .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Leigh-on-Sea.
Parvin William .....	1 Jan 20	...	1 Feb 20	Paignton.
Patterson Alexander .....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Collieston.
Pattison Richard .....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Balbriggau.
Payne Richard J. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Feb 18	Sheerness.
Peacock Frederick J. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Stockton ( <i>lent</i> Peterhead W/T.)
Pead Sidney D. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Malin.
Pearce Henry .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Portloe.
Pearson Percy .....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Portmuck.
Pepper Charles .....	1 May 19	...	18 June 17	Gourock.
Phillips Alfred J. ....	1 May 19	...	26 Sept 18	Aberdeen W/T
Pilgrim Walter .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Ullapool.
Pitt William J. ....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Crookhaven.
Platt John E. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Jan 20	Margate.
Pollard Ernest F. ....	1 Jan 20	...	1 Feb 20	Donna Nook.
Pound Frederick G. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Ramsey.
Powell Albert .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Fowey.
Price David E. ....	1 May 19	...	25 Sept 19	Cape Wrath.
Pryor Joseph .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Winterton.
Pyne Anselm W. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Ballinagall.
Rabjohns William .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Newlyn.
Ranger William H. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Jan 20	Cromer.
Ray Robert E. ....	1 May 19	...	1 Sept 19	Palling.
Redding George .....	1 May 19	...	15 June 19	Haven Hole

## CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—continued.

	Seniority.	Date of Appointment to Present Station.	
Reed Frederick J.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Woodbridge Haven.
Reid Edmund H.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Culver, W/T.
Reeves Thomas H.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Curracloe.
Richards John.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Moston.
Ritchie Charles E.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cockburnspath.
Robbins Alfred.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Lymington.
Roberts George E. S.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Watchet.
Roberts James W.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kirkwall.
Rudman John N.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Ives.
Saunders Henry C.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Abbotsbury.
Saunders Richard T.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Jury's Gap.
Sayer Frederick.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Cappa.
Scrace Charles W.....	1 May 19	1 Oct 17	Amble.
Sheeran Frank.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Carnsore.
Sherman William H.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Burghead.
Shilling William.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Malahide.
Simkins Frederick.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Newhaven.
Sims Joseph.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Renmore.
Sleep Alfred J.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Easington.
Smith Charles.....	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe.
Smith Charles W.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Kingsdown.
Snewin Philip W.....	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Ballydonegan.
Spencer Jesse.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Hayling Bridge
Steer William.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portscatho.
Stockwell William.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Ballyheigue.
Stone Albert.....	1 May 19	1 Feb 20	Falmouth.
Stray Charles.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	East Swale.
Suter Francis.....	1 Jan 20	9 Feb 20	Roches Point and for Corkbeg W/T.
Swallow James J.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandwich.
Sworn Sidney.....	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Thorpe.
Taylor John R.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Tully.
Tems Richard.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Portaferry.
Thompson Frederick W.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	New Quay (Cardigan)
Timblick G.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Torr Head.
Travers Thomas.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Muchalls.
Triggs Josiah O.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Lyme Regis.
Tucker Harry.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Dunmore.
Tucker Samuel.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	Polperro.
Tull Henry J.....	1 May 20	15 May 20	Carriglea.
Vizor Albert.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Newton.
Wade Matthew R.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Harwich.
Waldron William.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Walmer.
Warren John.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Sandbanks.
Welfare George.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	St. Agnes, Scilly.
Wendt Henry G.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Carrickfergus.
Weston Charles T.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Oyster Haven.
Whayman George.....	1 May 19	1 Dec 19	Sutton Bridge.
White Henry J.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Rosmoney.
White Walter.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Kessingland.
Wiggett Harry.....	1 May 19	18 Dec 19	Clovelly.
Williams John.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Fishguard.
Williams William J.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	New Brighton.
Williamson Robert.....	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Charlestown.
Wilson Charles.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Killybegs.
Windows William A.....	1 May 19	1 May 19	East Cliff, Dover
Woodger Herbert W.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Mothecombe.
Woolven Henry E.....	1 Jan 20	1 Feb 20	Drummore.
Woolven John.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Birling Gap.
Wright Horatio H.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Caister.
Young William.....	1 May 19	15 June 19	Rush.

OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE  
IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.

## 1.—Chief Officers.

## Seniority.

Baker Frederick..... 2 July 08 ...Hecla  
 Steer John W. .... 1 Sept 14 ...Hecla

## Seniority.

Burden Walter P., MBK 10 Oct 19 ...Hecla

# OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE IN ORDER OF SENIORITY—*continued.*

## 2.—Senior Mates.

### Seniority.

Clendinning Robert V.... 1 Jan 12...Samuel Jamieson  
 White David H..... 8 Feb 14...Hecla  
 (PN) Cadwallader Griffith  
 T. .... 1 Sept 14.. Christopher Dixon  
 Filewod Benjamin J. .... 1 Sept 14...Fraser Raves  
 Samuel Semple ..... 11 Nov 15...Hecla  
 Twine Henry G. .... 1 July 17...Hecla  
 Robinson Charles c. .... 10 Oct 19...Hecla  
 Smith William ..... 9 Feb 20...Batticaxe

## 3.—Second Mates.

### Seniority.

Hobbs Harry ..... 7 Sept 11...Thomas Jarvis  
 Vallentine Archibald E. 1 Sept 14...George Fenwick  
 Atkins Samuel ..... 13 Nov 15...Isaac Chant  
 Mayrick Valentine H.... 1 July 17...William Jones  
 McLoughlin John ..... 15 July 19...James Jones  
 Cannell John J. .... 9 Feb 20...Actacon.

## PAYMASTERS OF AREAS.

(In alphabetical order.)

Name.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Appointment.
Cooper, Wilfred .....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen II.' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Liverpool.
Cornford, Frederick A....	Paymaster Commander	15 Feb 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Lyness.
Henley, Tom.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Kingstown.
Lenn, Frank, CBE.....	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Vivid' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Bristol.
Ranson, Alfred C.....	Paymaster Commander	1 July 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Harwich.
Parker, Henry C. F. C....	Paymaster Commander	19 Jan 20	'Crescent' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Rosyth.
Pollard, Charles F., CB, CMG	Paymaster Captain	1 Feb 20	'Victory' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Southampton.
Sarratt, William D. ....	Paymaster Commander	1 Apr 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Buncrana.
Seaman, Tom, CMG.	Paymaster Commander	24 Feb 20	'Pembroke' additional for duty with Commanding Officer of Area, Immingham ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Waymouth, Frederick R., CMG	Paymaster Commander	1 Jan 20	'Colleen' additional for duty with Coast Guard Captain, Queenstown.

## OFFICERS OF THE HOME COMMANDS AREAS.

(DIVISIONAL OFFICERS IN ORDER OF SENIORITY.)

## NORTH OF SCOTLAND AREA.

Ardnamurchan Point to Fort George  
(Inverness).

*Commanding*  
*Officer of Area* } Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.  
 (Captain)  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Ronald J. E. Willoughby.  
 Godfrey R. Chambers  
 (Borne in 'Crescent.')

## ROSYTH AREA.

Fort George to Scottish Border.

*Coastguard*  
*Captain* } Louis C. S. Woolcombe, C.B.,  
 M.V.O.  
*Commander* ..... George N. Ballard  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Sydney H. Tennyson  
 Godfrey P. Bamber  
 Arthur G. Leslie  
 (Borne in 'Crescent.')

## HUMBER AREA.

From Scottish Border to Decoy (west of  
Dersingham).

*Commanding*  
*Officer of Area* } Stephen H. Radcliffe, C.M.G.  
 (Captain)  
*Commander* ..... Henry W. Osburn  
 Ernest E. A. Betts, C.B.E.  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Arthur V. Ross  
 Reginald G. Talbot, C.B.E.  
 Hugh Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E.  
 Frederick W. Law  
 Philip W. C. Sharpe  
 Ennis T. R. Chambers.  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke.')

## THE NORE AREA.

From Decoy to Gally Hill (east of Bexhill).

*Coastguard*  
*Captain* } Herbert A. Adam, C.B.E.  
*Commander* ..... Henry L. Dicks  
 Edgar R. Morant, D.S.O.  
 Herbert R. M. Williams  
 Duncan T. Brown, O.B.E.  
 Cecil G. Chichester, D.S.O.  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Thomas Henderson  
 Philip D. R. West  
 John W. Nash  
 Percival F. Willoughby  
 John S. Tyndall  
 Cecil C. Heycock  
 (Borne in 'Pembroke.')

## PORTSMOUTH AREA.

From Gally Hill (east of Bexhill) to River Axe,  
including Channel Islands.

*Coastguard*  
*Captain* } Fawcett Wray, D.S.O.  
*Commander* ..... Philip J. Stopford  
 Cecil F. L. Watson  
 Walter C. G. Ruxton  
 Reginald M. Alston-Roberts West  
 Frederick N. Fergus  
 Harold E. Denison  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Cecil R. Nicholl  
 John H. Smith Wright  
 Maurice B. Leslie  
 (Borne in 'Victory.')

## PLYMOUTH AREA.

From River Axe to Laugharne, including the  
Scillies.

*Coastguard*  
*Captain* } Hugh T. Tweedie, C.B.  
*Commander* ..... John M. D. E. Warren  
 William G. Howard, C.B.E.  
 Lewis T. L. Jones  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Leopold G. D. Way  
 Mark G. Newton  
 Louis H. Crozier  
 Aubrey E. D. Moore  
 Henry D. C. Field  
 Cyril Callaghan  
 William S. Hargreaves  
 (Borne in 'Vivid.')

## IRISH SEA AREA.

From Laugharne to Ardnamurchan Point.

*Commanding*  
*Officer of Area* } Dennis B. Crampton, C.B.E.,  
 (Captain) D.S.O., M.V.O.  
*Commander* ..... Marchant H. Penfold, C.B.E.  
 Hugh P. Buckle  
 George S. Thornley, D.S.O.  
 (Borne in 'Colleen II.')

## KINGSTOWN AREA.

From Orlock Hill to Carnsore Point.

*Commanding*  
*Officer of Area* } William D. Church, C.B.E.  
 (Captain)  
*Commander* ..... Hugh B. Le Fanu  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Claude W. B. Scobell  
 Lord George F. Seymour  
 Alexander C. Underwood  
 Hardwick F. Bradshaw  
 (Borne in 'Colleen.')

## QUEENSTOWN AREA.

From Carnsore Point to Aughrus Point.

*Coastguard*  
*Captain* } Hugh G. Somerville, D.S.O.  
*Commander* ..... Arthur H. C. C. Home  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... John May, D.S.O.  
 James O. Elliot  
 Henry V. Coates  
 Francis P. Saunders  
 (Borne in 'Colleen.')

## BUNCRANA AREA.

From Aughrus Point to Orlock Hill.

*Commanding*  
*Officer of Area* } Edward G. Lowther-Croftor,  
 (Captain) D.S.O.  
*Commander* ..... Fitzmaurice Acton  
 Charles E. Michaelson  
*Lieut.-Com.* ..... Francis G. W. Gilbert  
 Francis S. H. G. Hobart  
 Hugh C. Johnson  
 (Borne in 'Colleen.')



## HIS MAJESTY'S COAST GUARD CRUISERS.

## 3.—JULIA.

310 Tons. I.H.P. 655 N.D.

Guns—2-7 pr. (bronze).

## 4.—SQUIRREL.

230 Tons. I.H.P. 300 N.D.

Guns—2-3 pr.

## 7.—SAFEGUARD.

*Principal Naval Transport Officers.*

<i>East Indies</i> .....	Capt. Neville F. J. Wilson, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (tempy.)
<i>Liverpool</i> .....	Capt. J. Man. C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N. (ret.)
<i>Southampton</i> .....	Capt. H. Stansbury, C.B., R.N. (ret.)

*Divisional Naval Transport Officers.*

<i>Cardiff</i> .....	Captain J. R. Lay, O.B.E., R.N. (ret.)
<i>Caspian Sea</i> .....	Lieut.-Commr. J. H. Brown, D.S.O., R.N.V.R. (tempy.)
<i>London (Thames)</i> .....	Capt. H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

*Naval Transport Officer in Charge.*

<i>Alexandria</i> .....	Lieut. G. Spencer, R.N.R. (tempy.) (a)
<i>Aden</i> .....	Lieut. G. T. Wells, R.I.M.
<i>Cairo</i> .....	Lieut. C. S. Jackson, R.N.R. (tempy.) (a)
<i>Constantinople</i> .....	Lieut. F. H. West, R.N.R. (tempy.) (a)
<i>Leith</i> .....	Lieut.-Commr. J. R. Williams, R.D., R.N.R.
<i>Port Said</i> .....	Lieut. J. O. Band, R.N.R. (tempy.) (a)
<i>Suez</i> .....	Lieut. M. P. Cooper, R.I.M.
<i>Salonica</i> .....	Lieut. H. Woolwright, R.N.R. (tempy.) (a)



OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS  
HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Abraham, Gerald H. { F. ...	Maj. RM {	French	Brown, Maurice G. B	P Cr	Hindustani
Acton, Fitzmaurice, C.M.G. ...		German	Bruce, Alan C., C.B., D.S.O. ...	Capt	French
Adams, Francis E. ...	Cr	French	Butt, Ashworth C. ...	Maj RM	Japanese
Allen, Ebenezer J. ...	P Cr	Russian			
Anderson, David M., C.M.G., M.V.O. ...	E Cr	Japanese			
Arbuthnot, William P.	Capt	French			
Archer, Norman E. ...	Maj RM	French			
Armstrong, St. {	L	Russian			
George B., C.M.G. {	LtCol RM {	German			
Avery, George O., B.A. ...	Bt Col }				
Aylen, Alfred H. ...	In Cr	French			
	P Cr	Russian			
Bagot, Walter T. ...	Cr	German	Callaghan, Sir George A., G.C.B., G.C.V.O	A of F	Hindustani
Baker, Ernest F. ...	E Cr	German	Callaway, Frank LeM.	P L	German
Baker, John C. ...	P Cr	French	Cameron, John E., C.B., M.V.O. ...	Capt	French
Baker, Thomas Y., B.A. ...	In Cr	French	Camp, John, B.A. ...	In Cr	French
Banbury, Frederick A. F. ...	P Cr	French	Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Spanish
Barton, Herbert H., B.A. ...	In Cr	French	Carter, Wilfrid J. A. ...	P Cr	French
Bashford, John E. L.	Cr	German	Castens, George W. E.	S L	French
Bedford, Arthur E. F.	C	French	Chlds, Geoffrev W. S.	P L	German
Bedwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	French	Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Mid	French
Bell, Alden I., { O.B.E. {	Capt {	French	Collard, Bernard St. G., D.S.O.	C	French
Bell, William ...	P Cr	French	Cooper, William S. ...	P S L	Spanish
Benett, Henry O., C.M.G. ...	Maj RM	French	Cone, Ld Brooke F., O.B.E. ...	Sg Lt Cr	French
Bickford, John E. F.	Lt Cr	French	Crapp, John T. ...	L	Arabic
Bickford-Smith, John A. ...	L	French	Crocker, William E. ...	P Cr	French
Bills, Walter W. ...	E Cr	Spanish	Cubitt, Alexander E.	P Cr	German
Birch, John K. B. ...	Lt Cr	German	Cummings, Raleigh R., M.A. ...	In Cr	French
Blake, Marons	P L Cr	German			
Bolster, Thomas C. O., D.S.O. ...	Cr	German			
Bolton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	German			
Boyden, Percy H., M.D. ...	Sg Cr	French	Davenport, Charles S. McN. ...	Maj RM	German
Boyes, Guy N. W. ...	L	Spanish	Davis, Reginald U., O.B.E. ...	P Cr	French
Boyes, Hector, C.M.G.	Cr	French	Dent, Douglas L., C.B., C.M.G. ...	R A {	French
Brandon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	German	De Paris, Victor ...	E Cr	Spanish
Branson, Edward H. O.	L	French	Dibblee, Frederick {	Maj & Bt Lt {	French
Bremner, Archibald G., O.B.E. ...	E Cr	Italian	L. ...	Col RMA	German
Broome, Viscount	Cr	German			

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Dick, Royer M., <i>D.S.C.</i>	L	French	Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P S L	German
Dickens, Gerald C., <i>C.M.G.</i> ... }	C	French German	Gilbert, Henry H. ... ( <i>act</i> )	P Cr	Swahili
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	French	Gittings, Fred C. B., <i>M.D.</i> ... }	Sg Cr	German
Dinwiddy, Ralph G. ...	Cr	French	Godfrey, Frederick R	Col RM	Russian
Domville, Archibald C. W. ... }	Cr	Spanish	Goff, Reginald S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Cr	Japanese
Dowdeswell, Archibald J. ...	P L Cr	French	Goldingham, Cecil S	Capt RM	German
Downes, Andrew B.	Lt Cr	German	Guerrier, Henry E. ...	Mid	French
Dumaresq, John S. <i>C.B., M.V.O.</i> ...	Capt	French			
Dunlop, Samuel H. ...	E Lt Cr	Russian			
			Haines, Henry R., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... }	Capt RM	German
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	French	Hainsselin, Montagu T., <i>B.A.</i> ... }	Ch	French Italian
Elwell-Sutton, Albert S. ... }	Lt Cr	French	Halahan, Thomas D., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.,</i> <i>B.A.</i> ... }	Sg Cr	Japanese
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	French German	Hall, Allison B. ...	P Cr	Italian
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	French German	Hall, Joseph ...	P Cr	French
			Hamnett, Bernard, <i>O.B.E.</i>	P L	German
			Hancox, Henry R. ...	Act L	French
			Hardcastle, Corin V.	E Cr	French Spanish
			Hargrave, John E. ...	P L Cr	French
Farmer, James C. ...	Capt RM	Russian	Harrison, Jesse H. ...	E Cr	German
Fisher, William W., <i>C.B., M.V.O.</i>	Capt	French	Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	French
FitzGerald, John U.P.	Lt Cr	French	Haves, Robert, <i>O.B.E.</i>	P Cr	German
Forrest James A., <i>M.B.</i>	Sg Cr	Chinese	Haves, Thomas ...	P Cr	French
Forster, Alfred L., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... }	Capt RMA	German	Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	German
Fraser, James G. ...	Cr	French	Hawkes, William M.	P L Cr	French
Fremantle, Sir Sydney R., <i>K.C.B., M.V.O.</i>	V A	French	Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L	French
French, Fitzstephen, J. F. ... }	Maj & Lt.-Col	French German	Heath, Edward F. ...	Act L	French
	R.M.A.	Spanish	Hemans, Cecil R. ...	Cr	German
			Hemsley, Arthur C., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... }	P L	German
			Henderson, Wilfred ...	Capt	Italian
			Hewitt, Heathcote G., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... }	Lt Cr	German
			Hewlett, Graham, <i>C.B.</i> ... }	P Cr	French Spanish
			Heycock, Percy R. ...	Maj RMA	Italian
			Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RM	German
			Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	French
			Hilliard, Ronald H. ...	Cr	German
			Hirst, Lloyd ...	P L Cr	Portuguese Spanish
			Hodges, Michael H., <i>C.B., M.V.O.</i> ... }	Capt	French
Galpin, Walter S. ...	L	French	Hope, Richard H. K	Lt Cr	Japanese
Gask, Walter, <i>C.B.</i> ...	P Cr	French German	Hopkins, Walter K. ...	Sg Cr	German
Gaudin Edward, <i>C.B.</i>	E A	French	Horne, John G. ...	Maj RM	Japanese
Gerard, William G. G.	Act L	French	Horniman, Henry ...	P Cr	French
			Hosking, Richard B. ...	P Cr	French
			Hozier, William O. ...	L	German

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Hugill, René C., <i>O.B.E., M.V.O.</i> ...	E Lt Cr	French	Martin, William E. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> ...	P Cr	French
Humphrey, William F.	Sub-Lt	French	Martin, William L., <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i> ...	Sg Cr	Chinese
Hunton, Thomas L., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	{ Capt Rt Maj RMLI	Japanese	Maxse, Henry F. B., Mayers, Colln... ..	{ Cr L	German Dutch
Hutton, Iltyd A. S....	Lt Cr	{ Chinese French	Maynard, Gerald B....	P L	{ French Italian French
Inman, Henry B., <i>M.C.</i> ...	Maj RM	Spanish	Meagher, Edward T. Melsome, Francis J. K. ...	{ Sg Cr P Cr	{ French French French
Innes, Melvill S. ...	Capt RM	German	Milman, Henry A. ...	P Lt Cr	French
Isemonger, Noel E. ...	Cr	Japanese	Mitchell, Amyot J. ...	L	Spanish
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	French	Mitchell, Frederick M. Mitford, <i>The Hon.</i> Bertram T. C. O. Freeman ...	{ P Cr C P L	{ French German French German
James, Charles H. N.	Cr	Japanese	Morse, Alexander d'O.	P L	French
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	Ch Gr	French	Morshead, Walter ...	P Cr	{ French Russian
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt	French	Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	(act) S L	French
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RMA	German	Munday, Elchard C., <i>C.B.</i> ...	{ Sg Cr	{ Hindustani Persian
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	German	Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, <i>D.S.O.</i>	Cr	German
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Japanese	Nash, John W. ...	Lt Cr	Italian
Jones, P. Bayly ...	P L	French	Nicolson, <i>The Hon.</i> Erskine A. ...	{ Cr	{ German German
Jones, Walter T. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	{ Maj Bt Lt Col RMLI	Japanese	Noakes, Dudley L. ...	P L	German
Kellond-Knight, Harry A. ...	{ Sg Lt Cr	{ French German	Nörregaard, Arthur H. H. M., <i>M.A.</i> ...	Ch	Italian
Kelly, John D., <i>C.B.</i>	Capt	{ French Swahili	North, Dudley B. N., <i>C.M.G., M.V.O.</i> ...	C	German
Kelly, William A. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.</i>	Capt	French	Nosworthy, Arthur H. Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	{ L Capt RM	{ French French
Kirby, Richard E. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	Cr	Japanese	O'Leary, Edward A....	L	French
Lang, Colin ...	L	French	Osborne, George B. ..	P Cr	{ French Hindustani Persian
Langstaff, E. G. ...	Act L	French	Paget, James F. ...	L	German
Lawrie, Frank B. A....	Maj RM	Japanese	Palmer, George B., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	{ Cr	{ Italian Spanish
Leeds, Roland ...	Lt	French	Parker, Alfred R., <i>C.B.</i> ...	P Cr	French
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	German	Parsons, Oswy L. ...	P L Cr	German
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	French	Payne, Alexander H. Peachey, Allan T. G. C. ...	{ P L	{ French French
Leveson - Gower, <i>The Hon.</i> William S., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	C	Arabic	Peck, Basil M. ...	L	French
Leyshon, Edward G.	P Lt Cr	{ French Swahili	Pegler, Edgar W. ...	P L Cr	French
Luckham, Charles M.	P Cr	French	Phillimore, Valentine E. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	{ Lt Cr Capt	{ German French
Mainguv, Sidney B., <i>M.V.O.</i> ...	Cr	{ Dutch French German			
Malcolm, Pulteney W.	Maj RM	German			
Malden, Charles H. ...	Maj RM	French			
Marriott, John P. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> ...	C	French			
Marshall, Herbert ...	Capt	Danish			

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Name.	Rank.	Languages.
Phillips, Richard H. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	P Cr	French	Temple, Reginald C. { Maj RMA } Bt Lt-Col }		French
Poš, Basil R. ...	Cr	French	Tennyson, Charles A. } Maj RM } Lt Cr }		German
Poš, William S., D.S.O. ...	Maj RMA	French	Tennyson, Sydney H. } L }		French
Powlett, Frederick A., C.B.E. ...	Capt {	French	Terry, Arthur H. L., D.S.C. ...		French
Priston, Julian L., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.	Sg Lt-Com	German			Spanish
		French	Thomson, George P..	Lt Cr {	Danish
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P Cr	French			Dutch
Ravment, Guy V., C.B.E., B.A. ...	In Cr	Japanese	Thring, Ernest W. C. C.B. ...	P Cr	French
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	German	Tostevin, Harold B., D.S.O. ...	E Cr	German
Redhead, Norman E. F. ...	P L	German	Townsend, Cyril S., C.B. ...	Capt	French
Rees, Harold F. P. ...	Maj RM	French	Trench, Bernard F. ...	Maj RM {	French
Regnart, Cornelius O.	Lt Cr	German	Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	German
Rendall, Henry E., D.S.O. ...	Lt Cr	Russian	Tufnell, Eric E. C. ...	L	Japanese
Ricardo, Arthur D., C.B. ...	V A	French			Italian
Richmond, Henry S. H.	Maj RM {	Danish	Usborne, Cecil V., C.M.G. ...	Capt	French
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	German			
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	German	Veater, Arthur W., B.A. ...	In Cr	French
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Ch G	Italian			
Rodham, Cuthbert H., O.B.E. ...	P Cr {	French	Wallace, Charles J. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	E Cr	German
Rogers, John D. W. ...	P L	Hindustani	Walton, Frances W. B.	L	French
Rotter, Charles J. E., C.B. ...	P Cr	German	Webster, George A. P., D.S.C. ...	P L Cr	French
Rowan, John C., <i>M.D.</i>	Sg Cr	German	Weekes, Victor H. T., C.B., C.M.G. ...	P Cr	French
Russell, Henshaw R., C.M.G. ...	P Cr	French	Whyte, William M., C. Beresford, C.B., C.M.G. ...	P R A	French
Saunders, Malcolm G.	Act L	German	Wield, Ronald C. ...	S L	French
Saxton, Sidney W. ...	P L Cr	French	Willis, George H. A., C.B. ...	P Cr	Russian
Scott, Charles A. ...	Cr	French	Wonham, Charles S., C.B.E. ...	P Cr	French
Segrave, John R., <i>C.B.</i>	Capt	French	Woods, Alexander R. W., D.S.O. ...	C	French
Sheen, Charles C., <i>C.B.</i>	E Cr	French	Woollard, Claude L. ...	L	French
Sheward, Charles R. ...	Sg Cr {	German	Worthington, Roger E., D.S.C. ...	Act P Lt O	German
Shewell, George L. F.	Maj RM	Russian			Danish
Shoppee, Denys C. G., D.S.C. ...	L	French	Wright, Cecil E. S. ...	{ Maj RMLI }	French
Sinclair, Walter, O.B.E. ...	Maj { RMLI }	Italian			German
		Russian	Wright, Noel, <i>O.B.E.</i>	P L	Russian
Smiles, Philip ...	P L {	Spanish	Wright, Thomas A. V.	Maj RMLI	French
Smith, Douglas H. ...	E L	French			Swedish
Smythies, Lancelot A.	Cr	Italian	Younghusband, Frank C. R. ...	L	French
Spence, Edgar H. D.	S L	French			
Stack, Alan E., O.B.E. ...	P Cr {	Arabic			
Stewart, Archibald T., O.B.E. ...	Lt Cr	French			
Stoddart, Henry N. ...	P L	German			
Stoddart, John ...	Sg Cr	Spanish			
Syons, Herbert E., O.B.E. ...	P L Cr	French			

# OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Bardwell, William S. ..	Lieutenant ..	'Fantome' ..	Sydney
Brent, Chas. R. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Endeavour' ..	Mediterranean
Bright Barton, Walter J. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Bowles, J. G. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Merlin' ..	Mediterranean
Carv, John P. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Fantome' ..	Sydney
Chaplin, John M. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Fitzroy' ..	Home
Cornwell, Sidney ...	Lieutenant ..	'Merlin' ..	Mediterranean
Cowan, David L., DSC ...	Lieutenant ..	'Mutine' ..	Bermuda
Curtis, Arthur G. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Kellett' ..	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M. ...	Commander ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Day, Archibald ...	Lieutenant ..	'Endeavour' ..	Mediterranean
Denman, John F. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Merlin' ..	Mediterranean
Douglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Eddy, Victor C. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Flinders' ..	Home
Edgell, John A., OBE ...	Commander ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Farrow, William H. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Fantome' ..	Sydney
Forbes, H. M. S., DSC ...	Lieut. (act.) ..	'Endeavour' ..	Mediterranean
Fryer, Douglas H. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Endeavour' ..	Mediterranean
Garbett, Leonard G. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Merlin' ..	Mediterranean
Gibbings, Edward M. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Fitzroy' ..	Home
Gibson, F. J. B., OBE ...	Commander ..	'Fitzroy' ..	Home
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Captain ..	'Mutine' ..	Bermuda
Grant, Alan F. S. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Harbord, Arthur E. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Mutine' ..	Bermuda
Hardy, Norman A. C. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Fitzroy' ..	Home
Harris, John S. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Robertson, OBE ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Kellett' ..	Home
Henderson, Denys A. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Beaufort' ..	Home
Hervey, Thomas A. L. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Fantome' ..	Sydney
Hill, S. A. Geary ...	Commander ...	'President' ..	Admiralty
Hodgson, Oswald T., OBE ...	Commander ...	'President' ..	Admiralty
Jackson, Arthur L. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Flinders' ..	Home
Knowles, Charles H., DSO ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Beaufort' ..	Home
Law, E. F. B. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Beaufort' ..	Home
Lockhart, Charles S. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Mutine' ..	Bermuda
Maxwell, Patrick S. E. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Flinders' ..	Home
May, Francis ...	Comdr. (ret'd.) ..	—	S. Coast of England
Morrison, G. W. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Endeavour' ..	Mediterranean
Nares, John D., DSO ...	Captain ..	'Merlin' ..	Mediterranean
Pollock, John K. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Kellett' ..	Home
Reyne, Frederick A. ...	Commander ..	'Endeavour' ..	Mediterranean
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Fantome' ..	Sydney
Ridgway, Guy S. ...	Lieutenant ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Scott, Charles M. L. ...	Comdr. (act.) ..	'Fantome' ..	Sydney
Seddon, John W. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Endeavour' ..	Mediterranean
Silk, Horace V. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Merlin' ..	Mediterranean
Simpson, Christopher ...	Lieut. (act.) ..	'Kellett' ..	Home
Sollas, G. W. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Mutine' ..	Bermuda
Sotheby, Nigel W. A. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Beaufort' ..	Home
Soulsby, H. W. S. ...	Lieut. R.C.N. ...	'Fitzroy' ..	Home
Southern, R. M. ...	Lieut. (act.) ..	'Mutine' ..	Bermuda
Stanley, A. H. ...	Lieut. (act.) ..	'Mutine' ..	Bermuda
Stevens-Guille, George F. ...	Lieut. (act.) ..	'Flinders' ..	Home
Taylor, John ...	Lieutenant ..	'Flinders' ..	Home
Tinson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Turner, Harold E. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Merlin' ..	Mediterranean
Warburg, Harold O. ...	Comdr. (ret'd.) ..	'President' ..	Admiralty
Whitehouse, Benjamin ...	Comdr. (ret'd.) ..	'Cormorant' ..	Gibraltar
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr. ..	'Kellett' ..	Home
Wyatt, Arthur G. N. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Fantome' ..	Sydney
Wynne, Trethowan C. T. ...	Lieutenant ..	'Beaufort' ..	Home



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL  
INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy see page 2407 of the Quarterly Navy List.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C.	denotes	Captain.
Car.	"	Carpenter.
Cr.	"	Commander.
E. Cr.	"	Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr.	"	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L.	"	Engineer Lieutenant.

<b>H. S. L.</b>	<i>denotes</i>	...	<b>Engineer</b> Sub-Lieutenant.
<b>Gr.</b>	"	...	<b>Gunner.</b>
<b>L.</b>	"	...	<b>Lieutenant.</b>
<b>S. L.</b>	"	...	<b>Sub-Lieutenant.</b>
<b>M</b>	"	...	<b>Officer is entitled to wear a medal.</b>

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>A.</b>			<b>C.</b>		
ABBOTT, Ernest R. ... ..	E L Cr	19 Sept 12	OABLE, William A.... ..	E L Cr	17 June 1
Amor, Charles T. ... ..	E Cr	6 Nov 13	Cameron, John ... ..	L	25 Oct 15
Angell, Frederick W. ... ..	L	13 Feb 18	Campbell, Charles R.... DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Annett, George L. ... ..	E L	30 May 13	Charlo, Alfred E. A. ... ..	Gr	28 Apr 11
Ansell, Roger H. ... ..	E L Cr	7 Sept 18	Collings, Arthur B. ... ..	E L Cr	7 Feb 14
			Collins, William W. ... ..	E L Cr	27 Mar 17
			Constable, William C.... OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 18
			Cooper, Maurice P. ... ..	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
			Corser, Charles H. ... ..	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
			Cullimore, Alfred E. ... ..	Gr	22 Apr 14
			Curtis, Philip A. ... ..	L	6 Dec 16
<b>B.</b>			<b>D.</b>		
BAKER, Alfred H. ... ..	E L Cr	31 Dec 15	DANIEL, Harold K. ... ..	E L	27 Feb 17
Baker, Reginald H. ... ..	E L Cr	24 Sept 19	Danson, Edmund W. ... ..	Cr	1 Jan 17
Balfour, Alfred S. ... ..	C	25 Aug 17	Daughli, Edward H.... ..	Cr	14 Jan 18
Barrell, Percy C. ... ..	E L	1 Feb 17	Davis, Herbert L.... ..	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Baskett, Reginald S. ... ..	E L Cr	1 Aug 17	de Woolfson, Arthur H. F.,	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bayfield, Edward M. ... ..	L	8 July 13	OBE		
Beatty, Richard W. V. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 July 19	Digby-Beste, Henry A. E....	Cr	3 Mar 18
Beauchamp, Harold C. ... ..	L	14 Sept 16	(Tempy. Commr. R N.)		
Beggs, James... ..	E L	17 Mar 14	Downie, William ... ..	E L	13 Feb 18
Benfold Edwin ... ..	Gr	21 Sept 90	Downing, William J.... ..	Gr	24 Dec 15
Bergner, Carl R. L. ... ..	E L	21 Feb 14	Duncan, Alexander A. ... ..	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
Binghain, Alexander G.,	Cr	26 Nov 11			
O I E.					
Black, Alfred J. ... ..	Gr	31 Aug 10			
Bluett, Cecil R. ... ..	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20			
Bolton, Richard E. C. OBE,	E Cr	1 Jan 16			
DSO					
Borner, Ernest S.... ..	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18			
Boulton, Harold T. ... DSC	L	25 Feb 15			
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	Cr	1 Nov 11			
Boyd, Charles K. B. ... ..	L	4 June 17			
Boykett, Charles H. ... ..	L	28 Dec 12			
Briard, Lawrence E. ... ..	L	19 Jan 16			
Burton, Fred ... ..	E L	17 Oct 14			

# OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

1161

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>F.</b>			<b>J.</b>		
FAREWELL, Michael W. CIE	C	10 Feb 14	JONES, Benjamin H. ... CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Farrell, Thomas J. ... DSC	Lt Cr	4 Sept 19	Joyce, Oscar E. ...	Gr	5 Nov 12
Fenner, Sydney J. ...	E L Cr	23 Aug 18			
Finnis, George H. ... CBE	Cr	6 Mar 14			
Forteath, George N. ...	Cr	18 July 11			
Frazer, Frank T. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 16			
<b>G.</b>			<b>K.</b>		
GAIN, Richard ...	Gr	24 Feb 05	KERR, Thomas ... DSC	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
Garstin, Richard H. ...	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19	Kinch, Arthur G. ... DSO	L Cr	15 June 19
Glanville, Percy G. ...	Cr	1 Jan 18			
Glewitz, Frank ...	Gr	13 May 19			
Goad, Charles R. ...	Cr	1 Jan 16			
Godden, James W. M. OBE	E Cr	1 Jan 18			
Goldsmith, Oliver ...	Cr	13 May 14			
Gooding, Arthur E. ...	L	18 Jan 17			
Gordon, Bryan ...	Lt Cr	16 Apr 19			
Gray, Arthur H. B. ...	L	23 Mar 14			
Green, Albert V. ...	Gr	4 Jan 20			
Guppy, Ernes ...	E C	1 Jan 17			
<b>H.</b>			<b>L.</b>		
HALLETT, Cecil G. ... DSC	L	28 Dec 12	LANE, Paul C. H. ...	Cr	8 Dec 18
Hamilton, Anthony ... DSO	Cr	1 May 08	Laslett, Charles F. ... MBE	E C	28 Dec 13
Hand, Thomas H. H. ...	C	1 Jan 18	La Touche, George H. S. ...	Cr	1 Oct 11
Harold, Austin E. ... DSO	C	1 Oct 11	Lemon, Thomas A. ...	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19	Lifton, Wilfrid J. ...	E L	28 Apr 17
Hayes, Edward E. ...	Gr	30 July 17	Livesay, Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
Headlam, Edward J. (Tempy. Act. Capt. R.N.) CMG, DSO	Cr	10 Feb 14	Long, George C. F. ...	Gr	1 Mar 12
Henley, Charles B. ...	C	27 Aug 15	Lovett, Arthur H. ...	Gr	13 Mar 20
Hickman, Charlie S. ... DSO	C	7 Jan 14	Lumsden, Walter, CIE, Cvo, A.D.C. (Captain (Commodore 2nd Class) R.N.)	Director of Royal Indian Marine	6 Mar 09
Hicks, Alfred H. ...	L	1 Jan 18	Lush, John ... OBE	E C	13 June 17
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Lt Cr	10 Oct 16	Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 18
Hordern, Edward J. O. (Capt. Superintendent R.I.M.)	C	1 Jan 17			
Horley, William G. ...	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18			
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18			
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram ...	Cr	11 Feb 18			
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P. ... DSC	L	5 Dec 15			
Huli, George ...	E L Cr	12 Jan 19			
<b>M.</b>			<b>M.</b>		
			McCARTHY, Richard O. ...	Gr	1 May 14
			McClement, Reginald C. G.	L	19 Aug 14
			McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 16
			McDonald, Archibald A. OBE	E Cr	8 June 13
			McKillican, Robert H. ...	E L	26 Sept 17
			McMillan, George G. ...	Gr	6 Feb 11
			Macpherson, E. E. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 17
			Mahon Christopher ...	Gr	6 Jan 19
			Manfield, Duncan J. ...	Lt Cr	23 May 17
			Manfield, Walter G. ...	E L	2 July 12
			Mare, Philip A. ...	L	6 Dec 16
			Marsden, Eustace H. ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
			Marsh, Bruce C. ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
			Mattison, George ...	Gr	5 June 19
			Maundrell, Arthur G. ...	Lt Cr	9 Apr 18
			Melhuish, Robert A. ...	Lt Cr	13 Nov 18
			Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	L	28 Mar 13
			Metcalfe, Joseph N. DSC, OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
			Milne, David ...	Cr	3 July 18
			Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S. ...	L	23 Mar 14
			Miskin, George S. ...	E L	21 Sept 16
			Moiillet, Hubert M. K. ...	Cr	23 Aug 17
			Mooney, John E. ...	E L	1 Sept 14
			Morland, Henry ...	Cr	16 May 16
			Mooney, Randolph O. ...	E L Cr	28 Jan 19

# 1162 OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>N.</b>			<b>S.</b>		
NEWTON, T. B. ... ..	E Cr	1 Jan 19	SAFE, William J. ... ..	Gr	13 Apr 11
Nicoll, Charles J.... ..	L	25 Feb 15	Salmond, Hubert M. ... CIE	Cr	18 Jan 15
			Sanderson, Lancelot ... ..	L	10 Aug 15
			Sayers, Edward N. A....	Gr	24 Nov 10
			Scholefield, Charles E.	Gr	5 May 04
			Scott, Charles A. ... ..	Cr	19 Sept 17
			Sharvell, William C. ... ..	E Cr	17 Nov 11
			Smith, James ... ..	Gr	6 Apr 96
			Stocken, Edward ... ..	C	1 Jan 19
			Strong, Robert G. ... ..	Cr	1 Apr 15
<b>O.</b>			<b>T.</b>		
O'HARA, Patrick ... ..	Gr	1 May 18	THOMSON, Abraham ... ..	E L Cr	17 Nov 19
Orchard, Albert E. F. ... ..	E L	7 Feb 17	Thyne, William K. ... ..	Cr	27 Aug 15
Osborne Smith, George M.	L	23 June 14	Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E L	13 Jan 13
			Turbett, Lionel W. R. T. ...	Lt Cr	23 May 17
<b>P.</b>			<b>V.</b>		
PAGE, John S. ... ..	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18	VIBART, John F. ... ..	Cr	1 Jan 17
Philby, Ralph M. ... ..	Lt Cr	21 Feb 18	Vincent, Charles ... ..	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 18
Phillips, Fredk. B. ... ..	E Cr	20 Oct 18	Vincent, Richard ... ..	E Cr	25 June 17
Porter, Phillip B. ... ..	E L Cr	28 Aug 18	Vines, Duncan F.... ..	C	6 Mar 14
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19			
Price, Rose O. P. ... ..	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17			
<b>R.</b>			<b>W.</b>		
RAMSAY, Clifford W. ... ..	Cr	1 Dec 12	WADSON, Lionel S. ... ..	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Rattray, Arthur R. ... ..	L	24 May 16	Wale, Percival R.... ..	E L	23 Apr 15
Rawson, Geoffrey... ..	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20	Ward, John C. ... ..	Cr	8 Sept 17
Richardson, Walter ... ..	E L	24 Sept 14	Waters, William H. ... ..	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 17
Roberts, John E. ... ..	E L	24 Oct 16	Watts, Alfred J. ... ..	Gr	21 May 07
Robertson, Hugh ... ..	E Cr	13 July 12	Webb, Horace O. ... ..	E L Cr	19 Nov 18
Robinson, Arthur P. ... ..	Cr	26 Nov 11	Wells, George T. D. ... ..	L	4 Aug 13
Rowe, George N. ... ..	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18	Whish, Eric V. ... ..	Cr	8 Sept 17
			Williams, William A. ... ..	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
			Williams, William E. ... ..	E L	2 Sept 13
			Wilson, Neville F. J. CMG, CBE	C	18 June 11
			Withers, Edgar C. ... ..	Cr	1 Jan 19
			Wood, George E. ... ..	E Cr	10 Dec 16
			Wood-Smith, Norman ... ..	Lt Cr	8 Jan 19

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE  
ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page 2407 of the Quarterly Navy List.

The Letter (G) after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

## DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Neville F. J. Wilson, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.I.M. (12 Feb 19)

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE

Captain Benjamin H. Jones, R.I.M. (12 Feb 18)

## SECRETARY TO DIRECTOR OF ROYAL INDIAN MARINE

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Richard J. Cosway, R.N. (15 Mar 18).

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>	
Neville Frederick Jarvis Wilson (G), C.M.G., C.B.E. ( <i>Director of the Royal Indian Marine</i> )	18 July 11
Charlie Steward Hickman (G) D.S.O. ...	7 Jan 14
mMichael Warren Farewell (G) C.I.E. ...	10 Feb 14
mDuncan Frederick Vines, O.B.E. ( <i>Acting Director of the Royal Indian Marine</i> ) ...	6 Mar 14
mCharles Beauchlerk Henley (G) ...	27 Aug 15
mEdward Joseph Calveley Hordern ( <i>Captain Superintendent Royal Indian Marine</i> ) ...	1 Jan 17
mAlfred Stevenson Balfour (G) ...	25 Aug 17
mBenjamin Henry Jones (G), C.B.E. ( <i>Tempy. Captain, R.N.</i> ) ( <i>Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine</i> ) ...	1 Jan 18
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston (G) C.I.E., C.B.E.	1 Jan 18
Thomas Herbert Henry Hand (G) ...	1 Jan 18
mEdward Stocken ...	1 Jan 19
12	
<b>COMMANDERS.</b>	
mAnthony Hamilton (G) D.S.O. ...	1 May 08
mGeorge Newton Forteach ...	18 July 11

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>COMMANDERS—continued.</i>	
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O. ... ..	1 Oct 11
mGeorge Henry Stranaham La Touche ... ..	1 Oct 11
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G) ... ..	1 Nov 11
mAlexander Gordon Bingham (G), C.I.E. ... ..	26 Nov 11
Arthur Poilexfen Robinson ... ..	26 Nov 11
mClifford William Ramsay (G) ... ..	1 Dec 12
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>Tempy.</i> <i>Acting Captain R.N. and Acting Principal</i> <i>Naval Transpt. Off., East Indies</i> ) ... ..	10 Feb 14
mGeorge Home Finnis (G), C.B.E. ... ..	6 Mar 14
mOliver Goldsmith (G) ... ..	13 May 14
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond (G) C.I.E. ... ..	18 Jan 15
mRobert Godfrey Strong ... ..	1 Apr 15
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne ... ..	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G) ... ..	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland ... ..	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, D.S.O. ... ..	1 Jan 17
mEdmund Wilmot Danson ... ..	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E. ... ..	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Mollie (G) ... ..	23 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, D.S.O. (G) ... ..	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipian Whist, C.B.E. (G) ... ..	8 Sept 17
mBruce Cunliffe Marsh, D.S.O. ... ..	19 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O. ... ..	19 Sept 17
Percy Greville Glanville (G) ... ..	1 Jan 18
Edward Heath Daughish ... ..	14 Jan 18
Eustace Howard Marsden (G) ... ..	14 Jan 18
Bertram Hughes-Hallett (G) ... ..	11 Feb 18
Henry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste ( <i>Tempy. Commr.</i> <i>R.N.</i> ) ... ..	3 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane ... ..	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers (G), C.I.E. ... ..	1 Jan 19

<i>LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.</i>	
Lionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett ... ..	23 May 17
Duncan Jasper Manfield (G) ... ..	23 May 17
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay ... ..	24 Nov 17
mRose Caradoc Percy Price ... ..	2 Dec 17
Ralph Montague Philby ... ..	21 Feb 18
Arthur Goodall Maundrell ... ..	9 Apr 18
Robert Aveline Melhuish ... ..	13 Nov 18
Norman Wood-Smith ... ..	8 Jan 19
(D) Bryan Gordon (G) ... ..	16 Apr 19
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O. ( <i>Temp. Major in</i> <i>Army 6 Mar 17</i> ) ... ..	15 June 19
Charles Huskisson Corser ... ..	25 June 19



Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS—continued.</i>	
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty ... ..	30 July 19
mThomas Joseph Farrell, D.S.C. ( <i>Tempy. Capt.</i> <i>R.E. 17 Feb 17</i> ) ... ..	4 Sept 19
Maurice Pearson Cooper ... ..	25 Sept 19
Richard Hart Garstin ( <i>Tempy. Major in Army</i> <i>6 Mar 17</i> ) ... ..	9 Oct 19
Guy Engledue ... ..	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C. ... ..	23 Oct 19
Herbert Ludlow Davis (G) ( <i>Tempy. Lieut. R.N.</i> ) ...	23 Oct 19
Cecil Robert Bluett ( <i>Tempy. Lieut. R.N.</i> ) ... ..	8 Jan 20
Geoffrey Rawson, O.B.E. ... ..	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G) ( <i>Tempy.</i> <i>Capt. R.E. 17 Feb 17</i> ) ... ..	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadson ... ..	5 Feb 20

22

*LIEUTENANTS.*

mCharles Henry Boykett (G) ... ..	28 Dec 12
Cecil Gwydyr Hallett, D.S.C. (G) ... ..	28 Dec 12
Reginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C. ... ..	28 Mar 13
Edward Melvill Bayfield ( <i>Tempy. Capt. R.E.</i> <i>17 Feb 17</i> ) ... ..	8 July 13
George Thomas Dane Wells ... ..	4 Aug 13
Thomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson ( <i>Tempy.</i> <i>Capt. R.E. 17 Feb 17</i> ) ... ..	23 Mar 14
mArthur Henry Barton Gray (G) ... ..	23 Mar 14
George Malcolmson Osborne-Smith ( <i>Tempy. Lieut.</i> <i>R.N.</i> ) ... ..	23 June 14
Reginald Carr Gilbert McClement ... ..	19 Aug 14
Harold Townshend Boulton, D.S.C. ... ..	25 Feb 15
Charles Jacob Nicoll, D.S.C. ... ..	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson ... ..	10 Aug 15
John Cameron ... ..	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, D.S.C. ... ..	5 Dec 15
Lawrence Edward Briard ... ..	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell ( <i>Tempy. Lieut.</i> <i>R.N.</i> ) ... ..	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray ... ..	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp ... ..	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare ... ..	6 Dec 16
Philip Antony Curtis ... ..	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding ... ..	18 Jan 17
Charles Knox Basil Boyd ... ..	4 June 17
Alfred Haldane Hicks ... ..	1 Jan 18
Frederick William Angell ... ..	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown ... ..	13 Feb 18

25

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<b>ENGINEER CAPTAINS.</b>	
Charles Frederick Laslett, M.B.E. ... ..	28 Dec 13
mJohn Lush, C.B.E. ... ..	13 June 17
2	
<b>ENGINEER COMMANDERS.</b>	
Edmund James Elvey (Tempy. Eng.-Com. R.N.)	21 June 11
William Charles Sharvell	17 Nov 11
Hugh Robertson, D.S.O. (Tempy. Lt. Col. R.E. 10 Dec 16) ... ..	13 July 12
Charles Thomas Amor (Tempy. Eng.-Com. R.N.)	6 Feb 13
mArchibald Anthony McDonald, O.B.E. ...	8 June 13
mRichard Edmund Cornforth Bolton, O.B.E., D.S.O. ... ..	1 Jan 16
mFrank Todd Frazer	1 Jan 16
mGeorge Ellis Wood	10 Dec 16
Ewan Edward Macpherson	1 Jan 17
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
mRichard Vincent	25 June 17
James William Mineard Godden, O.B.E. ...	1 Jan 18
mWilliam Charles Constable, O.B.E.	1 Jan 18
m*Frederick Brown Phillips	20 Oct 18
mThomas Brisbane Newton	1 Jan 19
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
16	
<b>ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.</b>	
mErnest Randolph Abbott	19 Sept 12
mArthur Barry Collings	7 Feb 14
mAlexander Annan Duncan	22 Apr 15
Alfred Henry Baker	31 Dec 15
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	10 Oct 16
mWilliam Henry Waters	1 Mar 17
mWilliam Walter Collins	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mReginald Seymour Baskett (Tempy. Eng. Lieut.-Commr. R.N.)	1 Aug 17
mSydney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mCharles Vincent	4 Jan 18
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Albert Henry Frederick de Woolfson, O.B.E.	13 Feb 18

Name.

Date of  
Seniority.

## ENG. LIEUT.-COMMANDERS—contd.

Sydney James Fenner ( <i>Com.</i> )	...	...	...	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	...	...	...	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	...	...	...	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb ( <i>Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.</i> )	...	...	...	19 Nov 18
George Hull	...	...	...	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	...	...	...	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	...	...	...	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	...	...	...	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	...	...	...	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	...	...	...	17 Nov 19

27

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

mWalter Guy Manfield	...	...	...	2 July 12
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	...	...	...	13 Jan 13
George Lewis Annett	...	...	...	30 May 13
mWilliam Ewart Williams	...	...	...	2 Sept 13
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	...	...	...	21 Feb 14
mJames Beggs	...	...	...	17 Mar 14
John Edmund Moloney	...	...	...	1 Sept 14
Walter Richardson	...	...	...	24 Sept 14
Fred Burton	...	...	...	17 Oct 14
Percival Russell Wale	...	...	...	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	...	...	...	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	...	...	...	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	...	...	...	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	...	...	...	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel ( <i>Tempy. Eng. Lieut. R.N.</i> )	...	...	...	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	...	...	...	28 Apr 17
Robert Harold McKillican	...	...	...	26 Sept 17
William Downie	...	...	...	13 Feb 18

18

Name.	Date of Seniority.
<i>GUNNERS.</i>	
Edwin Benfold	21 Sept 90
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mRichard Gain	24 Feb 05
Alfred John Watts	21 May 07
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
Edward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
George Gallie McMillan	6 Feb 11
mWilliam James Safe	13 Apr 11
Alfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
Oscar Edward Joyce	5 Nov 12
Alfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
Richard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
William James Downing	24 Dec 15
Edward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
Patrick O'Hara	1 May 18
David Milne	3 July 18
Christopher Mahon	6 Jan 19
Roland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
Frank Glewitz	13 May 19
George Mattison	5 June 19
Albert Victor Green	4 Jan 20
Arthur Harrison Lovett	13 Mar 20

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve (see page 1443).

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. denotes Captain.  
 Cd. E. . . . . Commissioned Engineer.  
 Cr. . . . . Commander.  
 E. Cr. . . . . Engineer Commander.  
 E. L. Cr. . . . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.  
 E. L. . . . . Engineer Lieutenant.  
 E. S. L. . . . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.  
 Hon. C. . . . . Honorary Captain.  
 Hon. Cr. . . . . Honorary Commander.  
 Hon. E. Cr. . . . . Honorary Engineer Commander.  
 Hon. L. . . . . Honorary Lieutenant.  
 Hon. S. L. . . . . Honorary Sub-Lieutenant.  
 L. . . . . Lieutenant.  
 Lt. Cr. . . . . Lieutenant Commander.  
 Mid. . . . . Midshipman.  
 P Lt Cr. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant - Commander.

P L denotes Paymaster Lieutenant.  
 P S L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.  
 Skr. . . . . Skipper.  
 S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.  
 W. E. . . . . Warrant Engineer.  
 W.T. . . . . Warrant Telegraphist.  
 (Act.) after the rank denotes Officer holds Acting Rank only.  
 tempy. (a) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts. and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those not for general service.  
 tempy. (FR) after the names of Skippers denote that they are Skippers of the Fishery Reserve.

### Name.

### Rank.

### Seniority.

### Name.

### Rank.

### Seniority

## A.

ABEL, James T. . . . . P L 24 Jan 17  
 Abraham, Charles H. . . . . E L 31 Dec 15  
 (tempy)(a)  
 Adams, Gordon E. . . . . L 2 Apr 18  
 Adams, William . . . . . Skr 24 May 18  
 (W.S.A. 2278)  
 Addison, Albert E. . . . . Lt Cr 30 Nov 18  
 Adley, Stanley S. S. . . . . S L 28 Aug 18  
 Agnew, Bertram V. A. . . . . L 14 Jan 20  
 Aikman, Edmund . . . . . Lt Cr 21 May 19  
 Ailsa, The Marquess of . . . . . Hon L 7 Aug 74  
 Aitken, Alexander . . . . . W E 1 Dec 15  
 Alabaster, John B. . . . . L 2 Apr 17  
 Aldridge, Farrant F. . . . . RD P Lt Cr 5 Nov 14  
 Alexander, Alfred . . . . . DSC Skr 11 Aug 14  
 (W.S.A. 152)  
 Alexander, David W. . . . . L 26 Apr 13

Alexander, Robert L. . . . . DSO, RD Lt Cr 12 Nov 18  
 Alexander, William . . . . . Mid 1 Jan 20  
 ('Danae')  
 Allan, William J. . . . . DSC Ch Skr 1 Jan 17  
 (W.S.A. 1014)  
 Allen, Sidney F. . . . . L 1 July 16  
 Allingham, Henry C. . . . . RD L 2 Aug 15  
 Alliston, Kenneth P. . . . . Mid 1 Sept 19  
 (proby)  
 Ambler, Alexander L. . . . . L 10 July 14  
 Ambrose, Thomas . . . . . RD E L 15 Feb 01  
 Anchor, Herbert J. . . . . L 28 Jan 19  
 Anderson, Leslie T. . . . . L 20 Jan 19  
 Anderson, William C. . . . . S L 25 Dec 17  
 (Act. Lieut.)  
 Andrews, Ernest A. . . . . Skr 10 Mar 16  
 (S.A. 186)  
 Andrews, Frederick J., DSC Skr 11 Jan 15  
 ('D.H.S.')  
 Annall, Henry . . . . . RD Lt Cr 25 May 19  
 Anson, George O. . . . . P Lt Cr 17 May 14



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Appleby, Francis ... ..	W E	1 Jan 15	Bailey, Arthur M. I. ... ..	Mid	1 Sept 14
Armit, William B. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Bailey, Thomas E. (S.A. 103)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Armstrong, John E. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	Bailey, Walter S. ... ..	Hon L	30 June 89
Ash, Harry A. H. ... .. RD	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18	Bailey, William ... ..	P L	17 June 18
Ash, William E. ... ..	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18	Bain, James ... ..	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
(W.S.A. 102)					
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC	P Lt Cr	2 July 15	Bain, James (W.S.A. 2189)	Skr	18 Oct 17
Ashworth, Edgar ... ..	W E	1 Aug 17	Baker, Henry ... .. DSO	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
Aspin, Arthur ... ..	Skr	22 Mar 18	Baker, Jehu H. (D. 1872) ...	Skr	(tempy.) 26 Nov 17
(D.A. 185)					
Atchison, John ... ..	W E	1 Mar 15	Baker, Mervyn B. ... ..	P L Cr	18 Mar 20
Atkins, James E. ... ..	S L	28 Sept 07	Baker, Wilfrid A. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ..	Skr	22 Jan 17	Baldock, Michael .. ..	S L	28 Sept 18
(W.S.A. 2157)					
Atkinson, William E. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15	Balfour, Alexander K. ... ..	E L	12 Apr 19
Anbin, Francis F. ... ..	P L	27 Sept 16	Balkwill, Thomas F. ... ..	L	(tempy.) (a) 31 May 18
Auld, James D. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	(Short Course)		
Austin, William H. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Ballard, John ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
McCanten, Harold ... DSC	L	2 Aug 17	(W.S.A. 7)		
(Act. Lieut.-Com.)			Ballard, Joseph (S.A. 24) ...	Skr	14 Oct 14
Avern, James ... ..	Lt Cr	24 Nov 19	Salmer, John ... ..	W E	30 May 10
(Serving under Australian Govt.)					
Avern, William ... .. DSC	L	2 Aug 15	Band, John O. ... ..	L	19 Dec 17
Avery, Claude S. ... ..	Mid	13 Jan 15	(President VI.)		(tempy.) (a)
(St. George)		(tempy.)	Bane, James R. ... ..	L	14 Sept 17
Avery, Ernest W. K. ... ..	L	1 Apr 16	Banks, Frederick G. W. ...	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Ayling, Francis T. ... ..	L	28 Jan 19	(S.A. 33)		
Ayre, Bernard J. H. ... ..	P L	19 Oct 16	Barber, Arthur W. ... ..	Skr	7 May 13
Ayres, Arthur H. ... .. RD	L	2 Aug 15	(S.A. 9)		
			Barber, Russell A. ... .. RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 14
			(Stadacona)		
			Barber, William H. ... ..	Skr	21 Jan 17
			(D.A. 263)		
			Barclay, Joseph J. E. ... ..	L	19 May 19
			Barker, Albert ... ..	Skr	1 Feb 15
			(S.A. 35)		
			Barker, Charles J. ... ..	W E	1 June 16
			(Tempy. Eng. Lieut.)		
			1 Jan 19)		
			Barker, Fred E. ... ..	Skr	22 Jan 17
			(D.A. 34)		
			Barker, George W. ... ..	S L	19 Aug 18
			(Act. Lieut.)		
			Barlow, Edwin ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
			(W.S.A. 78)		
			Barlow, John ... ..	L	1 Apr 16
			Barlow, Thomas W. ... ..	Skr	9 Aug 14
			(S.A. 67)		
			Barnby, Laurence Y. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	3 May 14
			Barnes, Henry W. ... ..	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
			(W.S.A. 74)		
			Barnish, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15

## B.

BACH, Leslie C. ... ..	S L	28 Jan 17
Back, Regina'd S. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 09
Baden Powell, Warrington	Hon L	19 Aug 84
Bagley, Sidney A. ... ..	S L	27 June 17
Baildon, Geoffrey N. ... ..	P L	5 Aug 16

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1171

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Barr, Duncan G. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Beatson, Alexander ... ..	S L	1 Oct 15 (tempy)(a)
Barr, Robert ... ..	E L	1 Oct 15 (tempy)(a)	Beatty, James W. ... ..	L	3 Sept 19
Barr, William ... ..	L	13 Sept 17	Beatty, Tom P. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Barradell, Lancelot H. ..	L	2 Apr 18	Bedford, Albert E. ... ..	Skr	10 Aug 16 (S.A. 140)
Barrett, George W. ... ..	P L	19 July 12	Begg, William ... ..	W E	1 Apr 11
Barrie, Arthur ... ..	E L	— Aug 14 (tempy)(a)	Begg, William M. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 15
Barron, William ... ..	Skr	3 Oct 18 (W.S.A. 2288)	Belghton, John ... ..	S L	20 Mar 07
Barry, John T. ... ..	W E	1 Mar 15	Bell, Arthur J. ... ..	Mld	1 Dec 14
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ..	Skr	3 Feb 17 (W.S.A. 2162)	Bell, Frederick H. ... ..	Cd E	1 June 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ..	Skr	17 June 16 (W.S.A. 2104)	Bell, John S. ... ..	S L	26 July 18
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... ..	P L	18 Sept 13	Bell, Robert C. ... ..	L	14 Nov 14 (tempy)(a)
Ad C Bartlett, Charles A. ...	C	22 June 14 CB, OBE, RD	Bell, William F. P. ... ..	P L	8 Feb 18
Bartlett, John ... ..	Skr	17 July 16 (W.S.A. 2117)	Bell, William H. ... ..	E L	30 May 00
Bartlett, Sidney ... ..	L	1 July 15	Bennett, Arthur ... ..	Skr	5 Apr 16 (S.A. 51)
Barton, George E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15	Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Barton, James R. ... ..	S L	1 June 15 (tempy)(a)	Bennett, George ... ..	Skr	13 Sept 14 (S.A. 297)
Barton, William ... ..	Lt Cr	20 Apr 14 (Trooper)	Bennett, Ralph R. ... ..	Mid	1 May 20 (Argus)
Basden-Smith, Henry P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18 DSO, RD	Bennett, William G. ... ..	L	22 Nov 12
Bassett, William ... ..	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15	Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... ..	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Bate, Charles H. ... ..	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19	Beresford, William J. ... ..	W E	20 May 05
Bates, Charles E. ... ..	Skr	10 Sept 13 (W.S.A. 89)	Berry, Bernard K. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Batten, Edward G. ... ..	Mid	1 Oct 14	Berry, James R. ... ..	P L	10 Oct 16
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20	Best, Tom R. ... ..	P Lt Cr	15 May 12
Batty, John W. ... ..	Skr	1 Dec 15 (S.A. 34)	Beswick, William ... ..	L	1 Oct 16 DSC
Baxter, Arthur J. ... ..	L	1 July 16	Bevan, William D. ... ..	E L	12 Aug 96
Bayne, William D. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Bevis, Francis W. W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Baynham, Sir Walter de M. ...	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15 (Act. Commander) KBE, RD	Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Beacham, James W. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 18	Biggs, John H. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15
Beadnell, Frank E. ... ..	Cr	30 June 18	Bignold, Frederick B. ...	Lt Cr	25 Feb 19
Beard, Albert ... ..	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12	Billam, George E. D. ... ..	S L	28 Jan 17 (Act. Lieut.)
Beard, Reginald D. ... ..	L	8 June 16	Billham, Frank N. ... ..	L	7 Jan 17 (tempy)(a)
Beaton, Robert K. ... ..	W E	1 Dec 15	Birchall, John ... ..	E L	30 Oct 00

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bird, Alfred S. C. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16	Bodet, Vernon J. H. ... ..	L	1 July 15
Bird, Henry C. ... ..	ES L	19 Sept 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Birks, Samuel ... ..	ES L	18 Sept 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Bourdillon, Francis E. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ..	Cd E	1 June 17	Bowen, Edmund M. ... ..	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD ( <i>Act. Commr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	Lt Cr	12 Dec 15	Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ..	Skr	21 Dec 16 (S.A. 260)
Birrell, David S. ... ..	ES L	14 Oct 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Bowie, Joseph ... ..	W T	1 May 16 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Birtwistle, William ... ..	W T	1 Mar 15 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Bowles, Edward T. ... ..	Skr	9 Aug 14 (S.A. 13)
Biscoe, John S. ... ..	S L	1 Aug 16	Bowles, Robert G. ... ..	Skr	8 Feb 18 (D.A. 311)
Bishop, Richard J. D. ... ..	P L	21 Apr 13	Bowman, Henry ... ..	Skr	17 June 11 (W.S.A. 35)
Bishop, William S. ... ..	W E	1 Apr 11	Boxford, Walter A. J. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Bisset, James G. P. ... ..	L	16 May 14	Boxhall, Charles F. ... ..	P L	11 Jan 14
Black, Alexander ... ..	P L	25 Feb 18	Boxhall, Joseph G. ... ..	L	27 May 15
Black, Robert M. ... ..	W E	1 Sept 17	Boyle, William ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Blacklock, Anthony ... ..	L	12 Jan 15	Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Blair, John H. ... .. DSC	L	1 Sept 16	Bradley, George M. ... ..	Skr	30 Apr 12 (W.S.A. 64)
Blakeley, Thomas ... ..	P L	25 Sept 16	Brain, Roland L. ... ..	W T	8 Aug 14 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Bland, Richard ... ..	Skr	21 June 18 (D.A. 279)	Braine, William R. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Bland, Walter E. ... ..	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 (W.S.A. 75)	Braithwaite, Dudley ... ..	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Blencowe, Charles B. ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Blenkins, Gerald S. ... ..	S L	19 Sept 17 ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	Braund, Arthur ... ..	Mid, ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 May 20 ( <i>' Commonwealth '</i> )
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16	Bray, George B. ... ..	L	9 Apr 15
Blount, Henry W. ... ..	L	16 Mar 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Bray, Walter ... ..	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Blyth, John H. ... .. DSC	L	1 Aug 16	Brewer, Howard ... ..	L	28 Jan 19
Bochel, John M. (A. 7440)...	Skr	27 Dec 17	Bridges, Ralph L. ... ..	L	23 Oct 17
Boggs, Lawrence S. ... ..	L	17 Nov 12	Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17
Bond, Frank A. ... ..	Lt Cr	29 Apr 19	Brien, George N. ... ..	L	1 Nov 16 ( <i>Short Course</i> )
Bond, Harman A. L. ... ..	L	29 Jan 13 ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	Briggs, George F. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
Bond, John E. ... ..	ES L	18 Oct 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Bright, Cecil W. ... ..	P L	21 Apr 13
Bone, Alfred F. ... ..	P L	27 Sept 16	Brinham, Charles G. ... ..	Skr	7 Dec 16 (W.S.A. 2143)
Boothroyd, Byron T. ... ..	ES L	26 May 89	Brinham, Ernest ... ..	Cd E	1 July 18
Boothroyd, Keuneth ... ..	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18	Briscoe, Robert F. ... ..	Hon L	30 June 89
Borland John McI. DSO, RD	C	30 June 19			

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1173

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Bristow, Horace W. ... DSC (W.S.A. 86)	Ch Skr	1 July 17	Browning, John B. ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Britton, Frederic J. ... ..	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 Sept 19	Browning, Robert S. ... ..	S L	1 Apr 11
Brodie, Hugh F. ... ..	W E	1 Dec 15	Bruce, Dick F. T. ... .. RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Bromley, Arthur W. ... ..	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19	Bruce, George W.... .. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 14
Bromley, Cyril H... ..	L	1 Oct 15	Bruce, John (W.S.A. 1331)... ( <i>'Jacob George'</i> )	Skr	2 Apr 15 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Brook, James K. ... .. DSO	L	14 Jan 16	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Brooke, William ... ..	E L	3 Feb 96	Bruce, William ... ..	Skr	23 Aug 18
Brooke-Smith, Louis A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18	Brundell, Geoffrey S.... ..	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 Sept 19
Brooks, George ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Bryant, Edward (D.A. 1525)	Skr	14 Jan 18
Brothers, Walter F. ... ..	L	1 July 16	Bryars, Joseph ... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Brown, Angus G. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16	(S.A. 58)		
Brown, Arthur T.... ..	Lt Cr	12 Aug 18	Bryce, Robert... ..	L	22 Dec 16
Brown, Charles F. ... ..	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19	Buchan, Robert F. ... ..	Skr	16 Aug 18
Brown, Chester ... ..	Skr	9 Oct 15	(W.S.A. 2290)		
(S.A. 242)			Buck, Ernest ... ..	Skr	21 Feb 16
Brown, Ernest ... ..	L	1 Aug 16	(W.S.A. 2107)		
Brown, Ernest G. F. ... ..	P L	14 July 13	Buck, Richard H.... ..	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Brown, Frederick G. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 15	Buck, Walter F. ... ..	Skr	21 Feb 16
Brown, Gordon D. ... ..	S L	7 May 16	(W.S.A. 2052)		
(Act. Lieut.)			Buckler, John O. ... ..	L	16 Aug 13
( <i>'Adamant'</i> )			Buckley, William S.(act)DSC	S L	31 July 17
Brown, Harold ... ..	W E	1 Oct 17	Bucknell, Archibald C. ...	L	9 Nov 14
Brown, Harry... ..	Skr	12 Dec 15	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)		
Brown, Henry G. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	(Short Course)		
Brown, J.... ..	E L	11 Dec 14	Budge, Thomas ... ..	Skr	14 Apr 17
(Special Service)		( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Bulley, Peter ... ..	Skr	5 Nov 16
Brown, James ... ..	E S L	23 Sept 14	(W.S.A. 2136)		
( <i>'Duchess of Norfolk'</i> )		( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	29 Aug 17
Brown, John C. ... ..	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19	Bunting, Fred ... ..	E S L	15 Feb 17
Brown, John H. ... ..	Skr	12 Dec 15	( <i>tempy</i> )(a)		
(W.S.A. 2056)			Bunting, Jeremiah A.... ..	L	30 June 16
Brown, Joseph ... ..	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	Burbidge, William E.... ..	Skr	30 Aug 18
W.S.A. 36)			(W.S.A. 2293)		
Brown, Robert ... .. DSC	L	1 Apr 16	Burch, James V. ... ..	P L	6 Feb 17
Brown, Robert M.... ..	E L	4 Aug 15	Burdon, Vincent ... ..	Cd E	1 July 18
Brown, William H. ... ..	L	1 sept 16	( <i>tempy</i> )(a)		
Browne, Reginald H. ... RD	Lt Cr	<i>retd.</i>	Burge, Reginald ... ..	Skr	10 Oct 16
(Transp. Offr. 1 Grade)			(W.S.A. 2130)		
( <i>'President VI.'</i> )			Burnand, Robert E. ... ..	S L	29 Apr 19
Browne, Walter W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14	Burnett, George ... ..	Skr	31 Jan 16
			(D.A. 286)		
			Burnett, John ... ..	Skr	18 May 15
			(S.A. 75)		
			Burnham, Percy R. ... ..	L	27 Nov 18

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Burns, William E. ... ..	ES L	4 June 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Cairns, William J. ... ..	S L	15 May 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Burrell, Reginald G. S. ...	S L	4 Feb 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Calder, Norris E. ... ..	Cd E	1 July 18
( <i>'Egmont'</i> )			Calder, William R. ... RD	Lt. Cr	8 Nov 19
Burrldge, Robert L. ... ..	L	28 Oct 18	Callender, William J.... ..	Skr	18 Sept 14
Burrows, Walter ... ..	Skr	21 Nov 13	(S.A. 38)		
(W.S.A. 101)			Calvert, George A. ... ..	E L	12 May 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Burton, Thomas ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	( <i>'Carol'</i> )		
Bush, James S. ... ..	Skr	15 Jan 17	Cameron, Donald L. ... ..	S L	12 July 17
(S.A. 261)			Cameron, Evan P. ... ..	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Bush, Philip ... ..	Skr	16 Nov 14	Cameron, Robert ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19
(S.A. 40)			Cameron, William F. ... ..	ES L	14 Nov 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Busk-Wood, William G. ...	L	1 Jan 15	Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)			Campbell, Donald... ..	W E	1 June 14
Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE	P L	14 Oct 14	Campbell, Hartley ... ..	W E	1 Aug 18
Butler, Edward G. F.... ..	L	15 Mar 19	Campbell, James L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...	L	5 Jan 17	Campbell, James W. ... ..	ES L	13 May 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Butler, George E.... ..	Skr	7 Dec 16	Campbell, Robert B. ... ..	Mid	1 May 20
(S.A. 14)			( <i>'Commonwealth'</i> )		
Butler, Gordon B.... ..	S L	15 Mar 17	Campbell, William ... ..	Skr	10 May 16
(Act. Lieut.)			(W.S.A. 2089)		
Butler, Philip V.... ..	L	1 Apr 16	Campbell, William McR. RD	E L	11 June 01
Butler, Robert W.... ..	Oh Skr	31 Dec 18	Campion, Sidney J. ... ..	Skr	7 Feb 16
(S.A. 5)			(W.S.A. 2048)		
Butler, Shan B. ... ..	S L	31 Oct 17	Cannon, Henry ... ..	Skr	14 July 17
Butler, Sydney H.... ..	L	21 Dec 19	(W.S.A. 2222)		
Butt, Harry L. ... ..	Lt Cr	12 May 12	Cantell, Donald B. McK. ...	Mid	14 Aug 14
Byles, Benzenville ... ..	ES L	10 Jan 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	(Act. Sub-Lieut.) (act)		
Byrne, Matthew W. ... RD	E L	20 Oct 98	Capper, Robert ... DSC, RD	Cr	12 Dec 14
Byron, John ... ..	L	7 Nov 17	Care, Gordon ... ..	P L	5 Aug 17
			Care, Vincenzo F.... ..	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
			Carey, Hamilton F. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
			Carr, Leslie R. ... ..	L	21 Dec 12
			Carr, William J. ... ..	L	28 Jan 19
			Carrick, Arnold J. ... DSC	L	27 Feb 18
			Carroll, Charles E. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
			Carroll, George ... ..	L	1 Oct 16
			Carruthers, James ... ..	E L	23 Aug 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
			Carson, John ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19
			Carter, Charles W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
			Carter, Ernest A. J. W. ...	L	11 Sept 15

## C

CADOU, Edward E. ... RD	Cr	25 Mar 13			
Cain, Alan E.... ..	L	20 Oct 13			
Cain, George A..... ..	Skr	24 May 18			
(W.S.A. 2277)					
Caird, Alexander M. ... ..	S L	25 Oct 18			
(Act. Lieut.)					



# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1175

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Carter, George S. N. ... ..	P Lt Cr	22 May 15	Chittleburgh, William R... (S.A. 12)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Carter, Silas B. F. ... OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Aug 15	Christian, Charles (S.A. 154)	Skr	27 Jan 17
Cartmer, Garnet E. ... ..	SL <i>proby</i> )	1 Jan 14	Christian, John ... ..	Skr	1 Jan 16
Cartwright, John... ..	P L	8 Feb 18	(W.S.A. 2067)		
Carver, Edward S. ... RD (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	Lt Cr	16 Apr 16	Christie, James ... ..	Skr	24 Mar 17
Case, Herbert K. ... ..	DSC L	1 July 15	(W.S.A. 2191)		
Case, Richard V. E. ... ..	Mid ( <i>proby</i> .)	1 Jan 20	Chryster, D. ... ..	E S L	11 Dec 14
Casey, Denis A. ... ..	DSC L	3 Mar 17	Claret, Frank H. ... ..	Lt Cr	( <i>tempy</i> ) (a) 18 Oct 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18	Clark, Charles A. H. ... ..	Mid.	1 Jan 20
Casson, John ... ..	L	5 Feb 17	( <i>'Castor'</i> )	( <i>proby</i> .)	
Castley, E. ... ..	S L	11 Dec 14	Clark, Charles G. ... ..	P L	22 Oct 16
Cavill, Herbert J... ..	OBE L	1 Jan 16	Clark, George... ..	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
Oay, Charles D. ... ..	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16	Clark, Robert... ..	W E	1 Jan 17
Chamberlain, Donald W... ..	L	28 Jan 19	Clark, William H. S. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Chamberlain, Ernest ... ..	P L	17 Aug 16	Clarke, David M. ... ..	L	20 July 15
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ... ..	L	13 Oct 14	Clarke, Francis H. D... ..	L	18 Mar 13
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85	(Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18)		
Chaplin, Joseph K. ... ..	L	13 July 15	Clarke, Francis P. ... ..	W E	1 Apr 11
Chappell, Fred. ... ..	W E	10 Aug 05	( <i>Tempy. Eng. Lieut.</i> 1 Apr 18)		
Charles, George ... ..	W E	30 June 10	Clarke, Henry B... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Charles, Sir James T. W. KBE, CB, RD	C	22 June 14	(W.S.A. 63)		
Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17	Clarke, Henry E... ..	RD P Lt Cr	10 June 14
Charters, Wilfrid ... ..	L	30 June 16	Clarke, James A. ... ..	P L	25 Feb 15
Chater, John D. G. ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18	Clarke, William ... ..	DSC L	1 Nov 16
Chaworth-Musters, John C.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 17	Clay, George ... ..	E L	17 Feb 00
Cheshire, Harold F. ... ..	P Lt Cr	29 June 14	Clayton, Richard G. ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Chester, Frank H. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Cleeves, York McL. ... ..	L	9 Dec 19
Chick, Albert... ..	W E	16 June 04	Clements, John G. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Chipperfield, Albert E ... ..	Skr	11 Jan 15	Clementson, William B ...	Lt Cr	29 Sept
(W.S.A. 1211)		( <i>tempy</i> .)	Clemtson, John H. ... ..	Cd E	11 Jan 17
( <i>'E. J. M.'</i> )			Clemson, Alfred W... ..	DSC L	10 June 14
Chisholm, Charles M... ..	Skr	30 Aug 17	Cleveland, William G. ...	Skr	26 Apr 18
(D.A. 524)			(W.S.A. 2274)		
Chisholm, Robert O. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Clews, Arthur H ... ..	L	11 Dec 14
					( <i>tempy</i> ) (a)
			Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	W E	1 Oct 11
			Clifton-Mogg, William P... ..	L	28 Jan 15
			Close, James ... ..	L	23 July 18
					( <i>tempy</i> ) (a)

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Clough, Horace ... ..	PLt Cr	10 Dec 14	Cooke, William M. ... ..	L	13 July 19
Cluness, Charles G. ... .. (W.S.A. 2265)	Skr	22 Mar 18	Cooksey, Max W.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Clunies-Ross, Ronald ... ..	Mid	8 Aug 14	Coombs, Thomas E. ... OBE	Lt Cr	29 June 19
Coates, Edward M. ... ..	S L	2 Apr 16	Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Coates, Thomas ... ..	L	29 Nov 18	Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Coath, William ... ..	E S L	12 Apr 18	Cooper, Frederic G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
Cockerill, Gerald T. E. ...	P L	27 Aug 16 (tempy)(a)	Cooper, Harold J.... ...	P L	18 Mar 14
Cocks, Arthur ... .. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19	Copeland, John ... ..	E S L	27 Sept 15 (tempy)(a)
Colbourne, Walter S., OBE, RD	L	2 Aug 15	Cormack, Peter ... ..	Skr	27 Jan 17
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	S L	23 Jan 19	(W.S.A. 2168)		
Coles, Bernard ... ..	L	28 Jan 19	Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	O	31 Dec 18
Coles, Herbert C. ... ..	L	1 Aug 16	Corry, Alexander... ..	E L	17 Mar 99
			Cottam, Robert ... ..	W E	1 Jan 17
Collings, Cyril E.... ...	Mid	12 Aug 14	Cotter, John ... ..	Skr	7 Aug 14
Collins, Arthur R. D. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19	Cotterill, Dan H. ... .. (S.A. 56)	Skr	17 Feb 15
Collins, Edward ... ..	Hon C	22 June 14	Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Collins, William H. ... .. (W.S.A. 47)	Skr	26 Aug 11	Couch, George W. ... ..	L	3 Jan 20
Collinson, Frederick B. ...	Mid (proby.)	1 Sept 19	Couldrey, Frank J. ... DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Colquhoun, William ... .. (D.A. 15)	Skr	25 Oct 18	Coulthurst, William L. ... ( 'Trefoil' )	S L	3 July 18 (tempy)(a)
Coltart, William ... ..	S L	27 Sept 15 (tempy)(a)	Cowan, Edgar H. ... ..	Mid	1 Sept 14
Combe, Alexander ... ..	E S L	10 Dec 15 (tempy)(a)	Cowan, William ... ..	W E	18 Mar 13
Comber, Francis ... .. (W.S.A. 2237)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18	Cowap Charles R. ... ..	L	1 Aug 16
Compton, Charles L., ... MBE	Hon P Lt Cr	13 June 18	Cowdy, Cecil J.H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 14
Connell, John H. ... .. (W.S.A. 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18	Cowe, John T. ... .. (W.S.A. 21)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Connolly, Robert S. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 June 17	Cowell, Lowrie ... ..	W E	1 May 15
Cannon, Alfred B. ... ..	L	18 June 15	Cowie, James C. ... .. (W.S.A. 2188)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Considine, Percy J. F. ...	S L	20 Aug 18	Cowling, Richard... .. (W.S.A. 601.)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cook, Percy T. ... ..	S L	28 Jan 17	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E.	L	2 Apr 15
Cook, William J. ... .. (S.A. 2)	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Cowrie, Peter ... ..	Skr	19 Jan 15 (tempy.)
			(W.S.A. 1095) ( 'Thrush III.' )		
Cooke, Frederick ... ..	L	1 May 18	Cox, Bernard T. ... .. DSC	L	2 Aug 15
Cooke, George F. ... ..	Lt Cr	7 July 16	Cox, Cyril ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Cooke, Reginald ... ..	Mid (proby.)	1 Sept 19	Cox, John J.... ...	E L	15 Aug 19 (tempy)(a)
			Cox, Valentine S. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1177

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Cox, William L. P. ... ..	L	2 May 19			
Coyle, William B. ... ..	L	26 Feb 13			
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (W.S.A. 16)	Ch Skr	1 July 17	D.		
Craven, George F. P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14	DAFF, John T. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15
Crellin, Richard ... .. (W.S.A. 2154)	Skr	23 Jan 17	Dale, Frank O. ... .. (S.A. 117)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Cresswell, Mortimer ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Daley, Frederick J. ... .. (W.S.A. 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Crichtou, Charles S. ... ..	Hon Cr	22 June 14	Dallas, Mackenzie ... .. (Temp. Eng. Sub-Lt. R.N.) (‘Defence.’)	WE	1 May 15
Croasdale, John L. ... ..	L	9 Apr 18	Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Crockett, George ... .. DSC (W.S.A. 2195)	Skr	14 Apr 17	Dancer, Oliver J. W. ... ..	Mid	6 Sept 94
Cross, Arthur G. ... .. (‘President VI.’)	L	24 Oct 17 (tempy) (a)	Daniel, Thomas E. ... ..	P L	17 Nov 16
Cross, Cyril D. ... ..	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16	Dann, Aaron ... ..	EL	14 July 16 (tempy) (a)
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD (Act. Commr. 30 June 19)	Lt Cr	18 Sept 16	Darby, William A. ... .. (S.A. 174)	Skr	15 Aug 14
Cross, Robert G. ... .. RD	Lt Cr	22 Aug 18	Davenport-Jones, Douglas	L	21 July 12
Crouch, Edward R. ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Davey, George ... ..	L	1 May 13
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16	Davidson, William ... ..	Lt Cr	19 Nov 14 (tempy) (a)
Croxford, Arthur P. ... ..	L	11 Sept 12	Davies, Bertram H. ... OBE	L	11 Mar 15
Croysdale, Charles N....	L	1 Jan 16	Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19	Davies, David J. ... ..	P Lt Cr	27 July 14
Crump, Edward H. ... ..	S L	1 Oct 13	Davies, Edward J. ... ..	P L	24 July 16
Cullum, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Sept 15	Davies, Henry A. ... .. (D.A. 181)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Cullum, Thomas H. ... ..	P L	4 Oct 16	Davies, Herbert M. ... .. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	28 Jan 17
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (D.A. 122)	Skr	4 Apr 17	Davies, Hugh M. ... ..	L	1 July 16
Cummins, Arthur F. ... ..	L	1 July 16	Davies, William M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Cummins, Thomas D....	E S L	1 Oct 15 (tempy) (a)	Davies-Berrington, Arthur J	L	28 Jan 19
Cunningham, Sydney J. ...	L	10 July 14	Davis, Charles J. ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)	L	10 June 15
Curtoys, Nicolas P. ... ..	Mid (probly.)	1 Sept 19	Davis, Howard C.... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18
Cusworth, George E. ... ..	Cd E	1 July 18	Davis, Penrose O. ... ..	L	1 Feb 19
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16	Davis, William H....	RD Cr	31 Dec
			Davison, Anthony J. ... ..	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
			Davison, Harold J. ... RD (Act. Commr. 30 June 19)	Lt Cr	11 Aug 16
			Davy, William K. ... ..	Mid	23 Dec 13

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Davys, Harry... ..	E L	18 Sept 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Dine, Robert H. ... .. (S.A. 41)	Skr	28 Jan 18
Dawson, George A. ... ..	L	1 July 17	Dingwall, George... .. ( <i>'Julius'</i> )	L	16 June 16
Dawson, Thomas A. ... DSC (W.S.A. 37)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	Divers, Eric A. ... .. ( <i>'Commonwealth'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 May 20
Day, Henry J. C.... ..	L	19 June 19	Dix, John F. ... ..	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Day, Roderick W.... OBE, RD ( <i>'President'</i> )	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18	Dixon, Arthur G.... ..	L	1 Apr 16
Day, Selwyn M. ... DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17	Dixon, Edward A. ... .. (W.S.A. 94)	Skr	3 Oct 13
Dean, Edward ... ..	Skr	17 May 18	Dixon, John E. ... ..	W E	1 Apr. 11
Dean, George L. H. ... DSC (W.S.A. 2276)	L	2 Aug 15	Dodd, James P. ... ..	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Deans, John ... ..	P L	19 July 12	Dodds, William ... ..	Cd E	1 July 18
de Guerin, Claude L. C. ... ( <i>Short Course</i> )	L	1 Oct 16	Dolphin, Guy R. ... .. RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Deller, Frederick ... ..	L	1 July 16	Donaldson, William ... .. (S.A. 876)	Skr	12 July 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
De Mierre, Hans C. A. ...	L	1 July 16	Donkin, Joshua ... .. (S.A. 98)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Dempsey, Martin ... ..	Skr	14 Apr 17	Donohue, William J. .. OBE	L	5 July 13
(W.S.A. 1297)			Donovan, Herbert B. ... ..	L	13 June 15
Dendy, Charles S. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Doorly, James G. S. .. ..	L Cr	20 Sept 19
Dendy, James G. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15	Douglas, Lionel D. ... RD	L	24 Aug 14
Dent, Ronald W. ... ..	L	28 Jan 19	Douglas, Montague G. RD	Lt Cr	13 May 18
de Redder, Harry ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18	Douton, Aubrey R. C.... ..	L	5 July 16
Derrick, John W.... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Dovaston, Frederick W. ...	P L	19 Oct 16
PW Derrick, Joseph ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)	L	30 Nov 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Dowding, John O. K. ... ..	L	8 May 18
de Spon, Francis L. ... ..	L	10 Mar 17	Dowdy, Donald ... .. RD	Lt Cr	15 Apr 15
			Down, Herbert J. ... ..	P L	3 Feb 15
Dettmar, Charles L. ... DSC (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 18)	L	26 Feb 15	Downes, Joseph L. ... ..	W E	18 Mar 13
Devlin, William ... ..	L	27 Mar 15	Downie, Alexander ... .. (W.S.A. 690)	Skr	8 Dec 14
Diamond, Vivian M. ... ..	P L	22 Oct 16	Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Dibb, William J. ... .. RD	E L	19 Mar 03	Dowse, Frederic ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
Dickens, George F. ... DSC	L	8 Aug 17	Drake, Charles C. H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
Dickens, John W. ... .. (S.A. 86)	Skr	11 July 17	Draper, Malcolm G. ... ..	L	2 June 16
Dickinson, Laurence ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Drew, Alfred W. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Dickson, David B.... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Drew, Francis W. M. ... .. ( <i>'Argus'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 May 20
(W.S.A. 145)			Drinkwater, George ... ..	E S L	8 Feb 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Dickson, William H. ... RD (Act. Commr. 31 Dec. 18)	Lt Cr	1 Nov 15	Drummond, Charles ... ..	Hon L	30 June 82
Diggle, Ernest G. ... .. RD	Cr	7 Apr 13	Drummond, John C.... ..	Hon C	22 June 14
Dimond, William ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Drummond, Peter M. F. A..	L	13 Mar 15
			Dryden, Ernest J. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1179

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Dugdale, George F. ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 15	Eden, John W. ... .. (S.A. 93)	Ch Skr	1 July 13
Dumble, John ... ..	E L	16 Feb 16 (tempy)(a)	Edgar, John... ..	Skr	18 Oct 16
Duncan, Robert ... ..	P L	14 Apr 18	(D.A. 339)		
Duncan, William ... .. RD	E L	21 Mar 01	Edhouse, Henry ... .. (W.S.A. 2066)	Skr	1 Apr 16
Dundas, Alexander ... ..	L	24 Sept 17 (tempy)(a)	Edkin, Ernest ... ..	Lt Cr	5 June 17
Dunk, Herbert ... ..	E S L	9 Mar 18 (tempy)(a)	Edwards, Cyril ... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Dunn, Arthur E. ... OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19	Edwards, John E.... .. RD	O	31 Dec 18
Dunn, Charles A.... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Edwards, Lionel J. ... ..	L	2 Apr 17
Dunn, Harold T. ... .. RD	Lt Cr	9 Jan 17	Edwards, Stephen J. ... ..	L	19 Apr 16 (tempy)(a)
Dunn, Raymond H. A ...	L	1 Apr 13	Edwards, Vernon ... ..	P L	24 Sept 16
Dunn-Taylor, Frederick W (Special Service.)	L	4 Aug 15 (tempy)(a)	Egleton, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17	Eglinton, William K. ...	L	23 Aug 18
Dunster, William H. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Ellett, Horace... ..	P L	18 Sept 16
Durrant, Bertrand W. ...	E S L	29 May 19 (tempy)(a)	Elliott, Bertram ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Durrant, Charles... ..	Skr	28 Oct 13	(Serving under Egyptian Govt.)		
Durrant, George H. ... ..	Mid	1 Jan 20	Ellott, Harry... ..	L	1 Aug 16
(‘Castor.’)	(proby)		Elliot, Henry ... ..	Skr	13 Mar 17 (temp. FR)
Dyble, Stephen W. (S.A. 263)	Skr	2 Oct 16	Elliot, Jeffery ... ..	L	1 Oct 17
Dyer, Frank (W.S.A. 2054)	Skr	19 Feb 16	Elliott, Stephen P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	18 May 13
E.			Ellis, Alfred D. ... .. (D.A. 392)	Skr	21 May 17
EADE, Joseph C. ... ..	Skr	27 Sept 18	Ellis, Griffith ... ..	WE	1 Apr 11
(W.S.A. 2306)			Ellis, John ... ..	E S L	— Sept 14 (tempy)(a)
Eagle, Harold B. ... ..	S L	25 Oct 18	Ellis, Simeon S. C. ... ..	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Eales, George D. R. ... ..	L	18 Jan 19	Ellis, Trevor A. O. ... .. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	12 Nov 17
Earnshaw, John ... ..	E S L	16 Sept 17 (tempy)(a)	Elsby, Hermann R. ... ..	L	30 Aug 16 (tempy)(a)
Easterbrook, Stephen	L	28 Jan 19	Enright, William J. ... .. (Act. Lieut. - Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	2 Aug 15
McI. W.			Ensor, Francis O.... ..	L	1 July 16
Easty, Alfred M.... ..	L	5 Aug 17	Enwoldsen, James J. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16
Eastwood, William E.... ..	P L	19 July 18	Erskine, Samuel A. ... ..	P L	25 Feb 18
			Eton, Alfred L. ... ..	L	7 Aug 19 (tempy)(a)
			Evans, Benjamin... .. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
			Evans, Eric G. ... ..	Mid	1 Jan 20
			(‘Dragon’)	(proby)	



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Evans, Evan ... ..	L	1 Jan 18	Fea, John E. ... ..	E L	10 Mar 16
Evans, Henry... .. (W.S.A. 31)	Skr	10 June 11	Fear, Norman ... ..	P S L	14 Nov 16 (tempy.)
Evans, James... ..	E L	4 Mar 16 (tempy)(a)	Fell, Alfred H. ... ..	E S L	21 Aug 98
Evans, James E. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Fenton, Louis K. ... ..	Mld	12 Aug 14
Evans, Morgan L. ... ..	S L	10 Jan 16 (tempy)(a)	Fenwick, Henry C. OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
Evans, Morris L. ... ..	E S L	14 Apr 17 (tempy)(a)	Fenwick, James E. ... ..	L	1 Jan 18 (tempy)(a)
Evans, Thomas P. ... ..	S L	28 Aug 19 (tempy)(a)	Ferguson, Adam ... ..	Skr	18 Oct 16 (D.A. 138)
Evans, William P. ... DSO	L	2 Aug 15	Ferries, Robert P. G. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
Eveleigh, Edward E. ... .. (W.S.A. 2076)	Skr	5 Mar 16	Ferrins, William J. ... RD	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
Everett, William B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14	Fethney, Thomas... .. (S.A. 1564)	Skr	16 June 17 (tempy.)
F.			Fey, Edward G. ... .. (‘Battersol’)	E L	25 Nov 16 (tempy)(a)
			Fiddes, William C. ... ..	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
			Fielding, Martin ... .. (W.S.A. 2172)	Skr	8 Feb 17
			Findlay, James K. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 15
			Findlay, Joseph F. ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19
			Finlay, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Oct 17
			Finlay, Frederick ... ..	W E	1 June 14
			Finlay, Thomas A. ... ..	L	1 Apr 16
			Finlayson, Walter S. ... ..	L	31 Oct 17
			Finlow, Reginald J. ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	27 Jan 15
FAIRNIE, Robert M. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Falconer, George D. ... ..	E L	23 Dec 17 (tempy)(a)	Fish, James ... .. (S.A. 599)	Skr	16 Feb 15 (tempy.)
Falconer, John (S.A. 120) ...	Skr	16 Nov 14	Fisher, Charles ... .. (D.A. 53)	Skr	19 Feb 15
Fall, Ernest M. ... .. DSO	L	2 Aug 15	Fisher, Frank H. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Fancy, William ... .. DSO	Skr	24 Mar 17	Fisher, James ... ..	W E	1 Jan 16
Faragher, Lawrence H. ... ..	L	28 Aug 18	Fishwick, George D. ... ..	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
Faragher, Robert W. ... ..	Cd E	1 July 18	FitzGerald, Geoffrey J. F. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	26 Mar 15
Farnon, Lawrence ... .. (‘Egmont’) (Serving with the British Naval mission to Greece, with the rank of Eng. Lieut.-Com. in the Royal Hellenic Navy)	E L	20 June 18 (tempy)(a)	FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Farrell, Sidney G. ... ..	P L	22 Dec 16	Flavel, Gilbert H. ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Farrow, William J. ... .. (W.F.S. 581)	Skr	16 May 18 temp. (FR)	Flavin, John A. ... ..	E L	18 Oct 17 (tempy)(a)
Farwell, Bertie J.... ..	P L	5 Aug 17			
Faulkner, Albert E. ... .. (S.A. 129)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18			
Fawcett, Edwin ... ..	Cd E	1 June 17			

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1181

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.	Rank.
Fleming, Albert E. ... .. (W.S.A. 119)	Skr	10 Aug 14	Fox, Stephen C. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Fleming, Ivan R. ....	L	1 Oct 15	Francis, Ernest H. ... ..	Lt Cr	12 Jan 18
Fletcher, Arthur ... .. (W.S.A. 32)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	Frankcom, Charles E. N. ... (‘Argus’)	Mid (proby)	1 May 20
Fletcher, Sir Edward L., Kt.	Hon Cr	22 June 14	Franklin, George H. ... RD	Cr	14 Apr 13
Fletcher, Percy N. ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19).	L	4 Jan 14	Franks, Eldred G. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Fletcher, William M. ... RD	E L	20 Dec 98	Franks, Maurice C. ... OBE	P L	3 Feb 15
Flett, David ... .. (D.A. 17283)	Skr	8 Nov 18 (tempy.)	Fraser, Thomas ... .. (W.S.A. 2239)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Flett, John R. ... ..	W E	1 May 15	Freeman, Cecil ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Flinn, Thomas M. ... ..	L	1 July 16	Freer, Alfred ... ..	Cr	30 June 19
Flood, Willoughby A. G. ...	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20	French, Frederick E. ... ..	L	10 Feb 15
Foale, Frank ... .. (W.S.A. 2167)	Skr	29 Jan 17	French, George H. ... ..	W E	1 Apr 11
Foden, David F. W. ... ..	L	15 Mar 14	Friend, Arthur B. ... ..	S L (proby)	1 Apr 10
Forbes, Adam ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17	Frost, George ... ..	L	15 Sept 17
Forbes, Alexander ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18 (S.A. 175)	Froud, Percy ... ..	L	1 July 16
Forbes, Edward M. ... ..	P L	19 July 12	Fry, Arthur W. ... ..	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Ford, Charles H. ... ..	ES L	20 Aug 18 (tempy)(a)	Fry, Charles B. ... ..	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Ford, Charles M. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Fry, Robert ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	1 July 13
Ford, Ernest ... .. (Short Course)	L	2 Aug 19	Fulford, Samuel S. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Ford, Reginald B. ... .. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20	Furlong, George H. S. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fordham, Leonard E. ... ..	L	2 Mar 19	Fyffe, Fred M. ... ..	L	1 July 16
Forsyth, Hugh C. O. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18			
Fortier, Richard L. ... DSO (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18) (Short Course)	Lt Cr	21 Feb 16			
Foster, Albert H. ... .. (W.S.A. 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18			
Foster, Charles ... ..	Skr	10 May 18 (W.S.A. 2275)			
Foster, Charles F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14			
Foster, Frederick ... .. (B 3986)	Skr	12 Aug 18			
Foster, Samuel ... .. (W.S.A. 2129)	Skr	18 Oct 16			
Fotheringham, William ...	E L	21 Nov 18 (tempy)(a)			
Fowler, Harry W. R. ... ..	S L	21 Feb 18 (tempy)(a)			
Fowler, William H. ... .. (‘Argus’)	Mid (proby)	1 May 20			
Fowler, William K. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18			

## G.

GAFFNEY, Harry C. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Gale, Thomas H. ... ..	S L	16 May 16 (tempy)(a)
Gale, Newell H. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P. ... ..	L	20 July 15
Gallichan, Sydney ... ..	P L	9 Mar 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14	Gilchrist, James S. ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Gardner, Leonard R. ... RD	L	24 Oct 12	Gilchrist, John R. ...	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Gardiner, William... ...	Skr	31 May 15 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 1728)	Giles, Herbert J. ...	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20 ( <i>Short Course</i> )
Gardner, Francis J. R. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 May 17	Giles, William F. ...	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15 ( <i>'Pembroke'</i> )
Gardner, James H. ...	Skr	5 Oct 11 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 52)	Gill, Roy ...	L	10 Feb 15 ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> 30 June 19)
Gardner, Martin ...	Skr	23 Sept 17 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 1923)	Gilroy, Henry B. ... OBE	L	14 Sept 16 ( <i>'President VI.'</i> )
Gardner, Robert ...	Skr	3 Jan 18 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 2260)	Gimblett, John ...	Skr	26 Nov 17 ( <i>R</i> 5096)
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 18	Girling, Arthur ...	Skr	31 May 18 ( <i>D.A.</i> 147)
Garner, George ...	Cd E	1 July 18	Glanville, John ...	Skr	24 June 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Garnock, John N....	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15	Glazebrook, Ronald C....	Lt Cr	19 May 17
Garrard, Thomas K. ...	Mid	22 Dec 09	Glen, Robert H. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Garrett, Alexander A....	P S L	18 Sept 15	Glynn, Joseph ...	E S L	8 Sept 16 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Garrett, Charles C. ... RD	L Cr	29 Aug 16 ( <i>Short Course</i> )	Goate, George ...	Skr	31 May 18 ( <i>S.A.</i> 15)
Garrett, Rupert A. ...	W E	1 June 16	Goble, Charles J. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Garrlock, John M. H. ... (act)	S L	12 Aug 17	Goddard, Thomas M. ...	L	2 Apr 17
Garrlock, William ...	L	1 Oct 15	Godfrey, Owen P. ...	P L	27 Aug 18
Garrow, John... ...	W E	28 Apr 08	Godman, Thomas... ...	L	2 Aug 15
Gaskell, John H. ...	L	24 July 15	Gooch, George W. ...	S L (act)	27 Feb 09
Gates, Leonard J....	L	6 Nov 16	Good, Reginald ...	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Gathercole, John ...	Skr	26 Nov 17 ( <i>D.A.</i> 230)	Goodacre, Ralph W. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Geddes, Peter ...	Skr	20 Jan 15 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 1360)	Goodinson, Ernest W. ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 54)
Geen, Hertert H ...	E L	10 Sept 17 ( <i>tempy.</i> ) (a)	Goodman, Gilbert... ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
Gelling, John H. ...	L	1 Jan 17	Goodwin, Robert G. ...	E L	25 Oct 16 ( <i>'King Edward'</i> )
Genge, John E. ...	L	15 July 15	Gordon, Percy W. ...	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
George, Arthur F. ...	Skr	13 June 15 ( <i>S.A.</i> 63)	Gordon, Walter H. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
George, Benjamin W. ... DSO	L	12 July 17	Gordon-Houghton, Basil ...	W E	1 June 16
George, Reginald ...	L	2 Apr 17	Gore, John ...	Skr	17 Aug 11 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 42)
Gibbons, George ...	Lt Cr	29 Sept 17	Gore, William H....	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 44)
Gibbs, George ...	Skr	27 Mar 12 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 57)	Gosset, Joscelin ...	L	28 Aug 18
Gibbs, William E ...	E L	25 June 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> ) (a)	Gourlay, John ...	Skr	9 Feb 17 ( <i>W.S.A.</i> 2170)
Gibson, Frederick ( <i>D.A.</i> 76)	Skr	15 Sept 17			
Gilbert, Gilbert R. ...	L	9 Apr 17			



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hall, Leonard J. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19	Harrison, John I. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Hall, Sidney ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19).	L	14 Sept 13	Harrison, Lionel D. B. ... ( <i>'Julius'</i> )	S L	30 June 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Hall, William E. ... .. (S.A. 257)	Skr	20 Oct 14	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Lt Cr	25 Apr 15
Hall, Wilson ... .. (S.A. 62)	Skr	21 Feb 16	Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD (Act. Commr. 30 June 19)	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Hallam, Harry K. ... ..	P L	24 Aug 16	Harrison, Richard K. ...	L	14 Jan 15
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Harrison, Thomas ... .. (S.A. 227)	Skr	29 Oct 14
Halliday, Charles C. ... ..	L	15 July 15	Hart, George... .. (W.S.A. 2268)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hambling, Herbert M. ...	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15	Hart, Hubert V. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 May 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14	Hart, Ronald G. ... ..	L	15 Sept 13
Hambly, Arthur ... .. ( <i>'Argus'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby</i> )	1 May 20	Hart, William C. ... ..	W E	1 Sept 17
Hambly, Cyril F. ... .. ( <i>'Commonwealth'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby</i> )	1 May 20	Hartley, Frederick C. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Hamer, Alan T. ... ..	S L	15 Nov 17	Harvey, Edwin W. ...MBE (unpaid) ( <i>Dock Master,</i> <i>Southampton Docks</i> )	Cr	1 Dec 16 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Hamilton, Claude... .. RD (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	Lt Cr	21 Jan 16	Harwood, Ernest ... .. (D.A. 99)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Hamilton, Robert M. ... ..	W E	19 Aug 05	Harwood, Ralph O. ... ..	E L	13 Mar 01
Hammant, Francis C.... ..	P Lt Cr	22 May 15	Haselton, Arthur... ..	S L	21 Oct 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Hampton, Samuel J. ... .. ( <i>'Sheelah'</i> )	S L	— Aug 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Haslam, Edward V. ... ..	W E	1 June 14
Handcock, Herbert F. ...	S L	7 Nov 18	Hastie, William P. ... ..	L	30 June 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Hastings, Samuel C. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Hannaforde, Edward W. ... (W.S.A. 2212)	Skr	21 May 17	Haswell, John E. ... ..	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hannaforde, James B. ... (W.S.A. 2295)	Skr	13 Sept 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Hatchwell, Henry G. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Hannan, Alfred C. ... .. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	28 Jan 17	Hatton, Thomas ... ..	L	9 Apr 15
Hannan, Edwin F. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Haverfield, Herbert D. ...	E S L	12 Feb 95
Harbord, William J. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Hawes, Ernest E. ... ..	P L	24 Sept 16
Harcourt, Richard M.... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Hawke, William T. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Harding, Edgar ... ..	E S L	3 Feb 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Hawkes, William A. ... RD (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	Lt Cr	21 Aug 16
Hardwick, Samuel H. J. ...	Mid	1 Oct 14	Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Lt Cdr	18 Mar 19
Harries, Thomas R. D. ...	I	2 Aug 15	Hawkins, James (D.A. 57)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Harrington, Leonard ... ..	W E	1 Dec 15	Hawthorne, Francis J. ...	S L	10 Sept 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Harris, Harold ... .. ( <i>Short Course</i> )	L	2 Apr 18	Hay, David ... .. (W.S.A. 2134)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Harris, John T. ... ..	L	10 Sept 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Haycock, Noel W. ... ..	P L	19 July 12
Harris, Thomas E. R. ... ..	P L	23 Nov 16	Ad C Hayes, Sir Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD	C	9 June 17
Harrison, John G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19	Hayes, Frederick W. ... .. ( <i>Short Course</i> )	L	2 Apr 18



## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1185

Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hayes, Samson H. ... DSC (W.S.A. 2118)	Skr	14 Mar 16	Hill, Robert C. ... ..	L	1 Jan 13
Hayes, Thomas ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Hill, William K. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 16
Haynes, Paul E. W. ... RD (Act. Capt.)	Cr	31 Dec 16	Hilton, Joseph ... .. (‘Belvoir’)	E L	28 Jan 19 (tempy)(a)
Hayward, Charles J. L. DSC	L	2 Apr 18	Hoar, Henry S. ... .. RD	E L-Cr	13 Aug 14
Heanley, Thomas W. ... RD (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	10 June 14	Hocken, John E. P. ... ..	L	19 July 18
Heap, Thomas N. ... ..	S L	2 Feb 18	Hocken, Roland ... ..	Mid	8 Aug 14
Heath, Joseph ... ..	Skr	20 Aug 18 (tempy.)	Hocking, Rowland W. ...	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19 (Temp. Captain in Army 17 Feb 17)
Heath, Rupert M. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14	Hodds, Henry C. ... ..	Skr	31 Mar 16 (D.A. 986)
Heayberd, William V. ... OBE	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20	Hodge, Tom S. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Heenan, Joseph A. ... ..	L	7 May 17	Hodges, Francis W. ... ..	L	2 July 13
Heggie, John ... ..	E L	18 Oct 16 (tempy)(a)	Hodges, James A. ... .. RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18	Hodgkinson, Harry ... ..	S L (proby)	12 Mar 13
Hemsted, Francis R. ... ..	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19	Hodgman, Edward J. ... ..	Skr	10 June 11 (W.S.A. 30)
Henderson, John O. ... ..	L	6 Oct 15	Hogarth, John W. ... ..	Skr	25 Aug 17 (tempy.)
Henderson, Peter ... .. (S.A. 16)	Skr	7 Sept 14	Hogg, Edward M. ... ..	Skr	9 Feb 11 (W.S.A. 9)
Hennessy, Joun ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr.) (‘President’)	L	1 Sept 12	Hogg, William B. ... ..	P L	14 Oct 14
Henry, Archie D. ... ..	P Lt Cr	18 Dec 19	Hoggan, Cecil B. ... ..	S L	11 Nov 17
Herbert, Reginald W. ... ..	E S L	17 Sept 17 (tempy)(a)	Holdway, Ernest G. ... ..	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Herdman, Robert ... .. (‘Philol’)	E S L	24 Sept 18 (tempy)(a)	Holehouse, Harold ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Herriot, John S. ... .. RD	E L	16 June 98	Holland, Alfred J. ... ..	L	12 Nov 12
Hewitt, William D. ... .. (‘Kimmerol’)	E L	8 Apr 19 (tempy)(a)	Holland, Claude E. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Hewson, Joseph B. ... .. (‘Dauntless’)	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 20	Holland, John A. ... .. RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	L	10 July 15	Hollings, Alfred A. ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Higgins, William J. ... .. (‘Egmont’)	P S L	15 Dec 17 (tempy.)	Hollingsworth, Frank ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Higgs, John S. ... .. DSC (S.A. 88)	Skr	22 Aug 14	Hollingsworth, Hugh J. ...	S L	21 June 18 (tempy)(a) 21 June 18
Hignett, Samuel M. ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20	Holm, John H. H. ... ..	E S L	1 June 17
Hill, Arthur J. ... .. (Acting Vice-Consul, Calais)	P L	8 Feb 18	Holman, George ... ..	Cd E	23 Oct 18
Hill, Frederick A. P. ... .. (W.S.A. 2127)	Skr	2 Oct 16	Homewood, William ... ..	S L	16 Oct 17
Hill, Reginald L. V. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 17			

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hood, Archibald McC. ... ( <i>'Petroleum'</i> )	ES L	16 Oct 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Hughes, Robert H. W., CSI, CMG, DSO, RD ( <i>Temp. Brig.- Gen. R.E.</i> )	O	31 Dec 19
Hood, Frederick G ... ..	ES L	17 July 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Hughes, Rupert ... ..	L	1 Apr 16
Hooper, James S. ... .. ( <i>Short Course</i> )	L	1 Oct 16	Hughes, William ... ..MBE ( <i>S.A. 1267</i> )	Skr	27 Dec 17 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Horend, William R. ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19	Hughes, William T. ... ..	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Horley, Harry H. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Hugman, William J. ... .. ( <i>S.A. 145</i> )	Skr	30 Aug 14
Horne, George S. ... ..	EL	24 Feb 97	Hulme Goodier, Robert S., OBE	L	9 Oct 12
Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 18	Humby, Henry ... ..	PL	26 Aug 16
Hossack, William H. RD	Cr	30 June 17	Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Houghton, George E. ... .. ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	SL	28 Jan 17	Hunt, Henry A. ... .. ( <i>'Barchol'</i> )	ES L	15 Apr 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Houghton, Reginald ... ..	PL	1 Dec 16	Hunter, Charles H. ... ..	WE	13 Jan 06
Houston, Robert ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06	Hunter, Frederick A. ... .. ( <i>'Pegasus'</i> )	EL	6 May 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Howard, Frederic C. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	Hunter, George W. ... ..	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howard, John ... ..	ES L	26 Mar 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Hunter, Hugh ... ..	ES L	8 May 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Howat, Andrew T. ... ..	EL	27 Sept 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Hunter, Macdonald ... ..	EL	16 June 00
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	L	17 Sept 14	Hunter, Matthew J. ... ..	PL	8 Feb 18
Howell, Arthur J. ... .. ( <i>S.A. 294</i> )	Skr	5 Mar 17	Hunter, William P. ... ..	EL	11 Mar 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Howell, Cecil I. ... ..MBE	Cd E	11 Jan 17	Hunton, Robert W. ... ..	PL	4 Oct 16
Howell, James H. (D.A. 255)	Skr	15 Sept 17 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Hurr, Henry J. T. ... .. ( <i>S.A. 247</i> )	Skr	18 Oct 16
Howgate, John ... ..	L	22 Dec 16	Husk, James ... ..	EL	7 Aug 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Howson, John ...OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18	Hutchings, Frank G. ... .. ( <i>'Argus'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 May 20
Hubbard, James W. ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 118</i> )	Skr	6 Aug 14	Hutchinson, Henry ... RD	C	30 June 19
Hubbard, Robert L. F. ...	L	24 July 12	Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hudson, Huberht T. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15	Hutchison, George S. H. ... ( <i>'Dunedin'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 Jan 20
Hughes, Alan W. ... ..RD ( <i>Tempy. Major R.E.</i> )	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18	Hynd, Daniel ... ..	WE	10 Aug 05
Hughes, Charles R. ... ..	EL	18 Aug 03	Hynd, David ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, David B. ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19	I.		
Hughes, Edward F. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16			
Hughes, Frederick W. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 18			
			ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	WE	1 Dec 15
			Illingworth, Cyril G. ...	L	10 June 15
			Imlay, James C. ... ..	ES L	24 Feb 99

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1187

I-J

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Inglis, John C. (S.A. 148)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18	James, George W. ... .. (W.S.A. 2148)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Inman, Sidney N. ... ..	L	12 Aug 16	James, John L. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Ireland, Andrew H. ... ..	Cd E	1 June 17	James, John P. ... .. (W.S.A. 1991)	Skr	16 Nov 15
Ireland, Hubert ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	James, Richard D. ... ..	W E	1 June 16
Ireland, John... .. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 12	Jansen, Andrew ... .. (“Pretoria”)	S L	19 Mar 16 (tempy)(a)
Irvin, Hugh P. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 14	Jaquiss, Benjamin ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Irving, Charles E. ... RD	C	31 Dec 19	Jarrett, Charles B. ... ..	P L	22 Dec 12
Irving, Ernest K. ... DSC	L	28 May 13	Jasper, Alfred L. ... ..	Mid	1 Nov 14
Irving, Robert B. ... OBE, RD	Lt Cr	17 Apr 17	Jeffard, Sydney ... .. (“Kimmerol”)	L	9 May 18 (tempy)(a)
Irwin, George... ..	Lt Cr	4 June 16	Jeffery, George A. ... ..	P L	6 Feb 17
Iveagh, Lord ... .. KP	Hon L	31 Dec 85	Jeffrey, Archibald ... ..	P L	9 Sept 16
Iver, Albert ... ..	Skr	30 July 17 (temp. (FR))	Jeffrey, Douglas G. ... DSO (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	1 Dec 14
Ivey, Alfred V. P. ... ..	L	1 Oct 19	Jeffrey, Ernest F. ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
			Jenkins, Harry L. ... ..	L	22 Apr 17
			Jenkins, John ... .. DSC	Lt Cr	22 Dec 19
			Jenkins, Lewis O. ... ..	P L	14 Aug 14
			Jenkinson, Thomas N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
			Jenkinson, William W. ...	E S L	27 Aug 98
			Jenner, Arthur D. ... .. (S.A. 46)	Skr	12 Aug 15
			Jennings, Ernest W. ... .. (W.S.A. 2228)	Skr	25 Aug 17
			Jesson, Edgar W. ... ..	P L	24 Sept 16
			Jex, William T. ... .. (S.A. 277)	Skr	18 June 16
			Joel, Humphrey H. W. ... (“Queen Elizabeth”)	P L	9 Sept 19 (tempy.)
			John, William G. ... ..	W E	1 July 14
			Johnson, Charles G. ... ..	P L	13 Dec 12
			Johnson, John J. ... .. (S.A. 522)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
			Johnson, Robert E. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 17
			Johnston, Edward H. ... ..	Mid	20 July 00

J.

JACK, David A. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16
Jackman, William F. ... ..	S L	4 Sept 16
Jackson, Charles S. ... .. (“President VI”)	L	16 Nov 16 (tempy)(a)
Jackson, Harold E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Jackson, Horace ... ..	Skr	27 Jan 18
Jackson, James D. ... ..	L	22 Dec 16
Jackson, Ralph ... ..	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ... (“Dauntless”)	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 20
Jackson, William S. ... ..	L	13 Oct 13
Jacob, Burland ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Johnston, Robert H. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18			
Johnston, Wilfred D.... ..	P L	10 Oct 16			
Johnstone, James... ..	W E	19 Dec 04			
Johnstone, James M. C. ...	L	27 Dec 16			
Johnstone, Robert J. ... ..	Lt Cr	3 Feb 16	K		
Jones, Charles W.... ..	P Lt Cr	8 July 19	KAY, Ivo J. ... .. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Jones, E. J. ... ..	S L	11 Dec 14 (tempy) (a)	Kaye, William ... ..	Skr	3 July 17 (tempy.)
Jones, Emlyn T. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	(W.F.S. 5)		
Jones, Eric S.... ..	W E	1 May 15	Kearney, Henry ... ..	W E	19 Nov 06
Jones, Frank P. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	Keeler, John H. ... ..	Skr	26 Nov 17
Jones, Frederick M. ... RD	E L	8 Oct 00	(D.A. 250)		
Jones, Frederick W. ... ..	S L	31 Oct 95	Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Oct 15
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17	Kelly, Andrew ... ..	Skr	21 June 15
Jones, Gerald N. ... .. DSO	L	2 Aug 15	(S.A. 30)		
Jones, Gilbert H. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Kelly, Lionel M. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15
Jones, Harry P. ... ..	Skr	12 Feb 17	Kelly, William H CBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
(W.S.A. 2168)			Kemp, Norman W. M.... ..	L	1 July 16
Jones, James ... ..	Skr	26 Nov 17	Kendall, Charles H. ... RD	L	6 Aug 12
(W.S.A. 2246.)			(Short Course)		
Jones, John H. ... ..	L	4 Aug 15 (tempy) (a)	Kennedy, Ernest J. ... ..	Skr	23 Jan 18 (tempy.)
('Perthshire')			Kennedy, Frederick J. ...	E S L	25 July 16 (tempy)(a)
Jones, Oliver A. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	('Saucy')	S L	1 July 13
Jones, Owen R. ... ..	Cd. E	1 Jan 18	Kennelly, Maurice McD. ...		
Jones, Peter (W.S.A. 1636)	Skr	1 May 15	Kenyon, Albert E. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
Jones, Reginald H. M. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Kerridge, Roy S. ... ..	Mid	1 Jan 20
Jones, Reginald W. ... ..	L	28 Jan 19	('Dragon')	(proby.)	
Jones, Richard H. ... ..	E L	29 Nov 14 (tempy)(a)	Kerrison, Mark ... ..	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Jones, Rupert O. .. OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19	Kershaw, Frederick W., OBE (Serving under War Office)	Cr	8 Apr 15 (tempy.)
Jones T. ... ..	S L	11 Dec 14 (tempy)(a)	Key, William C. ... ..	Skr	11 Jan 15
Jones, Theodore W. .. OBE	L	1 June 15	(S.A. 50)		
Jones, Wesson C. H. ... ..	Lt Cr	29 May 18	King, Albert W. ... ..	Skr	1 Mar 18 (tempy.)
Jones, William G. B. ... ..	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19	(S.A. 2443)	Skr	18 Apr 18 (tempy.)
Jones, William L.... ..	E L	25 Nov 15 (tempy) (a)	King, George H. ... ..	S L	2 Nov 18
('Battersoll')			King, Leigh C. ... ..	Oh Skr	31 Dec 18
Jopling, Joseph E. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 15	(T.B. 23)		
Joyce, Benjamin R. ... DSO	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	King, Samuel G. ... ..		
(W.S.A. 60)			(W.S.A. 56)		
			Kingdom, Richard B.... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 18
			(S.A. 78)		
			Kingdon, Cecil C. W. ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
				(proby)	

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1189

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Kirby, Harry B. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	Lane, Sidney R. ... .. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Kirkwood, Hugh ... ..	W E	6 Jan 05	Lane, William T. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Knicht, Arthur W. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Lang, Harry L. ... ..	Skr	22 Mar 18
Knight, George C. ... ..	E L	— Aug 14	(W.S.A. 2264)		
(‘Sheelah’)		(tempy)(a)	Lang, Henry A. ... ..	E S L	4 Mar 19
Knight, Gordon W. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	(‘Saucy’)		(tempy)(a)
			Langford, Stephen C. T. ...	Skr	7 June 18
			(D.A. 281)		
Knicht, Percy ... ..	W E	1 July 11	Langston, Reginald U. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Knights, Alfred ... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 17	Langworthy, Henry B. ...	L	31 Oct 19
(W.S.A. 83)					
Knowles, Walter M. ... RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16	Large, Edwin R. OBE, DSO	Lt Cr	12 June 17
Knowles, William ... ..	Skr	22 Jan 17	Large, Ernest H. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
(W.S.A. 2160)			Large, Vincent C. ... ..	L	4 Dec 13
Knox, Alexander ... ..	L	21 Oct 14	Lash, George E. ... ..	Lt Cr	13 Aug 19
Knox, Edward C. ... ..	Skr	25 Apr 16	Latto, David ... ..	Skr	21 July 15
(W.S.A. 2119)			(S.A. 74)		
			Laverty, Joseph B. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18
			Lawlor, Leslie ... ..	OBE L	20 July 15
			Lawrence, Charles C. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
			Lawrence, Henry ... DSM	Skr	4 July 17
			(D.A. 115)		
			Lawrence, John H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
			(S.A. 18)		
			Lawson, George H. ... ..	L	19 Sept 16
					(tempy)(a)
			Lawson, John W. ... ..	W E	3 Oct 10
			Lead, Henry ... ..	Skr	14 Nov 14
			(S.A. 52)		
			Leake, Donald I. A. ... ..	S L	17 Sept 18
			Leask, Lewis W. ... ..	L	21 Aug 18
			Lecaudey, Archibald G. ...	L	1 Jan 16
			Leck, James ... ..	E L	15 Jan 03
			Lecky, James ... ..	L	24 Aug 12
			Le Couteur, Alfred E. ... ..	S L	25 Jan 18
			(‘Trefoil’)		(tempy)(a)
			Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ..	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
			Leech, Alfred S. ... ..	RD Lt Cr	18 June 15
			Leepman-Shaw, Henry R. ...	L	20 July 15
			Lees, Alexander ... ..	Skr	21 Jan 17
			(D.A. 362)		
			Lees, Thomas R. ... ..	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15

L.

LADLEY, George ... .. DSC  
(S.A. 55)

Laidlaw Charles G. N. ...

Laidlaw, Henry M. S. ...

Laing, Robert J. ... ..

Laird, Donald M. ... ..

(W.S.A. 2202)

Laird, Martin ... ..

Lalor, William G. ... ..

Lamb, Thomas ... ..

Lancaster, Edmond W. ...

Landon, Edward C. T. OBE, RD

Lane, Charles F. ... ..



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Leggat, James W. ... ..	E S L	16 Jan 18 (tempy)(a) 2 Aug 15	Lonsdale, Samuel H. ... .. (W.S.A. 2131)	Skr	14 Oct 16
Legge, Arthur W.... ...	L		Loraine, George S. ... ..	L	1 Nov 16
Legge, Edward M. ... ..	L	26 Feb 13	Loram, Douglas S. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Leggett, Alfred E. ... .. (W.S.A. 2190)	Skr	24 Mar 17	Love, William ... ..	E L	1 Dec 98
Leighton, John A. CBE, DSO (‘President VI’)	Cr	2 Apr 17 (tempy.)	Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 18
Leleu, Hugh J. ... .. DSO	P L	10 Oct 16	Lovell, Frank ... .. (W.S.A. 2193)	Skr	1 Apr 17
Leslie, Norman ... .. DSO	L	1 Sept 16	Lovis, John ... .. (C. 2181)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Ievack, Sidney C. ... ..	L	1 July 16	Low, Peter ... .. (‘Hickeroi’)	E L	11 Aug 19 (tempy)(a)
Lewis, Benjamin ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 18	Lowden, Richard ... ..	W E	1 Jan 15
Lewis, Charles S. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 15	Lowe, Harold... ..	L	20 July 15
Lewis, Guy P. ... .. OBE (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17	Lowe, Herbert H ... ..	Lt Cr	11 Mar 19
Lewis, Leoline W. T. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19	Lowther, Cyril E.... .. (Act. Lieut.) (‘Platypus’)	S L	2 Apr 15
Lewis, Nigel R. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	9 Dec 10	Lumsden, George... ..	L	1 Oct 15 (tempy)(a)
Liddle, Stanley C.... ..	E L	20 May 19 (tempy)(a) 28 Jan 19	Lund, Albert C. ... ..	L	1 Apr 16
Liley, George C. B. ... ..	L		Lunt, William McC. ... ..	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
Lilley, Fred ... .. (W.S.A. 337)	Skr	4 Sept 14	Lutt, Harold E. W. ... ..	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Lindsay, John F. ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Lyle, John ... .. (W.S.A. 71)	Skr	11 May 12
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD (H.M.C.S. ‘Niobe’)	Cr	31 Dec 19	Lyndon, Edward P. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Lingen-Burton, Edward R...	S L	2 July 17	Lyne, Phillip E. ... .. RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
Linnell, Gerald H. ... ..	Mid (proby)	1 May 20	Lynes, A’germon ... ..	S L	12 Oct 16
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20	Lyon, Victor F ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)	L	14 Jan 15
List, John ... ..	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89			
Lister, Ernest A. ... ..	L	12 May 18			
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14			
Lloyd, Edward T.... ..	W E	1 May 15			
Lloyd, George H. H. ... .. (Short Course)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17			
Lloyd-Jones, Henry L. ... ..	Mid (proby)	1 Jan 14			
Lloyd-Jones, Herbert... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14			
Locke, Frank ... .. (W.S.A. 2004)	Skr	6 June 15			
Locke, John V. ... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 18			
Locke, Samuel J. ... .. (W.S.A. 1223)	S L	11 Dec 17			
Loder, Albert E. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14			

## M.

McALLISTER, Hugh ... ..	W E	1 Aug 17
McCall, Charles ... ..	W E	1 Apr 18
McClellan, William F. B. ...	E S L	4 Dec 14 (tempy)(a)
McClumpha, Norman T. ...	E S L	24 May 16 (tempy)(a)

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1191

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McConkey, Henry ... OBE	Lt Cr	17 Sept 18	McManus, Martin... .. (S.A. 77)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McCormick, John H. ... ..	Cd E	11 Jan 17	McMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McCredie, David ... .. ( <i>'St. Anne'</i> )	E S L	23 Nov 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	McMurray, Robert .. ...	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McCrone, John ... .. ( <i>'Partridge II.'</i> )	E L	21 May 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	McMurrish, Robert M... ..	W E	1 Oct 13
McDermaid, Donald K. ...	S L	22 Jan 18	McNaught, James ... RD	E L	18 Aug 91
McDonald, George ... .. (D.A. 202)	Skr	5 Apr 18	McNaught, James A.... ..	L	28 Jan 19
McDonald, James... .. (W.S.A. 61)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18	McNeill, Harold ... ..	E L	30 Sept 01
McDonald, William ... ..	E S L	3 Mar 00	McNeill, Samuel G. S.... RD	Cr	1 Sept 14
McFee, Robert C. ... ..	Hon C	22 June 14	McNish, Rowland L. H., DSO	L	26 Feb 17
McGavin, James ... ..	W E	1 Sept 04	McNiven, George... ..	E L	1 Apr 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
McGill, Hugh N. ... ..	L	18 Mar 14	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16
McHarg, George B. E. ...	E S L	23 Sept 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	McQueen, Dunbar ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18
McIntyre, James D. ... ..	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20	McRitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
McKay, Hugh A. ... .. (W.S.A. 2227)	Skr	25 Aug 17	McWhannell, Robert ... RD	E L Cr	25 Nov 16
McKay, Kenneth... ..	L	13 Dec 18	MacAlpine, Daniel B. ... ( <i>'Rapidol'</i> )	E S L	8 Aug 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
McKee, Albert ... .. (W.S.A. 1967)	Skr	11 Oct 15	MacCaull, James ... ..	E Cr	19 Oct 16 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
McKellar, Arthur W.... RD	Cr	6 Feb 11	Macdonald, John ... ..	Skr	15 Sept 17 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
McKenzie, Alexander... .. (W.S.A. 2312)	Skr	4 Apr 18	Macdonald, John A. ... ..	L	30 June 16
McKenzie, John ... .. (W.S.A. 1992)	Skr	22 Nov 15	MacDonald, Norman ... ..	E L	23 Jan 07
McKinven, Charles ... .. (A. 6217)	Skr	26 Nov 17	Macfarlane, George S....	W E	1 Jan 16
McKirdy, Lookhart D. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
McLaren, Duncan W.... ..	E S L	7 Dec 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	MacIver, Charles ... ..	Hon C	22 June 14
McLean, Hector H. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	MacIver, Henry ... ..	Hon C	22 June 14
McLeish, Edward H. ... ..	L	4 June 19 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Mackay, Alexander S....	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
McLellan, George A. ... ..	E L	— Sept 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Mackay, William C. ... ..	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 Sept 19
McLellan, Robert A. ... ..	E S L	13 June 94	Mackellar, Andrew ... ..	Mid	1 Oct 14
McLennan, Alexander ...	Skr	12 Apr 18	Mackenzie, Donald M. ...	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
McLeod, Alexander ... DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18	Mackenzie, Thomas B. ... (D.A. 261)	Skr	3 Oct 17
McLeod, Edwin F. ... ..	L	1 Sep 16	MacLeod, Edwin S. ... ..	Lt Cr	26 Aug 16
McLeod, Murdo ... .. (W.S.A. 2304)	Skr	18 Oct 18			
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	20 Nov 16			

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
MacLeod, William ... .. (W.S.A. 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17	Mariette, Albert C. ... ..	P S L	22 June 15
Macnab, John ... ..	Hon C	22 June 14	Markham, Frederick ... ..	P L	10 Oct 16
Macqueen, Nigel A. ... ..	L	2 Dec 16	Marrack Richard ... ..	E L	23 Mar 16 (tempy)(a)
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16	Marriott, George B. ... .. ( ' Argus ' )	Mid (proby)	1 May 20
Madge, Ernest E. ... .. DSC	L	9 June 12	Marsden-Jones, Augustus M.	L	15 Sept 19
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Marsh, Sidney J. ... ..	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16	Marshall, James ... .. RD (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18) (Short Course)	L	12 Apr 13
Main, James McC. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Marshall, John L. ... ..	L	3 Sept 12
Main, John ... .. (W.S.A. 2175)	Skr	17 Feb 17	Marshall, Stanley ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
Mair, Alexander (D.A. 121)	Skr	24 Dec 17	Marshall William DSO, RD	Or	10 Oct 14
Mair, John ... .. (S.A. 69)	Skr	21 July 17	Marsham, Thomas B. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Makepeace, John J. ... ..	W E	1 Sept 17	Marson, Arthur J. ... .. (D.A. 238)	Skr	4 May 18
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	S L	1 Nov 17	Martell, Richard H. ... ..	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Making, Victor L. K. ... ..	L	12 Mar 15	Martin, Alistair A. ... .. ( ' Cleopatra ' )	Mid (proby)	1 Jan 20
Malcolmson, Lawrence ...	Skr	1 May 15	Martin, Frederick C. ... ..	P L	9 Mar 16
Malden, William F. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16	Martin, Henry S. ... .. ( ' Hickerol ' )	S L	23 Oct 17 (tempy)(a)
Malling, Frederick M. ... DSO	L	20 Nov 16	Martin, James ... .. DSO	L	19 May 17
Maley, Percy J. ... ..	S L	13 Aug 19 (tempy.)	Martin, Robert T. ... ..	L	19 Jan 14
Mallalue, Ruspini ... .. RD	L	21 Feb 14	Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Malzard, Gordon ... ..	L	11 Mar 15	Martindale, William ... ..	P L	17 July 17
Manley, Frederick ... RD	L Cr	13 Feb 15	Martyn, Drury T. W. ... ..	S L	27 Mar 17
Manley, Harry ... .. DSC	P L	1 May 19 (tempy.)	Marvin, William L. C. ...	L	21 Aug 18
Mann, Charles J. ... .. (D.A. 231)	Skr	1 Apr 19	Mash, James S. ... ..	L	16 Feb 16
Mann, Leslie ... .. DSC	L	1 Oct 15	Mason, George T. W. ... ..	Mid	14 Aug 14
Manners, Kenneth J. ... ..	L	16 Jan 14	Mason, James H. ... .. ( ' Ware ' )	E S L	1 June 17 (tempy)(a)
Manson, Adam ... .. (W.S.A. 2203)	Skr	1 May 17	Mason, William I. ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Mantle, William H. ... ..	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16	Massie, James S. ... .. (W.S.A. 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Marcel, Charles P. ... ..	P L	18 Sept 13	Masson, William ... .. (S.A. 123)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Marchant, John G. ... ..	Mid	1 Oct 09	Masterton, Walter N. ... RD	E L	24 Aug 99
			Matheson, Charles D. ... .. (Lent for duty under Australian Government)	Lt Cr	3 July 16

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1193

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Matheson, Charles G. ... DSO (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	27 Feb 16	Millar, Alexander... (S.A. 91)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Matheson, Thomas A. ...	Lt Cr	7 June 18	Millar, John ... ..	P L	24 July 16
Matheson, William ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Millar, Leslie W. ... ..	P L	20 Oct 15
Matthews, Harold E. ... ..	P L	14 Oct 14	Milledge, Henry H. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
Maulkinson, Robert G. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 18	Milner, Alexander R. H. ... ( <i>'Danae'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby</i> )	1 Jan 20
Maxwell, James ... ..	L	15 Sept 19	Miller, Herbert J. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
May, Alfred H. ... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 17	Miller, William ... ..	Skr	23 Aug 16
May, Charles L. ... .. (W.S.A. 161)	Hon L	6 Aug 17	Millett, Harold W. ... ..	L	9 May 18
May, John L. ... ..	L	26 Jan 19	Mills, George F. ... ..	L	12 Sept 19
May, Thomas ... .. DSC (W.S.A. 141)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	Mills, Samuel H. ... .. (W.S.A. 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Mayall, Maurice J. D. ...	L	10 Feb 15	Milman, Herbert G. ... .. (W.S.A. 2116)	Skr	5 June 16
Maynard, Haskett ... ..	L	20 Aug 18	Milne, Robert... ..	ES L	1 Oct 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Meikle, Archibald R. ... ..	L	1 July 16	Milner, Clarence ... .. RD	Lt Cr	14 July 17
Meister, John... ..	ES L	2 Dec 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Milner, Edward ... .. (Act. Sub-Lieut.) (act)	Mid	26 Apr 15 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Melsom, Arthur P. ... DSO	Lt Cr	11 Jan 19	Milree, James C. E. ... ..	WE	1 Jan 16
Melville, Francis ... ..	EL	19 Feb 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Miners, Francis .. ..	L	8 May 18
Mercer, George M. ... DSC	L	1 July 12	Mingay, Alfred ... .. (S.A. 2188)	Skr	8 Mar 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Merrett, Francis J. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Mitchell, George ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Merrett, Hubert G. D. ...	L	29 May 19	Mitchell, John ... .. (B 3130)	Skr	12 Apr 18
Merrick, Robert C. W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03	Mitchell, Robert E. ... .. (B. 3464)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Merry, Edgar J. ... .. MBE	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Mobbs, Francis W. ... .. (D.A. 92)	Skr	21 May 17
Merson, James W. ... .. (W.S.A. 72)	Skr	23 Sept 11	Moffat, George D. ... DSO	L	15 Mar 18
Messenger, Arthur ... .. ( <i>'Julius'</i> )	L	5 Feb 16	Monaghan, James ... ..	WE	1 July 11
Metcalf, John S. ... .. DSC	L	28 Jan 19	Monk, Frank L. ... ..	P L	20 Oct 15
Metcalfe, Bruce ... .. OBE	Lt Cr	16 June 19	Montgomery, James ... ..	L	1 July 15
Metcalfe, George ... .. (S.A. 308)	Skr	20 Sept 15	Moore, Ernest ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Mettham, Ernest D. ... ..	L	2 Aug 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Moore, Harry A. ... ..	L	14 Jan 15
Mewse, James A. ... .. (W.S.A. 26)	Skr	20 Mar 11	Moore, Henry... .. (W.S.A. 2181)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Meyer, Oscar ... ..	WE	23 Apr 10	Moore, Thomas W. ... CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Michell, Henry ... ..	S L	13 Mar 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Moran, Charles H. ... .. (W.S.A. 22)	Skr	16 Mar 11
Micheltmore, Thomas G. ...	S L	7 Apr 18	More, Colin R. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19	More, Francis E. B. ... ..	L	27 Feb 18
Miles, Lemuel G. ... ..	WE	9 Jan 09			



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
More, William ... .. (W.S.A. 2171)	Skr	12 Feb 17	Muir, Henry G. ... DSO, RD (Short Course)	C	31 Dec 19
Morgan, Frederick ... .. (D.A. 213)	Skr	7 June 17	Muir, William J. ... ..	L	8 Nov 18 (tempy)(a)
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17	Mungall, David M. ... ..	WE	1 June 16
Morgan, John E. ... .. (D.A. 83)	Skr	27 Dec 17	Mungall, John A. ... ..	EL	1 Feb 02
Morgan, Leslie W. ... .. (Julius')	P S L	27 July 18 (tempy.)	Munro, Dugald ... .. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 15
Morgan, Percy A.... ...	L	30 Apr 18	Murchie, Herbert... ..	L	8 June 12
Morrell, George E. ... RD (Serving under D.C.A.S.)	E L	6 Nov 15	Murchie, Peter A. ... ..	Lt Cr	8 May 18
Morrice, Charles M. ... .. (D.A. 216)	Skr	25 Oct 18	Murdock, Walter M. ... .. (Act. Eng. Commr.)	E L	3 Jan 16 (tempy)(a)
Morris, David... ..	WE	1 July 13	Murphy, J. C. ... ..	ES L	11 Dec 14 (tempy)(a)
Morris, Frank... ..	Mid (proby)	1 Apr 10	Murphy, Michael R. ... ..	EL	31 Jan 00
Morris, Robert R.... .. (W.S.A. 2099)	Skr	1 June 16	Murray, Arthur ... ..	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Morris, Sidney T.... ..	P L	27 Sept 16	Murray, Arthur C... ..	Mid (proby)	1 Aug 14
Morrison, Edgar W. ... ..	L	22 Apr 15 (tempy)(a)	Murray, George B. ... DSO	L	24 July 17
Morrison, John G. ... .. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	14 Sept 16 (tempy)(a)	Murray, George L. ... ..	WE	1 Jan 18
Morrison, Philip ... ..	WE	1 Mar 18	Murray, James C.... ..	L	22 Dec 16
Morrison, Roderick ... ..	Hon E Cr	22 June 14	Murray, John... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Morrison, William A. ... ..	WE	9 Nov 05	Musselwhite, Alan J. ... ..	S L	2 May 17
Mortimer, Harold M. ... .. (S.A. 2796)	Skr	26 Apr 18 (tempy.)	Musselwhite, Harold ... ..	L	10 May 18
Mortimer, Ronald J. ... DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	Mustard, Harry ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Mortlock, Henry A. ... .. (W.S.A. 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18	Mutch, George W. ... .. (S.A. 138)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Morton, Edward B. ... .. (Philol')	E L	16 Nov 19 (tempy)(a)	Mycroft, Frank S. ... ..	P L	23 Oct 16
Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	2 Nov 09	Myles, James A. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16
Moss, Archibald J. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Mynheer, William J. ... .. (S.A. 2061)	Skr	21 July 17 (tempy.)
Moss, Ben ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	N.		
Moss, John D. ... .. (Dunedin.)	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 20	NANSAWEN, Arthur J. F....	L	2 Aug 15
Mott, Andrew T. ... .. (Act. Lieut. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	16 Aug 13	Neilson, Leslie ... ..	WE	1 Mar 15
Moughtin, Stanley W. ...	L	1 Oct 15	Nelsen, Christopher W. ...	Skr	23 May 17
Mowat, Isaac ... ..	S L	4 Aug 14 (tempy)(a)	Nelson, Charles M. ... .. (W.S.A. 2329)	L	14 Jan 15
Mudford, John S.... ..	S L	1 May 18	Nelson, Charles M. ... .. (Short Course)		
Mudie, Henry P. ... .. (Tamar')	L	13 Feb 19 (tempy.)			
Mugford, Alfred ... ..	S L	11 Dec 14 (tempy)(a)			



## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1195

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Nelson, James ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Northcote, Hamilton B. ... (Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18)	L	22 Nov 12
Nelson, Sydney J. ... ..	L	14 Feb 14	Northcott, Walter C. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Nelson, William S. ... DSC (Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18)	L	27 Feb 14	Northcott, William H. ...	W E	27 Jan 10
Nesbit, John ... ..	R S L	17 Nov 14 (tempy)(a)	Norton, Edward W. ... .. (S.A. 141)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Neslen, George E. ... .. (D.A. 44)	Skr	19 Apr 18	Nosworthy, Ernest P. ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17
Nettell, Richard ... ..	W E	1 June 16	Notley, Arthur H. ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Nevill, Walter H. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20	Nottidge, Guy ... ..	L	8 Apr 19
Newbery, Frederick G. W.	Lt Cr	3 Jan 18	Nunn, Clarence S. ... ..	P L	27 Aug 18
Newdigate, Sebastian F. ..	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18	Nutten, Horace E. ... DSC (S.A. 60)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Newman, Albert L. ... .. (‘President’)	P L	10 Apr 17 (tempy.)	Nutten, Thomas E. ... .. (W.S.A. 8)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Newmarch, Frederick ... .. (D.A. 228)	Skr	8 Feb 17	Nye, Harold J. ... .. (‘President VI.’)	L	24 Nov 14 (tempy.)
Newson, Benjamin W. ... .. (D.A. 893)	Skr	12 Feb 17	O.		
Newton, Frederick ... .. (W.S.A. 49)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18			
Newton, James E. ... ..	Cd E	30 Dec 16	Oakes, Ernest J. ... .. (W.S.A. 2120)	Skr	4 June 16
Newton, Sydney D. ... ..	P L	22 Oct 16	Oakes, Rudolph J. ... .. (W.S.A. 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Nicholls, Arthur S. M. ... OBE	Lt Cr	28 Aug 18	Oats, Richard ... ..	W E	1 Apr 18
Nicholls, William ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	O’Eirne, Denis ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (S.A. 70)	Skr	14 Aug 14	O’Brien, Alexander G. ... (D.A. 118)	Skr	4 Jan 16
Nicholson, Morris S. ... RD	C	30 June 19	O’Connor, Edward D. ...	S L	21 July 17
Nicol, Stephen ... .. (W.S.A. 6)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	O’Connor, William H ...	L	1 Oct 16
Nicol, William ... .. (‘Easter Dawn’)	Skr	24 Nov 14 (tempy.)	O’Donovan, John ... ..	W E	1 July 11
Nicolle, George L. ... ..	L	23 Apr 18	Ogden, Percy E. C. ... ..	E L	25 Feb 16 (tempy)(a)
Nisbet, Richard P. ... DSC	L	2 Apr 18	Ogilvy, Thomas ... ..	L	30 Dec 16 (tempy)(a)
Nixon, Frederick O. ... ..	P L	5 Aug 16	Ogley, William V. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15
Noble, George J. ... ..	Skr	25 July 17 (tempy)	Oliver, William ... .. (W.S.A. 38)	Skr	11 July 11
Norman, Alfred R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15	Ollerhead, Charles W. A. ...	L	18 May 13
Norris, Clarence E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14			
Norris, Hubert J. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15			

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Olley, Albert E. ... ..	Skr	27 Feb 11	Palmer, Bennet ... ..	P L	20 Oct 15
(W.S.A. 18)					
Olley, Charles B. ... ..	Skr	27 Feb 11	Palmer, Henry ... ..	Skr	7 Aug 12
(W.S.A. 19)			(W.S.A. 77)		
O'Neill, William H. ... ..	Skr	14 June 18	Panchaud, Charles A. ... ..	L	1 Aug 16
(W.S.A. 2279)					
Oppen, Hans ... ..	DSO, RD Lt Cr	8 Nov 14	Pardoe, Reginald G. ... ..	Lt Cr	7 May 17
Oram, Bertie B. ... ..	Lt Cr	13 Sept 18	Parfitt, Edward P. ... ..	L	30 Dec 15
Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Lt Cr	4 Oct 15	Parls, Charles K. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
(Act. Commr.)			(Act. Lieut.-Commr.		
O'Reilly, Vivian R. ... ..	Lt Cr	7 Dec 19	31 Dec 18)		
			Park, James ... ..	RD Cr	30 June 17
Ormsby, Roland T. A....	L	2 Aug 15			
			Park, Percy B. ... ..	L	1 July 16
Otterson, Charles H. ... ..	L	5 July 17			
			Park, Robert T. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Oulsnam, Harry R. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15			
			Park, William G. ... ..	Skr	15 Aug 16
Owen, Goronwy ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	(S.A. 298)		
Owen, Guy S. ... ..	RD Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Parker, George ... ..	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Owen, Owen R. ... ..	Skr	17 Jan 17	Parker, John J. W. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
(W.S.A. 2151)					
Owen, William L. ... ..	P L	19 July 12	Parker, Oswald R....	L	2 Aug 15
Owens, Arthur L....	L	20 Feb 13	Parker, Walter H. ... ..	P L	22 May 17
Owens, Alfred S. ... ..	SL (act)	5 Nov 13	Parkinson, Arthur L. ...	RD Lt Cr	11 Sept 15
Owens, Ernest A....	L	8 Jan 15	Parnis, Alexander... ..	RD L	2 June 15
Owston, Joseph ... ..	Skr	12 Aug 18	Parry, George R. ... ..	L	1 Apr 15
(S.A. 133)					
Oxnard, Stanley P. ... ..	Cd E	28 July 16	Partrldge, Reginald M.	Cr	30 June 18
			(S.A. 64)		
			OBE, RD		
			Paterson, John A....	WE	1 Aug 17
			Paterson, Kenneth ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
			Paterson, Walter ... ..	Hon R Cr	1 Apr 90
			Paton, Alexander... ..	WE	1 Oct 13
			Patterson, Alexander ...	Skr	8 Sept 16
			(S.A. 64)		
			Patterson, Arthur J. ...	WE	1 Apr 12
			Patterson, Frederic N. ...	L	21 Mar 19
			Pattinson, Frank... ..	Lt Cr	16 June 16
			Pavenley, Leonard S....	S L	21 May 15
					(tempy)(a)
			Pawley, Arthur ... ..	L	28 Oct 13
			Paxton, Robert ... ..	E S L	24 May 19
					(tempy)(a)
			Payne, Herbert L. ... ..	Skr	14 Apr 17
			(W.S.A. 2198)		
			Payne, Leslie F. ... ..	E L	10 Dec 00
			Payne, Reginald R. ...	RD P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14

## P.

PADFIELD, Arthur J. ...	RD	P Lt Cr	5 Apr 09	Patterson, Frederic N. ...	L	21 Mar 19
Padley, Fred... ..	..	Skr	23 June 15	Pattinson, Frank... ..	Lt Cr	16 June 16
(D.A. 68)						
Page, Hugh N. ... ..	RD	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 14	Pavenley, Leonard S....	S L	21 May 15
						(tempy)(a)
Page, Sherwood B. ... ..	..	L	2 Aug 15	Pawley, Arthur ... ..	L	28 Oct 13
Paget, Robert C. ... ..	..	L	23 May 19	Paxton, Robert ... ..	E S L	24 May 19
						(tempy)(a)
Palne, John W. ... ..	..	L	2 Sept 18	Payne, Herbert L. ... ..	Skr	14 Apr 17
(Short Course)				(W.S.A. 2198)		
Pakenham, Arthur McC. RD		L	11 Sept 12	Payne, Leslie F. ... ..	E L	10 Dec 00
Palliser, Arthur G. ... ..	..	L	15 Feb 17	Payne, Reginald R. ...	RD P Lt Cr	15 Oct 14

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Peal, Charles A. ... ..	Lt Cr	31 May 18	Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Pearce, Alfred E. ... ..	S L	23 Mar 18	Pike, Evan C. ... ..MBE	P L	27 Sept 16
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Sept 15 (tempy)(a)	Pilcher, Elias T. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
Peat, Richard... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Pile, James E. ... ..	W E	1 June 16
Peck, George J. ... ..	Skr	6 Sept 15 (S.A. 254)	Pine, Bertie ... ..	Skr	8 Feb. 17 (W.S.A. 2165)
Peden, Thomas ... ..	W E	1 June 16	Pirie, Leonard ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ..	Skr	17 Jan 17	Pirouet, Theophile LeB. ...	L	3 July 19
Peel, David P. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 18 (W.S.A. 2146)	Pitcairn, Colin M. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Peel, Reginald V.... ..	RD	Cr	Pitcairn, Gilbert C. ... ..	Mid	14 Aug 14 (Act. Sub-Lieut. (act) )
Pell, Henry W. ... ..	L	10 June 15	Pitman, Ernest ... ..	Skr	18 Oct 16 (W.S.A. 2128)
Pennington, Ernest V. ...	L	1 July 15	Pitman, John ... ..	Skr	1 Nov 18 (W.S.A. 2308)
Penrose, Charles W. ... ..	Skr	14 May 17 (D.A. 11)	Pitt, Edward R. ... ..	L	1 Apr 16
Pentecost, Ernest H. ... RD	C	31 Dec 17	Pitts, Thomas E. ... ..	L	2 Apr 17
Pepper, George S. ... ..	E L	18 Nov 93	Platt, Arthur F. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Percival, Herbert... ..	L	1 Nov 16	Platts, Thomas D. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18
Perkins, Bertram ... ..	P L	14 Aug 14	Platts, William ... ..	Skr	1 July 16 (D.A. 536)
Perkins, Frederic H. ... ..	P L	19 July 18	Plummer, Charles E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09
Perrett, Russell G. ... ..	Skr	15 Jan 17 (W.S.A. 2147)	Plumpton, James... ..	L	1 Feb 14
Perrett, Tom ... ..	E L	5 June 16 (tempy)(a)	Pocock, Richard ... ..	Skr	8 Mar 18 (W.S.A. 2281)
Peters, George W. ... ..	Skr	4 Apr 17 (D.A. 197)	Pocock, Stuart F.... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Peters, Vicary ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Pollard, William F., DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Pettit, Peter F. ... ..	Skr	12 Oct 18 (S.A. 89)	Polyblank, John J. ... ..	Skr	15 Jan 17 (W.S.A. 2149)
Pettit, Raymond R. ... ..	P L	10 Sept 16	Poole, Alfred S. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 July 16
Pettman, Robert ... ..	L	12 Mar 15	Poole, Hubert J. ... ..	P L	24 July 16
Phelps, Alfred W. H. ... ..	W E	1 Mar 15	Poole, Walter H. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Phillips-Smith, Frank R.,RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16	Pooley, Thomas S. M.... RD	L	14 Sept 13
Phillips, Sir Owen KCMG	Hon C	22 June 14	Pope, Alfred T. ... ..DSO	L	10 Sept 17
Pickering, Frederick, OBE, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19	Pope, William L. ... ..	L	13 May 16 (Short Course.)
Pickford, George T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 18	Portch, Gerald G.... ..	L	9 Apr 17
Pickmers, Edward ... ..	L	1 July 15	Portch, Peter E. G. ... ..	P Lt C	4 Jun 18
			Porteous, Andrew N. ... ..	E S L	3 Feb 19 (tempy)(a)
			Porteous, James ... ..	W E	1 Oct 18
			Porter, James ... ..	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17 (S.A. 21)

[illegible]



# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1199

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Reid, George ... .. (S.A. 1641)	Skr	12 Aug 15	Ritchie, John... .. (W.S.A. 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Reid, James ... ..	E S L	30 Aug 99	Ritchie, John W. ... .. (W.S.A. 2240)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Reid, Stanley... ..	W T	12 Dec 14 (tempy.)	Ritchie, William ... ..	W E	1 Jan 16
Reid, William... ..	E L	20 Apr 99	Ritchie, William S. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 15
Reilly, Daniel... .. (W.S.A. 2100)	Skr	1 June 16	Ritson, Edward A. ... ..	S L	2 Nov 18
Relph, William ... .. RD	E L Cr	1 Apr 14	Rivett, Robert ... .. (W.S.A. 602)	Skr	13 Nov 14
Renfree, Kelsey ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	Roach, James H. ... .. (C. 1522)	Skr	23 Jan 18
Revell, Frank F. ... ..	P L	14 Aug 14	Robbins, Harry ... ..	L	1 July 16
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17	Robbins, Sydney ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Reynolds, John F. ... .. (S.A. 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 17	Roberts, Abner ... ..	L	1 Nov 17
Reynolds, John H. ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Reynolds, Thomas W.... (S.A. 8)	Skr	2 Mar 16	Roberts, David J.... ..	L	27 Aug 12
Reynolds, William H.... RD	E L	19 Sept 03	Roberts, Edward ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Rhind, Albert... ..	P L	5 Aug 17	Roberts, George E. ... ..	S L (proby)	1 July 14
Rice, Wilfrid J. ... ..	L	15 Oct 18	Roberts, John S. ... ..	W E	14 Jan 08
Richards, George ... .. (W.S.A. 104)	Skr	27 July 14	Roberts, Owen R. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Richards, Guy W. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Roberts, Thomas J. ... ..	E S L	25 June 18 (tempy)(a)
Richards, Robert S. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 17	Roberts, Thomas V. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16
Richards, Thomas J. B. RD	E L	4 May 01	Roberts, William C. ... ..	Hon E Cr	6 Sept 90
Richardson, Ernest A. ...	P L	13 Jan 11	Roberts, William H. ... .. (A. 2161)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Richardson Frank J. ... ..	S L	2 Oct 18 (tempy)(a)	Robertson, Charles D....	Mid	22 Aug 98
Richardson, Frederic ... ..	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14	Robertson, George C....	Skr	14 May 15
Richardson, George ... ..	P Lt Cr	10 June 12	Robertson, James K... .. (W.S.A. 11)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19	Robertson, John ... ..	Lt Cr	13 May 16
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17	Robinson, Alexander DSC	L	4 June 18
Rickcord, William L. ... ..	Lt Cr	27 Oct 17	Robinson, Alfred W. O. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Lt Cr	28 July 17	Robinson, Archie ... ..	P L	18 Aug 16
Ridler, Bertram H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Dec 09	Robinson, Basil J. ... ..	L	5 Oct 12
Rilatt, Edward S. ... .. (D.A. 110)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 16	Robinson, David S. ... ..	L	1 Apr 16
Riley, James ... ..	W E	1 Apr 18	Robinson, Frederick W. DSO	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Riley, William D ... ..	E S L	8 Jan 16 (tempy)(a)	Robinson, Geoffrey A. ...	L	19 June 15
Ridon, Denziloe L....	E L	21 June 19	Robinson, George F. ... .. (Dunedin.)	Mid (proby)	1 Jan 20
			Robinson, George H. ... ..	E L	23 Mar 15 (tempy)(a)



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Robinson, George W. ... (S.A. 125)	Skr	29 Jan 15	Rowe, John ... .. (D. 1184)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Robinson Henry J. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Rowe, William ... DSO, RD	E L	26 May 99
Robinson, Philip J. ... ..	S L	12 Feb 17	Rowston, Joseph R. ... ..	Skr	10 Sept 18 (tempy.)
Robson, Edward J. ... ..	W E	1 Oct 15	Rudd, Thomas B. ... ..	P L	14 Feb 15
Robson, John ... .. (D.A. 195)	Skr	1 Mar 18	Ruddle, Francis W. ... OBE	E L	16 June 98
Robson, Robert ... .. (S.A. 61)	Skr	20 May 16	Rule, William J. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 11
Robson, William C. A. ... (Act. Lieut.)	S L	17 Nov 17	Runcie, William J. ... .. (W.S.A. 2132)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Roche, Henry ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	16 Jan 06	Russell, Fred ... .. (S.A. 136)	Skr	15 Dec 16
Roden, Edward C. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Jan 13	Rutherford, Alexander ... (S.A. 176)	Skr	5 May 17
Rodgers, Ernest J. ... ..	L	1 July 15	Rutley, Reginald V. ... ..	L	2 Apr 16
Rodney, Mervyn H. ... ..	L	2 Dec 17	Ryde, Robert L. B. ... .. (‘Cleopatra’)	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 20
Rogers, George H. ... DSC (S.A. 221)	Skr	23 Sept 14	S.		
Rogers, William H. ... .. (Act. Commr.) (‘Julius’)	L	14 May 17 (tempy.)			
Rogerson, Raymond K. ...	S L	19 Feb 17	SAINSBURY, Sydney H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
Rogerston, William ... .. (S.A. 90)	Skr	25 Sept 14	St. John, Charles E. F. ...	L	5 Jan 18
Rojas, Ralph H. ... ..	Lt Cr	23 Mar 15	Salsbury, Richard H. ... .. (W.S.A. 2200)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Rolfe, Percy H. ... ..	Hon Cr	22 June 14	Salsbury, William G. ... .. (W.S.A. 2083)	Skr	1 June 16
Roll, Bertie ... .. (S.A. 85)	Skr	16 Nov 14	Sample, William ... ..	E S L	11 Dec 14 (tempy)(a)
Roscoe, Rupert ... ..	L	2 Apr 17	Samuel, Thomas ... ..	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Rose, Herbert F. ... ..	P L	14 Oct 14	Sandeman, John G. ... MVO.	Hon L	20 Aug 75
Ross, Archibald S. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 17	Sandercock, George E. G....	L	2 Apr 18
Ross, John ... .. (W.S.A. 2302)	Skr	25 Oct 18	Sanders, George H. ... ..	W E	1 Oct 13
Ross, Thomas ... .. (S.A. 2621)	Skr	22 Feb 18 (tempy.)	Sanderson, Charles W. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Ross, Thomas ... ..	Skr	20 Jan 15 (tempy.)	Sanderson, Harold ... ..	Hon C	22 June 14
Rosseter, William L. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Sansom, Frederick ... .. (‘Narcissus’)	S L	17 July 19 (tempy)(a)
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18	Sargent, Arthur N. ... ..	L	2 Apr 17
Rouse, Edward V.... ...	Mid (proby)	1 Sept 19	Saul, Arthur M. K. ... ..	L	4 Aug 16
Rowe, Edward C. ... .. (W.S.A. 2266)	Skr	22 Mar 18	Saunders, Joshua G. ... ..	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
			Sawyers, William H. MBE (S.A. 95)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
			Saxton, Edwin H.... ...	L	1 Oct 16

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1201

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Saxton, Frederick W. ... ..	L	7 Dec 19	Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sayer, Maxwell B. ... CBE (Capt Supt. Nautical College, Worcester)	Cr	30 June 16	Sharkey, James ... .. (B. 4873)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sayle, Arthur R. W. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15	Sharp, George H. ... .. (W.S.A. 663)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18 (tempy.)
Scallan, Norman C. H. ... .. (‘ Commonwealth ’)	Mid (proby)	1 May 20	Sharp, John S. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... .. (W.S.A. 2135)	Ch Skr	30 June 19	Sharp, Rudolph ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Schlosser, Robert E. ... .. (Short Course)	L	1 Oct 15	Sharples, Horace H. ... ..	E S L	4 Nov 18 (tempy)(a)
Schofield, Herbert ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	Sharples, John ... ..	Mid (proby)	1 Sept 19
Scott, Anthony P. ... .. (D. 1448)	Skr	23 Jan 18	Sharpley, Robert E. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16
Scott, Bernard ... .. (‘ Dragon ’)	Mid (proby.)	1 Jan 20	Shaw, Broho A. ... ..	L	1 June 17
Scott, Bert H. ... .. (W.S.A. 2111)	Skr	18 June 16	Shaw, David ... ..	E S L	28 Sept 15 (tempy)(a)
Scott, John W. ... ..	W E	1 Apr 11	Shaw, Harold J. ... ..	P L	9 Jan 13
Scott, Joseph ... ..	W E	1 June 16	Shaw, William ... .. (S.A. 25)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Scott, Joseph ... ..	W E	1 Aug 17	Shepherd, Dudley O. ... ..	Mid	23 Mar 18
Scott, Walter ... ..	P L	6 Feb 17	Shepherd, Eric L. M. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Scott, William ... .. RD	E L Cr	3 Sept 13	Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Scott-Smith, Henry R. G. OBE, RD	L	3 Mar 15	Shepherd, William G. ... .. (S.A. 17)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 17	Sherman, John R. S. ... .. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	28 Jan 17
Scullard, John P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 14	Shiel, Cecil P. ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 17)	L	2 July 13
Seaward, Thomas A. ... ..	W E	18 Mar 13	Shillitoe, Bertram ... .. RD	Lt Cr	2 Feb 18
Seddall, Harry V. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Shilston, Prince G. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Seed, Theodore T. ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20	Shine, John N. ... ..	P L	3 Mar 15
Segrave, Thomas G. ... CBE	Hon Or	31 Aug 14	Shirreff, David ... .. (W.S.A. 2221)	Skr	28 June 17
Selby, Frank H. ... ..	E L	1 Oct 15 (tempy)(a)	Shotton, Roger F. ... .. (‘ Respond ’)	L	27 June 18 (tempy)(a)
Selby, Harold ... ..	L	15 Aug 19	Sibbald, William ... ..	E L	14 Nov 17 (tempy)(a)
Sells, John W. ... .. DSC	P L	27 Sept 16	Sibley, Frederick A. ... DSC	Ch Skr	3 Aug 14 (tempy)(a)
Setterfield, George H. ... .. (W.S.A. 59)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18	Sibree, James L. P. ... ..	L	1 Jan 17
Seyers, Robert ... .. RD	Lt Cr	17 Oct 15	Sidgwick, Robert D. ... ..	W E	1 Apr 15
Sexton, James ... ..	Cd E	1 June 17	Siewwright, George ... ..	W E	1 Aug 18
Shankland, Donald A. ... ..	P L	19 Jan 16	Siggers, Octavius ... .. RD	Lt Cr	1 Aug 15
			Silvester, Reginald F. ... ..	P L	2 July 16
			Sinmer, Gordon L. ... ..	Lt Cr	27 Sept 16
			Simon, Arnold ... .. OBE	P L	1 Oct 17
					26 Aug 16

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Simpson, Alexander E. ... ( <i>'Asteria'</i> )	S	1 July 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Smith, James M. ... .. RD	E L	17 Feb 00
Simpson, Lancelot T. ... .. ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	S L	13 July 18	Smith, Percy S. ... ..	L	1 Aug 16
Sinclair, John L. ... .. DSO	L	1 Sept 16	Smith, Reginald T. ... ..	P L	3 Feb 15
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... ( <i>W.S.A. 2238</i> )	Skr	15 Sept 17	Smith, Sydney R.... ..	L	18 Apr 19
Sinclair, Thomas P. ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 746</i> )	Skr	19 Oct 14	Smith, William C. G. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Singelzen, Edward A., DSO, RD	Lt Cr	5 Mar 16	Smith, William E. DSO, RD	O	30 June 19
Sinkins, Frederick ... .. ( <i>D.A. 2</i> )	Skr	27 Dec 17	Smith, William E. ... ..	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 Sept 19
Sinkins, James ... ..	Skr	2 Oct 16	Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	S L	28 Jan 17
( <i>D.A. 8</i> )			Smyly, William C. ... ..	S L	5 Sept 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Sivewright, George ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 2194</i> )	Skr	4 Apr 17	Smyth, Frederick A. ... RD	L	2 Aug 15
Slater, Ambrose ... ..	Skr	10 Oct 14	Snape, George F. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
( <i>S.A. 250</i> )			Snow, John D. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Slater, Charles W. L. ... .. ( <i>Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 18)	W E	1 Mar 15	Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	L	20 July 15
Slatter, Joseph F. ... ..	Cd E	11 Jan 17	Sola, Percy ... .. DSO	L	7 July 17
Smalles, Richard T. ... ..	L	9 Apr 15	Soutter, William ... ..	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Smallbone, William F. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Sowden, George H. ... ..	S L	21 Apr 08
Smardon, Richard N. ... ..	L	4 Aug 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Spence, William ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 2115</i> )	Skr	13 May 16
Smardon, Thomas P. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Spencer, Gordon ... ..	L	30 Mar 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Smiles, Stephen H. ... OBE	L	1 July 16	Spencer, John G. ... ..	L	1 Apr 15
Smith, Alfred ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04	Spencer, Roland ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Smith, Andrew ... ..	Skr	21 Sept 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Spinks, Thomas W. ... .. ( <i>S.A. 76</i> )	Skr	4 Apr 15
Smith, Archibald B. ... ..	L	26 Feb 17 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Spriddell, Francis G. ... ..	Lt Cr	16 Aug 19
Smith, Arthur ... ..	L	1 Jan 16	Spurrell, William J. ... ..	S L	3 Sept 18
Smith, Arthur M.... ..	W E	1 Jan 16	Squire, Anson V. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
Smith, Charles A. ... ..	W R	1 Jan 14	Squires, John H. ... ..	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
Smith, Frank M. ... ..	L	8 Aug 18	Stacy-Marks, Cyril V. ...	Mid	1 Sept 14
Smith, George M. ... ..	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07	Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Smith, James H. ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Stafford, Walter .. DSC, RD	L Cr	5 June 17
( <i>W.S.A. 43</i> )			Stainsby, Percy A. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16
Smith, James H. ... ..	Skr	22 Jan 17	Stanbury, George G. ... ..	P L	27 Aug 16
( <i>D.A. 325</i> )					
Smith, James J. ... ..	Skr	1 May 17			
( <i>W.S.A. 2204</i> )					

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

S  
1203

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Stanley, Alfred ... .. ( <i>'Julius'</i> )	L	25 June 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Stockwell, Henry, DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Starr, William B. S. ... ..	Lt Cr	7 May 17	Stokes, William C. W. ... ( <i>W.S.A. 2261</i> )	Skr	1 Mar 18
Stead, Harold ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Storey, Frederick E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Steele, Arthur D. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	Stott, William ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Steele, George ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Stoy, Albert F. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	14 June 14
Steele, William R. ... ..	W E	1 May 15	Straker, Ernest ... ..	L	31 Aug 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
Steen, Charles S. C. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Strange, Jack R. S. ... OBE	L	2 Aug 15
Stell, Thomas ... ..	E L	15 Oct 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Strickland, George F. ...	L	1 Nov 16
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ... DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 Sept 17
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18	Stromberg, Luther ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 15
Stephen, George E. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 15	Struthers, Andrew ... ..	W E	1 June 14
Stephens, Ernest C. ... .. ( <i>'Commonwealth'</i> )	Mid ( <i>proby.</i> )	1 May 20	Stuart, Charles E. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16	Stuart, Charles J. ... .. OBE	Lt Cr	9 Feb 17
Stevens, John W. ... ..	S L	11 Sept 18	Stuart, Edwin A. ... .. DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Stevenson, David ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 67</i> )	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18	Stuart, George ... ..	Cd E	1 July 18
Stevenson, Frederick C., RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04	Stuart, Ronald N. ... DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Stevenson, William ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06	Stubbs, Sydenham E. OBE	Lt Cr	13 Dec 18
Stevenson, William B. ...	E S L	14 Mar 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Such, Harold V. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Stewart, Alexander ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 2185</i> )	Skr	10 Mar 17	Sudell, Alfred H. ... ..	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stewart, Alfred ... ..	L	1 Aug 16	Sudell, Frederick ... .. RD	Lt Cr	4 Sept 17
Stewart, Bertram R. ... .. ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> <i>30 June 19</i> )	L	23 May 15	Summers, George D. ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 2103</i> )	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Stewart, James ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18	Sutherland, Bertram R. U...	L	2 Aug 15
Stewart, John ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Sutherland, James ... ..	Skr	6 Sept 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )
Stewart, John ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	11 May 10	Sutherland, John ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 2035</i> )	Skr	21 Jan 16
Stewart, John ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 2218</i> )	Skr	23 June 17	Sutton, Dick V. ... ..	L	1 Apr 16
Stewart, Peter ... ..	E S L	27 Nov 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Swain, Alfred ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	L	2 Aug 15	Sweet, William H. ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 10	Sweny, William H. P CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Stiff, Thomas C. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Oct 17
Stocks, George E. ... ..	P Lt Cr	22 May 15	Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Stockwell, Ernest A. ... ..	W E	21 Jan 16	Symns, Bernard H. ... DSC	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
			Symonds, Percy ... .. ( <i>S.A. 31</i> )	Skr	2 Oct 16
			Symons, James F. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>T.</b>			Thomas, James .. .. .	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
TAFFS, Edwin A. ... ..	P Lt C	19 Mar 14	Thomas, James W. ... ..	Cd E	1 June 17
Tallack, Bernard E. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20	Thomas, John W.... ..	WE	1 Aug 15
(Act. Lieut.-Comdr.)			Thomas, Robert A. ... ..	Skr	20 Aug 17
Tallack, Percival H. ... ..	L	1 Apr 12	(W.F.S. 265)		temp. (FR)
Tarrant, William O. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 19	Thomas, Thomas E. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Tate, William O. ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 July 19	Thomas, Walter de B.... ..	L	15 Dec 14
Taylor, Albert E. ... ..	L	1 July 18	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)		
Taylor, Alexander J. ... ..	P L	24 July 16	Thomas, Washington ... ..	Skr	19 Feb 17
Taylor, Alfred T. B. ... ..	Mid	1 Oct 14	(W.S.A. 2173)		
(Act. Sub-Lieut.) (act)			Thompson, Francis ... DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Taylor, Arnold ... ..	L	5 Nov 15	(S.A. 54)		
('Prince George')			Thompson, Frederic J. OBE,	Cr	31 Dec 18
Taylor, Charles H. ... ..	Skr	5 Apr 18	(Short Course) RD		
(W.S.A. 2289)			Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ..	Skr	22 Jan 17	Thompson, Gilbert ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
(W.S.A. 2158)			Thompson, Henry C. ... ..	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Taylor, Dennis R. ... ..	Mid	1 May 20	(W.S.A. 53)		
('Argus')	(proby.)		Thompson, James P. ... ..	Skr	5 Jan 18
Taylor, Ernest R. ... ..		19 Oct 18	(S.A. 82)		
Taylor, Frederick W. ... ..	Mid	1 Jan 20	Thompson, John O. ... ..	WE	1 Dec 15
('Danae')	(proby.)		Thompson, Johnston R. ...	WE	1 May 15
Taylor, George B. ... ..	Skr	8 Feb 17	Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
(W.S.A. 2166)			Thompson, Thomas C. N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Taylor, George R.... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Thompson, William ... ..	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 09
(Short Course)			Thompson, William A. ...	L	2 Aug 15
Taylor, Joseph ... ..	Skr	26 Nov 17	Thomson, Alexander ... ..	P L	16 Mar 18
(S.A. 704)		(tempy.)	Thomson, Alexander B. ...	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
Taylor, Robert N. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Thomson, Alexander D. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Taylor, William ... ..	Skr	12 Feb 17	(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)		
(W.S.A. 2169)			Thomson, George... .. DSC	Skr	1 Dec 16
Teasdale, John... ..	WE	1 Dec 15	(W.S.A. 2156)		
Teisting, Harold B. R. ...	Mid	1 May 20	Thomson, Henry G. ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
('Commonwealth')	(proby.)		Thomson, James ... ..	Skr	15 Mar 18
Teixeira, William G. ... ..	E S L	29 Dec 17	(W.S.A. 2262)		
Templeton, Robert ... ..	WE	1 Aug 18	Thomson, Mortimer E. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Terndrup, John H. ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Thomson, Robert ... ..	WE	1 Jan 18
Terry, James A. ... ..	Skr	1 June 16	Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 14
(W.S.A. 2101)			Thorburn, Robert A ... ..	L	1 May 15
Thelwell, Robert G. ... ..	S L	31 Dec 17	Thorne, Geoffrey G. ... ..	L	30 Mar 14
Thomas, David W. ... ..	Cd E	1 June 17	Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Sept 17
Thomas, Evan ... ..	P Lt Cr	8 July 19	Thornton, Ernest H. ... ..	L	7 Feb 15
Thomas, George ... ..	Skr	25 Oct 18	Thornton, William S. ...	L	15 May 15
(W.S.A. 2301)			Thorp, Arthur S. ... ..	S L	27 Nov 18
Thomas, Gordon V. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18	(Act. Lieut.)		
Thomas, Howard ... ..	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18			
(S.A. 92)					



## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1205

Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Threlford, William L. ...	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15	Tully, Edward E. ...	L	1 Apr 16
Tice, Cecil M. ....	L	2 Apr 18	Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tidy, Hylton C. ...	P L	4 Oct 16	Tunbridge, Robert E. T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Timby, Edward B. ....	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17	Tungate, John ...	Skr	12 Jan 15
(W.S.A. 48)			(Missing)		(tempy)
Tinn, Arthur ...	Cd E	14 Aug 19	Turbet, Cecil L. ...	S L	28 Jan 17
Tire, H. ...	E L	11 Dec 14	Turnbull, Isaac T. C. ...	Skr	11 May 14
(Special Service)		(tempy)(a)	(W.S.A. 103)		
Tonge, Cecil G. ...	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Turnbull, James OBE, RD	Cr	1 June 15
Tongue, Frank L. ...	L	3 Aug 14	Turnbull, Richard J. DSO,	L	1 Jan 16
Tochey, James ...	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03	DSC		
Took, David M. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 18	Turner, John ...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 18	(S.A. 124)		
Torney, Thomas J. P. ....	L	26 May 16	Turner, Stanley H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
(tempy)(a)			(Cleopatra)	(proby)	
Tough, Thomas E. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Turner, William T. ...	OBE hon Cr	6 June 13
Towell, William C. ...	RD Cr	30 June 19	Tweedie, Francis ...	DSC L	1 Oct 16
Townend, Werner A. ...	L	1 Apr 16	Tweedie, John T. ...	Lt Cr	29 July 15
Towner, Erik O. ...	L	12 Dec 18	Twigg, Robert E. ...	RD P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Townley, John C. ....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20	Twyman, Irvine M. ...	DSC L	3 June 17
(Act. Commr.)			Tyrer, Austin ...	L	13 Mar 14
Townrow, Jack E. ...	L	1 June 19	(Act. Lieut.-Com. 31 Dec 18)		
(tempy.)			Tyrer, Sydney R. M. ...	RD Cr	31 Dec 15
Townsend, William H. ...	L	2 Aug 15			
Townshend, William P. RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15			
(Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)					
(Julius.)					
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 16			
Trendall, Thomas W. DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17			
(S.A. 39)					
Treweek, Cecil R. ...	L	15 May 15			
PWTriggs, Reginald S. ...	Lt Cr	22 Oct 18			
(Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)					
Trinick, George W. ...	L	1 Jan 16			
Triplett, Arthur F. ...	Skr	27 Dec 17			
Truby, Thomas H. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Apr 15			
Tuck, Bernard J. P. ...	Mid	1 May 20			
(Commonwealth)	(proby)				
Tuck, William G. ....	Mid	21 Nov 17			
(tempy.)					
Tucker, Alfred H. ...	W R	1 Jan 15			
Tucker, William T. ...	RD E L Cr	3 June 19			
Tufill, Harold B. ...	P Lt Cr	14 June 14			
Tugwood, John P. ...	DSC L	2 Aug 15			
(Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 June 18)					
Tulloch, Alphonse M. ....	L	12 Feb 14			

## U.

UGLEW, Alfred M. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
(Dauntless)	(proby)	
Underhill, George W. ....	Skr	18 Oct 18
(W.S.A. 2303)		
Underdown, John H. ....	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
Upham, John W. ...	OBE P L	10 Oct 16
Upton, Herbert L. ...	DSC L	2 Aug 15
Upton, John M. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Upton, Samuel ...	E L	1 Dec 99
Ussher, William R. ...	S L	31 Dec 17
(Act. Lieut.)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
			Waite, Harry L. ... .. ( <i>'Empress of Britain'</i> <i>Transport</i> )	L	23 July 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
			Wakeford, Francis H. ... ..	P L	9 Sept 16
V			Walker, Charles J. ... DSC	L	22 Dec 16
VALENTINE, Frederick E. ...	L	5 Dec 18	Walker, David ... ..	P L	19 July 18
Varian, Allan ... ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10	Walker, John ... ..	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Vaughan, Percy R. ... DSC	Lt Cr	3 Dec 18	Walker, Percy G. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Vaughan, William J. ... ..	P L	9 June 12	Walkner, Albert E. ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 28</i> )	Skr	20 Mar 11
Venn, George W. C. ... DSO ( <i>Act. Capt.</i> ) ( <i>Serving under</i> <i>Ministry of Munitions.</i> )	Cr	30 June 17	Wallace, Andrew A. ... ..	W E	1 Aug 15
Venning, Reginald C. ... RD	L	2 Aug 12	Wallace, Duncan G. ... ..	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD ( <i>Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18</i> )	Lt Cr	14 June 15	Wallace, John ... ..	E S L	27 Apr 97
Verity, Arthur S. ... ..	L	1 Oct 16	Wallace, Walter E. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 16
Vicary, Horace L. ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15	Walley, Rupert H. ... ..	L	1 Oct 14
Vickers, Thomas H. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 17	Walton, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
Vine, George A. ... RD	E L Cr	1 Jan 08	Ward, Frank ... ..	P Lt Cr	5 Nov 14
Vine, Joseph H. ... ..	E L Cr	5 July 18 ( <i>tempy.</i> )	Ward, Gerald D. ... ..	L	30 Nov 18
Vine, Sidney W. S. ... ..	L	18 Sept 13	Ward, James A. ... ..	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Vivian, Joseph ... ..	L	27 Apr 18	Ward, Reginald S. ... RD	L	5 Sept 13
			Wardrop, Robert ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
			Wardrop, Robert G. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
			Wards, Alexander N. ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
			Warner, George E. ... RD	Cr	30 June 16
			Warr-Buckler, Sydney T. ...	S L	6 Dec 17
			Warwick, Edward ... .. ( <i>W.S.A. 40</i> )	Ch Skr	1 July 17
			Watchlin, Alexander ... OBE	L	2 Aug 15
W.			Waterman, Frederick ... .. ( <i>'St. Anne'</i> )	L	11 Mar 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)
WADDELL, Philip S. ... ..	E S L	17 July 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )(a)	Watson, Andrew ... ..	W E	1 Aug 18
Wadsworth, Henry ... ..	L	26 Feb 18	Watson, David ... ..	W E	17 June 10

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1207

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Watson, Edwin ... .. (D.A. 315)	Ch Skr	30 June 19	West, Frederick H. ... .. (‘President VI.’)	L	27 Dec 17 (tempy)(a)
Watson, Ernest F. ... ..	L	2 Aug 16	West, Thomas ... ..	W E	1 Mar 15
Watson, John... .. DSC (S.A. 920)	Skr	5 Feb 17	Westmore, Henry G. G., OBE, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Watson, Sydney B. ... ..	L	26 Apr 15	Westropp Thomas G.... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Watson, William ... .. (D.A. 16)	Skr	10 May 18	Whadcoat, Walter J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 May 14
Watt, Joseph J. ... ..	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15	Whall, William O. C. ... ..	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
Watt, Joseph S. ... .. (S.A. 1112)	Skr	25 Aug 17 (tempy.)	Wheipdale, Charles R. ...	E S L	16 Oct 15 (tempy)(a)
Watt, William H. ... ..	L	23 Feb 18	Whetstone, William ... .. (Special Service)	E L	1 Oct 15 (tempy)(a)
Watterson, H. W.... .. (Special Service)	S L	11 Dec 14 (tempy)(a)	Whitburn, David H. H. ...	Lt Cr	16 Feb 20
Watts, Lawrence B. ... ..	L	10 May 18	White, Douglas N. ... ..	L	28 Jan 19
Waugh, Thomas L. ... .. (S.A. 1)	Skr	11 Aug 14	White, Frederick H. ... ..	P L	26 Sept 15
Waugh, William K. ... .. (S.A. 4)	Skr	13 Oct 14	White, Frederick W. DSC (S.A. 72)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Way, Douglas C. ... ..	L	1 Jan 19	White, Gordon H. C. ... ..	S L	8 May 16
Weale, David W. ... .. (Act. Sub-Lieut.) (act) ...	Mid	25 Apr 16 (tempy.)	White, Guy D. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
Webb, Cecil J. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19	White, John ... ..	W E	1 Jan 17
Webb, Charles J. R. ... ..	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20	White, John B. ... .. CBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Webb, Ernest A. ... .. (D.A. 38)	Skr	16 Aug 18	White, Joseph G.... .. RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Webb, George W.... .. (Temp. Eng. Lieut. 1 Apr 18) (‘Tasmania’)	W E	1 Dec 15	White, Magnus ... .. RD	E L	16 May 00
Webster, Albert E. ... DSO	L	27 Feb 17	White, Samuel N.... ..	L	10 July 14
Weeks, Alfred C. ... ..	L	11 Aug 17	White, William B. H.... RD	P Lt Cr	25 July 10
Weeks, Frederick T. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 18	White-Parsons, Horace ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
Welch, Harry ... ..	L	1 July 15	Whitehead, Herbert E. W.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 15
Weller, Alfred E. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Whitehouse, Geoffrey T.DSC (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Weller, Charles G. ... .. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	4 Nov 17	Whitelaw, Robert... ..	W E	1 June 14
Wells, George L. ... ..	Mid	1 Nov 14	Whittingham, Wallace E.RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Wells, Norman E. J. ... ..	L	1 Jan 16	Whittle, William H., OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
West, Archibald ... ..	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	Whitton, James F. ... ..	W E	1 Mar 15
West, Ernest E. ... ..	P L	19 Oct 1	Whitworth, John S. ... .. (W.S.A. 5)	Skr	27 Feb 12
			Whur, George W. T. ... .. (S.A. 6)	Skr	1 Jan 14
			Whyte, Andrew ... ..	E S L	5 July 16 (tempy)(a)

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Whyte, William ... .. RD	E L	10 July 02	Wilson, John ... ..	L	2 Aug 15
Wickham, Frank ... .. RD (Transp. Offr. 2 Grade) (‘President VI.’)	Lt Cr	retd.	Wilson, John W. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Wildish, Frederick W... .. (Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.)	E L	26 May 12	Wilson, Joseph H. ... ..	P L	25 Aug 16
Wiles, Vivian L. ... ..	L	30 May 14	Wilson, Robert ... ..	Mid (proby)	1 Sept 19
Wilkes, Frank ... ..	P Lt Cr	4 June 18	Wilson, Robert ... ..	W E	1 June 16
Wilkes, Sidney H. ... .. (Temp. Eng. Sub-Lieut. 1 July 18)	W E	1 Aug 17	Wilson, Thomas ... ..	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... .. (D.A. 59)	Skr	9 Sept 18	Wilson, Walter ... ..	P L	19 Jan 16
Wilkinson, Henry R. ... ..	Mid	1 Sept 14	Wilson, William L. ... ..	L	10 Feb 15
Wilkinson, John ... ..	W E	4 Feb 08	Wilson, William M. ... ..	S L	6 Feb 19
Willan, Francis G. L. ... .. RD	Cr	30 June 19	Wimshurst, James E. ... ..	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Willdigg, George J. ... ..	L	1 Oct 15	Wink, Charles W. ... .. (W.S.A. 34)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Williams, Colin J. ... ..	Mid (proby.)	1 Sept 19	Wink, James H. ... .. (S.A. 28)	Skr	6 Oct 14
Williams, David T. M. ... ..	Mid	8 Aug 14	Winter, Thomas W. F. ... ..	Lt Cr	26 Nov 18
Williams, Edmund T. ... ..	W E	1 Mar 15	Wissler, Fred. ... .. (Short Course)	L	2 Aug 15
Williams, George R. ... .. (W.S.A. 1983)	Skr	30 Oct 15	Withers, James A. ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	29 Nov 14
Williams, Gwilym ... ..	L	1 Sept 16	Wittup, Guy ... .. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	5 Jan 18
Williams, John R. ... .. RD (‘President’)	Lt Cr	21 Aug 17	Wolfenden, Charlie ... ..	L	2 Apr 16
Williams, John V. ... ..	S L	15 Nov 17 (tempy) (a)	Wood, Edmund ... ..	S L	28 Feb 18
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	16 Apr 16	Wood, Ernest ... .. (S.A. 691)	Skr	1 Oct 13
Williams, Richard D. ... .. RD (Short Course)	L	15 Sept 13	Wood, Ernest ... ..	Skr	19 Feb 17 (tempy.)
Williams - Bulkeley, Sir Richard H., Bt. ... .. CB (Commodore 2nd Class)	Hon C	22 June 14	Wood, James ... .. (D.A. 7154)	Sk	13 Dec 18 (tempy.)
Williamson, William A. ... ..	L	2 Aug 15	Wood, John F. ... ..	* Cd E	1 Jan 18
Willis, Francis E. ... .. (S.A. 29)	Skr	10 May 17	Wood, Robert B. ... ..	L	2 Apr 18
Willis, Tom B. ... ..	E S L	15 Oct 19 (tempy) (a)	Woodcock, Harry W. ... .. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)	L	10 July 14
Willits, John ... ..	Lt Cr	7 Aug 17	Woodroffe, Robert ... ..	L	1 Oct 16
Willoughby, Reginald E. OBE	P L	13 Dec 13	Woodward, Frank E. ... ..	L	20 July 15
Wilson, James C. ... ..	L	20 July 15	Woodward, John W. P. ... ..	P L	2 Jan 17
Wilson, James H. ... .. (Temp. Eng. Sub-Lieut. 1 July 18)	W E	1 June 16	Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Lt Cr	22 Sept 16

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1209-1322

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Woolf, John D. ... ..	P L	29 Aug 16	Y.		
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16	YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Woolright, Herbert ... ..	L	3 Feb 18 (tempy)(a)	(Short Course)		
Wootton, Arthur F. ... ..	P L	24 Sept 16	Yolland, John ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Worcester, George R. G. ...	L	2 Aug 17	(W.S.A. 58)		
Worledge, George J. R. DSC	Ch Skr	1 July 18	Yorston, George ... ..	Skr	16 Oct 15
(W.S.A. 745)			(S.A. 36)		
Worrall, Henry F. ... ..	W E	1 Jan 17	Yorston, Peter ... .. DSC	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Worthington, Bertram G....	S L	2 Oct 16	(W.S.A. 1)		
(Act. Lieut.)			Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	L	26 Oct 11
Wray, Charles M.... ...	Lt Cr	13 May 16	Young, Alfred H. F. ... ..	Hon C	22 June 14
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)			Young, Edward G. ... ..	E L	9 Feb 17 (tempy)(a)
			('President VI.')		
Wright, Arthur S. ... ..	L	1 Apr 16	Young, Edward J. L. ... ..	P L	23 Aug 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B....	L	2 Aug 15	Young, Fred W. ... .. OBE	Hon C	29 June 18
Wright, Harold W. S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 14	(Commodore 2nd Cl.)		(tempy.)
Wright, John ... ..	Skr	20 Sept 11	Young, George G. ... ..	E L	4 Aug 14
(W.S.A. 50)			(Special Service.)		(tempy)(a)
Wright, Robert ... ..	L	1 Feb 16	Young, John ... .. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Wright, William ... ..	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18	Young, Thomas ... ..	E S L	31 July 16
(W.S.A. 93)			Young, Thomas W. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	(tempy)(a) 18 Oct 17
Wylie, George H. ... ..	L	9 Apr 15	Young, Thomas W. ... ..	Skr	26 Nov 14
			(S.A. 110)		
			Young, William C. ... ..	Lt Cr	1 July 19
			Young, William J. ... ..	L	1 June 19
			Youngson, Alexander MBE	Ch Skr	1 July 17
			(W.S.A. 23)		



## LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked (1) have completed 12 months' training or 12 months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † have completed and obtained a certificate in either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked ‡ have completed and obtained a certificate in both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.*

*Those marked || have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked ¶ a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

*Those marked ⊖ have been appointed to the Reserve for training for service in Armed Merchant Vessels.*

*Permanent Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' course of Instruction at one of the Home Dockyards.*

*Permanent Lieutenant-Commanders marked (x) are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O. 870/1918.*

*The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List.*

## CAPTAINS.

1914

(1)† Sir James Thomas Walter  
Charles, K.B.E., C.B.,  
R.D. ... 22 June

(1)† Ad C Charles Alfred  
Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. 22 June

1916

|| (1)† Henry Clennell Fen-  
wick, O.B.E., R.D. (Div.  
Nav. Trans. Offr.) ... 30 June

1917

¶ || (1)† Selwyn Mitchell  
Day, D.S.O. R.D. ... 16 Mar

(1)† Ad C Sir Bertram Fox  
Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
R.D. ... 9 June

(1)† Ernest Harvey Pente-  
cost, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)† Newenham Robert de la  
Cour Cornwall, R.D. ... 31 Dec

(1)† Arthur Henry Rostron,  
C.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

(1)† John Evan Edwards,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec

9

(1)† m Stephen Alonzo Pid-  
geon, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)† m Henry Hutchinson,  
R.D. ... 30 June

(1)† m Morris Stanley Nich-  
olson, R.D. ... 30 June

(1)† m Wilfrid Montague  
Bruce, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June

(1)† William Halpin Paterson  
Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June

† (1) William Erasmus Smith,  
D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

(1)† m \* John McInnes Bor-  
land, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

\* || (1)† m Robert Herbert  
Wilfrid Hughes, C.S.I.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D.  
(Temp. Brig.-Gen. R.E.) 31 Dec

\* (1)† Arthur Edward Dunn,  
C.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

(1)† m Charles Edward Irving,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec

(1)† m Henry George Muir,  
D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

20

COMMANDERS.

1911

- (1)† Arthur Willson McKellar,  
R.D. ... 6 Feb

1913

- ¶ (1) † m Edward Eugene  
Cadou, R.D. ... 25 Mar  
(1) † m Ernest Granville  
Diggle, R.D. ... 7 Apr  
(1)† George Harry Franklin,  
R.D. ... 14 Apr

1914

- (1) † Samuel Giles Spencer  
McNeil, R.D. ... 1 Sept  
(1) † William Marshall,  
D.S.O., R.D. ... 10 Oct  
(1) † m Wallace Edgar  
Whittingham, O. B. E.,  
R.D. ... 20 Oct  
(1)† Robert Capper, D.S.C.,  
R.D. ... 12 Dec

1915

- (1)† James Turnbull, C.B.E.,  
R.D. ... 1 June  
(1)† Philip Edward Lyne,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec  
(1)† Frederick George Brown,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec  
(1) † m Frederick Henry  
Fitzroy, R.D. ... 31 Dec  
¶ (1)† William Henry Davis,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec  
(1)† Sidney Ralph Martin  
Tyrer, R.D. ... 31 Dec

1916

- (1)† Frank Morgan Main,  
D.S.O., R.D. ... 29 Feb

- \* (1)† Percival Scott Ram,  
R.D. ... 30 June

- (1) m George Ernest Warner,  
R.D. ... 30 June

- (1)† Charles Mahon Redhead  
D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

- ¶ (1) m† Maxwell Barcham  
Sayer, C.B.E., R.D.  
(Capt. Supt. Nautical  
College, Worcester) ... 30 June

- (1)† Robert Milne Porter,  
O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June

- 11)† Henry George Gardiner  
Westmore, O.B.E., D.S.O.,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec  
(Shipping Intell. Offr. 2 Cl.)

- ¶ (1)† m Paul Edward Wairoa  
Haynes, R.D. (Act. Capt.) 31 Dec

- (1)† Guy Ronald Dolphin,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec

- ¶ (1)† Frederic Ernest Storey,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec

1917

- (1)† Henry Stockwell, D.S.O.,  
R.D. ... 30 June

- (1)† James Park, R.D. ... 30 June

- ¶ (1)† m Cyril Arthur Graeme  
Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June

- (1)† William Holmes Hossack,  
R.D. ... 30 June

- (1)† George William Caven-  
dish Venn, D.S.O. (Act.  
Capt.) ... 30 June

- (1)† Thomas Charles Nichols  
Thompson, R.D. ... 31 Dec

- (1)† Charles Edward Stuart,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec

- (1) † m Prince Glenallan  
Shilston, R.D. ... 31 Dec

- (1)† Samuel Bernard Graves,  
R.D. ... 31 Dec

- (1)† William Henry Kelly,  
C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

## 1918

Frank Ernest Beadnell	...	30 June
(1)†mJohn Howson, C.B.E., R.D.	... ..	30 June
†(1)George Todd Pickford, R.D.	... ..	30 June
(1)†mAlfred Victor Robert- son Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D.	... ..	30 June
(1)†Reginald Montague Partridge, O.B.E., R.D.	...	30 June
(x)(1)†Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	...	31 Dec
(1)†Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D....	... ..	31 Dec
(1)†Henry Philip Basden- Smith, D.S.O., R.D.	...	31 Dec
(1)†mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D.	... ..	31 Dec
(1)†Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D.	... ..	31 Dec
(1)William Faulkner Pol- lard, D.S.O., R.D.	...	31 Dec
(1)†Louis Alfred Brooke- Smith	... ..	31 Dec
(1)†Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D.	... ..	31 Dec
(1)†Sidney Sherlock Rich- ardson, O.B.E., R.D.	...	30 June

## 1919

(1)†Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D.	...	30 June
(1)†mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D.	...	30 June
(1)†Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D.	...	30 June
(1)†John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D.	...	30 June
†(1)¶William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D.	...	30 June
(1)†William Carson Towell, R.D.	...	30 June
(x)(1)†Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D.	...	30 June
(x)(1)†William Charles Tar- rant, O.B.E.	...	30 June
(x)(1)Alfred Freer	...	30 June
(1)†Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D.	...	31 Dec
(1)†Frederick Robert Miles, R.D.	...	31 Dec
(1)†Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	...	31 Dec
¶(1)†Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D.	...	31 Dec
(1)†Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D.	...	31 Dec
(1)†John Arnold Holland, R.D.	...	31 Dec

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1912

(1)†Harry Lovell Butt, R.D. 12 May

1913

(1)†Edward Charles Roden,  
R.D. ... 7 Jan

1914

(1)†Russell Adolph Barber,  
R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*) ... 9 Jan

(1)†William Barton, R.D. ... 20 Apr

(1)†mGeorge Wyndham  
Bruce, R.D. ... 24 July

(x)†(1)†Robert Burn Thom-  
son, R.D. ... 29 July

(1)†(1)Hans Oppen, D.S.O.,  
R.D. ... 8 Nov

1915

†(1)†Frederic George Cooper,  
R.D. ... 12 Jan

(1)†Robert Patrick Gordon  
Ferries ... 30 Jan

(1)†Frederick Manley, R.D. 13 Feb

¶(1)†Ralph Henry Rojas ... 23 Mar

¶†(1)†\*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 15 Apr

(1)†Reginald Robert Harri-  
son, R.D. ... 25 Apr

(1)†George Frank Dugdale,  
R.D. ... 25 Apr

(1)†Joseph William Green  
bill, D.S.O., R.D. ... 4 May

(1)†Hubert Viner Hart ... 31 May

(1)†Leopold George Pren-  
dergast Vereker, R.D. (*Act.*  
*Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 14 June

(1)†Alfred Singleton Leech,  
R.D. ... 18 June

(1)†John Tweddle Tweedie 29 July

(x)(1)†mArthur Leslie  
Parkinson, R.D. ... 11 Sept

(1)†mSir Walter de Mouchet  
Baynham, K.B.E., R.D.  
(*Act. Commr.*) ... 18 Sept

(1)†Dugald Munro, R.D. ... 18 Sept

(1)†William Isaac Mason ... 18 Sept

(1)†William Frederick  
Pearce, R.D. ... 19 Sept

(1)George Francis Snape ... 1 Oct

(1)†mEdwin Harold Or-  
chard, O.B.E., R.D. (*Act.*  
*Commr.*) ... 4 Oct

(1)†Robert Severs, R.D. ... 17 Oct

(x)¶(1)†mCharles Thomas  
Keigwin, R.D. ... 19 Oct

(1)†William Oswald Cole-  
man Whall ... 30 Oct

(x)†(1)†William Hay Dick-  
son (*Act. Commr.* 31 Dec  
18), R.D. ... 1 Nov

(x)(1)†Harry Charles Birnie,  
D.S.O., R.D. (*Act. Commr.*  
31 Dec 18) ... 12 Dec

(x)(1)†William Pearson  
Townshend, R.D. (*Act.*  
*Commr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 13 Dec

(1)†Herbert Edward Walter  
Whitehead ... 23 Dec

## 1916

(x)(1)†	Claude Hamilton,	R.D. (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	21 Jan
(1)†	Robert John Johnstone		3 Feb
(x)¶(1)†	Walter Michael Knowles, R.D.		17 Feb
(1)†	Charles David Cay, R.D.		21 Feb
(x)¶(1)†	Richard Loftus Fortier, D.S.O. (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)		21 Feb
(x)(1)†	mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O. (Act. Commr.)		27 Feb
(x)(1)†	m Edward Albert Singeisen, D.S.C., R.D.		5 Mar
(x)(1)†	Edward Stirling Carver, R.D. (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)		16 Apr
(1)m	John Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D.		16 Apr
(x)(1)†	Charles Maynard Wray (Act. Commr. 30 June 19)		13 May
(x)¶(1)†	John Robertson		13 May
(1)†	George Irwin		4 June
(1)†	Frank Pattinson		16 June
(x)(1)†	Octavius Siggers, R.D.		2 July
(x)(1)†	Charles Davy Matheson		3 July
(1)†	George Thomas Cooke		7 July
(x)(1)†	Alfred Sidney Poole		30 July
(x)(1)†	Harold James Davison, R.D. (Act. Commr. 30 June 19)		11 Aug
(1)†	William Arthur Hawkes (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)		21 Aug
(1)	Edwin Salisbury MacLeod		26 Aug
¶(1)†	Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.		29 Aug
(x)(1)†	Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. (Act. Commr. 30 June 19)		18 Sept
(x)(1)†	Reginald Arthur Woodward, R.D.		22 Sept
(1)†	Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D.		18 Nov

## 1917

(1)†	William Gregory	1 Jan
(1)†	Harold Towers Dunn, R.D.	9 Jan
	John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C., R.D.	14 Jan
(x)(1)†	John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters	28 Jan
(1)†	mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E.	9 Feb
†	Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb
(1)†	mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr
¶(1)†	Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. (Act. Commr. 30 June 19)	7 May
(1)m	Arthur Murray	7 May
(1)†	Francis John Reddie Gardner, R.D.	7 May
(1)†	William Burnaby Southouse Starr	7 May
(x)(1)†	Reginald George Pardoe	7 May
(x)(1)†	mRonald Court Glazebrook	19 May
(x)(1)†	Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D.	5 June
¶(x)(1)†	Ernest Edkin	5 June
(1)†	Edwin Ryder Large, O.B.E., D.S.O.	12 June
(1)†	Robert Sibthorpe Connolly	30 June
(1)†	Clarence Milner, R.D.	14 July
(x)¶(1)†	Alexander Riddel, R.D.	28 July
(x)¶(1)†	John Willits	7 Aug
	John Roger Williams, R.D. (Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade)	21 Aug
(1)†	Charles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	29 Aug
¶(1)†	Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (tempy. Act. Maj. R.E. 10 Jan. 18)	3 Sept
(x)¶(1)†	George French Harford Lloyd	3 Sept
(x)(1)†	Frederick Sudell, R.D.	4 Sept



1917—*contd.*

[(1)†mReginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D. ...	5 Sept
(x)(1)†mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ...	26 Sept
(x)(1)†William Bennett Clementson ...	29 Sept
(1)†George Gibbons ...	29 Sept
(x)(1)†Gordon LewisSimner, R.D. ...	1 Oct
(1)†Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ...	5 Oct
(1)†Gerald FitzGibbon Mc- Combie, R.D. ...	18 Oct
(1)†Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D. ...	18 Oct
(1)†mHarold Edward Jack- son ...	18 Oct
(x)(1)†Guy Sully Owen, R.D. ...	18 Oct
(1)†RalphWilliam Goodacre, R.D. ...	18 Oct
(1)†Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D. ...	18 Oct
(x)(1)†Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E., R.D. ...	18 Oct
[(1)†Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ...	18 Oct
(1)†Vincent Swinfen Cottrell, R.D. ...	18 Oct
(1)†Charles Barnard Blen- cove ...	18 Oct
Archibald West ...	18 Oct
Frank Henry Claret ...	18 Oct
(1)†John Findlay Lindsay	18 Oct
(1)Thomas George Westropp	18 Oct
(x)(1)†Gilbert Henry Flavcl	18 Oct
(1)†Henry Graham Thomson	18 Oct
(1)†Edward Robert Crouch	18 Oct
(x)(1)†Arthur Howard Notley ...	18 Oct
(x)(1)†William Lennox Rickcord ...	27 Oct
(1)†Charles Chesters Cart- wright, O.B.E. ...	1 Nov.
(x)(1)†Charles Vere Price, R.D. ...	6 Nov
(x)(1)†Thomas Pritchard ..	28 Dec

** (1)†Guy Perdell Lewis (Act. Commr.), O.B.E. ...	28 Dec
(1)†William McClure Lunt	28 Dec

## 1918

(1)†DunsleyHarwoodCasson	1 Jan
(x)(1)†Frederick George William Newbery ...	3 Jan
Ernest Harry Francis ...	12 Jan
(1)†Sebastian Francis New- digate ...	28 Jan
†(1)†Bernard Herbert Symms, D.S.C. ...	28 Jan
(1)†Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	2 Feb
(1)†Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D. ...	2 Feb
(x)(1)†Kenneth Boothroyd	2 Feb
Elias Tomlin Pilcher ...	1 Apr
(1)†Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D. ...	7 Apr
(1)†Alan Wilfrid Hughes, R.D. ...	19 Apr
(1)†Peter Archibald Murchie	8 May
(1)†Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D. ...	13 May
(x)(1)†Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E. ...	18 May
(x)(1)†Wesson Cec Herbert Jones ...	29 May
(x)(1)†Charles Arthur Peal	31 May
(1)†Thomas Adamson Matheson ...	7 June
(x)(1)†William Prentice ...	20 July
(x)(1)†Robert Melvill Gard- ner, R.D. ...	23 July
(x)(1)†Arthur Tillotson Brown ...	12 Aug
(1)†Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D. ...	22 Aug
(1)†*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E. ...	28 Aug
(1)†Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D. ...	13 Sept
(1)†Bertie Bath Oram ...	13 Sept
(1)†Henry McConkey, O.B.E. ...	17 Sept
(x)(1)†Harry Armine Hal- cott Ash, R.D. ...	25 Sept
(1)†*Ronald James Mor- timer, D.S.C. ...	1 Oct
(1)†Alexander Collie Greig, R.D. ...	15 Oct

# 1329 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—LIEUT.-COMMANDERS

1918—*contd.*

(x) (1) † PW * Reginald Slaughter Triggs ( <i>Act. Commr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	22	Oct
(1) † William Soutter	25	Oct
(1) † Gordon Staveley Horburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	12	Nov
(x) (1) † Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D.	12	Nov
(1) † Thomas William Frederick Winter	26	Nov
(1) Albert Edward Addison	30	Nov
(1) † Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C.	3	Dec
(1) † Sydenham Ernest Stubbs, O.B.E.	13	Dec
(1) † William Thomas Hughes	14	Dec
(1) † Alexander Stuart Mackay	14	Dec
(1) † Frederick Charles Howard	31	Dec

## 1919

(1) † Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	1	Jan
(x) (1) † Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley	21	Jan
(1) † John Walker	21	Jan
(1) † Frederick Basil Bignold	25	Feb
(1) † Charles Joseph Goble	28	Feb
(1) † Charles Frederick Brown	28	Feb
(1) † Herbert Hesketh Lowe	11	Mar
(1) † Bertram Elliott, R.D.	18	Mar
(1) † Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D.	18	Mar
(x) (1) Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, R.D., O.B.E.	18	Mar
(x) (1) † m Cecil John Webb	1	Apr
(x) (1) † John Croumbie Brown	14	Apr
(x) (1) † Francis William Woodgate Bevie, R.D.	28	Apr
‖ (x) (1) † Arthur Cocks, D.S.C.	28	Apr
(1) † John Eugene Haswell	28	Apr
(1) † Oscar James Prosser Lee	28	Apr
(1) † m Frank Albert Bond	29	Apr
(1) † Frederick Pickering, O.B.E., R.D.	21	May
(1) † Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	21	May
(1) † Evan Percival Cameron	21	May

171

(1) † Edmund Aikman	21	May
(1) † Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O.	21	May
(1) † Henry Annall, R.D.	25	May
(1) † Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E.	16	June
(1) † Thomas Edward Coombs, O.B.E.	29	June
(1) † William Courtney Young	1	July
(1) † Robert McMurray	23	July
(1) † Charles Henry Bate	3	Aug
(x) (1) † William Gerald Byrne Jones	3	Aug
(1) † Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D.	6	Aug
(1) † m George Edward Lash	13	Aug
(x) (1) † Francis Godfrey Spriddell	16	Aug
(1) † Rowland William Hocking	18	Sept
James Gerald Stokely Doorly	20	Sept
(x) (1) † Arthur William Bromley	29	Sept
(1) † Alfred Harvey Denholm Young, R.D.	26	Oct
(1) William Reginald Calder, R.D.	8	Nov
John Herbert Squires	8	Nov
James Avern	24	Nov
‖ (1) † Francis Rustat Hemsted	26	Nov
(1) Vivian Rudolph O'Reilly	7	Dec
(1) † James Archibald Hodges, R.D.	13	Dec
(1) † John Jenkins, D.S.C.	22	Dec

## 1920

(1) † Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood	19	Jan
(1) † Charles Johu Royston Webb	19	Jan
(1) † Richard Henry Buck	19	Jan
(1) † David Henry Hugh Whitburn	16	Feb
(1) † m John Barrance Brown-ing	15	Mar
(1) † Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C.	15	Mar
(1) † Allan Varian	15	Mar
(1) † John Charles Townley ( <i>Act. Commr.</i> )	15	Mar
(1) † Percival Howard Tallack	1	Apr
(1) † Joshua Geoffrey Saunders	12	Apr
(x) (1) † Herbert Joseph Giles	12	Apr

205

LIEUTENANTS.

1911

Arthur Grove ... 28 Apr

1912

(1) Herbert Murchie ... 8 June  
 (1)† Ernest Edward Madge,  
 D.S.C. ... 9 June  
 (1)† George Metcalfe Mercer,  
 D.S.C. ... 1 July  
 (1)† Douglas Davenport-  
 Jones ... 21 July  
 ¶(1)† Robert Lancelot  
 Fortescue Hubbard ... 24 July  
 (1)† Charles Henry Kendall,  
 R.D. ... 6 Aug  
 (1)† Reginald Chapman  
 Venning, R.D. ... 23 Aug  
 (1)† James Lecky ... 24 Aug  
 (1)† David John Roberts ... 27 Aug  
 (1) John Hennessy (*Act.*  
*Lieut.-Comdr.*) ... 1 Sept  
 (1)† John Leslie Marshall ... 3 Sept  
 (1)† Arthur McClellan Paken-  
 ham, R.D. ... 11 Sept  
 ¶(1)† Arthur Percival Crox-  
 ford ... 11 Sept  
 (1)† Basil John Robinson ... 5 Oct  
 (1)† Robert Simes Hulme-  
 Goodier, O.B.E. ... 9 Oct  
 ¶(1)† Leonard Redfern  
 Gardiner, R.D. ... 24 Oct  
 (1)† Lawrence Stanley Boggs ... 17 Nov  
 (1)† Hamilton Bruce North-  
 cote (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.*  
 31 Dec 18)... ... 22 Nov  
 (1)† William Gordon Bennett 22 Nov

(1)† Leslie Richard Carr ... 21 Dec

(1)† Frederick Thompson  
 Groome, O.B.E. ... 23 Dec

1913

(1) Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan  
 (1)† Bernard Ewen Tallack 1 Jan  
 (1)† Harman Arthur Lewis  
 Bond (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.*  
 31 Dec 18) ... 29 Jan  
 (1)† Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb  
 (1)† Edward Montagu Legge 26 Feb  
 (1)† William Bell Coyle ... 26 Feb  
 (1)† Francis Henry Drake  
 Clarke ... 18 Mar  
 (1)† Henry Richard Soulsby 1 Apr  
 (1)† Raymond Horace Albany  
 Dunn ... 1 Apr  
 ¶(1)† James Marshall, R.D.  
 (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31  
 Dec. 18) ... 12 Apr  
 (1)† David William Alexan-  
 der ... 26 Apr  
 (1)† George Davey ... 1 May  
 (1)† Ernest Kirkbank Irv-  
 ing, D.S.C. ... 28 May  
 (1)† Robert Fry (*Act. Lieut.-*  
*Comdr.* 31 Dec 18) ... 1 July  
 (1)† Harry Banks Reece ... 1 July  
 (1)† Francis Waugh Hodges 2 July  
 ¶(1)† Cecil Patrick Shiel  
 (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31  
 Dec 17) ... 2 July  
 (1)† \*William James Dono-  
 hue, O.B.E. ... 5 July  
 (1)† Andrew Tregenna Mott  
 (*Act. Lieut.-Comdr.* 31  
 Dec 18) ... 16 Aug  
 (1)† John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug  
 ¶(1)† Reginald Sumner Ward,  
 R.D. ... 5 Sept  
 (1)† Thomas Sydney Melville  
 Pooley, R.D. ... 14 Sept

1913—*contd.*

(1)† Sidney Hall ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	14	Sept
(1)† Richard David Williams, R. D.	15	Sept
(1)† Ronald George Hart	15	Sept
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18	Sept
(1)† William Samuel Jackson	13	Oct
(1)† Arthur Pawley	28	Oct
(1)† Alfred James Holland	12	Nov
(1)† Vincent Claude Large	4	Dec

1914

(1)† Percy Nono Fletcher ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	4	Jan
Farquhar Grant	16	Jan
(1)† Kenneth John Manners	16	Jan
(1)† Robert Trafford Martin	19	Jan
(1)† James Plumptre	1	Feb
(1)† Alphonse Martin Tulloch	12	Feb
(1)† Sydney James Nelson	14	Feb
(1)† Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21	Feb
(1)† William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C. ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 31 Dec. 18)	27	Feb
(1)† Austin Tyrer ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	13	Mar
(1)† David Finlay Watson Foden	15	Mar
(1)† Hugh Norman McGill	18	Mar
(1)† Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne	30	Mar
(1)† James Gordon Partridge Bisset	16	May
(1)† Vivian Lockyer Wiles	30	May
(1)† Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D. ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	10	June
(1)† Alfred William Clemson, D.S.C. ( <i>Lieutenant (Tempy. Capt.) R.A.F.</i> )	10	June
(1)† Samuel Norman White	10	July
(1)† Harry William Woodcock ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	10	July
(1)† Sydney James Cunningham	10	July
(1)† Alexander Learmouth Ambler	10	July

(1)† Frank Lionel Tongue	3	Aug
(1)† Lionel Dale Douglass, R.D.	24	Aug
(1)† Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C. ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	17	Sept
(1)† Rupert Hedley Walley	1	Oct
(1)† Gerald Hugh Chamberlain	13	Oct
(1)† Alexander Knox	21	Oct
(1)† Archibald Charles Bucknell ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	9	Nov
(1)† Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O. ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	1	Dec
(1)† Walter De Burgh Thomas ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	15	Dec

1915

(1)† William George Busk-Wood ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	1	Jan
(1)† Ernest Atwood Owens	8	Jan
(1)† Anthony Blacklock	12	Jan
(1)† Richard Kay Harrison	14	Jan
(1)† Charles Matthew Nelson	14	Jan
(1)† Victor Fraser Lyon ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	14	Jan
(1)† Harry Allinson Moore	14	Jan
(1)† Reginald John Finlow ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 31 Dec 18)	27	Jan
(1)† William Percival Clifton-Mogg	28	Jan
(1)† Ernest Hugh Thornton	7	Feb
(1)† Frederick Edward French	10	Feb
(1)† William Littlejohn Wilson	10	Feb
(1)† Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall	10	Feb
(1)† Roy Gill ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19)	10	Feb
(1)† Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Com.</i> 30 June 18)	26	Feb
(1)† Henry Edward Goves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D.	3	Mar
(1)† Gordon Malzard	11	Mar
(1)† Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E.	11	Mar



1915—*contd.*

(1)† Victor Leslie Kenneth Making ...	12 Mar
(1)† Robert Pettman ...	12 Mar
(1)† Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond ...	13 Mar
(1)† William Devlin ...	27 Mar
(1) John George Spencer ...	1 Apr
(1)† George Radcliffe Parry ...	1 Apr
(1)† James Leonard Payne Sibree ...	1 Apr
(1)† Benjamin Charles Alban Edwin Cowper ...	2 Apr
(1)† George Bernard Bray ...	9 Apr
(1)† Richard Thomas Smailes ...	9 Apr
(1)† George Henry Wylie ...	9 Apr
(1)† Thomas Hatton ...	9 Apr
(1)† Sydney Buxton Watson ...	26 Apr
(1)* Robert Abercromby Thorburn ...	1 May
(1)† William Stanley Thornton ...	15 May
(1)† Cecil Randolph Treweek ...	15 May
(1)† Bertram Robert Stewart ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Comdr.</i> 30 June 19) ...	23 May
(1)† Joseph Groves Boxhall ...	27 May
(1)† Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E. ...	1 June
(1)† Alexander Parnis, R.D. ( <i>Transp. Offr. 1 Grade</i> ) ...	2 June
(1)† Cyril Gordon Illingworth ...	10 June
(1)† Charles Jancey Davis ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> 30 June 19) ...	10 June
(1)† Henry Wilfred Pell ...	10 June
(1)† Herbert Bartholomew Donovan ...	13 June
(1)† Alfred Bruce Cannon ...	18 June
(1)† Geoffrey Anselm Robinson ...	19 June
(1)† Sidney Bartlett ...	1 July
(1)† Harry Welch ...	1 July
(1)† Vernon John Henry Bosdet ...	1 July
(1)† Ernest James Rodgers ...	1 July
(1)† James Montgomery ...	1 July
(1)† Ernest Victor Pennington ...	1 July
(1)† Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C. ...	1 July

133

(1)† Edward Pickmere ...	1 July
(1)† Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ...	10 July
(1)† Joseph Kenneth Chaplin ...	13 July
(1)† John Eustace Genge ...	15 July
(1)† Charles Creighton Halliday ...	15 July
(1) James Carson Wilson ...	20 July
(1)† Harold Percy Grindrod ...	20 July
(1)† Arthur James Elvine Snowden ...	20 July
(1)† Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E. ...	20 July
(1)† Harold Lowe ...	20 July
(1)† Frank Ernest Woodward ...	20 July
(1)† Henry Richard Leapman-Shaw ...	20 July
(1)† David Malcolmson Clarke ...	20 July
(1)† Richard Percy Galer ...	20 July
(1)† John Herbert Gaskell ...	24 July
(1)† Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D. ...	2 Aug
(1)† Henry Charles Allingham, R.D. ...	2 Aug
(1)† Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ...	2 Aug
(1)† Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D. ...	2 Aug
(1)† Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ...	2 Aug
(1)† Charles Kemp Paris ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> 31 Dec 18) ...	2 Aug
(1)† George Edward Barton, R.D. ...	2 Aug
(1)† William Henry Dunster ...	2 Aug
(1)† John Stewart ...	2 Aug
(1)† William Avern, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1)† William Herbert Townsend ...	2 Aug
(1)† James Francis Symons ...	2 Aug
(1)† John James Wellington Parker ...	2 Aug
(1)† Alfred William Drew ...	2 Aug
(1)† Robert Wardrop ...	2 Aug
(1)† Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1)† Ernest Fraser Watson ...	2 Aug
(1)† Hubert John Norris ...	2 Aug
(1)*† Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1)† Wilfrid Ancell Baker ...	2 Aug
(1)† Harold Holehouse ...	2 Aug

169



1915—*contd.*

(1) Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug
(1) Rudolph Sharp ...	2 Aug
(H) (1) † Oswald Rennison Parker ...	2 Aug
(1) † William Cook Postle ...	2 Aug
(1) Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright ...	2 Aug
(1) Edward Percy Lyndon ...	2 Aug
(1) Frank Cecil Greenwood	2 Aug
(1) † * William Francis Smallbone ...	2 Aug
(1) Arthur William Legge ...	2 Aug
(1) Ivo James Kay, O.B.E. ...	2 Aug
(1) † Lockhard Dobbie McKirdy ...	2 Aug
(1) George Brooks ...	2 Aug
(1) Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1) Frank Horsford Chester	2 Aug
(1) Charles Edward Rathkins	2 Aug
(1) Sherwood Bately Page ...	2 Aug
(1) Gordon William Knight	2 Aug
(1) George Steele ...	2 Aug
(1) Hamilton Foote Carey ...	2 Aug
(1) † Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd ...	2 Aug
(1) William Pawlett Evans, D.S.O. ...	2 Aug
(1) Tom Searle Hodge ...	2 Aug
(1) Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones ...	2 Aug
(1) Robert Oswald Chisholm	2 Aug
† (1) Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw ...	2 Aug
(1) George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1) Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O. ...	2 Aug
(1) Ben Moss ...	2 Aug
(1) Walter Conway Hake ...	2 Aug
(1) Harry Vernon Seddall ...	2 Aug
(1) Alexander Garden Halliday ...	2 Aug
(1) Alfred Edward Weller ...	2 Aug
(1) Gilbert Thompson ...	2 Aug
(1) † Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1) Arthur Frederic Platt ...	2 Aug
(1) Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ...	2 Aug

205

(1) Fred Wissler ...	2 Aug
(1) Samuel Shapton Fulford	2 Aug
(1) Ernest Moore ...	2 Aug
(1) Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ...	2 Aug
(1) William John Enright (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18) ...	2 Aug
(1) Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E. ...	2 Aug
(1) William Lawrence Rossiter ...	2 Aug
(1) Robert Tennant Park ...	2 Aug
(1) William Barclay Armit	2 Aug
(1) Guy Worsley Richards ...	2 Aug
(1) William Judson Hankinson ...	2 Aug
(1) † Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ...	2 Aug
(1) John Dillon Snow ...	2 Aug
(1) William Charles George Smith ...	2 Aug
(1) John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C. (Act. Lieut.-Com. 30 June 18) ...	2 Aug
(1) John Wilson ...	2 Aug
(1) Eric Rees, D.S.C. ...	2 Aug
(1) William James Harbord	2 Aug
(1) Woodbine Howell Stewart	2 Aug
(1) William Ansdell Thompson ...	2 Aug
(1) Walter Henry Poole ...	2 Aug
(1) † Thomas Richard Davies Harries ...	2 Aug
(1) * Charles Musgrave Ford	2 Aug
(1) James McCarthy Main ...	2 Aug
(1) Thomas Godman ...	2 Aug
(1) John Herbert Potter ...	2 Aug
(1) Harry Ross Oulsnam ...	2 Aug
(1) Roland Spencer ...	2 Aug
(1) † Vicary Peters ...	2 Aug
(1) Edwin Francis Hannan ...	2 Aug
(1) William Askin Williamson	2 Aug
(1) William Nicholls ...	2 Aug
(1) Arthur John Francis Nanscawen ...	2 Aug
(1) Claude Edward Holland	2 Aug
(1) Ernest Albert John Webb Carter ...	11 Sept

240

1915—*contd.*

(1) George James Willdiggs...	1	Oct
(1)† William Etty Atkinson	1	Oct
m(1)† Hubert Taylor		
Hudson ...	1	Oct
(1) Lionel Matthew Kelly	1	Oct
(1) Horace Leslie Vicary,		
D.S.C. ...	1	Oct
(1) William Victor Ogley	1	Oct
(1) Cyril Herbert Bromley	1	Oct
(1)† Frederick Walter		
Thompson...	1	Oct
(1) Ivan Rupert Fleming	1	Oct
(1) Stanley William Moughtin	1	Oct
(1) John Thomas Daff	1	Oct
(1) Arthur Reginald Willis		
Sayle ...	1	Oct
(1) Leslie Mann, D.S.C.	1	Oct
(1) Robert Ernest Schlosser	1	Oct
(1) William Garriock	1	Oct
(1) John Henry Biggs	1	Oct
(1)* John Charles Hender-		
son ...	6	Oct
(1)† Adrian Bicker-Caarten	15	Oct
Arnold Taylor ...	5	Nov
(1) Edward Peter Parfitt	30	Dec

## 1916

(1)† Alfred Sinclair Chet-		
wynd Bird...	1	Jan
(1) Thomas Victor Roberts...	1	Jan
(1) Edward Templeton		
Grayston ...	1	Jan
(1) Richard James Turnbull,		
D.S.O., D.S.C. ...	1	Jan
(1) Newell Herbert Gale	1	Jan
(1) Henry Haswell Milledge	1	Jan
(1) Archibald George Le-		
caudey ...	1	Jan
(1) Herbert John Cavill,		
O.B.E. ...	1	Jan
(1) Stanley Marshall	1	Jan
(1) Leonard Pirie	1	Jan
(1)† William Fletcher		
Malden ...	1	Jan
(1) Norman Edmund John		
Wells ...	1	Jan
(1) Charles Nelson Croys-		
dale ...	1	Jan
(1) Angus George Brown	1	Jan

(1)† James Sydney Pyke	1	Jan
(1) George William Trinick	1	Jan
(1) Arthur Smith	1	Jan
(1) Ernest Harold Large	1	Jan
(1) Frederic Dowse	1	Jan
(1) William MacPherson		
McRitchie, O.B.E.	1	Jan
(1) Albert Edward Kenyon	1	Jan
(1)† James Kenneth Brook,		
D.S.O. ...	14	Jan
(1)† Robert Wright	1	Feb
(1)† Arthur Messenger	5	Feb
(1) James Stanley Mash	16	Feb
(1) Ernest William Richard		
Avery ...	1	Apr
(1) Werner Augustus Townend		
	1	Apr
(1)† Edward Robert Pitt	1	Apr
(1) Christopher Handley Stiles		
Tracy ...	1	Apr
(1) David Samuel Robinson	1	Apr
(1) Edward Ernest Tully	1	Apr
(1) Arthur George Dixon	1	Apr
(1) Philip Victor Butler	1	Apr
(1) Rupert Hughes	1	Apr
(1) Richard George Clayton,		
D.S.C. ...	1	Apr
(1) James Quayle	1	Apr
(1) John Barlow	1	Apr
(1) Dick Victor Sutton	1	Apr
(1) Robert Brown, D.S.C.	1	Apr
(1) Thomas Andrew Finlay	1	Apr
(1) Albert Christopher Lund	1	Apr
(1) Arthur Sidney Wright	1	Apr
(1) John Charles Keith Dowding		
	8	May
(1) William Legh Pope	13	May
(1) Malcolm Cecil Powell,		
O.B.E. ...	13	May
(1)* Malcolm Gordon Draper	2	June
(1) Reginald Douglas Beard	8	June
(1) George Dingwall	16	June
(1) John Alexander Macdonald		
	30	June
(1) Wilfrid Charters	30	June
(1) William Goggan Lalor	30	June
(1) Jeremiah Alymer Bunting		
	30	June
(1) Harry Robbins	1	July
(1) Stephen Hudson Smiles,		
O.B.E. ...	1	July

1916—*contd.*

(1) Arthur Fortaleza Cummins	1 July
(1) Walter Francis Brothers	1 July
(1) Norman William Martin Kemp	1 July
(1) Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July
(1) Percy Benjamin Park	1 July
(1) Francis Oliver Ensor	1 July
(1) Sidney Frederick Allen	1 July
(1) Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C.	1 July
(1) † Archibald Robert Meikle	1 July
(1) Hugh Morris Davies	1 July
(1) Sidney Charles Levack	1 July
(1) Fred McRae Fyffe	1 July
(1) Albert Edmund Taylor	1 July
(1) Percy Froud	1 July
(1) Thomas Morrison Flinn	1 July
(1) Percival Gray	1 July
(1) Frederick Deller	1 July
(1) † Aubrey Richard Courteney Douton	5 July
(1) Alfred Stewart	1 Aug
(1) John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C.	1 Aug
(1) Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley	1 Aug
(1) Percy Stanley Smith	1 Aug
(1) Harry Elliott	1 Aug
(1) Charles Augustus Panchaud	1 Aug
(1) Ernest Brown	1 Aug
(1) Ronald Gowthorpe	1 Aug
(1) Charles Richardson Cowap	1 Aug
‡ (1) Herbert Charles Coles	1 Aug
(1) John Henry Blyth, D.S.C.	1 Aug
m(1) Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C.	1 Aug
(1) Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug
(1) Sidney Noel Inman	12 Aug
(1) James Gladstone Radge	31 Aug
(1) † Arthur William Knight	1 Sept
(1) Max William Cooksey	1 Sept
(1) William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept
(1) William Robertson Braine	1 Sept
(1) Edward Francis Hughes	1 Sept

(1) John Murray	1 Sept
(1) William Harmer Brown	1 Sept
(1) John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C.	1 Sept
(1) Charles Stanley Cook Steen	1 Sept
(1) Mortimer Cresswell	1 Sept
(1) Leslie Thompson, D.S.C.	1 Sept
(1) Jean Maurice Barbès Pougnet, O.B.E.	1 Sept
(1) Frank Hawkins Fisher	1 Sept
(1) † Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O.	1 Sept
(1) Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.O.	1 Sept
<i>(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)</i>	
** (1) John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O.	1 Sept
(1) Reginald Unwins Langston	1 Sept
(1) Richard Milligen Harcourt	1 Sept
(1) John Henry Terndrup	1 Sept
(1) James Eldon Evans	1 Sept
‡ (1) Edwin Frederick McLeod	1 Sept
(1) Frederick Cuthbert Hartley	1 Sept
(1) William Matheson	1 Sept
(1) Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept
(1) Gilbert Howson Jones	1 Sept
(1) Edward Alexander Priestley	1 Sept
(1) Laurence Dickinson	1 Sept
(1) Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C.	1 Sept
<i>(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)</i>	
(1) William Thomas Lane	1 Sept
(1) Robert Edgar Sharpley	1 Sept
(1) William Willis Torkington	1 Sept
(1) Thomas Brabban Marsham	1 Sept
(1) John Frederick Prout	1 Sept
(1) † Goronwy Owen	1 Sept
(1) Harry Herbert Horley	1 Sept
(1) James Nelson	1 Sept
(1) Benjamin Jacquiss	1 Sept
(1) Eldred George Franks	1 Sept
(1) Norman Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Sept

1916—*contd.*

(1)Owen Richard Roberts	1	Sept
(1)Andrew Robertson Hair	1	Sept
(1)Archibald John Moss	...	1 Sept
(1)Richard Bernard Gilbert		
Woollatt	...	1 Sept
(1)John Williams Damer-		
Powell, D.S.C.	...	1 Sept
(1)Gwilym Williams	...	1 Sept
(1)Richard Peat	...	1 Oct
(1)James Albert Myles	...	1 Oct
(1)William Henry O'Connor	...	1 Oct
(1)Francis Tweedie, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
(1)Claude Loscombe Collings		
de Guerin	...	1 Oct
(1)David Alexander Jack	...	1 Oct
(1)Hubert Ireland	...	1 Oct
(1)William Beswick, D.S.C.	...	1 Oct
(1)Percy Alexander Stainsby	...	1 Oct
(1)William Greig Noble		
McPherson	...	1 Oct
(1)Sidney John Ratliff	...	1 Oct
(1)George Carroll	...	1 Oct
(1)Edwin Harold Saxton	...	1 Oct
(1)Duncan Gordon Barr	...	1 Oct
(1)Robert Norman Taylor	...	1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin	...	1 Oct
(1)Francis Joseph Merrett	...	1 Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff	...	1 Oct
(1)George Angus Stephen-		
son	...	1 Oct
(1)Harold Stead	...	1 Oct
(1)Sidney Greensted	...	1 Oct
(1)†Thomas Burton	...	1 Oct
(1)Robert Woodroffe	...	1 Oct
(1)Arthur Stanley Verity	...	1 Oct
(1)James Shepherd Hooper	...	1 Oct
(1)Thomas Prowse Smardon	...	1 Oct
(1)James John Enwoldsen	...	1 Oct
George R. Taylor, O.B.E.	...	1 Oct
(1)William Price	...	16 Oct
(1)Charles Lawrence Cuts-		
forth	...	1 Nov
(1)George Napoleon Brien	...	1 Nov
(1)Herbert Percival	...	1 Nov
(1)George F. Strickland	...	1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae D.S.C.	...	1 Nov
(1)Edwin Alexander Stuart,		
D.S.C.	...	1 Nov
(1)George Sharon Loraine	...	1 Nov
(1)William Clarke, D.S.C.	...	1 Nov
(1)†Leonard John Gates	...	6 Nov
(1)Frederick Maude Maling,		
D.S.O.	...	20 Nov

429

(1)†Nigel Adrian Macqueen	2	Dec
Robert Bryce	...	22 Dec
Charles John Walker,		
D.S.C.	...	22 Dec
James Cargill Murray	...	22 Dec
John Howgate	...	22 Dec
James Donald Jackson	...	22 Dec
(1)†James Montague Chol-		
meley Johnstone	...	27 Dec

## 1917.

(1)John Henry Gelling	...	1 Jan
(1)Frederick John Living-		
stone Butler	...	5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser	...	15 Feb
Rowland Leonard Hastings		
McNish, D.S.O.	...	26 Feb
Albert Ernest Webster,		
D.S.O.	...	27 Feb
(1)Denis Arthur Casey,		
D.S.C.	...	3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon	...	10 Mar
(1)Arthur Norwood Sargent	...	2 Apr
(1)Thomas Elliot Pitts	...	2 Apr
(1)Lionel John Edwards	...	2 Apr
(1)Reginald George	...	2 Apr
(1)Thomas Marmaduke		
Goddard	...	2 Apr
(1)Albert Victor Radcliffe	...	2 Apr
(1)Rupert Roscoe	...	2 Apr
(1)John Berthram Alabaster		
	...	2 Apr
(1)†Gerald Gordon Portch	...	9 Apr
(1)Gilbert Richard Gilbert	...	9 Apr
(1)Clement James Charle-		
wood, D.S.C.	...	10 Apr
(1)Harry Lawrence Jenkins	...	22 Apr
(1)Joseph Alfred Heenan	...	7 May
James Martin, D.S.O.	...	19 May
(1)Broho Arthur Shaw	...	1 June
(1)Irvine Muirhead Twy-		
man, D.S.C.	...	3 June
(1)Gerald Henry Lee Jones,		
D.S.C.	...	20 June
(1)George Albert Dawson	...	1 July
(1)Charles Harry Otterson	...	5 July
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	...	7 July
Benjamin William George,		
D.S.O.	...	12 July
George Badenoch Murray,		
D.S.O.	...	24 July
(1)George Raleigh Gray		
Worcester	...	2 Aug

466



1917—*contd.*

(1) <del>W</del> Charles Auten, D.S.C. ( <i>Acting Lieut.-Commr.</i> ) ...	2 Aug
(1) Alfred Mortleman Easty ...	5 Aug
(1) George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C. ...	8 Aug
Alfred Clifford Weeks $\ominus$ ...	11 Aug
(1) Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgeman ...	28 Aug
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O. ...	10 Sept
(1) William Barr ...	13 Sept
(1) James Reginald Bane ...	14 Sept
(1) Jeffery Elliott ...	1 Oct
(1) Ralph Leopold Bridges ...	23 Oct
(1) Walter Stuart Finlay- son ...	31 Oct
(1) Abner Roberts ...	1 Nov
(1) John Byron ...	7 Nov
(1) John Claude Vernoy Morgan, D.S.C. ...	10 Nov
(1) Mervyn Harley Rodney	2 Dec

1918

Evan Evans ...	1 Jan
(1) Charles Edward Fleming St. John ...	5 Jan
(1) Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ...	22 Feb
(1) William Hutcheon Watt ...	23 Feb
(1) Henry Wadsworth ...	26 Feb
(1) Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C. ...	27 Feb
(1) Francis Edward Bentley More ...	27 Feb
George Dickinson Moffat, D.S.O. ...	1b Mar
(1) Charles Waine Sander- son ...	2 Apr
(1) Gordon Edmund Adams ...	2 Apr
(1) Kenneth Paterson ...	2 Apr
(1) Hector Hancock McLean ...	2 Apr
(1) George Edwin Gale Sandercock ...	2 Apr
(1) Bernard Kilner Berry ...	2 Apr
(1) Gordon Victor Thomas ...	2 Apr
* (1) Lancelot Harris Bar- radell ...	2 Apr
(1) John Douglas Gibbon Chater, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr
(1) Edward Roberts ...	2 Apr
(1) William Harold Stuart Clark ...	2 Apr
(1) Frederick William Hayes ...	2 Apr
(1) Robert Glen Wardrop ...	2 Apr

(1) Herbert Schofield ...	2 Apr
(1) Hugh Caldwell Codring- ton Forsyth ...	2 Apr
(1) Austin Henry de Courcey Quince ...	2 Apr
(1) Reginald Vincent Rutley ...	2 Apr
(1) John May Upton ...	2 Apr
(1) Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ...	2 Apr
(1) John Elliott Armstrong ...	2 Apr
(1) William Kenneth Fowler ...	2 Apr
(1) Valentine Stuart Cox ...	2 Apr
(1) Neville Joseph Stacy- Marks ...	2 Apr
(1) Oliver Arthur Jones ...	2 Apr
(1) Arthur Daveney Steele ...	2 Apr
(1) Harry Cecil Gaffney ...	2 Apr
(1) Robert Balfour Wood ...	2 Apr
(1) Colin Robertson More ...	2 Apr
(1) Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr
(1) Cecil Montague Tice ...	2 Apr
(1) Stuart Frederick Pocock ...	2 Apr
(1) John Swift Sharp ...	2 Apr
(1) Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ...	2 Apr
(1) Francis Edmund Bour- dillon ...	2 Apr
(1) Herbert James Miller ...	2 Apr
(1) Stephen Calcott Fox ...	2 Apr
(1) Kelsey Renfree ...	2 Apr
(1) Harry Bird Kirby ...	2 Apr
(1) Robert Mills Fairnie ...	2 Apr
(1) Sydney Robbins ...	2 Apr
(1) Harold Harris ...	2 Apr
(1) Frank Pickering Jones ...	2 Apr
(1) Tom Parke Beatty ...	2 Apr
(1) Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr
(1) Douglas Samuel Loran ...	2 Apr
(1) Charles Christie Laur- ence ...	2 Apr
(1) Colin Mackenzie Pit- cairn ...	2 Apr
(1) Richard Percy Nisbet, D.S.C. ...	2 Apr
(1) Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ...	2 Apr
(1) John Lloyd Croasdaile ...	9 Apr
(1) George Louis Nicolle ...	23 Apr
(1) Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ...	25 Apr
(1) Joseph Vivian ...	27 Apr
(1) Percy Arthur Morgan ...	30 Apr
(1) Frederick Cooke ...	1 May



1918—*contd.*

(1)John Charles Keith Dow- ding .....	8 May
(1)Francis Miners .....	8 May
(1)Harold William Millett .....	9 May
(1)Lawrence Bertram Watts .....	10 May
(1)Harold Musselwhite .....	10 May
(1)†Ernest Arthur Lister .....	12 May
(1)Godfrey Douglas Tuears- ley Tunbridge .....	24 May
(1)Charles Wilfred Ainslie Ollerhead .....	31 May
(1)Thomas Frank Balkwill .....	31 May
(1)†Alexander Robinson, D.S.C. ....	4 Jun
(1)John Edward Pearce Hocken .....	19 July
(1)Frank Montem Smith .....	8 Aug
(1)Haskett John Maynard... ..	20 Aug
(1)William Loy Churton... Marvin .....	21 Aug
(1)Lewis White Leask .....	21 Aug
(1)William Eric Eglington .....	23 Aug
(1)Joscelin Gosset .....	28 Aug
(1)Lawrence Henry Fara- gher .....	28 Aug
(1)John William Paine .....	2 Sept
(1)Wilfred James Rice .....	15 Oct
(1)Ernest Roger Taylor .....	19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewis BurrIDGE... ..	28 Oct
(1)Percy Royal Burnham .....	27 Nov
(1)Thomas Coates .....	29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward .....	30 Nov
(1)Frederick Edelston Valentine .....	5 Dec
(1)Erik Cuthbert Townner... ..	12 Dec
(1)Kenneth McKay .....	13 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way .....	1 Jan
(1)George Douglas Richie Eales .....	18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson .....	20 Jan
(1)Arthur John Davies Ber- rington .....	28 Jan
(1)Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. ....	28 Jan
(1)James Alexander Mc- Naught .....	28 Jan
James Lambert Martin Campbell .....	28 Jan
(1)Herbert John Anchor .....	28 Jan
(1)Howard Brewer... ..	28 Jan
(1)Stephen McIver Easter- brook .....	28 Jan
Reginald William Jones .....	28 Jan

(1)Bernard Coles .....	28 Jan
(1)William James Carr .....	28 Jan
(1)Donald West Chamberlain .....	28 Jan
(1)Ronald William Dent .....	28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May .....	28 Jan
(1)John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ....	28 Jan
(1)George Clarke Burton Liley .....	28 Jan
(1)Douglas Neale White .....	28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... ..	28 Jan
(1)Penrose Owen Davis .....	1 Feb
(1)William Murray Wilson .....	6 Feb
(1)Leonard Ernest Fordham .....	2 Mar
(1)Edward Gavin Farr Butler .....	15 Mar
(1)Frederick Norman Pat- terson .....	21 Mar
(1)Guy Nottidge .....	8 Apr
(1)Sydney Reginald Smith .....	18 Apr
(1)Robert Dick Cruikshank .....	27 Apr
(1)William Leslie Parker Cox .....	2 May
(1)Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay .....	19 May
(1)Robert Cecil Paget .....	23 May
(1)Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merrett .....	29 May
(1)William John Young .....	1 June
(1)Henry John Cook Day... ..	19 June
(1)Denziloe Lydgate Risdon .....	21 June
William Paterson Hastie ⊖ .....	30 June
(1)Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet ⊖ .....	3 July
(1)William Morris Cooke .....	13 July
(1)Ernest Ford .....	2 Aug
(1)Harold Selby .....	15 Aug
(1)James Williams Beatty.. ..	3 Sept
(1)George Edward Mills .....	12 Sept
(1)Augustus Mervyn Mara- den-Jones .....	15 Sept
(1)James Maxwell ⊖ .....	15 Sept
(1)Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey .....	1 Oct
(1)Henry Bruce Langworthy ⊖ .....	31 Oct
(1)York McLeod Cleaves .....	9 Dec
(1)Sydney Herbert Butler .....	21 Dec
(1)Frederick William Saxton .....	7 Dec

1920

(1)George Witheridge Couch .....	3 Jan
(1)Bertram Vivian Archer Agnew .....	14 Jan

## TEMPORARY LIEUTS. (FOR GENERAL SERVICE).

(For other Temporary Lieutenants see page 1375.)

## 1914

Harold John Nye (*Transport Offr. 3rd Grade*) ... 24 Nov

## 1917

John Casson... ... 5 Feb

Archibald Bisset Smith ... 26 Feb

\*William Henry Rogers  
(*Act. Commr.*) ... 14 May

4

## 1918

Ernest Drury Mettham ... 2 Aug

## 1919

Henry Poraz Mudie ... 13 Feb

Edward H. McLeish ... 4 June

7

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1907

James Edward Atkins — 28 Sept

1908

George Henry Sowden ... 21 Apr

1910

Arthur Byford Friend  
(*proby*) ... 1 Apr

1911

Robert Seymour Browning 1 Apr

1913

Harry Hodgkinson (*proby*) 12 Mar  
Maurice McDonnell Ken-  
nelly ... 1 July  
Edward Henry Crump  
(*proby*) ... 1 Oct

1914

Garnet Evelyn Cartmer  
(*proby*) ... 1 Jan  
George Edward Roberts  
(*proby*) ... 1 July  
Lionel Greenstreet (*proby*) 1 Aug

1915

(1) Geoffrey Joseph Frede-  
rick Fitz Gerald (*Act.*  
*Lieut.*) ... 26 Mar  
(1) Cyril Eltringham Low-  
ther (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 2 Apr

1916

(1) Charlie Wolfenden — 2 Apr  
(1) Edward Martin Coates... 2 Apr

(1) Gordon Dixon Brown,  
*Act. Lieut.* ... 7 May  
(1) Gordon Henry Croft  
White ... 8 May  
Alexander Grey ... 18 July  
(1) John Sewell Biscoe ... 1 Aug  
(1) William Francis Jack-  
man ... 4 Sept  
(1) Bertram George Worthing-  
ton ... 2 Oct  
(1) Algernon Lynes... 12 Oct

1917

(1) John Reginald Standiver  
Sherman, *Act. Lieut.*  
(*Transpt. Ofcr. 3rd Grade*) 28 Jan  
(1) George Ephraim Downes  
Billam, *Act. Lieut.* ... 28 Jan  
(1) George Eric Houghton,  
*Act. Lieut.* ... 28 Jan  
(1) Herbert Miles Davies,  
*Act. Lieut.* ... 28 Jan  
(1) Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan  
(1) Edmund George Smithard,  
D.S.C. ... 28 Jan  
(1) Cecil Lefroy Turbett ... 28 Jan  
(1) Alfred Charles Hannan  
(*Act. Lieut.*) ... 28 Jan  
(1) Percy Thomas Cook ... 28 Jan  
(1) Philip John Robinson ... 12 Feb  
Raymond Kerr Rogerson ⊖ 19 Feb  
(1) Gordon Bradshaw  
Butler ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 15 Mar  
(1) Drury Thomas Waddon  
Martyn (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 27 Mar  
(1) Alan John Musselwhite 2 May

1917—*contd.*

(1) Sidney Albert Bagley ... 27 June  
 (1) Edward Robert Lingen-  
   Burton ... 2 July  
 (1) Donald Liddal Cameron ⊖ 12 July  
 (1) Edward Dominic O'Connor 21 July  
 (1) George Frost ... 15 Sept  
 (1) Gerald Stuart Blenkins ⊖  
   (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 19 Sept  
 (1) William Homewood ⊖ ... 16 Oct  
 (1) Shan Brooke Butler ⊖ 31 Oct  
 (1) Joseph Philip Make-  
   peace ⊖ ... 1 Nov  
 (1) Charles Greenfield  
   Weller (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 4 Nov  
 (1) Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov  
 (1) Trevor Allen Owen Ellis  
   ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 12 Nov  
 (1) Alan Trafford Hamer ⊖ 15 Nov  
   William Charles Attwood  
   Robson ⊖ ... 17 Nov  
 (1) Sydney Thomas Warr-  
   Buckler ... 6 Dec  
 (1) John Vivian Locke (*Act.*  
   *Lieut.*) ... 11 Dec  
 (1) Robert George Thelwell  
   ⊖ ... 31 Dec  
 (1) William Richard Ussher  
   ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 31 Dec

1918

(1) Guy Wittup (*Act. Lieut.*) 5 Jan  
 (1) Donald Kennedy McDer-  
   maid ... 22 Jan

1

(1) Thomas Norman Heap  
   (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 2 Feb  
 (1) Edmund Wood (*Act.*  
   *Lieut.*) ... 28 Feb  
 (1) Thomas Gerald Michel-  
   more ... 7 Apr  
 John Septimus Mudford ⊖ 1 May  
 (1) Cancelot Torrance Simp-  
   son ⊖ (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 13 July  
 (1) John Sutton Bell ... 26 July  
 (1) John Talbot Savignac  
   Hall ⊖ ... 8 Aug  
 (1) George William Barker  
   (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 19 Aug  
 (1) Percy Joseph Frederick  
   Considine ⊖ ... 20 Aug  
 (1) Stanley Sayer Strutt  
   Adley ... 28 Aug  
 (1) Arthur Harold Hildreth  
   Griffiths ... 29 Aug  
 (1) Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct  
 (1) Alexander Mann Caird  
   (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 25 Oct  
 (1) William James Spurrell 3 Sept  
 (1) John William Stevens ⊖ 11 Sept  
 (1) Donald I'Anson Leake ... 17 Sept  
 (1) Michael Baldock ... 28 Sept  
 (1) Leigh Chapman King ... 2 Nov  
 (1) Edward Arnold Ritson ... 2 Nov  
 (1) Herbert Frederick Hand-  
   cock ⊖ ... 7 Nov  
 (1) Arthur Stanley Thorp  
   (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 27 Nov

1919

(1) Albert Robert Ernest  
   Coleman ... 23 Jan  
 (1) Douglas Stuart Boughton 8 June

84

# TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (FOR GENERAL SERVICE)

(For other Temporary Sub-Lieutenants, see page 1379.)

1917

William Cairns Anderson  
   (*Act. Lieut.*) ... 25 Dec

1918

Lionel Denwood Bolton  
   Harrison ... 30 June

2

1919

Percy James Maley ... 13 Aug

3

## ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1909

George William Gooch — 27 Feb

1913

Alfred Stanley Owens ... 5 Nov

2

1917

William Smith Buckley,  
D.S.C. ⊖ ... 31 July  
John Magnus Humie Gar-  
riock ⊖ ... 12 Aug

4

## MIDSHIPMEN.

1909

John Guyse Marchant ... 1 Oct  
Thomas Keith Garrard ... 22 Dec

1912

William Eric Eglington, *Act.*  
*Sub-Lieut. (act)* ... 1 Oct

1913

(1) William Kenneth Davy  
⊖ ... 23 Dec

1914

Henry Llewellyn Lloyd-  
Jones (*proby*) ... 1 Jan  
Arthur Cassin Murray  
(*proby*) ... 1 Aug  
(1) David Thomas Morgan  
Williams ... 8 Aug  
(1) Ronald Clunies-Ross ... 8 Aug  
(1) Roland Hocken ... 8 Aug  
(1) Louis Karie Fenton ⊖ 12 Aug  
(1) Cyril Edward Collings ⊖ 12 Aug  
(1) George Thomas Walter  
Mason ... 14 Aug  
(1) Donald Beatty McKay  
Cantell (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*)  
(*act*) ... 14 Aug  
(1) Gilbert Charles Pitcairn 14 Aug  
(1) Arthur Massy Irvine  
Bailey ... 1 Sept  
(1) Cyril Valentine Stacy-  
Marks ... 1 Sept

18

(1) Harold William Standen  
Wright ... 1 Sept  
(1) Edgar Horley Cowan ... 1 Sept  
(1) Henry R. Wilkinson ... 1 Sept  
(1) Edward Gerald Batten ... 1 Oct  
(1) Andrew Mackellar ... 1 Oct  
(1) Alfred Thomas Bennett  
Taylor (*Act. Sub-Lieut.*)  
(*act*) ... 1 Oct  
(1) Samuel Henry Jesse Hard-  
wick ... 1 Oct  
(1) Raymond Lismore Prest ... 1 Oct  
(1) Alfred Leslie Jasper ... 1 Nov  
(1) George Lambton Wells ... 1 Nov  
(1) Arthur James Bell ... 1 Dec

1919

Frederic John Britton  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Colin James Williams  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
William Ernest Smith  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Robert Wilson (*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Reginald Cooke (*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
William Culbard Mackay  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Frank Bentley Collinson  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Kenneth Prat Alliston  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Cecil Charles Whitfield  
Kingdon (*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
Edward Vincent Rouse  
(*proby*) ... 1 Sept  
John Sharples (*proby*) ... 1 Sept

43



## 1920

Alexander Robert Hunter		
Miller ( <i>proby</i> )...	1	Jan
Frederick William Taylor		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
William Alexander ( <i>proby</i> )	1	Jan
Reginald Postle Jackson		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
Alfred Matthews Uglew		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
Joseph Bushby Hewson		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
Bernard Scott ( <i>proby</i> )	1	Jan
Eric Gwynne Evans ( <i>proby</i> )	1	Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
John Donald Moss ( <i>proby</i> )	1	Jan
George Fothergill Robinson		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
George Stuart Hanmer		
Hu'chinson ( <i>proby</i> )	1	Jan
Alister Angus Martin		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
Stanley Howard Turner		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
Robert Leonard Breen		
Ryde ( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
George Herbert Durrant		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
Charles Alexander Harry		
Clark ( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	Jan

61

Arthur Braund ( <i>proby</i> )	1	May
Cyril Frederick Hambly		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Harold Bernard Rawson		
Teisting ( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Eric Arthur Divers ( <i>proby</i> )	1	May
Bernard James Powell		
Tuck ( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Ernest Charles Stephens		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Norman Carlyle Hurst		
Scallon ( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Charles Frederick Hally-		
burton Grace ( <i>proby</i> ) ..	1	May
Robert Baird Campbell		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Charles Edward Nowell		
Frankcom ( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
George Brian Marriott		
( <i>proby</i> ) .. ..	1	May
* Arthur Hambly ( <i>proby</i> )	1	May
Frank Goddard Hutchings		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Gerald Hyslop Linnell		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Francis William Maxwell		
Drew ( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Dennis Ryott Taylor( <i>proby</i> )	1	May
William Henry Fowler		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May
Ralph Ronald Bennett		
( <i>proby</i> ) ... ..	1	May

79

## TEMPORARY MIDSHIPMEN.

## 1915

Claude Stephen Avery .. 13 Jan

Edward Milner (*Act. Sub-*  
*Lieut.*) (*act*) ... .. 26 Apr

**ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS, AND  
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.**

*Engineer Officers marked † have completed a three months' Course of Instruction at  
one of the Home Dockyards.*

**ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.****1908**

†m George Albert Vine, R.D. 1 Jan

**1913**

† William Scott, R.D. ... 3 Sept

**1914**

† William Relph, R.D. ... 1 Apr

† Henry Samuel Hoar, R.D. 13 Aug

4

**1916**

Robert McWhannell, R.D. 25 Nov

**1919**† William Thomas Tucker  
R.D. ... 3 June

7

**ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.****1891**

† James McNaught, R.D. ... 18 Aug

**1896**

William Brooke ... 3 Feb

† William David Bevan, R.D. 12 Aug

**1897**

George Stevenson Horne ... 24 Feb

**1898**Francis William Ruddle,  
O.B.E. ... 16 June

† John Scott Herriot, R.D. 16 June

† Matthew William Byrne,  
R.D. ... 20 Oct

George Samuel Pepper ... 18 Nov

† William Marsden Fletcher,  
R.D. ... 20 Dec

9

**1899**

Alexander Corry ... 17 Mar

William Reid ... 20 Apr

William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D. 26 May

† Walter Neill Masterston,  
R.D. ... 24 Aug

† Samuel Upton ... 1 Dec

**1900**

Michael Robert Murphy ... 31 Jan

George Clay ... 17 Feb

† James Macintosh Smith,  
R.D. ... 17 Feb

† Magnus White, R.D. ... 16 May

† William Henry Bell ... 30 May

Macdonald Hunter ... 16 June

† m Frederick Monkhouse  
Jones, R.D. ... 8 Oct

John Birchall ... 30 Oct

Leslie Ferguson Payne ... 10 Dec

23

## 1901

†Thomas Ambrose, R.D.	..	15	Feb
Ralph Osborn Harwood	...	13	Mar
†William Duncan, R.D.	...	21	Mar
†mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	..	4	May
†mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	...	11	June
Harold McNeil	...	30	Sept

## 1902

John Alexander Mungall	...	1	Feb
†William Whyte	...	10	July

## 1903

†James Leck	...	15	Jan
†William John Dibb, R.D....		19	Mar
†Charles Richardson Hughes		18	Aug
†William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	...	19	Sept

35

## 1907

Norman MacDonald	...	23	Jan
------------------	-----	----	-----

## 1912

†Frederick William Wildish, R.D. ( <i>Act. Eng. Lieut.- Commr.</i> )	...	26	May
---	-----	----	-----

## 1915

†George Edwin Morrell, R.D.	...	6	Nov
--------------------------------	-----	---	-----

## 1916

†John Ernest Fea	...	10	Mar
------------------	-----	----	-----

39

## ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

## 1895

Herbert Dale Haverfield	..	12	Feb
†Frederick William Wilson		26	Aug

## 1897

James Cameron Imlay	...	24	Feb
John Wallace	..	27	Apr

5

## 1898

Edward Montgomery Hall		16	June
William Wallace Jenkinsen		27	Aug
Alfred Hadwen Fell	...	27	Aug

## 1899

Byron Theodore Boothroyd		26	May
Robert Alexander McLellan		13	June
James Reid	...	30	Aug

## 1900

†William McDonald	...	3	Mar
-------------------	-----	---	-----

12

*PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (OLD STYLE).*

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority
Alfred Smith, R.D. ... ..	Leith ... ..	9 July 04
Henry Roche, R.D. ... ..	Southampton ... ..	16 Jan 05
John Henry Underdown ... ..	Dover ... ..	4 Aug 06
William Thompson ... ..	Carnarvon ... ..	6 Oct 09
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D. ... ..	London (Dock St.)... ..	2 Nov 09
John Stewart, R.D. ... ..	Glasgow ... ..	11 May 10
Luther Stromberg, R.D. ... ..	South Shields ... ..	15 Feb 15
James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D. ... ..	Swansea ... ..	15 Feb 15
Thomas Edwin Cullum, R.D. ... ..	Cardiff ... ..	21 Sept 15
William Morgan Davies, R.D. ... ..	Barry ... ..	12 Feb 16

10

*PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (NEW STYLE).*

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
William John Ferrins, R.D. ... ..	Preston ... ..	20 Feb 01
James Toohey ... ..	Berwick ... ..	14 Feb 03
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D. ... ..	Jersey ... ..	14 Feb 03
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D. ... ..	Teignmouth ... ..	9 July 04
Burland Jacob, R.D. ... ..	London (Poplar) ... ..	17 July 05
Robert Houston ... ..	Wexford ... ..	4 Aug 06
George Frederick Briggs, R.D. ... ..	Cardiff ... ..	23 Jan 07
George Main Smith ... ..	Gloucester ... ..	23 Jan 07
John Ramsey ... ..	Sunderland ... ..	26 July 07
Arthur John Padfield, R.D. ... ..	Blyth ... ..	5 Apr 09
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D. ... ..	Grimsby ... ..	6 Oct 09
Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D. ... ..	Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ..	4 Dec 09
Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D. ... ..	Avonmouth ... ..	4 Dec 09
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D. ... ..	Plymouth ... ..	26 Jan 10
George Marshall Middleton Rae, R.D. ... ..	Greenock ... ..	17 June 10
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D. ... ..	Belfast ... ..	25 July 10
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D. ... ..	Newport (Mon.) ... ..	9 Dec 10
Robert Ernest Gray, R.D. ... ..	South Shields ... ..	21 July 11
William John Rule, R.D. ... ..	Manchester... ..	4 Aug 11
John Ireland, R.D. ... ..	Bristol ... ..	23 Jan 12
Tom Robert Best, R.D. ... ..	Middlesbrough ... ..	15 May 12
William Henry Walton, R.D. ... ..	South Shields ... ..	10 June 12
George Richardson ... ..	North Shields ... ..	10 June 12
Albert Beard ... ..	Ardrossan ... ..	16 Aug 12
Joseph George White, R.D. ... ..	London (Tilbury) ... ..	20 July 13
James Percival Dodd ... ..	Southampton ... ..	20 July 13
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling ... ..	London (Poplar) ... ..	19 Jan 14
Frederic Richardson ... ..	Hull... ..	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel ... ..	Dundee ... ..	19 Jan 14
David John Davies ... ..	Southampton ... ..	27 July 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D. ... ..	Avonmouth ... ..	14 Feb 15
John William Wilson, R.D. ... ..	Seaham ... ..	14 Feb 15
William Bassett ... ..	Liverpool ... ..	19 Mar 15

# 1355 R.N.R.—PAYM. LIEUT.-COMMANDERS (*NEW STYLE*)

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
John Norman Garnock ... ..	Liverpool (Burton St.)	19 Mar 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs ... ..	Liverpool ... ..	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland ... ..	Glasgow ... ..	1 May 15
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D. ... ..	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Charles John Davies, R.D. ... ..	London (Dock St.)	6 July 15
Joseph Joel Watts ... ..	Maryport ... ..	5 Aug 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D. ... ..	Hartlepool ... ..	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D. ... ..	Manchester ... ..	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle ... ..	Liverpool ... ..	12 Feb 16
Walber Bray ... ..	Weymouth ... ..	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D. ... ..	Dublin ... ..	12 Feb 16
John Young, R.D. ... ..	Aberdeen ... ..	4 Apr 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D. ... ..	Leith ... ..	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D. ... ..	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
Harold Robert Redish ... ..	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	9 July 16
John Randfield Gilchrist ... ..	London (Victoria Docks) ... ..	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane ... ..	London (Victoria Docks) ... ..	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds ... ..	Liverpool (Burton St.)	17 July 17
George Clark ... ..	Douglas (Isle of Man) ... ..	27 July 17
Richard Magowan, R.D. ... ..	London (Tilbury) ... ..	4 June 18
Thomas Hayes, R.D. ... ..	Castletown ... ..	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D. ... ..	Exmouth ... ..	4 June 18
William Dimond ... ..	South Shields ... ..	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes ... ..	Newport (Mon.) ... ..	4 June 18
Charles Albert Dunn ... ..	Montrose ... ..	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas ... ..	Cardiff ... ..	4 June 18
John George Clements ... ..	West Garston ... ..	4 June 18
Henry Groome Brown ... ..	Liverpool (Burton St.)	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson ... ..	Penarth ... ..	4 June 18
James Thomas ... ..	Cardiff ... ..	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough ... ..	Greenock ... ..	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E. ... ..	Cardiff ... ..	4 June 18
John William Derrick ... ..	Bristol ... ..	4 June 18
Mortimer Edmund Thomson ... ..	Barrow ... ..	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards ... ..	Glasgow ... ..	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones ... ..	Swansea ... ..	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett ... ..	Belfast ... ..	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld ... ..	Glasgow ... ..	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch ... ..	London (Poplar) ... ..	4 June 18
Charles William Jones ... ..	Liverpool ... ..	8 July 19
William Boyle ... ..	Manchester ... ..	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate ... ..	North Shields ... ..	8 July 19
Harry Mustard ... ..	Southampton ... ..	8 July 19
Evan Thomas ... ..	Barry ... ..	8 July 19
Denis O'Beirne ... ..	Rochester ... ..	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre ... ..	Glasgow ... ..	26 Jan 20
Vincenzo Florio Care ... ..	Barry ... ..	26 Jan 20



## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of			Date of Seniority.	
William Lewis Owen ... ..	Liverpool ... ..			19 July 12	
George Wardale Barrett ... ..	Sunderland ... ..			19 July 12	
Edward May Forbes ... ..	Avonmouth ... ..			19 July 12	
Noel Washington Haycock ... ..	London (Poplar) ... ..			19 July 12	
John Deans ... ..	Newcastle ... ..			19 July 12	
Charles Frederick Boxhall ... ..	Hull ... ..			11 Jan 14	
Bertram Perkins ... ..	London (Victoria Docks) ... ..			14 Aug 14	
Lewis Ogmores Jenkins ... ..	Barry ... ..			14 Aug 14	
Frank Foster Revell ... ..	Liverpool ... ..			14 Aug 14	
Thomas Barron Rudd ... ..	South Shields ... ..			14 Feb 15	
James Arthur Clarke ... ..	Grimsby ... ..			25 Feb 15	
Frederick Harold White ... ..	Stockton ... ..			26 Sept 15	
Walter Wilson ... ..	Macduff ... ..			19 Jan 16	
Donald Alexander Shankland ... ..	Bristol ... ..			19 Jan 16	
Hubert John Poole ... ..	Cardiff ... ..			24 July 16	
Edward John Davies ... ..	West Hartlepool ... ..			24 July 16	
Frederick Burland Jacob ... ..	Sunderland ... ..			24 July 16	
John Millar ... ..	Larne ... ..			24 July 16	
Alexander Jackson Taylor ... ..	Hartlepool ... ..			24 July 16	
Alexander McLuckie ... ..	Hull ... ..			20 Nov 16	
Thomas Ffost Green ... ..	Liverpool ... ..			22 Dec 16	
Sidney George Farrell ... ..	Liverpool ... ..			22 Dec 16	
John William Percival Woodward ... ..	Hull ... ..			2 Jan 17	
James Tough Abel ... ..	North Shields ... ..			24 Jan 17	
Walter Scott ... ..	London (Dock Street) ... ..			6 Feb 17	
George Audley Jeffery ... ..	Southampton ... ..			6 Feb 17	
James Valentine Burch ... ..	Liverpool (Burton St.) ... ..			6 Feb 17	
Walter Henry Parker ... ..	Cardiff ... ..			22 May 17	
William Harold Richardson ... ..	Liverpool ... ..			5 Aug 17	
Albert Rhind ... ..	Hartlepool ... ..			5 Aug 17	
Gooden Care ... ..	Swansea ... ..			5 Aug 17	
Bertie James Farwell ... ..	London (Victoria Docks) ... ..			5 Aug 17	
Arthur John Hill ( <i>Vice-Consul, Antwerp</i> ) ... ..	London (Dock Street) ... ..			8 Feb 18	
Matthew Jarvie Hunter ... ..	S. Shields ... ..			8 Feb 18	
John Cartwright ... ..	Hartlepool ... ..			8 Feb 18	
William Frederick Porteous Bell ... ..	Glasgow ... ..			8 Feb 18	
Alexander Black ... ..	Glasgow ... ..			25 Feb 18	
Samuel Alexander Erskine ... ..	Glasgow ... ..			25 Feb 18	
Alexander Thomson ... ..	Aberdeen ... ..			16 Mar 18	
Robert Duncan ... ..	Granton ... ..			14 Apr 18	
Frederick Henry Perkins ... ..	Southampton ... ..			19 July 18	
David Walker ... ..	Glasgow ... ..			19 July 18	
William Ralph Eastwood ... ..	Liverpool ... ..			19 July 18	
Harry Graystone ... ..	Fleetwood ... ..			9 Sept 18	

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904,  
and 2nd May, 1917.)

## 1914

Harold Vincent Such, R.D.	8 Apr
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D. ... ..	8 Apr
Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ..	8 Apr
mDonald Matthews Mac- kenzie ... ..	8 Apr
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ..	8 Apr
*mHugh Noel Page, R.D....	20 Apr
Laurence York Barnby, R.D. ... ..	3 May
George Okeover Anson ...	17 May
Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	10 June
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D....	10 June
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D. ... ..	10 June
mWilliam Charles Fiddes ...	10 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, R.D. ... ..	14 June
Harold Birch Tuffill ...	14 June
(I) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ..	14 June
*Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ..	14 June
Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ..	29 June
Harold Frank Cheshire ...	29 June
*Gilbert Goodman, R.D. ...	29 June
*Cecil James Hewer Cowdy, R.D. ... ..	9 July
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D.	9 July
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... ..	9 July
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ..	15 Oct
Albert Edward Loder, R.D.	15 Oct
*Charles Frederick Foster, R.D. ... ..	15 Oct

Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ..	15 Oct
(I) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ..	15 Oct
Frank Ward, R.D....	5 Nov
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ..	5 Nov
Harold Edward William Lutt	5 Nov
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ..	5 Nov
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ..	15 Nov
Sidney John Marsh...	15 Nov
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	15 Nov
James Alfred Wither, R.D.	29 Nov
Arthur William Fry	29 Nov
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ..	29 Nov
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	29 Nov
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D. ... ..	29 Nov
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D.	10 Dec
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D. ... ..	10 Dec
Horace Clough ... ..	10 Dec

## 1915

Alfred Richard Norman, R.D. ... ..	17 Jan
Thomas Holman Truby ...	20 Apr
Francis Clive Hamman ...	22 May
Alfred Henry Sudell ...	22 May
George Ernest Stocks ...	22 May
George Stanley Nowell Carter ... ..	22 May
William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ..	2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E. ( <i>Late Asst. Paym.</i> <i>R.N.</i> ) ... ..	25 Aug
William Lacon Threlford ...	11 Oct
William Francis Giles ...	11 Oct
mErnest George Holdway	11 Oct
Dudley Braithwaite ...	6 Dec

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace ... 12 May  
Cyril Duncan Cross ... 15 Oct  
Guy Desborough White,  
R.D. ... 15 Oct  
Richard Henry Martell ... 15 Oct

1917

Alfred Anthony Grainger ... 11 Nov

1918

George Dearden Fishwick ... 9 Jan

1919

Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. 20 Mar  
Robert Heriot Glen... .. 20 Mar  
mArchie Douglas Henry ... 18 Dec

65

1920

Samuel Major Hignett ... 8 Feb  
William Valentine Heayberd,  
O.B.E. ... 8 Feb  
Theodore Thompson Seed ... 8 Feb  
Lionel Frederick Lipscombe 8 Feb  
mErnest Foster Jeffrey ... 8 Feb  
Walter Augustus John Box-  
ford ... 4 Mar  
William Henry Groos ... 4 Mar  
mRobert Edward Twigg,  
R.D. ... 4 Mar  
Percy William Gordon ... 4 Mar  
Percy Gordon Walker ... 4 Mar  
Simeon Samuel Clare ... 18 Mar  
Ellis ... 18 Mar  
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D. 18 Mar  
Reginald Bertram Ford,  
O.B.E. ... 18 Mar  
Mervyn Bruce Baker .. 18 Mar

79

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1912

William John Vaughan ... 9 June  
Edmond Wilson Lancaster 25 Nov  
Charles Gordon Johnson ... 13 Dec  
Charles Bernard Jarrett ... 22 Dec

1913

Harold James Shaw ... 9 Jan  
Richard John Daynes Bishop 21 Apr  
Cecil Williams Bright ... —  
Ernest George Forster Brown 14 July  
Bryant Oswald Bartlett ... 18 Sept  
(I)Charles Patrick Marcel ... 18 Sept  
Reginald Stephen Willoughby,  
O.B.E. ... 13 Dec

11

1914

Harold John Cooper ... 18 Mar  
Herbert Frank Rose ... 14 Oct  
Harold Edward Matthews... 14 Oct  
Victor George Butcher, O.B.E.  
... 14 Oct  
William Brocklebank Hogg 14 Oct  
Stuart Rawling ... 14 Oct

1915

Herbert John Down ... 3 Feb  
Maurice Cardinall Franks,  
O.B.E. ... 3 Feb  
Reginald Thomas Smith ... 3 Feb  
John Nugent Shine... 3 Mar  
Bennet Palmer, O.B.E. ... 20 Oct  
Leslie Wellwood Millar ... 20 Oct  
Frank Leonard Monk ... 20 Oct

24

## 1916

Frederick Charles Martin ...	9	Mar
Sydney Gallichan ...	9	Mar
Frederick Clifford Nixon ...	5	Aug
Geoffrey Nevile Baildon ...	5	Aug
Ernest Chamberlain ...	17	Aug
Archie Robinson ...	18	Aug
Sydney James Read ...	18	Aug
Edward John Lushington		
Young ...	23	Aug
Harry Kenneth Hallam ...	24	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ...	25	Aug
Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ...	26	Aug
Henry Humby ...	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward		
Cockerill ...	27	Aug
George Gordon Stanbury ...	27	Aug
Owen Parker Godfrey ...	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf ...	29	Aug
Archibald Jeffrey ...	9	Sept
(1) Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept
Raymond Refell Pettit ...	10	Sept
Horace Ellett ...	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson ...	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes ...	24	Sept
Arthur Frank Wootton ...	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards ...	24	Sept
Thomas Blakeley ...	25	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27	Sept

52

Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
Alfred Francis Bone ...	27	Sept
Reginald Frederick Silvester	27	Sept
Francis Frederick Aubin ...	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris ...	27	Sept
Robert William Hutton ...	4	Oct
Hylton Charles Tidy ...	4	Oct
Thomas Henry Cullum ...	4	Oct
James Reginald Berry ...	10	Oct
Frederick Markham ...	10	Oct
Wilfred David Johnston ...	10	Oct
Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C. ...	10	Oct
John William Upham,		
O.B.E. ...	10	Oct
Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct
Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
Ernest Edwin West ...	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton ...	22	Oct
Vivian Milles Diamond ...	22	Oct
Charles Gordon Clark ...	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft ...	23	Oct
Thomas Emrys Daniel ...	17	Nov
* Thomas Ernest Roser Harris	23	Nov
Reginald Houghton ...	1	Dec

## 1918

Clarence Stuart Nunn ...	27	Aug
Owen Parker Godfrey ...	27	Aug
Charles Leslie Holmes ...	23	Oct

78

TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS, ENTERED FOR  
GENERAL SERVICE.

## 1917

Albert Leonard Newman ...	10	Apr
---------------------------	----	-----

2

## 1919

Humphrey Harold Walter		
Joel ...	9	Sept
William James Higgins ...	15	Dec

*TEMPORARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT, ENTERED  
FOR GENERAL SERVICE.***1918**

Leslie William Morgan ... 27 July

1



## CHIEF SKIPPERS.

## 1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C.	..	1	Jan
Stephen Nicol	...	1	Jan
Frederick Alfred Sibley,			
D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
Joseph Brown	...	1	Jan
Arthur Fletcher	...	1	Jan
Thomas Albert Dawson,			
D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
Edward Besford Timby	...	1	Jan
John Reader	...	1	Jan
Benjamin Robert Joyce,			
D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
Henry William Barnes	...	1	Jan
James Porter	...	1	Jan
Thomas May, D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
Thomas William Trendall,			
D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
William James Allan, D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Alexander Youngson, M.B.E.	...	1	July
Charles William Wink	...	1	July
James Campbell Grant	...	1	July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Alfred Swain, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Alfred Knights	...	1	July
Horace Walter Bristow,			
D.S.C.	...	1	July
Horace Edward Nutten,			
D.S.C.	...	1	July
Alfred Henry May	...	1	July
Richard Cowling	...	1	July
John Francis Reynolds	...	1	July
Frederick George William			
Banks	...	1	July
Edward Warwick	...	1	July
Henry Charles Thompson	...	1	July

## 1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt	...	1	Jan
William Henry Sawyers,			
M.B.E.	...	1	Jan
Albert Ernest Faulkner	...	1	Jan
Alexander Forbes, D.S.C.	...	1	Jan

Edward William Norton	...	1	Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C.	...	1	Jan
John Thomas Cowe	...	1	Jan
Frederick Newton	...	1	Jan
James McDonald	...	1	Jan
David Stevenson	...	1	Jan
William Ernest Ash	...	1	Jan
James Kennedy Robertson	...	1	July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Henry Bertram Clarke	...	1	July
John William Eden	...	1	July
John Henry Lawrence,			
D.S.C.	...	1	July
David Burnside Dickson	...	1	July
John Henry Reynolds,			
D.S.C.	...	1	July
George James Richard			
Worledge, D.S.C.	...	1	July
Richard Ernest Kingdom	...	1	July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.	...	1	July
William John Cook	...	1	July
Joseph Bryars	...	1	July
Samuel John Locke	...	1	July
William Herbert Gore	...	31	Dec
Ernest William Goodinson	...	31	Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
George Henry Setterfield	...	31	Dec
Samuel George King	...	31	Dec
Walter Edwin Bland	...	31	Dec
William Wright	...	31	Dec
Howard Thomas	...	31	Dec
John Turner	...	31	Dec
Frederick William White,			
D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
Robert W. Butler, D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
John Joseph Johnson	...	31	Dec
George Dow Summers	...	31	Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C.	...	31	Dec
John Carnie Inglis	...	31	Dec
Francis Comber	...	31	Dec

## 1919

Edwin Watson	...	30	June
William Henry Sweet,			
D.S.C.	...	30	June
Lauritz Peter Schjoneman	...	30	June

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg	...	9	Feb
Thomas Edward Nutten	...	9	Feb
Albert Edward Olley	...	27	Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley	...	27	Feb
Charles Henry Moran	...	16	Mar
James Arthur Mowse	...	20	Mar
Albert Edward Walkner	...	20	Mar
Henry Evans	...	10	June
Edward Job Hodgman	...	10	June
Henry Bowman	...	17	June
William Oliver	...	11	July
John Gore	...	17	Aug
William Henry Collins	...	26	Aug
John Wright	...	20	Sept
James Wood Merson	...	23	Sept
James Henry Gardner	...	5	Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth	...	27	Feb
George Gibbs	...	27	Mar
George Meadows Bradley	...	30	Apr
John Lyle	...	11	May
Henry Palmer	...	7	Aug

1913

Arthur William Barber	...	1	May
Charles Edwin Bates	...	10	Sept
Samuel Rawlinson	...	24	Sept
Edward Arthur Dixon	...	3	Oct
Charles Durrant	...	28	Oct
Walter Burrows	...	21	Nov

1914

George Walter Thomas	...	1	Jan
Whur	...	...	...
Isaac Thomas Chatton	...	...	...
Turnbull	...	11	May
George Richards	...	27	July
James William Hubbard	...	6	Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles	...	9	Aug
William Shaw	...	9	Aug
Thomas William Barlow	...	9	Aug
Daniel D. Wilson	...	9	Aug
Albert Edward Fleming	...	10	Aug
Thomas Louis Waugh	...	11	Aug

Alfred Alexander, D.S.C.	...	11	Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald	...	...	...
Nicholson	...	14	Aug
William Alfred Darby	...	15	Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C.	...	22	Aug
Alexander Millar	...	30	Aug
William John Hugman	...	30	Aug
Fred Lilley	...	4	Sept
Peter Henderson	...	7	Sept
George Ladley, D.S.C.	...	10	Sept
George Bennett	...	13	Sept
Joshua Donkin	...	18	Sept
William John Callender	...	18	Sept
George Henry Rogers, D.S.C.	...	23	Sept
William Rogerston	...	25	Sept
James Henry Wink	...	6	Oct
Ambrose Slater	...	10	Oct
William King Waugh	...	13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	...	14	Oct
Thomas Peter Sinclair	...	19	Oct
William Ernest Hall	...	20	Oct
Thomas Harrison	...	29	Oct
Robert Rivett	...	13	Nov
Henry Lead	...	14	Nov
Bertie Roll	...	16	Nov
Philip Bush	...	16	Nov
John Falconer	...	16	Nov
William Masson	...	24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	...	26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	...	30	Nov
Alexander Downie	...	8	Dec
Frank Owen Dale	...	30	Dec

1915

William Christmas Key	...	11	Jan
Edward Bryant	...	14	Jan
George William Robinson	...	29	Jan
Albert Barker	...	1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	...	17	Feb
Charles Fisher	...	19	Feb
Ambrose Walter Powley	...	11	Mar
Thomas William Spinks	...	4	Apr
Lawrence Malcolmson	...	1	May
Peter Jones	...	1	May
George Crichton Robertson	...	14	May
John Burnett	...	18	May

1915—*contd.*

Frank Locke	...	6 June
Arthur Frederick George	...	13 June
Andrew Kelly	...	21 June
Fred Padley	...	23 June
David Latto	...	21 July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	...	12 Aug
George Reid	...	12 Aug
George John Peck	...	6 Sept
George Metcalfe	...	20 Sept
Chester Brown	...	9 Oct
Albert McKee	...	11 Oct
George Yorston	...	16 Oct
George Ralph Williams	...	30 Oct
John Petheridge James	...	16 Nov
John McKenzie	...	22 Nov
John William Batty	...	1 Dec
John Henry Brown	...	12 Dec

## 1916

John Christian	...	1 Jan
Alexander Grant O'Brien	...	4 Jan
John Sutherland	...	21 Jan
George Burnett	...	31 Jan
Sidney James Campion	...	7 Feb
Frank Dyer	...	19 Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	...	21 Feb
Wilson Hall	...	21 Feb
Ernest Buck	...	21 Feb
Thomas William Reynolds	...	2 Mar
Edward Erasmus Eveleigh	...	5 Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	...	10 Mar
Samson Herbert Hayes,		
D.S.C.	...	14 Mar
Henry Charles Hodds	...	31 Mar
Henry Edhouse	...	1 Apr
Arthur Bennett	...	5 Apr
Edward Cecil Knox	...	25 Apr
William Campbell	...	10 May
William Spence	...	13 May
Robert Robson	...	20 May
William George Salisbury	...	1 June
Robert Roberts Morris	...	1 June
James Alfred Terry	...	1 June
Daniel Reilly	...	1 June
Ernest Joseph Oakes	...	4 June

Herbert George Milman	...	5 June
Arthur Eames Barlett	...	17 June
William Thomas Jex	...	18 June
Bert Henry Scott	...	18 June
William Platts	...	1 July
William Henry Marshall	...	5 July
Albert Ely Bedford	...	10 Aug
William Garden Park	...	15 Aug
William Miller	...	23 Aug
Alexander Patterson	...	8 Sept
Percy Symond	...	2 Oct
James Sinkins	...	2 Oct
Frederick Augustus Patrick		
Hill	...	2 Oct
Stephen Wallace Dyble	...	2 Oct
Reginald Burge	...	10 Oct
Samuel Henry Lonsdale	...	14 Oct
Ernest Pitman	...	18 Oct
William John Runcie	...	18 Oct
Samuel Foster	...	18 Oct
Henry James Thomas Hurr	...	18 Oct
Adam Ferguson	...	18 Oct
John Edgar	...	18 Oct
Peter Bulley	...	5 Nov
David Hay	...	30 Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	...	1 Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	...	7 Dec
George Ernest Butler	...	7 Dec
Fred Russell	...	15 Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	...	21 Dec

## 1917

George Worth James	...	15 Jan
John James Polyblank	...	15 Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	...	15 Jan
James Samuel Bush	...	15 Jan
Francis Pedrick	...	17 Jan
Owen Richard Owen	...	17 Jan
William Henry Barber	...	21 Jan
Alexander Lees	...	21 Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	...	22 Jan
Fred Edward Barker	...	22 Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	...	22 Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	...	22 Jan
William Knowles	...	22 Jan
James Henry Smith (b)	...	22 Jan
Richard Crellin	...	23 Jan
Charles Christian	...	27 Jan
Peter Cormack	...	27 Jan
Frank Foale	...	29 Jan

1917—*contd.*

Alfred Eames Bartlett	...	3	Feb
John Watson, D.S.C.	...	5	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	...	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	...	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	...	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	...	8	Feb
John Gourlay	...	9	Feb
William More	...	12	Feb
William Taylor	...	12	Feb
Harry Pierce Jones	...	12	Feb
Benjamin Walter Newson	...	12	Feb
John Main	...	17	Feb
Washington Thomas	...	19	Feb
William Macleod	...	20	Feb
Henry Moore	...	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	...	5	Mar
Alexander Stewart	...	10	Mar
James Christie	...	24	Mar
James Cook Cowie	...	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	...	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	...	24	Mar
Frank Lovell	...	1	Apr
George William Peters	...	4	Apr
George Sivewright	...	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	...	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	...	11	Apr
Martin Dempsey	...	14	Apr
Thomas Budge	...	14	Apr
George Crockett, D.S.C.	...	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	...	14	Apr
George Wood Mutch	...	14	Apr
James Johnston Smith	...	1	May
Adam Manson	...	1	May
Donald Main Laird	...	5	May
Alexander Rutherford	...	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	...	10	May
Charles William Penrose	...	14	May
Edward Walker Hannaford	...	21	May
Francis William Mobbs	...	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	...	21	May
Christopher William Nelsen	...	23	May
Frederick Morgan	...	7	June
John Williams	...	12	June
John Ritchie	...	23	June
John Stewart	...	23	June
David Shirreff	...	28	June
Henry Lawrence, D.S.M.	...	4	July
John William Dickens	...	11	July
Henry Cannon	...	14	July
John Mair	...	21	July

Thomas Eynon Bailey	...	25	Aug
Ernest Walter Jennings	...	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	...	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	...	25	Aug
Charles Moir Chisholm	...	30	Aug
James Henry Howell	...	15	Sept
Richard Wilson	...	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson	...	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy	...	15	Sept
Sinclair	...	15	Sept
Frederick Alfred Razzell	...	15	Sept
John William Ritchie	...	15	Sept
Thomas Fraser	...	15	Sept
Thomas Buchanan Mac-	...	3	Oct
kenzie	...	18	Oct
James Bain	...	26	Nov
William Gray Shepherd	...	26	Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger	...	26	Nov
James Jones	...	26	Nov
John Rowe	...	26	Nov
Charles McKinven	...	26	Nov
Jehu Howard Baker	...	26	Nov
John Gimblett	...	26	Nov
James Hawkins	...	26	Nov
John Gathercole	...	26	Nov
Martin McManus	...	26	Nov
John Henry Keeler	...	26	Nov
Alexander Mair	...	24	Dec
Ernest Harwood	...	27	Dec
Frederick Sinkins	...	27	Dec
John Ernest Morgan	...	27	Dec
Arthur Frederick Triplett	...	27	Dec
John Lovis	...	27	Dec
John Main Bochel	...	27	Dec

1918

Robert Gardner	...	3	Jan
James Peter Thompson	...	5	Jan
Anthony Pearson Scott	...	23	Jan
James Henry Roach	...	23	Jan
Horace Jackson	...	27	Jan
Robert Henry Dine	...	28	Jan
Robert George Bowles	...	8	Feb
Peter Green	...	15	Feb
John Robson	...	1	Mar
William Christopher Win-	...	1	Mar
grove Stokes	...	8	Mar
Richard Pocock	...	8	Mar

1918—*contd.*

Robert Singer Gray	..	15	Mar
James Thomson	...	15	Mar
Harry Leonard Lang	...	22	Mar
Edward Charles Rowe	...	22	Mar
George Hart	...	22	Mar
Arthur Aspin	...	22	Mar
Charles Gifford Cluness	...	22	Mar
Alexander McKenzie	...	4	Apr
George McDonald	...	5	Apr
Henry Albert Davies	...	5	Apr
Charles Henry Taylor	...	5	Apr
John Mitchell	...	12	Apr
Alexander McLennan	...	12	Apr
George Ernest Neslen	...	19	Apr
William Garwood Cleve-			
land	...	26	Apr
Arthur James Marson	...	4	May
William Henry Pym	...	4	May
William Watson	...	10	May
Charles Foster	...	10	May
Edward Dean	...	17	May
William Adams	...	24	May
George Arthur Cain	...	24	May
George Goate	...	31	May
Arthur Girling	...	31	May
Stephen Charles Thomas			
Langford	...	7	June
William Henry O'Neill	...	14	June
Richard Bland	...	21	June
James Stewart Massie	...	28	June

James Sharkey	...	2	Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell	...	12	Aug
Frederick Foster	...	12	Aug
Joseph Owston	...	12	Aug
Ernest Albert Webb	...	16	Aug
Robert Forman Buchan	...	16	Aug
William Henry Roberts	...	16	Aug
William Bruce	...	23	Aug
William Edward Burbridge	...	30	Aug
Albert Edward Wilkinson	...	9	Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade	...	27	Sept
Albert Henry Foster	...	3	Oct
William Barron	...	3	Oct
Rudolph James Oakes	...	12	Oct
Frederick John Daley	...	12	Oct
Peter Francis Pettit	...	12	Oct
George Wallace Underhill	...	18	Oct
Murdo McLeod	...	18	Oct
George Thomas	...	25	Oct
William Colquhoun	...	25	Oct
Charles Molligan Morrice	...	25	Oct
John Ross	...	25	Oct
John Pitman	...	1	Nov
John H. Connell	...	1	Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock	...	8	Nov

## 1919

Charles J. Mann	...	1	Apr
-----------------	-----	---	-----



## COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

## 1916

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard...	28	July
John Fawcett Dix ...	30	Dec
George Parker ...	30	Dec
Peter Grant ...	30	Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ...	30	Dec
James Edward Newton ...	30	Dec

## 1917

Ralph Jackson ...	11	Jan
John Henry McCormick ...	11	Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter ...	11	Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell,		
M.B.E. ...	11	Jan
George William Hunter ...	11	Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ...	11	Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen...	1	Apr
Edwin Fawcett ...	1	June
James Wade Thomas ...	1	June
Frederick Henry Bell ...	1	June
David William Thomas ...	1	June
George Holman ...	1	June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ...	1	June
Alexander Forbes Birnie ...	1	June
James Sexton ...	1	June

## 1918

John Frederick Wood ...	1	Jan
Frederick William Hughes...	1	Jan
Benjamin Lewis ...	1	Jan
William Stott ...	1	Jan
Alfred Atkinson Hollings...	1	Jan
Owen Richard Jones ...	1	Jan
David Murdock Took ...	1	Jan
Cecil Freeman ...	1	Jan
Robert Gilding Maulkinson	1	Jan
William Dodds ...	1	July
Norris Edward Calder ...	1	July
Ernest Brinham ...	1	July
Vincent Burdon ...	1	July
George Ernest Cusworth ...	1	July
Robert Walter Faragher ...	1	July
George Garner ...	1	July
George Stuart ...	1	July

## 1919

Thomas Wilson ...	1	Jan
Robert Aynsley Guthrie ...	1	Jan
Alexander McGillivray Hum-		
phrey ...	1	Jan
David Hynd ...	1	Jan
George Mitchell ...	1	Jan
William Rowntree Horend	1	Jan
John Carson ...	1	Jan
Edgar Hall ...	1	Jan
Robert Cameron ...	1	Jan
Reginald Good ...	1	Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ...	1	Jan
David Evan Hughes ...	1	Jan
James Alfred Ward ...	31	Jan
Arthur Tinn ...	14	Aug
George Howard Reading ...	15	Aug

## WARRANT ENGINEERS.

## 1904

Albert Chick	...	16	June
Thomas William Greenwood	...	24	July
James McGavin	...	1	Sept
James Johnstone	...	19	Dec
Pearson Greenwood	...	29	Dec

## 1905

Hugh Kirkwood	...	6	Jan
William John Beresford	...	20	May
Daniel Hynd	...	10	Aug
Fred Chappell	...	10	Aug
Robert Manning Hamilton	...	19	Aug
William Alexander Morrison	...	9	Nov
William Charles Gregory	...	9	Nov

## 1906

Charles Henry Hunter	...	13	Jan
William Henry Griffin	...	24	Jan
Henry Kearney	...	19	Nov

## 1908

John Stephen Roberts	...	14	Jan
Edward Alexander Gray	...	24	Jan
John Wilkinson	...	4	Feb
John Garrow	...	28	Apr

## 1909

Lemuel Gomer Miles	...	9	Jan
--------------------	-----	---	-----

## 1910

Ernest Arthur Stockwell	...	21	Jan
*William Henry Northcot	...	27	Jan
Ernest Pull	...	31	Jan
Oscar Meyer	...	23	Apr
John Balmer	...	30	May
David Watson	...	17	June
George Charles	...	30	June
John William Lawson	...	3	Oct

## 1911

George Henry French	...	1	Apr
Francis Paul Clarke	...	1	Apr
John Edward Dixon	...	1	Apr
William Sampson Bishop	...	1	Apr
John William Scott (b)	...	1	Apr
William Begg	...	1	Apr
Griffith Ellis	...	1	Apr
James Monaghan	...	1	July

Percy Knight	...	1	July
George Henry Grubb	...	1	July
John O'Donovan	...	1	July
Sydney Edward William Clifton	...	1	Oct

## 1912

Arthur John Patterson	...	1	Apr
George Anthony Proudlock	...	1	Oct

## 1913

William Cowan	...	18	Mar
Joseph Love Downes	...	18	Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward	...	18	Mar
David Morris	...	1	July
Alexander Paton	...	1	Oct
George Henry Sanders	...	1	Oct
Robert McGregor McMurrish	...	1	Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury	...	1	Oct
James Porteous	...	1	Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan	...	1	Oct

## 1914

Hugh Percy Irvin	...	1	Jan
Harry Routleff Hall	...	1	Jan
Charles Albert Smith	...	1	Jan
Donald Campbell	...	1	June
Frederick Finlay	...	1	June
Edward Vincer Haslam	...	1	June
Andrew Struthers	...	1	June
Robert Whitelaw	...	1	June
William George John	...	1	July

## 1915

William McCubbin Begg	...	1	Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker	...	1	Jan
George Edward Stephen	...	1	Jan
Francis Appleby	...	1	Jan
Richard Lowden	...	1	Jan
Charles William Lawrence Slater ( <i>Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.</i> 1 Jan 18)	...	1	Mar
Alfred William Henry Phelps	...	1	Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams	...	1	Mar
John Thomas Barry	...	1	Mar
Thomas West	...	1	Mar
James Ferguson Whitton	...	1	Mar
John Atchison	...	1	Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson	...	1	Mar
Robert Pratt	...	1	Apr
Lowrie Cowell	...	1	May
John Robert Flett	...	1	May

1915—*contd.*

Mackenzie Dallas ...	1	May
Edward Townley Lloyd ...	1	May
(J) Eric Silva Jones ...	1	May
Johnston Russell Thompson	1	May
William Richard Steele ...	1	May
James Gray ...	1	Aug
Charles Scrimgeour Lewis	1	Aug
Joseph Edward Jopling ...	1	Aug
James Kerr Findlay ...	1	Aug
William Stormont Ritchie	1	Aug
George Sievwright ...	1	Aug
John William Thomas ...	1	Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace	1	Aug
Edward James Robson.....	1	Oct
John Teasdale ...	1	Dec
Robert Kenneth Beaton ...	1	Dec
Hugh Fraser Brodie ...	1	Dec
Alexander Aitken ...	1	Dec
John Oliver Thompson ...	1	Dec
George William Webb ...	1	Dec
Leonard Harrington ...	1	Dec
Alfred Illingworth ...	1	Dec

## 1916

William Ritchie ...	1	Jan
William Keith Hill ...	1	Jan
George Souter Macfarlane	1	Jan
Walter Edward Wallace ...	1	Jan
James Cecil Egerton Milree	1	Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ...	1	Jan
Donald Charles Grey ...	1	June
Richard Nettell ...	1	June
Basil Gordon-Houghton ...	1	June
William George Haines ...	1	June
Joseph Scott ...	1	June
Thomas Peden ...	1	June
David Myers Mungall ...	1	June
James Hedderwick Wilson	1	June
Rupert Archibald Garrett	1	June
James Edward Pile ...	1	June
Richard Dallas James ...	1	June
Robert Wilson ...	1	June
Charles James Barker ...	1	June

## 1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall ...	1	Jan
Robert Cottam ...	1	Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ...	1	Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ...	1	Jan
John White ...	1	Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson	1	Jan
Robert Clark ...	1	Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory...	1	Aug
Hugh McAllister ...	1	Aug
John Andrew Paterson ...	1	Aug
Joseph Scott ...	1	Aug
Frank Hollingsworth ...	1	Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ...	1	Aug
William Frederick Graham	1	Aug
Reginald Lionel Victor Hill	1	Aug
Edgar Ashworth ...	1	Aug
Sidney Hiram Wilkes ...	1	Aug
James Henry Powell ...	1	Sept
Robert Millar Black ...	1	Sept
John Joseph Makepeace ...	1	Sept
William Cowan Hart ...	1	Sept
Harold Brown ...	1	Oct

## 1918

George Luke Murray ...	1	Jan
Robert Thomson ...	1	Jan
Harry de Redder ...	1	Jan
Dunbar McQueen ...	1	Jan
James Stewart ...	1	Jan
Thomas Davison Platts ...	1	Jan
Thomas Lamb ...	1	Jan
Martin Laird ...	1	Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ...	1	Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ...	1	Jan
Frederick Tapscott Weeks	1	Jan
Ernest John Dryden ...	1	Jan
Philip Morrison ...	1	Mar
James Riley ...	1	Apr
Richard Oats ...	1	Apr
Charles McCall ...	1	Apr
Andrew Watson ...	1	Aug
Robert Davison Sidgwick	1	Aug
James William Beacham...	1	Aug
David Park Peel ...	1	Aug
Arthur William Powell ...	1	Aug
Robert Templeton ...	1	Aug
Hartley Campbell ...	1	Aug

# LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## HONORARY CAPTAINS.

### 1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson,  
O.B.E. ... 22 June  
Edward Collins ... 22 June  
Charles MacIver ... 22 June  
Henry MacIver ... 22 June  
John Macnab ... 22 June  
John Bell White, O.B.E. ... 22 June  
Sir Richard Henry Williams-  
Bulkeley, *Rt.*, C.B. ... 22 June  
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

7

### Alfred Hamilton Frushard

Young ... 22 June  
Sir Owen Philipps, K.C.M.G. 22 June  
Harold Sanderson ... 22 June

### 1918

\*Fred W. Young, C.B.E. ... 29 June  
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)

11

## HONORARY COMMANDERS.

### 1913

William Thomas Turner,  
O.B.E. ... 6 June

### 1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June  
Thomas Francis Gambell,  
C.B.E. ... 22 June  
John Campbell Drummond 22 June  
Sir Edward Lionel Fletcher,  
*Kt.* ... 22 June

5

### Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late*

*Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... 22 June  
Thomas George Segrave,  
C.B.E. ... 31 Aug

### 1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

8

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

*The Marquess of Ailsa (Hon.  
Commander R.N.V.R.)* ... 7 Aug

1875

mJohn Glas Sandeman,  
M.V.O. ... 20 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1884

Warrington Baden-Powell... 19 Aug

4

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June  
Lord Iveagh, K.P. ... 31 Dec

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June  
mRobert Francis Briscoe ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore.  
C.B.E. ... 10 Apr

1917

Charles Lodge May ... 6 Aug

10

## HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June  
John List ... 10 Dec

1890

Walter Paterson ... 1 Apr  
William Cringle Roberts ... 6 Sept

5

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June  
Roderick Morrison ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb  
William AirGraham, O.B.E. 14 July

10



*HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.***1918**

Charles Leonard Compton,

M.B.E. ... .. 13 June

**1**

---

---

*HONORARY SKIPPER.***1918**

Mark Kerrison ... .. 4 June

**1**

---

---

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE  
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE (NEW ZEALAND BRANCH)  
ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1918

Horace White-Parsons ... 1 Jan  
1

---

LIEUTENANTS.

1913

Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C.... 20 Oct  
1

1915

Alexander Watchlin, O.B.E. 2 Aug  
2

---

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1907

John Beighton ... 20 Mar

---

# OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

## TEMPORARY COMMANDERS.

### 1915

Frederick William Kershaw,  
O.B.E. ... 8 Apr

### 1916

Edwin William Harvey,  
M.B.E. (*unpaid*) ... 1 Dec  
2

### 1917

\* John Albert Leighton, C.B.E.  
D.S.O. (*Div. Naval Transpt  
Officer*) ... 2 Apr

3

## TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (A).

### 1914

William Davidson ... 19 Nov  
1

### 1915

D. Ronald Buchan ... 15 June  
2

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS (A).

1914

Wallace Grint ... — Aug  
John Nathaniel Griffiths ... 11 Dec  
Arthur Heywood Clews ... 11 Dec

1915

Edgar William Morrison ... 22 Apr  
Richard Narramore Smardon 4 Aug  
John Henry Jones ... 4 Aug  
Frederick William Dunn-  
Taylor ... 4 Aug  
George Lumsden ... 1 Oct

1916

Stephen Jayne Edwards ... 19 Apr  
Thomas John Patterson  
Torney ... 26 May  
Frederick W. Rae ... 25 July  
Hermann Robert Elsby ... 30 Aug  
Henry Errington Gilroy,  
O.B.E. (*Div. Nav. Transpt.*  
*Offr.*) ... 14 Sept  
George Henry Lawson ... 19 Sept  
Charles Sturges Jackson  
(*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*) ... 16 Nov  
James Tedham ... 29 Nov

1917

Frank Nathan Billham  
(*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*) 7 Jan  
Frank John Delamotte ... 31 Jan

Henry William Blount ... 16 Mar  
Alfred Stanley (*Transpt*  
*Offr. 3 Grade*) ... 25 June  
John Tamlyn Harris ... 10 sept  
Arthur George Cross  
(*Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade*) 24 Oct  
Roger Fenwick Shotton ... 14 Nov  
John Oliver Band (*Transpt.*  
*Offr. 2 Grade*) ... 19 Dec  
Frederick Henry West  
(*Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade*) 27 Dec

1918

James Edward Fenwick ... 1 Jan  
Herbert Woolright (*Transpt.*  
*Offr. 3 Grade*) ... 3 Feb  
Gordon Spencer (*Transpt.*  
*Offr. 3 Grade*) ... 30 Mar  
Sydney Jeffard ... 9 May  
Harry Leonard Waite ... 23 July  
James Close ... 23 July  
Ernest Straker ... 31 Aug  
William James Muir ... 8 Nov

1919

Frederick Waterman ... 11 Mar  
Alfred Livingston Eton ... 7 Aug

## TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS. (A).

1914

Isaac Mowat	...	4 Aug
Samuel James Hampton	...	Aug
Charles Alfred Read	...	11 Nov
Robert Clarke Bell	...	11 Nov
H. W. Watterson	...	11 Dec
E. J. Jones	...	11 Dec
E. Castley	...	11 Dec
T. Jones	...	11 Dec
Alfred Mugford	...	11 Dec

1915

Leonard S. Paverley	...	21 May
John Robson Burton	...	1 June
William Coltart	...	27 Sept
Alexander Beatson	...	1 Oct

1916

Morgan Lloyd Evans	...	10 Jan
Andrew Jansen	...	19 Mar
Thomas Henry Gale	...	16 May
Arthur Haselton	...	21 Oct

17

1917

Henry Michell	...	13 Mar
Francis James Hawthorne	...	10 Sept
Henry Smithwick Martin	...	23 Oct
Robert Rawlinson	...	30 Nov

1918

Alfred Ernest le Couteur	...	25 Jan
Reginald George Stanley	...	
Burrell ( <i>Transport Officer</i>	...	
3rd Grade)	...	4 Feb
Harry William Ralph Fowler	...	21 Feb
Alfred Ernest Pearce	...	23 Mar
George Inglis Hadden	...	8 May
William James Cairns	...	15 May
Hugh John Hollingsworth	...	21 June
Alexander Elphinstone	...	
Simpson	...	1 July
William Lawrence Coulthurst	...	3 July
William Cladius Smyly	...	
( <i>Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade</i> )	...	5 Sept
Frank James Richardson	...	2 Oct

1919

Robert Ernest Burnand	...	29 Apr
Frederick Sansom	...	17 July
Thomas Percival Evans	...	28 Aug

35

## TEMPORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS

1916

Bertie Prophet	...	25 Aug
James MacCaull	...	19 Oct

1917

Henry Whittingham Punnett	...	18 Oct
---------------------------	-----	--------

3

## TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDER.

1917

Henry Baker, D.S.O	...	1 Aug
--------------------	-----	-------

1



TEMPORARY ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS (A)

1914

George Gibson Young	...	4	Aug
James Husk	...	7	Aug
Arthur Barrie	...	—	Aug
George Charles Knight	...	—	Aug
H. Tire	...	11	Dec
J. Brown	...	11	Dec

1915

Francis Melville	...	19	Feb
William Powris Hunter	...	11	Mar
George Hall Robinson	...	23	Mar
Robert Melville Brown	...	4	Aug
James Carruthers	...	23	Aug
Harry Davys	...	18	Sept
Andrew Turnbull Howat	...	27	Sept
Frank Henry Selby	...	1	Oct
Robert Barr...	...	1	Oct
William Whetstone	...	1	Oct
William Lewis Jones	...	25	Nov

1916

Walter Mundell Murdock	...	3	Jan
(Act. Eng. Commr.)	...	3	Jan
Percy Edwin Charles Ogden	...	25	Feb
Richard Marrack	...	23	Mar
Tom Perrett ..	...	5	June
Aaron Dann	...	14	July
John Heggie	...	18	Oct
Robert Gordon Goodwin	...	25	Oct

1917

Henry James Raman	...	3	Feb
Edward George Young	...	9	Feb
John McCrone	...	21	May
Herbert Henry Geen	...	10	Sept
George Duncan Falconer	...	23	Dec

1918

**Lawrence Farnon	...	20	June
<i>(Serving with the British Naval Mission to Greece, with the rank of Eng. Lieut.-Com. in the Royal Hellenic Navy.)</i>			
William Elder Gibbs	...	25	June

1919

Joseph Hilbon	...	28	Jan
George McNiven	...	1	Apr
Robert George Whitworth	...	5	Apr
Guy	...	5	Apr
William Deans Hewitt	...	8	Apr
Alexander Kinniard Balfour	...	12	Apr
Frederick Arthur Hunter	...	6	May
George Arthur Calvert	...	12	May
Stanley Clayton Liddle	...	20	May
Peter Low	...	11	Aug
John James Cox	...	15	Aug
Edward Bedgood Morton	...	16	Nov

## TEMPORARY ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (A).

## 1914

James Brown (a) ...	23	Sept
John Meister ...	2	Dec
J. C. Murphy ...	11	Dec
D. Chryster ...	11	Dec
William Sample ...	11	Dec

## 1915

Edgar Harding ...	3	Feb
George Drinkwater ...	8	Feb
Henry Angus Hunt ...	15	Apr
Frederick George Hood ...	17	July
Samuel Birks ...	18	Sept
George Bain English Mc-		
Harg ...	23	Sept
John Copeland ...	27	Sept
David Shaw ...	28	Sept
Robert Milne ...	1	Oct
Thomas Daniel Cummins ...	1	Oct
Charles Robert Whelpdale	16	Oct

## 1916

William Davidson Riley ...	8	Jan
Benzeville Byles ...	10	Jan
William Brown Stevenson ...	14	Mar
John Howard ...	26	Mar
Norman Trevor McClumpha	24	May
Andrew Whyte ...	5	July
Frederick James Kennedy	25	July
Arthur Howard James Reed	5	Sept
Joseph Glynn ...	8	Sept
David Seton Birrell ...	14	Oct
John Edward Bond ...	18	Oct

27

## 1917

Harry Stevenson ...	21	Jan
Morris Lewis Evans ...	14	Apr
James H. Mason ...	1	June
Daniel Brown Macalpine ...	8	Aug
John Earnshaw ...	16	Sept
Reginald William Herbert	17	Sept
William Frederick Cameron	14	Nov
David McCredie ...	23	Nov
Bruce McLeod Grant ...	3	Dec
William George Teixeira ...	29	Dec

## 1918

John Greer ...	1	Jan
Herbert Dunk ...	9	Mar
William Coath ...	12	Apr
Thomas Joseph Roberts ...	18	June
Thomas Arthur Short ...	27	June
Charles Henry Ford ...	20	Aug
Robert Japp Laing ...	11	Sept
Robert Herdman ...	24	Sept
Archibald McCulloch Hood	16	Oct
Horace Henry Sharples ...	4	Nov

## 1919

Andrew Nicol Porteous ...	3	Feb
Henry Alexander Lang ...	4	Mar
James William Campbell ...	13	May
Robert Paxton ...	24	May
William Edward Burns ...	4	June
Philip Sidney Waddell ...	17	July
Tom Boucher Willis ...	15	Oct

54

## TEMPORARY CHIEF SKIPPER.

## 1918

George Robert Sharp — 31 Dec

## TEMPORARY SKIPPERS.

1914

William Nicol	...	24	Nov
Robert James Read	...	11	Dec

1917

Ernest Wood	...	19	Feb
Thomas Fethney	...	16	June
George James Noble	...	25	June
William Kaye	...	3	July
William John Mynheer	...	21	July
John William Hogarth	...	25	Aug
Joseph Stanley Watt	...	25	Aug
John Macdonald	...	15	Sept
Martin Gardner	...	23	Sept
Joseph Taylor	...	26	Nov
William Hughes, M.B.E.	...	27	Dec

1915

Albert Edward Chipperfield	11	Jan
John Tungate	...	12 Jan
Peter Cowrie	...	19 Jan
Thomas Ross	...	20 Jan
James Fish	...	16 Feb
John Bruce (a)	...	2 Apr
William Gardiner	...	2 June

9

1918

Ernest Joseph Kennedy	...	23 Jan
Albert Walter King	...	1 Mar
Alfred Mingay	...	8 Mar
George Harbord King	...	16 Apr
Harold Michael Mortimer	...	26 Apr
John Glanville	...	24 June
William Donaldson	...	12 July
Joseph Heath	...	20 Aug
James Sutherland	...	6 Sept
Joseph Robert Rowston	...	10 Sept
James Benjamin Hannaford	...	13 Sept
Andrew Smith	...	21 Sept
David Flett	...	8 Nov
James Wood	...	13 Dec

34

## TEMPORARY WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Roland Leslie Brain	...	8	Aug
Stanley Reid	...	12	Dec

1915

William Birtwistle	...	1	Mar
--------------------	-----	---	-----

3

1916

Joseph Bowie	...	1	May
--------------	-----	---	-----

4

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE  
AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

*Registrar-General*—C. H. JONES, Esq., C.B.E.  
(Address—TOWER HILL, E.)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
<b>ENGLAND &amp; WALES</b>		
Aberystwith . . . . .	—	—
Amble . . . . .	—	—
Avonmouth . . . . .	B. H. Ridler, R.D. . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor . . . . .	W. Yardley . . . . .	—
Barnstaple . . . . .	F. Massey . . . . .	—
Barrow . . . . .	M. E. Thomson . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Parry Dock . . . . .	W. M. Davies, R.D.. . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Berwick . . . . .	J. Toohey . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bideford . . . . .	R. G. Ash . . . . .	—
Blyth . . . . .	A. J. Padfield, R.D.. . . .	Paym. Lieut.
Boston . . . . .	C. D. Bozman . . . . .	—
Bridport . . . . .	E. H. Gowan . . . . .	—
Bridgwater . . . . .	A. Brown . . . . .	—
Brightlingsea . . . . .	W. Tracey . . . . .	—
Bristol . . . . .	J. Ireland . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Brixham . . . . .	C. R. Edwards . . . . .	—
Cardiff . . . . .	T. E. Cullam, R.D. . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Cardigan. . . . .	H. Howell . . . . .	—
Carnarvon . . . . .	W. Thompson . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Colchester . . . . .	—	—
Connah's Quay . . . . .	J. J. Lindsey . . . . .	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Cowes . . . . .	J. Stephen . . . . .	—
Dartmouth . . . . .	H. J. D. Drummond . . . .	—
Deal . . . . .	A. Geddes . . . . .	—
Dover . . . . .	J. H. Underdown . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Exeter . . . . .	R. H. Coleman . . . . .	—
Exmouth . . . . .	W. T. Hawke . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth . . . . .	C. Nicholls . . . . .	—
Faversham . . . . .	W. Burton . . . . .	—
Folkestone . . . . .	J. Kett . . . . .	—
Fowey . . . . .	—	—
Fleetwood . . . . .	H. Graystone . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.
Glasson Dock . . . . .	T. Wright . . . . .	—
Gloucester . . . . .	G. M. Smith . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Goodwick . . . . .	M. Hanlon . . . . .	—
Goole . . . . .	G. Gray . . . . .	—
Grimsby . . . . .	R. S. Back, R.D. . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool . . . . .	—	—
Hartlepool, West . . . . .	I. V. Bloomfield . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Harwich . . . . .	T. J. Hamsley . . . . .	—
Hayle . . . . .	E. T. Pascoe . . . . .	—
Heysham . . . . .	E. S. Morton . . . . .	—
Holyhead . . . . .	J. W. Macdonald . . . . .	—
Hull . . . . .	—	—

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
<b>ENGLAND &amp; WALES—</b> <i>continued.</i>		
Ilfracombe ... ..	C. McNamara ... ..	—
Ipswich ... ..	A. Diamond ... ..	—
King's Lynn ... ..	F. Dunwoody ... ..	—
Littlehampton ... ..	A. A. Bailey ... ..	—
Liverpool ... ..	P. O. Griffiths, R.D. ...	Lieut.-Com. ( <i>retd.</i> )
„ Burton Street	J. N. Garnock ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Birkenhead ...	H. R. Redish ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Garston ... ..	J. G. Clements ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly ... ..	J. Scott ... ..	—
London—Dock Street...	J. Y. Mosey, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Poplar ... ..	B. Jacob, R.D. ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Tilbury ... ..	J. G. White ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
„ Victoria Dock	H. R. Gilchrist ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft ... ..	J. Reburn ... ..	—
Manchester ... ..	W. J. Rule ... ..	Paym. Lieut. Com.
Maryport ... ..	J. J. Watts ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Middlesbrough ... ..	T. R. Best, R.D. ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Milford Haven ... ..	A. J. Mullens ... ..	—
Newcastle ... ..	C. E. Plummer, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Newhaven ... ..	A. H. Dromgoole ... ..	—
Newport (Mon.) ... ..	N. R. Lewis ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Neyland ... ..	W. Hall ... ..	—
Padstow ... ..	Z. A. Goldfinch ... ..	—
Penarth ... ..	H. J. Robinson ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance ... ..	D. G. Hyslop ... ..	—
Plymouth ... ..	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Poole ... ..	C. L. Barrett ... ..	—
Portmadoc ... ..	E. V. Hayman ... ..	—
Portsmouth ... ..	T. Jameson ... ..	—
Port Talbot ... ..	E. L. Hetherington ...	—
Preston ... ..	D. Keane ... ..	—
Ramsgate ... ..	R. Ambrose ... ..	—
Rochester ... ..	W. Shaw ... ..	—
Runcorn ... ..	F. J. Carey ... ..	—
Rye ... ..	—	—
St. Ives ... ..	M. McWilliams ... ..	—
Salcombe ... ..	A. C. Everett ... ..	—
Scarborough ... ..	F. Foster ... ..	—
Scilly ... ..	R. Y. Stevenson ... ..	—
Seaham ... ..	J. W. Wilson ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, N. ... ..	G. Richardson ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shields, S. ... ..	L. Stromberg, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea).	C. F. Deslandes ... ..	—
Silloth ... ..	W. H. C. Burrell ... ..	—
Southampton ... ..	H. Roche, R.D. ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Stockton ... ..	F. H. White ... ..	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland ... ..	J. Ramsey ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea ... ..	J. S. Gilchrist, R.D. ...	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth ... ..	F. C. Stevenson ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.



Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
<b>ENGLAND &amp; WALES—</b>		
<i>continued.</i>		
Torquay ... ..	D. Daly ... ..	—
Truro ... ..	J. T. Edmonds ... ..	—
Wells (Norfolk) ... ..	S. R. T. Handel ... ..	—
Weymouth ... ..	H. S. Campbell ... ..	—
Whitby ... ..	L. Cox ... ..	—
Whitehaven ... ..	—	—
Whitstable ... ..	J. E. King ... ..	—
Wisbech ... ..	F. C. Sellers ... ..	—
Workington ... ..	R. T. Cook ... ..	—
Yarmouth ... ..	T. O'Callaghan ... ..	—
<b>SCOTLAND.</b>		
Aberdeen ... ..	J. Young ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa ... ..	J. H. Hewitt... ..	—
Arbroath ... ..	T. A. McQuillen ... ..	—
Ardrossan ... ..	A. Beard ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr ... ..	J. W. Slater ... ..	—
Borrowstoness ... ..	—	—
Buckie ... ..	W. Lamb ... ..	—
Burntisland ... ..	W. R. Crampton ... ..	—
Campbeltown ... ..	J. A. Farquharson ... ..	—
Dumfries ... ..	F. H. Macklin ... ..	—
Dundee ... ..	T. Samuel ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Fraserburgh ... ..	G. Menzies ... ..	—
Glasgow ... ..	J. Stewart, R.D. ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Grangemouth ... ..	W. E. L. Sansoin ... ..	—
Granton ... ..	R. Duncan ... ..	Paym. Lieut.
Greenock ... ..	G. M. M. Rae, R.D. ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon ... ..	—	—
Inverness ... ..	J. W. Allinson ... ..	—
Irvine ... ..	A. Macdonald ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Kirkwall ... ..	A. Laburn ... ..	—
Leith ... ..	A. Smith, R.D. ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick ... ..	J. Miller ... ..	—
Lossiemouth ... ..	—	—
Macduff ... ..	W. Wilson ... ..	Paym. Lieut.
Methil ... ..	W. B. Wedderspoon ... ..	—
Montrose ... ..	C. A. Dunn ... ..	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peterhead ... ..	J. L. Forbes ... ..	—
Stornoway ... ..	—	—
Stranraer ... ..	J. Kilroy ... ..	—
Troon ... ..	T. L. Corner ... ..	—
Wick ... ..	T. B. Smith ... ..	—

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
<b>IRELAND.</b>		
Baltimore	A. Hanlon	—
Belfast ...	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Coleraine	J. S. McCullagh	—
Cork	M. T. Counahan	—
Drogheda	P. Cassen	—
Dublin ...	J. L. James	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Dundalk	R. Hill	—
Fenit	F. J. O'Mahony	—
Galway ...	E. A. Fellows	—
Kinsale	J. Dromey	—
Larne ...	John Millar	Paym. Lieut.
Limerick	P. Hoad	—
Londonderry	J. Hourihane	—
Newry	F. A. S. Rinson	—
Queenstown	J. P. Broderick	—
Sligo ...	R. H. Moore	—
Waterford	A. Woodward	—
Westport	J. Creevy	—
Wexford	T. J. J. Kelly	—
Youghal	S. Chaplin	—
<b>CHANNEL ISLANDS.</b>		
Guernsey ...	G. R. McDonogh	—
Jersey ...	B. C. W. Merrick	Paym. Lieut. Com.
<b>ISLE OF MAN.</b>		
Castletown	T. Hayes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Douglas	G. Clark	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	—

**LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED  
TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY  
THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.**

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.	
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	673 ...	15 July 1903
T. Taylor, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Pacific S.N. Co. ...	679 ...	23 Sept. 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	683 ...	19 Dec. 1903
J. O. Carter, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	740 ...	24 May 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ...	29 Apr. 1907
W.H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ...	9 July 1906
C. A. Smith, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	829 ...	13 Feb. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Commdr. ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	845 ...	26 Jan. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	862 ...	12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lieut. ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ...	6 May 1910
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	909 ...	13 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, Lieut. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	912 ...	13 Nov. 1911
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Commdr.	{ Can. Pac. Ocean Services } { Ltd. ... }	927 ...	1 Oct. 1913
A. P. Dix, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	946 ...	23 Jan. 1920
J. B. Ranson, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	959 ...	29 July 1919
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	960 ...	18 Sept. 1919
W. Finch, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	961 ...	9 Sept. 1919
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	963 ...	18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. Act. Capt.	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	965 ...	13 Oct. 1919
W. H. B. Trigge, Lt. Cdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	967 ...	6 Oct. 1919
A. E. S. Hambelton, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co. ...	970 ...	11 Oct. 1919
I. J. Hayes, Lt.-Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	971 ...	25 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., Act. Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	973 ...	1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Act. ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	975 ...	22 Nov. 1919
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	977 ...	19 Jan. 1920
E. E. Cadou, R.D., Commdr. ...	Byron S.S. Co. ...	978 ...	20 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co. ...	979 ...	24 Jan. 1920
H. G. H. Lewellin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	P. & O. S.N. Co. ...	982 ...	19 Feb. 1920
B. B. Oram, Lt.-Cdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	984 ...	24 Apr. 1920

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 90 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(a) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is no in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above-named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(d) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty.

(See also page 1108.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL  
VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

## ABBREVIATIONS, &amp;c.

Cr. denotes Commander.  
 Cr. Inst. . . Commander Instructor.  
 Sg. L. (D) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.  
 Hon. Ch. . . Honorary Chaplain.  
 Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.  
 Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.  
 Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-  
 Commander.  
 L. . . . Lieutenant.  
 Mid. . . . Midshipman.

P. Lt. Cr. denotes Paymaster Lieutenant-  
 Commander.  
 P. L. . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.  
 P. S. L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.  
 Sg. L. Cr. . . Surgeon Lieutenant-  
 Commander.  
 Sg. Lt. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.  
 Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.  
 (Act.) after the name denotes Officer holds  
 Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.

C. " " " " Clyde "  
 L. " " " " London "  
 M. " " " " Mersey "  
 S. " " " " Sussex "  
 S.A. " " " " South African Division,  
 T. " " " " Tyneside "  
 U. " " " " on unattached list.  
 S.C. " " " " attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Divi- sion.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Divi- sion.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	<b>A.</b>				<b>B.</b>		
	ADAMS, Edgar T. ... ( <i>Recruiting Duties</i> )	Hon L	23 Aug 17		BACON, Robert H. ...	S L	23 Mar 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )
C	Ailsa, The Marquess of ( <i>Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.</i> )	Hon Cr	16 June 04	C	Bailey Charles J. ...	Hon L	10 July 19
	Alexander, Archibald D.	L	30 May 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )		Baker, Hugh ...	L	20 Mar 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	Allen, Thomas H. ... ( <i>'President VI.'</i> )	L	4 Nov 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )		Balson, Samuel J. ...	S L	19 Apr 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	Allwood, Thomas H.	P S L	28 Mar 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )	B	Bangay, Frank D. ...	L	2 Feb 17
	Anderson, James ...	L	20 Jan 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )	SA	Barker, Alfred E. ...	L	1 July 13
	Anthony, Frederick L.	L	29 Mar 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )		Barlow, Harold E. ...	L	8 Feb 17
SC	Arnott, Harry W. ...	Hon L (C)	25 Mar 20	SA	Bartlett, John F. ...	VD Hon P L	1 July 13
	Ashcroft, James J. ...	Hon L	22 June 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )		Barton, Jack ...	L	8 May 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12	SC	Barton, Theodore ...	Hon. Sg L (D) (C)	10 July 19
C	Aspin, John S. ...	L	19 Nov 15		Baxter, J. W. ...	L	12 Oct 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	Astbury, Frederick W. ( <i>Recruiting Duties</i> )	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )	S	Baylis, Harold P. ...	L	3 Feb 19
U	Atkinson, Charles H. F., OBE	Sg L Cr	22 May 19	B	Bell, John R. ...	L	4 Mar 12
	Atkinson, Edward H. T. ( <i>unpaid</i> ) BA	L	12 Nov 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )		( <i>Tempy Lieut.-Commr.</i> ) Bell-Bonnett, Vernon W. A. ( <i>'Ganges'</i> )	Sg L (D)	26 July 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	Auld, Arthur W. F. ...	S L	30 May 17				
M	Austin, Arthur F. ...	L	5 Feb 17				
L	Aveling, Arthur F. ...	L	7 Feb 17				

Divi- sion.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Divi- sion.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
S C	Berry, Harry A. ...	Hon S L	23 Feb 20	C	Carson, John F. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
		(C)			Carter, Alwyne ...	L	16 Oct 16
	Berry, Vivian F. ...	L	25 Apr 19		('President V.I.')		(tempy)
S	Betenson, William B.,	Sg Cr	13 Apr 16	L	Cartwright, Reginald	L	8 Feb 17
	VD				B.		
M	Bevis, Restal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr 11	S C	Chalmers, Alexander	Hon L	10 July 19
					McK.	(C)	
	Bithell, Leonard ...	L	26 Jan 17		Chitty, Hubert	Sg Lt Cr	1 June 18
			(tempy)		FRCS, MS		
	Blair, Frank R. ...	L	28 July 15	M	Christie, Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
U	Bleaden, Wilfrid H. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Nov 18	C	Clark, James H. M. ...	L	30 Jan 18
B	Bonning, Sidney L. ...	L	6 Feb 17		Clarke, Gerald ...	L	15 June 17
							(tempy)
	Bostock-Hill, Alfred J.	L	14 Apr 17		Claxton, Arthur R. ...	S L	13 Oct 17
			(tempy)	B	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	L	20 Nov 13
SC	Boulton, John ...	Hon L	10 July 19	U	Cohen, Bertram ...	Sg Lt	16 Mar 14
		(C)			Colchester, Basil M. ...	Mid	23 Mar 18
	Bowie, William G. ...	Sg L (D)	9 Aug 18				(tempy)
	('Columbine')		(tempy)	S C	Colclough, William C.	Hon L	9 Jan 20
S	Bradford, Algernon O.	L	18 Apr 15			(C)	
L	Brailey, Arthur R.,	Sg Cr	7 Nov 15	S C	Cole, Edward ...	Hon Lt Cr	10 July 19
	MB, FRCS, MC					(C)	
S	Bray, John ...	L	8 Feb 17	B	Cole, William H. ...	P Lt Cr	30 Jan 14
	('Curacao')			S C	Collier, William ...	Hon S L	10 July 19
M	Bremner, Henry ...	L	3 Feb 17		Coltart, James D. ...	S L	8 June 18
	Bright Smith, Arthur	S L	12 Sept 18		(ML 463)		(tempy)
	('President')		(tempy)		Cook, Gilbert ...	L	8 Feb 17
C	Brodie, George W. ...	P L	22 Nov 14				(tempy)
				L	Cooper, Frank S. ...	S L	28 Feb 19
	Brooks, Robert ...	L	25 Apr 18				
	('President')		(tempy)	L	Cowburn, Arthur D.,	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
S C	Brown, Edward J. ...	Hon P L	10 July 19		VD		
		(C)			Cowley, Robert ...	L	2 Feb 17
S	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June 16		('Proserpine')		(tempy)
				T	Craig, Herbert J.,	Cr	30 June 19
	Bush, John C. ...	S L	30 May 17		VD, MP.		
			(tempy)		Cranston, Henry N. ...	L	13 Jan 17
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P S L	23 Apr 20		(M.L. 353)		(tempy)
				T	Cuff, Cyril C. H. ...	L	7 Feb 17
				B	Curtis, George R. ...	L	7 Feb 17
				B	Curtis, John O. ...	L	6 Feb 17
				S	Curzon, Viscount ...	Cr	28 Oct 07
	C				D.		
	CAIN, Percy E. ...		17 Apr 13				
	(Act. Lieut.-Commr.)			M	DAGLISH, George G.	L	12 Feb 13
C	Cairns, Frank ...	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14	C	Dann, William R. ...	Hon L	4 Dec 13
L	Camplon, Hubert W.	S L	4 Feb 17	SC	Darlison, Ernest ...	Hon L	10 July 19
						(C)	
M	Cappel, Norman L. ...	L	12 Feb 13				
	Cardinal, Claude V.	L	27 Sept 16				





Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	G.			SC	Harrington, Frank W.	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
	GANDY, Eric W. OBE	Lt Cr	10 May 17	T	Harris, Rt. Hon. Frederick L.	Hon Cr	18 Feb 15
	Geary, Charles G. L.	L	14 Jan 17 (tempy)		Harris, Samuel H. ...	S L	18 May 18 (tempy)
SC	Gibbons, Bertie ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20		Hawkings, Frank ...	S L	1 May 18 (tempy)
T	Gilbertson, Albert J. MB	Sg L Cr	24 June 17	SA	Hay, The Hon. Sereld M. A. J.	Cr Inst	7 Apr 13
	Gillard, Herbert E. ...	L	6 Feb 17	M	Heaney, Francis J. S	Sg Lt Cr	9 Aug 16
	Gilmore, Edward F. G.	L	8 Feb 17 (tempy)	C	Hedderwick, Hew. C.	L	28 July 15
L	Ginman, William ...	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15		Hellyer, Frank O. ...	L	11 Dec 18 (tempy)
SA	Girdler-Brown, Frank W.	Hon Cr	22 Mar 18		(Port Fishery Captain and President of Fishery Advisory Committee, Hull)		
	Goodchild, Ralph H.	L	3 Jan 17 (tempy)		Henderson, Alexander R.	L	24 Apr 17 (tempy)
SC	Gosheron, William C.	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19	C	Henry, James A. ...	Hon L	31 Oct 12
	Graham, Gerald ...	L	22 Mar 18 (tempy)	B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
C	AdC Graham, The Marquess of, CB, CVO, VD	O	5 Apr 19	SC	Hett, Francis P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	23 Feb 20
S	Grahame - White, Montague	L	23 Dec 12	U	Hewett, Frederic ...	Sg Lt Cr	5 May 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	L	14 Apr 13		Hewitt, Charles C. ...	S L	15 June 18 (tempy)
	Grant, William, OBE, JP	Hon Lt Cr	20 Mar 18 (tempy)		Hill, Anatole E. ...	S L	27 Mar 19 (tempy)
M	Graves, Frederic N. ...	L	6 Feb 17	SC	Hill, Harold ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20
SJA	Green, Maurice J. ...	L	1 July 13		Hill, Herbert L. ...	L	1 May 17 (tempy)
	Greenhalgh, Edward.	L	19 Oct 17 (tempy)	U	(Lent to Ministry of Munitions)		
L	Greenwood, Charles, OBE, VD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 13		Hird, Alfred E. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
M	Griffin, Philip R. ...	Hon S L	10 July 19	T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	PL	20 Nov 12
	H.			SA	Hoare, Frank ...	Cr	1 Jan 17
L	HALL, John A. ...	L	24 June 13		Hodgens, John, ... OBE	Hon L	1 Aug 15 (tempy)
S	Hall, Robert S. ...	L	8 Sept 15		(Recruiting Duties)		
I	Hannan, Francis J., MD	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03		Hodgson, Victor T. ...	Hon L	1 May 19 (tempy)
L	Hanson, Reginald J. E. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	23 Dec 15		Holman, Alwyn H. ...	L	11 May 17 (tempy)
L	Harding, Charles A. ...	L	29 Aug 17	T	Homfray, Samuel G.	L	6 Feb 17
S	Harding, Charles O. B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04		Hopwood, Tom H. ...	Mid	5 Jan 18
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17	M	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
					Hordern, Arthur G. ...	L	9 Feb 17 (tempy)
					Horne, Arthur J. ...	S L	18 Apr 18 (tempy)
					Houston, David S. ...	L	2 Jan 18 (tempy)
					Howard, Ernest J. ...	L	29 Mar 17 (tempy)
				S	Hughes, Frank ...	L	29 Feb 12
					Hume, Arnold A. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (tempy)
				U	(Impregnable)		
					Hunter, William L. ...	Sg S L	18 Jan 15

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1601

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	I.						
U	IRVINE, Leonard C. D	Sg Lt	30 Jan 14	U	Leng, Christopher D.	Hon L	8 Oct 18 (tempy)
	J.						
	JACKSON, Robert G....	L	13 Apr 17 (tempy)	U	Levisour, Herbert J.	Sg S L	22 May 15
B	Jacques, Frederick V. (‘President’)	Sg S L	7 Feb 16		Lewis, Leonard ...	L	2 June 17 (tempy)
C	Jamieson, Andrew S.	P Lt Cr	31 Mar 13	M	Leyland, Ralph ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16 (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)
SC	Jeffries, William J. ...	Hon Lt Cr	10 July 19	SA	Lindsay, Robert C. A.	S L	1 July 13
	Johnston-Meek, William	(C) L	10 Feb 17 (tempy)	M	Liverpool, The Lord Bishop of	Hon Ch	17 May 04
U	Jolly, Robert H.H., MD	Sg Lt Cr	4 June 19	M	Livingston, Charles...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 20
SA	Jones, Alfred G. J. (act)	S L	16 Mar 15	L	London, The Lord Bishop of	Hon Ch	6 Oct 03
	Jones, David G., OBE (‘Eaglet III.’)	L	8 Aug 17 (tempy)		Longfield, Mountifort	S L	20 Dec 15 (tempy)
SC	Juniper, Douglas H.	Hon P S L (C)	10 July 19	C	Lorimer, Duncan, OBE, MB, FRCS Ed.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
	K.			U	Lorimer, James... MB	Sg Lt	6 Jan 14
C	KEAY, William F. ... (Act. Lieut. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	L	19 Nov 15		Lovesy, Arthur C. ...	L	1 June 17 (tempy)
M	Kenion, John G. ...	L	1 June 13		Luke, Harry C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Apr 16 (tempy)
L	King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 20		M.		
T	Knott, James ...	Hon L	10 June 05		McBEAN, Thomas ...	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 (tempy)
M	Kyrke-Smith, Henry S. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18) (‘Cordelia’)	L	5 Feb 17		McCann, Cecil G. ... (Lent to Ministry of Munitions)	L	13 Mar 17 (tempy)
	L.				McClough, Harold ...	S L	30 Nov 17 (tempy)
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt	26 Aug 14	U	McColl, Alfred G. ...	Sg S L	20 July 14
	Lamond, David C. ... (Royal Hosp., Haulbowline)	Sg L (D)	31 July 17 (tempy)	L	McCormick - Good- hart, Leander, OBE	L Cr	13 Oct 19
	Langston, Clarence ...	L	25 Mar 17 (tempy)		McElfrish, Andrew }	Hon Lt- Cr	23 June 16 (tempy)
SC	Lawrence George D.	Hon P L (C)	10 July 19		McHaffie, Alexander D. (Malta Hospital)	Sg Lt (D)	27 Aug 17 (tempy)
	Lawrie, John F. ...	Hon L	24 Sept 17 (tempy)	C	McIntyre, John E. ...	P L	4 May 14
T	Leeds, The Duke of ...	C	5 Apr 19		McIntinden, John... ..	S L	2 Oct 18 (tempy)
					McNabb, Thomas B., DSO (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19)	L	19 Dec 14 (tempy)
				C	McNeil, Archibald ...	L	5 Feb 17
					McNeil, John ... ..	L	6 Feb 17
				SC	McPherson, Edward D.	Hon L (C)	10 May 20
				SC	McSheehy, John E.G.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
					Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt	21 Aug 14

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg L Cr	30 Dec 15		N.		
C	Macintyre, John. MB, MS	{ Hon Sg L Cr }	15 Oct 03	S	NEWELL - ROBERTS, Frederick N.	S L	4 June 15
SC	Mackay, Norman M.	Hon L (C)	10 May 20		Newman, Samuel A... (M. L. 457)	L	25 Apr 17 (tempy)
C	Mackenzie, J. Moir...	L	8 Feb 17		Nichol, Harvey ... MA	Sg Lt	10 Aug 16 (tempy)
	Macpherson, Donald A.	Sg Lt Cr	14 Nov 19	U	Nicholas, Frederick P. MBCS	Sg Lt	21 Oct 16
	Mahler, Henry ... (Recruiting Duties)	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 (tempy)	C	Nicol, John E. ... (Act. Lieut.-Commr.) ('Pactolus')	L	2 Feb 14
	Mainwaring, Sir Harry S., Bt.	Cr	1 Apr 14		Ninnis, Aubrey H. ... (lent to Australian Government)	L	7 June 17 (tempy)
	Manley, Herbert M...	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (tempy)	L	Nisbet, Percy ... VD	P Lt Cr	6 Oct 08
M	Maples, William ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 12	M	Nott, Edward G. ...	Hon L	10 July 19
B	Mardon, Ernest G. ... (Tempy. Commr.)	Hon Cr	16 Nov 18		O.		
	Martin, Cyril R. ... ('Greenwich')	Sg L (D)	5 June 16 (tempy)	SC	OAKES, Walter W. ...	Hon L (C)	13 Nov 19
	Mason, Ernest R. ...	L	19 Aug 17 (tempy)		Ogle, Percy A. ...	S L	20 Nov 17
	Massey, Donald W. ...	L	5 Apr 17 (tempy)		O'Hagan, Henry O....	L	20 Mar 17 (tempy)
L	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17		Oliver, Francis R. BA	Sg S L	22 Mar 13 (tempy)
	Maxwell, Alexander M. ('Heathercock')	L	12 Apr 18 (tempy)		Ollis, Wilfred S. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (tempy)
	May, Thomas W. ...	S L	25 Nov 18 (tempy)		Osburn, Ernest ...	S L	27 June 17 (tempy)
C	Milln, George H. S. MB (Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List.) ('Victory')	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19	M	Owler, Stewart ...	L	8 May 18
	Mitchell, Archibald...	S L	27 Apr 18 (tempy)		P		
SC	Mitchell, George E....	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19	L	PAICE, Frederick J. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 16
T	Morison, James R., { FRCS } { Hon Sg L Cr }		27 May 05		Paice, Henry J.... ('Minuet')	S L	13 Nov 18 (tempy)
	Moser, Herbert G. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14	L	Paice, Roger J. F. ...	S L	1 Feb 19
	Muers, George E. ...	L	11 Apr 17 (tempy)	S	Parkes, Kenneth E. (Tempy. Lieut.)	S L	3 Feb 17
SC	Munns, Daniel J. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19	U	Paterson, Marcus S. MD	Sg Lt	23 Dec 03
C	Murdoch, James C. ...	L	6 Feb 17		Payne, William J. ...	Sg S L	13 Oct 16
M	Murison, Charles S. McK. MB	Sg Lt Cr	25 July 19		Pearse, Charles J. ... (Recruiting Duties)	Hon Lt Cr	4 Oct 18 (tempy)
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt	9 Sept 14		Pearson, Geoffrey G. ('President')	L	15 Oct 17 (tempy)
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Lt Cr	15 Feb 15				
	Musker, Frank L. ...	L	23 May 17 (tempy)				

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

1603

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
B	Peckett, Jack ( <i>act</i> ) ...	S L	30 Jan 14	L	Reade, Arthur G. L.	Sg Lt	19 May 14
	Pennington, Oliver S.	L	12 June 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )	T	Reah, Harry ... MD	Sg Cr	16 May 17
SA	Penny, Magnus H. F.	S L	7 Sept 15		Rees, Thomas B. F. ...	S L	20 Sept 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )
U	Percy, James C. ....	Hon L	23 Aug 17		Reeve, Alfred H. ...	L	14 Mar 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )
SC	Perry, Bernard F. ...	Hon S L	10 July 19	C	Rellie, William ...	L	29 Jan 18
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Ch	19 Apr 11		Reynolds, William J.	L	4 Nov 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	( <i>Tempy. Act. Chaplin.</i> <i>R.N.</i> )			SC	Ridgway, Rev. Martin	Hon Ch	25 Mar 20
	Pickford, Fred ...	L	21 Nov 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )		H.	(C)	
S C	Pickford, George F. ...	Hon L	10 July 19	SC	Roan, George ..	Hon S L	23 Feb 20
	Pickles, William N. MB	Sg Lt	12 Feb 14		Roberts - Wray,	C	5 Apr 19
	Piggott, Archibald ...	Hon L	2 July 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )	L	Thomas H. OBE, VD		
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. ...	L	3 Feb 17	C	( <i>'President'</i> )		
	( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> <i>31 Dec 18</i> )			C	Robertson, Hugh B. G.	Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
SC	Pinniger, William ...	Hon S L	10 May 20	C	Robertson, John McK.	L	13 May 13
	Pinnington, William	(C)			Robertson, Thomas G.	Hon L	18 Sept 17
	T.	L	15 Feb 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )	SC	Rogers, The Rev.	Hon Lt Cr	10 July 19
L	Pitel Frederick A. ...	L	3 Feb 17		Edgar	(C)	
	( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> <i>31 Dec 18</i> )			U	Rollason, Norman	Sg Lt	10 Mar 14
	Preston, George B. ...	Hon L	13 Mar 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )		J. L. ... MD		
C	Primrose, Robert ...	Hon Ch	18 Feb 04		( <i>Act. Surg. Lt.-</i> <i>Commr.</i> )		
C	Primrose, Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	2 Jan 19	U	Ronaldson, James B.	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	Procter, Rawsthorne,	L	4 Apr 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )		MD, BA		
	DSC				Russell, Andrew ...	L	30 May 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	S L	9 July 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )		Ruxton, Upton F. ...	L	1 Apr 16 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )				( <i>Lent to Foreign</i> <i>Office.</i> )		
	( <i>'Julius'</i> )			U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	Pulling, Thomas J. E.	S L	1 June 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )				
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg I	10 July 19		S.		
SC	Pyman, Percy G. M.	Hon L	10 July 19		SACRET, Ernest S. ...	L	17 Sept 15 ( <i>tempy</i> )
		(C)			Saul, William A.	Sg L(D)	21 Dec 14 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	Q.				Hodgins		
U	QUINE, William J. A.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 17	U	( <i>Dover Dockyard</i> )		
	MB				Savory, Charles H. ...	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
	R.				Schembri, Godfrey C.	L	3 Mar 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )
M	RAE, Charles E. L. ...	L	4 Feb 17	SC	Schofield, James R.	Hon	10 July 19
SC	Rankin, The Rev	Hon Ch	10 July 19		MBE	Lt Cr (C)	
	Felix	(C)			Scott-Elliot, Arthur...	L	1 Feb 17 ( <i>tempy</i> )
	Rawson, Alfred C. ...	Hon Lt Cr	23 Jan 19 ( <i>tempy</i> )	SC	Searle, Alfred ...	Hon	10 July 19
					Lt Cr (C)		
				L	Searle, Sydney OBE	Lt Cr	25 May 15
					Seear, Sidney H. ...	L	6 Apr 18 ( <i>tempy</i> )
				C	( <i>Sunhill</i> )		
					Sewell, William A. ...	L	5 Feb 17



Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A.	L	8 Dec 17		Sumner, Jonathan ('Stalwart')	L	11 Oct 17 (tempy)
C	Sharer, Edmund M....	L	7 Feb 17		Sutton, John J....	Hon S L	31 Aug 18 (tempy)
	Sharman, Reginald A. D.	S L	23 Sept 18 (tempy)	T	(Serving with Fishery Advisory Committee)		
	Sharrock, Douglas Y.	L	5 June 17 (tempy)		Swan, Ernest W. ...	Lt Cr	29 July 18
	Shenton, Bryan E. ...	Mid	30 Nov 16		Sykes, William C. C.	L	22 Jan 17 (tempy)
	Shipman, Frederick L. ('President') OBE	L	15 Sept 14 (tempy)				
U	Sircom, Edmund R....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18				
C	Smail, William M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20				
L	Smith, Alexander G.	L	7 Feb 17				
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19	U	T. TAULSON, George T....	L	6 July 19 (tempy)
	Smith, Frank J. ...	L	4 May 17 (tempy)	T	Taylor, Charles J. G., MB	Sg L Cr	9 Dec 18
	Smith, Henry W. ...	L	4 Apr 17 (tempy)		Taylor, Charles R. R.	L	8 Feb 17
T	Smithson, Alfred E., OBE	Lt Cr	28 Oct 15		Taylor, Ernest A. ...	S L	2 Feb 19 (tempy)
SC	Snell, Henry ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19		Taylor, Lionel E. ...	Hon L	11 June 15 (tempy)
S C	Soames, Ernest M. ...	Hon Lt Cdr (C)	13 Nov 19		(Recruiting Duties)		
T	Spencer, Richard P....	L	8 Feb 17		Temple, Herbert ...	S L	12 July 18 (tempy)
M	Stafford, George H....	Lt Cr	1 Mar 17		Thompson, Frederick C.	P L	26 Jan 20 (tempy)
SC	Stafford, Reginald H.	Hon L (C)	10 May 20		('Iron Duke')		
M	Standring, Robert C...	Lt Cr	17 May 12		Thow, Keith H. ...	S L	23 Oct 18 (tempy)
	Stantan, William B. }	Hon } 23 Feb 16		S C	Tiarks, Frank C. OBE	L	26 May 17 (tempy)
	Stanton, William R....	Lt Cr } (tempy)			(Act. Lieut.-Commr.)		
		Hon L } 3 Apr 17			Tilly, Thomas P. ...	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
	Stedman, L. F. ...	Hon L	20 Dec 15 (tempy)		Tindall, Frederick J.	L	8 July 18 (tempy)
L	Steeermann, Edward J., OBE, MB	Sg Cr	13 Feb 16		Tinker, Henry W. C.	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (tempy)
	Stephenson, Leslie ...	S L	21 Dec 15 (tempy)		('President') OBE		
SC	Stevens, Donald A. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19		Todd, John W. ...	L	4 Feb 17
	Stevenson, Norman }	Hon } 29 Oct 18		S C	Todd, Thomas ...	Hon Lt (C)	13 Nov 19
	L. }	Sg L(D) } (tempy)			Towers, Charles E. ...	L	26 Jan 17 (tempy)
T	Stevenson, Ronald C..	Lt Cr	17 May 13	SC	Trader, Edward ...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
	Stormont, William ...	L	22 Feb 17 (tempy)		Trapnell, John G. ...	L	20 Apr 17 (tempy)
	Strachan, John ...	S L	5 Feb 15 (tempy)		Travers, Robert ...	S L	20 Dec 15 (tempy)
SC	Stretford, William ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19	SC	Travis, Edward ...	Hon L (C)	10 May 20
SA	Struben, Charles F. W., OBE	L	1 July 13	L	Treves, Sir Frederick, Bt., Govt, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg L Cr	6 Oct 03
	PW Stuart, William K.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 18		Tucker, Thomas ...	L	16 Apr 19 (tempy)
	Sugden, William E....	Hon L	18 Sept 18 (tempy)		('Bryony')		
	Sumner, Albert E. ...	L	21 May 17 (tempy)		Turner, George F. ...	L	14 Aug 17 (tempy)
				S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
				U	Turton, James R. H., MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19

# U—V—W—Y

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE. 1605—86

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>U.</b>				SC	Wheatley, Albert E...	Hon Lt Cr (C)	13 Nov 19
SC	UPTON Henry J. ...	Hon P 1 (C)	10 July 19	SC	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (C)	10 July 19
<b>V</b>				SC	White, Frank H. ...	Hon S L (C)	10 May 20
M	VAUGHAN, Frederick V. (Act. Lieut.-Commr.)	L	2 Feb 17		White, Sidney ...	Sg L (D)	2 Mar 15 (tempy)
	Vernon, St. John G.M. (‘Julius’)	L	18 Aug 16 (tempy)		Whitfield, Alec C. ...	L	28 Jan 18 (tempy)
	Viney, Hallen ...	S L	1 Apr 17		Whitworth, Herbert F. (‘President’)	Lt Cr	6 Feb 17 (tempy)
<b>W.</b>					Wicksteed, Rev. Alexander	L	12 Apr 17 (tempy)
SC	WADE, Charles H. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19	B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg L Cr	22 July 15
SC	Wade, James ...	Hon L (C)	13 Nov 19	L	Wildy, Edmund, OBE, VD	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Wagstaffe, James ...	Hon S L (C)	10 July 19	C	Wilkie, David P. D., OBE, MB, FRCS. (Ed.)	Sg Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
	Walker, Alexander ...	L	1 May 17 (tempy)	T	Willian, Robert J., OBE MVO, VD, MB, FRCS, MS	Sg Cr	5 Mar 19
	Walker, John A. ...	L	14 Feb 17 (tempy)	SC	Williams, Frederick P.	Hon L (C)	10 July 19
	Walley, Thomas ...	L	17 Apr 17 (tempy)	U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt	9 Aug 14
B	AdO Ward, The Hon. Cyril A. ... MVO (Capt. R.F. Emergency List.)	C	5 Apr 19	B	Wills, Walter K., OBN VD, ME	Sg Cr	11 Dec 15
SC	Ward, Harry E. ...	Hon S L (C)	9 Jan 20	L	Wilson, George F., MA, KHC	Hon Ch	22 May 11
	Ward, Henry M. ...	Mid	13 Apr 18 (tempy)		Wilson, Hugh S. O. ... (C.M.B. 65a)	L	6 June 17 (tempy)
SC	Ward, John W. ...	Hon L (C)	10 July 19	L	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 19
U	Watson, Clifford B. ...	Sg S L	7 Mar 17	SA	Woodhead, Clifford B. (act)	S L	1 July 13
U	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 18		Woodhead, William G. (‘Caesar’)	Mid	2 July 17 (tempy)
C	Watters, Bernard D. H.	L	23 Oct 18 (tempy)		Woodman, William ...	L	20 July 17 (tempy)
	Weir, James ...	L	7 Feb 17	SC	Worthington, James	Hon Sg L (C)	10 July 19
	Weir, John M. C. MC, MM	S L	27 June 17		Wrigley, Cecil H. ...	L	4 Apr 17 (tempy)
T	Wellburn, George M.	Mid	6 Sept 18	<b>Y</b>			
L	PW Wells, Norman fl.	Lt Cr	6 May 20	S	YOCKNEY, Hugh A. ...	L	19 Nov 15
				C	Young, Arthur J. ...	L	8 Feb 17

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

## ADMIRALTY VOLUNTEER COMMITTEE.

58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

§ <i>Commodore Sir Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., C.B., R.N.R. (Chairman).</i>	<i>Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray O.B.E., V.D., R.N.V.R. Commanding Officers of Divisions.</i>
<i>Captain The Hon. Arthur B. S. Dutton, C.M.G., R.N. (Naval Member).</i>	<i>Captain Viscount Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. (London).</i>
<i>The Marquess of Ailsa, Hon. Com. R.N.V.R.</i>	<i>Captain The Marquess of Graham C.V.O., C.B., V.D., AdC. (Clyde).</i>
<i>Sir James Bell, Bt.</i>	<i>Commander Viscount Curzon, M.P. (Sussex)</i>
<i>Colonel H. Langdon, C.B., V.D., Late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i>	<i>Captain The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. AdC. (Bristol).</i>
<i>His Honour Judge B. Fossett Lock, Late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i>	<i>Commander Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, Bt. (Mersey).</i>
	<i>Captain The Duke of Leeds (Tyneside)</i>

## LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation. The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. \* before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

## CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m  †AdC. The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. ... ..	5 Apr 19	Clyde.
AdC. The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (Capt. R.N., Emergency List)...	5 Apr 19	Bristol.
§The Duke of Leeds ... ..	5 Apr 19	Tyneside.
§†Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., V.D.	5 Apr 19	London.
§†Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (late Midshipman R.N.R.)	1 June 20	London.

COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
††† Viscount Curzon, M.P. ... ..	28 Oct 07	Sussex.
†* Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, Bt.	1 Apr 14	Mersey.
†† Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., V.D. ...	30 June 17	London.
†† Herbert James Craig, V.D., M.P. ...	30 June 19	Tyneside.

4

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

¶ The Marquess of Ailsa (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.) ... ..	16 June 04	Clyde.
m The Right Hon. The Earl of Derby, G.O.V.O., C.B. ... ..	1 Mar 11	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (has tempy. rank of Commander R.N.V.R.) (Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.)	16 Nov 13	Bristol.
* The Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris	18 Feb 15	Tyneside.

4

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(G) Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth	Con dr.	31 Dec 13	London
John E. P. Bickford ... *	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 10	Mersey
Percy F. Newcombe ...	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Oct 14	Clyde
Charles L. Kerr, D.S.O. ...	Lt.-Cdr.	15 July 15	Tyneside
James L. L. Sloan ...	Lieut.	1 Jan 13	Bristol
Herbert W. Edwards ...	Lieut.	1 Apr 13	Sussex

6

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
(W K)†† Robert Casson Standring. . .	17 May 12	Mersey.
†† William Maples (Act. Commr. 31 Feb. 18)	20 Oct 12	Mersey.
†† Ronald Cochran Stevenson . . . . .	17 May 13	Tyneside.
¶†† Sydney Searle, O.B.E. (Act. Commr.)	25 May 15	London.
†† Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, V.D. . .	14 Aug 15	Clyde.
†† Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E. . .	28 Oct 15	Tyneside.
†† William Ginman, V.D. (Act. Commr.).	24 Dec 15	London.
¶†† Ralph Leyland (Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey.
† Frederick James Paice . . . . .	8 Aug 16	London
George Herbert Stafford . . . . .	1 Mar 17	Mersey.
† Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. . . . .	10 May 17	London.
† Charles Richard Fox Engelbach, O.B.E.	1 Aug 17	Tyneside.
†† Arthur Ernest Christie . . . . .	17 Nov 17	Mersey.

13

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—continued.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
¶§† Samuel Baker Froude, V.D. . . . .	20 Dec 17	Bristol.
† P W William Kennedy Stuart . . . . .	29 Mar 18	Sussex.
† § Ernest William Swan . . . . .	29 July 18	Tyneside.
† Robert Clifford Primrose. . . . .	2 Jan 19	Clyde.
§† (I) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . .	13 Oct 19	London.
(WK)† § Edmund Ogilvie Evans . . . . .	6 Jan 20	Bristol.
† § John Russell Bell . . . . .	4 Mar 20	Bristol.
§† William Mitchell Smail . . . . .	15 Mar 20	Clyde.
(WK)* §† P W Norman folliott Wells . . . . .	6 May 20	London.

22

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston . . . . .	1 June 20	Mersey.
------------------------------	-----------	---------

## LIEUTENANTS.

† Frank Hughes . . . . .	29 Feb 12	Sussex.
† § (I) Montague Grahame-White . . . . .	23 Dec 12	Sussex.
(WK) §† Norman Louis Cappel . . . . .	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
§† George Grant Daglish . . . . .	12 Feb 13	Mersey.
† § Cecil Meldon Dillon . . . . .	7 Apr 13	Tyneside.
(WK)† § Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. . . . .	14 Apr 13	Bristol.
§† Percy Ernest Cain . . . . .	17 Apr 13	Sussex.
(WA) §† John McKellar Robertson . . . . .	13 May 13	Clyde.
† John Graham Kenion . . . . .	1 June 13	Mersey.
¶ §† John Ashley Hall . . . . .	24 June 13	London.
(WK) §† Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . . . . .	20 Nov 13	Bristol.
(WK) §† John Easton Nicol . . . . .	2 Feb 14	Clyde.
(Acting. Lieut.-Commr.)		
¶ § George Frecheville ( <i>Serving as tempy. Captain in Army</i> ) . . . . .	13 Oct 14	London.
† § Algernon Owen Bradford . . . . .	18 Apr 15	Sussex.
§† Hew Cockburn Hedderwick ( <i>Acting Lieut.-Commr.</i> ) . . . . .	28 July 15	Clyde.
¶ § Frank Robertson Blair . . . . .	28 July 15	Clyde.
† Robert Sinclair Hall . . . . .	8 Sept 15	Sussex.
(WA)† § John Symington Aspin . . . . .	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
§† William Foggie Keay . . . . .	19 Nov 15	Clyde.
(Acting Lieut.-Commr 31 Dec 18)		
§ Hugh Alington Yockney . . . . .	19 Nov 15	Sussex.
§† Cyril Ross Browne ( <i>Late Midshipman, R.N.</i> ) . . . . .	19 June 16	Sussex.
§ Claude Vivian Cardinal . . . . .	27 Sept 16	Unattached.



LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
† Frank Dorrington Bangay . . . . . ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr.</i> )	2 Feb 17	Bristol.
(WK) † (L) Frederick Vivian Vaughan . . . . . ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 Sept 18</i> )	2 Feb 17	Mersey.
‡ Henry Bremner . . . . .	3 Feb 17	Mersey.
(WK) ‡ † Frederick Aimé Pitel . . . . . ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18</i> )	3 Feb 17	London.
(WK) ‡ † Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks . . . . . ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18</i> )	3 Feb 17	London.
‡ Charles Edward Leathart Rae . . . . .	4 Feb 17	Mersey.
John Weatherley Todd . . . . .	4 Feb 17	Tyneside.
‡ William Alexander Sewell . . . . . ( <i>Tempy. Surgeon Lieut. R.N.V.R.</i> )	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
† Frank Gordon Fife . . . . .	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(WK) ‡ † Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith . . . . . ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18</i> )	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
(WK) ‡ † Eric Elgood . . . . . ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18</i> )	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
‡ Arthur Frank Austin . . . . .	5 Feb 17	Mersey.
‡ † Malcolm Alexander Meldon Dillon . . . . .	5 Feb 17	Tyneside.
† Archibald McNeil . . . . .	5 Feb 17	Clyde.
(WK) ‡ † Sidney Leonard Bonning . . . . .	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
† Herbert Edward Gillard . . . . .	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
† Ivor Fraser . . . . .	6 Feb 17	London.
‡ † Frederic Neilson Graves . . . . .	6 Feb 17	Mersey.
† John McNeil . . . . .	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
‡ † John Osborn Curtis . . . . .	6 Feb 17	Bristol.
‡ † James Cameron Murdoch . . . . .	6 Feb 17	Clyde.
† Samuel George Homfray . . . . .	6 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(NS) The Hon. Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E. . . . .	7 Feb 17	London.
‡ † George Roy Curtis . . . . .	7 Feb 17	Bristol.
(WK) ‡ † James Weir . . . . .	7 Feb 17	Clyde.
(WK) ‡ † Alexander Gibson Smith . . . . .	7 Feb 17	London.
Frederick Middleton Fox . . . . .	7 Feb 17	Tyneside.
‡ † Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff . . . . .	7 Feb 17	Tyneside.
Hubert Mortimer Eisdell . . . . .	7 Feb 17	London.
‡ † Edmund Martell Shafer . . . . .	7 Feb 17	Clyde.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Arthur Francis Aveling . . . . .	7 Feb 17	London.
Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor . .	8 Feb 17	Tyneside.
(WK)§†John Bray. . . . .	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
Theodore Young Dobson . . . . .	8 Feb 17	London
§William George Dukinfield . . . . .	8 Feb 17	Mersey.
§Richard Percy Spencer . . . . .	8 Feb 17	Tyneside
(WK)†John Carmichael Denholm . . .	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Arthur John Young . . . . .	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†§Reginald Broadbent Cartwright . .	8 Feb 17	London.
§†mJohn Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . . .	8 Feb 17	London.
§Harold Everard Barlow . . . . .	8 Feb 17	Bristol.
(WK)§James Moir Mackenzie . . . . .	8 Feb 17	Clyde.
†Charles Alfred Harding . . . . .	29 Aug 17	London
†§William Rellie . . . . .	29 Jan 18	Clyde
†(WK)James Henry Maurice Clark . .	30 Jan 18	Clyde.
§Stewartowler . . . . .	8 May 18	Mersey
†§Harold Paxton Baylis . . . . .	3 Feb 19	Sussex.
†§Lionel Withrington . . . . .	11 May 19	London

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

<i>Sir</i> James Knott, <i>Bt.</i> . . . . .	10 June 05	Tyneside.
Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . . .	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry . . . . .	31 Oct 12	Clyde.
William Robert Dann . . . . .	4 Dec 13	Clyde.
Edgar Tarry Adams . . . . .	23 Aug 17	Unattached
James Campbell Percy . . . . .	23 Aug 17	Unattached
Thomas Graham Robertson . . . . .	18 Sept 17	Unattached
Edward George Nott . . . . .	10 Ju'y 19	Mersey.

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
Jack Peckett ( <i>Act.</i> ) . . . . .	30 Jan 14	Bristol.
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> ) . . . . .	4 June 15	Sussex.
‡Kenneth Edward Parkes ( <i>tempy. Lieut. 7 June 15</i> ) . . . . .	3 Feb 17	Sussex.
Hubert Wilton Campion . . . . .	4 Feb 17	London.
Hullen Viney ( <i>Late Mid. R.N.R.</i> ) . . .	1 Apr 17	Unattached
Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . .	20 Nov 17	London.
(WK)†§Frank Seymour Cooper . . .	28 Feb 19	London.
7		

## HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Philip Ralph Griffin . . . . .	10 July 19	Mersey
--------------------------------	------------	--------

## MIDSHIPMEN.

§Bryan Edward Shenton . . . . .	30 Nov 16	Unattached.
Tom Hubert Hopwood . . . . .	5 Jan 18	Sussex
George M. Wellburn . . . . .	6 Sept 18	Tyneside
3		

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
<i>The Right Hon. and Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of London</i> . . . . .	6 Oct 03	London
<i>The Rev. Robert Primrose</i> . . . . .	18 Feb 04	Clyde.
<i>The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool</i>	17 May 04	Mersey.
<i>§ The Right Rev. Norman Stewart De Jersey, M.A. (Bishop of Falkland Islands)</i> . . . . .	25 July 04	Bristol.
<i>The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.</i>	7 June 10	Tyneside.
<i>§ The Rev. William Thomas Phillips, B.A.</i>	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
<i>The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., K.H.C.</i>	22 May 11	London
<i>§ The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (Late Chaplain R.N.)</i>	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
<i>The Rev. Frank Cairns</i> . . . . .	19 Aug 14	Clyde

9

## SURGEON COMMANDERS.

<i>†§ Arthur Robertson Bratley, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C</i>	7 Nov 15	London
<i>†§ Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B.</i>	11 Dec 15	Bristol.
<i>§† Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed.</i> . . . . .	23 Dec 15	London.
<i>§ Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B.</i>	13 Feb 16	London.
<i>§† William Betenson Betenson, V.D.</i>	13 Apr 16	Sussex.
<i>†§ Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D.</i>	23 Oct 16	London.
<i>§† Harry Beah, M.D.</i> . . . . .	16 May 17	Tyneside.
<i>§† William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D.</i>	3 Aug 17	Tyneside.

8

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

<i>§† Robert Joseph Willan, O.B.E., M.V.O., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.</i> . . . . .	5 Mar 19	Tyneside
<i>§† Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.</i> . . . . .	15 Feb 15	Mersey.
<i>§† Albert James Gilbertson, M.B.</i> . . . . .	24 June 15	Tyneside.
<i>§m Robert Wilbond</i> . . . . .	22 July 15	Bristol.
<i>§m† David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.</i>	30 Dec 15	Mersey.
<i>§† Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S.</i> . . . . .	9 Aug 16	Mersey.
<i>§† Charles Francis Alexander Hereford</i>	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
<i>§ William James Aitken Quire, M.B.</i> . . . . .	4 Oct 17	Unattached.
<i>§ Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird</i> . . . . .	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
<i>†§ Edmund Ralph Sircom</i> . . . . .	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
<i>§† James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A.</i>	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
<i>†§ Charles O'Beirne Ryan</i> . . . . .	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
<i>§ Thomas Turner, M.B.</i> . . . . .	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
<i>§† Thomas Benjamin Dixon (attached to R.A.F.)</i> . . . . .	1 June 18	Bristol

14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§†Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . .	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B. . . . .	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Wilfrid Harry Bleadon, M.B. . . . .	28 Nov 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. . . . .	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
†§Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor, M.B. . .	9 Dec 18	Unattached.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	7 Mar 19	Unattached.
§†Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed..	26 Apr 19	Clyde.
†David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. . . . .	26 Apr 19	Clyde.
§Frederick Stanley Hewett, M.D. . . . .	5 May 19	Unattached.
§Charles Henry Fairbank Atkinson, O.B.E. . . . .	22 May 19	Unattached.
§Robert Henry Hatten Jolly, M.D. . . .	4 June 19	Unattached.
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B. . . . .	25 July 19	Mersey.
§Thomas Leslie Ellis . . . . .	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. ( <i>Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N., Emergency List</i> )	7 Nov 19	Clyde.
§Donald Aldridge Macpherson . . . . . ( <i>Attached to R.A.F.</i> )	14 Nov 19	Unattached.

29

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, <i>Bt.</i> , G.C.V.O., O.B., F.R.C.S. . . . .	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . . . .	15 Oct 03	Clyde.
Charles O'Brien Harding . . . . .	17 May 04	Sussex.
James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S. . .	27 May 05	Tyneside.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. . . . .	17 Mar 15	London.

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Marcus Sinclair Paterson, M.D. . . . .	23 Dec 03	Unattached.
§James Lorimer, M.B.. . . . .	6 Jan 14	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . .	30 Jan 14	Unattached.
§William Norman Pickles, M.B. . . . .	12 Feb 14	Unattached.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D. ( <i>Acting Surg. Lieut.-Commr.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Mar 14	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B. . . . .	16 Mar 14	Unattached.
§(I)Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	8 Apr 14	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	19 May 14	London.
David James Williamson, M.D. . . . .	9 Aug 14	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . .	21 Aug 14	Clyde.
§William Glyn Evans, M.D. . . . .	26 Aug 14	Unattached.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B. . . . .	26 Aug 14	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D., F.R.C.S.	9 Sept 14	Unattached.
Frederick Parry Nicholas, M.R.C.S. . . .	21 Oct 16	Unattached.



## SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
§ Alfred G. McColl . . . . .	20 July 14	Unattached.
§ William Langwill Hunter . . . . .	18 Jan 15	Unattached.
Clifford Riley Watson . . . . .	7 Mar 15	Unattached.
Herbert John Levisseur . . . . .	22 May 15	Unattached.
¶ § Frederick Viel Jacques . . . . .	7 Feb 16	Bristol
(Late Sub-Lieutenant R.N.V.R.)		
Austin Furniss . . . . .	25 Mar 18	Unattached.

6

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

[The adjustment of Seniorities, etc., consequent on W.O. 2483a are under consideration.]

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
† § *Percy Nisbet, VD . . . . .	6 Oct 03	London.
† § Norris Todd Francis, VD (Act. Paym. Commr.)	23 Oct 07	Mersey.
John Findlay Carson, O.B.E. . . . .	10 June 12	Clyde.
Andrew Stuart Jamieson . . . . .	31 Mar 13	Clyde.
§ † Charles Greenwood, O.B.E., VD . . . . .	11 Nov 13	London.
William Henry Cole . . . . .	30 Jan 14	Bristol.

6

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

§ Dick Seymour Hitch. . . . .	20 Nov 12	Tyneside.
John Easson McIntyre . . . . .	4 May 14	Clyde.
George William Brodie . . . . .	22 Nov 14	Clyde.

3

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edwin Percy Butcher . . . . .	28 Apr 20	Sussex.
-------------------------------	-----------	---------

1

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—Princes Wharf, Commercial Road, Lambeth, S.E. 1.

(Telegraphic Address—Navalteeer, London.)

CAPTAINS.

§† Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 6 Oct 03  
 ||§† Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. § . . . . . 12 Oct 04  
 (For Command of Division.)

COMMANDER.

§† Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 6 Oct 03

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G) Commander Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth, R.N. . . . . 7 Jan 20

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§† Sydney Searle, O.B.E. (Act. Commr.) . . . . . 25 Jan 04  
 §† William Ginman (Act. Commr.) . . . . . 4 June 04  
 †§ Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E. 25 Apr 05  
 † Frederick James Paice (Act. Commr.) . . . . . 9 Nov 05  
 §† (I) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E. . . . . 2 Aug 07  
 §† (WK) (PW) Norman folliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

LIEUTENANTS.

¶§† John Ashley Hall. . . . . 7 July 09  
 ¶†§ George Frecheville . . . . . 10 Jan 10  
 ||§† (WK) Frederick Aimé Pitel (Act. Lt.-Commr. 31 Dec. 18) 22 Apr 09  
 §† (WK) Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks (Act. Lt.-Commr. 31 Dec. 18) . . . . . 23 Apr 09  
 †|| Ivor Fraser . . . . . 11 Jan 12  
 (NS) The Hon. Ronald John Sholto Watson Douglas, O.B.E. . . . . 3 Mar 13  
 † (WK) Alexander Gibson Smith 25 Mar 13  
 Hubert Mortimer Eisdell . . . . . 14 July 13  
 Arthur Francis Aveling . . . . . 15 Dec 13  
 Theodore Young Dobson . . . . . 16 Mar 14  
 †§ Reginald Broadbent Cartwright 11 Apr 13  
 m§† John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14  
 §† Charles Alfred Harding . . . . . 17 Nov 09  
 †§ Lionel Withrington. . . . . 11 May 17

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Hubert Wilton Campion . . . . . 13 July 14  
 Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . . 12 Sept 16  
 § Frank Seymour Cooper . . . . . 29 Nov 16

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04  
 The Rev. George Fossick Wilson, M.A., K.H.C. . . . . 22 May 11

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§ Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C. . . . . 7 Nov 03  
 §† Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Ed. (Act. Surg. Commr.) . . . . . 23 Dec 03  
 § Edward John Steegmann, O.B.E., M.B. (Act. Surg. Commr.) . . . . . 13 Feb 04  
 †§ Arthur Douglas Cowburr, VD (Act. Surg. Commr.) . . . . . 28 Oct 04

HONORARY SURGEON

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., G.O.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S. . 6 Oct 03  
 †§ Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

§ Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§\* Percy Nisbet, VD (Act. Paym. Commr.) . . . . . 6 Oct 03  
 §† Charles Greenwood, O.B.E. VD (Act. Paym. Commr.) 11 Nov 03

## CLYDE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

## CAPTAIN.

m†|| *AdC. The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD* 30 July 03

## HONORARY COMMANDER

|| *The Marquess of Ailsa (Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.)* 16 June 04

## OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commander Percy F. Newcombe, R.N.* 23 May 19

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§† *Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD*  
8 Feb 04  
† *Robert Clifford Primrose* . . . 21 July 05  
†§ *William Mitchell Smail* . . . 30 Mar 08

## LIEUTENANTS.

§† (*WK*) *John McKellar Robertson*  
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*) 13 Apr 10  
§† (*WK*) *John Easton Nicol* . . . 22 Nov 10  
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)  
§† *Hew Cockburn Hedderwick* 17 Nov 09  
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)  
†|| (*WK*) *Frank Robertson Blair* 15 Jan 15  
§†|| *John Symington Aspin* . . . 20 Apr 10  
§† *William Foggie Keay* . . . 18 Mar 11  
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 Dec 18)  
§† *William Alexander Sewell* 29 Apr 11  
(*Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. R.N.V.R.*)  
† *Archibald McNeil* . . . . . 7 Dec 11  
† *John McNeil* . . . . . 8 July 12  
§† *James Cameron Murdoch* . . . 7 Apr 11  
§† (*WK*) *James Weir* . . . . . 7 Mar 13  
†§ *Edmund Martell Sharer* . . . 9 Apr 12  
† *John Carmichael Denholm* 1 June 12  
† *Arthur John Young* . . . . . 27 July 14  
(*WA*) § *James Moir Mackenzie* 1 Oct 14  
§† *William Rellie* . . . . . 21 June 13  
(*WA*) † *James Henry Maurice*  
*Clark* . . . . . 30 Jan 18

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

• *James Armstrong Henry* . . . 31 Oct 12  
(*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)  
*William Robert Dann* . . . 4 Dec 13

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

*The Rev. Robert Primrose* . . . 18 Feb 04  
*The Rev. Frank Cairns* . . . 19 Aug 14

## HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

*John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.* . . . 15 Oct 08

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

*John Findlay Carson, O.B.E.* . . . 2 Jan 11  
*Andrew Stuart Jamieson* . . . 31 Mar 13

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§† *Duncan Lorimer, O.B.E., M.B.,*  
*F.R.C.S. Ed.* . . . . . 26 Apr 13  
† *David Percival Dalbreck Wilkie,*  
*O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)* 26 Apr 13  
†§ *George Herbert Stephens*  
*Mila, M.B.* . . . . . 7 Nov 13  
(*Surg. Lieut.-Commr. R.N. Emergency*  
*List.*)

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

§ *William Charles Macartney,*  
*M.B.* . . . . . 21 Aug 14

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

*John Easson McIntyre* . . . 4 May 19  
(*Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.*)

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*  
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteeer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

*A d C. The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (Commr. R.N.,  
Emergency List)* . . . . . 28 Jan 08

HONORARY COMMANDER.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieutenant James L. L. Sloan, R.N.* . . . . . 2 Sept 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§† Samuel Baker Froude, VD 4 July 07  
(WK)†§ Edmund Ogilvie Evans 22 July 09  
[§ John Russell Bell . . . . . 13 Mar 11

LIEUTENANTS.

(WK) [†§ Gerald Gordon Grant, 3 June 12  
D.S.C. (Act. Lieut.-Commr.)  
§† (WK) Leonard Bampfylde Cogan 16 Oct 09  
† Frank Dorrington Bangay . . . 8 Aug 08

(Act. Lieut.-Commr.)

§† (WK) Sidney Leonard Bonning 3 June 12  
† Herbert Edward Gillard . . . 3 June 12

(Tempy. Act. Paym. Lieut.-Commr.)

§† John Osborn Curtis . . . 19 Aug 12  
§† George Roy Curtis . . . 7 Mar 13  
§ Harold Everard Barlow . . . 31 Aug 14

SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (act.) . . . . . 30 Jan 14

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§ *The Right Rev. Norman Stewart*  
*De Jersey, M.A.* . . . . . 25 July 04  
§ *The Rev. William Thomas*  
*Phillips, B.A. (Tempy. Acting*  
*Chaplain, R.N.)* . . . . . 19 Apr 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†§ Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E.,  
VD, M.B. . . . . 11 Dec 03  
§ m Robert Wilbond . . . . . 22 July 09  
§† Charles Francis Alexander  
*Hereford* . . . . . 30 Dec 10  
§† Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. 1 June 12  
§† Hubert Chitty, F.R.C.S., M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . . 5 June 09

SURGEON SUB-LIEUTENANT.

¶§ Frederick Viel Jacques . 19 June 09

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool.*  
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteeer, Liverpool.*)

COMMANDER.

†\* Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, Bt. . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY COMMANDER.

m *The Right Hon. The Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.* . . . 1 Mar 11  
*Charles Livingston* . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

*Lieut.-Commander John E. P. Bickford, R.N.* . . . . . 13 Aug 19

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(WK) § [Robert Casson Stand-  
ring (Act. Commr.). . . . . 17 May 04  
§† William Maples . . . . . 2 Apr 04  
(Act. Commr.)  
[§† Ralph Leyland, VD . . . 30 May 04  
(Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18)  
George Herbert Stafford . . . 1 Mar 09  
†§ Arthur Ernest Christie . . . 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.

§† (WK) Norman Louis Cappel . 23 May 08  
(Act. Lieut.-Commr.)  
§† George Grant Daglish . . . 8 Apr 09  
§† Alan Rumohr Hughes . . . 20 May 09  
(WK) §† Frederick Vivian Vaughan 7 Nov 08  
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 Sept. 18)  
§† Henry Bremner . . . . . 8 Apr 09  
§† Charles Edward Lathart Rae 16 Aug 10

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

†John Graham Kenion . . .	29 Mar 04
§†(WK)Henry Somers Kyrke-Smith . . . . .	21 Jan 10
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	
§†(WA)Eric Elgood . . . .	23 Nov 09
(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 31 Dec 18)	
§†Arthur Frank Austin . . .	12 Oct 11
§†Frederic Neilson Graves . .	9 Feb 12
§William George Dukinfield .	27 May 14
§Stewart Owler . . . . .	12 Feb 13

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis . . . .	19 Apr 11
Edward George Nott . . . .	10 July 19

## HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Philip Ralph Griffin . . . .	10 July 19
------------------------------	------------

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

<i>The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . .</i>	17 May 04
§ <i>The Rev. Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (late Chaplain R.N.) . . . . .</i>	3 Aug 12

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 09
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . .	30 Dec 09
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .	9 Aug 10
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 12
§Charles Sutherland McKay Murison, M.B. . . . .	25 July 13

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Norris Todd Francis, VD	
(Act. Paym. Commr.) . . . .	24 Jan 05

## SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*  
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

## COMMANDER.

¶†§Viscount Curzon, M.P. . . . .	29 Jan 04
----------------------------------	-----------

## OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

<i>Lieutenant Herbert W. Edwards, R.N. . .</i>	— July 19
--	-----------

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

PW†William Kennedy Stuart	14 Sept 06
---------------------------	------------

## LIEUTENANTS.

†Frank Hughes . . . . .	24 Aug 10
†§(I)Montague Grahame-White	6 Nov 12
§†Percy Ernest Cain (Act. Lieut.-Commr.) . . . . .	30 Sept 09
§†Algernon Owen Bradford . .	29 Jan 04
†Robert Sinclair Hall . . . .	8 Sept 13
†§Hubert Alington Yockney . .	22 Mar 06
§Cyril Ross Browne . . . . .	18 Mar 11
§†(WK)John Bray . . . . .	16 Mar 14
§†Harold Paxton Baylis . . . .	4 Nov 13

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Frederick Norman Newell-†Roberts (Act. Lieut.) . . .	26 Dec 12
Kenneth Edward Parkes (Temp. Lieut.) . . . . .	4 Nov 13

## SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†William Betenson Betenson, VD . . . . .	13 Apr 04
---	-----------

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†§Thomas Turner, M.B. . . .	24 Apr 12
-----------------------------	-----------

## HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles O'Brien Harding . . .	17 May 04
†Ebenezer Snell . . . . .	15 Oct 03

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edwin Percy Butcher . . . .	28 Apr 20
-----------------------------	-----------

## MIDSHIPMAN.

Tom Hubert Hopwood . . . .	5 Jan 12
----------------------------	----------



**TYNESIDE DIVISION.**

**HEADQUARTERS—H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.**

(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteeer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

**CAPTAIN**

§ *The Duke of Leeds* . . . . . 11 Oct 09

**COMMANDER.**

†§ Herbert James Craig, VD, M.P. . . . . 16 May 05

**HONORARY COMMANDER.**

\* *Rt. Hon. Frederick Leverton Harris* . . . . . 29 May 05

**OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.**

*Lieut.-Commander Charles L. Kerr, D.S.O., R.N.* — July 19

**LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.**

†§ Ronald Cochran Stevenson 17 May 05

†§ Alfred Edward Smithson,  
O.B.E. . . . . 12 Aug 05

§† Charles Richard Fox Engel-  
bach, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Aug 09

†§ Ernest William Swan . . . 2 Feb 06

**HONORARY CHAPLAIN.**

*The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.*  
7 June 10

**SURGEON COMMANDERS.**

†§ Harry Beah, M.D. . . . . 16 May 05

†§ William Edmund Harker, O.B.E.,  
M.D. . . . . 3 Aug 05

†§ Robert Joseph Willan, O.B.E.,  
M.V.O., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S..  
M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

**LIEUTENANTS.**

†§ Cecil Meldon Dillon . . . 7 Feb 06

John Weatherley Todd . . . 14 Sept 10

† Frank Gordon Fife . . . . 26 May 11

§† Malcolm Alexander Meldon  
Dillon . . . . . 1 Jan 09

† Samuel George Homfray . . . 8 Nov 12

†§ Frederick Middleton Fox . . 11 Jan 12

||† Cyril Charles Herbert Cuff . 21 June 13

Charles Reginald Readhead  
Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14

§ Richard Percy Spencer . . . 26 Feb 14

**SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.**

§† Albert James Gilbertson,  
M.B., B.S. . . . . 24 June 09

**HONORARY SURGEON  
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER**

James Rutherford Morison, F.R.C.S.  
27 May 05

**PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.**

Dick Seymour Hitch (*Tempy.*  
*Capt. R.M. & Paymaster*  
*Field Ambulance R.N.D.*) . 20 Nov 10

**HONORARY LIEUTENANT.**

*Sir James Knott, Bt.* . . . . 10 June 05

**MIDSHIPMAN.**

George M. Wellburn . . . . 6 Sept 18

## SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act, 1912, and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
<p><i>Commander-Instructor.</i>  Norman H. Rankin (<i>Commr.</i>  <i>R.N.</i>) ... .. 31 Dec 13</p>	
<p><i>Commander.</i>  m Frank Hoare ... .. 1 Jan 17</p>	
<p><i>Honorary Commander.</i>  Frank William Girdler-Brown 22 Mar 18</p>	
<p><i>Lieutenants.</i>  Charles Frederick William  Struben, O.B.E. ... .. 1 July 13  Alfred Ernest Barker ... .. 1 July 13  m Maurice John Green ... .. 1 July 13  Lancelot Horace Augustus  Shadwell ... .. 8 Dec 17</p>	
<p><i>Sub-Lieutenants.</i>  m Charles le Strange Furlong ... 1 July 13</p>	
<p>Robert Corbett Allen Lindsay,  M.A. ... .. 1 July 13</p>	
<p>Ollifford Bateman Woodhead ... 1 July 13</p>	
<p>Alfred George John Jones (<i>act</i>) 16 Mar 15</p>	
<p>(NS) Magnus H. F. Penny ... 7 Sept 15</p>	
<p>Frank Owen Embling ... 18 Dec 18</p>	
<p><i>Honorary Paymaster.</i>  James Douglas ... .. 21 June 15</p>	

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE  
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916	1917
Harry Charles Luke ... 28 Apr	Herbert Francis Whitworth (Act. Commr.) ... 6 Feb
1	2

TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916	1919
William Bevington Stantan 23 Feb	Henry Mahler ... 4 Oct
Andrew McElfrish ... 23 June	Charles J. Pearse ... 4 Oct
	Frederick Wolfe Astbury ... 4 Oct
	Thomas McBean ... 4 Oct
1918	
William Grant, O.B.E., J.P. 20 Mar	Alfred Cooper Rawson ... 23 Jan
3	8

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1914	1917
Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... 15 Sept	St. John Guy Maule Vernon 18 Aug
(N) Thomas Benbow	Alwyne Carter (Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade) ... 16 Oct
McNabb, D.S.O. (Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 19) 19 Dec	Fred Pickford ... 21 Nov
1915	
Ernest Samuel Sacret (Transpt. Offr., 3rd Grade) 17 Sept	
1916	
mUpton Fitz Herbert Ruxton (Retd. Capt in Army) ... 1 Apr	Gilbert Cook ... 8 Feb
Donald Alfred Elliott ... 12 May	Edward Fitzgerald Gel- stone Gilmore ... 8 Feb
5	Frederick Leslie Anthony 29 Mar
	Henry Warren Smith ... 4 Apr
	Alexander Robert Hender- son ... 24 Apr
	Edgar Flamingo ... 5 June
	Aubrey Howard Ninnis 7 June
	Oliver Silk Pennington ... 12 June
	William Woodman ... 20 July
	17

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*1917—*contd.*

David Gwilym Jones, O.B.E.	8 Aug
George Francis Turner	... 14 Aug
Ernest Robert Mason	... 19 Aug
Jonathan Sumner	... 11 Oct
Geoffrey Greenwood Pearson ( <i>Transpt. Offr. 3rd Grade</i> )	... 15 Oct
Edward Greenhalgh ( <i>unpaid</i> )	19 Oct
Edward Othon Dunne ( <i>Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade</i> )	... 9 Nov
Edward Hale Tindal Atkinson, B.A. ( <i>unpaid</i> )	... 12 Nov
Harold G. S. Dillon	... 29 Nov

1918

David Spalding Houston	... 2 Jan
Alec Charles Whitfield	... 28 Jan

28

Gerald Graham ( <i>Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade</i> )	... 22 Mar
Sidney Henry Seear	... 6 Apr
Alexander Millar Maxwell	12 Apr
Robert Brooks	... 25 Apr
Archibald Douglas Alexander	... 30 May
Frederick Joseph Tindall	... 8 July
John William Baxter	... 12 Oct
Bernard Douglas Harrison Watters	... 23 Oct
William John Reynolds ( <i>Transpt. Offr. 3 Grade</i> )	... 4 Nov
Frank Orlando Hellyer	... 11 Dec

1919

Thomas Tucker	... 16 Apr
William Frank Berry	... 25 Apr
George Thomas Taulson	... 6 July
Joseph Dunn	... 24 Oct
Thomas Henry Allen	... 4 Nov

43

## TEMPORARY HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. ( <i>Despatch Carrier</i> )	... 5 Apr
Lionel Eustace Taylor	... 11 June
John Hodgins, O.B.E.	... 1 Aug
L. F. Stedman	... 20 Dec

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson ( <i>Despatch Carrier</i> )	... 7 June
---	------------

1917

Herbert Medland Manley ( <i>Despatch Carrier</i> )	... 29 Jan
George Berthon Preston	... 13 Mar

7

William Robert Stanton	... 3 Apr
Archibald Piggott	... 2 July
John Fulton Lawrie	... 24 Sept
Frederick Lewis Maibland Davidson ( <i>Despatch Carrier</i> )	... 6 Oct
Lewis R. Freeman	... 1 Dec

1918

William Thomas Davis, O.B.E. ( <i>hon. Act. Commr.</i> ) ( <i>Act. Chief Constructor</i> )	... 9 Jan
Ernest Frank Day ( <i>Despatch Carrier</i> )	... 6 Aug
William Ewart Sugden	... 18 Sept
Christopher Davis Leng	... 8 Oct

16

TEMPORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1915

John Strachan	...	...	5 Feb
Thomas Bowen	Frederic		
Rees	...	...	20 Sept
Robert Travers	...	...	20 Dec
Mountifort Longfield	...	...	20 Dec

1918

William Miles Moss	For-		
wood	...	...	3 Jan
Archibald Mitchell	...	...	17 Apr
Arthur J. Horne	...	...	18 Apr
Samuel John Balson	...	...	19 Apr
James Dunbar Coltart	...	...	8 June
Reginald Bertram Pulleyn			
(Act. Lieut.)	...	...	9 July
Herbert Temple	...	...	12 July
Thomas William May	...	...	25 Nov

1917

Arthur Robert Claxton			
(unpaid)	...	...	13 Oct
Harold McClough	...	...	30 Nov
6			

1919

Robert Smith	—	...	28 Oct
15			

TEMPORARY HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

John Joseph Sutton	...	...	31 Aug
1			

1919

Wilfred Alfred Dunderdale	3 July
2	

TEMPORARY MIDSHIPMAN.

1917

William Gerald Woodhead	...	...	...	...	...	2 July
1						

TEMPORARY HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

1917

Paul G. Fildes	—	...	...	15 June
1				



# 1712-1800 ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

---

## TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1914

William Albert Hodgins  
Saul (*unpaid*) ... .. 21 Dec

1915

Wilfred Stephen Ollis ... 2 Mar  
Sidney White ... .. 2 Mar  
Arnold Augustus Hume ... 2 Mar

1916

Cyril Randell Martin ... 5 June  
Vernon Wilfred Ayres Bell-  
Bonnett ... .. 26 July

6

1917

David Coupar Lamond ... 31 July  
Alexander Dixon McHaffie 27 Aug

1918

William Edwin Dodd ... 8 June  
William G. Bowie ... .. 9 Aug

10

---

## TEMPORARY HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

1918

Norman Lang Stevenson... 29 Oct

1

---

## TEMPORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Samuel Walker Dudley  
Eden-Eadon ... .. 1 Sept

1

1920

Frederick Charles Thomp-  
son ... .. 26 Jan

2

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions. The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.

The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Charles Livingston, R.N.V.R.
Mersey Division, R.N.V.R. Cadet Company.		

## VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

*Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.*

Volunteer Cadet Corps recruited from the sons of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers, Petty Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men, who are now serving or have served in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines are attached to the following Naval and Marine Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8½ to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
----------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------------

*Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.*

<i>Portsmouth—</i>		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	80	Commander Edward O. B. S. O borne D.S.O.
H.M.S. 'Excellent' ...	100	Commander Hubert E. Danureuther D.S.O.
<i>Chatham—</i>		
R.N. Barracks ...	50	Commander Almyer N. G. Firebrace.
<i>Devonport—</i>		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	Commander Charles C. Peaty (act.) (retd.)

*Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps*

<i>Eastney—R.M.A. ...</i>	140	Adjutant, R.M.A.
<i>Chatham—R.M.L.I. ...</i>	100	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Chatham.
<i>Portsmouth—R.M.L.I. ...</i>	60	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Gosport.
<i>Plymouth—R.M.L.I. ...</i>	91	Adjutant, R.M.L.I., Plymouth.
<i>Deal - R M Depot</i>	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depot, Deal

## SEA CADET CORPS.

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (C).

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler ... ..	10 July 1919
William James Jeffries, R.N., Rtd. ... ..	10 July 1919
Edward Trader, R.N., Rtd. ... ..	10 July 1919
Henry Snell, R.N., Rtd. ... ..	10 July 1919
Edward Cole ... ..	10 July 1919
John Edward Gerard McSheehy ... ..	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E. ... ..	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle ... ..	10 July 1919
The Rev. Edgar Rogers, M.A. ....	10 July 1919
Albert Edward Wheatley ... ..	13 Nov 1919
Ernest Moffat Soames ... ..	13 Nov 1919
Albert James Fellowes ... ..	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett ... ..	23 Feb 1920
George Frederick Fewstor ... ..	10 May 1920

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS (C).

Percy George Maurice Pyman ... ..	10 July 1919
John William Ward ... ..	10 July 1919
Ernest Darlison ... ..	10 July 1919
Daniel John Munns ... ..	10 July 1919
John Bolton ... ..	10 July 1919
William John Deacon ... ..	10 July 1919
Charles John Bailey ... ..	10 July 1919
Charles Henry Wade ... ..	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes ... ..	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams ... ..	10 July 1919
George Frederick Pickford ... ..	10 July 1919
Alexander McKinlay Chalmers ... ..	10 July 1919
Thomas Ponsonby Tilly ... ..	13 Nov 1919
Walter William Oakes ... ..	13 Nov 1919
James Wade ... ..	13 Nov 1919
Alfred Proctor Smith ... ..	13 Nov 1919
Thomas Todd ... ..	13 Nov 1919
George Eyton Mitchell ... ..	13 Nov 1919
William C. Colclough ... ..	9 Jan 1920
Harry Walker Arnott ... ..	25 Mar 1920
Norman Murde Mackay ... ..	10 May 1920
Reginald Hillman Stafford ... ..	10 May 1920
Edward Donald McPherson ... ..	10 May 1920
Edward Travis ... ..	10 May 1920

## SEA CADET CORPS.

## HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Name.	Seniority.
William Charles Gosheron ... ..	10 July 1919
George Hector Dean ... ..	10 July 1919
Donald Arthur Stevens ... ..	10 July 1919
Daniel Peter Fairman ... ..	10 July 1919
William Stretford ... ..	10 July 1919
James Wagstaffe... ..	10 July 1919
William Collier .. ..	10 July 1919
Bernard Frank Perry ... ..	10 July 1919
Harold Hill ... ..	9 Jan 1920
Thomas George Bertie Fenn ... ..	9 Jan 1920
Bertie Gibbons ... ..	9 Jan 1920
Harry Ewart Ward ... ..	9 Jan 1920
George Roan ... ..	23 Feb 1920
Harry Arnold Berry ... ..	23 Feb 1920
Frank William Harrington ... ..	10 May 1920
William Pinniger ... ..	10 May 1920
Frank Harry White ... ..	10 May 1920
17	

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS (C).

<i>The Rev. Felix Rankin</i> ... ..	10 July 1919
<i>The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway</i> ... ..	25 Mar 1920
2	

## HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS (C)

James Worthington ... ..	10 July 1919
Edward Alphonsus Purcel ... ..	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D. ... ..	23 Feb 1920
3	

## HONORARY SURGEON-LIEUTENANT (D) (C).

Theodore Barton ... ..	10 July 1919
1	

## HONORARY PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Edward James Brown ... ..	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton ... ..	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence ... ..	10 July 1919
<i>The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies</i> ... ..	10 July 1919
4	

## HONORARY PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).

Douglas Herbert Juniper ... ..	10 July 1919
1	

## SEA CADET CORPS.

THE NAVY LEAGUE (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Wandsworth and Tooting Boys' Naval Brigade	76	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Hector Dean, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Donald Arthur Stevens, R.N.V.R. (C)
Finsbury Ashdown Boys' Naval Brigade	98	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. Charles John Bailey, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Daniel Peter Fairman, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bertie Gibbons, R.N.V.R. (C)
Kingston and District Training Brigade "Steadfast"	30	4 Feb. 19	
South London Boys' Naval Brigade	78	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E.W. Cole, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. William John Deacon, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Charles Goshen, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence, R.N.V.R. (C)
All Saints' Boys' Naval Brigade, Lewisham	40	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lt. John William Ward, R.N.V.R. (C)
"Galatea," Hackney Unit ...	130	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Edward Trader, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Percy George Maurice Pyman, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Daniel John Munns, R.N.V.R. (C)
Paddington Boys' Club and Naval Brigade	68	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton, R.N.V.R. (C)
Leytonstone Boys' Naval Brigade	68	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. William James Jeffries, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Ernest Darlison, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (C)
Cardiff Boys' Naval Brigade ...	110	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. - Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E., R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes, R.N.V.R. (C)
St. Katharine's Lads' Naval Brigade	63	5 Mar. 19	
St Mary's Boy's Naval Brigade, South Bermondsey	45	5 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut. John Bolton, R.N.V.R. (C)
North Lambeth Boys' Naval Brigade	80	5 Mar. 19	
Training Ship "Stork," Ham- mersmith	127	7 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Thomas Todd, R.N.V.R. (C)



THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition	Officers.
Wimbledon Boys' Naval Brigade	98	13 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. John Edward Gerard McSheehy, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Dental Surgeon Lieut. Theodore Barton R.N.V.R. (C) <i>The Rev. Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain, R.N.V.R. (C)</i>
Plymouth (Pennyerosi) Boys' Naval Brigade	33	15 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Henry Snell, R.N.V.R. (C)
Portwood, Boys' Naval Brigade, Stockport	126	3 Apr. 19	Hon. Lieut. George Frederick Pickford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieutenant William Stretford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. James Wagstaffe, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay. Lieut. <i>The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies, R.N.V.R. (C)</i> Hon. Surgeon Lieut. James Worthington, R.N.V.R. (C) <i>The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (C)</i>
Newport (Mon.) Boys' Naval Brigade.	53	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Ewart Ward, R.N.V.R. (C)
Bridlington and District Boys' Naval Brigade.	107	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. George Frederick Fewster, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Edward Donald McPherson, R.N.V.R. (C)
Morecambe Boys' Naval Brigade.	54	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Thomas Pensonby Tilly, R.N.V.R. (C)
Lancaster Boys' Naval Brigade.	65	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Edward Travis, R.N.V.R. (C)
1st Hull Boys' Naval Brigade.	86	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Wm. Pinniger, R.N.V.R. (C)
Preston and District Navy League Naval Unit.	36	7 May 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. George Roa, R.N.V.R. (C)
Richmond Boys' Naval Brigade.	104	23 May 19	Hon. Lieut. James Wade, R.N.V.R. (C), Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert Edward Wheatley, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Lieut. Walter William Oakes, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Thomas George Bertie Fenn, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Frank Wm. Harrington, R.N.V.R. (C)
Stornoway Boys' Naval Brigade.	37	28 May 19	Hon. Lieut. Norman Murde Mackay, R.N.V.R. (C)
Norwich, Sea Training Brig "Lord Nelson."	50	23 July 19	
1st Eastbourne Sea Cadet Corps	80	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Arnold Berry, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD, R.N.V.R. (C)
Hatcham Naval Brigade.	50	17 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Reginald Hillman Stafford, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Frank Harry White, R.N.V.R. (C)
"Lads in Blue" Brigade, St Michael's, Stonebridge Park.	32	6 May 20	
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite."	200	24 Sept. 19	

## THE NATIONAL NAVAL CADET CORPS (Date of recognition 14 Jan 19.)

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Wandsworth Road London Units.	350	14 Jan 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. E. Moffat Soames, R.N.V.R. (C)
London Division, 11th Company (Russell House School, Wandsworth).	100	31 May 19	Hon. Lieut. George E. Mitchell, R.N.V.R. (C)

## THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan. 19.)

—	—	—	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. The Rev. Edgar Rogers, MA, R.N.V.R. (C)
The Christ Church Folkestone Unit.	41	11 Apr 19	Hon. Sub-Lieut. Bernard Frank Perry, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Pay Sub-Lieut. Douglas Herbert Juniper, R.N.V.R. (C)

## THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr. 19.)

Greenock Unit (3 companies).	225	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut. Alexander McK. Chalmers, R.N.V.R. (C)
Messrs. Beardmore's Boys' Naval Brigade.	210	5 Mar 20	Hon. Lieut. Harry Walker Arnott, R.N.V.R. (C)
Messrs. Denny Bros. Sea Cadet Corps.	40	5 Mar 20	
Edinburgh Naval Brigade.	62	5 Mar 20	

## THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)

The East Mount Sea Training School.	31	12 July 19	Hon. Lieut. William Colclough, R.N.V.R. (C) Hon. Sub-Lieut. Harry Hill, R.N.V.R. (C)
-------------------------------------	----	------------	---

## BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)

2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	95	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	

## THE BOYS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)

1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	45	11 Mar 20	
-------------------------------------	----	-----------	--

## THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)

300		
-----	--	--

## THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS' CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)

## THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.)

Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	49	16 June 20	
--------------------------------------	----	------------	--

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CIVIL OFFICERS SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

## A.

ABRAHAM, A. W. 1820c  
 Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1879  
 Ackland, Charles K. 1880  
 Adams, A. 1819, 1845  
 Adams, A. G. 1833  
 Adams, P. R. 1856  
 Adams, R. G. 1835  
 Adamson, H. J. W. 1855a  
 Addison, William B., MB 1879  
 Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873  
 Agutter, T. C., ARIBA 1837  
 Ahern, William F., MD 1875  
 Aherne, W. T. 1853  
 Ainsley, G. 1875  
 Aitken, J. 1820  
 Aitken, J. H., OBE 1829  
 Aitken, J. Henry 1818  
 Aitken, Peter 1874  
 Akhurst, H. 1813  
 Alcorn, A., OBE 1834  
 Alcorn, J. 1834  
 Alexander, L. D., MD 1878  
 Allan, Ebenezer 1873  
 Allan, G. M., MBE 1835  
 Allen, E. C. 1820c  
 Allen, Ernest T. W. 1859b  
 Allen, H. J. 1828  
 Allen, J. H. 1838a  
 Allen, T. F. 1838  
 Allerston, H. 1838a  
 Allison, E. 1838a  
 Allison, R. A. 1829  
 Anderson, A. L., MICE, AMICE 1837  
 Anderson, D. 1831  
 Anderson, J. L. 1842  
 Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1877  
 Anderson, Thomas G., OBE 1820f  
 Andrews, H. 1857  
 Andrews, P. R. 1831  
 Andrews, W. H. 1877  
 Anglim, James H. 1878  
 Anglim, William J. 1873  
 Anstie, William H., MA 1866  
 Anstis, S. E. 1828  
 Appleton, Ernest R., BA 1866  
 Appleton, H., MRCS 1876  
 Appleton, William A., MBE 1859b  
 Arch, F. J. A. 1833  
 Archer, T. W., MBE 1857  
 Ardron, J. F. 1837, 1853  
 Arkwright, S. J. 1828  
 Armstrong, P. 1876  
 Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833  
 Ash, E. A. 1833  
 Ashby, A. J. W. 1834  
 Ashdown, Sir G. H., KBE, ISO 1829  
 Ashton, A. E. 1855a

Askln, Thomas C., MD 1873  
 Atherton, J. W. 1818  
 Atkins, A. J. 1820ff  
 Atkinson, A. H. 1838  
 Attwood, E. L., OBE 1819, 1845  
 Aubrey, L. G. 1831  
 Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877  
 Austin, G. W. 1857  
 Austin, N. J., AMICE 1820c  
 Austin, Wesley, B.Sc. 1859a  
 Awdry, W. R., MB 1879  
 Aymer, Charles, MB 1876  
 Azzopardi, A. 1855

## B.

BACH, F. S. 1828  
 Bach, S., MBE 1858  
 Backhouse, A. 1814  
 Baddeley, V. W., CB 1813  
 Bailey, B. F. 1831  
 Bailey, C. W. 1828  
 Bailey, F. 1865c  
 Bailey, F. R. 1817  
 Bailey, J. M. 1856  
 Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1837  
 Bain, H. B., MBE 1831  
 Bain, William, MB 1878  
 Baines, Edward, MB 1880  
 Baird, William, MB 1873  
 Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879  
 Baker, E. G. 1828  
 Baker, E. J., FSI 1838a, 1851  
 Baker, W. 1820ff  
 Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880  
 Baker, W. E. 1857  
 Bakewell, A. A. 1856  
 Baldry, E. 1832  
 Bale, A. 1838  
 Ball, C. R. H. 1875  
 Ball, J. H. 1857  
 Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1846, 1847  
 Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1820ff  
 Banfield, A. E. 1828  
 Banks, Geo. 1880  
 Banks, W. 1858  
 Banks, W. G. 1833  
 Barber, J. E. 1831  
 Barber, W. D., OBE, ISO 1818  
 Barff, G. P., LRCP 1878  
 Barford, Arthur M. 1874a  
 Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1837  
 Barnes, E. A. O. 1831  
 Barnes, G. 1830  
 Barnes, J. E. 1822  
 Barnes, J. E. —  
 Barnes, J. S., OBE 1812, 1813

Barnes, W. H. 1833  
 Baron, H. N. 1877  
 Barratt, F. A. 1831  
 Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874  
 Barrère, M. A. 1865  
 Barrett, E. H. 1831  
 Barry, T. E., MBE 1838a  
 Barry, W. T. 1832  
 Barton, D. J. 1831  
 Barton, E. M., OBE 1837, 1849  
 Basden-Smith, H. W. 1837  
 Bashford, P. F. R., MA 1866  
 Bassett, G. A. 1819, 1845  
 Bate, E. R., CB 1845  
 Bates, R. W., BA, L & S L 1867  
 Battle, G. R., MBE, AMICE 1820c  
 Bawtree, B. F. 1840  
 Baxendale, Basil F. 1835  
 Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1828  
 Bazley, W. S., MBE 1835  
 Beamish, R. T. McC. 1831  
 Beard, A. H. 1820ff  
 Beard, C. A., MBE 1828  
 Beaton, E. A. 1831  
 Beaumont, R. C. 1856  
 Beddie, Lewis B. 1874b  
 Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMICE 1821  
 Beeman, H. 1820gh  
 Beer, E. H. 1851  
 Bell, A. L., BA, BE, MICE 1837, 1851  
 Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1820j, 1845  
 Benham, E. E., AMICE 1851  
 Bell, Henry 1873  
 Bennett, I. V. 1848  
 Bennett, R. 1830  
 Bentley, T. H. 1819, 1845  
 Berridge, W. N. 1856  
 Berry, W. J., CB 1819, 1845  
 Best, Palemon 1879  
 Bevan, F. H., MBE 1834  
 Bevis, H. J., AMICE 1849  
 Biggs, G. 1828  
 Bilcliffe, Edward 1831  
 Bilney, T. G. 1822  
 Birch, A. 1832  
 Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1829  
 Bishop, A. A. 1855  
 Bishop, F. 1854  
 Bishop, H. C. 1858  
 Bishop, J. E. 1831  
 Bishop, T. J. 1859  
 Blackman, F. T. 1819, 1846  
 Blackwell, A. W. 1847  
 Blackwell, W. F. 1854  
 Blair, E. W. 1858  
 Blair-Hickman, J. 1856  
 Blake, H. P., AMICE 1821  
 Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1855  
 Blandy, Francis D. 1880

Blatchford, W. H.	1820	Brown, David MacD., MB	1875	Callender, G. A. R., MA,	
Blewitt, James	1874	Brown, E. J.	1852	F.R.Hist.Soc.	1867
Bliss, C.	1831	Brown, E. W.	1831	Callow, G. D.	1838a
Bly, E. A.	1838a	Brown, F. T.	1833	Callow, W. B.	1831
Blyth, H. K., PASI	1838a, 1852	Brown, G. W.	1820	Cameron, D. A.	1833
Blyth, J. R.	1832	Brown, Hubert, MA	1866	Campbell, C. I. R.	1819, 1845
Boar, W. H., OBE	1831	Brown, H. D.	1838, 1847	Campbell, Peter, MB	1874b
Boger, William H.	1874b	Brown, H. E. M.	1850	Camplon, A. J.	1831
Boggon, R. O., OBE	1829	Brown, H. W.	1813, 1844	Camplon, J. E.	1835
Bolton, F. H.	1851	Brown, J. A.	1831	Cann, Francis J. H., MB	1874a
Bond, C. W. G.	1856	Brown, Major James P.,		Canvin, E. W.	1830
Bond, L. J.	1858	MB, R.A.M.C.(T.)	1874	Cardwell, H. J.	1854
Bonny, Olive G., B.Sc.	1849b	Brown, L. C.	1831	Carey, Conrad de L., MB	1875
Bonny, W., OBE	1849	Browne, A. H.	1854	Carothers, S. D., AMICE	1837
Booth, Kerbert C. S.	1861, 1872	Browne, H. J. M., MD	1875	Carpenter, W. S., MB	1856
Bootiman, John S., MB	1879	Browne, W. T.	1831	Carr, A.	1851
Boss, A. J.	1830	Bruce, C. M., OBE	1831	Carr, A. E.	1831
Boulden, J.	1820	Bruce, W. S., LLD	1818	Carrington, J. W. R., MBE	1857
Boulton, W. T. L.	1873	Bruckshaw, H.	1832	Carr-Loughton, L. J.	1813
Boutwood, K.	1857	Brundrett, Frederick, RA	1859b	Carroll, T. W., MBE	1849
Bowden, A. H.	1831	Brunker, H. M.	1859a	Carter, C. M., MBE	1819, 1845
Bowden, W.	1838	Bryan, T. J.	1853	Carter, F. V.	1847
Bowen, H. F., AMICE	1837, 1865	Bryan, G. S., BA; D.Sc.	1865	Carter, G.	1829
Bowers, Thomas B. S.	1864a, 1872	Bryant, F., OBE	1819, 1845	Carter, R. P.	1828
Bowes, Tom A., MD	1878	Bryant, G.	1865e	Carter, V. J.	1819, 1845
Bowler, H.	1831	Bryant, Walter W., BA	1840	Cary, F. W.	1851
Bowyer, William	1840	Bryning, A. H.	1831	Casey, Joseph	1874a
Boxall, P. J.	1831	Buchan, C. B.	1820f	Cave, J. H.	1828
Boyce, E.	1849	Buck, G. R., BA	1867	Cawte, H. J.	1838, 1854
Boyland, Daniel, MB	1873	Buck, J. A. B.	1818	Chadwick, M., LRCP	1877
Boyland, S. E., OBE	1819, 1845	Buckeridge, F. J.	1859a	Chambers, Arthur, BA	1866
Boys, Professor C. V., FRs	1841	Buckstone, A. A. W.	1831	Chambers, H. K., AMICE	1837, 1849
Bradbury, John C. O.	1879	Büggis, A. J.	1857	Chambers, J. H.	1874a
Braby, C. W.	1820c	Bulkeley, G.	1819, 1845	Chambers, M.	1838
Bradden, E.	1834	Bunbury, Sir Henry, KCB	1834	Chaplin, F., AMICE	1838, 1854
Brade, W. R. V.	1831	Bunting, W. L., MA	1867	Chapman, E. H.	1818
Brain, H. A., MICE	1837	Bunyan, M.	1831	Chapman, J. H. B.	1865c
Braine, A. E.	1831	Burgess, G. F.	1831	Chapman, Dr. S.	1840
Braithwaite, John	1875	Burgess, K. P., OBE	1833	Chappell, H. B.	1831
Brame, John S. S.	1865	Burgess, M. W.	1842	Chappell, S.	1851
Brand, W.	1855a	Burgess, Percy C.	1877	Charig, E. B.	1819, 1845
Brand, W. H.	1828	Burke, J.	1874a	Charles, Andrew	1878
Brander, Thomas, MB	1877	Burnett, P. J.	1830	Charlton, W. W.	1822
Bray, H. B.	1848	Burnett, S.	1831	Chase, G.	1819a, 1846
Brayley, H. B.	1831	Burnside, G. B.	1842	Chatten, W. H.	1820c
Brayn, P. J.	1876	Burrell, A. E.	1831	Cheadle, J.	1820f
Brennan, William	1874b	Burrell, F. W. W.	1822	Chennells, E. W.	1838, 1849
Brew, Cecil, MD	1874	Burrows, D.	1874b	Cheseman, R. W.	1840
Brewer, H. L. N.	1831	Burrows, E. G.	1828	Cheves, James D.	1874a
Brewerton, A. E., MIEE	1820gh	Burt, W. H.	1850	Child, G. H.	1819, 1845
Brice, W. H.	1833	Burton, A. W. F.	1858	Chittenden, J. C.	1833
Brickendon, C., MBE	1815	Burton, J. C.	1831	Chitty, L. O.	1833
Bridger, Sydney	1879	Bussell, W. M.	1839, 1865	Chivers, G. T., OBE	1868
Brightman, A.	1855	Butlin, W. T. S., AMICE	1838a	Christian, G. A.	1856
Brightman, Dr. F.	1874	Butt, C. J.	1845, 1854	Chubb, B. J., LCP	1868
Brighton, F. G., AMICE	1837, 1854	Button, T. E.	1833	Church, A.	1833
Brittain, H. M.	1832	Byas, Major H. L.	1833	Church, J. W., AMIEE	1855
Britten, C. D.	1832			Clark, F., AMICE	1837
Broadbent, Hugh	1815			Clark, J. S., MBE	1819a, 1846
Brooking, I. J.	1859			Clark, Ronald, MB	1874b
Brooks, G. E.	1828			Clark, T. H.	1820
Brooks, H. V.	1855			Clarke, Denis F.	1878
Brooks, Sir J. H., KCB	1833, 1844			Clarke, F. R.	1851
Broom, H. A.	1833			Clarke, H. T., OBE	1835
Broomfield, F. H., MBE,				Clarke, J. C., CBE	1828
AMIEE	1820c			Clarke, R. E., AMICE	1837, 1849
Brophy, Gerald M., BA	1866				
Brown, C.	1816				

## C.

CADE, Sidney E. P.	1879
Cadman, W. L.	1831
Caldecott-Smith, P. P.,	
OBE, FSI	1838a

Jansen, H.	1820gh	Couch, W. M.	1820c	Davey, Samuel	1874a
Jay, John, MB, FRCS	1877	Counihan, John F.	1874a	Davidson, Charles	1840
Jayton, George F.	1860, 1872	Couratin, P. E., MBE	1820gh	Davidson, Francis J., MB,	
Jayton, W. E., OBE	1856	Court, G. H.	1831	Ch. B.	1874b
Jift, <i>Lieut.</i> H. A.	1838b	Court, W. A., MBE	1847	Davies, A. W. J., MBE	1839
Jothier, A. N.	1856	Courtier-Forster, F., MIEE	1820c	Davies, D. H.	1831
Juett, A. W. A., MBE	1845, 1849	Courtney, E. H.	1831	Davies, G. R.	1847, 1854
Joast, E. F., MBE	1845, 1852	Courtenay, K. J.	1858	Davies, J. S.	1831
Joates, C. E.	1858	Coward, A. R.	1822	Davies, S. R.	1831
Joates, William H., MB	1874b	Cowdry, G. H. E.	1838	Davies, W. G.	1818
Jobb, G. B.	1828	Cowell, P. C.	1839, 1865	Davies, W. J. A., OBE	1845, 1849
Jock, E., MBE	1845, 1853	Cowell, P. H., MA, D.Sc.		Davies, W. T.	1847
Jock, H. J.	1856	FRS	1840	Davis, George	1831
Jocks, A. E., OBE	1851	Cox, W. H.	1840	Davis, G. J.	1851
Jodd, A. E.	1831	Coxwell, C. B., OBE	1813	Davis, R. M.	1831
Jodd, A. W., OBE	1818	Cozens-Gentry, F.	1813	Davis, W. T., OBE	1845
Jodling, E. H.	1853	Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc.	1868	Davy, Bishop O. M.	1818
Joghlan, E. M.	1831	Craig, <i>Colonel Sir James,</i>		Davy, William R.	1874b
Johen, J. P.	1857	<i>Bart., MP</i>	1812	Dave, J.	1838a
Jolahan, N. W., MD	1875	Craig, J. A.	1842	Dawson, John A., B.Sc.	1837, 1852
Joldicott, W. T.	1837	Crane, A. C.	1831	Dawson, N. C.	1831
Joldman, H. A.	1838, 1854	Crawley, H. A.	1831	Dean, W. E.	1847
Jole, A. P.	1819, 1845	Crece, Joseph	1880	Deane, A. N.	1831
Jole, C. H., MBE, AMICE		Cripps, A. J.	1850	Deans, A. E.	1833
	1837, 1855a	Crocker, J.	1830	Dear, G. J.	1831
Jole, F. J., MBE, FSI	1838	Croft, E. S., OBE	1831	Dearden, W. J., MRCS, Eng.	1878
Jole, J. R.	1831	Crofts, G. H. M.	1878	Death, H. W.	1831
Joleman, N. W.	—	Crombie, H., MBE	1813	Dee, J. P.	1880
Joleman, Percy, MB	1874a	Crombie, T. C.	1830	Denny, H. E.	1831
Joles, W. L.	1821	Crommelin, A. C. D., BA,		Deverell, F.	1833
Jollen, H. L., MA	1867	D.Sc.	1810	de Ville, L.	1818
Jollenette, Frank de B.	1873	Cronin, J. P.	1831	Devonshire, G. R. P.	1856
Jollett, S.	1854	Crosbie, F. W.	1838	Dickinson, H. W.	1856
Jollings, A. B.	1820	Crosbie, Leslie	1873	Diggie, J. S., AMICE	1858
Jollings, E. J.	1831	Croxford, C. H., OBE	1820j, 1845	Dillon, Luke G., MD	1879
Jollins, A. M.	1831	Croysdill, C. W., CBE	1856	Dimmack, A., MIEE, AMIME	1820c
Jollins, George F.	1879	Cruickshank, Alexander, MB	1879	Dinnie, R. C.	1831
Jollins, J. E.	1817a	Cruickshank, James H.	1820j	Dixon, J. K.	1855
Jollinson, A.	1841	Culley, Arthur	1831	Dippy, J. W.	1819, 1845
Jolson, C. H., OBE, MICE	1837	Culling, J. W. H., CBE	1833	Discombe, G. M., OBE	1829
Jolson, W. H.	1838	Culmc-Seymour, Ernest V.,		Doak, W. F., MA	1840
Jolver, E. de W. S.	1857	BA	1866	Dobrée, A., CBE	1841
Jolville, E. W.	1859a	Culpin, H. M.	1833	Dodd, E. R.	1832
Jompton, Dr.	1875	Curphey, E. S.	1819, 1845	Dodd, W. H.	1874a
Jomyns, A. C., OBE	1831	Curran, John J.	1876	Dodwill, C. M., MBE	1831
Jonnell, John	1874a	Currell, James A., MB	1874b	Dolg, William	1831
Jonnolly, Bartholomew	1877	Currie, Andrew, MB	1877	Dooley, T. W.	1848
Jonor, W. H.	1831	Currie, Ronald, MD	1879	Dormor, H. D., AMICE	1837
Jonnor, W. J., MBE	1813	Currie, T.	1833	Dorrell, W. J., MBE	1835
Jonstable, A. D., OBE, MIEE		Cusens, G. C., MBE	1820ff	Dorrington-Bangay, F.	1818
	1820c			Douglas, A., OBE	1831
Jooke, William C.	1874b			Douglas, E. I.	1852
Jombe, A. H., MBE	1831			Douglas, W.	1842
Jombe, W. H. C.	1821			Dovc, H.	1857
Jomes, E. G.	1855a			Dovcy, G. F.	1838, 1853
Joney, M., MB	1879			Dow, David R., MD	1874a
Joper, C. A.	1813			Doyle, R. C.	1850
Joper, T. G.	1813			Drake, A. T.	1833
Joper, W.	1850			Drake, J. S., OBE	1833
Jopus, C. G., MBE	1834			Driver, S. W.	1830
Jorbett, G. H.	1832			Droop, J. P.	1813
Jorbitt, R. W. W.	1830			Drysdale, C. V., D.Sc.	1842
Jorke, Harry M.	1860, 1872			Duckworth, <i>Sir Dyce, Bart.,</i>	
Jorney, A. G.	1831			LLD, MD, FRCP	1841
Jorry, E. W. C.	1848			Dudley, F.	1828
Jorry, P.	1831			Duffield, A. H.	1820d
Jostello, L. A.	1831			Duguid, W. R.	1874
Jotton, G. F., MVO, MBE	1813			Duncan, F. L.	1879

## D.

DALE-BUSSELL, P., OBE	1828
Dallimer, F.	1855
Dalrymple, F. J.	1830
Daly, A. J., BE, AMICE	1838, 1853
Daniels, W. P.	1820f
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA	1866
Dark, R., BA	1867
Darlington, F.	1868
Darrock, W. E., MBE	1834
Dart, W. J. T.	1830
Daston, A.	1828
Davey, N. W.	1853



Duncan, John A. H., MD, 1874b  
 FRCS, Ed.  
 Dundee, Charles, MD 1878  
 Dunlop, Joseph 1878  
 Dunn, G. 1812, 1813  
 Dupre, E. D. 1838a  
 Durling, A. 1830  
 Durran, D., MB 1874b  
 Dye, W. A. 1813  
 Dyke, B. F., FSI 1838a, 1852  
 Dyson, Sir Frank W., Kt.,  
 MA, LL.D., FRs 1840

## E.

EAGER, F. W. 1859a  
 East, F. J. 1820f  
 Eastcott, W. H. 1819a, 1846  
 Eastoe, H. T. 1831  
 Eastwood, H. 1813  
 Eaton, R. B. 1831  
 Eaton, W. 1835  
 Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1831  
 Edge, T. 1821  
 Edmed, F. G. 1820f  
 Edmonston, Charles G., MD,  
 FRCS, Ed. 1875  
 Edney, D. J. R. 1840  
 Edwards, A. J., MBE 1828  
 Edwards, C. J., OBE 1831, 1834  
 Edwards, D. H. 1834  
 Egan, G., OBE 1850  
 Elder, William, MB 1873  
 Eley, C. N. 1831  
 Ellery, H. J. 1858  
 Elliott, George B. 1874  
 Elliott, H. P. 1833  
 Elliott, John 1875  
 Elliott, Richard H. 1820j  
 Elliott, W. A., MB 1876  
 Ellis, J. R. 1831  
 Ellis, J. W. 1857  
 Ellis, R. H. 1828  
 Ellis, E. 1827  
 Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1878  
 Erskine, Capt. Lord 1812  
 Etheridge, Charles E. 1880  
 Etheridge, H., MBE 1831  
 Etherington, H. 1838  
 Evans, D. F. 1831  
 Evans, Evan, MB 1878  
 Evans, Henry E. 1873  
 Evans, J. E., BA 1869  
 Evans, R. J. 1878  
 Evans, S. 1857  
 Evans, S. W. 1856  
 Evans, W. 1833  
 Evans, W. D., MBE 1820ff  
 Evans, W. H. 1869  
 Evans, W. J., CBE 1813  
 Evans, W. P. 1831  
 Evershed, Cecil R. 1859b  
 Eyers, J. M. 1838b  
 Eyles, W. E. 1820ff

## F.

FACEY, F. G. 1856  
 Page, A. 1830  
 Page, E. 1820  
 Page, J. A., MBE 1821  
 Fahy, D. F. 1831  
 Fairlie, A., MD 1874  
 Falkner, Lt.-Col. Henry G.,  
 R.A.M.C. (T.) 1877  
 Fallick, C. P. 1848  
 Falvey, Charles H. 1878  
 Farmer, R. G. 1831  
 Farrell, J. J. 1851  
 Farrer, Herbert 1860, 1872  
 Farrow, John G., B.Sc. 1859b  
 Farrugia, C. 1855  
 Farrugia, G. B. 1855  
 Fathias, H., ISO, CBE 1820ff  
 Faulkner, A. E., CBE 1834  
 Featherstone, H. L. 1832  
 Fell, W. 1830  
 Feltham, H. G., MB 1876  
 Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1866  
 Ferguson, John D. 1879  
 Fergusson, William, MD 1873  
 Fernie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868  
 Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876  
 Ferriman, W. 1828  
 Ferris, P., MB 1874  
 Field, J. W. 1857  
 Field, W. 1829  
 Fielden, E. P. 1834  
 Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1838b  
 Fielding, A. 1832  
 Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856  
 Finegan, P. Joseph 1877  
 Finney, Beatrice D. 1859b  
 Fisher, F. F., OBE 1828  
 Fisher, F. J. 1831  
 Fliske, C. W. 1868  
 Fitch, H. F. 1828  
 Fitter, H. R. 1850  
 Flitton, A. 1832  
 Flitton, H. 1833  
 FitzGerald, Edmund 1853  
 FlitzGibbon, S. E. 1820gh  
 Flamingo, E. 1838, 1855  
 Fleming, F. H. 1833  
 Fletcher, D. W., B.Sc. 1838  
 Fletcher, F. J., OBE 1821  
 Flint, A., CB 1813  
 Flood, Richard, MB 1877  
 Flynn, T. G. 1850  
 Foley, Bryan 1874  
 Foley, Timothy 1873  
 Poord, A. J., AMIEE 1820c  
 Foot, G. E., OBE 1831  
 Forbes, W. A. D. 1819, 1845  
 Ford, H. 1828  
 Ford, J. M. 1842  
 Forrest, John S. 1873  
 Fortescue, Cecil L., OBE, MA 1865  
 Fosse, F. H. 1828  
 Foulds, H. 1833  
 Fowler, W. M. 1874a  
 Fox, A. H. M. 1831  
 Franklin, A. P. 1828

Franklin, F. B., BA 1867  
 Franklin, J. H., BA 1867  
 Franklin, R. F., OBE 1850  
 Frankling, R. E., MBE, AMIEE  
 Fraser, E. 1820c  
 Freeman, J. E. 1813  
 Freeman, W. G. 1832  
 French, A. W. 1830  
 French, R. H. 1865c  
 French, Walter 1876  
 Friche, R. V. 1867  
 Frome-Young, W. H. 1828  
 Frost, C. W. 1874  
 Froude, W. 1858  
 Fry, H. 1819, 1845  
 Fry, J. H. 1850  
 Fry, T. 1831  
 Fullam, William F. 1813  
 Fuller, R. J. 1820ff  
 Fuller, W. E. 1859a  
 Fuller, W. G. 1832  
 Furnell, J. N. 1831  
 Furner, H. H. 1840  
 Furze-Morrish, S. W. F. 1845, 1850

## G.

GAIRNS, J. M., CBE 1835  
 Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1831  
 Gallon, J., B.Sc. 1857  
 Galloway, A. G. A. 1857  
 Galloway, James, MD, FRCP,  
 FRCS 1841  
 Gamble, Cromwell, MB 1875  
 Gard, G. P. 1851  
 Garrard, E. F. 1852  
 Gates, John J. 1859b  
 Gawn, R. W. L. 1819, 1846  
 Gay, T. G. 1819a  
 Geddes-Smith, J. 1874  
 Gelsthorpe, F. I. 1856  
 Genge, G. G. 1876  
 Gibbins, Ernest H. H., B.Sc. 1868  
 Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867  
 Gibby, J. D. 1821  
 Gibson, Arnold M. 1866  
 Gibson, L. H. 1831  
 Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a  
 Gibson, W. 1848  
 Glick, W., CBE 1829  
 Gilbert, F. M. 1838a, 1847  
 Gilbert, L. H. 1832  
 Gilbert, W. J. 1855  
 Gill, E. J. 1833  
 Gill, M. G. 1829  
 Gill, P. L., AMIE 1820c  
 Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1849  
 Gilmer, Hamilton A. H.,  
 MB 1880  
 Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873  
 Gladwell, Thomas A. 1847  
 Glasson, J. W. 1835

GlenrBott, Carl L., BA, 1859b  
 AMIE 1859b  
 Glennie, P. G., MBE 1834  
 Glover, Sir Ernest W. 1835  
 Gloyd-Cox, A. E. 1812, 1813  
 Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1838a, 1847  
 Going, Robert M., MB 1876  
 Goldsmid, L. F., OBE 1834  
 Goldsworthy, F. 1836  
 Goldup, Thomas E. 1859b  
 Goodall, S. V., MBE 1819, 1845  
 Goodchild, H. 1820  
 Goodman, J. A. 1828  
 Goodway, H. J. 1831  
 Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854  
 Goodyear, P., MBE 1820g, 1845  
 Gordon, F. G. 1831  
 Gordon, Robert, OBE 1817a  
 Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879  
 Gore, W. J. 1832  
 Gough, P. E. 1833  
 Gradon, Thompson 1820j  
 Graham, Charles W., MB 1876  
 Graham, H. F. 1812, 1838b  
 Graham, W. M. 1859a  
 Grant, A. L., MB 1874  
 Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875  
 Grant, H. D. 1818  
 Grant, James A. S. 1880  
 Grant, Peter N., MB 1875  
 Grant, Dr. R. 1874a  
 Gratte, Charles B. 1877  
 Gray, J. 1820ff  
 Gray, James 1839  
 Gray, P. C. N. 1857  
 Green, E. C. J. 1867  
 Green, G. R. 1878  
 Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1820c  
 Green, J. W. 1838, 1847  
 Greene, J. 1832  
 Greenhill, Sir G., Kt., MA, 1840  
 FRS  
 Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1831  
 Greenup, W., MBE 1828  
 Greenwood, G. D., OBE 1835  
 Greenwood, Walter 1831  
 Greenwood, Walter, B.Sc. 1859b  
 ACGI  
 Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866  
 Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867  
 Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877  
 Griffin, E. W. 1813  
 Griffin, H. W. 1834  
 Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874a  
 Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877  
 Griffiths, O. S. 1829  
 Griffiths, W. A. 1856  
 Grimes, C. T. 1832  
 Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850  
 Grose, F. H. 1837, 1855  
 Grose, Philip 1832  
 Grosset, George W. 1853  
 Groves, H. C. 1877  
 Grummitt, Charles C., MRCS, 1874  
 LRCP  
 Grundy, A. W., MBE 1853  
 Gubbey, L. W. 1834

Gudridge, Frank 1831  
 Gurney, L. W. 1833

## H.

HACKNEY, G. 1819, 1845  
 Haggis, H. 1822  
 Haigh, B. P., MBE 1865  
 Hains, C. B., MBE 1829  
 Hale, W. R. 1814  
 Hall, A. J. 1851  
 Hall, Ben, MB 1880  
 Hall, C. G. 1820j, 1845  
 Hall, E. F., MBE 1831  
 Hall, F. H. 1822  
 Hall, G. W. 1828  
 Hall, J., MBE 1828  
 Hall, R. J. 1829  
 Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1840  
 Haly, G. 1828  
 Hamilton, Patrick J., MB 1873  
 Hammond, Charles E. L., BA 1866  
 Hammond, G. A. 1838a  
 Hammond, W. 1859a  
 Hammond, W. C. T., OBE 1829  
 Hancock, J. 1855  
 Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813  
 Hanna, W. J. 1828  
 Hannaford, C. 1819, 1845  
 Hanson, Alfred J. 1879  
 Harbord, Professor F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1841  
 Harbord, W. T. 1837, 1851  
 Harden, G. E. 1850  
 Hardie, A. H. 1838, 1852  
 Hardie, David 1818  
 Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877  
 Hardy, H. H. 1830  
 Harlow, S. 1829  
 Harman, F. T. 1838a  
 Harman, George R. 1878  
 Harper, Thomas, MB 1878  
 Harries, E. B. 1819, 1845  
 Harries, Thomas D. 1873  
 Harries, T. H., OBE 1821  
 Harris, A. H. 1828  
 Harris, Albert J. B. 1859b  
 Harris, C., MBE 1829  
 Harris, F. T. W. 1819a  
 Harris, F. T. W. 1846  
 Harris, W. J. 1830  
 Harrison, A. C. 1832  
 Harrison, H. 1820ff  
 Harrison, O. 1820ff  
 Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866  
 Harrison, R. A. 1832  
 Harrison, W. E. 1820ff  
 Harston, Lionel de C. E. 1873  
 Hart, C. H., MBE 1831  
 Hart, T. H. 1831  
 Hart, W. H., AMIME 1849  
 Hartnell, T. J. 1820  
 Harvey, Frank 1878

Hatchard, W. J. 1865c  
 Havell, Charles G. 1880  
 Hawes, W. O. 1831  
 Hawkins, E. A., ARIBA 1838  
 Haworth, G. 1831  
 Haworth, John T. 1874b  
 Hayden, W. H. 1829  
 Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1837, 1851  
 Hayes, J. J. 1834  
 Hayes, M. J. 1874a  
 Hayes, R. G. (Brev. Col., T.F.) 1813  
 Haygarth, R. N. 1866  
 Haynes, J. F. 1813  
 Hayter, Kenneth S. R., MA 1866  
 Hayton, J. T. 1829  
 Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1829  
 Hayward, H. W. B. 1829  
 Hazel, H. H. 1858  
 Healey, Bernard P. 1877  
 Hean, W. J., MBE 1831  
 Hearn, A. C. 1829  
 Hearn, J. H. 1829  
 Heath, H. 1831  
 Heath, S. J. 1830  
 Heathcote, T. H. 1859  
 Heaton, Edward H. 1874  
 Heaven, John C. 1874  
 Hebburn, P. 1855  
 Hedigan, Miss M. 1833  
 Hegarty, A. P. 1813  
 Heiser, Albert 1847  
 Helmar, W. E. D. 1820d  
 Helsby, R. J., LRCP, LFPS 1873  
 Hembrough, E. J. 1838, 1848  
 Hender, A. E. 1838, 1851  
 Henderson, D. 1835  
 Henderson, James B., D.Sc 1865  
 Henderson, R. 1830  
 Heney, G. P., AMICE 1837  
 Hennessy, T. A. 1852  
 Henwood, O. 1821  
 Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880  
 Herbert, Percy G. M. 1859b  
 Hereford, James C. 1820j  
 Heron, G. 1820ff  
 Herringham, Sir W. P., MD, FRCP 1841  
 Hetherington, T. G. 1831  
 Hetterley, J. F. W. 1820  
 Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879  
 Hewkin, E. P., MBE 1835  
 Hewson, T. 1833  
 Hewitt, J. H. —  
 Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1820ff  
 Hickey, F. 1845  
 Hickey, Patrick C., MD 1876  
 Hickey, R. M. 1831  
 Higgs, C., MIEE 1851  
 Hill, A. A. F. 1865c  
 Hill, C. J. 1850  
 Hill, F. F. 1819, 1846  
 Hill, S. I. 1846  
 Hillery, Michael J. 1879  
 Hills, Leslie C. 1834  
 Hillsden, G. R. 1859a  
 Hinde, G. P. 1831



King, Edgar A. 1874  
 King, E. J. 1856  
 King, H. C. 1850  
 King, J. E. 1865c  
 King, Thomas A. 1874  
 King, W. 1849  
 Kingdon, Z. H. 1851  
 King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1855a  
 Kirk, C. W. 1828  
 Kitson, T. A. 1832  
 Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1820c  
 Knapman, F. C. 1855  
 Knight, R. C. 1820j  
 Knight, R. S. G. 1858  
 Knights, W. A. 1849  
 Knox, D. H. 1873  
 Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874b  
 Kyffin, John 1879  
 Kyne, P. 1832  
 Kynvin, W. G. 1828

## L.

LAKE, E. 1822a  
 Lakey, E. A. 1821  
 Laing, W. A., B.SC 1838, 1852  
 Lake, R. 1845, 1849  
 Lamb, E. W. 1820ff  
 Lambert, G. H. 1833  
 Lambert, W. C. 1820ff  
 Lambkin, J. W. 1854  
 Lambourn, F. H., MBE 1856  
 Lance, O., MBE 1850  
 Lance, R. 1835b  
 Lander, E. 1829  
 Lander, Harold D., BA 1874  
 Landstad, H. F. 1820g  
 Lane, C. R. B. 1856  
 Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1841  
 Lane, S. F. 1832  
 Lane, T. A. 1831  
 Langford, W. F. 1831  
 Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1820j  
 Langdon, C. 1854  
 Lanham, E. W. 1832  
 Larmuth, L. H., AMICE 1837  
 Lassimonne, L., OIP 1867  
 Laughton, W. J. 1819a, 1846  
 Laverick, John T. B. 1879  
 Lavery, James P. 1879  
 Laverty, J. J. 1838a, 1851  
 Law, H. G. 1828  
 Lawson, C. G. 1820g  
 Lawson, F. G. 1838a  
 Lawson, James B., MD 1878  
 Lawson, L. E. 1831  
 Lawson, R. L. 1857  
 Lear, C. R. 1833  
 Leddra, C. H. 1865c  
 Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1876  
 Lee, C. Richards 1831  
 Lee, F. M. 1819, 1845  
 Lee, J. M. 1818  
 Lees, H. 1832  
 Lees, H. 1856

Leese, W. J. 1813  
 Leest, F. C., FSI 1838a  
 Legg, Cyrus 1876  
 Legge, George A., MB 1874  
 Leicester, Morton E. 1877  
 Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876  
 Le Marie, F. 1833  
 Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873  
 Leney, W. H. 1832  
 Leonard, F. V. 1822  
 Lester, W. E. 1838  
 Leverton-Spry, E. 1874a  
 Lewcock, J. A. 1832  
 Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856  
 Lewis, F. J. 1853  
 Lewis, H. G. 1820  
 Lewis, M. A., BA 1867  
 Lewis, S. F. 1832  
 Lewis, W. J., OBE 1821  
 Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1821  
 Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852  
 Lidiard, H. M. 1828  
 Lifton, F. 1830  
 Lillicrap, C. 1845, 1847  
 Lillicrap, C. S., MBE 1819, 1845  
 Little, A. R. 1832  
 Little, S. R., BSC, AMICE 1838  
 Little, W. H. 1832  
 Limming, L. E. 1819a, 1850  
 Lindsay, H. L. 1828  
 Linscott, J. H. S. 1842  
 Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880  
 Livesey, C. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867  
 Livesay, Edgar W. 1873  
 Llewellyn, John 1879  
 Llewellyn, W. E. 1818  
 Lloyd, T. E. 1822  
 Locke, W. T. J. 1829  
 Lockwood, William, MD 1880  
 Loft, A. C. 1849  
 Loft, W. H. 1855  
 Long, Leland, FSI 1838a  
 Long, Sidney H., OBE, M.SC 1859b  
 Long, *The Right Hon.* Walter H., MP 1812, 1865  
 Loughheed, Walter H., MB 1874b  
 Loughnan, M. 1878  
 Love, H., MB., BS 1874  
 Loveridge, C. W. 1813  
 Lovering, H. W. 1820c  
 Lowe, G. W. 1828  
 Lowe, H. G. 1855a  
 Lowe, J. C. 1838  
 Lowry, Dr. T. M., OBE, FRS 1841  
 Lucas, H. 1833  
 Lucas, P. J. 1838a  
 Ludford, E. 1828  
 Ludford, G. F., OBE 1820j, 1845  
 Ludford, J. H. 1838  
 Luke, A. J., OBE 1837, 1854  
 Luke, W. G. 1855a  
 Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1877  
 Lumsden, T. 1832  
 Lunt, Joseph, D.SC, FIC 1840  
 Lyal, J. C. 1830

Lyndon, Thomas, MD 1880  
 Lys, Henry G., MD 1874  
 Lytton, *The Earl of* 1812

## M.

McCAFFERY, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMECH.E 1820c  
 McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1845, 1847  
 McCarthy, J. J. 1856  
 McCarthy, S. A. 1819, 1845  
 McClelland, W., OBE, MIEE 1820c  
 McCloghrie, G. 1819, 1845  
 McCormick, G. B., MBE 1858  
 McCormick, James, MB 1874  
 McDermaid, N. J., OBE 1849  
 MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845  
 McDevitt, D. 1874  
 MacDonald, C. S. 1850  
 Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874b  
 MacDonald, John, MB 1873  
 McDonald, John 1876  
 McDonald, Mark, MB 1878  
 McDonald, Thomas 1856  
 McDonald, *Hon. Lieut T. J.*, LRCP, R.A.M.C. 1874a  
 McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1878  
 MacDonnell, John J. 1880  
 McDonough, Michael, MB 1874a  
 McDowell, E. C., MD 1878  
 McEldon, G. D. 1828  
 McEvoy, T. A. 1830  
 McFarlane, A., OBE 1820ff  
 McGegan, J. E. 1818  
 McGrath, James J. 1879  
 McGregor, R. 1831  
 McHale, P. J. 1874  
 McHardy, T., MB 1874  
 McKean, James F., MA 1866  
 McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868  
 McKeveit, Patrick J. 1874  
 McLeod, W. 1848  
 McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1839, 1865  
 McMullen-Rigg, H., MBE 1855  
 McMullin, J. C. 1873  
 McNeill, D. 1838a, 1852  
 McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874b  
 McNulty, John 1878  
 McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMECH.E 1859b  
 McQueen, J. 1820j, 1845  
 McSwiney, V. E. M. 1835  
 Macashie, James G. 1879  
 Macey, J., MBE 1821  
 Macey, W. E. 1819a, 1846  
 Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858  
 Macintyre, H. 1876  
 Mackay, A. W. 1818  
 Mackay, W. 1828  
 Mackay, W. A. 1831  
 Mackenzie, A. L. 1857  
 Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1876



Mackenzie, Murdoch	1879	Matthews, Cyril	1859b	Morris, S.	1856
Mackie, A. S.	1834	Matthews, E. A.	1857	Morris, S. T.	1832
Mackinlay, William H.,		Matthews, F.	1832	Morris, T. E.	1838a
MB, CM	1874a	Matthews, F. C. A.	1830	Morris-Airey, Harold, CBE,	
Mackintosh Hugh J., MB	1880	Matthews, G. W.	1830	M.Sc.	1859b
MacLagan, Charles G., MB	1874	Mattocks, F. G.	1822	Morrison, D., MB	1880
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB	1879	Maturin, Francis H., MB	1877	Morrison, F.	1820g
Macleod, N.	1813	Mawer, A. E.	1832	Mortimer, W. A., OBE	1820ff
MacRae, F., MB	1873	May, Albert E.	1875	Morton, W. J.	1832
MacTier, William B., MB	1879	May, A. G.	1833	Moss, Charles O.	1859b
Madin, C. G., OBE	1813	May, Sir G. E., KBE	1844	Mossop, Charles H.	1874b
Magill, Robert	1877	May, M.	1828	Motley, Parker, M.Sc.	1868
Macgowan, Samuel M.	1875	May, Robert J., LRCP & S, I	1878	Mountain, J. F.	1852
Magrath, E. A.	1813	May, T. G.	1828	Mountford, W. A.	1836
Main, A.	1813	Mayberry, Francis G., MB	1876	Mudge, Zachary B.	1875
Main, G. J.	1813	Mayer, F. L.	1819, 1845	Mules, R. J.	1837, 1851
Malim, J. C., MBE, AMICE	1837	Mayo, Alfred C.	1880	Mulhern, W. R.	1833
Mallett, J. M., MBE	1837	Meade, C. M.	1818	Mullins, E. A.	1873
Mallock, G. R.	1832	Meade, William G.	1876	Munday, C. F.	1819, 1845
Manlove, James E.	1875	Medd, W., OBE	1831	Murdoch, Andrew, MB	1874
Mann, A. H.	1838a	Medrow, W. A., MBE		Murgatroyd, F.	1820c
Mann, W. C. H.	1832		1812, 1813, 1819	Murphy, Daniel	1874b
Mannix, Joseph F.	1874	Melotte, P. J.	1840	Murphy, Daniel J. O'K.	1873
Mansell, W. E.	1832	Menkens, C.	1842	Murray, C.	1832
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD	1880	Merchant, A. E.	1820	Murray, C. H.	1820ff
Manson, John C., AMICE	1859b	Merchant, C. F.	1845, 1865	Murray, D. A.	1813
Marks, E. E. J., AMICE	1820c	Merrett, W. H.	1834	Murray, Sir Oswyn A. R.,	
Marlow, H.	1832	Meryon, E. D.	1819, 1845	KCB	1812
Marmion, Joseph P.	1862, 1872	Mitchell, R. P.	1831	Murray, R. OBE, MVO	1830
Marrack, P. E., OBE	1813	Micklewright, E. L.	1828	Mynett, E. H. G.	1831
Marrian, A. E., AMICE,		Midmer, T. W., OBE	1820ff		
AMIME	1837, 1854	Miller, R.	1831		
Marsh, A. E.	1832	Miller, E. J., MBE	1813		
Marsh, F. W.	1832	Miller, F. F.	1848		
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO,		Miller, Thomas, MA, MB	1874b		
MC, MA	1866	Miller, William R., MD	1878		
Marshall, Augustine	1877	Mills, J. H. W.	1834		
Marshall, Claud W., MB	1875	Milne, Robert M., MA	1866		
Marshall, W.	1835	Milton, J. D.	1845		
Martin, A. A.	1879	Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.Sc.	1877		
Martin, E. R.	1813	Minnitt, H. W., AMICE	1838,		
Martin, H., MIE(SA)	1849		1855		
Martin, J. H.	1821	Minter, Albert C.	1862, 1872		
Martin, Mark	1866	Minter, P., CBE	1828		
Martin, M. J. A., MB	1877	Misselbrook, G.	1838a, 1848		
Martin, T. G.	1833	Mitchell, C. R.	1832		
Martin, W.	1820ff	Mitchell, J. A.	1858		
		Mitchell, W. F.	1852		
Martin, William, MB	1880				
Martin, W. J.	1819, 1845	Molesworth, Theodore H.,			
Mason, Alfred	1874b	MB	1879		
Mason, C. C.	1841	Monk, R. J.	1846, 1847		
Mason, E. R.	1818	Montgomery, F.	1855		
Mason, J. W.	1832	Moody, G.	1821		
Mason, W. T., MBE	1845, 1850	Moody, Harry	1818		
Masssey, J.	1828	Moon, E. M., AMICE	1837		
Masson, Lt.-Col. George B.,		Moon, J. E. P.	1819, 1845		
R.A.M.C.	1874a	Moorby, W. H., M.Sc., AMICE			
Masson, H. L. J.	1868		1837, 1847		
Masterton-Smith, Sir James,		Moore, A. J., AMICE	1820c		
KCB	1813	Moore, H., OBE, B.Sc., FIC	1841		



Newnham, E. 1856  
 Newnham, W. A. 1854  
 Newton, J., ARIBA —  
 Newton, J. G. 1820  
 Nias, J. S. 1832  
 Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867  
 Nicholls, A. 1819, 1845  
 Nicholls, James S. 1848  
 Nichols, W. H. 1831  
 Nicholson, W. F., CB 1813  
 Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879  
 Nicks, Ernest 1831  
 Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859b  
 Noakes, E. 1838, 1849  
 Noble, Harry 1859b  
 Noble, W. E. 1819, 1845  
 Noise, C. H. 1820ff  
 Nolan, C. J. 1874b  
 Nolans, Francis 1874a  
 Norcott, J. S. 1853  
 Norman, Alexander S. 1875  
 Norman, C. 1833  
 Norrie, J., B.Sc. 1868  
 North, J. F. 1833  
 Northam, J., MBE 1813  
 Norton, B. K. 1832  
 Nott, H. A., MBE, MIEE 1855a  
 Nudds, H. 1831  
 Nunan, P. 1828  
 Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1838, 1851  
 Nursaw, Edward 1864a, 1872  
 Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

## O.

OAKLEY, H. H. 1818  
 O'Brien, L. 1868  
 O'Brien, Michael 1873  
 O'Brien, M. 1832  
 O'Brien, Michael, MD 1873  
 O'Brien, T. W. H. 1838b  
 O'Callaghan, A. 1830  
 O'Callaghan, P. 1877  
 O'Connor, Edmund M. H. 1875  
 O'Connor, S. V. 1880  
 O'Doherty, William J. 1880  
 O'Donnell, William, MD 1880  
 O'Driscoll, Patrick L., MB 1874a  
 O'Driscoll, T., MD. 1880  
 O'Dwyer, Dennis 1873  
 O'Dwyer, Peter 1876  
 Offord, D. E. J. 1819, 1845  
 Ogilvy, J. D. B. 1858  
 Oglesby, F. R. 1838b  
 O'Hagan, P. J. 1874b  
 O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a  
 Oldfield, C. H. 1832  
 Olford, Herbert 1828  
 Oliphant, E., MB 1873  
 Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880  
 Oliver, C. A., CBE 1828  
 Oliver, C. T., MBE, 1849  
 Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1829  
 O'Mahoney, John J., BA, MB 1837

O'Meara, T. J., MB 1874a  
 O'Neill, J. J. 1829  
 Oram, F. W. 1832  
 Ord, M. C., MBE 1820b  
 Orman, F. B., MBE 1852  
 O'Rourke, Frederick J. T. 1880  
 Orpin, Cecil, MD 1880  
 Osborne, A. T. 1822  
 Osborne, F. W. 1831  
 Osborne, H. 1832  
 Osborne, W. A. 1838a  
 Osment, H. S. 1833  
 Ovenden, C. D. 1832  
 Ovey, C. J. 1834  
 Owen, D. J. 1835  
 Owen, J. L., MB 1875  
 Owens, H. H. 1828  
 Oxley, William H. F., MRCS 1876

## P.

PAGE, A. 1833  
 Page, B. 1829  
 Paige, C. V. 1846  
 Pain, W. H. T. 1869  
 Painter, H. Francome 1831  
 Paish, R. S. 1835  
 Palmer, F. W. D. —  
 Palmer, F. M. 1855  
 Palmer, H. F., MBE 1832  
 Palmer, H. H. 1846, 1849  
 Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847  
 Pamplin, G. W. 1865c  
 Papworth, F. W., OBE 1831  
 Parker, F. E. 1834  
 Parker, F. W. 1833  
 Parker, T., FSI 1838a  
 Parker, W. F. 1819a  
 Parkinson, J. F. M., MBE 1820  
 Parlett, H. E., CBE 1834  
 Parmiter, P. J. 1819a, 1846  
 Parsons, P. F. W. 1832  
 Parsons, T. G. 1834  
 Pastfield, Rev. John L. R., MA 1866  
 Paterson, A. 1848  
 Partridge, G. F. 1842  
 Partridge, S. J., MBE 1831  
 Paterson, M., MD 1875  
 Patterson, S. A. H. 1831  
 Pavey, P. H. 1832  
 Payne, M. P. 1819, 1845  
 Payne, O. A. 1819  
 Payne, P. J., MBE 1820ff  
 Peach, G. 1832  
 Peach, G. E. 1819, 1846  
 Peain, H. S. 1849  
 Peake, Wilfrid S., B.Sc. 1859a  
 Pearce, C. 1857  
 Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1852  
 Pearce, S. 1832  
 Pearson, E. T. 1819a  
 Pearson, F. W. 1831  
 Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847

Pedrick, T. 1820c  
 Pegrum, A. 1813  
 Peilling, E. H. 1832  
 Pellow, J. D. C. 1835  
 Pengelly, H. S. 1819, 1846  
 Penman, J. B. 1855a  
 Perfect, A. L. 1837, 1848  
 Perkins, A. T. 1846  
 Peirce, R. G., MBE 1831  
 Penn, E. J. P. 1833  
 Penney, P. J., OBE 1857  
 Penny, H. W. 1830  
 Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874b  
 Panton-Ford, W. 1860  
 Pepler, S. T. 1832  
 Perkins, A. F. 1819a  
 Perham, Cecil 1813  
 Perkins, D. M. 1849  
 Perkins, G. C. 1838  
 Perrin, W. G., OBE 1813  
 Perry, C. H., B.Sc. 1846, 1847  
 Pescott-Frost, M. E., OBE, ISO 1848, 1850  
 Peskett, W. 1833  
 Petavel, Professor Sir J. E., KBE, D.Sc, FRs 1841  
 Peters, C. E. 1852  
 Peters, H. J., MBE 1853  
 Peters, J. G. 1832  
 Pether, R. P. 1819, 1845  
 Pethick, P. L. 1819, 1845  
 Pcw, Arthur E. H. 1859b  
 Phayer, R. 1830  
 Phillip, Arnold, B.Sc. 1850  
 Phillips, Arthur 1831  
 Phillips, A. 1855  
 Phillips, G. A. 1832  
 Phillips, J. F. 1813  
 Phillips, Sidney H. 1813  
 Phillips, W. J. 1832  
 Phillpotts, R. B. 1844  
 Philp, T. S. 1838, 1853  
 Philpot, H. P. 1819a, 1846  
 Picard, W. I. 1838a  
 Pickersgill, A. 1832  
 Picknett, B. F. 1834  
 Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866  
 Pike, M. A. 1832  
 Pilling, Arnold 1840  
 Pillow, H. W. 1828  
 Pillow, S. F. 1828  
 Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874a  
 Pine, W. T. 1819, 1845  
 Pitcher, R. A. 1852  
 Platt, G. L. 1847  
 Platt, T. 1854  
 Plummer, S. H. 1813  
 Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866  
 Pocock, G. R. 1831  
 Podger, F. H. J. 1832  
 Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b  
 Pool, B. F. 1828  
 Poole, W. M., MA 1867  
 Porter, A., MD 1875  
 Porter, C. A. 1832  
 Porter, Frank, OBE 1821

Porter, H., MB	1874b	Reilly, J.	1858		
Porter, Wm., MB	1878	Rendall, E. P. T.	1820i		
Potter, A. G.	1855a	Rendell, G.	1850		
Potter, J.	1833	Renton, C.	1834		
Pound, F. J. A.	1846, 1849	Reynolds, Cedric L., MA	1866		
Pound, J. T.	1850	Reynolds, H. F.	1858		
Powell, J. H.	1842	Rhodes, W. J., AMIEE	1849		
Powell, John	1874	Richardson, E. A.	1850		
Power, J., BA	1838b	Richmond, S. O., FIC	1856		
Pratt, Eldon, MD	1880	Richmond, T. J.	1818		
Pratt, W. C.	1848	Rickards, O. S. N.	1856		
Prentice, G. J.	1831	Riddell, C. S.	1834		
Preston, J. R.	1874b	Rider, L. H., OBE	1835		
Price, E. A., BA	1867	Ridlington, A. C., MC	1832		
Price, J. E. V.	1833	Ries, C. E.	1831		
Priddon, H. E.	1820ff	Riggs, A.	1850, 1853		
Pridmore, John W.	1879	Riggs, W.	1829		
Prince, F.	1832	Ritchie, Alexander S., B.SC	1868		
Prince, W. H.	1832	Road, A., MBE	1848		
Pringle, J. S., OBE	1820j	Robbius, H. D.	1858		
Proctor, Herbert F.	1833	Roberts, A. E.	1856		
Proctor, John A.	1876	Roberts, George	1855a		
Puddey, H., MBE	1830	Roberts, R. G.	1832		
Puddicombe, J., MBE	1849	Roberts, W. H. L.	1829		
Pughe, L.	1831	Robertson, A. H. M.	1813		
Pugsley, H. W.	1832	Robertson, D., MB	1878		
Pullin, Bingley C.	1879	Robertson, F. J.	1832		
Purser-Fletcher, F., OBE,		Robertson, Sir R., KBE,			
AMICE, AMIEE	1820c	MA, FRS, FIC	1840		
		Robertson, R. F., MBE	1828		
		Robertson, W. E., MBE	1859		
		Robertson, W. H.	1831		
		Robinovitch, M.	1831		
		Robinson, E. S. K.	1856		
		Robson, F. W.	1820c		
		Robson, V. E.	1833		
		Robson, W.	1832		
		Roe, Montague W.	1875		
		Rogers, E. E., AMIEE	1820c		
		Rogers, F. C. C.	1819, 1845		
		Rogers, J., OBE	1845, 1848		
		Rolfe, R. G. H.	1832		
		Rollin, A.	1851		
		Rollin, T. C.	1831		
		Rollings, W. G. B., MBE	1829		
		Rook, H. J.	1834		
		Rose, A. H.	1828		
		Ross, John M., MB	1874		
		Ross, William S., MB	1875		
		Routly, F. C.	1838a		
		Rowe, W. H.	1820ff, 1857		
		Rowland, E. R.	1831		
		Rowlands, J.	1849		
		Rudd, Charles F.	1875		
		Rudd, E. A.	1831		
		Ruddy, J.	1848		
		Rucgg, C. P.	1856		
		Rule, G. G.	1830		
		Rumble, P. W.	1832		
		Rumble, W. J.	1857		
		Rumbold, D. J.	1832		
		Russell, F.	1820		
		Russell, J.	1832		
		Russell, Spencer C.	1818		
		Rutter, A. A.	1839		
		Rutter, F. V.	1832		
		Ryan, J., OBE	1822		
		Ryan, James	1876		
				S.	
				SADLER, W. H.	1838, 1848
				St. John-Kneller, O. A. G.,	
				AMICE	1837
				Salmoud, T. M., AMICE	1837
				Salter, A. E.	1830
				Salter, D. W.	1856
				Salter, H.	—
				Salter, J. H.	1880
				Samson, J. S., BA	1867
				Sanders, W. G.	1819, 1845
				Sandford, H. F.	1859a
				Sands, E. C.	1851
				Sandys, William A., MB	1879
				Sansford, G.	1820ff
				Sarel, W. S., CB, CBE	1831
				Sargeant, W.	1830
				Saunders, Edward A.	1878
				Saunders, V. T., MA	1867
				Saunders, W. E.	1819a, 1846
				Saunders, W. H.	1831
				Savile, L. H., MICE	1837
				Savory, Reginald, AMIEE	1859b
				Sawers, E.	1813
				Saxby, T. E.	1880
				Scannell, J. B., MBE	1848
				Schafer, G. H.	1832
				Scoones, Harold E.	1875
				Scott, C.	1819, 1845
				Scott, Charles B., MD	1876
				Scott, Frank S., MB	1878
				Scott, H. G. A.	1824
				Scott, Henry M.	1876
				Scott, Sack N.	1880
				Scott, W. P., AMIEE	1820c
				Scull, H. J. S.	1847
				Sealy, W. H.	1850
				Seaman, A. E.	1838, 1847
				Seath, J. A., B.SC, AMICE	
					1838, 1852
				Searle, F. W.	1819, 1845
				Searle, G. A.	1856
				Searle, H. H.	1833
				Secker, S. J.	1828
				Semple, Henry F.	1874
				Setchell, H. M.	1837, 1855a
				Seton, C. M.	1856
				Severs, F.	1831
				Sharban, F. H.	1818
				Sharman, A. T.	1854
				Shaw, J., AMIEE	1820c
				Shawn, H. M.	1832
				Shearing, George, B.SC	1859b
				Sheppard, V. G.	1819, 1845
				Sheppard, B. W.	1828
				Sheppard, Henry	1875
				Shields, W. C., MBE	1858
				Shipley, W. H. F., MBE	1831
				Shires, H.	1838
				Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME	
					1838, 1853
				Shorto, W. A. T., CBE	1813
				Shortridge, A. D.	1837, 1847
				Shortridge, J.	1851
				Siltzer, Capt. F., G. Gds.	1812
				Silversides, R. E.	1830
				Silvester, R. P.	1832

## Q.

QUAIT, Alexander W. 1877  
 Quartermain, W. V. 1850  
 Quick, H. J., OBE 1853

## R.

RABBIT, E. J., OBE 1855  
 Raffin, A. 1833  
 Rand, C. F. 1822  
 Randall, Ronald L. 1859b  
 Rankin, R. F. 1858  
 Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874  
 Rattenbury, O. B., B.SC, AMICE 1837  
 Rawlinson, F. 1842  
 Reaman, C. J. 1832  
 Reardon, J. C. P. 1876  
 Redmond, W. J. 1835  
 Reed, A. T. 1859  
 Reed, James, MB 1878  
 Recs, Alfred 1874a  
 Rees, A. G. 1847  
 Rees, D. J. 1829  
 Rees, J. E. A. 1850  
 Rees, W. J. 1851  
 Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878  
 Reid, J. W. 1832  
 Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866  
 Reid, W. 1832

Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1837,	1849	Spriddell, H. F.	1820ff	Sutcliffe, S.	1819
Simmons, G. H. T.	1856	Sprigge, J. A.	1840	Suter, G. E., MVO, OBE 1845,	1849
Simmons, Herberts	1829	Spring, H. W.	1851	Sutton, S. H.	1856
Simmons, H. O.	1813	Stacey, L.	1839	Swanson, D. N.	1854
Simons, A. C.	1850	Staddon, Cecil S., MC	1876	Swift, G.	1820ff
Simpton, A.	1828	Stallion, W.	1820b	Swift, R. T.	1832
Simpson, Charles S.	1875	Stanbury, G. C., MBE	1821	Swindells, J. F.	1855a
Simpson, V. T.	1813	Stanes, Sydney	1828	Sydney, C. A.	1834
Simpson, Professor W. J.		Stanley, H.	1819, 1845	Sykes, P. D., MBE	1828
R., CMG, MD, FRCP	1841	Stannard, E. C. F.	1831	Symons, W. J. S.	1850
Simpson, W. W., AMIEE	1820c	Stansfield, C. H. R., CB	1839	Syrett, S. J. W., MBE	1858
Sinca, Reginald A.	1863, 1872	Stansfield, J. A.	1828		
Sinclair, George, MD	1876	Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1819,	1845		
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE	1837	Stantan, A. G. W.	1845, 1855		
Sinclair, William, MB	1874	Stantan, W. B.	1829		
Sissons, Capt. A. T.,		Staplin, R.	1850		
R.A.M.C. (T.)	1875	Starks, F. H.	1832		
Sitters, H. E.	1838a	Steed, F. H.	1845, 1855		
Sivess, J. R., MICE	1837, 1852	Steel, A. H.	1831		
Skeate, W.	1836a	Steel, F.	1856		
Skeens, F.	1819a, 1846	Steel, G.	1856		
Skeens, F. J. G.	1832	Steel, J. D.	1815		
Skene, Thomas A., MB	1874a	Steele, John	1877		
Skinner, Ernest W., MB	1879	Steele, Louis J., MIEE	1849		
Skinnor, H.	1828	Stenhouse, T., B.Sc.	1850		
Skinner, H. F.	1832	Stenner, C. R.	1832		
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI	1838a	Stephen, James, MB	1878		
Slater, J. M. L.	1820c	Stephens, James W.	1879		
Slater, J. W.	1820f	Stephens, W. T.	1850		
Smallwood, A. W., CBE	1828	Stephenson, Edward A.	1880		
Smith, A.	1830, 1853	Stephenson, G. S., MD	1875		
Smith, A. E. W.	1859b	Stevens, E.	1857		
Smith, A. J.	1820	Stevens, G.	1820f		
Smith, B. S.	1842	Stevens, H. E.	1838a, 1855a		
Smith, G. H. C., OB	1852	Stevens, L. G.	1865c		
Smith, F.	1828	Stevens, W. A.	1813		
Smith, F. C.	1833	Stevenson, F.	1832		
Smith, F. E., NBE, F%,		Stewart, A.	1832		
ARCS	1842	Stewart, D. N.	1832		
Smith, G. H. A.	1819a, 1846	Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB	1873		
Smith, H. A.	1833	Stewart, W. M.	1829		
Smith, R. G.	1880	Stigant, G. B.	1818		
Smith, R. W.	1820f	Stockwell, J. A., MINA	1828		
Smith, S. G.	1831	Stoddart, C., AMICE	1838, 1849		
Smith, S. W., MBE	1820f	Stokes, F.	1820ff		
Smith, W.	1857	Stokes, James J.	1839		
Smith, W.	1845, 1847	Stone, Bertram A. W., MB	1879		
Smith, W. G.	1838b	Stoneman, John E.	1863, 1872		
Smith, W. H.	1848	Storey, F. A.	1828		
Smith, W. J.	1838	Storr, Frank	1831		
Snell, Sidney H., MD	1874a	Story, G. F.	1857		
Somers, Charles D., MB,		Stott, T. T. A.	1861		
BC (Cantab), LRCP	1873	Stovold, H. C.	1838b		
Somers, F. J.	1832	Stradling, W., MA	1867		
Somers-Cocks, C., CMG	1815	Stratton, H. H., AMIEE	1820c		
Southgate, C. J., OBE	1831	Strickland, W. H., OBE	1828		
Sowry, Arthur	1831	Stride, A. J.	1849		
Sowler, Robert J., B.Sc.,		Struckett, H. F.	1833		
ARCS	1859b	Stuart, J. S.	1832		
Sparks, F. G.	1858	Studdert, A. F.	1874		
Sparrow, John E. P., MRCS,		Studdert, John M.	1876		
LSA	1878	Sturch, H. H.	1861, 1872		
Spear, W. G., OBE	1831	Sturgess, D. C.	1832		
Spencer, W. J.	1820c	Sturt, C. J.	1831		
Spilkin, F.	1838a, 1853	Sudbury, G.	1820d		
Spinner, C. A.	1850	Sumner, E. H.	1820e		
Sprague, R. W.	1833	Sumpter, Walter J. E.	1879		
Spratt, H. D.	1832	Sutcliffe, F.	1846		

Tournay, E. L. 1820ff  
 Townsend, Norman I. 1874a  
 Townshend, H. B. 1852  
 Toynton, H. 1832  
 Trant, James 1880  
 Treadgold, E. J. 1855  
 Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1820c  
 Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1850  
 Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, ARIA 1837  
 Trice, G. 1851  
 Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1847  
 Trice, W. G. 1848  
 Trigle, Sidney E. G., IME 1859b  
 Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879  
 Truscott, G. W. 1829  
 Truscott, S. A. 1819a  
 Trussler, H. G. 1832  
 Tucker, C. W. 1820g, 1852  
 Tumman, G. 1820ff  
 Tunncliff, E. J., MBE 1829  
 Turner, A. G. T. 1815  
 Turner, A. W. 1832  
 Turner, Henry W. 1868  
 Turner, J. S. 1818  
 Turner, J. T., FSI 1838a  
 Turner, W. E. 1833  
 Tweedie, H. L. 1832  
 Tweedy, E. H. 1880  
 Tweedy, Sir John, FRCS 1841  
 Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878  
 Twomey, W. P. 1828  
 Tyler, N. 1829

## U.

UNDERHILL, Hugh M., OBE 1818  
 Underhill, Thomas J OBE 1856  
 Underwood, E. 1832  
 Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859b  
 Uttley, E. A., MIEE, MIM 1849

## V.

VALENTINE, William A. 1873  
 van den Brock, E. E. 1828  
 Vanstone, F. 1846, 1850  
 Vanstone, W. E. 1820  
 Vassar Smith, Sir R. V., Bart. 1844  
 Vaughan, H. S. 1856  
 Vaughan, W. 1820ff  
 Vignaux, J. 1857  
 Vinson, C. 1820ff  
 Vise, Arthur B. 1874b  
 Voke, E. C. 1855a  
 Vokes, C. W. 1830

## W.

WADE, F., FIC 1850  
 Wadey, S. 1838b  
 Wadey, T. C. 1832  
 Wadsworth, Rev. G. G. 1838  
 Wald, C. S. 1858  
 Wainwright, J. A. 1832  
 Wakeford, E., MICE 1837, 1854  
 Wakeford, James 1869  
 Waldron, W. J. 1834  
 Wales-Edward, Richard R. 1862, 1872  
 Walker, Sir Charles, KCB 1831  
 Walker, Ernest, MB 1880  
 Walker, Thomas A., MRCS, LRCP 1880  
 Walkley, N. L. S. 1832  
 Wall, G. W. 1832  
 Wallace, David, MB 1880  
 Wallace, J., MIM 1830  
 Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879  
 Wallond, W. H. 1819  
 Walker, J. F., MBE 1845  
 Walker, Sir Charles, KCB 1831  
 Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874a  
 Waller, F. J. 1834  
 Wallis, C. 1838a  
 Wallond, W. H. 1845  
 Walsh, John J., MB 1876  
 Walter, W. 1820ff  
 Walters, A. P. 1877  
 Walton, Richmond 1813  
 Warburton, Hon. Capt. W., R.E. 1839  
 Warhirst, R. W. 1820ff  
 Ward, E. T. E. 1832  
 Ward, F., CBE 1820ff  
 Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1855  
 Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867  
 Warren, A. 1819a, 1846  
 Warren, C. A. 1832  
 Warren, E. A. 1833  
 Warren, George 1831  
 Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864a, 1872  
 Waters, H. E. 1853  
 Waterson, William T. 1877  
 Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1850  
 Watling, A. E. 1831  
 Watson, A. H. 1829  
 Watson, A. W., MBE 1819, 1845  
 Watson, H. B. 1848  
 Watson, H. J. 1846, 1850  
 Watson-Cheyne, Sir W., Bart. CB, LL D, MB, D.Sc., FRCS, FRS, MP 1841  
 Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867  
 Watt, J., LRCP 1878  
 Watt, J. Y. 1828  
 Watts, Edgar, OBE 1854  
 Watts, E. F. D. 1854  
 Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE 1848  
 Weale, H. 1820ff  
 Weale, H. P. 1833  
 Webb, C. H. 1820ff  
 Webb, H. J., CBE 1820j, 1845  
 Webb, H. S., MBE 1829

Webster, W. H. H. 1855a  
 Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874  
 Wedlake, J., MBE 1857  
 Weeden, W. 1833  
 Wellard, T. 1820b  
 Wells, S. R. 1819a, 1846  
 Westlake, J. W. 1819, 1846  
 Westlake, R. H. —  
 Westland, J. L., MBE 1838b  
 Weston, C. W. 1832  
 Weston, F. 1847  
 Wheat, Capt., R.A.M.C. 1880  
 Whettam, J. C. 1838, 1847  
 Whibley, S. M. 1820ff  
 Whinney, Sir A. F., KBE 1833  
 Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1833  
 Whitaker, A. 1858  
 Whitaker, H. 1832  
 White, E. J. 1830  
 White, Jesse O., MBE 1847  
 White, M. W. 1832  
 Whitehead, A. 1844  
 Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874  
 Whitehead, A. E. 1838, 1851  
 Whitehead, John L., MD 1880  
 Whitley, R. E. 1813  
 Whitway, G. H. E. 1828  
 Whitlock, Alfred W. F. 1880  
 Whitmarsh, G. A. 1831  
 Whittaker, T. C. 1832  
 Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867  
 Whitten, E. J., MBE, FSI 1838a  
 Whittle A. B. 1851  
 Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1837  
 Whitworth, W. C. 1879  
 Wightman, R., AMIEE 1820c  
 Wilburn, F. W. 1820j, 1854  
 Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868  
 Wiglesworth, Thomas R. 1879  
 Wilkins, J. 1830  
 Wilkinson, Dr. 1880  
 Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859b  
 Willcox, W. G. 1850  
 Williams, A. H. 1821  
 Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1820c  
 Williams, E. T. 1830  
 Williams, G. 1832  
 Williams, G. F. 1852  
 Williams, Henry 1859b  
 Williams, Hugh O. 1879  
 Williams, J. 1852  
 Williams, J. G. 1820ff  
 Williams, John W., MD 1873  
 Williams, R. J. 1830  
 Williams, W. 1852  
 Williams, William W. 1879  
 Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1837, 1853  
 Williamson, E. L. —  
 Williamson, L. C. 1819, 1845  
 Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877  
 Williamson, R. E. 1834  
 Willing, H. T. 1838a  
 Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874b  
 Willson, H. L. J., MBE 1834



## CIVIL OFFICERS.

1811j

Willsted, C. W., AMIME	1869	Wood, E. S.	1829	Wright, J. R.	1859
Wilsdon, S.	1832	Wood, F. D.	1855	Wright, P. R.	1819
Wilson, B. J., OBE	1829	Wood, H. B., MBE	1820j, 1845	Wright, R. J.	1819a
Wilson, D. M.	1835	Wood, H. J., MA	1866	Wynne, E. K., BA	1867
Wilson, H.	1813	Wood, W. J.	1830		
Wilson, J. G.	1857	Woods, Thomas A., MB	1874b		
Wilson, John J., MB	1873	Woodard, A. C.	1833		
Wilson, R. W.	1828	Woodfield, A.	1833		
Wilson, W. M. T., MB	1873	Woodgate, Robert	1840		
Wilson-Hall, A.	1876	Woodward, G. E., CBE	1857		
Windsor, Viscount	1812	Woolcott, R. J.	1832		
Wing, F. A., MBE	1813	Woollard, B.	1820g-h	Y.	
Winnall, T. J.	1848	Woollard, L.	1845		
Winnicott, C. C.	1838	Woolmer, C. E.	1848	YANDALL, B.	1866
Wise, A., ARCS	1868	Wotton, Alfred	1813, 1865	Yapp, P. A., AMIEE	1854
Witchell, W. M.	1840	Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE	1851	Yates, Major F. W., R.E.	1838b
Witty, L. A.	1833	Woulfe, Timothy, MB	1880	Young, F. B., D.Sc.	1842
Wolfe, B. S., MA	1867	Wright, A. G.	1834, 1838	Young, F. G.	1828
Wolhard, L.	1819	Wright, C. F. J.	1832	Young, H.	1838a
Wood, A.	1877	Wright, C. S., OBE, MC, MA,		Young, H. J., AMICE	1837
Wood, A. B., D.Sc.	1842	FRAS	1842	Young, S. R., OBE	1831
Wood, C. H.	1879	Wright, H. J.	1831	Young, W.	1837, 1853



# BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

*First Lord.*—*The Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, M.P.*

*First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty*  
G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.

*Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel* ... } *Admiral Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G.,*  
K.C.B., M.V.O.

*Third Sea Lord and Contoller* ... } *Rear-Admiral Frederick L. Field, C.B., C.M.G.*

*Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport* } *Rear-Admiral The Hon. Algernon D. E. H. Boyle,*  
C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

*Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Vice-Admiral Sir Osmond De B. Brock, K.C.B.,*  
K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

*Assistant Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Captain Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B.*  
C.V.O.

*Civil Lord.*—*The Earl of Lytton.*

*Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.*—*Colonel Sir James Craig, Bart, M.P.*

*Permanent Secretary.*—*Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.*

*Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Rear-Admiral Sir Rudolf W. Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. 26 Oct 18*

## PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

*Private Secretaries to First Lord.*—*J. S. Barnes, Esq., O.B.E., G. Dunn, Esq., Capt. Lord Erskine*  
*Viscount Windsor, Capt. F. Siltzer, G. Gds.*

*Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.*—*H. F. Graham, Esq.*

*Private Secretary to Financial Secretary.*—*C. H. Blackmore, Esq.*

*Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.*—*A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq. (tempy.)*

*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*—*Commander Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... 5 Nov 19*

*Secretary to First Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Capt. Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... 1 Nov 16*

*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Captain Alexander Lowndes, C.B. ... 30 Mar 19*

*Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*—*Eng. Rear-Admiral William Toop, C.B. ... (80 Mar 19)*

*(for Engineering Personnel duties) ... 17 Sept 17*

*Secretary to Second Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Capt. Henshaw R. Russell, C.M.G. ... 30 Mar 19*

*Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.*—*Commr. Herbert A. Forster ... 21 Mar 19*

*Eng. Commander Charles G. Ware ... 20 Nov 19*

*Civil Assistant to Third Sea Lord and Contoller.*—*W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 July 17*

*Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Contoller.*—*Paym. Com. Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... (16 Nov 14)*

*Naval Assistant to Fourth Sea Lord.*—*Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 15 Apr 20*

*Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord.*—*Paym. Commr. Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... 15 Mar 20*

*Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr. John C. Boardman, C.M.G. ... 17 Jun 19*

*Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Commr. Thomas H. Binney, D.S.O. ... (17 Jun 19)*

*Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr. Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ... 28 July 19*

*Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Commr. Percy D.E. Marks, C.M.G. ... (26 July 19)*

*Naval Assistant to Assist. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Commr. Thomas H. Binney, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar 20*

*Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.*—*Paym. Commr. Rowland C. Jerram, D.S.O. ... 24 Mar 19*

*Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Commr. Percy D.E. Marks, C.M.G. ... 15 Mar 20*

*Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Commr. Percy D.E. Marks, C.M.G. ... 7 Jan 19*

*Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.*—*Paym. Commr. Percy D.E. Marks, C.M.G. ... (21 Mar 18)*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

## ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

*Assistant Secretary—**Assistant Secretary for Finance Duties.—V. W. Baddeley, Esq., C.B.*† *Principal Clerks.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.

H. W. Brown,

H. Eastwood

W. J. Evans, C.B.E.

(Acting Assistant Secretary) (C)

A. Flint, C.B.

(Acting Staff Assistant Secretary)

C. W. Loveridge (act)

P. E. Marrack, O.B.E. (act),

Sidney H. Phillips (act)

S. H. Plummer, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.  
(act.)

C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.

H. Crombie, M.B.E. (act)

T. Fry.

W. H. Hancock, M.B.E. (act.)

R. G. Hayes (Brevet Colonel T.F.) E. J. Miller, M.B.E. (act)

E. Lee,

(d) W. J. Leese (act)

N. Macleod,

O. G. Madin, O.B.E. (act)

(c) W. A. Medrow, M.B.E. (act) Cecil Perham,

A. H. M. Robertson,

E. Sawers

Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

*Clerk.*

G. Dunn, Esq.

† *Staff Clerks.*

H. Akhurst,

C. A. Cooper (act)

T. G. Cooper (act)

A. E. Gloyn Cox (act.)

W. A. Dye (act)

J. F. Haynes (act)

A. P. Hegarty (act)

A. W. Houston (act)

W. G. Johns (act)

A. Main,

G. J. Main,

E. R. Martin (act)

D. A. Murray (act)

J. Northam, M.B.E.

A. Pegrum (act)

H. O. Simmons,

V. T. Simpson,

F. A. Wing, M.B.E. (act)

(b) A. Wotton (act) Esqrs.

*Superintendent of Circulation—W. J. Connor, Esq., M.B.E.*

17 Acting Minor Staff Clerks and 37 Second Division Clerks, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers, 9 Supervising Assistant Clerks (8 acting), 1 Shorthand Writer and Typist, 18 Assistant Clerks, 1 Acting Second Grade. 1 Acting Third Grade Dockyard Clerk, 22 Extra Clerks, 117 Tempy. Clerks, 73 Tempy. Women Clerks and 13 Boy Clerks.

*Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E.**Deputy Librarian—J. F. Phillips, Esq., M.B.E.**Acting Deputy Librarians—L. G. Carr-Laughton, and**E. Fraser, Esqrs.*

2 Extra Clerks.

*The following have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service during the War: J. P. Droop, F. Cozens-Gentry, E. W. Griffin (Deputy Superintending Clerk, late Air Dept.), Dyneley Hussey, W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E. (Civil Assistant, late Air Department; late Acting Secretary to Controller General of Merchant Shipbuilding), W. A. Stevens (Acting Assistant Expense Accounts Officer), P. Thursfield, R. E. Whiteley, and H. Wilson, Esqrs.*

† The Clerical Staff is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

*Acting appointments made in consequence of the war do not affect substantive seniority,*

(b) Lent from R.N. College, Greenwich.

(c) Acting as Civil Assistant to Controller.

(d) Lent from Expense Accounts Department.

### THE NAVAL STAFF.

Chief of the Naval Staff.....	Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (Oxon.) .....	1 Nov 19
Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff .....	Vice-Admiral Sir Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO .....	24 July 19 (17 Apr 19)
Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff .....	Captain Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCMG, CB, CVO .....	15 Mar 20 (19 June 19)

### OPERATIONS DIVISION.

Director of the Operations Division .....	Captain John D. Kelly, CB .....	15 July 19 (16 June 19)
Deputy Directors of the Operations Division .....	Captain Sidney R. Bailey, DSO.....	9 Feb 20 (5 Feb 20)
	Captain Henry G. E. Lane, CBE. ....	1 Sept 19 (—Aug 19)

### Naval and Marine Staff.

* Captain .....Frederic H. Walter.....	{ 20 Feb 19 (8 Feb 19)	* Commander Cecil J. Crocker .....	{ 2 Dec 19 (1 Dec 19)
Archibald Cochrane, {	20 Nov 19	Percy R. Stevens, DSO {	25 Mar 19
CMG .....	20 Nov 19	John C Tovey, DSO.....	16 June 20
Hubert S. Monroe, DSO {	21 July 19	Fitzroy H. D. Byron ..	— May 20
	21 July 19	Roger V. Alison, DSO...	2 Apr 19 (28 Mar 19)
Cyril St. C. Cameron, {	10 Oct 19	Melville A. Hawes ...	11 Jan 18
CBE .....	(19 Sept 19)	Henry D. Pridham- Wippell .....	20 Mar 20
Guy M. Marston (act) {	— Apr 18 (—Apr 18)	* Lieutenant Kenneth M. B. L. {	15 Feb 19 (15 Feb 19)
		Barnard .....	

### Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge.....	W. R. Hale, Esq. (act).
(And for Local Defence Division).	
1 Minor Staff Clerk (act).	4 Assistant Clerks.
1 Second Division Clerk.	8 Temporary Men Clerks.
1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (act).	3 Temporary Women Clerks.

### PLANS DIVISION.

Director of Plans Division .....	Captain Barry E. Domville, CMG.....	{ 1 May 20 (15 May 19)
Deputy Director of Plans Division ....	Captain Gerald C. Dickens, CMG .....	{ 1 May 20 (1 Mar 20)

### Naval and Marine Staff.

* Captain John G. Bower, DSO. ....	{ 1 May 20 1 May 20	* Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R. M. L. J. Trant B. Luard, DSO.....	{ 1 June 19 (1 June 19)
* Commander Henry T. Dorling, DSO {	5 Aug 18 (5 Aug 18)	Major R. A. F. J. P. Coleman.	
Patrick Macnamara ...	24 Jan 19 (24 Jan 19)		
Bertram C. Watson, {	26 July 19		
DSO .....	(26 July 19)		
Leonard F. Potter {	9 May 18		
(tempy) .....	(9 May 18)		

### Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk in Charge...	A. Backhouse, Esq. (act)
(and for Training and Staff Duties Division.)	
1 Minor Staff Clerk (act)	17 Temporary Clerks.
2 Second Division Clerks	1 Woman Clerk.

† For additional Officers borne temporarily for the Naval Staff, see under 'President.'  
\* Borne in 'President.'

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

## NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

Director of Naval Intelligence .....	Commodore Hugh F. P. Sinclair, CB	{ 18 Jan 19 (27 Dec 18)
Deputy Director of Naval Intelligence .....	Captain Geoffrey Hopwood, CBE	{ 20 Mar 20 (20 Feb 20)
Assistant Directors of Naval Intelligence ...	Captain Tristan Dannreuther .....	{ 7 Apr 19 (7 Apr 19)
	Lieut.-Col. Arthur Peel, CMG, RMLI	{ 6 May 18 (15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant .....	Hugh Broadbent, Esq.	

### Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton.....	{ 7 Apr 19 (7 Apr 19)	*Lieut.-Com. Eric { 8 Apr 19 W. M. King..... { (8 Apr 19)	*Capt. R.M. Nor- { 5 Apr 19 man K. Jolley { (5 Apr 19)
George H. Lang, DSO .....	{ 4 Nov 18 (4 Nov 18)	Arthur F. E. Palliser, DSC (tempy) .....	John S. Hicks..... { 19 May 19 (15 May 19)
Wilfrid A. Thompson .....	{ 12 Aug 18 (12 Aug 18)	Eng. Com., *George W. Le Page, DSO (act) .....	Edward T. N. Farmer..... { 30 Jan 17 (7 Oct 15)
*Edward H. Russell, OBE.....	{ 31 Dec 18 (19 Dec 15)	Major *Chandos E. W. Hill, R.M.L.I. { 8 Aug 18 (8 Aug 18)	Instr. { Guy V. Raymond, C.B.E., { 7 Aug 14 Commr. { B.A.... { (7 Aug 14)
*Richard T. Down, DSO .....	15 Dec 19	Percy Molloy, R.M.L.I. ....	Paym. Com. William H. Eves .....
Henry S.M. Harrison-Wallace.....	{ 10 July 19 (18 July 14)	*Ashworth C. Butt, R.M.L.I. ....	{ — Sept 17 (— Sept 17)
The Hon. Erskine A. Nicolson, DSO	{ 17 Mar 19 (17 Mar 19)	*Gerald H. F. Abraham, RMLI.....	Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Gordon { 20 Apr 19 (20 Apr 17)
*William J. Whitworth, DSO.....	{ 24 Sept 19 (24 Sept 19)	*St. George F. G. Caulfeild.....	{ 14 Apr 19 (14 Apr 19)
*Reginald S. Goff, DSO	10 Apr 19	Capt. Bt. Maj. R.M.L.I. *A. I. Bell, OBE ...	*Alexander C. Home — Feb 20
Thomas M. Brounger, DSO (tempy)	{ 30 Mar 20 (30 Mar 20)	Major R.M.A. George Mathew...	Paym. Lieut. Herbert R. H. Vaughan. { 15 Sept 11 (15 Sept 19)
William P. Markwardlaw, DSO...	{ 24 Sept 19 (1 Apr 19)	Lieut. Reginald T. H. Fletcher.....	*Humphrey K. Totton 1 Nov 19
Walter T. Bagot (act).....	{ 15 Oct 18 (15 Oct 18)		

### Civil Staff.

Staff Clerk— A. G. T. Turner, Esq. (act) 1 Vacancy.	Cartographer— C. Brickenden, Esq., M.B.E. 2 Acting Minor Staff Clerk 6 Second Division Clerks.	1 Supervising Asst. Clerk (act). 1 Assistant Clerk, 8 Tempy. Clerks. 1 Boy Clerk, 21 Women Clerks. 10 Draughtsmen.
---	---	---

† The following has been appointed or lent for temporary service during the War:—

C. Somers Cocks, C.M.G., Esq.

\* Borne in 'President.'

† Arranged alphabetically.

## NAVAL ATTACHES ACCREDITED TO THE COURTS OF MARITIME POWERS.

<i>Captain The Hon. Bertram T. C. O. F. Mitford, D.S.O. (Copenhagen)</i> .....	15 Sept 19
<i>Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G. (Constantinople)</i> .....	5 Dec 18
<i>Captain John P. R. Marriott, CMG (Tokyo)</i> .....	31 Mar 20
<i>Captain Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O. (Washington)</i> .....	1 Oct 19
<i>Captain The Hon. Alexander R. M. Ramsay, D.S.O. (Paris)</i> .....	15 July 19
<i>Commander Charles L. Backhouse (Buenos Aires)</i> .....	10 Apr 19
<i>Commander Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G. (Rome)</i> .....	7 June 19

## TRADE DIVISION.

*Director of Trade Division*.....*Captain Charles J. C. Little, CB* .....24 May 20

*Assistant Director of Trade Division*

*Secretary to D.T.D.*.....*Paym. Commr. John Siddalls OBE*.....{ 18 Feb 17  
(18 Feb 17)

\* *Commander*, Harold V. Dundas.....{ 1 Oct 19  
(17 Apr 18)

Frank G. Bramble,  
DSO ..... 23 Feb 20

Maurice F. F. Wilson,  
DSO..... 20 Jan 20

\* *Paym. Commr.* { Edward F. Murray ..... 8 Mar 20

\* *Paym. Lieut.-Commr.* { Seymour F. C. T. Tyers { 19 Sept 19  
(28 Jan 18)

\* *Paym. Lieut.* { Norman R. F. Redhead { — May 19  
(14 July 19)

## Civil Staff

*Staff Clerk* .....C. Brown, Esq. (act).

2 Second Division Clerks.

3 Clerical Assistants.

8 Temporary Clerks.

1 Junior Administrative Assistant

6 Women Clerks

## LOCAL DEFENCE DIVISION.

*Director of the Local Defence Division*.....*Captain Frank Larken, CMG.* .....{ 13 May 19  
(13 May 19)

*Deputy Director of Local Defence Division*.....*Captain Patrick E. Parker, DSO* .....{ 19 Apr 20  
(22 Apr 19)

*Assistant Director of Local Defence Division* .....*Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. Walter T. C. Jones, DSO*.....{ — June 19  
(25 July 19)

## Naval and Marine Staff.

\* *Captain*..... Stanley T. H. Wilton  
(tempy) ..... 1 May 20

\* *Commander* ...Richard F. H. Hart-land-Mahon .....{ 8 Aug 19  
(8 Aug 19)

Charles A. Scott.....{ 30 July 19  
(30 July 19)

Cloudesley V. Robinson — Nov 19

Cyril H. G. Benson, { 25 Nov 18  
DSO.....{ (25 Nov 18)

Richard G. Hervey, { 21 Mar 20  
OBE.....{

Francis E. B. Hasel-foot, DSO .....{ 1 Nov 19

\* *Commander*...John J. C. Ridley, { 14 July 19  
DSO.....{ (14 July 19)

\* *Lieut.-Com.* ...Norman A. K. Money,  
OBE..... 16 Feb 20

Henry P. Hughes.....20 Oct 19

Arthur E. Buckland, { 25 Aug 19  
DSO, DSO.....{ (25 Aug 19)

\* *Lieutenant*.....Colin R. St. G. Tucker —

\* *Major R.M.A.* George Rutledge.....25 Nov 19

*Capt. R.M.L.I.* Harold S. G. Bird { 16 June 20  
(16 June 20)

## Civil Staff.

(See under Operations Division.)

\* Borne in 'President.'

† Arranged alphabetically.



## GUNNERY DIVISION.

Director of the Gunnery Division .....	Captain Frederic C. Dreyer, {	19 Apr 20
	C.B., C.B.E. ... ..	{ (15 Apr 20)
Deputy Director of the Gunnery Division .....	Captain Henry J. S. Brownrigg, {	19 Apr 20
	D.S.O. ... ..	{ (26 Jan 19)

## Naval Staff.

* Captain.....	Bernard W. M. Fairbairn,	
	OBE (tempy) .....	4 May 20
	(For Special Service.)	
* Commander.....	Harold R. Priston ...	{ 3 Dec 18
		{ (3 Dec 18)
	Edward L. S. King (tempy)	10 Apr 20
* Lieut.-Commander.....	Guy D. Millar ...	{ 1 Feb 19
		{ (1 Feb 19)
	Hugh P. Middleton ...	{ 5 July 19
		{ (5 July 19)
	Charles E. B. Simeon ...	{ 6 Dec 18
		{ (6 Dec 18)
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.A. John W. Hudleston (tempy)		{ 19 Apr 20
		{ (19 Apr 20)
Cd. Shipwright.....	Thomas F. Barry, D.S.O. ...	{ 27 Mar 19
		{ (27 Mar 19)
Civil Staff.		
Staff Clerk in Charge.....	F. R. Bailey, Esq. (act)	
	(And for Torpedo Division.)	
1 Minor Staff Clerk (act).		1 Temporary Clerk.
1 Second Division Clerk.		3 Temporary Women Clerks.
1 Assistant Clerk.		

## TORPEDO DIVISION.

Director of the Torpedo Division .....	Captain Arthur K. Waistell, C.B....	{ 6 Apr 20
		{ (6 Apr 20)
Deputy Director of the Torpedo Division.....	Captain Gilbert O. Stephenson, C.M.G. ...	{ 19 Apr 20
		{ (7 Apr 19)

## Naval Staff.

Commander.....	Henry D. Bridges, D.S.O. ...	{ 6 Apr 20
		{ (1 Nov 19)
	Charles G. Brodie ...	{ 6 Apr 20
		{ (1 Aug 19)
	William M. M. Robinson ...	{ 11 Apr 19
		{ (11 Apr 19)
Lieut.-Com. ....	Edwin G. Morris.....	{ 27 May 20
		{ (27 May 20)
	Philip E. U. Townshend (tempy) ...	12 May 20

## Civil Staff.

(See under Gunnery Division.)

## TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director of Training and Staff Duties—	Captain Walter M. Ellerton, C.B. ...	{ 1 Jan 19
		{ (1 Jan 19)
Deputy Director of Training and Staff Duties—	Captain Edward Astley-Rushton, C.M.G. ...	{ 1 Feb 19
		{ (1 Feb 19)

## \*Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain.....	Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. (tempy) ...	{ 19 Mar 19
		{ (19 Mar 19)
Commander.....	Henry G. Thursfield ...	{ 26 Feb 19
		{ (26 Feb 19)
	Arthur N. Dowding ...	{ 24 Apr 19
		{ (24 Apr 19)
Lieut.-Com.....	George L. Browne (tempy.) ...	{ 11 Apr 19
		{ (11 Apr 19)
Major R.M.A. Edward W. Harding ...		{ 27 Jan 19
		{ (27 Jan 19)
Captain R.M. Cecil S. Goldingham ...		— Mar 20
Lieutenant.....	Guy E. Cooper (tempy) ...	{ 11 Feb 19
		{ (11 Feb 19)
	William S. R. King-Hall (tempy) ...	{ 5 May 19
		{ (5 May 19)
	Arthur E. P. Welman, D.S.O., D.S.O. (tempy) ...	{ 23 Jan 19
		{ (23 Jan 19)

For Civil Staff see under Plans Division, page 1814.

\* Borne in 'President.'

## MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

<i>Director of the Mobilisation Department, Rear-Admiral Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B. ....</i>	{ 21 Sept 18
<i>Assistant Director of the Mobilisation Department, Captain Francis G. G. Chilton.....</i>	{ (— Jan 18)
	{ 23 Feb 20
	{ (23 Feb 20)

## Naval Staff.

<i>*Commander Wyndham L. Bamber, CBE.....</i>	{ 15 Oct 18
	{ (1 Oct 18)
<i>Richard M. King, D.S.O. ....</i>	{ 26 June 19
	{ (26 June 19)
<i>Robert L. Jermain (tempy.) ....</i>	{ 24 Mar 20
	{ (24 Mar 20)
<i>Engineer Commr. Francis J. Sutton .....</i>	{ 15 Apr 19
	{ (1 Mar 18)

## Civil Staff.

<i>Staff Clerk for Manning Duties—</i>	1 Assistant Clerk.
<i>Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.</i>	14 Temporary Clerks.
<i>Staff Clerk—J. E. Collins, Esq. (act)</i>	1 Higher Grade Woman Clerk.
<i>2 Minor Staff Clerks (act)</i>	11 Women Clerks.
<i>2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (act)</i>	1 Girl Clerk.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

<i>Director of Naval Recruiting, Lieut.-Col. Picton Phillipps, O.M.G., M.V.O., R.M.A.....</i>	{ 25 Oct 19
	{ (13 Sept 16)
<i>Assistant and Deputy Director, Major R. G. Wharton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.....</i>	{ 19 Sept 14
	{ (19 Sept 14)

3 Temporary Clerks (Civilian Staff) and 1 Marine for Clerical Duties.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ADMIRAL OF THE TRAINING SERVICE.

<i>Admiral of the Training Service, Rear-Admiral The Hon. Victor A. Stanley, CB, MVO ...</i>	1 Apr 20
<i>Naval Assistant to Admiral of the Training Service, and for Sea Cadet Corps,</i>	
<i>Captain Bertram S. Thesiger, OB, CMG.....</i>	1 Mar 20
<i>Secretary to A.T.S., Paym. Lieut.-Commr. Archibald F. Cooper, OBE .....</i>	19 Apr 20
<i>Clerk to Secretary, Paym. Lieut. Walter R. Tucker.....</i>	10 June 20

## Civil Staff.

2 Temporary Clerks. 1 Naval Writer for duty with Sea Cadet Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.  
AND SPORTS.

<i>Director of Physical Training and Sports, Captain Robin C. Dalglish.....</i>	22 Mar, 20
<i>Assistant Director of Physical Training and Sports,</i>	
<i>Engineer-Commander Ernest W. Roberts .....</i>	22 Mar 20
<i>Major R.M.L.I., Henry N. H. Houghton .....</i>	22 Mar 20

\*Borne in 'President.'

## HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

*Hydrographer of the Navy—*

Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, O.B., C.B.E. .... { 1 Sept 19 }  
 { 21 Oct 14 }

*Assistant Hydrographer—*

Captain Henry P. Douglas, C.M.G. .... { 1 Feb 19 }  
 { 1 Feb 19 }

Chief Civil Assistant—† W. D. Barber, Esq., O.B.E., I.S.O. .... —

Superintendent of Charts—Commander John A. Edgell, O.B.E. .... { 1 Sept 17 }  
 { 20 Jan 17 }

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. .... —

Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander † Bishop O. M. Davy .... { 1 Sept 19 }  
 { 23 Jan 18 }

Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg (ret) .... { 17 Nov 17 }  
 { 29 Nov 10 }

Superintendent of Chart Issues—W. E. Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E. .... —

Superintendent of Meteorological Branch—H. D. Grant, Esq. .... —

*Naval Assistants.*

Commr..... † Henry C. R. } 2 Mar 20  
 Boucher, O.B.E. ... } (19 May 19)

Oswald T. Hodgson, }  
 O.B.E. .... } 20 Jan 20

† Charles W. Tinson, } 1 Jan 20  
 O.B.E. .... } (5 Aug 19)

Sidney A. Geary Hill, } 30 Oct 19  
 Dso (tempy) ..... } (19 Sept 19)

Lieut.-Com..... † Graham C. Glen,  
 D.S.O. (For Special  
 Service, attached to  
 Naval Staff and as  
 Secretary to the Inter-  
 national Mine Clear-  
 ance Committee).... } 16 Nov 18  
 { (5 June 18)

Lieut.-Com..... John S. Harris..... { 20 Aug 10 }  
 { 20 Aug 10 }

Alan F. S. Grant ... { 8 July 11 }  
 { 8 July 11 }

Walter R. M. { 8 Mar 20 }  
 Wynne..... { 8 Mar 20 }

Walter J. Bright  
 Barton ..... 2 June 19

Rupert T. Gould (ret) { 20 July 16 }  
 { 20 July 16 }

Lieutenant..... J. F. H. Pollen (ret.) { 7 July 17 }  
 { 7 July 17 }

Guy S. Ridgway ... { 1 July 19 }  
 { 1 July 19 }

*Assistants.*

## TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq. .... — Nov 17

## † METEOROLOGICAL BRANCH.

W. G. Davies, A. W. Mackay, Spencer C. Russell, A. E. G. Tapley, and J. S. Turner, Esqrs.

† Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (act), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., † J. E. McGegan (act), and  
 F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs

† Cartographers { J. Henry Aitken, Harry Moody,  
 J. A. B. Buck, § J. M. Lee, H. H. Oakley,  
 I. De Ville, E. R. Mason, T. J. Richmond,  
 David Hardie, C. M. Meade, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

† Staff Clerks—E. H. Chapman, (act), W. G. May, M.B.E. (act), and E. H. Walter, Esqrs.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 9 Second Division Clerks, 2 Supervising Assistant Clerks (act),  
 4 Assistant Clerks, 15 Draughtsmen, 9 Temporary Draughtsmen, 2 Assistants in charge of  
 Chart Depôts, 31 Temporary Clerks, 2 Lithographic Draughtsmen, 1 Lithographic Printer  
 and 3 Women Layers-On, 2 Machine Minders, 33 Draughtswomen, 5 Hired Extra Clerks,  
 53 Temporary Women Clerks, and 1 Instrument Mechanic.

## NAVIGATION BRANCH.

Director of Navigation—Captain John E. T. Harper, M.V.O. .... { 1 Aug 19 }  
 { 31 Jan 19 }

## † Naval Assistants.

† Captain—Henry G. H. Adams, O.B.E. (tempy.) ..... { 16 Oct 19 }  
 { 24 July 19 }

Commander—† Douglas B. Le Mottee (tempy.) ..... { 21 Feb 19 }  
 { 27 July 18 }

Harry C. B. Pipon ..... 7 May 20

Francis N. Shearme (tempy.) ..... 19 Apr 19

† Lieut.-Com.—George E. Sutcliffe (tempy.) .. 2 Mar 20

*Civil Staff.*

Staff Clerk—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Temporary Clerk, and 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

† Arranged alphabetically. § Serving with the Army. † Borne in 'President.'

† Also acting as Admiralty Supervisor of Messrs. Malby & Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CONTROLLER.

*Third Sea Lord and Controller*—Rear-Admiral Frederick Lawrence Field, C.B., C.M.G.

*Civil Assistant*—W. A. Medrow, Esq. M.B.E.

*Secretary*—Paym. Com. Henry Rogers, O.B.E., 15 Apr 20.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

*Director of Naval Construction*—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.

*Director of Warship Production*—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

*Assistant Directors of Naval Construction*—A. W. Johns, O.B.E. (act), C. F. Munday,  
J. H. Narbeth, M.V.O., O.B.E., W. T. Pine, Esqrs.

*Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works*—M. P. Payne, Esq. (Act. Chief Constructor.)

## Chief Constructors.

E. L. Attwood, O.B.E.  
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (act) (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)  
F. J. Bryant, O.B.E. (act)  
W. H. Carter (Assistant Director of Warship Production.)  
A. J. Hobson, O.B.E. (act)  
P. L. Pethick.  
L. Woollard (act), Esqrs.

## Constructors.

A. Adams (act)  
G. A. Bassett (act) (Overseeing)  
G. Bulkeley (Acting Senior Constructor.)  
† C. I. R. Campbell, O.B.E.  
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (act)  
E. B. Charig (act)  
J. W. Dippy (act)  
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E. (act)  
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (act)  
E. B. Harries (act)  
F. Hickey (act)  
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E. (act)  
A. E. Horley (act)  
J. O. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Senior Constructor (act) Tyne.*)  
C. W. Kerridge  
F. M. Lee (act)  
C. S. Lillierap, M.B.E. (act)  
W. J. Martin  
T. L. Mathias (act)  
F. L. Mayer (act)  
E. D. Meryon (Overseeing)  
A. Nicholls  
W. E. Noble (act)  
R. P. Pether (act) (Overseeing)  
W. G. Sanders (act)

## Constructors—contd.

C. Scott (act)  
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*)  
A. W. Watson, M.B.E. (act)  
L. C. Williamson (act), Esqrs.

## Assistant Constructors, First Class.

T. H. Bentley (Overseeing)  
A. P. Cole  
G. H. Child  
E. S. Culphey (Overseeing)  
† W. A. D. Forbes  
W. Froude  
G. Hackney  
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)  
† S. A. McCarthy (Overseeing)  
G. McCloghrie  
J. E. P. Moon  
D. E. J. Offord  
F. C. C. Rogers  
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)  
V. G. Shephard  
H. Stanley  
W. H. Wallond (Overseeing), Esqrs.

## Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class.

F. T. Blackman  
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)  
H. S. Pengelly  
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

*Temporary Acting Constructor*—F. F. Hill, Esq. (Overseeing).

‡ Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.

† Lent to Air Ministry.

*Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.*

G. Obase.	J. C. W. Hutson.	A. F. Perkins.	A. Taylor.
W. H. Eastcott	W. J. Laughton.	H. Philpot.	S. F. Thorn.
F. T. W. Harris.	W. E. Macey.	W. H. Saunders.	A. Warren.
E. J. Horswell.	P. J. Parmiter.	F. Skeens, M.B.E.	S. R. Wells.
F. Hunnisett.	G. E. Peach.	G. H. A. Smith.	J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

*Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.*

*Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—S. A. Truscott, Esq.*

*Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—E. T. Pearson, Esq.*

*Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.*

*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.*

*Curator of Drawings—W. F. Parker, Esq.*

*Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.*

6 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.

42 Principal and 96 Assistant Overseers.

13 Warship Production Inspectors,

† 37 First Class and 67 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk,  
3 First, 4 Second and 1 Third Grade Dockyard Clerk; 1 Asst. Clerk, 3 Hired Extra Clerks,  
15 Men and 25 Women Typists and Clerks, 5 Boy Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

---

For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.

† Includes Haslar Staff.



## DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet—Eng. Vice-Admiral Sir George G. Goodwin, KOB, LL.D...* { 8 June 17  
(1 Jan 06)

*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief and Superintendent of Naval Engineering—*

*Eng. Rear-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, CB.....* { 8 June 20  
(— May 17)

*Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain John McLaurin, CB .....* { 8 June 17  
(19 May 18)

*Eng. Captain William M. Whayman, CBE.....* { 8 June 20  
(8 June 20)

*Engineer Inspectors.*

\**Eng. Commander Frederick Barter, { 23 June 19*  
*OBE .....* { (23 June 19)

*James Legate .....* { 26 Aug 18  
(2 July 18)

*Bertram Harvey... { 5 Aug 19*  
*.....* { (5 Aug 19)

*William S. Mann, { 2 July 15*  
*OBE .....* { (2 July 15)

*Harold A. Brown { 16 Apr 20*  
*.....* { (16 Apr 20)

*Robert Beeman, { 8 June 17*  
*CMG .....* { (8 June 17)

†*Jesse H. Harrison { 5 Dec 16*  
*.....* { (9 Feb 16)

*Frederick J. Pedrick { 3 June 16*  
*.....* { —

*Alfred Turner .....* { 4 May 18  
*.....* { (4 May 18)

*Harold B. Tostevin, { 2 Oct 17*  
*DSO .....* { (2 Oct 17)

*Engineer*  
*Lieut.-Com. { George W. Odam { 27 Nov 16*  
*.....* { (27 Nov 16)  
*Edwin Williamson { 27 Nov 17*  
*.....* { (27 Nov 17)

*Augustus Shackle { 26 Dec 17*  
*.....* { (26 Dec 17)

*Sydney R. Dight... { 19 Mar 18*  
*.....* { (18 Dec 16)

*Herbert A. Slade... { 18 Apr 18*  
*.....* { (18 Apr 18)

*George B. Allen ... { 6 Feb 18*  
*.....* { (6 Feb 18)

*Frank V. King..... { 14 Apr 19*  
*.....* { (14 Apr 19)

*Frederick R. G. { 1 Oct 19*  
*Turner, OBE .....* { (1 Oct 19)

*Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (act)*

*Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (act), T. J. Hartnell (act),*  
*J. F. W. Hetterley (act), W. E. Vanstone (act), Esqrs.*

*Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (act), G. W. Brown (act), H. G. Lewis (act),*  
*A. E. Merchant (act), Esqrs.*

*Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (act) J. Hooking (act), J. G. Newton (act),*  
*J. F. M. Parkinson MBE, (act), F. Russell (act), A. J. Smith (act), Esqrs.*

9 1st Class Draughtsmen, 11 2nd Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 Dockyard  
Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 4 Temporary Clerks, 10 Women Clerks,  
3 Boy Clerks.

*Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, City and Guilds (Engineering) College, Exhibition Road, S.W.7.*

*Superintendent—Eng. Commander Bertram W. Knott, R.N.....* 13 Jan 20

*Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq. | Testing Engineer—J. Aitkin, Esq.*

*Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson Esq., D.sc.*

*(For Associates for Experiment and Research see page 1842.)*

\* Borne in 'President,'

† For special service.

## ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

## LONDON DISTRICT, I.

*Eng. Capt.* Sydney M. G. Bryer, R.N. ... ..16 June 19

Address—17 Rosetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

4 Civil Assistants.

*At Fairfield Shipbuilding Co., Govan, and Messrs. A. Stephens, Linthouse.*

*Eng. Com.* John B. Hewitt, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Fairfield Govan. ...30 Apr 19

*At Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir, and Messrs. Denny & Co., Dumbarton.*

*Eng. Com.* Ernest F. Baker, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Beardmore & Co., Dalmuir...16 June 19

2 Civil Assistants

## MIDLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Com.* George R. Byles, R.N. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham. ... ..15 Feb 19

*Eng. Lieut.* James H. Huraby, R.N. ... ..18 July 19

*Cd. Eng.* ...George C. Mansfield, R.N. ... ..27 Feb 19

6 Civil Assistants.

## SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

*Eng. Com.* John L. Kimber, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co. ... ..1 July 19  
Woolston, Southampton.

*Eng. Lieut.* Richard F. Pearne, R.N. ... ..25 May 18

James Jones, R.N. ... ..21 Feb 19

4 Civil Assistants.

## SCOTLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt.* Oliver R. Paul, C.B.E., R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices, ... ..1 July 19  
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

*Eng. Lieut.* William J. Smalls ... ..10 Oct 19

*Cd. Eng.* Robert Aitken, R.N. ... ..15 July 19

Richard J. Lavers, R.N. ... ..4 June 19

Robert A. Nodder ... ..25 June 19

Thomas J. Gard ... ..25 June 19

4 Civil Assistants.

*At Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co. and North Eastern Marine Eng. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne, and Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co.*

*Eng. Com.* Francis E. Lamb, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Parsons M.S.T. Co., Wallsend-on-Tyne ... ..10 Mar 19

2 Civil Assistants.

## NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

*Eng. Capt.* Arthur S. Crisp, C.B.E., R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ..16 Sept 19

*Cd. Eng.* William R. Coleman, R.N. ... ..

3 Civil Assistants.

## GREENOCK AND RENFREW DISTRICTS

*Eng. Com.* George N. Leslie, R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Scotts, S. & E., Co., Greenock .. ..17 May 19

## MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Capt.* Herbert B. Moorshead, O.B.E., R.N. Address—37, Arcade Chambers,  
St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 10 June 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* George O. Hollins, D.S.O. —  
Louis B. Henwood ... —  
2 Civil Assistants.

*At Messrs. J. Brown & Co., Clydebank.*

*Eng. Commr.* W. Crump Johnson, R.N. ... 16 Apr 19

## SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

*Eng. Commr.* Mark Rundle, D.S.O., R.N. Address—123, Surrey Street, Sheffield. 1 May 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* Walter Dunn, R.N. ... 21 June 20  
*Cd. Eng.* Thomas W. Thorn, R.N. ... 2 May 19  
Edwin C. Edwards ... — July 19  
2 Civil Assistants.

*At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.*

*Eng. Commr.* Robert Spence, D.S.O., R.N. ... 26 May 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* James A. Potter ... 1 May 20  
3 Civil Assistants.

## LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. Stallion, Esq. Address—115, Holland Road, Willesden, N.W.10  
2 Civil Assistants.

## LONDON DISTRICT, III.

M. C. Ord, Esq., M.B.E. Address—276, Trinity Road, Wandsworth, S.W.18  
2 Civil Assistants.

T. Weiland, Esq., Principal Boiler Overseer. Address—172, Rotton Park Road, Edgbaston,  
Birmingham

## MACHINERY DEPOTS.

*Eng. Commr.* Francis B. O'Dogherty, O.M.G., R.N. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot,  
White Lund, Morecambe ... — Oct 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* William C. Williams, R.N. ... — Oct 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* William J. Ashworth, R.N. ... — Nov 19  
*Eng. Lieut.* Joseph W. Tomlin, R.N. ... — May 20

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

*Director of Electrical Engineering.*—W. McClelland, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

*Assistant Directors of Electrical Engineering*—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (act), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E (act.) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

*Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.*—F. Purser-Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

*Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.*—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (act), F. Courtier-Forster, M.I.E.E., H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (act), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (act), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

A. Dimmack, M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. (temp.), and J. M. L. Slater (temp.), Esqrs.

*Technical Assistant.*—H. W. Lovering, Esq. (act.)

*Examiner of Accounts.*—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act.)

*Assistant Examiners of Accounts.*—A. H. Hollis, (act.) and F. W. Robson (act), Esqrs.

*First Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E (act), E. C. Allen (act), G. W. Braby (act), W. M. Couch, A.M.I.E.E (act), E. F. Kill, S.I.E.E. (act) (*Serving in 'Royal Sovereign'.*), O. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (act), E. E. J. Marks, A.M.I.E.E. (act), T. Pedrick (act), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (act), W. J. Spencer (act) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (act), Esqrs.

*Temp. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.*—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech., T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., and W. W. Simpson, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 14 First Class, 17 Second Class, and 6 Temporary Draughtsmen.

1 Second Grade Clerk (act), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (act), 2 Assistant Clerks,

1 Hired Accountant Clerk, 8 Temp. Clerks, 6 Women Tracers, 11 Women Clerks.

*Experimental Workshop.*—1 Draughtsman, 2nd Class.

## DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

## GLASGOW DISTRICT &amp; SCOTTISH AREA.

*Electrical Engineer*—A. E. Frankling, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act), 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow, 1 Principal Overseer, 4 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

## NEWCASTLE DISTRICT &amp; NORTH EASTERN AREA.

*Electrical Engineer*—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.

1 Principal Overseer, 5 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

## MANCHESTER DISTRICT &amp; NORTH WESTERN AREA.

*Electrical Engineer*—A. J. Moore, Esq. (act), A.M.I.E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 14 Assistant Overseers, 4 Clerks.

## LONDON &amp; SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

*Electrical Engineer*—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act), "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

3 Principal Overseers, 15 Assistant Overseers, 3 Clerks.

*Principal Cables Overseer*—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

6 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

## THAMES DISTRICT.

J. H. Clark, Esq., c/o Messrs. R. & H. Green & Silley Weir, Blackwall.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

<i>Director of Naval Ordnance</i> —Captain Henry R. Crooke, O.B. ....	{ 20 June 18
	{ (18 June 18)
<i>Deputy Directors of Naval Ordnance</i> —Captain Cecil V. Osborne, C.M.G. ....	{ 15 Jan 19
	{ (15 Jan 19)
Captain Roger R. C. Backhouse, CB, CMG.....	{ 20 Aug 20

*Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.*

† <i>Commander</i> Andrew L. Strange....	{ 27 Oct 19	† <i>Commander</i> John O. N. Wood.....	{ 12 Mar 19
	{ (14 Aug 19)		{ (15 Feb 19)
John W. Scott, D.S.O..	23 Oct 19	William B. C. Ross.....	{ 22 Mar 18
George H. D'O. Lyon	{ 18 Feb 19		{ (22 Mar 18)
	{ (13 Feb 19)	Hubert Ardill .....	{ 2 July 19
Archibald C. W. Dom-	{ — Oct 18		{ (2 July 19)
ville.....	{ — Oct 18)	Archibald Gilbert (act)	{ 8 Nov 18
Christopher J. F.	{ 12 Feb 19		{ (8 Nov 18)
Wood, D.S.O.....	{ (12 Feb 19)	† <i>Lieut.-Com.</i> John H. Broughan,	
		D.S.C. ....	13 Dec 19

<i>Lieutenant</i> ... Frederick J. Payne.....	{ 4 Feb 18
	{ (15 Nov 09)
Malcolm A. McKenzie .....	{ 4 Feb 18
	{ (16 June 09)
<i>Ordnance Lieutenant</i> —Ernest Addy, M.B.E.....	{ 7 Dec 17
	{ (7 Dec 17)
† <i>Chief Gunner</i> —Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C.....	{ 15 Dec 17
	{ (15 Dec 17)

*Engineer Inspectors.*

<i>Eng. Captain</i> Henry Wall, C.M.G. { 3 Jan 12	<i>Eng. Commander</i> † Frederick C. R. { 16 Nov 17
{ (3 Jan 12)	Paton..... { (16 Nov 17)
<i>Eng. Commander</i> Robert W. B. { 15 Aug 19	† F. Leslie Robert- { 16 Oct 18
Andrews ..... { (25 Aug 19)	son..... { (16 Oct 13)
	<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> Stanley W. Cooke { 11 June 17
	{ (11 June 17)

*Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts*—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (act.)*Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work*—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (act.) (tempy.)

## GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

<i>At Sir W. &amp; G. Armstrong Whitworth &amp; Co., Elswick.</i>	
<i>Eng. Com.</i> Horace E. Dowling, O.B.E. ... ..	.. 28 May 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> Leonard Thackara ... ..	.. 17 Mar 19
1 Civil Assistant.	
<i>At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.</i>	
<i>Eng. Com.</i> Arthur E. Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ..	.. 1 Feb 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> Henry W. Ascott ... ..	.. 9 Apr 19
1 Civil Assistant.	
<i>At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.</i>	
<i>Eng. Com.</i> Harry H. Johnson, D.S.O. ... ..	.. 19 Mar 20
1 Civil Assistant.	
<i>At Coventry Ordnance Co., Coventry, and for Manchester and East Coast Districts.</i>	
<i>Eng. Capt.</i> Edward J. Weeks, C.B. ... ..	.. 9 Oct 17
Civil Assistants.	
<i>At Coventry Ordnance Co., Scotstoun.</i>	
<i>Eng. Com.</i> Gilbert H. Page ... ..	.. 24 Sept 19
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> Joseph C. Chilton ... ..	.. 15 Dec 19
1 Civil Assistant.	
<i>At Woolwich Arsenal.</i>	
<i>Eng. Capt.</i> William Hart, O.B.E. ... ..	.. 8 Sept 19
2 Civil Assistants.	
<i>At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.</i>	
2 Civil Assistants.	

† Borne in 'President.'



## SUPERINTENDENT OF DESIGNS.

<i>Superintendent of Design—Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (ret.)</i> ..	{	5 Mar 19
	{	(1 Apr 08)
<i>Assistants to Superintendent of Design—Commander Ralph G. Dinwiddy</i> ...	{	14 June 17
	{	(14 June 17)
<i>Major R.M.A. Freeman C. N. Bishop</i>	{	20 Apr 16
	{	(20 Apr 16)
<i>Temporary Assistant—Major R.M.A. Charles A. Bishop</i>	{	31 Jan 12
	{	(31 Jan 12)
<i>Temporary Assistant—E. Lake, Esq.</i>		

## CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

<i>Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (ret.)</i>	{	9 Apr 19
	{	(5 Aug 09)
<i>Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander (act) John A. L. Hay</i> ...	{	16 Sept 17
	{	(16 Sept 17)
<i>Assistants to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (ret.)</i>	{	10 Dec 19
	{	
<i>Lieut.-Com. Frank R. Willis</i> ...	{	1 Mar 19
	{	(15 Sept 12)

*Temporary Assistant—E. H. Sumner, Esq.,*

*Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.**Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—*

<i>Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Com. Arthur W. Tomlinson</i> ...	{	5 Mar 19
	{	(1 Apr 08)
<i>Deputy Inspectors of Naval Ordnance—Commander John G. M. McHardy (ret.)</i>	{	21 Oct 17
	{	(15 Aug 10)
<i>Major R.M.A. Alfred D. B. Godfray</i> ...	{	12 Oct 16
	{	(14 Sept 16)

*Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.*

<i>Captain M. K. Grant (ret.)</i> ...	{	5 Feb 20
	{	(5 Feb 20)
<i>Commander Eustace R. D. Long</i> ...	{	4 Mar 19
	{	(23 Mar 18)
<i>Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G.</i> ...	{	7 Nov 19
	{	(7 Nov 19)
<i>Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (ret.)</i> ...	{	27 Feb 20
	{	
<i>Lieut.-Com. D. E. Rahilly (ret.)</i>	{	25 Sept 19
	{	(25 Sept 19)
<i>Lieut. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (ret.) (tempy.)</i> ...	{	19 June 15
	{	(19 June 15)
<i>Eng. Com. H. F. Daves (ret.) (tempy.)</i>	{	28 Jan 18
	{	(28 Jan 18)
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (ret.) (tempy.)</i> ...	{	29 May 18
	{	(29 May 18)
<i>Major E. Nash, R.A. (ret.) (tempy.)</i>	{	4 Nov 18
	{	(4 Nov 18)
<i>Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C.</i> ...	{	16 Sept 19
	{	(16 Sept 19)

R. W. Smith, G. Tumman, Esqr.

<i>Deputy Superintending Clerk—J. Cheadle, Esq. (act)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1 Oct 19
<i>Deputy Cashier—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (act.) H. E. Bowley (act)</i>	...	...	...	..	{	9 Nov 19 (9 Nov 19)

<i>Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Commander John E. Bray (ret.)</i>	...	...	...	...	{ 1 Sept 1908 (1 Apr 08)
<i>Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut.-Commander Wilfrid G. H. Cree (ret.)</i>	...	...	...	...	{ 20 June 1908 (17 Mar 15)
<i>(temp.)</i>	...	...	...	...	...

*Assistant Analysts*—18 Ladies serving on probation.

<i>Major R.M.A.</i>	<i>Henry K. Stephens</i>	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	... {	4 Oct 17 (4 Oct 17)
---------------------	--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	----	-------	------------------------

**\*Assistant Superintending Clerks**—A. C. Jones (*act*), G. D. McFarlane (*act*) and C. H. Webb, Esqrs.  
**Dockyard Clerks (including Acting)**—First Grade 8, Second Grade 4, Third Grade 1,  
 Writers 4, Temporary Clerks and Boys 26, Women Clerks 46, Women Tracers 3 ;  
**Draughtsmen** 5 1st Cl., 24 2nd Cl., Temporary Draughtsman 1; Computers 4.

\* Arranged alphabetically.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

*Director of Armament Supply*—Captain Herbert R. Norbury, C.B., R.N. ... { — Feb 19  
 (3 Mar 15)

*Deputy Directors of Armament Supply*—H. Fathers, I.S.O., C.B.E. (act), F. Ward, C.B.E. (act), Esqrs.

*Assistant Directors*—A. McFarlane, O.B.E. (act) T. W. Midmer, O.B.E. (act),  
 W. A. Mortimer, O.B.E. (act), R. W. Wharhirst (act), Esqrs.

*Ordnance Inspector of Depôts*—Commander Leslie J. L. Hammond, R.N. (ret.)... { — Feb 19  
 (10 Dec 11)

*Technical Assistants*—Eng. Comdr, Ernest J. Mowlam, R.N. ... { 19 Feb 19  
 (19 Feb 19)

Eng. Comdr. Robert A. R. Meiklem, R.N. ... { 29 Apr 19  
 (29 Apr 19)

*Assistant Technical Officers*—Eng. Comdr. William H. Mew, R.N. ... { 19 Feb 19  
 (19 Feb 19)

Major G. H. Welsford (ret.)

*Armament Supply Officers.*

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (act)  
 G. O. Cusens, M.B.E. (act)  
 W. E. Eyles, (act)  
 C. H. Murray, (act)

W. H. Rowe, (act)  
 N. Thomas, (act)  
 W. Vaughan.  
 S. M. Whibley (act), Esqrs.

*Deputy Armament Supply Officers.*

W. Baker (act)  
 J. Gray (act)  
 H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (act)  
 W. Martin (act)  
 H. E. Priddon (act)  
 G. Sansford, (act)

H. F. Spriddell (act)  
 F. Stokes, (act)  
 G. Swift (act)  
 E. L. Tournay (act)  
 W. Walter (act), Esqrs.

*Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

A. H. Beard (act)  
 R. J. Fuller (act)  
 H. Harrison (act)  
 W. E. Harrison (act)  
 G. Heron (act)  
 J. A. Keightley (act)

E. W. Lamb (act)  
 W. C. Lambert (act)  
 B. T. Matthews (act)  
 C. H. Noise (act)  
 H. Weale (act)  
 J. G. Williams (act), Esqrs.

*Temporary Assistant Armament Supply Officers.*

A. J. Atkins, Esq.

Capt. W. G. Digby.

- 17 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, First Grade (act).
- 7 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Second Grade (act).
- 1 Ordnance Depôt Clerk, Third Grade.
- 7 Ordnance Depôt Clerks, Third Grade (act).
- 62 Temporary Clerks.
- 2 Established Woman Clerks (lent from H.M.O.W.)
- 28 Temporary Women Clerks.
- 7 Boy Clerks and Boy Writers.

*Chief Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work*—P. J. Payne, M.B.E., Esq.

*Examiners of Naval Ordnance Work*—W. D. Evans, M.B.E. (act)  
 O. Harrison (act)  
 C. Vinson (act), Esqrs.

1 Assistant Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work.

NOTE.—Officers of the Naval Ordnance Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

<i>Director of Torpedoes and Mining</i> —Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.....	{ 15 Apr 20
	{ (1 Apr 20)
<i>Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining</i> —Captain Herbert N. Garnett, C.M.G....	{ — Jan 18
	{ (— Jan 18)
<i>Assistant Director of Torpedoes</i> —Captain Brien M. Money, D.S.O. ... ..	{ 5 Apr 19
	{ (5 Apr 19)
<i>Captain</i> —John Casement <sup>†</sup> , DSO ... ..	5 May 20

## NAVAL STAFF.

<i>Commander</i> ,.....†Edward W. Mac- { 7 Sept 17	<i>Lieut.-Commr</i> ... Richard B. Lane... { 1 Mar 20
Kichan..... { (7 Sept 17)	{ (1 Mar 20)
†William B. Mac- { 19 Aug 18	George F. L. Marx { 18 Mar 19
kenzie (b) ..... { (19 Aug 18)	{ (18 Mar 19)
Stephen D. Tillard { 6 Oct 18	Charles D. Burney { 28 Nov 19
{ (6 Oct 18)	{ (14 Jan 18)
†Ralph Leatham ... { 15 Oct 18	<i>Lieutenant</i> ..... Geoffrey W. Wad- { 31 Mar 20
{ (15 Oct 18)	ham ... {
Henry I. R. { 1 Dec 19	(For Fire Control Design Section.)
Trischler ..... { (14 June 19)	<i>Eng. Commr</i> ..... Alfred R. Kempt { 1 Aug 17
Alban L. Gwynne, { 19 Mar 19	{ (10 Aug 17)
CB... .. { (19 Mar 19)	† <i>Eng. Lieut.</i> - { Richard C. Brown, { 19 Apr 20
Arnold Maitland- { 24 Feb 19	<i>Commr.</i> { OBE ... { (19 Apr 20)
Dougall ... { (24 Feb 19)	† <i>Cd. Gunner</i> ..... Leonard Repton { 1 Oct 12
Arthur F. Prid- { 31 Mar 20	{ (1 Oct 12)
ham ... { (31 Mar 20)	Walter Thorogood { 14 Dec 14
(For Low Power Design Section.)	{ (14 Dec 14)
	Walter F. William- { 3 Oct 16
	son ... { (3 Oct 16)
	<i>Wt. Electrician</i> , William Beavis ... { 18 June 19
	Sandford G. Gorton, Esq. ... ..

## CIVIL STAFF.

*Superintending Clerk (act)*—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.

*Deputy Superintending Clerk (act)*—F. Morrison, Esq.

*Assistant Superintending Clerk (act)*—H. Beeman, Esq.

*Temporary Technical Assistants Low Power and Fire Control, Design Section*—A. E. Brewerton, M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, C. G. Lawson (lent from General Post Office), G. M. Newberry, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, Esqrs.

*Examiner of Torpedo Tubes (act)*—B. Woollard, Esq.

*Temporary Junior Technical Assistant*—S. E. FitzGibbon.

2 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (act), 14 Draughtsmen, 2 Women Tracers, 12 Temporary Men Clerks, 1 Boy Clerk, 8 Temporary Women Clerks and Typists,

NOTE.—Officers of the Torpedo and Mining Department serving at the Depôts are shown on page 1858-59a.

† Borne on the Books of 'President.'

## DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

<i>Director of Naval Equipment</i> —Rear-Admiral Edward F. Bruen, C.B.....		{ 1 May 20
<i>Assistant Director of Naval Equipment</i> —Captain Claud H. Sinclair.....		{ (1 May 20)
		{ 19 Feb 19
		{ (19 Feb 19)
<i>Commander</i> ...Charles A. Carey .....	{ 1 June 18	{ 26 Sept 17
	{ (1 June 18)	
<i>The Hon.</i> Edmund R. {	1 Mar 19	{ (26 Sept 17)
Drummond ( <i>tempy.</i> ) {	(1 Mar 19)	
Cecil B. Prickett .....	{ 28 Apr 19	{ 31 Jan 20
	{ (28 Apr 19)	
John P. Champion, {	17 Aug 18	{ 5 Feb 18
D.S.O.....	{ (17 Aug 18)	
Robert H. T. Raikes, {	— Oct 19	{ — Oct 19
D.S.O. ....	{ (— Oct 19)	
Reginald B. Darke, {	— Oct 19	{ 19 May 19
D.S.O. ....	{ (— Oct 19)	
		{ (19 May 19)
		{ 31 Jan 20
		{ —

110 Lieutenants R.N.V.R. for work at Outposts.

1 Dockyard Clerk, 2nd Grade (*act.*). 1 Asst. Clerk 1 Hired Extra Clerk. 1 Pensioner Clerk, 1st Grade (*act.*). 1 Temporary Woman Clerk.

*Naval Salvage Adviser*—Hon. Captain Fred W. Young, C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.N.R....29 June 18-  
(Commodore 2nd Class, R.N.R.)

## Salvage Officers.

*Commander* } I George Davis (*act.*)...12 Apr 17 { *Lieut. R.N.V.R.* I Gilbert E. George..... July 17  
R.N.R. } \*Robert Brooks.....25 Apr 18.

## Civil Staff.

*Deputy Salvage Accounts Officer*—G. Sudbury, Esq. (*act.*)

*Assistant Salvage Accounts Officer*—E. P. T. Rendall, Esq. (*act.*)

2 Second Grade Clerks, 1 Temporary Clerk, and 2 Temporary Women Clerks.

## Superintendents of Contract-built Ships—

<i>Captain</i> Cecil H. Fox, C.B. {	{ 29 Oct 18	{ For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Clyde—
	{ (29 Oct 18)	{ Address—Broomhall, Broomhill Drive, Partick, Glasgow.
[Rear-Admiral William F. Slayter, C.B.....	{ 1 Nov 18	{ For Contract Work (not including Destroyers) on the Tyne, Thames, Mersey, at Barrow-in-Furness, and at Sunderland.
	{ (15 Oct 18)	{ Address—3, Fernwood Road, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

I Borne in 'President.'

\* Borne in 'Egmont.'



## COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

*Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Slough, Bucks.*

*Director of Compass Department—Captain Frank O. Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (retired)* { 10 Apr 17  
(10 Apr 17)

*Gyro Compass Branch.*

*Superintendent Commander Geoffrey* { 11 May 17  
*B. Harrison, O.B.E. (act)* { (7 Nov 14)  
*Assistants, 1st Class—*  
James C. Hereford.  
Richard H. Elliott.  
James H. Cruickshanks.  
Thompson Gradon, Esqrs.

*2nd Class—*

A. J. D. Hill.  
E. B. Rawkins.  
J. P. Murison, Esqrs.

*Magnetic Compass Branch.*

*Superintendent Commander Mervyn* { 27 Dec 18  
*P. Traill-Smith....* { (27 Dec 18)  
*Commander.....Archibald C. Cole,*  
*O.B.E. (retd.)* { 13 Apr 16  
*(Establishment Officer)* { (13 Apr 16)  
*Assistants, 1st Class—*  
*Cd. Boatswain George H. Alexan-* { 1 Feb 07  
*der, M.B.E. ....* { (1 Feb 07)  
*(Chief Compass Examiner.)*  
*Edwin Crowther, Esq.....* 16 Oct 16  
*Flg. Officer R. J. E. Haynes, R.A.F.*

*Optical Branch.*

*Superintendent—Instr. Commr.* { 17 Sept 17  
*Thomas Y. Baker, B.A....* { (5 Sept 14)

*Experiment and Instructional Branch.*

*Superintendent—A. L. Rawlings, Esq.*  
*(Lent to D.S.R.)*

*Assistants, 1st Class—*

*Instr. Lieut. Clifford Chaffer, M.A.* { 5 Feb 19  
{ (5 Feb 19)

*Flt. Lieut. A. J. E. Broomfield, R.A.F.*

*J. E. Wright and S. Ward (Lent to D.S.R.), Esqrs.*

Secretary and 2 Clerks.

*Naval Store Section.*

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.*  
5 Clerks.

*Expense Accounts Section.*

*Expense Accounts Officer—J. A. Jeffrey, Esq.*  
1 Assistant.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS  
AND REPAIRS.

*Director of Dockyards and Repairs—Rear-Admiral Laurence E. Power, C.B.,* { 1 Oct 12  
*C.V.O.* { (1 Oct 12)

*Deputy Director of Dockyards and Repairs—E. R. Bate, Esq., C.B.*

*Superintendent of Dockyard Branch—*  
*H. J. Webb, Esq., C.B.E.*

*Assistant Director of Dockyards and Repairs—*  
*Eng. Captain Sydney Rider,* { 1 May 19  
*C.M.G. ....* { (19 Apr 19)

*Electrical Engineering Assistant—J. S. Pringle, Esq., OBE.*

*Mercantile Shipbuilding Assistant—R. C. Knight, Esq.*

*\* Chief Constructors—*

*C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E. (tempy).*  
*Commander W. T. Davis, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.*  
*(act.) (tempy).*  
*C. G. Hall, Esq. (act)*

*\* Constructors*

*C. J. D. ll, M.B.E. (act).*  
*P. Goody - r, M.B.E. (act, Senior Constructor)*  
*G. F. Ludford, O.B.E. (act).*  
*J. McQueen (act).*  
*H. B. Wood, M.B.E., (act). Esqrs.*

*Engineer Assistants—*

*Eng. Commander Leslie Robins,* { 31 Aug 19  
*OBE.....* { (31 Aug 19)

*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Gerald G. P.*  
*Burt ..... — Mar 20*

*T. E. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E. (Lent from Haulbowline Dockyard).*

*B. R. Langmaid, Esq., OBE.*

*Examiners of Dockyard Work*

W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), T. H. Harries, O.B.E., E.A. Lakey, J. D. Gibby (*act*), O. Henwood (*act*),  
 F. J. Fletcher, O.B.E. (*act*), J. A. Fage, M.B.E., (*act*), W. J. Lewis, O.B.E. (*act*),  
 J. H. Martin (*act*), and G. Moody (*act*), Esqrs.

*For Special Service.*

Chief Administrative Officer—Major A. B. Wilson, R.M.L.I. ... .. 1 Apr 19

Electrical Engineers Higher Grade—T. Edge (*tempy*), and J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers—E. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.

First Assistant Electrical Engineers—H. P. Blake, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), C. B. Irvine (*act*), J. Macey,  
 M.B.E. (*act*), and A. H. Williams (*act*), Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—G. C. Stanbury, Esq., M.B.E. (*act*).

Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—W. H. Hooper, Esq.

Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.

1 Assistant Timber Inspector.

5 Dockyard Clerks (First Grade), 5 Dockyard Clerks (Second Grade), 1 Senior Draughtsman,  
 9 First Class Draughtsmen, 6 Second Class Draughtsmen, 19 Dockyard Clerks (Third  
 Grade), 3 Writers, 12 Temporary Clerks, 13 Female Clerks, and 5 Boys and Improvers.

## SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director of Signal Department—Captain John K. im Thurn C.B.E. ... .. { 28 Apr 20  
 (14 Aug 18)

*Naval and Marine Staff.*

Commander ..... \*James S. C. Salmoud... .. { 13 Jan 19  
 (13 Jan 19)

James B. Kitson, D.S.O. ... .. { 8 May 20  
 (8 May 20)

\*Richard H. L. Bevan, D.S.O. ... .. { 1 Apr 21  
 (15 Mar 20)

Leonard Robinson, O.B.E. (*act*) ... .. { 30 May 19  
 (8 Sept 15)

Lieutenant..... \*Ernest G. Phillips ... .. { 12 Mar 19  
 (12 Mar 19)

\*William A. Floyer ... .. { 2 May 20  
 (2 May 20)

\*Teleg. Lieut... Harry Simpson... .. { 22 June 17  
 (22 June 17)

\*Maj. and Lt. }  
 Lt.-Col. } Bernard C. Gardiner, C.B. ... .. { 8 Apr 19  
 (tempy. Lt.- }  
 Col.) R.M. } (8 Apr 19)

Major R.M..... Guy Harrison ... .. { 26 Nov 18  
 (26 Nov 18)

Paym.-Commr.. Bernard A. S. Bromley ... .. { 9 Feb 18  
 (9 Feb 18)

*Civil Staff.*

Assistant Superintending Clerk—E. Elliss, Esq. (*act*).

2 Temporary Clerks, 22 Women Clerks.

\* Borne in 'President.'



## CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Contracts.*—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B.E.

*Deputy Director of Contracts.*—P. Minter, C.B.E. (act), A. W. Smallwood, C.B.E. (act), Esqrs.

*\* Assistant Directors of Contracts.*—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E. (act), J. O. Clarke, C.B.E. (act), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (act), E. C. Jubb, (act), O. A. Oliver, C.B.E., and H. W. Pillow (act), Esqrs.

*\* Superintending Clerks.*—C. A. Beard, M.B.E. (act), W. Greenup, M.B.E. (act), G. W. Hall (act), W. H. Judson (act), W. G. Kynvin (act), H. G. Law (act), W. Mackay (act), R. F. Robertson, M.B.E. (act), P. D. Sykes, M.B.E. (act), and F. G. Young (act), Esqrs.

*\* Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, C. W. Bailey (act), R. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (act), W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch (act), H. Ford (act), J. Hall, M.B.E. (act), G. Haly (act), A. H. Harris (act), J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (act), R. T. Jacoby (act), C. W. Kirk (act), H. M. Liddard (act), T. G. May (act), E. L. Micklewright (act), E. G. Neate (act), S. F. Pillow (act), B. F. Pool (act), A. H. Rose (act), B. W. Sheppard (act), F. H. Storey (act), F. H. Taylor (act), and W. R. Torkington (act), Esqr..

*\* Assistant Contract Officers.*

S. E. Anstie (act), A. E. Banfield (act), G. Biggs (act), W. H. Brand (act), G. E. Brooks (act), E. G. Burrows (act), V. J. Carter (act), A. Daston (act), E. d. Fosse (act), A. P. Franklin (act), J. A. V. Friche (act), J. A. Goodman (act), W. J. Hanna (act), L. F. Hooper (act), G. J. Horsman (act), W. G. Hutchens (act), A. G. Ing (act), H. L. Lindsav (act), G. W. Lowe, G. D. McEldon (act), J. Massey (act), M. May (act), P. Nunan (act), H. H. Owens (act), A. Simpson (act), Sydney Stanes, T. H. Tizzard (act), W. P. Twomey, and E. E. van den Brock (act), Esqrs.

*\* Examiners.*

J. H. Cave (act), H. D. James (act), and Herbert Olford (act), Esqrs.

*\* Assistant Examiners.*

F. S. Back (act), E. G. Baker (act), F. Dudley (act), H. Skinner (act), J. A. Stansfield (act), and J. Y. Watt (act), Esqrs.

2 Second Division Clerks, 12 Supervising Assistant Clerks (acting), 21 Assistant Clerks, 13 Temporary Assistants, 70 Extra Clerks, 84 Women Clerks, 40 Boy Clerks.

*Technical Assistant, Patent Section.*—A. J. Edwards, M.B.E.

*Chief Inspector of Coal.*—Eng. Commr. Henry F. Smith, D.S.O., *South Wales* { 19 June 19  
(19 June 19)

*† Assistant Inspectors of Coal* { Eng. Lieut....Edwin G. Hoskin, *Scotland*..... { 19 June 19  
(19 June 19)  
(And to assist Eng. Overseer, *Scottish District*.)

Eng. Lieut....George Eustace, *South Wales* ..... { 29 Mar 17  
(29 Mar 17)

Eng. Lieut....Joseph R. Drake, *Humber* ..... { 5 June 18  
(5 June 18)

Eng. Lieut....John E. Sanderson, *South Wales* ..... { 9 Oct 18  
(9 Oct 18)

*Senior Visiting Inspectors.*—W. H. Strickland, O.B.E., and J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (act), Esqrs.

*Visiting Inspectors.*—E. Ludford and G. H. E. Whiteway (act.), Esqrs.

*Principal Naval Transport Officer.*—† Commr. (act) R.N.V.R. H. F. Whitworth ..... 17 Dec 17

*Railway Transport Officer.*—F. Smith, Esq.

*\* The following gentlemen have been appointed, or lent from other Departments, for temporary service during the war :*

S. J. Arkwright, R. H. Ellis (unpaid), S. J. Secker (Examiner, *E. & A. Dept.*), Esqrs.

The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

*\* Arranged alphabetically in each class. † Borne in 'President.'*

‡ Lent to Air Ministry, § Lent to Petroleum Department.

# NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Stores*—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., O.B.E.

*Deputy Directors of Stores*—A. E. Cocks, O.B.E. (act),  
R. J. Hall, (act), Esqrs.

## Assistant Directors of Stores.

Aitken, J. H., O.B.E. (act)  
†Boggon, R. O., O.B.E.  
Gick, W., C.B.E. (act)  
Griffiths, O. S. (act)  
Hayward, E. A. S., O.B.E. (act)

Hearn, A. C. (act) (lent for service in  
Roumania)  
†O'Neill, J. J. (lent from Chatham Dockyard)  
Rissland, H. F. C. (act)  
Simmins, Herbert (act)  
Wilson, B. J., O.B.E. (act), Esqrs.

*Inspecting Officer*.—B. Page, Esq. (act).

## Superintending Clerks.

Carter, R. P. (act)  
Hayden, W. H. (act)  
Hayton, J. T. (act)  
Kell, J. C. (act)  
Riggs, W. (act)

Roberts, W. H. L. (act)  
Tunnichiff, E. J., M.B.E. (act)  
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E. (act)  
Webb, H. S., M.B.E. (act), Esqrs.

*Naval Store Officers*—W. O. T. Hammond, O.B.E. (act), J. H. Hearn (act), N. Tyler, Esqrs.

## Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. A. (act)  
Field, W. (act)  
Hains, C. B., M.B.E. (act)  
Harlow, S. (act)  
Lander, E. (act)  
Locke, W. T. J. (act)

Nash, A. (act)  
Rollings, W. G. B., M.B.E. (act)  
Stewart, W. M.  
Straw, A. B., M.B.E. (act)  
Wood, E. S. (act), Esqrs.

## Assistant Naval Store Officers.

†Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E.  
Harris, C., M.B.E. (act)  
Hayward, H. W. B. (act)

James, F. E. (act)  
Rees, D. J. (act)  
Truscott, G. W. (act), Esqrs.



*Technical Assistants.*

W. L. Coles, R. Murray, O. B. E., M. V. O., and J. Wallace, M. I. M. E., Esqrs.

*Chief Examiners.*

Barnes, G. (act)  
Bennett, R.  
Dalrymple, F. J. (act)  
Fage, A. (act)  
Fell, W. (act)  
Freeman, W. G. (act)

Mathews, G. W. (act)  
Newbury, W. J. S. (act)  
Puddey, H. M. B. E. (act)  
Thompson, T. W. (act)  
Vokes, C. W. (act)  
Wilkins, J. (act), Esqrs.

*Examiners.*

Boss, A. J. (act)  
Burnett, P. J. (act)  
Collings, A. B. (act)  
Corbitt, R. W. W. (act)  
Durling, A. (act)  
Hardy, H. H. (act)  
Harris, W. J. (act)  
Hockridge, A. G. (act), M. B. E.

Holman, H. (act)  
Jackman, H. J. E. (act)  
McEvoy, T. A. (act)  
O'Callaghan, A. (act)  
Penny, H. W. (act)  
Phayer, R. (act)  
Rule, G. G. (act)  
Salter, A. E. (act)

Sargeant, W. (act)  
Sealy, W. H. (act)  
Silversides, R. E. (act)  
Smith, A. (act)  
White, E. J. (act)  
Williams, E. T. (act)  
Williams, R. J. (act)  
Wood, W. J. (act) Esqrs.

Lieut. Anthony H. Goatley, R. N.,

Lieut. H. Tyner, R. N. V. R. (Cardiff).

*Assistant Examiners.*

Canvin, E. W. (act) (Aberdeen)  
Crocker, J. (act)  
Crouble, T. C. (act)  
Dart, W. J. T. (act)

Driver, S. W. (act)  
Heath, S. J. (act)  
Henderson, R. (act)  
Inwood, P. (act)

Johns, C. E. (act)  
Lifton, F. (act)  
Lyal, J. C. (act)  
Matthews, F. G. A. (act)  
Esqrs.

The following gentleman has been appointed for temporary service during the war:—

Kenyon-Lees, J. A., Esq.

6 Dockyard Clerks, First Grade (act), 4 Dockyard Clerks, Second Grade (act), 5 Dockyard Clerks, Third Grade (4 act), 7 Writers, 3 Supervising Assistant Clerks, 3 Assistant Clerks, 13 Temporary Assistants, 42 Temporary Clerks, 84 Women Clerks, 12 Boy Clerks.

† Lent to Air Ministry.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Accountant-General of the Navy.*—Sir Charles Walker, K.C.B.*Deputy Accountants-General.*—T. D. James, C.B.E. (act), C. J. Naef, C.B.E., W. S. Sarel, C.B., C.B.E., Esqrs.*\*Assistant Accountants-General.*C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., A. Douglas, O.B.E. (act), G. E. Foot, O.B.E. (act)  
W. Medd, O.B.E. (act), F. W. Papworth, O.B.E. (act), Frank Porter, O.B.E. (act),  
and Frank Storr, Esqrs.*\*Superintending Clerks.*

Billcliffe, Edward	Eborall, Herbert,	Hean, W. J., M.B.E. (act)	Saunders, W. H. (act)
Boar, W. H., O.B.E.	M.B.E. (act)	Houston, R. M. (act)	Southgate, C. J.,
Erving, A. H.	†† Edwards, C. J., O.B.E.	Lee, C. Richards.	O.B.E. (act)
Cole, J. R. (act)	(act)	McGregor R. (act)	Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
Connors, A. C., O.B.E.	Fox, A. H. M. (act)	Nichols, W. H. (act)	Taylor, Charles, M.B.E.
Court, G. H. (act)	Frv. J. H. (act)	Nicks, Ernest.	(act)
Davis, George (act)	Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E.	Painter, H. Francome.	Tippen, A. E.
Doig, William (act)	(act)	Peirce, R. G., M.B.E.	Warren, George (act)
Drake, J. E., O.B.E.	Gordon, F. G.	(act)	Young, S. R., O.B.E.
(act)	Hall, E. F., M.B.E. (act)	Phillips, Arthur (act)	Esqrs.

*Paymaster of Contingencies*—Paymaster Commander, H. Foden, R.N. ....— *Mer* 20  
*Paymaster Lieut.-Comdr.* Edward W. Whittington-Ince, R.N. ....15 Sept 19*Assistant to the Accountant-General*—Paymaster Commander Robert A. Jinkin.*\*Deputy Accounts Officers.*

Andrews, P. R. (act)	Eastoe, H. T. (act)	Hetherington, T. G.	Patterson, S.A. H. (act)
Bain, H. B., M.B.E.	Eley, C. N. (act)	(act)	Pearce, H. G. (act)
(act)	Etheridge, H., M.B.E.	Hickey, R. M. (act)	Pearson, F. W. (act)
Barber, J. E.	(act)	Hinde, G. P. (act)	Pocock, G. H.
Barnes, E. A. O. (act)	Evans, W. P. (act)	Hocking, S. R. B. (act)	Prentice, G. J. (act)
Barratt, F. A. H. (act)	Fahy, D. F. (act)	Horsey, C. E. (act)	Pughe, L. (act)
Beamish, R. T. McC.	(act)	James, J. (act)	Ries, C. E. (act)
(act)	Fisher, F. J. (act)	John, T. C. (act)	Robertson, W. H.
Bishop, J. E. (act)	Furnell, J. N. (act)	Johnson, F. E. (act)	Robinovitch, M. (act)
**Brade, W. R. V.	Gibson, L. H. (act)	(Lent from Inland	Rolliu, A. C. (act)
Braine, A. E. (act)	(Lent from Nat. Ins.	Revenue)	Rowland, E. R.
Calman, W. L. (act)	Audit Dept.)	Kelly, J. (act)	Rudd, E. A. (act)
Codd, A. E. (act)	Goodway, H. J. (act)	Kerry, Arthur (act)	Severs, F. (act)
(Lent from Nat. Ins.	(Lent from Nat. Ins.	Lane, T. A. (act)	Shipley, W. H. F.,
Audit Dept.)	Audit Dept.)	Langford, W. F. (act)	M.B.E. (act)
Connor, W. H. (act)	Greenland, W. J. S.,	Lawson, L. R. (act)	Smith, S. G. (act)
Coombe, A. H., M.B.E.	M.B.E. (act)	Mackay, W. A. (act)	Sowry, Arthur (act)
Costello, L. A. (act)	Greenwood, Walter	Michell, R. P.	Stannard, E. C. F. (act)
Dawson, N. C. (act)	(act)	Millar, R. (act)	Steel, A. H. (act)
Deane, A. N. (act)	Gudridge Franb (act)	Morris, J. D. (act)	Sturt, C. J. (act)
Dear, G. J. (act)	Hart, C. H., M.B.E.	Mynett, E. H. G. (act)	Thomas, F. T. (act)
Denny, H. H. (act)	(act)	Nudds, H. (act)	Thorne, L. F.
(Lent from Inland	Hart, T. H. (act)	Osborne, F. W. (act)	Watling, A. E.
Revenue.)	Hawes, W. O.	Partridge, S. J.,	Whitmarsh, G. A. (act)
Dodwell, C. M., M.B.E.	Haworth, G. (act)	M.B.E. (act)	Wright, H. J. (act)
(act)	Heath, H. (act)		Esqrs.

*\*Assistant Accounts Officers.*

† Anderson, D. (act)	† Brewer, H. L. N. (act)	† Campion, A. J. (act)	† Culley, Arthur
† Aubrey, L. G. (act)	† Brown, E. W. (act)	† Carr, A. E. (act)	Davies, D. H.
† Bailey, B. F. (act)	† Brown, J. A. (act)	Chappell, H. B.	Davies, J. E.
† Barlett, K. H. (act)	† Brown, L. C. (act)	† Coghan, E. M. (act)	† Davies, S. R. (act)
† Barton, D. J. (act)	Browne, W. T.	† Collings, E. J. (act)	† Davis, R. M. (act)
† Beaton, E. A. (act)	† Buckstone, A. A. W.	† Collins, A. M. (act)	† Death, H. (act)
† Bliss, C. (act)	(act)	† Corney, A. G. (act)	† Dinnie, R. C. (act)
† Rowden, A. H. (act)	† Bunyan, M. (act)	† Corry, P. (act)	† Eardley, S. W. (act)
† Bowler, H. (act)	† Burgess, G. F. (act)	† Courtney, E. H. (act)	† Eaton, R. B. (act)
† Boxall, P. J. (act)	† Burnett, S. (act)	† Crane, A. C. (act)	† Ellis, J. R. (act)
† Brayley, H. B. (act)	† Burrell, A. E. (act)	† Crawley, H. A. (act)	† Evans, D. F.
(Lent from Inland	† Burton, J. C. (act)	† Cronin, J. P. (act)	† Farmer, R. G. (act) (Lent
Revenue.)	Callow, W. B.		from Inland Revenue)

\* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

\*\* Clerk Class I from former establishment borne in lieu.

† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank.

†† Lent for service with Ministry of Shipping.

§ Serving with H.M. Forces.

\* *Assistant Accounts Officers—contd.*

† Featherstone, H. L. (act)	Lane, S. F.	† Pearce, S. (act)	Stenner, C. R.
† Freeman, J. E. (act)	Lanham, E. W.	† Pelling, E. H.	† Sturgess, D. C. (act)
† Fuller, W. G. (act)	† Leney, W. H. (act)	† Pepler, S. T. (act)	† Swift, R. F. (act)
	† Lewis, S. F. (act)	† Peters, J. G. (act)	
† Gilbert, L. R. (act)	† Little, A. R. (act)	† Phillips, G. A. (act)	† Tadman, A. (act)
† Gore, W. J. (act)	† Little, W. H. (act)	† Pike, M. A. (act)	† Toynton, H. (act)
† Greene, J. (act)		† Podger, F. H. J.	† Trussler, H. G. (act)
Grose, Philip.		† Prince, F. (act)	† Turner, A. W. (act)
	† Magrath, E. A. (act)	† Prince, W. H. (act)	
	† Mallock, G. R. (act)	Pugsley, H. W.	
	Mann, W. C. H.		
† Harrison, A. C. (act)	† Marlow, H. (act)	† Reaman, C. J. (act)	† Underwood, E. (act)
† Harrison, R. A. (act)	† Marsh, A. E. (act)	† Reid, J. W. (act)	
† Hoobs, A. E. (act)	† Marsh, F. W. (act)	† Reid, W. (act)	† Wade, T. C. (act)
Hopewell, G. F. C.	† Mason, J. W. (act)	Ridlington, A.C., M.C.	Wankley, N. L. S.
† Howlett, T. W. (act)	† Matthews, F. (act)	† Roberts, R. G. (act)	Wall, G. W.
† Hurley, T. M. (act)	† Mawer, A. E. (act)	† Robertson, F. J. (act)	† Ward, E. T. E. (act)
	† Morgan, F. P. B. (act)	† Robson, W. (act)	† Warren, C. A. (act)
† Innes, W. H. (act)	† Murray, C. (act)	† Rolfe, R. G. H. (act)	† Whitaker, H. (act)
† Irwin, C. T. T. (act)		† Rumbold, D. J. (act)	White, M. W.
	† O'Brien, M. (act)	Schafer, G. H.	† Williams, G. (act)
† Jones, C. G. (act)	† Oram, F. W. (act)	† Shaw, H. M. (act)	† Wilsdon, S. (act)
† Jurd, M. E. (act)	† Osborne, H. (act)	† Skeens, F. J. H. (act)	† Woolcott, R. J. (act)
		† Skinner, H. F. (act)	† Wright, C. F. J. (act)
† Kendall, L. A. (act)	† Parsons, P. F. W. (act)	† Somers, F. J. (act)	Esqrs.
† Kenyon, J. H. (act)	† Pavey, P. H. (act)	† Spratt, H. D. (act)	
† Kyne, P. (act)	† Peach, G. (act)		

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 118 Supervising Assistant Clerks (114 acting), 63 Assistant Clerks, 8 Accountant Clerks 50 Boy Clerks, 1187 Temporary Clerks, 20 Junior Administrative Assistants and 569 Temporary Women Clerks.

## COSTINGS INVESTIGATION DIVISION.

† *Assistant Accountant General*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E. (act)

*Superintending Accountants*—C. D. Britten, M.B.E.

W. L. Karamelli.

C. H. Oldfield,

W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Senior Accountants*—H. Bruckshaw, J. A. Lewcock, C. R. Mitchell, and R. F. Silvester, Esqrs.

*Accountants*—E. Baldry, W. T. Barry, A. Birch, H. M. Brittain, G. H. Corbett, E. R. Dodd, A. Fielding, A. Fitton, C. T. Grimes, B. C. Howard, T. A. Kitson, T. Lumsden, W. E. Mansell, W. J. Morton, C. L. Nankivell, J. S. Nias, B. K. Norton, A. Pickersgill, C. A. Porter, J. Russell, A. Stewart, J. S. Stuart, H. L. Tweedie, and T. C. Whittaker, Esqrs.

(All the above members of the Staff of this Division are either Chartered or Incorporated Accountants.)

61 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 19 Temporary Women Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks, 66 Third Grade Clerks and Recorders.

\* The clerical staff is arranged alphabetically in each class.

† In lieu of confirmed officers of this rank. † Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production, ‡ Serving with H.M. Forces.

*Private Secretary to the Accountant-General*—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.

*Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax*.—W. R. V. Brade and A. E. Watling, Esqrs.

*Adviser on Cost of Production* :—

Sir A. F. Whinney, K.B.E.

\* *The following gentlemen and lady have been appointed or lent for temporary service during the War* :—

Banks, W. G.	Goodway, H. J. ( <i>Nat. Insee. Audit Dept.</i> )	Peskett, W.
Barnes, W. H.	Gurney, L. W.	Potter, J.
Brown, F. T.	Hedigan, Miss M.	Price, J. E. V.
Button, T. E.	Jones, W. S.	Raffin, A.
Ryas, Major H. L.	Kench, E. G. ( <i>Nat. Insee. Audit Dept.</i> )	Robson, V. E.
Chitty, L. O.	Lambert, G. H.	Sprague, R. W.
Deans, A. E.	Lear, C. R.	Struckett, H. F.
Drake, A. T.	May, A. G.	Thompson, H. M.
Elliott, H. P.	North, J. F.	Thomson, A.
Evans, W.	Osment, H. S.	Wadsworth, Rev. G. G.
Flitton, H.	Page, A. ( <i>Nat. Insee. Audit Dept.</i> )	Warren, E. A.
Foulds, H. ( <i>Nat. Insee. Audit Dept.</i> )	Parker, F. W.	Weale, H. P.
	Penn, E. J. P.	Woodard, A. C.
		Woodfield, A., Esqrs.

## VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Victualling*.—Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B.

*Deputy Director of Victualling*.—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E. (*act.*)

*Assistant Director of Victualling*.—F. J. A. Arch, Esq. (*act.*)

*Superintending Clerks*.\*—A. G. Adams, M.H. G. Arnold, M.B.E. (*act.*) and W. E. Turner, Esqrs.

*Victualling Store Officers*\*—J. Jolly, M.B.E. (*act.*) and Herbert F. Proctor (*act.*), Esqrs.

*Deputy Store Officers*.\*—E. J. Gill (*act.*), T. Hewson (*act.*), F. Le Marie (*act.*) and F. C. Smith, Esqrs.

*Assistant Store Officers*.\*—E. A. Ash (*act.*), H. A. Broom, D. A. Cameron (*act.*), T. Currie (*act.*), G. T. F. Deverell (*act.*), and T. G. Martin (*act.*), Esqrs.

*Chief Examiner of Store Accounts*.—J. C. Chittenden, Esq. (*act.*)

*Examiners of Store Accounts*\*—W. H. Brice (*act.*), H. M. Culpin (*act.*), S. H. Newman (*act.*), C. Norman (*act.*), and W. Weedon (*act.*), Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiners of Store Accounts*\*—A. Church (*act.*), F. H. Fleming (*act.*), P. E. Gough (*act.*), E. H. Hoare (*act.*), H. Lucas (*act.*), H. H. Searle (*act.*), H. A. Smith (*act.*) and L. A. Witty (*act.*), Esqrs.

*Clerical Staff*.—1 Second Grade Clerk (*acting*), 7 Third Grade Clerks (*acting*), 2 Assistant Clerks, 8 Temporary Clerks, 6 Women Clerks and 5 Boy Clerks.

\* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

## TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT.

*The Transport Department has been temporarily incorporated with the Ministry of Shipping. Certain Officers of the Admiralty Staff have been seconded for service in that Office.*

*Director of Transports.*—B. A. Kemball-Cook, Esq., C.B.  
(*Director of Transports and Shipping.*§)

*Naval Assistant to the Director of Transports.*

Captain Howard J. L. W. K. Willcox,  
C.B.E., R.N. .... Oct 19  
(*Director of Technical Services.*§)

*Deputy Director of Technical Services.*

H. E. Parlett, Esq., C.B.E. (*act.*)

*Assistant Director of Technical Services.*

K. P. Burgess, Esq., O.B.E. (*act.*)

*Transport Officers*†Capt. R. N. R. H. C.  
Fenwick, O.B.E.,  
RD..... 7 Nov 14  
(*D. N. T. O. Thames.*)  
†Eng. Com. John F.  
Bell, O.B.E. .... { 29 Jan 18  
                                  { 29 Jan 18

*Secretary to Naval Assistant to the Director  
of Transports.*

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*...Geoffrey B. J.  
Stuart ..... 9 Feb 20

*\*Chief Inspectors of Shipping*

F. H. Bevan, M.B.E. (*act.*)  
W. E. Darroch, M.B.E. (*act.*), Esqrs

*\*Inspectors of Shipping*

*Shipwright Lieut.* Andrew R. Anderson (*ret.*)

*Shipwright Lieut.* J. E. Elstone (*ret.*)

*Shipwright Lt.-Com.* George W. Harris, M.B.E.  
(*ret.*)  
" " George Reeves (*ret.*)  
" " James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O.  
(*ret.*)

J. Alcorn (*tempy.*)  
L. W. Gubbey (*act.*)  
C. S. Riddell (*act.*)  
H. J. Rook (*act.*)  
C. A. Sydney (*tempy.*)  
W. J. Waldron (*act.*)  
H. E. Williamson (*tempy.*)  
H. L. J. Willson, M.B.E. (*act.*) Esqrs.

*\*Assistant Inspectors of Shipping (Temporary).*

A. S. Mackie (*act.*)  
W. H. Merrett (*act.*)  
J. H. W. Mills (*act.*)  
C. Renton (*tempy.*)  
A. G. Wright (*act.*), Esqrs.

*\*Civil Assistant Director of Transports.*

A. H. Faulkner, Esq., C.B.E.  
(*Director of Transports and Shipping, act.*§)

*Accountant General.*§—Sir Henry Bunbury,  
K.C.B. (*Ministry of Health.*)

*\*Superintending Clerks.*

A. Alcorn, O.B.E.  
(*Deputy Director of Naval Sea Transport (M), act.*§)  
C. J. Edwards, O.B.E. (*act.*)  
(*Lent from Accountant General's Dept.*)

E. P. Fielden (*act.*)  
P. G. Glennie, M.B.E. (*act.*)  
L. F. Goldamid, O.B.E.  
H. W. Griffin  
(*Assistant Director of Naval Sea Transport (N),  
act.*§)

W. G. Hynard, O.B.E., Esqrs.  
(*Director of Naval Sea Transport, act.*§)

*\*Deputy Transport Clerks.*

E. Bradden, M.B.E.  
C. G. Copus, M.B.E.  
D. H. Edwards (*act.*)  
J. J. Hayes, M.B.E.  
F. E. Parker,  
R. F. Picknett (*act.*)  
F. J. Waller (*act.*), Esqrs.

*\*Assistant Transport Clerks.*

A. J. W. Ashby  
Leslie C. Hills  
C. J. Ovey, Esqrs.

5 Second Division Clerks, 5 Supervising Assistant Clerks (*including acting*), 1 Hired Assistant.

† Arranged alphabetically in each class. † Borne in 'President.'  
§ Temporary (*Ministry of Shipping*) appointments.



*\* The undermentioned, who are now serving in the Ministry of Shipping, had been appointed for temporary service or seconded to the Admiralty for service during the War—*

R. G. Adams (*Gen. Post Office*).

G. M. Allan, M.B.E.

Basil F. Baxendale.

W. S. Bazley, M.B.E. (*London Telephone Service*).

J. E. Campion (*Nat. Insee, Audit Dept.*)

H. T. Clarke, O.B.E. (*Nat. Insee. Joint Committee*).

W. J. Dorrell, M.B.E. (*Gen. Post Office*).

W. Eaton (*Office of Works*).

J. M. Gairns, C.B.E.

J. W. Glasson, Esqrs.

Sir Ernest W. Glover.

G. D. Greenwood, O.B.E.

D. Henderson, C.B.E.

E. P. Hewkin, M.B.E. (*Gen. Post Office*).

C. S. Hooper, M.B.E. (*Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*).

S. H. G. Hughes, C.B.E. (*Nat. Health Insee. Commn.*)

W. G. James (*Gen. Post Office*).

C. E. W. Justice, M.B.E. (*Public Works Loan Board*).

W. Marshall (*Gen. Post Office*).

V. E. M. McSwiney, (*Nat. Health Insee. Commn.*)

D. J. Owen (*Nat. Insee. Joint Committee*).

R. S. Paish (*Local Government Board*).

J. D. C. Pellow (*Nat. Health Insee. Commn.*)

W. J. Redmond (*London Telephone Service*).

L. H. Rider, O.B.E. (*Inland Revenue*).

D. M. Wilson, Esqrs.

15 Second Division Clerks, 22 Temporary Assistants, 10 Railway Clearing House Clerks (*especially lent*), 1 First Class Accountant Clerk, 1 Established Typist, 85 Temporary Male Clerks and Improvers, 232 Temporary Women Clerks, 9 Boy Clerks.

[For List of Transport Officers see page 1154]

# DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

<i>Director-General</i> — <i>Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.</i> ...	{ 1 June 19 1 May 19
<i>Deputy Director-General</i> — <i>Surg. Capt. John F. Hall, C.M.G., M.B.</i> ... ..	{ 7 Nov 19 1 June 16
<i>Assistants to the Director-General</i> -	{ <i>Surg. Commr. Edward Sutton, C.M.G.</i> ... { 7 Nov 19 7 May 19
	{ <i>Surg. Commr. Richard A. Ross, M.B.</i> ... { 7 Nov 19 17 Apr 19
	{ <i>Surg. Commr. Reginald St. G. S. Boud, M.B.,</i> { 15 Oct 19 F.R.C.S. (Ed.), M.R.C.P. ... { 1 Oct 19
	{ <i>Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.</i> { 12 Jan 20 10 June 19
	{ <i>Surg. Commr. Horace B. Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P.</i> { 6 June 19

<i>Surg. Commr.</i> —John O'Hea	...	...	...	...	} 11 Nov 18
					} 11 Nov 18
Frederick E. Anley	...	...	...	...	} 7 May 19
					} 6 May 19
<i>Surg. Lieut. (D)</i> —Edward E. Fletcher,				O.B.E.,	} 29 Mar 20
L.D.S.	...	...	...	...	} (29 Mar 20)

*Staff Clerk in Charge*—  
G. A. Neilson, Esq.

*Staff Clerk*—*F. Goldsworthy, Esq.*  
W. A. Mountford, Esq.

3 Acting Minor Staff Clerks, 5 Second Division Clerks, 7 Assistant Clerks, 15 Temporary Clerks: 2 Junior Administrative Assistants, 2 Grade I., 6 Grade III. Temporary Women Clerks and 2 Shorthand Typists.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

<i>Director General.</i> — <i>Paymaster Rear-Admiral William M.C. Berestord-Whyte, C.B., C.M.G.</i>	1 July 18
<i>Deputy Director-General</i> — <i>Acting Paymaster Captain Philip J. H. L. Row, C.B.</i> ...	{ 20 Sept 18 1 Jan 18
<i>Assistant Director-General</i> — <i>Paymaster Commander Walter Gask, C.B.</i> ... ..	{ 1 Aug 18 28 Mar 18
<i>Secretary to the Director-General</i> — <i>Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Arthur C. Pelham-</i> <i>Kent, O.B.E.</i> ... ..	{ 27 Dec 18 16 Dec 18

2 Male Clerks.  
2 Women Clerks.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

*Civil Engineer-in-Chief.*L. H. Savile, Esq., *M.I.C.E., A.M.I.N.A.**Personal Assistant*—J. M. Mallett, Esq., *M.B.E.**Deputy Civil Engineers-in-Chief (acting)*—Lt.-Col. H. Cartwright Reid, *C.B., M.I.C.E., R.M.*C. H. Colson, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E.**Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief (acting)*—M<sup>r</sup> G. H. M. Trew, Esq., *O.B.E., M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.**Superintending Civil Engineers.*

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.*  
*(act.)* ... London.  
 Barnard, E. A. W., *O.B.E.*,  
*M.I.C.E.* ... London.  
 Barton, E. M., *O.B.E.* ... Portsmouth.  
 Grose, F. H. ... Malta.  
 Hayes, G. P., *O.B.E., R.A.*  
*R.E., M.I.C.E.* (Lent to  
 Greek Government.)  
 Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*,  
*M.I.C.E.* ... London.

Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.* (act) ... { Killeagh &  
 Haulbowline.  
 Perfect, A. L. (act) ... { Sheerness.  
*(Detached for Special Service.)*  
 Shortridge, A. D. ... Chatham.  
 Stives, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... Rosyth.  
 Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... Gibraltar.  
 Williamson, A. A., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Devonport.  
 Young, W. (act) ... Portland.  
 Esqrs.

*Civil Engineers.*

Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.M.E.* ... —  
 Ardron, J. F. (act) ... Portland.  
 Bailey, S. C., *A.M.I.C.E.*,  
*F.G.S.* (act) (Captain R.M.)  
*(Lent for service on Inter-*  
*Allied (Air) Mission to*  
*Germany)* ... London.  
 Basden - Smith, H. W.  
*M.I.C.E.* ... London.  
 Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* ... Stromness.  
 Bell, A. L., *B.A., B.E.*,  
*M.I.C.E.* ... Devonport.  
 Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Gibraltar.  
 Bowen, H. F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Greenwich.  
 Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... London.  
 Chambers, H. K., *A.M.I.C.E.*  
*(act)* ... Portsmouth.  
 Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... London.  
 Clarke, H. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Portsmouth.  
 Coldcott, W. T. ... Pembroke.  
 Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ... Hong Kong.  
 Dawson, John A. B.Sc. (act) ... Rosyth.  
 Dormor, H. D., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... London.  
 Harbord, W. T. (act) ... Devonport.  
 Heney, G. P., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Bermuda.  
 Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Rosyth.  
 Jacob, G. S. ... Rosyth.  
 Larmuth, L. H., *A.M.I.C.E.*  
*(act)* ... London.

Mallm, J. C., *M.B.E.*,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ... Kittingholme.  
 Marrian, A. E., *A.M.I.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.M.E.* ... Dover.  
 Moon, E. M., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Portsmouth.  
 Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ... Chatham.  
 Morgan, D. J. ... Portsmouth.  
 Mules, R. J. ... Devonport.  
 Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ... Jamaica.  
 St. John-Kneller, O. A. G.,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ... London.  
 Salmond, T. M., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... London.  
 Setchell, H. M. ... Cape of Good  
 Hope.  
 Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.M.E.* (act) ... Invergordon.  
 Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Portsmouth.  
 Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* (act) ... London.  
 Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ... Rosyth.  
 Whittle, F. E., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Shotley.  
 Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... Glasgow.  
 Esqrs.

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

Minnett, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* Malta.

Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*,  
*A.M.I.C.E.* ... .. Osea Island.

Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, Chatham,  
*A.M.I.C.E.*

*Civil Engineers (acting).*

W. H. Colson, Esq., Kantara.

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O.*, *M.S.A.*, *F.I.A.R.*,  
*R.F.A.* London.

A. H. Matheson, Cranwell (*Lent to Air Ministry*)

G. C. Perkins, Blyth.  
W. H. Sadler, Sheerness. Esqrs.

*Assistant Civil Engineers (acting).*

T. F. Allen, Glasgow.

A. H. Atkinson, Howden (*Lent to Air Ministry*).

A. Bale, Shotley.

H. D. Brown, Chatham.

H. J. Cawte, Dover.

F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E.*, Gibraltar.

E. W. Chennells, Portsmouth.

H. A. Coldman, Dover.

A. J. Daly, *B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, Invergordon.

G. F. Dovey, Haulbowline.

H. Etherington.

E. Flamingo, Malta.

D. W. Fletcher, *B.Sc.*, Bathurst.

J. W. Green, Chatham.

A. H. Hardie, Rosyth.

E. J. Hembrough, Sheerness

A. B. Hender, Devonport.

P. Holway, Sheerness.

E. W. Hughes, London.

J. C. Jones, Polagate (*Lent to Air Ministry*).

W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A.*, Glasgow.

R. G. Keevill, London.

W. A. Laing, *B.Sc.*, Rosyth.

W. E. Lester, Westhoughton.

S. R. Little, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, London.  
(*Detached for Special Service.*)

J. C. Lowe, Orkneys.

E. Noakes, Portsmouth.

B. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A.*, Devonport.

T. S. Philp, Invergordon.

A. E. Seaman, Chatham.

J. A. Seath, *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, Folmaise.

H. Shires (*Lent to Air Ministry*).

W. J. Smith, Pembroke.

C. Stoddart, Portsmouth.

R. J. Tewkesbury, Portland

J. R. Thorn, Portsmouth.

J. C. Whettam, Chatham.

A. E. Whitehead, Devonport.

F. A. Whitaker, *M. Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, Jamaica.  
Esqrs.

*District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works.*

W. Bowden, Leith.  
M. Chambers, York.  
F. W. Crosbie, Devonport

J. H. Ludford, Gt. Yarmouth.  
C. C. Winnicott, Portsmouth. Esqrs.

*Superintending Engineering Assistants (acting).*

B. A. Bly.  
W. T. S. Butlin, *A.M.I.C.E.*  
B. D. Dupre.  
W. Skeate, Esqrs.

*Superintending Architectural Assistants.*

B. A. Hawkins, *A.R.I.B.A.*  
A. C. Hodges, (act). Esqrs.

*Surveyors' Branch.*

*Chief Surveyor.*—P. P. Caldecott Smith, Esq., *O.B.E., F.S.I., London.*

*Deputy Chief Surveyor.*—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I. (act) London.*

*Surveyors,*

Baker, H. J., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Devonport</i>	Huson, H. W., <i>F.S.I. (act)</i> ... <i>Portland</i>
Callow, G. D. ... <i>Stromness</i>	James, M. J., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>London</i>
Cole, F. J., <i>M.B.E., F.S.I. (act.) London</i>	Jones, J. A., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>Rosyth</i>
Goadby, F. H., <i>F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.</i> ... <i>Chatham</i>	Leest, F. O., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>London</i>
Holmes, A. B. ... <i>Portsmouth</i>	Lucas, P. J. (act) ... <i>Glasgow</i>
Hughes, Major G., <i>F.S.I. (act) London</i>	Parker, T., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... <i>London</i>

Esqrs.

*Surveyor (Lent for Special Service).*

B. J. Whitten, Esq., *M.B.E., F.S.I. (Lent to Air Ministry)* ... .. *London*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

Blyth, H. K., <i>P.A.S.I.</i> ... <i>Devonport</i>	Thomas, E., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... .. <i>London</i>
Dyke, B. F., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... .. <i>Malta</i>	Turner, J. T., <i>F.S.I.</i> ... .. <i>Portsmouth</i>
Long, Leland, <i>F.S.I.</i> ... .. <i>London</i>	Young, H. ... .. <i>Rosyth</i>
Stevens, H. E. ... .. <i>Hong Kong</i>	Esqrs.

*Assistant Surveyor (Lent for Special Service).*

Hammond, G. A., Esq. ... .. *London*

*Assistant Surveyors (acting).*

Gilbert, F. M. ... .. <i>Chatham</i>	Misselbrook, G. ... .. <i>Sheerness</i>
Lavery, J. J. ... .. <i>Devonport</i>	Spikin, F. ... .. <i>Invergrarden</i>
McNeill, D. ... .. <i>Rosyth</i>	Esqrs.

*Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).*

Harman, F. T.  
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.*  
Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.*, Esqrs.

*Assistant Examiner of Technical Accounts.*

Wallis, C., Esq.

*Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts (acting).*

Allen, J. H. ( <i>Lent to Air Ministry</i> )	Osborne, W. A.
Mann, A. H.	Picard, W. I., Esqrs.

*Chief Examiners (Acting).*

Allison, E., Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Esqrs.

*Examiners (acting).*

Allerstor, H.	Routly, F. O.
Dawe, J. ( <i>Lent to Admiralty, S.L. Branch</i> )	Tarrant, W. H.
Lawson, F. G.	Willing, H. T.
Morris, T. E.	Wright, A. G., Esqrs. ( <i>Lent to Ministry of Transport</i> ).

*Assistant Examiner (acting)*

[Sitters, H. E., Esq.



*Finance Branch.**Surveyor*—J. L. Westland, Esq., *M.B.E.**Surveyor*—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.* (act.)*Chief Examiner (act)*—S. Wade, Esq.*Examiners (act)*—J. M. Eyers ; R. Lance ; T. W. H. O'Brien ; W. G. Smith Esqrs.*Lands and Coastguard Branch.**Chief Surveyor of Lands*—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (act.)*Deputy Surveyor of Lands*—F. R. Oglesby, Esq. (act.)*First Assistants to Surveyor of Lands*—H. F. Graham (lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary) ;  
H. J. Lillywhite, Esqrs.*Second Assistant to Surveyor of Lands*—H. C. Stovold, Esq. (act.)

15 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants (London) (excluding 1 lent to Air Ministry),  
2 Established Draughtsmen.  
7 Temporary Draughtsmen.  
6 Temporary Draughtswomen.  
6 Established Accountant Clerk (excluding 2 lent to other Departments).

2 Temporary Land Surveyor's Assistants  
44 Temporary Accountant Clerks (excluding 8 lent to other Departments).  
11 Temporary Clerks.  
18 Women Clerks.  
2 Assistant Clerks.  
4 Writers.  
4 Boy Clerks.

1 Modeller.

## SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION DIRECTORATE.

*Temporary Civil Engineer.*

Clift, Lieut. H. A. ... .. Southwick.

*Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland*—Brigadier-General H. O. Knox, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *C.I.E.**Deputy Representative of Civil Engineer-in-Chief on Sub-Commission of Inter-Allied Commission of Control, Heligoland*—Colonel P. R. Warren.*Assistant Director of Organisation and Progress*—Major F. W. Yates, *R.E.* (Lent to Ministry Transport).

**GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.**

(19, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.)

*Director of Greenwich Hospital.*—O. H. R. Stansfield, Esq., C.B.*Clerk in Charge.*—A. A. Rutter, Esq.*Assistant to Clerk in Charge.*—L. Stacey, Esq.*Accountant.*—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Temporary Clerks and 1 Woman Clerk.

*Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.*—James Gray, Esq.*Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.*—Hon. Captain W. Warburton, B.E.*Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.*—James J. Stokes, Esq.**CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.**

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

*The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.**Staff Clerk.*—John Hooper, Esq.

(See page 1869.)

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.***Adviser on Education.*—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A.* ... } 2 June 18*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—Instructor Commander Alexander E. ...* } 14 Feb 18*Monro, B.A.* ... } 1 May 19*Staff Clerks—W. M. Busse|| (act) (Employed at the Greenwich College Office.)* ... } 12 June 18*F. C. Cowell (act), Esqrs.**Instructor Commander—Thomas Slator, B.A.* ... } 28 Apr 19*† Headmaster—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E.* ... } 28 Apr 19*1 Second Division Clerk, 1 Extra Clerk, 1 Temporary Clerk (Employed at the Greenwich College Office.) 1 Tempy. Clerk.* ... } 1 Jan 19

(See Page 1865.)

**OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE: see page 1109****ROYAL MARINE OFFICE:****ADMIRALTY.**

(20 Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1.)

*Adjutant-General—Major-Gen. Sir David Mercer, K.C.B.* ... } 26 June 18*Assistant Adjutant-General—Tempy. Brig.-Gen. Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison* ... } (26 June 18)*O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... } 1 July 18*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Major & Bt. Lt.-Col.—Richard Vernon Tredinnick* ... } (1 July 18)*Fori, C.B.E.* ... } 4 July 18

(For Judge Advocate and other duties.)

**Quarter-Masters.***Major Frederick William Mattison* ... } 15 Nov 17*Major Henry George William Beard* ... } (15 Nov 19)*Lieut. Ernest Charles Green* ... } 18 Apr '0

† Borne in 'President.'

---

**ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH**

*Astronomer Royal*—Sir Frank W. Dyson, Kt., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

*Chief Assistants*—J. Jackson, H. S. Jones, B.A., B.Sc., Esqrs., and Dr. S. Chapman (*temp.*)(*unpaid*).

*Assistants*—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommellin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell (*act*), Esqrs.

*Clerical Assistant*—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

*Junior Assistants (Higher Grade)*—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, Esqrs., and 7 Junior Assistants.

**MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.**

*Assistant as Superintendent*—Walter W. Bryant, Esq., B.A., and 1 Junior Assistant.

---

**NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.**

86, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

*Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac*—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

*Chief Assistant*—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

*Assistants*—W. F. Doak, M.A., Thomas C. Hudson, B.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

---

**OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.**

*Astronomer*—Sydney S. Hough, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.

*Chief Assistant*—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

*Assistants*—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.O., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

*Junior Assistant (Higher Grade)*—R. W. Cheeseman, Esq., and 5 Junior Assistants.

---

*Clerical Assistant*—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

## ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18)

*President.*

Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, C.B. .... 1 May 20

*Vice-President.*

Brigadier-General A. C. Currie, C.B., C.M.G. .... 1 Feb 19

*Members.*

Captain Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy,  
C.M.G., R.N. .... 2 Apr 17  
 Captain C. M. Forbes, D.S.O., R.N. .... 25 Oct 19  
 Lt.-Col. C. H. Liveing, C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., R.A. .... 5 May 18  
 Lt.-Col. H. G. Howorth, C.M.G., R.A. 1 Sept 18  
 Lt.-Col. K. E. Haynes, C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
R.A. .... 1 Apr 18  
 Lt.-Col. H. M. Vandeleur, C.B.E., R.A. 1 Apr 19  
 Lt.-Col. R. K. Hezlet, C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
R.A. (Superintendent of Ballistic  
Department) .... 7 Nov 16  
 Lt.-Col. L. C. Adams, C.B.E., R.A. .... 9 July 17  
 Commander Henry G. R. Bevan ..... 13 Mar 20  
 Wing Commander P. S. Rickcord, R.A.F.—Mar 20

*Ex-Officio Members.*

Commander A. O. Goolden, R.N. (ret.)  
Supt. of Research) ..... 7 Mar 20  
 Lt.-Col. C. C. Noot, C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
R.A. (Superintendent of Designs) 9 Feb 16  
 Lt.-Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, {  
C.I.E., R.A., (Ordnance Con-  
sulting Officer for India) ..... 4 Dec 19

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio)*

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance  
Factories, Brig.-Gen. C. P. Martel,  
C.B. .... —  
 Chief Inspector, Naval Ordnance,  
Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn,  
R.N. .... —  
 Superintendent of Designs, Naval  
Ordnance, Commander H. G. Jack-  
son, O.B.E., R.N. .... —  
 Director-General of Inspection of  
Supplies, A. Collinson, Esq. .... —  
 Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Cap-  
tain R. N. Bax, C.B., R.N. .... —  
 Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness)  
Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, O.B.E., R.A. .... 1 Apr 18  
 Director of Research (Air Ministry)  
Brig.-Gen. H. R. M. Brooke-  
Popham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. .... —

*Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd*

Deputy-Director of Artillery, Design  
Branch, W.O., Col. H. de B. Miller,  
C.B.E., D.S.O. .... —  
 Chief Instructor, A.A. School,  
Shoeburyness, Lt.-Col. E. F. Cress-  
well, D.S.O., R.A. .... —  
 Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Fac-  
tory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough,  
late R.A. .... —  
 Director, National Physical Labo-  
ratory, Professor Sir J. E. Petavel,  
K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. .... —  
 Director of Explosives Research, Sir  
R. Robertson, K.E.E., M.A., F.R.S.,  
F.I.C. .... —  
 Director of Metallurgical Research,  
H. Moore, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C. —  
 Director of Internal Ballistic Re-  
search, Captain A. D. Crow, O.B.E. —  
 Representative of Quarter-Master-  
General, Lt.-Col. D. Paul, C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., M.I.M.E., R.A.O.C. .... —

*Associate Members.*

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, Kt., F.R.S.,  
LL.D. .... —  
 Professor F. W. Harbord, C.B.E., F.I.C.  
Assoc. R.S.M. .... —  
 Dr. T. M. Lowry, O.B.E., F.R.S. .... —  
 Professor J. F. Thorpe, C.B.E., F.R.S. —  
 Sir G. Greenhill Kt., M.A., F.R.S. .... —  
 Captain R. H. Fowler, O.B.E., (late  
R.M.A.) .... —  
 Col. Sir F. L. Nathan, K.B.E. .... —  
 Brigadier-General Sir H. C. L. Holden  
(ret.) K.C.B., F.R.S. .... —  
 A. Humphries, Esq., M.B.E., M.I.C.E. —  
 Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S. .... —  
 Major A. V. Hill, O.B.E., F.R.S. .... —  
 C. C. Mason, Esq. .... —  
 Lt.-Col. Sir A. G. Haddock, K.B.E.,  
F.R.S. .... —  
 Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, C.M.G., M.C. —  
 A. Dobrée, Esq., C.B.E. .... —  
 Lt.-Col. R. A. Craig, C.M.G., C.B.E.  
R.A. .... —

Secretary ..... Lt.-Col. R. V. Douglas, C.B.E., R.A. .... 1 Feb 19  
 2nd Secretary ..... Commander Charles G. L. Woolcombe, R.N. .... 10 Feb 19

## MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

*President*.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.*Civilian Members*.....Sir W. Watson Cheyne, Bart., C.B., LL.D., M.B., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.  
F.R.S., M.P.

Sir Dyce Duckworth, Bart., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Professor W. J. R. Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Sir John Tweedy, F.R.C.S.

*Naval Member* ..... Surgeon Rear-Admiral Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, K.B.E., C.B. .... 18 Apr 20*Secretary*.....Surgeon Commander Edward Sutton, C.M.G. .... } 7 Nov 19  
(7 Nov 19)

## MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

*President*.....The Medical Director-General of the Navy.*Members* ..... James Galloway, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. } Medicine.

Sir W. P. Herringham, M.D., F.R.C.P.

J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S., Surgery.

*Secretary* ..... Surgeon Commander Edward Sutton C.M.G. .... } 7 Nov 19  
(7 Nov 19)

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

---

*Naval Members*—Lt.-Col. B. C. Gardiner, C.B., R.M.L.I. ... ..26 Nov 19  
 Commander J. S. C. Salmond, R.N. ... ..13 Jan 19  
 Commander J. F. Somerville, D.S.O., R.N. ... ..23 Feb 20  
 Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

*Military Members*—Lieut.-Colonel Ll. Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Lieut.-Colonel A. G. T. Cusins, C.M.G., R.E.  
 Major E. E. Calthorp, M.C., R.E.

*Air Force Members*—Major J. R. Erskine-Murray, R.A.F.  
 Wing Commr. G. P. Grenfell, D.S.O., R.A.F.  
 Squadron Leader B. H. N. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.F.  
 Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (tempy)  
 Flight Lieut. James Robinson, M.B.E., R.A.F.

---

## VISUAL BOARD.

care of Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

---

*Naval Member*—Commander G. Villiers, O.B.E., R.N.... ..18 Aug 17

*Military Member*—Lieut.-Colonel Ll. Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.

*Air Force Member*—Squadron Leader B. H. N. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.F.



# 1842-43 SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

## SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

*Director of Scientific Research*—F. E. Smith, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.

*Deputy Director of Scientific Research*—C. S. Wright, Esq., O.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.A.S.

*Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions*—Commr. Walter K. E. Conlon, R.N. ... { 28 July 19  
... { 28 July 19

1 Assistant, 1 Acting Minor Staff Clerk, and 5 Women Clerks.

*Staff at Admiralty Experimental Station, Shandon.*

*Senior Naval Officer*—Captain George L. Massey, R.N. ... { 30 June 19  
... { — Feb 18

*Paym. Commr.*—James M. L. Cusack, R.N. ... { 9 July 19  
... { 9 July 19

*Surgn. Comdr.* John D. Keir, R.N. ... 1 April 20

*Officer of Tenders*—Lieut.-Commr. H. M. Garrett, R.N. ... { 5 July 19  
... { 5 July 19

*Assistant Civilian Accountant*—W. Douglas, Esq.

*Works Manager*—C. Menkens, Esq.

*Technical Assistant & Chief Draughtsman*—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

*Electrical Engineer*—E. F. Kent, Esq.

*Stores Officer*—Cdt. Shipwright Norman O. Staddon, R.N.

*Research Staff.*

*Scientific Director*—C. V. Drysdale, Esq., D.Sc.

*Physicists*.....F. B. Young, D.Sc.

A. B. Wood, D.Sc.

B. S. Smith,

\* F. Rawlinson,

G. F. Partridge,

J. H. Powell,

W. Jevons,

G. B. Burnside,

\* J. Anderson,

J. M. Ford,

J. A. Craig, Esqrs.

NOTE.—*Naval Staff are also shown under H.M.S. "Crescent III."*

\* *Lent to Signal Schools, Portsmouth.*

## NAVY AND ARMY CANTEEN BOARD.

Imperial Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. 3.

*Chairman—**Maj.-Gen. The Rt. Hon. Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.**Deputy Chairman—**Admiral William de Salis, M.V.O., R.N.— Oct 17**Vice-Chairman—**Sir G. E. May, K.B.E.**Members—**Captain Basil G. Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., Naval Assistant to the 4th Sea Lord.**Sir J. H. Brooks, K.C.B., Director of Victualling, Admiralty.**H. W. Brown, Esq., Secretary's Department, Admiralty.**Major The Rt. Hon. Viscount Churchill, G.C.V.O.**\*Brig.-Gen. G. Cockburn, D.S.O.**Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. Crofton-Atkins, K.C.B., C.M.G.**†\*Paymaster Captain (act) Herbert J. Hargraves, C.B.E., R.N. ....26 May 17**W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B.E., Director of Navy Contracts.**Capt. H. G. Leith, C.B., C.B.E.**\*Brig.-Gen. R. H. More, C.M.G., C.B.E. (Representing Air Ministry).**R. B. Phillpotts, Esq.**Sir R. V. Vassar Smith, Bart.**†\*Lt.-Col. Sir F. Towle, C.B.E., Chairman, Board of Management and Naval Administrative Committee.**A. Whitehead, Esq.**†Paymaster Lieut.-Com. Thomas A. Woolf, O.B.E., R.N. ....29 Oct 18**Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E. (Representing Air Ministry).**\* Members of the Board of Management.**† Members of the Naval Administrative Committee.**Representative Members—**The Commander-in-Chief, Nore.**The Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth.**The Commander-in-Chief, Devonport.**The General Officer-in-Charge of Administration and one other representative from each of the following commands:—**Aldershot, Eastern, Irish, Northern, Scottish, Southern, Western and London District.**The Air Commodore (Administration) from each of the following R.A.F. Areas:—Northern, Southern and Coastal.**A representative of the American, Canadian and Australian Overseas Forces.**General Secretary—Major A. Boyd, O.B.E.**Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (Emergency) Frederick J. S. Anderson, R.N. .... 9 Oct 18*

## ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

*Director of Naval Construction.*—Sir Rustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B.

*Director of Warship Production.*—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

*Deputy Director of Dockyards & Repairs.*—E. R. Bate, Esq., C.B.

*Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.*

Furze-Morrish, S. W. F., <i>Devonport (Manager Constructive Dept.)</i>	Narbeth, J. H., M.V.O., O.B.E., <i>(Asst. Director of Naval Construction) London.</i>	Suter, G. E., M.V.O., O.B.E., <i>Portsmouth (Manager Constructive Dept.)</i>
Johns, A. W., O.B.E. (act) <i>(Asst. Director of Naval Construction) London.</i>	Palmer, P., O.B.E. <i>Chatham (Manager Constructive Dept.)</i>	Webb, H. J., C.B.E. <i>(Superintendent of Dockyard Branch at Admiralty).</i>
Munday, C. F., <i>Asst. Director of Naval Construction.</i>	Pearce, E. A. J., O.B.E., <i>Rosyth (Manager, Constructive Dept.) (act).</i>	Esqrs.
	Pine, W. T. <i>(Asst. Director of Naval Construction.)</i>	

## Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., <i>London.</i>	Davis, W. T., O.B.E. (act), <i>Constantinople (tempy)</i>	Milton, J. D., <i>Pembroke Dock.</i>
Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., <i>Malta.</i>	Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E., (act) <i>Gibraltar.</i>	Payne, M. P. (act) <i>(Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.)</i>
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (act) <i>(W.P.S. Clyde).</i>	Hall, C. G. (act) <i>London.</i>	Payne, O. A. (act), <i>Devonport.</i>
Bryant, F., O.B.E. (act), <i>London.</i>	Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (act), <i>London.</i>	Pethick, P. L. <i>London.</i>
Carter, W. H., <i>London. (Assistant Director of Warship Production)</i>	King-Salter, J. J. (act), <i>Hong Kong</i>	Rogers, J., O.B.E., <i>Sheerness.</i>
Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., <i>London.</i>		Woollard, L. (act) <i>London.</i>
		Esqrs.

## Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. (act) <i>London.</i>	Hickey, F. (act) <i>London.</i>	Mathias, L. T. J. (act) <i>Invergordon</i>
Bassett, G. A. (act) <i>(Overseeing).</i>	Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E. (act) <i>London.</i>	Mathias, T. L. (act) <i>London.</i>
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. (act) <i>London</i>	Horley, A. E. (act) <i>London.</i>	Mayer, F. L. (act) <i>London.</i>
Bulkeley, G., <i>London.</i>	Hudson G., M.B.E. (act) <i>Devonport.</i>	Meryon, E. D. (Overseeing).
Butt, C. (act) <i>Gibraltar.</i>	Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (W.P.S. Tyne).	Nicholls, A., <i>London.</i>
†Campbell, C. I. R., O.B.E., <i>London.</i>	Kennett, E. G. (act) <i>(Hong-Kong).</i>	Noble, W. E. (act) <i>London.</i>
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (act) <i>London</i>	Kerridge, C. W., <i>London.</i>	Pether, R. P. (act) <i>(Overseeing).</i>
Charig, E. B. (act) <i>London.</i>	Lake, R., <i>Portsmouth</i>	Sanders, W. G. (act) <i>London.</i>
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Lee, F. M. (act) <i>London.</i>	Scott, C. (act) <i>London.</i>
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., <i>Rosyth.</i>	Lillierap, C., <i>Chatham.</i>	Smith, W. <i>Chatham</i>
Cock, E., M.B.E. (act) <i>Rosyth</i>	Lillierap, C. S., M.B.E. (act) <i>London.</i>	Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (W.P.S., <i>Mersey.</i> )
Dippy, J. W. (act) <i>London.</i>	Ludford, G. F., O.B.E. (act) <i>London</i>	Stantan, A. G. W. (act) <i>Malta.</i>
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E., <i>Portsmouth.</i>	McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (act), <i>Chatham.</i>	Steed, F. H., <i>Malta.</i>
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E. (act), <i>London.</i>	McQueen, J. (act) <i>London.</i>	Tickner, S. R., <i>Rosyth.</i>
Goodyear, P., M.B.E., <i>London.</i>	MacDermid, N. J., O.B.E. <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Walker, J. F., M.B.E., <i>Haulbowline.</i>
Grimshaw, R. J., <i>Devonport.</i>	Martin, W. J., <i>London.</i>	Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (act) <i>London.</i>
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (act) <i>London</i>	Mason, W. T., M.B.E. (act) <i>Devonport</i>	Williamson, L. C. (act) <i>London.</i>
Harries, E. B. (act) <i>London.</i>	Mathias, J. E., (act) <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Wood, H. B., M.B.E. (act) <i>London.</i>
		Esqrs.

## Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Bentley, T. H. (Overseeing).	Hackney, G. (London).	Rogers, F. C. C., <i>London.</i>
Child, G. H. <i>London.</i>	Innes, J. (Deputy W.P.S., <i>Newcastle-on-Tyne.</i> )	Searle, F. W. (Deputy W.P.S., <i>Clyde.</i> )
Cole, Albert P., <i>London.</i>	†McCarthy, S. A. (Overseeing).	Shepherd, V. G., <i>London.</i>
Curphey, E. S. (Overseeing).	McCloghrie, G., <i>London.</i>	Stanley, H., <i>London.</i>
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Merchant, C. F. (Greenwich College)	Wallond, W. H. (Overseeing).
Forbes, W. A. D., <i>London.</i>	Moon, J. E. P., (London.)	Esqrs.
Froude, W., <i>London.</i>	Offord, D. E. J. (London.)	

\* Awarded Newman Memorial Prize (1899).

† Lent to Air Ministry.

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

*Assistant Constructors, Second Class.*

Blackman, F. T., <i>London.</i>	Jackman, W. H., (' <i>Royal Sovereign.</i> ') <i>London.</i>	Perry, C. H., <i>B.Sc., Chatham.</i>
Gawn, R. W. L., <i>Haslar.</i>	Monk, R. J., <i>Chatham.</i>	Pound, F. J. A., <i>Portsmouth.</i>
Hill, S. I., <i>2nd Battle Squadron.</i>	Paige, C. V., (' <i>Argus.</i> ') <i>London.</i>	Sutcliffe, F., <i>London.</i>
Holt, N. G., <i>Battle Cruiser</i>	Palmer, H. H., <i>Portsmouth.</i>	Trevan, S. N., <i>Devonport.</i>
<i>Squadron.</i>	Pengelly, H. S., <i>London.</i>	Watkins, K. H., <i>Devonport.</i>
Holt, W. J., <i>Devonport.</i>		Watson, H. J., <i>Devonport.</i>
		<b>ESQRS.</b>

### Temporary Constructors.

F. F. Hill (*Overseeing*)

A. O. Ballantyne, M.B.E. (act) (Chatham), Esqrs.

*Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.*

Chase, G., <i>London.</i>	Macey, W. E., <i>London.</i>	Smith, G. H. A., <i>London.</i>
Kestcott, W. H., <i>London.</i>	Parmiter, P. J., <i>London.</i>	Taylor, A., <i>London.</i>
Harris, F. T. W., <i>London.</i>	Peach, G. E., <i>London.</i>	Thorn, S. W., <i>London.</i>
Horswell, E. J., <i>London.</i>	Perkins, A. T., <i>London.</i>	Vanstone, F., <i>Devonport.</i>
Hunnissett, F., <i>London.</i>	Philpot, H. P., <i>London.</i>	Warren, A., <i>London.</i>
Hutson, J. O. W., <i>London.</i>	Saunders, W. E., <i>London.</i>	Wells, S. R., <i>London.</i>
Laughton, W. J., <i>London.</i>	Skeens, F., <i>M.B.E., London.</i>	Westlake, J. W., <i>London.</i>
		Esqrs.

(The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.)

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

## CHATHAM YARD.

## Admiral Superintendent—

\*Rear-Admiral Lewis Clinton-Baker,  
CB, CBE ... .. 26 May 20

Secretary to Superintendent—  
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE — Oct 18

Additional Secretary—H. J. S. Scull, Esq.,  
(act) ..... 9 July 18

Assistant Secretaries—A. G. Rees, Esq.,  
(act) ..... 9 Nov 15

Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq.,  
MBE ..... 24 Mar 19

## Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—

\*Captain—Charles S. Wills, CMG, DSO. 10 Oct 19

\*Commander—(N) Henry Luxmoore... 9 May 19

(Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

(N) Claude M. Leggatt... 10 Sept 19

\*Lieut.-Com.—(N) Patrick W. S. Henderson (tempy)..... 18 June 19

(N) Charles W. Parker ... 4 Mar 19

\*Lieutenant—William E. Tozer..... 13 Feb 19

Daniel Donovan ..... Dec 19

\*Eng. Commr.—Edward E. Lewis ..... 3 Apr 19

Master Rigger { Herbert E. A. BurrIDGE — 19

Cd. Boatswain { Joseph C. Rouse ... 24 Mar 19

Cd. Shipwright—Albert A. Walke..... 4 Dec 19

## Manager, Constructive Department—

P. Palmer, Esq., OBE ... .. 25 Sept 18

Constructors—  
C. Lillierap, Esq. (Acting Senior  
Constructor) ... .. Sept 17

G. W. R. McCammon, Esq., MBE  
(act) ... .. 27 Nov 12

W. Smith, Esq. ... .. 6 July 16

A. O. Ballantyno, Esq., MBE (act)  
(tempy) ... .. 30 Apr 13

Assistant Constructors, Second Class—  
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... .. 20 Nov 18

R. J. Monk, Esq. ... .. 12 Feb 20

Senior Foremen of the Yard—  
Frederick C. Huxham (act) ... .. 2 Nov 17

Jesse O. White, MBE (act) ... .. 2 Nov 17

Thomas A. Gladwell (act) (Oversee-  
ing) ... .. 17 Mar 19

Boatswain of the Yard—  
Cd. Boatswain William G. Beer ... 24 Mar 19

## Manager, Engineering Department—

Eng. Captain James Mountfield,  
CBE..... Dec 19

First Assistants—  
Eng. Commander—John H. Hooken 16 Oct 19

William H. Michell 28 Apr 19

Second Assistants—  
Eng. Com.—Augustus G. Crousaz ... 28 Feb 18

Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Frank G. Brown 16 June 20

For charge of Gun Mountings and Signing Gear—  
Eng. Com.—Walter S. Damant, DSO.,  
MVO. ... .. June 20

\*Eng. Lieut.-Com.—John D. Starrock 9 June 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Edgar W. Revel... .. June 19

For charge of Drawing Office—  
\*Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Harold F. du M.  
Hunt..... 15 Oct 19

Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq.,  
MBE..... 14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—  
A. D. Shortridge, Esq. .... — 17

Civil Engineer—  
W. H. Moorby, Esq., M. Sc., A.M.I.C.E.  
..... 12 Mar 13

Asst. Civil Engineers—  
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, A.M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20

A. E. Seaman, Esq. (act) ... .. 9 Nov 15

J. W. Green, Esq. (act) ... .. 4 Feb 16

J. C. Whettam, Esq. (act)..... 17

H. D. Brown, Esq. (act)..... 17

Surveyor—  
F. H. Goadby, Esq., F.S.I., A.M.I.C.E.  
..... 11 May 05

Asst. Surveyor—(act.)  
F. M. Gilbert ..... — 18

Electrical Engineer—L. Newitt, Esq.,  
OBE, M.I.E.E. ... .. 22 June 03

First Assistants—T. H. Trice, Esq.,  
A.M.I.E.E. (act)... 20 May 16

F. C. Hunt, Esq., MBE,  
A.M.I.E.E. (act)— July 16

G. R. Davies, Esq. (act) 7 Apr 20

(For Service at Dover).

Naval Store Officers—  
F. Weston, Esq. ... .. 23 Apr 18

G. Carter, Esq. (act) ... .. 12 Aug 19

Deputy Naval Store Officers—  
Albert Heiser, Esq. (act) ... .. 16 June 18

R. E. F. Jelliffe, Esq. (act) ... .. 12 May 20

Assistant Naval Store Officers—  
W. T. Davies, Esq. (act)..... 11 May 18

W. E. Dean, Esq. (act)..... 11 May 18

W. D. Hudson, Esq. (act) ... .. 16 June 18

A. W. Blackwell, Esq. (act)... .. 16 Mar 20



*Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—*  
 J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE (act) ... 16 Aug 19  
*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*  
 C. P. Fallick, Esq. (act) ... 4 Dec 19  
*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—*  
 W. McLeod, Esq. (act) ... — Dec 17  
 T. W. Dooley (act) ... — 16 May 19  
 R. J. Hutton, Esq. (act) ... — 4 Dec 19  
*Cashier—* C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE  
 (act.) ... — 21 Mar 20  
*Deputy Cashier—*  
 W. C. How, Esq. (act) ... — 7 May 18  
*Assistant Cashiers—*  
 A. S. Todd, Esq. (Lent to Admiralty) ... 6 Aug 15  
 E. W. C. Corry, Esq. ... — 27 Aug 19  
 W. Gibson, Esq. (act.), (tempy.) ... 13 Dec 19

*Chaplain—* Rev. Octavius R. F.  
 Hughes, MA ... 17 July 17

*Surg. Commr.* ... Herbert H. Gill, MB ... 14 Oct 18  
*Surg. Lieut.—* } George A. S. Hamil-  
 Com. } ton ... — 18 July 19  
 \* (Borne in 'Pembroke.')

## SHEERNESS YARD.

*Captain Superintendent—*  
 Captain F. Shirley Litchfield-Speer,  
 CMG, DSO ... — 15 Apr 19  
*Acting Secretary—*  
 F. F. Miller, Esq ... — Sept 19  
*Additional Secretary—* H. B. Watson,  
 Esq. (act.) ... 25 July 18

\* *Commander* ... (N) Winstanley R. C.  
 Moorsom, OBE ... 1 May 19  
 (Deputy Superintendent  
 & King's Harbour Master)  
 28 Oct 16  
 (N) Lewis T. Jones (act)  
 3 Oct 18  
 (And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.)

*Lieut.-Com.—* (N) Richard G. Hurst ... 17 June 19  
 (N) Maurice P. B. Port-  
 man ... — 17 June 19

\* *Lieut.-Com.* } (N) Robert Wallace (tempy.)  
 R.N.R. } 9 Sept 18

\* *Cd. Gunner—* Henry Taylor ... — June 19

*Boatswain of Yard—*  
 Cd. Boatswain Samuel Cater ... 9 May 19

*Master Rigger—* \*Cd. Boatswain George  
 Gosden ... — 9 May 19

*Cd. Boatswain—* Webber Wetton ... 9 May 19

*Chief Constructor—*  
 J. Rogers, OBE, Esq. ... — 23 July 19  
*Senior Foreman of the Yard—*  
 A. Road, Esq., MBE ... — 30 Apr 13

*Chief Engineer—*

*Asst. to Chief Engineer—*  
 \* *Eng. Lieut.-Com.—* John S. Budge ... 13 Oct 17

*For service with Commander of the Dockyard—*  
 \* *Eng. Lieut.—* Henry T. Stanley ... 13 Oct 19

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*  
 A. L. Perfect, Esq. (act) ... — 10 July 18  
 (Detached for Special Service.)

*Civil Engineer—*  
 W. H. Sadler, Esq. (act) ... — 22 Mar 20

*Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—*  
 E. J. Hembrough, Esq. ... — 23 Feb 16

P. Holway, Esq. ... — 22 Apr 18

*Asst. Surveyor (act)—*  
 G. Misselbrook, Esq. ... — 18

*Electrical Engineer—* P. J. Watts, Esq.,  
 OBE, M.I.E.E. (act) ... — 5 July 17

*Naval Store Officer—*  
 I. V. Bennet, Esq. ... — 1 June 20

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*  
 E. Cole, Esq. (act) ... — 28 Mar 19

*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*  
 A. Paterson, Esq. ... — 16 Jan 20

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer in*  
*charge—* W. C. Pratt, Esq. (act.) ... — Mar 20

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*  
 W. G. Trice, Esq. (act) ... — 14 Nov 18

*Deputy Cashier in charge—* J. Ruddy,  
 Esq. (act.) ... 10 Dec 18

*Assistant Cashier—*  
 James S. Nicholls, Esq. (act.), ... — Mar 20

*Chaplain—* Rev. Frederick McQuade, BA 1 May 19

\* *Surg. Commr.—* Percival T. Nicholls ... 12 Apr 20  
 (and for R.N. Barracks.)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—* Mark J. Aitken, MB 23 Aug 19

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt*  
 \* *Commander—*

\* (Borne in 'Wildfire.')

## PORTSMOUTH YARD.

*Admiral Superintendent—*  
 Rear-Admiral Sir Edwin S. Alexander-  
 Sinclair, KCB, MVO ... — 8 Apr 20

*Secretary to Superintendent—*  
 M. E. Pescott Frost, Esq., OBE, ISO 1 Nov 99

*Deputy Secretary—*  
 T. J. Wynnall, Esq. (act) ... — 9 Nov 19

*Assistant Secretary—*  
 H. B. Bray, Esq. ... — 1 Jan 20

*Surveyor of Stores—* W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 06

**Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—**

Captain—Albert C. Scott, CBE... 1 May 18

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master—

\* Captain ..... Peter W. E. Hill ... 7 May 19

\* Commander...(N)Cuthbert D. Longstaff  
23 Apr 20

\* Lieut.-Com...(N)Reginald Aylen ...17 June 19

(N)Edmund J. Birch...25 Mar 19

(N)Reginald Gregory — May 19

\* Lieutenants { (G)John G. Buchanan 28 Apr 19

John Wynn ... 10 Sept 17

\* Eng. Com.—Arthur E. Drought ...— Apr 19

\* Cd. Gunner ....(T)Arthur H. Cruft .. 4 Mar 19

Cd. Boatswain Walter H. Godsmark 4 Mar 19

\* Cd. Shipwright Ernest A. Apps ... 4 Mar 19

John W. Sparks ...10 May 19

Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain Mark

Jopling ... 18 Feb 19

**Fleet Coaling Officer—**

\* Cd. Boatswain Albert A. J. Armitage  
14 Oct 19

**Manager, Constructive Department—**

G. E. Suter, M , OBE ... 10 Nov 19

**Constructors—**

N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE ...— Sept 17

(Acting Senior Constructor)

A. W. A. Cluett, Esq., MBE ... 4 Jan 15

J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE ...26 June 15

R. Lake, Esq. ... 11 Oct 15

J. E. Mathias, Esq. (act) ... 25 Mar 18

**Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—**

W. J. A. Davies, OBE, Esq.... 1 June 19

**Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—**

H. H. Palmer, Esq. ... 5 Nov 18

F. J. Pound, Esq. ... 26 May 19

**Senior Foremen of the Yard—**

F. A. Neale, Esq., MVO. . . . . 30 Apr 13

A. J. Stride, Esq. (act). . . . . 25 June 13

C. T. Oliver, Esq., MBE (act)

(Overseeing) . . . . . 30 June 16

T. W. Carroll, Esq., MBE (act). . . . . 22 Dec 17

J. Rowlands, Esq. (act) (Overseeing) 19 July 18

**Manager, Engineering Department—**

Engineer Captain Howard Bone, CB. 27 Apr 17

**First Assistants—**

Eng. Com. Percival C. W. Howe. . 15 Oct. 17

Eng. Com. Arthur W. Reader . . 21 June 19

**Second Assistants—**

Eng. Com. Arthur R. Rice.....13 Dec 16

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Samuel H. Dunlop 25 Mar 20

**For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—**

Eng. Com. Percy J. B. Huxham.....19 Mar 20

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Wilson...19 Aug 19

**Senior Foreman—**

W. H. Hart, Esq., M.I.Mech.E. .... 14 June 18

**Superintending Civil Engineer—**

E. M. Barton, Esq., OBE ... 31 Oct 19

**Civil Engineers—**

H. K. Chambers, A.M.I.C.E. (act) . 19 Dec 19

R. B. Clarke, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. . . . . —

E. M. Moon, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. . . . 4 June 18

D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19

R. B. Simmers, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. . . . — 18

**Assistant Civil Engineers (act.)—**

E. W. Cheunells, Esq. . . . . 28 Jan 16

E. Noakes, Esq. . . . . — Mar 20

C. Stoddart, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. . . . 4 Sept 16

J. R. Thorn, Esq. . . . . — 17

**Surveyor—A. B. Holmes, Esq. . . . 1 Nov 00****Assistant Surveyor—**

J. T. Turner, Esq., F.S.I. . . . 24 Apr 20

**Electrical Engineer—Louis J. Steele,**

Esq., M.I.E.E. . . . . 1 Oct 00

**Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin,**

Esq., M.I.E. (S.A.) (act). . . . 7 Apr 20

**First Assistants—**

W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20

W. J. Rhodes, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act) 25 Oct 17

H. J. Bevis, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (act.) 2 July 19

**Tempy. First Assistant—**

E. A. Uttley, Esq., M.I.E.E.,

M.I.Mech.E. . . . . — Apr 18

**Naval Store Officer—W. Bonny, Esq.,**

OBE . . . . . 2 Aug 06

J. Puddicombe, Esq., MBE (act) . 13 Aug 19

**Deputy Naval Store Officers—**

D. M. Perkins, Esq. (act) . . . . 1 Apr 19

H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (act) . . . . 13 Aug 19

**Assistant Naval Store Officer—**

E. Boyce, Esq. (act) . . . . . 6 Mar 17

W. King, Esq. . . . . 29 July 14

H. S. Peain, Esq. (act) . . . . 29 July 18

A. C. Loft, Esq. (act.) . . . . 1 Apr 19

**Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—**

O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19

**Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—**

W. J. S. Symons, Esq. (act) . . . . . July 18

T. G. Flynn, Esq. (act) . . . . . 14 Nov 18

**Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—**

J. E. A. Rees, Esq. (act) . . . . . 28 Mar 17

C. A. Spinner, Esq. (act.) . . . . . 21 Mar 18

H. O. King, Esq. (act) . . . . . 31 Dec 18

A. Brightman, Esq. (act) . . . . . May 20

**Cashier—**W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20**Deputy Cashier—**

T. J. Morgan, Esq. (act) . . . . . 27 Nov 15

H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (act) . . . . . 30 Nov 17

**Assistant Cashiers—**

G. E. Harden, Esq. . . . . 30 June 15

C. J. Hill, Esq. (act) . . . . . Dec 17

J. T. Pound, Esq. (act) . . . . . 27 Nov 15

W. V. Quarterman, Esq. (act) . . . . . 4 Aug 14

A. J. Cripps, Esq. (act) . . . . . 7 Mar 19

A. Riggs, Esq. (act) . . . . . 16 July 19

W. G. Willcox, Esq. (act.) . . . . . 31 Dec 19

**Chaplain & Instr. Com—**

Rev. Henry Dalzell, M.A. . . . . 21 Jan 20

**Surg. Commr.—**

Arthur R. H. Skey, MB . . . . . 1 Jan 19

Reginald H. St. B. E. Hughes . . . . . 5 Mar 20

**Surg. Lieut.—Commr.—**

Gerald Nunn, OBE . . . . . 26 June 19

**Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer****Dépot—****Admiralty Chemist—**Arnold Phillip,

Esq., B.Sc. . . . . 9 Feb 04

**Deputy Admiralty Chemist—**

T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . . 11 June 06

**Assistant Analysts (1st Grade)—**

W. Cooner, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 15

H. R. Pitter, Esq. . . . . 7 Dec 15

W. Killner, Esq. . . . . 16 Dec 15

F. Wade, Esq., F.I.C. . . . . Dec 15

C. S. MacDonald, Esq. . . . . 22 Aug 18

('Horne in 'Victory.')

**NAVAL AND DOCKYARD MUSEUM.****Honorary Curator—**

M. E. Prescott Frost, Esq., OBE, ISO.

('Secretary to Admiral Superintendent.')

**DEVONPORT YARD.****Admiral Superintendent—**

Rear-Admiral Edwin V. Underhill,

CBE. . . . . 1 Sept 19

**Secretary to Superintendent—**

R. F. Franklin, Esq., OBE . . . . . 22 Oct 01

**Assistant Secretaries—**

E. A. Richardson, Esq. (act) . . . . . 17 May 16

G. Rendell, Esq. (act) (lent) . . . . . 20 July 16

R. C. Doyle, Esq. (act) (tempy) . . . . . 16 Oct 17

**Surveyor of Stores—**A. C. Simons,

Esq. . . . . 5 May 05

**Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy****Superintendent and King's Harbour****Master, Devonport—**

Captain Richard Hyde, OBE, CBE, MVO 15 Apr 20

**Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and****Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devon-****port—**

Captain Frederick P. Loder-Symonds,

CMG.

. . . . . 1 July 19

**Commande—**

(NYT. Bodley Scott . . . . . 17 June 19

Norman L. Stanley . . . . . 18 July 19

\*Lieut.-Com. . . . . Charles D. Richard-

son, OBE . . . . . 24 July 12

\*Lieutenants . William A. Herlihy,

DSC . . . . . 29 Jan 19

\*Master Rigger—Lieutenant John M.

Piper . . . . . 10 Sept 17

\*Cd. Gunner—(T)James E. Wood. . . . . Oct 19

\*Cd. Shipwright—Herbert R. Lillierap,

VRE . . . . . 19 Oct 18

(For duty with Naval Transport Officer.)

William T. Parish . . . . . 7 Apr 19

\*Cd. Boatswain—Thomas J. Vosper . . . . . 14 Oct 19

John H. Conzins . . . . . 20 Mar 18

John T. Williams . . . . . 19 Jan 19

(For duty with Captain.)

Wt. Eng. Thomas Heron . . . . . 19 Mar 20

(To assist Eng.-Com. attached to Staff of

Capt. of Dockyard.)

**Manager, Constructive Department—**

S. W. F. Furze-Morrish, Esq. . . . . 16 May 19

**Senior Constructor—**

O. A. Payne, Esq. . . . . 15 May 20

Constructors—R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16

W. T. Mason, Esq.,

M.B.E. (act.) . . . . . 5 Dec 15

G. Hudson, Esq. MBE

(act.) . . . . . 5 Apr 14

**Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—**

W. J. Holt, Esq. . . . . 5 Nov 18

S. N. Trevan, Esq. . . . . July 19

K. H. Watkins, Esq. . . . . 1 Jan 20

H. J. Watson, Esq. . . . . 4 Feb 20

**Tempy. Acting Assistant Constructor—**

F. Vanstone . . . . . 23 Oct 17

**Senior Foremen of the Yard—**

W. T. Stephens (act) . . . . . 21 Dec 17

R. Staplin (act) . . . . . 21 Dec 17

L. E. Limming, Esq. (act.) . . . . . 21 Jan 18

(Warship Prod. Supt.)

W. H. Burt, Esq. (act.) . . . . . 18

(Overseeing.)

**Boatswain of the Yard—**

Cd. Boatswain William A. Collins . . . . . 28 Sept 17

**Manager, Engineering Department—**

Eng. Captain Arthur R. Grant, CBE. 16 Oct 19

**First Assistant—**

Eng. Commander Harold Clift. . . . . 16 June 20

**Second Assistants—**

Eng. Com. . . . . John C. Matters . . . . . 13 Apr 20

Eng. Li.-ut. Com. James P. John. . . . . Mar 1

Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . . . 10 Sept 18

*For charge of Gun Mountings and**Sighting Gear—*

*Eng. Com.* Edgar C. Smith, OBE . . . 14 Jan 17

*\*Eng. Lt.-Com.* Stanley Hocken . . . 9 June 20

*For Gun Mounting Store—*

*Lieutenant* Charles F. Stephens . . . 12 Apr 18

*Officer in charge of Works—*

A. A. Williamson, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. — May 20

*Civil Engineers—*

A. L. Bell, Esq., BA, B.E., M.I.C.E. . . . 9 Apr 20

W. T. Harbord, Esq. (act) . . . 1 Apr 18

R. J. Mules, Esq. . . . 31 Oct 19

*Asst. Civil Engineers (act)—*

B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . . 17 Aug 15

A. B. Hender, Esq. . . . 12 Nov 17

A. B. Whitehead, Esq. . . . 27 Mar 18

*Surveyor—* E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . . 1 June 19*Assistant Surveyors—*

H. K. Blyth, Esq., P.A.S.I. . . . 29 Apr 20

J. J. Lavery, Esq. (act) . . . 21 Feb 18

*Electrical Engineer—*

Z. H. Kingdon, Esq . . . 1 July 68

E. E. Benham, Esq (act) A.M.I.E.E. 23 May 18

*First Assistant—*

W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, A.M.I.E.E. (act) . . . 6 Feb 18

*Temp. First Assistant—*

C. Higgs, M.I.E.E. . . . — May 18

*Naval Store Officers—*

Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20

E. C. Sands, Esq (act) . . . — Dec 17

*Deputy Naval Store Officers—*

H. W. Spring, Esq. . . . — 17

T. O. Kert, Esq. (act) . . . 20 July 17

A. Carr, Esq (act) . . . — Mar 20

*Assistant Naval Store Officers—*

G. J. Davis, Esq. (act) . . . 30 Apr 18

G. P. Gard, Esq. (act) . . . 27 May 19

*Assistant Coaling Officers—*

*Cd. Boatswain* Mark Bate . . . — 19

W. G. Holliday . . . — 19

*Officer in charge of Expense Accounts—*

F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . 16 Aug 19

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—*

E. H. Beer, Esq. (act) . . . 13 Aug 19

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—*

J. Shortridge, Esq. (act) . . . 21 Dec 17

S. Chappell, Esq. (act) . . . 13 Aug 19

*Cashier—* A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07

*Deputy Cashiers—*

A. J. Hall, Esq . . . 9 June 15

A. B. Whittle, Esq. (act) . . . — Dec 18

G. M. Newman, Esq. (act) . . . 28 Oct 18

*Assistant Cashiers—*

J. J. Farrell, Esq. (act) . . . — Sept 16

F. A. Hutchinson, Esq. (act) . . . — Sept 16

P. R. Clarke (act) . . . 11 Aug 17

W. J. Rees, Esq. (act) . . . — 18

G. Trice, Esq. (act) . . . 7 Jan 18

*Chaplain—* Rev. Charles E. L. Cowan,

MA . . . 15 Feb 18

*Surgeon Commr.—*

Robert D. Jameson, OMC . . . 1 June 19

Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO . . . 11 May 20

*Suro. Lieut.-Commr.—*

Walter T. Haydon. . . . 1 June 19

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Dept—*

*\*Commander* Oswald McD. English . . 23 Apr 20

(\*Borne in 'Vivid.')

## PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

*Captain Superintendent—*

*\*Captain* David M. Anderson, OMC, . . 17 Feb 20

MVO

(And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven).

*Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—*

F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . 1 June 20

*Assistant Secretaries—*

W. Escott, Esq. (act) . . . 1 July 15

T. Morgan, Esq. (act) . . . 2 Nov 15

*Deputy Superintendent and*

*King's Harbour Master—*

*\*Commander—*(N) Morgan Tindal . . 1 Apr 19

*\*Commander* George F.L.L. Page, DSO. 23 Apr 20

*\*Cd. Boatswain—*James L. Grigor. . . 1 Nov 19

*Chief Constructor—*

J. D. Milton, Esq. . . . 26 June 15

*Senior Foremen of the Yard—*

W. G. Watson, Esq., MBE . . . 30 Apr 17

E. J. Hill, Esq. (act) (Overseeing) . . 9 Apr 17

*Boatswain of the Yard—*

*\*Cd. Boatswain—*James Jenkins . . 25 June 19

*Chief Engineer—*

*Eng. Capt.* Lewis J. Watson, OBE . . 28 Sept 18

*Civil Engineer—*

W. T. Coldicott, Esq. . . . 10 July 18

*Asst. Civil Engineer (act)—*

W. J. Smith, Esq. . . . 1 Apr 19

*Electrical Engineer—*

H. Melville Ackery, Esq., M.I.E.E. 25 Mar 19

*Naval Store Officer—*

G. L. Platt, Esq. (act) . . . 12 May 20

*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*

A. G. Rule, Esq. (act) . . . 14 Dec 14

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—**Deputy Cashier—*

H. W. Emerton, Esq. (act) . . . 9 Nov 15

*Assistant Cashiers—*

R. H. Burnard, Esq. (act) . . . —Mar 17

J. W. Halloran, Esq. (act) . . . 4 Nov 18

*Chaplain—* Rev. Louis W. L. Walker,

MA (And for Hospital) . . 1 Apr 19

*Surgeon Commr.—* Robert Hughes . . 8 Nov 19

(And for Hospital Duties.)

*Surg. Lieut.-Commr.—*

Arthur G. Valpy French . . . 26 June 19

(And for R.N. Hospital.)

Walter T. Haydon . . . 1 June 19

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Dept—*

*\*Lt.-Com.—* N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell 23 Apr 20

(\*Borne in 'Colleen 111.')



**ROSYTH.****Admiral Superintendent—**

**Rear-Admiral Sir John F. E. Green,**  
KCMG., CB ... 1 Apr 20

**Secretary—**

**G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE.** ... 1 Jan 20

**Assistant Secretaries—**

**J. F. Mountain, Esq.** ... 2 Nov 15

**Captain E. D. H. Thomson (act)**  
(tempy.)... 23 Sept 18

**Surveyor of Stores—**

**F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE** ... 10 Nov 17

**Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—**

**\* Captain Harry M. K. Betty** ... 1 Apr 19  
(Address—Captain of Dockyard's  
Office, Rosyth.)

**\* Commander (N) Charles C. Johnson** 16 July 19  
(Asst. King's Harbour Master)

**\* Lieut.-Com. (N) Stephen S. English** 14 May 20

**\* Lieut. .... Frederick G. Beabey** 11 Aug 17,  
John MacKay, DSO ... 5 Mar 19

**Eng. Com. Walter E. Townsend** ... 14 Jan 19

**Cd. Boatswain... George McGrath** ... 7 Mar 19  
(Master Rigger.)

**\* Cd. Shipwright—Henry Ham...** ... 28 Mar 19

**Boatswain—William J. Bate** ... 27 May 19

**Manager Constructive Dept.—**

**E. A. J. Pearce, Esq. OBE (act)** ... 10 Nov 19

**Constructors—**

**E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE** ... 1 July 16

**S. R. Tickner, Esq.** ... 20 Oct 15

**Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (act)** 12 Dec 17

**Boatswain of Yard—**

**\* Cd. Boatswain—Sydney C. Legg...** 31 Mar 19

**Engineer Manager—****First Assistants—**

**Eng. Com. .... W. Scott Hill** ... 27 Nov 17

**Eng. Lieut.-Com. .... Robert Montgomery** ... June 20

**Second Assistant—**

**Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Harold T. Evans** 4 June 17

**For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—**

**Eng. Com. .... Arthur E. Hurst** ... Aug 19

**Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq.** ... June 18

**Superintending Civil Engineer—**

**J. R. Sivess, Esq. M.I.C.E.** ... 31 Oct 19

**Civil Engineers—**

**J. A. Dawson, Esq., B.Sc. (act)** ... 31 Oct 19

**H. B. Hurst, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.** ... 18

**G. S. Jacob, Esq.** ... 4 May 11

**D. G. Taylor, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.** 24 June 15

**Asst. Civil Engineers—**

**A. H. Hardie, Esq. (act)** ... 12 Jan 19

**W. A. Laing, Esq., B.Sc. (act)** ... Aug 19

**J. A. Seath, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.**

(act). ... 1 Apr 18

**Surveyor—**

**J. A. Jones, Esq., F.S.I.** ... 29 Apr 20

**Asst. Surveyors—**

**H. Young, Esq.** ... 29 Apr 20

**D. McNeill, Esq. (act)** ... 1 Apr 18

**Electrical Engineers—**

**G. D. Leys, Esq., M.I.E.E.** ... 25 Mar 19

**A. G. Newington, Esq., M.I.E.E.** ... 13 Nov 18

**First Assistant Electrical Engineers—**

**C. R. Jowett, Esq.** ... 30 Apr 20

**J. Thomson, Esq. (tempy)** ... 15 Mar 18

**Naval Store Officer—**

**R. A. Pitcher** ... Dec 17

**Deputy Naval Store Officers—**

**T. A. Hennessy, Esq. (act)** ... 28 Oct 18

**W. F. Mitchell, Esq. (act)** ... 4 Oct 19

**Asst. Naval Store Officer—**

**G. F. Williams, Esq. (act)** ... 5 Jan 18

**Expense Accounts Officer—**

**H. B. Townshend, Esq. (act) (tempy)** 14 Nov 18

**Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—**

**W. Williams, Esq.** ... 15 June 19

**Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—**

**E. J. Brown, Esq. (act)** ... 13 Aug 19

**Cashier—**

**E. F. Garrard, Esq., (act)** ... 1 June 20

**Deputy Cashier—**

**E. I. Douglas, Esq. (act)** ... 8 Apr 18

**Asst. Cashier—**

**m C. E. Peters, Esq. (act)** ... 24 Nov 17

**Superintendent of Chart & Chronometer Depot—**

**Commander Walter C. Tancred** .. 12 May 20

**\* Chaplain—Rev. Francis T. Robinson,**

M.A. ... 26 Sept 18

(And for S/M's)

**Surg.-Com.—John C. Rowan, MB** ... 13 May 19

**\* Surg.-Lieut.—**

**Lionel F. Strugnell** ... 22 Oct 19

**\* Tempy. Surg. Lieut.—**

**James R. W. Stephens** ... 20 Sept 18

**Surg. Lieut. (D) R. N. V. R.—**

**George Nicholson, Esq.** ... 23 Nov 15

**Boatswain—Alfred W. Barber** ... May 19

\*(Borne in 'Crescent,')

*m In possession of the Benin Expedition Medal.*



**INVERGORDON.**

*Captain Superintendent—*  
*Captain—Alexander Farrington, CMG*  
*(Senior Naval Officer)* 28 Feb 19  
*Asst. Secretary—H. J. Peters, Esq.,*  
*MBE (act.)* ... 24 Apr 17  
*King's Harbour Master—*  
*Commr.—Evan H. Martin* ... 24 Jan 19

*Constructors—E. Cock, Esq., MBE (act)* 12 Jan 15  
*L.T.J Mathias, Esq.(act)* 28 Mar 16

*Chief Engineer—*  
*\* Eng. Com.—Henry J. Loveridge* ... 23 June 19  
*Assistants to Chief Engineer—*  
*Eng. Com.—Henry A. Little* ... 27 June 17

*Civil Engineer—*  
*F. Shirley, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.M.E. (act)* ... 6 Nov 18  
*Asst. Civil Engineers (act.)—*  
*T. S. Philp, Esq.* ... 2 Apr 17  
*A. J. Daly, Esq., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.* 13 Feb 18  
*Asst. Surveyor (act.)—*  
*F. Spikin, Esq.* ... 2 Apr 17

*Electrical Engineer—*  
*H. J. Quick, Esq., OBE (act.)* ... 16 May 19

*Naval Store Officer—*  
*A. W. Grundy, Esq., MBE* ... — 18  
*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*  
*A. Riggs, Esq. (act)* ... — Dec 17

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—*  
*F. J. Lewis, Esq. (act)* ... 7 Apr 18

*Deputy Cashier—*  
*H. B. Holloway, Esq., MBE (act)* ... 31 Mar 15  
*Surg. Commr.—*  
*Walter G. Edwards* ... — June 19  
*(\* Borne in 'Mars.')*

**PORTLAND.**

*\* Captain—James R. P. Hawksley, OB,*  
*CVO* ... 1 Apr 20  
*(Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's*  
*Harbour Master.)*

*Commander—(N) Ernest F. Gregory,*  
*OBE* ... 1 June 19  
*(Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's*  
*Harbour Master.)*

*\* Engineer Commander—*  
*Arthur W. Sutton* ... 18 July 16  
*Cd. Shipwright—William A. Alcott (ret.)*  
*19 Jan '16*  
*(For duty with Rear-Admiral in Charge.)*

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*  
*W. Young, Esq. (act.)* ... 4 June 19  
*Civil Engineer—*  
*J. F. Ardron, Esq. (act)* ... 4 June 19  
*Assistant Civil Engineer—*  
*R. J. Tewksbury, Esq. (act)* ... 22 Mar 20

*Surveyor—*  
*E. W. Huson, Esq. (act)* ... 3 Dec 19

*Naval Store Officer—*  
*H. E. Waters, Esq. (act)* ... 1 Aug 19  
*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*  
*M. G. Gill, Esq.* ... 12 May 20

*Assistant Cashier—*  
*T. J. Bryan, Esq. (act)* ... 1 Mar 18

*\* Surg. Commr.—*  
*John J. H. Roonev* ... 17 Oct 19  
*(And for Portland Hospital.)*

*\* Surg. Lieut.-Com*  
*Herbert E. Perkins* ... 30 Sept 19

*\* Cd. Sig. Boatswain—*  
*William H. Way* ... 6 Mar 19  
*(\* Borne in 'Victory XI,')*  
*(† Borne in 'Orion.')*

**HAULBOWLINE (Royal Alexandra.)**

*The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by*  
*the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.*

*King's Harbour Master.*  
*Commander—Aubrey W. Peebles, DSO,*  
*MVO* ... 17 June 19

*\* Lieutenant ..... Herbert C. Mayo,*  
*OBE (Asst. to King's Harbour Master*  
*and Commr. of Dockyard)* ... 15 June 20  
*Lieutenant ..... William H. Payne*  
*(tempy)* ... 11 Oct 19

*\* Cd. Boatswain—Philip Flynn* ... 12 June 19  
*Boatswain. .... Patrick Rumley* ... 16 June 19

*Senior Constructor—J. F. Walker, Esq.,*  
*MBE (act)* ... 27 Nov 15

*Chief Engineer—*  
*Eng. Com.... James P. Leahy, OBE* ... 3 July 18

*Superintending Civil Engineer—*  
*A. J. Luke, Esq., OBE (act)* ... — May 20  
*Asst. Civil Engineer (act.)—*  
*G. F. Dovey, Esq.* ... 15 Sept 17

*First Assistant Electrical Engineer in*  
*charge—George W. Grosset, Esq. (act)* 1 Dec 17

*Naval Store Officer—*  
*E. H. Codling, Esq. (act)* ... 31 Mar 19  
*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*  
*N. W. Davey, Esq. (act)* ... 11 Feb 18

*Deputy Cashier—Edmund FitzGerald,*  
*Esq.* ... 30 June 15  
*Asst. Cashiers—*  
*A. Smith, Esq. (act)* ... 4 Aug 14  
*W. T. Aherne, Esq. (act)* ... 1 July 19  
*Asst. Expense Accounts Officer—*  
*J. S. Norcott, Esq. (act)* ... 11 July 18

*Chaplain and Instr. Com.—Rev. Arthur*  
*H. H. M. Norregaard, MA* ... 1 Jan 20  
*(And for K.N. Hospital, &c.)*

*Surg. Commr.*—Walter H. O. Garde,  
F.R.C.S. ... 14 Jan 20  
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

\**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Maurice E. Mason 8 July 19  
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

\**Surg. Lieut.*—Gordon V. Hobbs ... 1 Feb 19  
(*And for R.N. Hospital.*)

\**Boatswain*—John Shea... 15 July 19

*Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*  
*Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Sydney Robinson—Oct. 17  
(\**Borne in 'Colleen.'*)

## DOVER.

†*Commander* (N) Stanley B. Norfolk 17 June 18  
(*In charge of all Naval Shore Establishments and  
as King's Harbour Master, Dover.*)

†*Eng. Com.* Henry F. Bell ... 19 Mar 18  
(*For Repair Base.*)

*Civil Engineer*—  
A. E. Marrian, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.,  
A.M.I.M.E. ... 8 July 19  
*Asst. Civil Engineers (act)*—  
H. J. Cawte, Esq. ... 12 Dec 18  
H. J. Coldman, Esq. ... 28 July 19

*First Asst. Electrical Engineer*—  
G. R. Davies, Esq. ... Apr 20

*Deputy Cashier in Charge*—  
A. H. Browne, Esq. (act.) ... 19 Oct 17  
(†*Borne in 'Pembroke V.'*)

## WEST INDIA DOCKS.

(*Naval Store Depôt.*)

*Superintendent*—  
W. H. Ward, Esq. (act) ... 1 Apr 20

*Deputy Naval Store Officer*—  
F. W. Wilburn, Esq. ... 22 Jan 16  
(*Lent to Compass Dept., Slough.*)

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*—  
J. H. Thomas, Esq. (act.) ... 24 May 19

*Surveyor of Stores*—  
C. Langdon, Esq. ... 26 Jan 16

## GIBRALTAR.

\**Rear-Admiral*—Sir Reginald Y.  
Tyrwhitt., Bt., KCB, DSO, DCL (*Oxon.*) 5 July 19  
(*Senior Officer and in charge of all H.M. Naval  
Establishments.*)

*Secretary and Cashier*—  
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... 7 Jan 16

*Assistant Secretary.*  
m A. T. Sharman, Esq. ... 4 Dec 18

*Captain Attendant and King's Harbour  
Master*—

\**Commander* Arthur L. Ashby ... 17 June 19

*Cd. Boatswain* Edward H. Wilder, MBE 3 May 11  
(*Asst. to King's Harbour Master and for  
Boom Defence, &c.*)

*Chief Constructor*—C. E. Goodyear,  
Esq., OBE (act.)... 25 Sept 18

*Constructor*—C. J. Butt, Esq. (act) ... Sept 17

*Chief Engineer*—  
\**Eng. Captain* Lindsay J. Stephens,  
CBE ... 17 Feb 19

*First Assistant to Chief Engineer*—  
*Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson, OBE ... 29 Mar 17

*Assistant to Chief Engineer*—  
\**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. Bromley,  
DSO ... 4 June 20  
(*For charge of Gun Mountings.*)

*Superintending Civil Engineer*—  
Edward Wakeford, Esq., M.I.C.E. ... 1 Apr 07

*Civil Engineer*—  
F. G. Brighton, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. 9 Jan 20

*Assistant Civil Engineer (act)*—  
F. Chaplin, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. ... 19 Sept 18

*Electrical Engineer*—  
P. A. Yapp, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 7 Sept 17

*First Asst. Electr. Engineer*—  
J. W. Lambkin (act) ... 7 Nov 17

*Naval Store Officer*—  
E. J. Rabbit, Esq., OBE ... 23 Apr 20

*Deputy Naval Store Officer*—  
E. F. D. Watts, Esq. ... Mar 18

*Assistant Naval Store Officers*—  
D. N. Swanson, Esq. ... Mar 18  
F. Bishop, Esq. (act) ... Mar 18

*Deputy Expense Accounts Officer*—  
T. Platt, Esq. ... 1 Apr 19

*Assistant Expense Accounts Officer*—  
W. A. Newnham, Esq. (act.) ... 16 Feb 18

*Deputy Cashier*—  
S. Collett, Esq. (act) ... 15 Aug 19

**Assistant Cashiers—**

J. Hancock, Esq. ... Oct 18  
F. Dallimer, Esq. (act) ... 18 Oct 17

**Chaplain—Rev. Henry Dalzell, M.A.** 23 Mar 16

**\*Surg. Lieut.—Bernard S. Collins** ... 25 Feb 20  
(And for Gibraltar Hospital.)

**Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—**  
**Commander (N) Harold T. Bowen** ... 5 Apr 20

**\*Cd. Signal Boatswain Robert Alexander** ... 27 Mar 19  
(\* Borne in 'Cormorant.')

**MALTA.**

**Admiral Superintendent—**  
**Rear-Admiral Brian H. F. Barttelot,**  
CB, MVO 1 Nov 18

**Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—**  
**H. V. Brooks, Esq. (act)** ... June 19

**Assistant Secretary—**  
**Thomas McDonald (tempy.)** ... 22 Sept 19

**Surveyor of Stores—**  
**A. A. Bishop, Esq. (act)** ... 19 Sept 19

**Captain Attendant and King's Harbour**  
**Master—**

**Captain—Horace C. Watson, CB** ... —

**\*Lieut.-Com. (N) Ernest G. F. Tisdall** 27 Jan 20  
(Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.)  
**Cd. Boatswain Joseph H. Evans** ... June 19

**Chief Constructor—**  
**H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE** ... 10 Apr 20

**Constructors—**  
**F. H. Steed, Esq.** ... Oct 17  
**A. G. W. Stanton, Esq. (act)** ... 23 Nov 17

**Chief Engineer—**  
**\*Eng. Captain George W. Baldwin.** 9 Dec 18

**First Assistants to Chief Engineer—**  
**\*Eng. Commander John C. Talbot, OBE** 2 Feb 19

**\*Eng. Commander Ernest J. Connors,**  
OBE 29 July 19

**Second Assistant to Chief Engineer—**  
**\*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Vivian D. Nops** ... 9 Oct 19

**Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—**  
**\*Eng. Com. George W. Bodell** ... 12 June 17

**Superintending Civil Engineer—**  
**F. H. Grose, Esq.** ... 31 Oct 19

**Assistant Civil Engineer—**  
**H. W. Minnitt, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.** ... —

**Assistant Civil Engineer (act) —**  
**E. Flamingo, Esq.** ... 15 May 02

**Assistant Surveyor—**  
**B. F. Dyke, Esq., F.S.I.** ... 29 Apr 20

**Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq.,**  
B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... 25 Mar 19

**First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq. (act)** 27 June 17

**Naval Store Officer—**  
**W. B. Stautan, Esq. (act)** ... 29 Apr 20

**Deputy Naval Store Officers—**  
**F. D. Wood, Esq. (act)** ... 24 Apr 19

(For Service at Constantinople)  
**F. Montgomery, Esq. (act)** ... 15 July 18

**Capt. L. Road, RM** ... 30 Dec 18  
(Lent to Greek Naval Mission)

(For service at Constantinople.)  
**\*E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (act)** ... 24 July 19

**Assistant Naval Store Officer—**

**F. C. Knapman, Esq. (act)** ... 24 July 19

**Expense Accounts Officer**  
**H. McMullen Rigg, Esq., MBE (act)**  
(tempy) ... 14 Nov 18

**Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—**  
**J. C. Lynch (act.) Temp. Hon.**

**Capt., R.M. (Unatta. List) (detached**  
**for Special Service)** ... 2 Aug 18

**Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—**  
**W. J. Gilbert, Esq. (act)** ... May 19

**Deputy Cashier—P. Hebburn, Esq. (act)**  
3 June 20

**Assistant Cashiers—A. Azzopardi, Esq. (act)**  
8 Dec 14

**G. B. Farrugia, Esq.**  
(act) 9 Sept 18

**C. Farrugia, Esq.**  
(act) 29 Apr 20

**Chaplain—Rev. Arthur C. Moreton, M.A.**  
27 Nov 17

(And for R.N. Hosp.)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—**  
**Alexander Simpson, MB.** ... 26 Sept 19

(and for 'Egmont.')

**Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—**  
**\*Lieut.-Com. (N) Edward J. F. Price, DSC.**  
23 Apr 20

**Senior Master—William T. Govier** ... 20 June 19  
(For Dockyard School)

**Schoolmaster—Frederick J. Giles** ... 25 Sept 14  
(For Dockyard School.)

(\* Borne in 'Egmont.')

**BERMUDA.**

**Captain-in-Charge—**  
**\*Captain Basil H. Fanshawe, CB** 1 June 19

(Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval  
Establishments, Bermuda.)

**Secretary and Cashier—**  
**J. K. Dixon, Esq.** ... 4 Sept 17

**Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—**  
**Commander—(N) James G. Fraser, OBE** 28 Feb 20

**\*Lieutenant—Robert Fleming** ... 16 Oct 19  
(Assistant to Master Attendant.)

**Senior Foreman of the**  
**Yard in charge of**  
**Constructive Department.** } **A. Phillips, Esq.**  
10 June 13

**Chief Engineer—**  
**\*Eng. Commander Alfred D. Larg** ... 5 Feb 18

(And for Reserve.)

**Civil Engineer—**  
**G. P. Heney, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.** ... 9 Apr 20

**First Asst. Electrical Engineer—**  
**J. H. Ward, Esq., MBE, A.M.I.E.E.**  
(act.) ... May 19

**Naval Store Officer—**  
**F. M. Palmer, Esq.** ... Dec 17

**Assistant Naval Store Officer—**  
**W. H. Loft, Esq.** ... 4 Aug 16

**Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—**  
**W. T. Blackwell, Esq. (act)** ... May 20

**Chaplain—**  
**Rev. Leopold H. Landman, MA** ... 8 Nov 18

- \*Surg. Commr.—Harold P. Jones ... 20 Aug 19  
(And for R.N. Barracks.)  
\*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.—Duncan L. Stewart  
25 Mar 18
- \*Schoolmaster—George Roberts ... 6 May 19  
(For Dockyard School.)
- Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—  
(\*Borne in 'Malabar.')

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

- Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—  
\*Captain James U. Farie, CMG . . . 15 June 19
- Commander of Yard and for duty in Chart Depot,  
Simonsstown—  
\*Commander—(N) Charles D. O. Shake-  
spear . . . 18 Oct 18
- Boatswain of the Yard—  
Boatswain—Ernest H. Gearing, MBE... 5 Aug 19  
Senior Foreman of the Yard in charge  
of Constructive Department—  
E. C. Voke, Esq. . . . . 20 May 15
- Chief Engineer—  
\*Eng. Commander—Frederick W. Syden-  
ham, OBE . . . . . 28 Jan 19
- Civil Engineer—  
H. M. Setcebell, Esq. . . . . — Apr 19
- Electrical Engineer—  
W. Brand, Esq. (act) . . . . . 13 Nov 18
- Naval Store Officer—  
A. G. Potter, Esq. (act) . . . . . 20 Aug 18  
Deputy Naval Store Officer—  
W. G. Luke, Esq. (act) . . . . . 27 Oct 17
- \*Chaplain & Instr. Commr.—  
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . . 1 Feb 19  
(\*Borne in 'Afrikaner.')

## ASCENSION.

- \*Commandant—Major Harold G. Grant  
(General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.) 3 Aug 18
- \*Paym. Lieut.-Commr.—(I) Alexander H.  
Payne (act)... 22 Sept 16
- \*Ch. Boatswain—Walter Holt . . . 30 May 19
- \*Major R.M.—Charles H. Malden ... 13 June 19  
(Officer in charge of High Power W/T Station)  
\*Capt. R.M.A.—Francis S. Richards... 5 May 17  
(\*Borne in 'Cormorant.')

## HONG KONG.

- Commodore in charge of Naval  
Establishments—  
\*Captain William Bowden-Smith, OBE  
(Commodore 2 Cl.) 1 Apr 20
- Secretary and Cashier—  
A. E. Ashton, Esq. ... — Sept 19
- \*Commander—Francis M. Hodgson ... 7 Apr 19  
\*Shipwright Lieut.—William Hearn... 1 Jan 20  
\*Chief Boatswain—Robert W. Brown... 14 Oct 19
- Chief Constructor—  
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (act.) .. — Apr
- Constructor—  
E. G. Kennett, Esq. (act) ... — 20 Sept 18
- Chief Engineer—  
Eng. Capt.—S. P. Ferguson, CBE ... 28 Sept 19
- First Assistants to Chief Engineer—  
\*Eng. Com.—Ebenezer J. Allen ... 29 June 14  
William Dawson ... 16 July 19  
Arthur J. Butler ... 10 Mar 20  
(For charge of Gun mountings.)
- Civil Engineer—  
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... 5 Jan 20
- Assistant Surveyor—  
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... — June 19
- Electrical Engineer—  
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ... — Mar 20  
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—  
J. W. Church, Esq., AMIEE ... — Mar 20
- Naval Store Officer—  
H. G. Lowe, Esq. (act) ... — 12 Aug 19
- Deputy Naval Store Officer—  
J. B. Penman, Esq. ... — 4 Oct 19
- Assistant Naval Store Officer—  
J. F. Swindells, Esq. ... — 16 Jan 20  
W. H. H. Webster, Esq. ... — Feb 20
- Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—  
E. G. Coomes, Esq. ... — 14 Nov 18
- Assistant Cashier—  
\*Chaplain—Rev. Francis G. B. Hastings,  
B.A. ... — 30 Jan 17  
(and for R.N. Hospital.)  
\*Surg.-Com.—Harold H. Babington... 12 May 20  
(and for Depot)
- Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—  
\*(N) Lieut.-Com.—Sidney Robinson ... 5 Feb 20  
(\*Borne in 'Tamar.')

## WEI-HAI-WEI.

- King's Harbour Master and Naval Executive  
Officer—  
\*Commander Ernest Stevenson, OBE 31 Mar 20
- Chief Engineer—  
\*Eng. Lieut.—William H. Edwards... 6 July 15  
(\*Borne in 'Tamar.')
- Deputy Naval Store Officer—  
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... — 4 Jan 20



## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

## DEPTFORD. (Royal Victoria.)

Acting Assistant Director of Victualling—

C. W. Croysdill, Esq., CBE ... 1 July 14

Victualling Store Officer—

G. H. T. Simmons, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—

A. N. Clothier, Esq. ... 31 Dec 08

E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. (act) ... 2 Oct 14

C. P. Ruegg, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18

S. H. Sutton, Esq. (act) ... 27 Sept 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—

S. W. Evans, Esq. ... 6 May 15

W. N. Berridge, Esq. (act) ... Aug 16

A. E. Roberts, Esq. (act) ... 19 Nov 15

C. W. G. Bond, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18

Examiner of Store Accounts—

G. Steel, Esq. (act) ... 27 Sept 18

Inspector of Victualling Stores—

Thomas J. Underhill, Esq., OBE ... 12 July 08

Assistant Inspector of Victualling Stores—

R. M. Filmer, Esq., B.Sc., F.I.C. ... 7 Oct 07

Deputy Cashier—W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... 1 Jun 20

Asst. Cashier—Alfred Morcombe, Esq. ... 4 Aug 14

(act)

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... 14 Aug 16

Superintending Pharmacist—

P. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE ... 17 July 16

\* Paym. Commr.—John E. Jones ... 1 July 19

Ch. Boatswain—

Harry E. Foster ... 18 Oct 18

(\*Borne in 'President.')

## GOSPORT. (Royal Clarence.)

(Under the general control of the Admiral

Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—

W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... 1 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—

††† C. R. B. Lane, Esq. ... 12 May 14

†† P. R. Adams, Esq. (act) ... 5 July 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—

F. Steel, Esq. (act) ... 4 Aug 14

E. J. King, Esq. (act) ... 3 Sept 17

Inspector of Victualling Stores—

H. J. Lewin, Esq., F.I.C. ... 8 July 07

Assistant Cashier—

E. Newnham, Esq. (act) ... Apr 19

## PLYMOUTH. (Royal William.)

(Under the general control of the Admiral

Superintendent, Devonport.)

Superintendent and Victualling Store

Officer—††† J. Blair Hickman, Esq.,

OBE ... 23 Nov 13

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—

H. Lees, Esq. (act) ... 1 Mar 16

G. A. Christian, Esq. (act) ... 13 June 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—

H. W. Dickinson, Esq. (act) ... 4 Aug 14

G. R. P. Devonshire, Esq. (act) ... 13 June 18

Inspector of Victualling Stores—

S. O. Richmond, Esq., F.I.C. ... 1 Apr 08

Assistant Cashier—

F. G. Facey, Esq. (act) ... 1 Sept 18

## ROSYTH.

Superintendent—

W. E. Clayton, Esq. OBE ... 24 July 19

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—

F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... 28 May 19

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—

O. M. Seton, Esq. ... 24 July 19

## HAULBOWLINE. (Royal Alexandra.)

The Superintendence of the Yard is conducted by

the Commander-in-Chief, Coast of Ireland.

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—

F. H. Lambourn, Esq., MBE (act) ... 6 May 18

Assist. Victualling Store Officer—

J. J. McCarthy, Esq. (act) (temp.) ... 3 Aug 15

Paym. Lieut.—

Alfred W. W. Rowe ... —

## GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval

Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—

J. M. Bailey, Esq. (act) ... 18 June 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—

H. J. Cock, Esq. ... 7 Jan 19

## MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval

Officer in Charge, Malta.)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—

H. S. Vaughan, Esq. (act) ... 18

Victualling Store Officer—

J. R. Tapp, Esq. M.B.E. (act) (for

Constantinople) ... 26 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—

S. Morris, Esq. (act) ... 13 June 18

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—

O. S. N. Rickards, Esq. ... 3 Aug 16

## BERMUDA.

(Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval

Establishments.)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—

R. C. Beaumont, Esq. ... Feb 20

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Deputy Victualling Store Officer in

Charge—A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... 27 Feb 17

## HONG KONG.

(Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval

Establishments.)

(Deputy Victualling Store Officer.)

D. W. Salter, Esq. (act) ... Jun 20

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—

G. A. Searle, Esq. (act) ... 29 Jan 17

## WEI-HAI-WEI

(Borne in 'Tamar')

† In possession of Medal for service in the Army.  
 † In possession of Medals for service in South Africa.



# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS AND FACTORIES.

## WOOLWICH.

### Armament Supply Officers—

G. F. Story, Esq.	...	...12 Apr 20
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (act)	...	...31 Dec 17
S. Evans, Esq. (act)	...	...— Jan 20

### Deputy Armament Supply Officers—

J. P. Cohen, Esq. (act)	...	...24 Mar 17
H. Dove, Esq. (act)	...	...23 Aug 17
C. Pearce, Esq. (act)	...	...23 Aug 17

### Assistant Armament Supply Officers (temporary)—

W. Smith, Esq.	...	... 7 July 18
----------------	-----	---------------

Shipping Master—E. A. Mathews, Esq.— Apr 20

## PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral  
Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

### Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—

P. J. Penney, Esq., OBE	...	... 1 Apr 13
-------------------------	-----	--------------

Portsmouth Gunwharf.

### Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

W. A. Jordan, Esq. (act)	...	...23 Aug 17
--------------------------	-----	--------------

### Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

F. W. Kelly, Esq. (act)	...	...23 Aug 17
-------------------------	-----	--------------

Priddy's Hard.

### Armament Supply Officers—

F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. (act)	...	... 8 Apr 19
J. W. B. Carrington, Esq. MBE	...	... — 19

(For duty at Bedenham.)

### Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

W. J. Rumble, Esq. (act)	...	... 9 Apr 18
--------------------------	-----	--------------

### Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. W. Ellis, Esq. (act)	...	... 9 Apr 18
-------------------------	-----	--------------

### Assistant Armament Supply Officers (temporary)—

A. G. A. Galloway, Esq.	...	...16 June 17
Capt. W. Andrews (ret.)	...	...30 Jan 18
J. W. Field, Esq.	...	...27 Apr 18

## Marchwood.

Officer in Charge—(Chief Gunner, R.N.)

A. J. Claydon	...	... 7 July 17
---------------	-----	---------------

### Laboratory Manager—

E. de W. S. Colver, Esq.	...	...31 May 19
--------------------------	-----	--------------

## PLYMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral  
Superintendent, Devonport.)  
Senior Armament Supply Officer, Bull  
Point (in charge of District)—

J. G. Wilson, Esq.	...	...18 Nov 14
--------------------	-----	--------------

## Plymouth Gunwharf.

### Armament Supply Officer—

A. J. Biggs, Esq. (act)	...	...28 Feb 18
-------------------------	-----	--------------

### Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

W. H. Rowe, Esq. (act)	...	... 23 Aug 17
------------------------	-----	---------------

## Bull Point.

### Armament Supply Officer—

E. Stevens, Esq. (act)	...	...18 Sept 19
------------------------	-----	---------------

### Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

### Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. H. Ball, Esq. (act)	...	...28 Oct 17
W. Kemsley, Esq. (act)	...	...11 July 16

### Laboratory Manager.

H. Andrews, Esq.	...	...— Feb 19
------------------	-----	-------------

## CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral  
Superintendent, Chatham.)

### Senior Armament Supply Officer, Lodge Hill (in charge of District)—

G. E. Woodward, Esq., OBE	...	... 1 Oct 19
---------------------------	-----	--------------

## Chatham Gunwharf.

### Armament Supply Officer—

T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (act)	...	...30 Apr 19
-------------------------------	-----	--------------

### Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

G. W. Austin, Esq. (act)	...	...23 Aug 17
--------------------------	-----	--------------

### Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. Vignaux, Esq. (act)	...	...29 Nov 19
------------------------	-----	--------------

## Lodge Hill and Upnor.

### Armament Supply Officer—

J. Wedlake, Esq. MBE (act)	...	...18 Jan 20
----------------------------	-----	--------------

### Deputy Armament Supply Officers—

P. C. N. Gray, Esq. (act)	...	... 23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. (act)	...	...16 Feb 20

### Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

W. B. Baker, Esq. (act)	...	...23 Mar 15
-------------------------	-----	--------------

### Assistant Armament Supply Officer (temporary)—

P. R. Kennedy, Esq.	...	... 1 May 18
---------------------	-----	--------------

### Laboratory Manager—

J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.	...	... 4 Mar 19
------------------------	-----	--------------

## HAULBOWLINE.

### Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

K. Boutwood, Esq. (act)	...	... 9 Apr 18
-------------------------	-----	--------------

■ In possession of Medal for service in the Army.

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

## ORDNANCE DEPOTS—*contd.*

### CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral  
Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in  
charge of District)—

H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... 2 Oct 19

Armament Supply Officer (Crombie)—

W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE. (act) ...13 Oct 17

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—

L. J. Bond, Esq. (act) ... 24 Mar 17

J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. (act) ...24 Mar 17

H. C. Bishop, Esq. (act) ...16 May 17

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

W. Banks, Esq. (act) ... — Nov 18

H. J. Ellery, Esq. (act) ... — July 19

Laboratory Manager—

Capt. G. S. Steed, A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
R.E. (ret.) ... — 21 July 19

### Bandeath.

Armament Supply Officer—

G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE (act) ...24 May 18

### ALEXANDRIA.

Temp. Superintendent—

J. D. B. Ogilvy, Esq. ... — Apr 19

### GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval  
Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Armament Supply Officer—

A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... 1 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

R. F. Rankin, Esq. (act) ... 24 Sept 18

### MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval  
Officer in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—

M. S. Back, Esq., MBE. ... 1 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

A. E. Coates, Esq. (act) ... 17 Aug 18

### HONG KONG.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval  
Establishments.)

Armament Supply Officer—

S. J. W. Syrett, Esq. MBE. (act) ...1 June 19

### SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval  
Establishments.)

For charge of Naval Armament Supply Depot.

\*Lieutenant—William B. Fuller ...10 Sept 17  
(\*Borne in 'Afrikander'.)

### BOMBAY.

In charge of Naval Armament Supply Stores.

Ch. Gunner...David C. Bargery ...10 Oct 19  
(\*Borne in 'Highflyer'.)

### ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY.

Superintendent—

Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A.,  
CBE. .... 1 July 15

Danger Building Officer—

Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. .... 4 Dec 17

Manager—

W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE ... 11 Aug 15

Naval Armament Supply Officer—

C. S. Waid, Esq. ... 1 June 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

H. D. Robbins, Esq. (act) ... 12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—

R. S. G. Knight, Esq. .... 5 July 15

J. Reilly, Esq. ... 5 July 15

E. W. Blair, Esq. ... 18 Oct 16

H. H. Hazel, Esq. ... 2 Jan 20

Bacteriologist—

Dr. A. C. Thaysen ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—

H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—

F. G. Sparks, Esq. ... 1 Sept 17

Chemists—

A. Whitaker, Esq. ... 6 Dec 15

C. W. Frost, Esq. ... 21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—

K. J. Courtenay, Esq. ... 11 Nov 15

### ROYAL NAVAL GUN FACTORY.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (act) ...23 July 19

Asst. Civil Engineer—

J. S. Diggle, Esq., A.M.I.C.E. .... Jan 17

## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

## TORPEDO DEPOTS.

## PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral  
Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—

Eng. Capt. John Bowing ... 16 Apr 18

Second Assistant—

\*Eng. Lieut.-Com Henry B. Hoare ... 1 May 18

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—

Eng. Com... Sydney U. Hardcastle... 26 Sept 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

A. T. Reed, Esq. (act)... 31 Mar 19

Borne in 'Victory.'

## WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval  
Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

\*Eng. Commr.—Joseph A. W. Boune-  
vialle ... 23 Sept 19

Assistants to Torpedo Engineer Officer—

\*Eng. Lieut.-Com. Eric S. Blight ... 26 July 19  
(For Weymouth Torpedo Depot and Ranges.)

† Wt. Electrician Percy J. Freeman— Feb 18

For Portland Range—

† Ch. Gunner (T) Joseph Devine ... 22 May 19

(\* Borne in 'Victory XI.')

(† Borne in 'Vernon.')

## DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

Eng.-Com. Thomas W. Cleave ... 24 May 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

I. J. Brooking, Esq. (act) ... 25 Mar 18

## CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral  
Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

\*Eng. Com. George H. Jeffery ... 11 Sept 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—

J. R. Wright, Esq. (act) ... 25 Mar 18

(\* Borne in 'Pembroke.')

## ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral  
Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

\*Eng. Com. Frederick Kelly... 11 Mar 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

W. E. Robertson, Esq., M.B.E. (act) 22 July 18

(\* Borne in 'Crescent.')

## GRANTON.

(Under the general control of the Admiral-  
Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—

Eng. Com. John C. Pearson ... 10 Mar 18

(Borne in 'Crescent.')

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—

T. J. Bishop, Esq. (act) ... 29 Apr 18

# PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY—*contd.*

## TORPEDO DEPOTS—*contd.*

### GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval  
Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*  
*Engineer Commander Frank Morrison* 11 May 20  
(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

### MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral-  
Superintendent, Malta.)

*Torpedo Engineer Officer—*  
*Engineer Commander Horace R. Denson* 27 Aug 19  
(Borne in 'Egmont.')

## ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

### *Superintendent—*

*Engineer-Commander Francis E. P. Haigh* 18 Mar 19

### *Assistant Superintendent—*

*Lieut.-Com. William H. S. Ball* .. 11 Nov 18

### *Torpedo Inspecting Officer—*

*\*Eng. Com. James A. Paterson* ... 26 Sept 19

### *Deputy Cashier—*

*E. W. Colvill, Esq.* ... 1 Oct 18

### *Shop Manager—*

*W. Hammond, Esq.* ... 19

### *Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*

*F. J. Buckeridge, Esq. (act)* ... 18 Aug 18

### *Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*

*J. S. Houghton, Esq. (act)* ... 8 Mar 17

### *Chief Gunner—*

*(T) Daniel J. O'Meara, MBE* ... 1 Apr 12

### *Metallurgical Research Chemist—*

*Wesley Austin, Esq., B.Sc.* ... 1 Jan 18  
(\*Borne in 'Vernon.')

## MINING DEPOTS.

### PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral-  
Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

### *Mining Engineer Officer—*

*\*Eng. Com. Arthur J. Mackean* ... 16 Sept 19

### *Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—*

*\*Eng. Com. Harry J. A. White* ... 25 Apr 18

*\*Eng. Lieut. John T. Taylor* ... 7 Jan 18  
(\*Borne in 'Victory.')

### *Deputy Armament Supply Officer—*

*W. E. Fuller, Esq. (act)* ... 29 Apr 18

### *Assistant Armament Supply Officers—*

*H. F. Sandford, Esq. (act)* ... 8 Oct 17

*G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (act)* ... 25 Mar 18

### IMMINGHAM.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval  
Officer, Immingham.)

### *Mining Engineer Officer—*

*Eng. Com. Alfred E. E. Rayner* ... 1 July 19

### *Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—*

*\*Eng. Lieut. William D. Brewin* ..... 6 June 19  
(\*Borne in 'Vernon.')

### *Assistant Armament Supply Officer—*

*T. H. Heathcote, Esq. (act)* ... 25 Mar 18



PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING  
DEPOTS—*contd.*

MINING DEPOTS—*contd.*

DALMORE.

(Under the general control of the Captain  
Superintendent, Invergordon.)

Mining Engineer Officer—  
Eng. Com. Ernest E. Moore.....12 June 19  
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—  
na F. W. Eager, Esq. (act) ... ..18 Sept 19  
Assistant Armament Supply Officer (temporary)—  
H. M. Bruncker, Esq. ... ..— Mar 20

For Duty at Grangemouth.

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—  
W. M. Graham, Esq. (act) ... ..30 Aug 19

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior  
Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Mining Engineer Officer—  
\*Eng. Com. Archibald Maconochie — Sept 19

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—  
\*Eng. Lieut. Ernest B. Collins ... 13 Oct 19

(\*Borne in 'Ganges'.)

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—  
na A. E. W. Smith, Esq. (act) ... ..29 Apr 18

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Experimental Division—

Harold Morris-Airey, C.B.E., M.Sc. 31 July 19  
John C. Manson, A.M.I.E.E. ...23 June 19  
Ambrose Wilkinson, B.Sc. ... ..31 July 19  
Sidney H. Long, O.B.E., M.Sc. ...14 Oct 19  
Ronald L. Randall ... ..1 Oct 18  
George Shearing, B.Sc. ... ..27 June 19  
Cecil R. Evershed ... ..1 Aug 19  
Frederick Brundrett, B.A. ... ..25 Aug 19  
Stratten Holmes, A.M.I.E.E. ... ..8 Sept 19  
Beatrice D. Finney ... ..15 Oct 18  
William A. Appleton, M.B.E. ...31 July 19  
George A. Irving, M.Sc. ... ..31 July 19  
Thomas E. Goldup ... ..1 Sept 19  
Charles O. Moss ... ..16 June 19  
Harry Noble ... ..18 Aug 19  
Cyril Matthews ... ..25 Aug 19

Development Division—

Carl L. Glen Bott, B.A., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17  
Wilfrid S. Peake, B.Sc. ... ..20 June 17  
Arthur E. H. Few ... ..10 June 19  
Reginald Savory, A.M.I.E.E. ...20 June 17  
William Ure, B.Sc. ... ..3 Sept 17  
John G. Farrow, B.Sc. ... ..24 June 18  
Sidney E. Tringle, G.I. Mech. E. ...16 June 19  
Walter Greenwood, B.Sc., A.C.G.I. 21 July 19  
John J. Gates ... ..13 Sept 18  
Percy G. M. Herbert ... ..21 Oct 18  
Olive G. Bonny, B.Sc. ... ..9 Sept 18

Application Division—

Andrew McPherson, A.M.I.E.E.,  
A.M.I. Mech. E. ... ..12 Oct 17

Patents Division—

Robert J. Sowter, B.Sc., A.R.C.S.  
(Barrister-at-Law) ... ..11 Nov 19  
Henry Williams ... ..11 Nov 18

Testing Division—

Albert J. B. Harris ... ..16 Aug 19

Chief Confidential Clerk—

Ernest T. W. Allen ... ..20 June 17

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see  
under H.M.S. 'Victory,' pages 287 and 288.)



## PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

**Royal Hospital, Haslar.***\*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*

William Bett, MVO ..... 5 May 20

*Secretary—*W. Penton Ford, Esq. .... 7 Feb 18*\*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*

Joseph Chambers, CMG, MB, BA.....25 Aug 19

*\*Surgeon Captains—*

Alexander Maclean, DSO ..... 8 Nov 19

*\*Surg. Comdr.—*

David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS 14 Jan 20

John Martin.....26 July 19

John H. L. Page.....12 Jan 20

Richard Connell, MB, BA ..... 6 Nov 17  
(As Radiographer.)

Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, BS..... —

*Store Officer and Cashier—**\*Paym. Com.—*Owen L. Penfold .....20 Feb 19*\*Chaplain—*Rev. Thomas W. L. Casperez,

MA .....15 Oct 18

*\*Surg. Lieut.-Com.—*Charles F. O. Sankey .....19 July 18  
(For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)

Archibald Fairley, MB.....19 July 19

Cyril V. Griffiths, DSO (and as M.T.O.)  
26 Aug 19

Joseph A. Maxwell, MB, BA.....27 Sept 19

James P. Shorten, DSC ... 1 July 19  
(Specialist in Ophthalmic Work.)*\*Surg. Lieut.—*

William J. Colborne..... 2 Dec 19

Andrew O. Ross.....27 Sept 19

*\*Surg. Lieut. (D)—*

George E. Wood, LDS, OBE .....19 May 20

*Paym. Lieut. (V)—*Alfred W. Davidson 15 July 20  
(For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.)*Head Sister* Miss Mary C. Clark, RBC 15 June 20*Superintending Sister—*

Miss Catherine C. Renwick, BRC.....31 Mar 19

*Nursing Sister—*

Miss Mabel Beresford..... 8 Aug 17

Miss Janet Curwen..... Aug 18

Miss Lillian Phillips, ARRC.....24 Apr 18

Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury .....19 June 19

Miss Hilda M. Bryant .....28 Feb 19

Miss Annabella Ralph ..... 1 Apr 19

Miss Mary J. Roberts..... 6 Jan 18

Miss Mary Cameron .....24 Apr 18

Miss Winifred Morton .....16 Mar 18

Miss V. L. Spark, A.R.R.C..... 9 Aug 19

Miss Zilla E. Angus ..... 1 Dec 19

Miss Charlotte A. Clarke ..... 4 Mar 20

Miss Matilda Goodrich .. 8 Apr 20

*Head Massage Sister—*

Miss E. Fletcher Moore.....13 Oct 19

*Asst. Massage Sister—*

Miss M. T. Young.....13 Oct 19

*Store Matron—*

Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 09

*Superintending Pharmacist—*

James Innes, Esq. .... — Mar 16

*Pharmacist—*George F. Clayton, Esq. —*Assistant Pharmacist—*

Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20

Herbert Farrer, Esq. ....27 Apr 18

*\*Commissioned Wardmaster—*

Thomas Chappell .....22 Apr 20

## FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

*Surg. Comdr. Bryan P. Pick*..... 9 July 18*Reserve Nursing Sisters—*

Miss E. S. Wells ..... 7 June 18

Miss A. E. Richardson .....22 Feb 15

*Reserve Nursing Sisters—contd.*

Miss E. M. Swann.....26 Mar 18  
Miss M. J. Hercus..... 2 May 19

**Royal Hospital, Plymouth.**

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*

Sir Daniel J. P. McNabb, KBE, CB... 7 Nov 19

*Secretary—Captain Arthur Hurford,*  
R.M.L.I. (retd.)..... —

*Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*

Jonathan Shand, MB.....29 Jan 19

*Surgeon Captain—*

Walter H. S. Stalkartt, MD..... 5 May 20

*Surg. Com.* Samuel H. Woods, OBE,  
MD, BA.....19 May 19

Leslie M. Morris, OBE .....10 Dec 18

Norman S. Meiklejohn, DSO19 Dec 19

Alexander McCloy, MB.....15 Jan 20

Gilbert B. Scott, DSO ..... 7 Apr 19

Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE.....26 Aug 19

(And as M.T.O.).

Herbert R. H. Denny..... 4 May 20

Samuel Bradbury, MB..... — Aug 18

(As Anaesthetist and for General Duties).

*Paym. Com.* Ernest A. Bremner.....25 Oct 18

*Chaplain Rev.* Richard H. O'Donovan,  
BA.....15 May 19

*Surg. Lieut. Com.* Horace E. R. Stephens,  
OBE, MB.....17 May 17

(For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)

Gordon E. D. Ellis, OBE... 5 May 19

Richard F. Quinton.....17 Dec 19

*Head Sister* Miss Mildred L. Hughes,  
RRC.....22 Nov 16

*Superintending Sister* Miss Nita Courtice  
5 Dec 17

*Nursing Sister* Miss Mabel L. McNeil...13 Mar 15

Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan  
11 Dec 18

Miss B. M. Thompson...31 Aug 17

Miss Agnes M. E.  
Northcott .....24 Feb 19

Miss Agnes W. Baird...29 Jan 19

Miss Ethel J. F. Robert-  
son ..... 1 Apr 19

Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19

Miss B. M. Martin,  
ARRC.....11 Mar 20

Miss F. Edmonds .....25 Feb 20

Miss M. Travis ..... 9 Apr 20

Miss A. E. Hartley  
Jones. .... May 20

*Head Massage Sister* Miss Irene Chabot10 Oct 17

*Assistant Massage Sister—*

Miss I. M. Fairbrother .....30 Jan 20

*Store Matron* Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17

*Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.—*

Thomas A. B. Corless ..... 1 Mar 20  
(And for R.M. Hdqrs.)

*Superintending Pharmacist—*

H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20

*Assistant Pharmacist—*

Herbert C. S. Booth, Esq.....— Mar 16

*Temporary Assistant Pharmacist—*

T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19

*\*Cd. Writer—*

William B. Ruse..... 7 Dec 18

*\*Warrant Wardmaster—*

William F. Hayter .....22 Apr 20

FOR TEMPORARY SERV

*Reserve Nursing Sister—*

Miss C. R. Smith.....31 Mar 1

**Royal Hospital, Chatham.**

\**Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—George A.  
Dreaper, CB ..... 1 Apr 20

*Secretary*—Major Charles W. Slaney,  
OBE, R.M.L.I. (retired) ..... 1 Oct 09

\**Surgeon Captain*—Charles M. Bead-  
nell ..... 1 Nov 19

*Store Officer and Cashier*—

*Paym. Commr.*—George W. F. Osmond— Oct 18

*Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur A. Carter, MA 12 Jan 18

\**Surg. Commr.* Montague L. B. Rodd,  
OBE ..... 5 May 19

John Macdonald, MD (lent)  
1 May 20

James H. Fergusson...12 Jan 20

(I) Arthur T. Rivers ...10 Feb 18  
(As Radiographer.)

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Sidney W. Grimwade,  
OBE ..... 26 May 19

\**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Frederick G. Hitch 21 June 19  
(For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.)

" Alfred B. Clark, MB...24 Sept 19  
(As Anaesthetist.)

Frank L. Smith ..... 27 Mar 20

*Surg. Lieut.*—

Charles H. M. Gimlette ..... 15 Sept 19

Alan F. Grimbley, MD, MA ..... 22 Mar 19

Andrew C. Anderson, MB ..... 30 Aug 19

*Paym. Lieut.* William D. Hogan (temp.)  
17 May 20

(For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.)

*Head Sister* Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC  
7 May 12

*Superintending Sister*—

Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC ..... 15 June 20

*Nursing Sister* Miss Annie W. Robertson

" Miss Jane J. Bowman 17 Mar 19

" Miss Mary L. Hocking 19 Mar 18

" Miss Torfrida D. W.  
Lewin ..... 17 Mar 19

" Miss Edith L. Roy ..... 22 June 18

" Miss Mary P. de E.  
Jordan ..... 29 July 18

" Miss E. M. Fowler ..... 29 July 19

" Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 16 Oct 19

" Miss H. H. Ramsbottom  
1 Dec 19

" Miss S. F. Rossiter ..... 9 Jan 20

" Miss E. K. Cheetham — May 20

*Head Massage Sister*—

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon ..... 30 Apr 17

*Assistant Massage Sister*—

Miss E. M. Biggar ..... 30 Apr 17

*Store Matron* Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall 1 Mar 12

*Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D)* R.N.V.R.—

Sidney White ..... Apr 12

*Superintending Pharmacist*—

Albert E. Minter, Esq. .... 12 Mar 16

*Assistant Pharmacist*—

Harry M. Corke, Esq. .... 4 May 20

Joseph P. Marmion, Esq. .... 27 Apr 18

\**Commissioned Wardmaster*—

---

FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

*Reserve Nursing Sisters*—

Miss C. A. Williams ..... —

Miss L. E. Allan ..... 18 June 19

**Royal Hospital, Portland.**

\**Surgeon Commander*—

Frederick J. A. Dalton, CMG ..... 24 July 17

John J. H. Rooney ..... 17 Oct 18  
(For Depot & Dock.)

George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA ..... 16 Apr 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Cdr.*—

Herbert E. Perkins, ..... 17 Apr 20

\**Chaplain*—Rev. James D. McCarthy,

MA ..... Mar 18

(And for supernumeraries and for small ships.)

**Superintending Sister—**

Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C.....31 Mar 19

**Nursing Sister** Miss Nora E. James ...— Aug 18

„ Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17

„ Miss E. M. G. Hirst ... 1 Nov 19

**Pharmacist—**John E. Stoneman, Esq 16 Nov 18

**\*Warrant Wardmaster—**

Jasper Butler .....29 July 19

\* (Borne in 'Victory XI.')

**Royal Hospital, Haulbowline.**

**\*Surgeon Commander—**Walter H. O. Garde,  
FRCS. ....14 Jan 20  
(and for Dockyard.)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—**Maurice G. Mason 8 July 19  
(and for Dockyard.)

**\*Surg. Lieut.—**Gordon V. Hobbs ..... 1 Feb 19  
(and for Dockyard.)

**Temp. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R.—**  
David O. Lamond..... 3 Nov 19

**Nursing Sister—**Miss Winifred H.  
Ashe .....28 June 19

**Chaplain & Instr. Commr.—**Rev. Arthur  
H. H. M. Norregard, MA ..... 1 Jan 20  
(and for Dockyard, &c.)

**Pharmacist—**Reginald A. Sinca..... —

**\*Warrant Wardmaster—**William A.  
Crowdon .....15 Apr 20

\* (Borne in 'Colleen.')

**Royal Hospital, Pembroke Dock.**

**\*Surgeon Commander—**Robert Hughes 8 Nov 19  
(and for Dockyard.)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.—**Arthur G. Valpy-  
French .....26 June 19

**Chaplain...Rev. Louis W. L. Walker, MA 1 Apr 19**  
(and for Dockyard.)

**Warrant Wardmaster—**H. E. Adams... 1 Mar 20

\* (Borne in 'Vivid.')

**Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.**

**\*Surgeon } Edward T. Meagher.....22 June 16**  
**Commander }**

**\*Surg. Lt.-Com.—**Horace C. Devas ...13 Mar 20

**\*Chaplain & } Rev. Thomas W. Robinson,**  
**Instr. Com. }** BA .....17 July 17

\* (Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

**ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, DEAL.**

**Surgeon } C. L. W. Burton, MB ... 5 May 19**  
**Commander }**

**\*Surg. Lieut.- } Albert C. Rusack, MB...— Sept 19**  
**Commander }**

**Surg. Lieut...Harold B. Padwick, DSO,**  
MB ..... 3 Feb 19

**Nursing Sister** Miss Edith M. Bamford 8 Nov 17

Miss Marion M. Bourns 31 Mar 19

Miss H. T. Fox-Harvey 1 Dec 19

**Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D.) R.N.V.R.—**  
Alfred H. Bowes ..... 7 Jan 20

William E. Dodd .....19 Feb 19

**Lieut. & Qr.-Mr. R. M. George Lloyd... —**

**\*Warrant Wardmaster —**Andrew J.  
Morgan .....25 Feb 20

(\*Borne in 'Pembroke.')



### ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander	{	Richard C. Munday, CB	1 Feb 19
Surg. Lieut.- Commander	{	George D. G. Ferguson	15 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.	...	Robert J. Inman	11 Feb 20
Surg. Lieut. (D.)		Arthur T. Dally	15 Mar 20

### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PORTSMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander	{	Ernest J. Finch, CMG	19 May 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	{	Alexander J. Patterson	9 Sept 19
Surg. Lieut.	.....	Henry Wilks	29 May 19

### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, PLYMOUTH.

Surgeon Commander	{	William E. Mathew	4 Nov 19
Surg. Lieut.- Commander	{	Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (addl.)	18 Nov 19
		George D. Macintosh	27 Feb 20
Temp. Surg. Lieut.	{	Geoffrey W. Pratt	18 June 19

### ROYAL MARINE INFIRMARY, CHATHAM.

Surgeon Lt.- Commander	{	Beachamp F. Parish	1 June 19
Surg. Lieut.- Com.	{	Ivor S. Gabe	6 Jan 19
Surg. Lieut.	.....	James D. Murphy, MB, BA	22 J 20

### ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, OSBORNE.

Surgeon Commander	{	Henry C. Whiteside	Aug 18
Surg. Lieut.- Comdr.	{	Arthur R. Fisher	9 Aug 19
Surg. Lieut.	.....	Leslie S. Goss, BA	14 Aug 19
Resident Sister		Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C.	26 June 12
Nursing Sister	—	Miss K. M. Atkinson, ARRC	Feb 17
		Miss N. M. Rees	29 Jan 20
Reserve Nursing Sister	—	Miss J. P. Cullen	14 Jan 20
Lady Probationer		Miss M. G. Llewelyn	10 Jan 19

\* (Borne in 'Osborne'.)

### ROYAL NAVAL CADETS' SICK QUARTERS, DARTMOUTH.

* Surgeon Commander	{	Walter S. H. Sequeira, MB	21 Feb 19
		Gilbert F. Syme	22 Dec 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com.	—	J. Gordon Danson, MB	21 Feb 19
Nursing Sister		Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC	20 Mar 13
		Miss Eleanor I. Box	11 Dec 18

\* (Borne in 'Pomone'.)

### SICK QUARTERS, SHOTLEY

Surgeon Commander	{	Llewellyn Lindop	19 May 19
		Henry M. Langdale	1 June 20
Surg. Lieut.- Com.	{	Frederic St. B. Wick- ham	10 Mar 20
Surg. Lieut.		Jackson G. Boal, MB	16 Aug 19
Nursing Sister		Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge	6 Oct 11
		Miss Dora C. Shewell	Apr 18
		Miss Edith Hope, ARRC	4 Apr 16
Surg. Lieut. (D)		R.N.V.R.— Percy G. Richards	17 May 13
* Wt. Wardmaster		—Albert G. L. Susans	29 Sept 16

\* (Borne in 'Gangster'.)



SICK QUARTERS, SOUTH QUEENSFERRY.

*Surgeon* } John S. Dudding.....25 Aug 19  
*Commander* } Arthur R. Thomas, OBE 1 Dec 19

*Surg. Lieut.* } Devonshire P. H.  
*Commr.* } Pearson .....12 Jan 20  
 } G A. Melville Anderson 26 July 19

\* *Chaplain*—Rev. William A. Briggs,  
 MA (act).....22 Oct 19  
 (And for Port Edgar Base.)

*Nursing Sister*—Miss Ethel A. de Blaquiére  
 31 Mar 19

„ Miss Lily Fraser..... 4 Apr 19

„ Miss Frances F. Tarleton —

*Wt. Wardmaster*—Reginald Francis... 22 Apr 20  
 (Borne in 'Columbine'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, MALTA.

\* *Surgeon* } George T. Collingwood,  
*Captain* } OB, MVO..... 1 Nov 19

*Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur C. Moreton, MA 27 Nov 17  
 (And for Dockyard)

\* *Surg. Commr.*—Francis Bolster, CMG,  
 MD, BA ..... 5 May 19  
 J. C. Bringan..... —

*Surg. Lieut.* } Harry W. Nicholls. ...11 Dec 19  
*Commr.* }

\* *Surg. Lieut.*—Archibald C. Shaw, MB, 18 Sept 19  
 George Aubrey..... 2 Dec 19

„ *Superintending Sister*—Miss Marguerite  
 M. Abraham 31 Mar 19

*Nursing Sister*—Miss Dorothy G. Bryant 3 Feb 20

„ Miss Winifred D.  
 Holmes-Brown ..... 3 Feb 20

„ Miss Beatrice Sandes— July 18

„ Miss Sarah E. McClelland,  
 ARRC ..... ..31 Mar 19

„ Miss Leonora C. Hooper  
 24 Mar 20

*Store Matron*—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ...— Mar 17

*Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D)* R. N. V. R.—  
 John S. F. Horton .....29 May 20

*Pharmacist*—Frederick H. Waterhouse,  
 Esq. .... Mar 16

*Warrant Wardmaster*—Richard G. Fuller  
 1 June 19

„ (Borne in 'Egmont'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GIBRALTAR.

\* *Surgeon* } John H. Stenhouse, MB... 4 Oct 18  
*Captain* }

\* *Chaplain*—Rev. Henry Dalzell, MA...23 Mar 18

*Surg. Lieut.*—Robert F. P. Cory, BA...17 Sept 17  
 Bernard S. Collins.....25 Feb 20

*Superintending Sister*—Miss Evelyn  
 M. Keays.....31 Mar 19

*Nursing Sister*—Miss Annie Fryer.....— Aug 18  
 Miss Doris W. Beale...25 Nov 19

*Pharmacist*—Edward Nursaw, Esq. ...29 May 19

*Warrant Wardmaster*—Lawrence Weber  
 29 July 19

ROYAL HOSPITAL, HONG KONG.

\* *Surgeon* } Charles S. Woodwright,  
*Captain* } CBE.....29 Jan 19

\* *Chaplain*—Rev. Francis G. B. Hastings, BA  
 (and for Dockyard.) 30 Jan 17

*Surg. Lieut.* } Arthur A. Sanders,  
*Commr.* } OBE, MB ..... —

\* *Surg. Lieut.* } Henry B. Parker, DSC,  
*Commr.* } MB .....12 Mar 17

\* *Surg. Lieut. (D)*—Frederick Thompson  
 OBE .....17 May 20

*Superintending Sister*—Miss Margaret E.  
 Goodall-Copestake, RRC  
 31 Mar 19

*Nursing Sisters*—Miss Mary B. Bennet,  
 OBE, RRC .....31 Mar 19  
 Miss Jessie McBean 31 Mar 19

*Pharmacist*—Thomas B. S. Bowers ...16 Nov 18

\* *Warrant Wardmaster*—John G. Beal 15 Apr 20

„ (Borne in 'Tamar'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, BERMUDA.

\* *Surgeon* } George E. Duncan, OBE 21 May 19  
*Commander* } (and as Fleet Medical Officer.)

\* *Surg. Lieut.*—Guy W. Woodhouse ...18 June 19

*Store Matron*—Miss Lucy A. Johnson ...14 Sept 00

\* *Warrant Wardmaster*—Reginald E.  
 Ketchley.....25 Feb 20

„ (Borne in 'Malabar')

ROYAL HOSPITAL, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

\* *Surgeon* } Thomas T. Jeans, CMG,  
*Commander* } MB ..... 7 Apr 19  
 } Campbell Ross, MD ... 5 Jan 20  
 } John M. Hayes ..... 9 Oct 17  
 (For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.)

\* *Warrant Wardmaster*—Harry Budge,  
 MBE .....18 July 17

„ (Borne in 'Afrikander'.)

ROYAL HOSPITAL, ASCENSION

*Surg. Lieut.* } Edward Moxon—  
*Commr.* } Browne.....12 June 19

„ (Borne in 'Cormorant'.)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS.  
 YOKOHAMA.

*Surg. Commr.*—Francis J. Gowans .....17 Oct 19  
 (Borne in 'Tamar'.)

ROYAL NAVAL SICK QUARTERS  
 WAI-HAI-WEI.

*Surgeon* } Pierce L. Crosbie .....16 May 19  
*Commander* }

„ (Borne in 'Tamar'.)

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—The Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, M.P.	...	...	...	—
President—†Vice-Admiral Sir William C. Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	...	...	...	1 Aug 19
Captain of College.—†Captain Percy M. R. Royds, C.M.G.	...	...	...	1 July 19
Commander—Charles G. C. Sumner.	...	...	...	5 Oct 18
†Medical Officer—Surg. Commr. Percival M. May.	...	...	...	3 June 19
(And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)				
Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq.	...	...	...	—
(And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.)				
Store Officer, Cashier and Librarian—Paym. Lieut.-Commr. George Whiteroff (Ret.)	...	...	...	—
Secretary—H. F. V. Negus, Esq.	...	...	...	—
Staff Clerk—Alfred Wotton, Esq. (act) (lent to Admiralty)	...	...	...	—
Civil Engineer—H. F. Bowen, Esq., A.M.I.C.E.	...	...	...	—
Curator of Naval Museum—Cd. Shipwright James T. Berry (Ret.)	...	...	...	—

## OFFICE OF THE ADVISER ON EDUCATION.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.	...	...	...	—
Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Horace H. Holland, B.A.	...	...	...	2 June 18
Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations—Instructor Commander Alexander E. Monro, B.A.	...	...	...	1 May 19
Instructor Commander—Thomas Slater, B.A.	...	...	...	28 Apr 19
Staff Clerk—W. M. Bussell, Esq. (act) and a Second Division Clerk	...	...	...	—
F. C. Cowell, Esq. (act)	...	...	...	—
2 Hired Extra Clerks.				
(See page 1839.)				

## PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Dean of College—Instr. Captain Stanton F. Card, B.A.	...	...	...	31 Aug 15
(And as Head of Navigation Department.)				

## Mathematics.

Instr. Commr.	Arthur W. Veater, B.A.	25 Feb 19
Instructor	George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A.	—
Instr. Lieut.	Albert H. S. Gillson, B.A.	5 Jan 20
Tempy. Instr.	Harold Smith, B.A.	—
Lieut.	B.Sc. ...	9 Feb 20
Applied Mechanics.		
Professor	James B. Henderson, Esq., D.Sc.	—
Asst. Professor	B.P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E.	3 Dec 19
	D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	—
Instr. Commr.	John White, M.A.	3 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	Dennis J. Hoare	—

## Physics.

Professor	Cecil L. Fortescue, Esq., O.B.E., M.A.	—
Professor (act)	G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc.	—
†Instr. Commr.	Richard H. Whapham, M.A., B.Sc.	1 Sept 19
Tempy. Instr.	John H. C. Searle, M.A.	—
Lieut.	B.Sc.	1 Sept 19

## Chemistry.

Professor	John S. S. Brame, Esq.	—
Chemistry and Metallurgy.		
Instructor	F. A. Ruddock, Esq.	—

## Marine Engineering.

†Eng. Commr.	Lionel M. Hobbs	13 Jan 20
Visiting Lecturer	R. Beeman, R.N.	—
Eng. Commr.	—	—
Eng. Lieut.-Commr.	John Kingcome	23 Jan 19

## Naval Architecture.

Instructors	C. F. Merchant, Esq.	—
	A. W. Watson, Esq.	—
Constructor	W. G. Sanders, Esq. (act)	—

## Foreign Languages.

Instructor in French	M. A. Barrère	—
----------------------	---------------	---

## Naval Medical School.

Professor of	Surg. Capt. Percy W. Bassett-Smith, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	—
Clinical Pathology	—	—
Surg. Lieut.-Commr.	Geoffrey Carlisle	(temp.) 3 Jan 18

## Navigation.

†Instr. Commr.	M. A. Ainslie, B.A.	6 Nov 17
	George O. Avery, B.A.	9 Jan 19
	Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A.	9 Jan 10
	John L. Holt, M.A.	Nov 19
	Arthur H. Platt, B.A.	Nov 19
	Edward W. Fitch, B.A.	27 Apr 20
For Training of Royal Marine Officers.		
Capt. and Bt. Maj.	Gordon H. Seath, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.	13 Jan 19

† Borne in 'President.'

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*continued*

## OFFICERS STUDYING AT ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

*Officers Qualifying in (Et).*

<i>Lieutenant</i> .....Alexander L. P. Mark-	<i>Lieutenant</i> ...S. J. Herbert	1 Oct 19
Wardlaw ... .. 1 Nov 18	C. P. Berthon ..	1 Oct 19
Guy F. B. Ottley ... 1 Nov 18	W. L. C. Carter ...	1 Oct 19
John B. Sidgwick... 1 Nov 18	S. P. Broughton.....	1 Oct 19
John P. Charley ... 1 Nov 18	(E) G. W. B. Hext..	1 Oct 19
Gilbert C. Malden ... 1 Nov 18	E. R. W. James ...	1 Oct 19
A. F. Dobbyn ... .. 1 Oct 19	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> ...H. J. B. Moore. ...	1 Oct 19

*Officers Qualifying in Gunnery.*

<i>Lieutenant</i> .....Charles J. H. Du	<i>Lieutenant</i> .....Alick W. Gush	...—Jan 20
Boulay ... ..—Jan 20	Alfred S. Russell ...—Jan 20	
William R. SlayterDsc—Jan 20	Ronald C. Bayne ...—Jan 20	
Harold Drew, Dsc ...—Jan 20	Cecil C. Hughes—	
Gerald O. C. Davies...—Jan 20	Hallett ... ..—Jan 20	
Thomas S. Beevor ...—Jan 20	<i>Lieut. R.C.N.</i> ...Victor G. Brodeur ...—Jan 20	

*Officers qualifying in (T†).*

<i>Lieutenant</i> .....A. G. Talbot	<i>Lieutenant</i> .....E. C. Bindlos
N. V. Grace	G. E. Creasy

*Officer Qualifying in Torpedo.*

*Lieut. R.C.N.*...John E. W. Oland ...—Jan 20

*Officers qualifying in Navigation.*

<i>Lieutenant</i> , .....Charles P. Christie ...—Jan 20	<i>Lieutenant</i> .....Henry A. Rowley.....—Jan 20
Joseph P. Chevallier...—Jan 20	Maurice V. Keogh.....—Jan 20
Charles B. C. Swayne—Jan 20	Thomas R. Beatty.....—Jan 20
Oliver, L. Gordon ...—Jan 20	Donald C. G. Neish ...—Jan 20
Brian B. Schofield ...—Jan 20	<i>Lieut. R.C.N.</i> ...Ronald I. Agnew ...—Jan 20
Eric D. Brooke ...—Jan 20	Leonard W. Murray...—Jan 20

*Officers for Anti-Submarine Course.*

<i>Lieutenant</i> .....Harold W. Fawcett ...—Jan 20	<i>Lieutenant</i> .....Geoffrey St. J. A.
Newton J. W. William-	Taylor ... ..—Jan 20
Powlett, Dsc ...—Jan 20	Valentine G. C. Short-
	ridge ... ..—Jan 20

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE<sup>2</sup> GREENWICH.—*contd.**Officers Qualifying in Preliminary Engineering Course.*

<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Rawdon A. Fletcher...— Jan 20	<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> }	Eric A. Feldt.....— Jan 20
	Charles R. O. Burge	<i>R.A.N.</i> }	Joseph Burnett.....— Jan 20
	( <i>act.</i> )... — Jan 20		Winn L. Reilly.....— Jan 20
	George H. Maunsell-		Lloyd F. Gilling.....— Jan 20
	Smyth ( <i>act.</i> ).....— Jan 20		Norman K. Calder.....— Jan 20
	Hubert S. Harrison		Rupert B. M. Long.....— Jan 20
	( <i>act.</i> ).....— Jan 20		Henry A. Showers.....— Jan 20
	Humphrey J. B. Moore		George W. T. Armitage
	( <i>act.</i> )..... 1 Oct 19		— Jan 20
<i>Lieut. R.A.N.</i> ....	Horace J. H. Thompson		Frank E. Getting.....— Jan 20
	— Jan 20		Llewellyn L. Watkins— Jan 20
<i>Act. Lieut.</i> }	Harold B. Farncomb...— Dec 19		Jack B. Newman.....— Jan 20
<i>R.A.N.</i> }	John A. Collins.....— Dec 19		Paul H. Hirst.....— Jan 20
<i>Eng. Lieut.</i> }	William S. E. Morrison		Cyril A. R. Sadler.....— Jan 20
<i>R.C.N.</i> }	( <i>act.</i> )..... 12 Jan 20		Payton J. Kimlin.....— Jan 20
			Alfred D. Conder.....— Jan 20
			Edwin P. Nurse.....— Jan 20
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Arthur J. W. Wallis...— Jan 20	<i>Mate (E)....</i>	Herbert Cavanagh ( <i>act.</i> )
	Eric A. Drummond....— Jan 20		— Jan 20
	Francis E. Clementson— Jan 20		Arthur F. Dellbridge
	Frederick S. Billings..— Jan 20		( <i>act.</i> ) .. — Jan 20
	Robert Cobb..... 3 Jan 20		Reginald G. Forsyth
			( <i>act.</i> ).....— Jan 20
			Hector McL. Matheson
			( <i>act.</i> ).....— Jan 20
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> }	Charles B. Rosenthal.— Jan 20		William S. Ward ( <i>act.</i> )— Jan 20
<i>R.A.N.</i> }	James C. Esdaille .....— Jan 20		Philip L. Wilson ( <i>act.</i> )— Jan 20

*Officers of the Royal Marines.*

<i>Proby 2nd</i> }	Cecil Leonard Barcroft	<i>Proby. 2nd</i> }	Julian Gathorne Hume
<i>Lieut. R.M.</i> }	19 Jan 20	<i>Lieut. R.M.</i> }	15 Jan 20
	Hugh Newton Mal-		Reginald Augustus
	travers Herapath...19 Jan 20		Kingsley Hill.....15 Jan 20
	Maxwell James War-		Richard Harry Fether-
	mington Nicholson 19 Jan 20		ston Godley.....15 Jan 20
	William Percy Nelson		Robert Clement Giles 15 Jan 20
	Dean .....19 Jan 20		John Chaddesley
	Robert Maxwell Giddy		Westall .....15 Jan 20
	15 Jan 20		Harold Edgar Balls ..15 Jan 20
	Thomas Edward Need-		Charles Leonard Ed-
	ham Knox .....15 Jan 20		wards.....15 Jan 20
	William Eustace Val-	<i>Gunner</i> .....	Sydney S. Appleyard
	entine Thurnall.....15 Jan 20		( <i>act.</i> ) .....— Jan 20
			Alfred P. Gumm ( <i>act.</i> )— Jan 20



ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.**Medical Officers Senior Course.**Surgeon Comdr.* Edward L. Atkinson,

DSO, AM.....— Jan 02

Ceoil H. Rock..... 1 May 20

Maurice T. Male, MB. 1 May 20

Robert H. McGiffin,

OBE, MB. .... 1 May 20

*Surgeon Comdr.* James R. A. Clark-

Hall ..... 1 May 20

Henry M. Braith-

waite, MD..... 1 May 20

George D. Walsh ..... 1 May 20

August J. Wernet, MB 1 May 20

*Probationary Assistant Constructors.*

F. Bailey.

G. Bryant.

A. W. French.

J. H. B. Chapinan.

W. J. Hatchard.

A. A. F. Hill.

H. F. Johnson.

G. W. Pamplin.

C. H. Leddra.

L. G. Stevens.

J. H. Narbeth.

J. E. King, Esqrs.

## STAFF COLLEGE.

*Director*.....*Captain The Hon.*

Reginald A. R.

Plunkett . Ernle-

Erle-Drax, DSO .. 1 Mar 19

*Deputy Director* *Captain* Guy P. Bigg-

Wither ..... 1 Feb 19

*Asst. Director*...*Captain* Wilfrid A.

Egerton, CMG.....26 Jan 19

1 Minor Staff Clerk, 1 Second Division Clerk, 6 Temporary Clerks, and 2 Draughtsmen.

*Staff Officers*.....*Commander* Kenneth

A. F. Guy, DSO .....26 Feb 20

*Commander* Henry R.

Moore, DSO.....23 May 19

*Lieut.-Com.* ....*Stewart D. Spicer*.....16 June 20*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.*

W.W. Godfrey, CMG,

R.M.L.I. ....27 Aug 17

*Major* Charles B.

Mullins, R.M.L.I....— Aug 19

(For Intelligence School.)

*Librarian* .....*Commander* George H.

Dennistoun, DSO.....11 Mar 19

*Officers Studying at Staff College.**Commander*....

Douglas Faviell, OBE,

MVO. ....18 May 20

Charles H. N. James..18 May 20

Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald

2 June 19

*Lieutenant-**Commr.* } Victor H. Danckwerts 2 June 19

George St. J. Llewellyn

16 Mar 20

Ralph H. Deane.....16 Mar 20

*Lieutenant*.....

Christopher B. Oxley,

DSO .....10 Apr 20

*Lieut. RCN*.....James D. Lauris .....18 May 20

Alexander H. Dand...18 May 20

*Lieut.-Col.*.....W. R. Freeman, DSO,

MC, R.A.F..... 2 June 19

H. M. Cave-Brown-Cave,

DSO, DFC, R.A.F..... 2 June 19

*Bt. Lt.-Col.*.....W. D. Barber, MC,

K.R.R.C..... 2 June 19

*Captain* .....J. C. Wickham, DSO,

R.E..... 2 June 19



## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† Rear-Admiral Eustace La T. Leatham, CB

... 2 Feb 19

## † NAVAL STAFF,

Commander .....George L. D. Gibbs, DSO  
17 Dec 18  
Lieut.-Com. ....Arthur R. Banks, DSC, 14 Jan 20  
(and for P & R/T Duties).  
Fitzadam Millar, DSC 31 Dec 17  
Lieutenant .....Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO  
24 Jan 19  
Humphrey B. Jacomb 26 Apr 19  
Patrick W. R. Weir.... 4 May 20  
Richard Shelley ..... 3 Jan 20  
Randolph S. G.  
Nicholson, DSC..... 4 May 20  
Eng. Com .....Edward P. St. J. Benn  
23 May 17  
(and for charge of Workshops, etc.)  
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Norman S. Richardson

— Dec 17  
Frederick H. Buckmaster.  
15 Jan 19  
Thomas Spalding .....31 Jan 19  
Lancelot D. Sweetlove 23 Aug 19  
William D. Strachan-  
Smith..... 25 Mar 20  
John T. Breaks..... 3 May 19  
Eng. Lieut. ....Thomas R. Allerton.....11 Feb 19  
Chaplain..... Rev. Gunton H. Crouch,  
MA. .... — 19  
Rev. Walter K. Knight-  
Adkin, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 20

Surg. Com. ....Walter S. H. Sequelra,  
MB .....21 Feb 19  
(and for Sick Quarters)

Instr. Commr....John Camp, BA .....31 Aug 15  
Charles S. P. Franklin,  
BA. .... —

Paym. Commr...Edgar B. Swan .....— Oct 18  
Surg. } J. Gordon Dawson,  
Lieut.-Com. } MB .....14 Feb 19

Gilbert F. Syms.....27 Dec 19

Instr. Lieut.....Arthur E. Hall, ARCS 26 Aug 18  
John B. Grisman, BA 9 Jan 19  
Herbert F. Farr, MA 1 May 20

Ty. Instr. Lieut. Geoffrey A. Clarkson,  
BA..... — 19

Paym. Lieut. ...L. Vere Webb, OBE, ...24 Mar 19  
Charles B. Allen .....21 Jan 19

Shipwright } Alfred E. Lamb. 9 Apr 18  
Lieut. }

Ch. Gunner .....Richard C. Bunt, MBE 23 Jan 19  
Thomas H. Keyes, DSC — 19

Boatswain .....Albert E. Pearson..... 27 Jan 19  
Thomas A. Wilce..... 1 Apr 19

## PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

## Head Master.

Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D., MA.

## Heads of Departments.

Mathematics.....Harry E. Piggott, Esq.,  
MA. (Second Master)  
Navigation .....† Naval Instructor John  
Camp, BA.....31 Aug 15  
History & English .... Harold W. Hodges, Esq.,  
MA, FR Hist. S.  
Science ..... Henry W. Gregson, Esq.,  
MA.  
Modern Languages.....Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

## Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors

Instr. Commander Charles S. P. Franklin BA.  
Percy T. Harrison, MA (Mathematics)  
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (Modern Languages).  
Robert M. Milne, MA (Mathematics)  
Kenneth G. Reid, MA (Science)  
William H. Anstie, MA. (Modern Languages)  
James F. McKean, MA (Mathematics)  
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (History and  
English).  
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (Science), Esqrs.

## Masters and Naval Instructors.

Ernest R. Appleton, BA (Mathematics).  
Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (Modern Languages).  
Gerald M. Brophy, BA. (History and English).  
Arthur Chambers, BA. (Modern Languages), Esqrs.  
Instr. Lieutenant Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.  
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (History and  
English).  
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (Mathematics)  
Arnold M. Gibson, BA (Modern Languages),  
Esqrs.  
Instr. Lieutenant John R. Grisman, BA.  
Instr. Lieutenant Arthur E. Hall, ARCS.  
Kenneth S. R. Hayter, MA. (Modern Languages).  
Edward A. Hughes, MA (History and English).  
Mark Martin, (Science), Esqrs.  
Rev. John L. R. Pastfield, MA. (Science).  
Guy N. Pocock, MA (History and English)  
Cedric L. Reynolds, MA (Science), Esqrs.  
Instr. Lieutenant Archibald H. Saunders, BA.  
Morris B. Tasker, MA (Science).  
† Ernest T. Warner, MA. (Science).  
Harold J. Wood, MA. (History and English).  
B. Yandell, (Modern Languages), Esqrs.

## Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC .. .. 20 Mar 12  
Miss Eleanor I. Box .. .. 11 Dec 18

† Borne in 'Pomone'

† Lent from R.N. College, Osborne.

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

\* *Captain*—Francis A. Marten, C.M.G., C.V.O.... 5 May 20  
(*And for command of 'Osborne.'*)

## \* NAVAL STAFF.

*Commander*..... Charles F. R. Cowan,  
D.S.O. .... 1 Jan 19

*Lieut.-Com.*.....Alban T. B. Curtels....12 Dec 18  
(*As 1st Lieut. and for P/T Duties.*)

*Lieutenant*.....John N. Knox.....28 Dec 18  
Henry J. Hartnoll,  
D.S.O. ....28 Dec 18  
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 15 Apr 20

*Eng. Com.*.....Richard B. Morison,  
C.M.G. .... 1 Oct 19

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* George D. Campbell,  
D.S.O. .... 1 Oct 19  
Arthur C. Wippell.... 1 Oct 19  
Roland A. C. Michell 21 Apr 19  
Roland P. Dalton .....29 Jun 19

*Captain R.M.* ...Arnold H. E. Reading 16 Sept 19

*Chaplain*.....Rev. William H. Maund-  
drell, M.A. ....26 Apr 16

*Surg. Commr.*.....Henry C. Whiteside...— Aug 18

*Paym. Commr*....Charles M. Luckham 15 Jan 20

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Arthur R. Fisher..... — 19

*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward C. Annaheim — 19

*Surg. Lieut.*.....Leslie S. Goss, O.B.E.,  
B.A. .... — 19

*Paym. Lieut.*.....Charles H. Rae (*act.*)— Jan 19

*Ch. Gunner*.....Ernest Smith.....17 Feb 17  
(*For duty with Cadets.*)

*Ch. Boatswain*...William H. Tucker... 1 Jan 18

*Cd. Shipwright*..Thomas Longridge... 4 June 19

*Ch. Artif. Eng.* Alexander Silvie ...23 Oct 19  
(*For Drawing Office.*)

## PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

*Head Master.*

Charles Godfrey, Esq., M.V.O., M.A.

*Heads of Departments.*

*Science* .....J. Watt, M.V.O., M.A.  
(*Second Master.*)

*Geography* .....W. L. Bunting, M.A.

*Modern Languages*...W. M. Poole, M.A.

*Mathematics* .....R. Nettell, M.A.

*History & English*...G. A. B. Callender, M.A.,  
F.R. HIST. SOC., Esqrs.

*Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.*

G. F. Ghibbons, M.A. (*Mathematics*).

L. Lassimonne, O.I.P. (*Modern Languages*).

O. H. C. Livesey, M.A., M.Sc. (*Physics*)

B. S. Wolfe, M.A. (*Mathematics*).

H. G. W. Hughes-Games, M.A. (*Mathematics*).

H. L. Collen, M.A. (*Mathematics*).

W. Stradling, M.A. (*Mathematics*).

C. H. Grenfell, M.A. (*Modern Languages*).

A. M. C. Nicholl, M.A. (*Physics*).

E. A. Price, B.A. (*Mathematics*) Esqrs.

*Instr. Commander* F. M. Broadbent, M.A.  
(*Mathematics*).

*Assistant Masters.*

R. W. Bates, B.A., L. & L. (*Modern Lan-  
guages*)

G. R. Buck, B.A. (*Physics*).

R. Dark, B.A. (*History and English*).

J. H. Franklin, B.A. (*Mathematics*)

F. B. Franklin, B.A. (*Mathematics*).

E. C. J. Green, (*Modern Languages*).

M. A. Lewis, B.A. (*History and English*).

J. S. Samson, B.A. (*History*).

V. T. Saunders, M.A. (*Physics*).

H. B. Thresher, M.A. (*History*).

† E. T. Warner, M.A. (*Physics*).

F. G. J. Whittall, M.C., BA (*Modern Lan-  
guages*).

E. K. Wynne, B.A. (*Mathematics*), Esqrs.

*Resident Sister* . . . . Miss Robina Falconer, R.B.C.

*Nursing Sisters* . . . . (see Royal Naval Cadets Sick Quarters, Osborne, page 1864.)

\* Borne in 'Osborne.'

‡ Absent on War Service.

† Lent to Dartmouth College temporarily.

## ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

*Engineer Captain in Command—*  
 Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO ... 1 Jan 20

*Eng. Com.*.....George Preece.....26 Dec 17  
 Walter W. Lock.....26 Dec 17

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Osborne W. Skinner... 1 Oct 19  
 Sidney G. Wheeler... 1 Oct 19  
 Albert K. Dibley .....26 Dec 17  
 Cyril T. Clover.....25 Mar 20  
 David N. H. Bowen.....25 Mar 20

*Instr. Commr.*.....Edward T. Gold- }  
 smith, BA, B.Sc. } 1 Apr 14

*Temp. Instr. } Robert B. J. Rowlands*  
*Lieut. } MA, B.Sc. .... 1 Apr 19*

*Cd. Boatswain*...William Pepperell ... 3 Jan 20

1 Draughtsman (1st Class)

*Officers studying at the R.N. College, Keyham, qualifying in (E) Course.*

*Lieutenant* .....Bernard W. Greathed 3 May 20  
 John L. Bedale..... 3 May 20  
 Frederick A. D. Priest 3 May 20  
 Charles H. Nicholson 3 May 20  
 J. H. P. Southby ..... 3 May 20  
 Henry C. Treherne..... 3 May 20  
 Louis H. Heath..... 3 May 20  
 S. M. Walker, DSC .....25 Apr 19  
 James I. M. Stevenson 3 May 20  
 G. H. H. Brown.....25 Apr 19  
 Robert E. Lambert..... 3 May 20  
*The Hon. Denis C.*  
 Maxwell ..... 3 May 20  
 C. Ellis .....25 Apr 19  
 V. H. P. Molteno, DSC... 1 Oct 19  
 Eustace H. Vincent 3 May 20  
 Vere E. Kemball..... 3 May 20  
 C. J. B. Colthurst..... 3 May 20  
 T. H. Crookshank..... 1 Oct 19  
 Leslie R. Ricardo..... 3 May 20  
 E. O. Stallybrass..... 3 May 20  
 C. A. Shaw.....25 Apr 19  
 L. P. M. Milner..... 25 Apr 19  
 J. J. K. Shaw.....25 Apr 19  
 W. G. Cowland ..... 1 Oct 19  
 C. G. Procter .....25 Apr 19

*Lieutenant*.....R. W. K. Twinberrow 25 Apr 19  
 T. H. Simpson .....25 Apr 19  
 J. Breaks ..... 25 Apr 19  
 C. E. P. Hall .....16 Aug 19  
 T. W. A. Masterman ... 1 Oct 19  
 P. E. F. Walker..... 1 Oct 19  
 Roland P. Chapman... 3 May 20  
 (E) L. G. Pennington 1 Oct 19

*Act. Lieut.*.....R. A. B. Williams..... 1 Oct 19  
 W. D. Brown, DSC..... 1 Oct 19  
 R. G. Murray ..... 1 Oct 19  
 L. E. Smith..... 1 Oct 19  
 S. Brown ..... 1 Oct 19  
 (E) W. H. Taylor-Young 1 Oct 19  
 (E) R. C. W. Bett ..... 1 Oct 19  
 E. Read ..... 1 Oct 19  
 E. C. Seagar ..... 1 Oct 19  
 (E) John E. Saunders 3 May 20  
 W. S. Jameson ..... 1 Oct 19  
 (E) H. F. Fellowes.... 1 Oct 19

*Sub-Lieut.*.....Douglas H. Tollemache 3 May 20  
 G. C. Ross ..... 1 Oct 19  
 G. F. Blyth ..... 1 Oct 19  
 W. F. Baily ..... 1 Oct 19  
 George L. M. Salter... 3 May 20  
 A. J. Norris..... 1 Oct 19

(Borne in 'Vivid.')

## TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

## Portsmouth.

*Head Master*—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.

*Senior Assistant Master*—John O. Wildman,  
 Esq., B.Sc.

*Assistant Masters*—Walter French, Esq.  
 Percival H. S. Kempton.  
 Henry W. Turner, Esq.

## Devonport.

*Head Master*—F. Darlington, Esq.

*Senior Assistant Master*—Ernest McKenzie,  
 Esq., M.Sc.

*Assistant Masters*—Alexander S. Ritchie,  
 Esq., B.Sc.  
 A. Wise, Esq. A.R.C.Sc.

*Junior Assistant Master*—Vernon Naylor, Esq.,  
 Hon. M.Sc.

## Chatham.

*Head Master*—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.

*Senior Assistant Master*—Frank N. Tinkler,  
 Esq., B.Sc.

*\* Assistant Masters*—C. W. Fiske, Esq.  
 J. Norrie, Esq., B.Sc.

## Sheerness.

*Head Master*—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.

*Assistant Master*—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.

## Pembroke.

*Head Master*—B. J. Chubb, Esq., L.O.P.

*Junior Assistant Master*—Ernest H. H. Gibbins,  
 Esq., B.Sc.

## Rosyth.

*Head Master*—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.Sc.

*Assistant Master*—Frank Fermie, M.A., B.Sc.

## Haulbowline.

*Head Master*—Parker Motley, Esq., M.Sc.

*Assistant Master*—L. O'Brien, Esq.

## TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

## BOY ARTIFICERS.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—W. H. T. Pain, Esq.

Devenport.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq.

## MECHANICIANS.

Chatham

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willstead, Esq.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E.

## ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Edmund M. C. Cooper-Key, MVO (Ret.). . . . . 1 Mar 06

## NAVAL STAFF.

Cashier and Store Officer—  
Richard B. Hosking . 1 Apr 20

Chaplain—

Medical Officer—

Surg Commr.—Percival M. May.  
(And for R.N. College, Greenwich).

Ch. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (ret.) 7 Apr 17

## EDUCATIONAL STAFF.

Head Master—J. E. Evans, Esq., B.A. 17 Oct 92

Masters { James Wakeford, Esq. . .25 Nov 04  
W. H. Evans, Esq. . .26 May 07  
Ernest E. Perrin, Esq . . . —Additional Medical Officer—C. H. Fernie, Esq. . . . . 1 Oct 13  
(And for Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

## ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

## OFFICE OF THE CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . . The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. }  
Ingles, D.D. (Chaplain of the Royal } 1 Dec 17  
Hospital Greenwich) . . . . . }

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet).

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

## PATRONS—THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Simonburn—The Rev. Ernest G. Cull, } Thorneyburn } The Rev. Francis B. Rowley,  
M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13 } Greystead } M.A. 23 Apr 17Humshaugh—The Rev. John H. Pitman, M.A.  
25 Sept 99

Wark—The Rev. Edward R. Bredin, B.A. 11 July 13

Bellingham—The Rev. William J. Flower, } Alston with Garrigill—The Rev. Samuel  
M.A. . . . . 17 June 19 } H. W. Lovett, M.A. . . . . 30 Sept 17

## NAVAL PRISON, BODMIN.

Deputy-Governor ..... Commander Thomas Brandreth, R.N. (ret.) 1 Jan 11  
Chaplain ..... Rev. Thomas Austin, M.A., R.N. (ret.)..... 1 Aug 07  
Medical Officer..... Tempy. Surg.-Lieut. Edward H. Hugo, M.B. —Mar 09



# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

*President.*

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

## SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS,

### *Head Sisters.*

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).

Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).

Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

### *Superintending Sisters.*

Miss Evelyn M. Keays (*Gibraltar*).

Miss Catherine C. Benwick (*Haslar*), R.R.C.

Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Portland*).

Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*)

Miss Nita Courtice (*Plymouth*).

Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Malta*).

Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Chatham*).

### *Nursing Sisters.*

Miss Robina Falconer, R.R.C. (*Osborne*).

Miss Elizabeth E. M. Partridge (*Shotley*).

Miss Mabel Beresford (*Haslar*).

Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).

Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).

Miss Ethel A. de Blaquièrre (*Queensferry*).

Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Deal*).

Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Shotley*).

Miss Janet Curwen (*Haslar*).

Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Chatham*).

Miss Frances F. Tarleton (*Queensferry*).

Miss Mary B. Bennet, OBE R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).

Miss Sarah E. McClelland, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).

Miss Charlotte A. Clarke (*Haslar*).

Miss Nora E. James (*Portland*).

Miss Jane J. Bowman (*Chatham*).

Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Malta*).

Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Malta*).

Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Portland*).

Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Osborne*).

Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Malta*).

Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).

Miss Annie Fryer (*Gibraltar*).

Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haulbowline*).

Miss Lillian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).

Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Haslar*).

Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Shotley*).

Miss Mary L. Hocking (*Chatham*).

Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Haslar*).

Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Plymouth*).

Miss Florence M. de E. Jordan (*Plymouth*).

Miss Torfrida D. W. Lewin (*Chatham*).

Miss Beryl M. Thompson (*Plymouth*).

Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).

Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).

Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Dartmouth*).

Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Deal*).

Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).

Miss Mary J. Roberts (*Haslar*).

Miss Mary Cameron (*Haslar*).

Miss Lily Fraser (*Queensferry*).

Miss Winifred Morton (*Haslar*).

Miss Dorothy G. Bryant (*Malta*).

Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).

Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).

Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Plymouth*).

Miss Jessie McBean (*Hong Kong*).

Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Deal*).

Miss Edith L. Roy (*Chatham*).

Miss Doris W. Beale (*Gibraltar*).

Miss Mary Penelope de E. Jordan (*Chatham*).

Miss V. L. Spark, A.R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Miss E. M. Fowler (*Chatham*).

Miss Zillah E. Angus (*Haslar*).

Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).

Miss Nesta M. Rees (*Osborne*).

Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).

Miss S. F. Rossiter (*Chatham*).

Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).

Miss Muriel Travis (*Plymouth*).

Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).



## FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

### Reserve Nursing Sisters.

Miss L. E. Allan (*Chatham*).

Miss C. R. Smith (*Plymouth*).

Miss J. P. Cullen, A.R.R.C. (*Osborne*).

Miss E. M. Swann (*Haslar*).

Miss M. J. Hercus (*Haslar*).

Miss E. S. Wells (*Haslar*).

Miss A. E. Richardson (*Haslar*).

Miss C. A. Williams (*Chatham*).

### Lady Probationers.

Miss M. G. Llewelyn (*Osborne*).

## LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

### Head Massage Sisters.

Miss E. Fletcher Moore (*Haslar*).

Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).

Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).

### Assistant Massage Sisters.

Miss E. M. Biggar (*Chatham*).

Miss M. T. Young (*Haslar*).

Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth*).

## LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).

Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).

Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).

Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).

Mrs. Fanny S. Wonnall (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS  
AT HOME AND ABROAD.

*Superintending Pharmacists—*

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham.*

James Innes, *Haslar.*

Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*

Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*

Esqrs.

*Pharmacists—*

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar.*

Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta.*

Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Hong Kong.*

John E. Stoneman, *Portland.*

George F. Clayton, *Haslar.*

Reginald A. Sinca, *Haulbowline.*

Esqrs.

*Assistant Pharmacists—*

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Plymouth.*

Harry M. Corke, *Chatham*

Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*

Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*

Joseph P. Marmion, *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

## SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.

*Surgeons and Agents.*

- ABBOTSBURY (see Langton).
- ABERDEEN—Phillip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.  
 „ W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.
- ABERYSTWYTH—Thomas D. Harries, Esq.
- ALDBOROUGH (see Hornsea).
- ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askln, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]
- ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.
- ALNESS—F. McRae, Esq., M.B. [*Tullochard, Alness, Ross-shire*] (*For duty at R.N. Mining Depot, Dalmore.*)
- ALNMOUTH, AMBLE AND CRESSWELL—John S. Forrest, Esq. [*Warkworth, Northumberland.*]
- AMBLE (see Alnmouth).
- AMLWCH—Thomas Jones, Esq.
- ANDERBY—W. T. L. Boulton, Esq. [*Hogsthorpe, Alford, Lincs.*]
- ANNALONG AND KILKEEL—Henry B. Evans, Esq. [*Kilkeel, Co. Down.*]
- ANNAN—William Elder, Esq., M.B.
- ANSTRUTHER—John J. Wilson, Esq., M.B.
- APPLEDORE—William A. Valentine, Esq.
- ARDGLASS AND KILLOUGH—J. Adrian, Esq., M.B., B.S. [*Ardglass, Co. Down.*]
- ARDMORE, BALLYMACART, AND WHITING BAY—Timothy Foley, Esq.
- ARDROSSAN—John Macdonald, Esq., M.B.
- ARKLOW, MIZEN HEAD, AND KILMICHAEL—Patrick J. Hamilton, Esq., M.B.
- ARAN, ISLES OF—(*GALWAY*)—Michael O'Brien, Esq., M.D. [*Kilronan, N. Aran.*]
- ARRANMORE (see Burton Port).
- ARROCHAR, LOCH LONG—W. M. T. Wilson, Esq., M.B. [*Tarbet, Loch Lomond.*]
- ARTHURSTOWN—William J. Anglim, Esq.
- ATHERFIELD (see Brook).
- \*AUCHMITHIE—James D. Gllruth, M.D., M.A. [*Hyde Park House, Arbroath.*]
- AULTBRA—D. H. Knox, Esq.
- BABBICOMBE (see Torquay).
- BACTON (see Mundesley).
- BALBRIGGAN AND LAYTOWN—William F. Fullam, Esq.
- BALDERIG—E. A. Mullins, Esq. [*Ballycastle House, Ballycastle, Co. Mayo.*]
- BALLINACARRIG (see Wicklow).
- BALLINACOURTY AND HELVICK HEAD, WATERFORD—John W. Williams, Esq., M.D. [*Bridge Street, Dungarvan.*]
- BALLYALLY (see Castletownsend).
- BALLANTRAE—William Baird, Esq., M.B.
- BALLYCASTLE AND TORR HEAD (Co. ANTRIM)—Daniel Boylan, Esq., M.B.
- BALLYCOTTON, BALLYCRONEEN, EAST FERRY, ROCHES POINT, AND INCH—Daniel J. O'K. Murphy, Esq. [*Cloyne, Co. Cork.*]
- \*BALLYGALLY—John M. Killen, Esq., M.D. [*Larne, Co. Antrim.*]
- BALLYGEARY (see Rosslare).
- BALLYHEIGUE, FENIT, AND CASHEN RIVER—Leslie Crosbie, Esq. [*Brandon View, Ardferit, Co. Kerry.*]
- BALLYMACART (see Ardmore).
- \*BALLYSHANNON—J. C. McMullin, Esq.
- BALLYVAUGHAN (Co. CLARE)—Denis O'Dwyer Esq.
- BALLYWALTER (see Donaghadee).
- BALTIMORE (see Castletownsend).
- BAMBURGH (see Sunderland, North).
- BANFF—William Fergusson, Esq., M.D.
- BANGOR (Co. DOWN), AND HELENS BAY—Henry Bell, Esq.
- BANGOR (NORTH WALES)—R. J. Helsby, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.F.P.S.
- BANMOUTH (see Portrush).
- BANNOW (see Bar of Lough).
- BANTHAM—Lionel de C. E. Harston, Esq. [*The Knowle, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]
- BANTRY—John J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B.
- BAR OF LOUGH AND BANNOW—Michael O'Brien Esq. [*Bannow, Co. Wexford.*]
- BARNSTAPLE—Arthur W. Lemarchand, Esq.
- BARRA ISLAND—Frank de B. Collenette, Esq. [*Castlebay, Barra, by Oban.*]
- BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy. during War*)
- \*BARTON CLIFF—H. Hunter Woods, Esq. [*New Milton, Hants.*]

BARTON-ON-HUMBER AND NEW HOLLAND—  
Thomas S. Morley, Esq., M.D.

BARRY—John Powell, Esq.

BEADNELL (see Sunderland, North).

BEAULIEU RIVER (see Lymington).

BEDENHAM (see Priddy's Hard).

BEEB (see Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BELHELVIE AND COLLESTON—William Sinclair,  
Esq., M.B.  
[*Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.*]

BELMULLETT, BLACKSOD POINT, DOOHOOA, AND  
ELLY BAY—Arthur F. Studdert, Esq.  
P. J. McHale, Esq. (act) (tempy.)

BEMBRIDGE—W. H. Frome Young, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. MacLagan,  
Esq., M.B.

BERWICK (NORTH)—L. C. M. Wedderburn, Esq.

BEXHILL AND PEVENSEY—Andrew Murdock,  
Esq., M.E.

BIRKENHEAD—Arthur C. Ransome, Esq., M.B.  
[56, Shrewsbury Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.]

BLACKROCK (see Brighton).

BLACKSOD POINT (see Belmullett).

BLATCHINGTON—William P. Morgan, Esq.  
[*"Rostrever," Seaford.*]

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BLYTH HAVEN—A. Fairlie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (see Prawle).

BO'NESS—Peter Aitken, Esq.

BONMAHON—Bryan Foley, Esq.

BOULMER (see Newton).

BOURNEMOUTH—Henry G. Lys, Esq., M.D.

BOVISAND (see Yealm).

BOYNE AND CLOGHER—Patrick J. McKeve, Esq.  
[*Termonfeckin, Drogheda.*]

BRADWELL—Sidney E. Barrett, Esq., M.B.  
[*The Limes, Tillingham, Essex.*]

BRANCASTER, STAITH, AND THORNHAM—H. Love,  
Esq., M.B., B.S.  
[*Cobham House, Burnham Market, King's  
Lynn, Norfolk.*]

BRANDON QUAY—P. Ferris, Esq., M.B.  
[*Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.*]

BRANSCOMBE (see Seaton).

BRAY (Co. WICKLOW)—Cecil Brew, Esq., M.D.

BRIDLINGTON—Arthur E. Whitehead, Esq.,  
L.R.C.P. [The Manor House, Bridlington.]

BRIGHTLINGSEA—Edward H. Heaton, Esq.  
(Also acts for Ships moored in R. Blackwater.)

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK—Charles C.  
Grummitt, Esq., M.B., C.S., L.R.C.P.  
(Address—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (Address—  
7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXHAM—James F. Falconer, Esq., M.B.  
[*Riviera, Brixham.*]

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (see Brook).

BROADHAVEN (see St. Annes Head).

BROADSTAIRS (see Ramsgate).—Dr. F. Brightman  
(for North Foreland).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST.  
CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq.  
[*Yaford House, Sherwell, I.O.W.*]

BUCKIE, N.B.—W. R. Duguid, Esq., M.B.  
J. Geddes Smith, Esq. (act)  
[*Rock House, Buckie*]  
(Pending the return of Dr. Duguid.)

BUDE—Thomas A. King, Esq.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON—Henry F. Semple, Esq.

BUNCRANA (Co. DONEGAL)—James McCormick,  
Esq., M.B.

BURGHEAD—George A. Legge, Esq., M.B.  
A. L. Grant, Esq., M.B. (act.)

BURNHAM AND ROACH RIVER (ESSEX)—  
Harold D. Lander, Esq., B.A.

BURNMOUTH (see Eyemouth).

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—Edgar A. King,  
Esq.

BURTON PORT AND ARRANMORE—D. McDevitt,  
Esq.  
[*Burton Port, Co. Donegal.*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B.  
[*The Manse, Bava, Stornoway*]

CAHIRCIVEEN—Joseph F. Mannix, Esq.

CAIRNBULG (see Frazerburgh)

CAIRNLUGH (see Glenarm)

CAIRNRYAN (see Stranraer)

CALSHOT CASTLE AND LEPE—Joseph Hutchin-  
son, Esq. [Fawley, Southampton]

CAMPBELTOWN—Major James P. Brown, M.B.,  
R.A.M.C. (T).

CAPPA—John F. Counihan, Esq.  
[Kilrass, Co. Clare]

CARDIFF—Alfred Rees, Esq.  
[29, Cathedral Road, Cardiff]

CARNARVON—Griffith R. Griffith, Esq., M.B.

CARNOUSTIE—John M. Milne, Esq., M.C.  
[Dalhousie Villa, Carnoustie.]

CARNSHORE (see Rosslare)

CARRICKFERGUS—S. J. Killen, Esq., M.D.

CASHEN RIVER (see Ballyheligue)

CASTLETOWNSEND, UNION HALL, BALLYALLY  
AND BALTIMORE—T. J. O'Meara, Esq., M.B.  
[Curragh View, Skibbereen]

CASTLETOWN, BEREHAVEN—M. J. Hayes, Esq.

CASTLETOWN, I. OF MAN—J. H. Chambers,  
Esq.

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq.  
[The Priory, Caterham Valley]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves,  
Esq.  
[Anderton, Plymouth]

CHALLABORO' (see Morthecombe)

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq.  
[Hill House, St. Austell]

CHICHESTER HARBOUR, THORNEY, AND SELSEY  
—Arthur M. Barford, Esq.  
[The Willows, Chichester]

CHRISTCHURCH AND SOUTHBOURNE—Sidney H.  
Snell, Esq., M.D.

CLACTON-ON-SEA—Percy Coleman, Esq., M.B.

CLEETHORPES (see Grimsby)

CLEGGAN—Joseph Casey, Esq.  
[Clifden, Co. Galway.]

CLIFFE CREEK—Charles J. Pinching, Esq.,  
O.B.E.  
[43, Darnley Road, Gravesend.]

CLOGHER (see Boyne)

CLOGHY (see Portaferry)

CLONTARF—J. Burke, Esq.

CLOVELLY—R. Kay, Esq., M.B.  
[Hartland, N. Devon.]

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSK—William H.  
Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., O.M.  
[12, Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.]

COCKBURNSPATH—Hon. Lieut. T. J. McDonald.  
L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C.

COLLIESTON AND BELHELVIE—William Sinclair,  
Esq., M.B.  
[Torlundie, Station Road, Ellon, Aberdeenshire]

COMBE MARTIN (see Ilfracombe)

CORK—Norman I. Townsend, Esq. (Address—  
24, St. Patrick's Hill.)

CORPACH AND FORT WILLIAM—W. M. Fowler,  
Esq. (act)

CORTON (see Lowestoft)

COSTELLO BAY—Michael McDonough, Esq.,  
M.B.  
[Flood Street, Galway]

COURTMACSHERRY AND HOWESTRAND—Patrick  
L. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.B.  
[Abbey View, Timoleague, Co. Cork]

COURTOWN—Francis Nolans, Esq.  
[Gorey, Co. Wexford]

COVE BAY—Thomas A. Skene, Esq., M.B.

COVERACK AND GILLAN CREEK—H. Levertton-  
Spry, Esq.  
[Polventon, St. Keverne, R.S.O., Cornwall]

COWES—Lewis P. Gibson, Esq.

CRAIL—David R. Dow, Esq., M.D.

CRASTER (see Newton)

CRESWELL (see Alnmouth)

CROMANE POINT—W. H. Dodd, Esq.  
[Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B.  
[Limekilns, Dunfermline]

CROMER—Dr. R. Grant  
[Ruthven, Cromer.]

CROOKHAVEN AND SCHULL—Thomas Neville,  
Esq.  
[Cape View House, Goleen, Skibbereen]

CROSSHAVEN—John Connell, Esq.  
[Carrigaline, Co. Cork]

CROWLINK (see Cuckinere)

CROYDE (see Ilfracombe)

CUCKMERE AND CROWLINK—Lt.-Col. George B.  
Masson, R.A.M.C.  
[Alfriston, Sussex]

CULDAFF—(see Malin Head)

CULLEN—T. McHardy, Esq., M.B.

CURRACLOE—(see Wexford)

CUSHENDALL—Michael J. O'Kane, Esq., M.B.

DALMORE MINING DEPOT (see Alness)

DARTMOUTH—Surgeon Captain Horatio  
Sparrow, R.N. (ret.)

DAWLISH—Francis J. H. Cann, Esq.,



**DEAL**—Alfred Mason, Esq.  
**DENGEMARSH** (see Jury's Gap)  
**DINGLE AND BALLINAGALL**—Daniel Murphy, Esq. [*Dingle, Co. Kerry*]  
**DIRK COVE**—(see Ring Bar)  
**DONAGHADEE, ORLOCK HILL, AND BALLY-WALTER**—Robert A. Nesbitt, Esq.  
**DONNANOOK AND SALTFLEET**—Walter H. Lougheed, Esq., M.B. [*North Somercotes, R.S.O., Lincs.*]  
**DOOHOOOMA** (see Belmullet)  
**DOUGLAS, I. OF MAN**—Thomas A. Woods, Esq., M.B.  
**DOVER**—Surgeon Capt. Alfred J. Pickthorn, R.N. (ret.)  
**DRUMORE AND PORTLOGAN DETACHMENT**—Ronald Clark, Esq., M.B.  
**DUBLIN**—J. Burke, Esq. [*Clontarf, Dublin*]  
**DUMBARTON**—Thomas Miller, Esq., M.A., M.B. [*British Linen Bank Buildings, Dumbarton.*]  
**\*DUNANY POINT AND ANNAGASSAN**—P. J. O'Hagan, Esq. [*The Residence, Castlebellingham*]  
**DUNBAR**—Duncan R. Macdonald, Esq.  
**DUNDEE**—Peter Campbell, Esq., M.B.  
**DUNDRUM** (see Newcastle, Co. Down)  
**DUNGENESS** (see Jury's Gap)  
**DUNMORE**—William Brennan, Esq. [*Dunmore East, co. Waterford.*]  
**DUNNET HEAD**—D. Duran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso*]  
**DUNWICH**—(see Southwold)  
**DYMCHURCH AND LITTLESTONE**—Charles H. Mossop, Esq. [*The Priory, New Romney*]  
**DYSART**—James A. Currell, Esq., M.B.

**HASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL**—William H. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

**EASTBOURNE**—Surg. Lieut. R.N.V.R. Thomas Turner, M.B.

**EAST FERRY** (see Ballycotton)

**EAST SWALE**—H. Porter, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Faversham*]

**EDINBURGH**—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

**ELIE, N.B.**—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

**ELLY BAY** (see Belmullet)

**EXMOUTH**—J. Willoughby Hodgson, Esq., M.D.

**EYEMOUTH AND BURNMOUTH**—Francis J. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., Esq. [*Eyemouth, Berwickshire.*]

**FALMOUTH**—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

**FANAD HEAD**—William R. Davy, Esq. [*Crengham House, Tamney, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal*]

**FELPHAM**—William C. Cooke, Esq. [*Glenlogie, Bognor*]

**FENIT** (see Ballyheigue)

**FILEY**—John T. Haworth, Esq.

**FISHBOURNE** (see Ryde)

**FIVE MILE POINT** (see Wicklow)

**FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS**—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montague House, Bridlington*]

**FLEETWOOD**—J. R. Preston, Esq.

**FORT WILLIAM** (see Corpach)

**FOSDYKE**—Arthur B. Vise, Esq. [*High Street, Helbeach, Lincs.*]

**POWEY**—William H. Boger, Esq.

**FOYNES**—C. J. Nolan, Esq. [*Elm Villa, Shanagolden, Co. Limerick*]

**FRAZERBURGH, ROSEHEARTY, CAIRNBURG AND PENNAN**—Lewis B. Beddie, Esq.

**FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE**—D. Burrows, Esq. (*Colonial Hospital*) (*Honorary S. & A.*)

**FRIESTON** (see Hobb Hole).

**GAIRLOCK**—W. N. Knox, Esq., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

**GALLOWAY** (see Jury's Gap)

GALWAY—N. W. Colahan, Esq., M.D.  
 GARMOUTH—Samuel C. Ironside, Esq., M.B.  
 [Fochabers, Morayshire]  
 GIBRALTAR POINT (see Skegness)  
 GILLAN CREEK (see Coverack)  
 GILES QUAY (see Omeath)  
 GLASGOW—Peter N. Grant, Esq., M.B.  
 (Address—300, Bath Street.)  
 GLENARM AND DETACHMENT AT CAIRNLOUGH  
 —Samuel M. Magowan, Esq.  
 GOLDHANGER (see Tollesbury)  
 GOODWICK—Hugh Mortimer Thomas.  
 GOOLE—David MacD. Brown, Esq., M.B.  
 GOREY (JERSEY)—Edmund M.H.O'Connor, Esq.  
 GORRAN HAVEN (see Mevagissey)  
 GOSWICK (see Berwick)  
 GOURDON (see Johnshaven)  
 GOUROCK (for *Torpedo Factory*)—Surg. Com. F.D.  
 Lumley, R.N. [211, Eldon Street]  
 GRANGEMOUTH—T. Pullar, Esq. (act.) (tempy.)  
 GRANTON, NAVAL BASE—  
 GRAVESEND—Charles J. Pinching, Esq., O.B.E.  
 GREENHITHE—Charles G. Edmonston, Esq.,  
 M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed.  
 GREENMORE (see Omeath.)  
 GREENOCK—Claud W. Marshall, Esq., M.B.  
 GREYSTONES—William Stewart Ross, Esq., M.B.  
 GRIMSBY, NEW CLEE, AND CLEETHORPES—  
 George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (Address  
 —Manor House.)  
 GUERNSEY—Conrad De L. Carey, Esq., M.B.  
 GURNARDS HEAD (see Penzanoe)  
 GWEEDORE—Vacant.  
 GWITHIAN DETACHMENT—Zachary B. Mudge,  
 Esq. ['Fernleigh,' Hayle, Cornwall.]

HARWICH—A. Porter, Esq., M.D.  
 (And for R.N. Mining Depot,  
 Wrabness)  
 HASTINGS—James E. Manlove, Esq.  
 (Serving in R.A.M.C.)  
 Dr. Compston, acting S. & A.  
 [Torfield House, Hastings]  
 HAVEN HOLE—Cosmo Grant, Esq., M.B.  
 [Kavenswood, Thundersly, Essex.  
 HAYLING BRIDGE—Alexander S. Norman, Esq.  
 [West Street House, Havant.]  
 HAYLING ISLAND—Albert E. May, Esq.  
 [Chandos, S. Hayling]  
 HELFORD PASSAGE—Montague W. Roe, Esq.  
 [Constantine, Penryn, Cornwall.]  
 HELENS BAY (see Banger).  
 HELMEDALE—Cromwell Gamble, Esq., M.B.  
 [Heathcote, Helmsdale, Sunderlandshire.]  
 HELVICK HEAD (WATERFORD)—John W.  
 Williams, M.D. (tempy).  
 [Bridge Street, Dungarvan.]  
 (and for Ballinacourty.)  
 HESSLE (see Hull),  
 HOBB HOLE AND FRIESTON—John Braith-  
 waite, Esq., M.B. [Stafford House, Boston,  
 Lincs.]  
 HOLMPTON (see Easington).  
 HOLYHEAD—John L. Owen, Esq.  
 HOLY ISLAND—John Elliott, Esq.  
 [Lewick, Beal, Northumberland.]  
 HORNSEA AND ALDBOROUGH—Henry D. Johns,  
 Esq., M.B.  
 HOPE COVE (see Prawle).  
 HOVE—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.  
 HOWESTRAND (see Courtmacsherry).  
 HOWTH—William F. Ahern, Esq., M.D.  
 HOYLAKES—Hablott J. M. Browne, Esq., M.D.  
 HULL AND HESSLE—Capt. A. T. Slissons,  
 R.A.M.C. (T)  
 HUNSTANTON—Charles R. H. Ball, Esq.  
 HUTTOFT (see Theddlethorpe).  
 HYTHE AND MARCHWOOD (HANTS)—Henry  
 Sheppard, Esq.  
 [Ellingfield, High Street, Totton, S'hampton.]  
 HYTHE—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

HALLSANDS (see Torcross).

HAPPISBURGH—Charles F. Rudd, Esq.  
 [Stalham, Norfolk.]

HARTLEPOOL with its DETACHMENTS—Thomas  
 G. Ainsley, Esq., M.D. (Address—  
 Greylands, Victoria Road, West Hartlepool.

ILFRACOMBE, CROYDE, MORTHOE, AND COMBE  
MARTIN—Charles W. E. Toller, Esq., M.D.

INCH (see Ballycotton),

INGOLDSMILLS (see Skegness).

INNISBOFIN—John McDonald, Esq.  
[Roseville, Falcarragh, Co. Donegal.]

INNISCORONE AND PULLOCHENY—Henry M.  
Scott, Esq. [Castle Hollow, Enniscrone, Ballina,  
Co. Sligo.]

INVERNESS—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E.,  
M.D. [4, Ardross Terrace, Inverness.]

IPSWICH—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C.  
[51, Anglesea Road, Ipswich.]

ISLAY, JURA & COLONSAY.—H. Macintyre, Esq.

JERSEY—Philip J. Brayn, Esq.

JOHN SHEAVEN AND GOURDON—Charles Aymer,  
Esq., M.B.  
[21, King Street, Bervie, Kincardineshire.]

JURY'S GAP, GALLOWAY, DENGEMARSH AND  
DUNGENESS—John A. Proctor, Esq.  
[The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.]

KEEL AND KEEM—James Ryan, Esq.  
[Achill Sound, Co. Mayo.]

KESSEINGLAND (see Lowestoft).

KILOREDANE AND KILLALA DETACHMENTS—  
John M. Studdert, Esq.  
[Rahona Lodge, Carrigaholt, Co. Clare.]

KILCUMMIN (see Ross).

KILKEE—Patrick C. Hickey, Esq., M.D.

KILKEEL (see Annalong).

KILLALA (see Kilcredane).

KILLINGHOLME, SKITTER POINT AND STALL-  
INGBORO—H. G. Feltham, Esq., M.B.  
[Immingham, Lincs.]

KILLOUGH (see Ardglass).

KILLYBEGS—John J. Walsh, Esq., M.B.

KILMICHAEL (see Arklow).

KINGSGATE (see Ramsgate).

KINGSTON (see Mothecombe).

KINGSTON-ON-SEA AND SOUTHWICK—A. G. K.  
Ledger, Esq., M.D.  
[Chantry House, Shoreham.]

KINGSTOWN (DUBLIN)—Charles B. Scott, Esq.,  
M.D. [35, Clarinda Park, E. Kingstown.]

KINSALE—William G. Meade, Esq. (also for  
Oyster Haven and Roberts Cove)  
[Durah Cottage, Ballinhassig, Kinsale.]

KIRK WALL—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

\* KNOCKADOON—John J. Curran, Esq.  
[Mount Belle, Killeagh, Co. Cork.]

KNOCKALLOW (see Rathmullen).

LACKEEN POINT—Francis G. Mayberry, Esq.,  
M.B. [Riversdale, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.]

LAMLASH—Robert Jamieson, Esq., M.D.  
[Glenetoy House, Brodick, Isle of Arran.]

LANGUARD (see Woodbridge Haven).

LANGSTON HARBOUR (see Southsea).

LANGTON AND ABBOTSEURY—Surg. Commr.  
Charles S. Facey, M.B., R.N. (Retired.)  
[Chickerell, Weymouth.]

LAYTOWN (see Balbriggan).

LEIGH (see Shoeburyness).

LEITH—Surg. Commr. Robert B. Scribner  
(And for Naval Base).

LEPE (see Calshot Castle).

LERWICK—Charles W. Graham, Esq., M.B.

LEVEN—A. Wilson Hall, Esq.

LEICEDOWN (see Scrapsgate).

ERICK—

LANNOR—Peter O'Dwyer, Esq.  
[The Cottage, Ennistymon, Co. Clare.]

LITTLEHAMPTON—Robert M. Going, Esq., M.B.

LITTLESTOKE (see Watchet).

LITTLESTONE (see Dymchurch).

LIVERPOOL—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B.  
[30, Princes Road, Liverpool.] (Telephone 471 Royal)

LIZARD AND MULLION—H. Appleton, Esq.,  
M.R.C.S. [The Lizard, Cornwall.]

LLANTWIT MAJOR—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D.

LOCH BOISDALE—J. C. P. Reardon, Esq.  
[Daliburgh, S. Uist.]

LOCH LONG (see Arrochar).

LODGE HILL—(for attendance on Naval Ord-  
nance)—Surgeon Captain (Retd.) William G.  
K. Barnes, M.D.  
[Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.]

LONDON (Tooting)—Cyrus , Esq.  
["Kestone," Franciscan Road, Tooting  
Common, S.W. 17]

(Croydon)—G. G. Genge, Esq.  
[4, Lansdowne Road, Croydon.]

(Kingston-on-Thames)—P. Armstrong, Esq.  
[1, Richmond Road, Kingston-on-Thames.]

(Paddington)—C. S. Jaffe, Esq.  
[101, Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, W. 9.]

(Greenwich)—Charles H. Fernie, Esq., M.B.  
[24, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10.]

(Finchley)—R. H. French, Esq., M.B.  
[Moss Bank, Nether Street, North Finchley, N.]

E. LONDON AND PORT OF LONDON—William H.  
F. Oxley, Esq., M.R.C.S.  
[The Manor House, Poplar, E.]

LONDONDERRY—William H. Elliott, Esq., M.B.

LONGSIDE (*R.N. Air Station*)—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.  
 LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B.  
     [*Rivercroft, East Loe, Cornwall.*]  
 LOSSIEMOUTH—Thomas Brander, Esq., M.B.  
 LOUGHSHINNEY—Bernard P. Healey, Esq., M.B.  
     [*Sea Park, Skerries, Co. Dublin.*]  
     (And for Rush and Rogerstown.)  
 LOWESTOFT, CORTON, AND KESSINGLAND—  
 Augustine Marshall, Esq.  
 LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson.  
     [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*]  
     (And for Whitenose.)  
 LUNDY ISLAND—G. D. Kettlewell, Esq.  
     [*Capstone Lodge, Ilfracombe.*]  
 LYBSTER, WICK—A. P. Walters, Esq.  
 LYME REGIS—Harry F. Lumsden, Esq., M.B.  
 LYMINGTON, WOODSIDE AND BEAULIEU RIVER  
 —Francis H. Maturin, Esq., M.B.  
     [*Monmouth House, Lymington, Hants.*]  
 LYNMOUTH—Lt.-Col. Henry G. Falkner,  
 R.A.M.C. (T)  
     [*Gordon House, Lynton, N. Devon.*]  
 LYNN AND DETACHMENTS—M. Chadwick, Esq.,  
 L.R.C.P.  
 MABLETHORPE (*see Theddlethorpe*).  
 MALAHIDE—H. C. Groves, Esq.  
 MALIN HEAD AND CULDAFF STATIONS—  
 P. O'Callaghan, Esq.  
 MALINMORE (*see Teelin*).  
 MANCHESTER—  
 MARAZION (*see Penzance*).  
 MARCHWOOD (*see Hythe*).  
 MARGATE—Percy C. Burgess, Esq.  
     (On *Military Service*).  
     Cecil C. Austin, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  
     (acting).  
 MARSKE (*see Coatham*).  
 MAWGAN PORTH (*see Newquay*).  
 MENAI BRIDGE—P. M. Williams, Esq., M.B.,  
 M.S.  
     [*Llys Merion, Menai Bridge*.]  
 MEVAGISSEY PENTAN AND GORRAN HAVEN—  
 Charles W. M. Grier, Esq., M.B.  
 MIDDLESBROUGH—John Steele, Esq.  
 MINARD (*see Dingle*).  
 MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.  
 MINEHEAD (*see Porlock*).  
 MIZEN HEAD (*see Arklow*).  
 MONTROBE (*see Usan*).  
 MORRIS CASTLE—Bartholomew Connolly, Esq.  
     [*The Cottage, Dulast, Co. Wexford.*]

MORSTON AND WEYBOURNE, AND DETACH-  
 MENTS—Alfred R. Kay, Esq.  
     [*The Manor House, Blakeney, Norfolk.*]  
 MOTHECOMBE, KINGSTON, AND CHALLABORO—  
 William H. Andrews, Esq.  
     [*22, Brownston Street, Modbury, Ivybridge.*]  
 MORTHOE (*see Ilfracombe*).  
 \*MOVILLE—Edwin Newell, Esq., M.B.  
 MUGHALLS (*see Stonehaven*).  
 MULLAGHMORE—M. J. A. Martin, Esq., M.B.  
     [*Cliffoney, Co. Sligo.*]  
 MULLION (*see Lizard*).  
 MULROY (*see Sheephaven*).  
 MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quait,  
 Esq.  
 NEWBIGGIN—Harold H. Jackson, Esq.  
 NEW BRIGHTON—Alfred Johnson, Esq., M.D.  
 NEWCASTLE (Co. DOWN) AND DUNDRUM—  
 Robert Magill, Esq.  
 NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B.  
 F.R.C.S. (Address—8, Victoria Square.)  
 NEW CLEE (*see Grimsby*).  
 NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—Surg. Lieut.-Com. William  
 B. Betenson, R.N.V.R.  
     (And for Naval and Seaplane Bases.)  
 NEW HOLLAND (*see Barton-on-Humber*).  
 NEWPORT (PEMBROKESHIRE)—J. Milton Davies,  
 Esq., M.B., B.Sc.  
 NEWPORT (MON.)—Charles B. Gratte, Esq.  
 NEW QUAY (CARDIGAN) AND DETACHMENTS—  
 D. R. T. Griffiths, Esq.  
 NEWQUAY (CORNWALL) AND MAWGAN PORTH—  
 Arthur Hardwick, Esq., M.B.  
 NEWRY—Richard Flood, Esq., M.B.  
 NEWTON, CRASTER, AND BOULMER—William  
 T. Waterson, Esq.  
     [*Embleton, Christonbank, Northumberland.*]  
 NORTH BERWICK (*see Berwick*).  
 NORTH FORELAND—(for *Marines at*)—F. Bright-  
 man, Esq.  
     [*Apsley House, Broadstairs.*]  
 NORTH SHIELDS (*see Shields-North*).  
 OBAN—Andrew Currie, Esq., M.B.  
     [*Esplanade, Oban.*]  
 OMEATH, GREENORE, AND GILES QUAY—  
 P. Joseph Finegan, Esq.  
     [*Abbey View, Carlingford, Co. Louth.*]  
 ORESTON (*see Turnchapel*).  
 OXFORDNES—H. N. Baron, Esq.  
 ORLOCK HILL (*see Donaghadee*).  
 OSMINGTON (*see Weymouth*).  
 OXWICH (*see Rhossili*).  
 OYSTER HAVEN—(*see Kinsale*).



PADSTOW—Frank Harvey, Esq.  
 PAIGNTON—(see under Torquay.)  
 PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (tempy.)  
 [Stalham, Norfolk.]  
 PAULL (see Easington).  
 PEEL, I. OF MAN—H. H. S. Templeton, Esq.  
 PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.  
 PEMBREY—Evan Evans, Esq., M.B.  
 [1, Goring Place, Llanelly.]  
 PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B.  
 [13, Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.]  
 PENDEEN COVE (see Sennen Cove).  
 PENNAN—(see Fraserburgh.)  
 PENTNAN (see Mevagissey).  
 PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD,  
 AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq.,  
 M.D.  
 PEPPERCOMBE (see Westward Ho).  
 PETERHEAD—James Stephen, Esq., M.B.  
 PETERHEAD W/T STATION (see Ratray Head.)  
 PETT AND WINCHELSEA—Edward T. McDonnell,  
 Esq., M.D.  
 PEVENSEY (see Bexhill).  
 POLPERRO (see Looe).  
 PORLOCK AND MINEHEAD—William Bain, Esq.,  
 M.B.  
 [Brook House, Minehead.]  
 PORTAFERRY, TARA AND CLOUGHY—Mark  
 McDonald, Esq., M.B.  
 \*PORT BALLINTOY—Joseph Dunlop, Esq.  
 [Straidkillen, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.]  
 \*PORT BALLINTRAE—David Huey, Esq.  
 [Bushmills, Co. Antrim.]  
 PORTCHESTER—John E. P. Sparrow, M.R.C.S.,  
 L.S.A.  
 [High Street, Cosham, Hants.]  
 PORT ERROL—D. Robertson, Esq., M.B.  
 PORTHCAWL—George M. A. Thomas, Esq.  
 [Westmor, Porthcawl, Glamorganshire.]  
 PORTHLEVEN—Chatterton E. Elliston, Esq., M.D.  
 PORT ISAAC—W. Roy Jackson, Esq., M.A., M.D.  
 PORTLAND—Thomas Howard Esq., M.B.  
 PORTLOE AND PORTSCATHO—Frank S. Scott,  
 Esq., M.B.  
 [Bay House, Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall.]  
 PORTLOGAN (see Drumore).  
 PORTMADOC—Henry Croly, Esq., M.D., B.A.  
 [Portmadoc, North Wales.]  
 PORT MUCK—Charles Dundee, Esq., M.D.  
 [Ballyearig Co. Antrim.]  
 PORTNAHAVEN, ISLAY, N.B.—H. Macintyre, Esq.  
 (temp.)  
 PORTNOO—Charles H. Falvey, Esq.  
 [Woodhouse, Ardara, Co. Donegal.]  
 PORTOCELLO (see Leith).  
 PORTPATRICK—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B.  
 (S. & A. at Stranraer) (temp.)  
 PORTRANE—Robert J. May, Esq., L.R.C.P. & S., J.  
 [Swords.]  
 PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D.  
 [Redruth, Cornwall.]  
 PORTREE—J. Watt, Esq., L.R.C.P.  
 PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq.,  
 M.B.

PORTSCATHO (see Portloe).  
 PORTSOY, N.B.—James Reed, Esq., M.B.  
 [Seafeld Terrace, Portsoy, Banffshire.]  
 PORTWRINKLE—George R. Harman, Esq.  
 [East Hill, St. Germans, Cornwall.]  
 PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT  
 HEAD DETACHMENT—Vincent W. Twining,  
 Esq., M.B. (also for Medical charge of R.N. Air  
 Station, Prawle Point).  
 [Salcombe, Kingsbridge, Devon.]  
 PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (for atten-  
 dance on Naval Ordnance)—  
 Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).  
 PRUSSIA COVE (see Penzance).  
 PULLENDIVA—Denis F. Clarke, Esq.  
 [Castle Villa, Easkey, Co. Sligo.]  
 PULLOCHENY (see Inniscrone).  
 PWLLHELI—R. J. Evans, Esq. (tempy.)  
 QUEENBOROUGH (see Scrapsgate).  
 RAGHLEY—  
 RAME HEAD (see Cawsand).  
 RAMSEY, I. OF MAN—W. J. Dearden, Esq.  
 M.R.C.S., Eng. [West House, Ramsey.]  
 RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—  
 Tempy. Surg. Lieut. Alfred L. Johnston, R.N.  
 RATHMULLEN AND KNOCKALLOW—M. Loughnan,  
 Esq.  
 RATRAY HEAD—Arthur G. Reid, Esq., M.D.  
 [Logie Lodge, Crimond, Lomnay, Aberdeenshire.]  
 (and for "X" W/T Station, St. Fergus,  
 Peterhead.)  
 REOULVERS—Tom A. Bowes, Esq., M.D.  
 [7, Marine Terrace, Herne Bay.]  
 RHOSNEIGER—G. P. Barff, Esq., L.R.C.P.  
 RHOSILI AND OXWICH—Samuel B. Jones, Esq.,  
 M.B.  
 [Ty-Bryn, Reynoldstone, Swansea.]  
 RHYL—William Thomas, Esq.  
 [Clarence House, Rhyl.]  
 RING BAR, GALLEY HEAD, ROSS BAR &  
 DIRK COVE—G. H. M. Crofts, Esq.  
 [57, Sovereign Street, Clonakilty, Co. Cork.]  
 RINGSEND—Andrew Charles, Esq.  
 [64, Harcourt Street, Dublin.]  
 ROACH RIVER (see Burnham).  
 ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (see Whitby).  
 ROCHES POINT (see Ballycotton).  
 ROGERSTOWN (see Rush).  
 ROSEHEARTY (see Fraserburgh).  
 ROSNEATH—L. D. Alexander, Esq., M.D.  
 [Kilcreggan, Dumbartonshire.]  
 ROSS AND KILCUMMIN—John McNulty, Esq.  
 [Kilalla, Co. Mayo.]  
 ROSSES POINT—Effingham C. MacDowel, M.D.  
 [The Mall House, Sligo.]  
 ROSSLARE, CARNMORE AND BALLYGEARY—James  
 H. Anglim, Esq.  
 [Ballyregan House, Tagoat, Co. Wexford.]  
 ROSS LINKS (see Sunderland North).  
 ROXYTH (Coast Guard Station) (see Queensferry,  
 North).  
 ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.



- ROUNDSTONE (Co. GALWAY)**—Joseph Casey, Esq.  
*[Clifden, Co. Galway.]*  
**RUSH AND ROGERSTOWN**—M. Cooney, Esq.,  
 M.B. *[Lusk House, Lusk, Co. Dublin.]*  
**RYDE, SEAVIEW AND FISHBOURNE**—John W.  
 Pridmore, Esq. *[40, George Street, Ryde.]*  
**RYE HARBOUR**—Ernest W. Skinner, Esq., M.B.  
**ST. ABB'S HEAD**—F. O. Taylor, Esq., M.B.  
*[Kirkhill, Coldingham, Berwickshire.]*  
**ST. AGNES**—William C. Whitworth, Esq.  
**ST. ANDREWS**—William B. Mac Tier, Esq., M.B.  
*[17, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews.]*  
**ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN**—Hugh O.  
 Williams, Esq. *[Milford House, Milford Haven.]*  
**ST. ANTHONY** (see St. Mawes).  
**ST. CATHERINES POINT** (see Brook).  
**ST. DAVID'S**—William W. Williams, Esq.  
**ST. DOGMARLS**—James W. Stephens, Esq.  
*[Tymawr, Cardigan.]*  
**ST. IVES**—Palemon Best, Esq. *(Absent on Military Duty)* Dr. J. M. Thomas *(actg.)*  
*[The Terrace, St. Ives, Cornwall.]*  
**ST. JUST** (see Sennen Cove).  
**ST. MARGARET'S**—Theodore H. Molesworth,  
 Esq., M.B.  
**ST. MAWES AND ST. ANTHONY (CORNWALL)**—  
 John Llewellyn, Esq. *(tempy. during War)*.  
**SALOMBE** (see Frawle).  
**SALTBURN** (see Coatham).  
**SALT FLEET** (see Donnanook).  
**SANDBANKE**—J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq.  
*[Pelham House, Poole.]*  
**SANDGATE**—John C. O. Bradbury, Esq.  
**SANDOWN** (see Shanklin).  
**SANDSEND** (see Whitty).  
**SCARBOROUGH**—John D. Ferguson, Esq.  
*[56, Gladstone Street, Scarborough.]*  
**SCHULL** (see Crookhaven).  
**SCILLY ISLANDS**—William B. Addison, Esq., M.B.  
**SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND**  
**QUEENBOROUGH**—Thomas R. Wilesworth,  
 Esq. *[Dunedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.]*  
**SEAFIELD**—Michael J. Hillery, Esq.  
*[Miltown Milbay, Co. Clare.]*  
**SEAHAM**—Luke G. Dillon, Esq., M.D.  
**SEATON, BEER AND BRANSCOMBE**—Edward  
 Tonge, Esq., M.B. *[The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.]*  
**SEAVIEW** (see Ryde).  
**SELSKY** (see Chichester).  
**SENNEN COVE, ST. JUST, AND PENDEEN COVE**—  
 Robert G. Nesbitt, Esq. *[St. Just, Cornwall.]*  
**SHALDON** (see Teignmouth).  
**SHANDON**—A. G. R. Ingram, Esq., M.B.  
*[Rothemay, Helensburgh.]*  
**SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN**—Robert M. Hewitt,  
 Esq., M.D.  
**SHARPNESS**—W. R. Awdry, Esq., M.B.  
*[Berkley, Gloucestershire]*  
**SNEEPHAVEN AND MULROY**—James J. McGrath,  
 Esq. *[St. Helens, Dunfanaghy, Co. Donegal.]*  
**SHEERNESS** (see Scrapsgate).  
**SHEFFIELD**—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D.  
*[Don House, Brightside, Sheffield.]*
- SHERINGHAM**—Walter J. E. Sumpter, Esq.  
**SHIELDS NORTH**—A. A. Martin, Esq.  
**SHIELDS SOUTH**—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.  
**SHOEBURNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH**—  
 Sydney Bridger, Esq. *[19, Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea.]*  
**\*SIDMOUTH**—Bingley G. Pullin, Esq.  
**SIZEWELL** (see Aldeburgh).  
**SKEGNESS, GIBRALTAR POINT AND INGOLD**  
**SMELLS**—Robert F. S. Wallace, Esq.  
**SKELMORLIE**—Ronald Currie, Esq., M.D.  
**SKINNINGROVE**—John T. B. Laverick, Esq.  
*[Hinderwell, Yorkshire.]*  
**SKITTER POINT** (see Killingholme).  
**SLOUGH**—C. H. Wood, Esq.  
*[Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.]*  
*[The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.]*  
**SOLDIERS' POINT**—James P. Lavery, Esq.  
*[Jocelyn Street, Dundalk.]*  
**SOUTHAMPTON**—Surg. Commr. G. H. Foott,  
 M.D., R.N. (ret'd.) *[Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.]*  
**SOUTH BANK** (see Middlesbrough).  
**SOUTHEND** (see Shoeburyness).  
**SOUTHBOURNE** (see Christchurch).  
**SOUTHESEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR**—Bertram  
 A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. *[Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.]*  
**SOUTH SHIELDS** (see Shields, South).  
**SOUTHWICK** (see Kingston-on-Sea).  
**SOUTHWOLD AND DUNWICH**—Basil H. H. Tripp,  
 Esq.  
**\*SPIDDAL**—William A. Sandys, Esq., M.B.  
*[The Crescent, Galway.]*  
**STALLINGBORO'** (see Killingholme).  
**STOCKTON**—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.  
**STOKES BAY**—John Kyffin, Esq.  
*[Donnington, Bury Road, Gosport.]*  
**STONE CREEK** (see Easington).  
**STONEHAVEN AND MUCHALLS**—D. G. Gardiner,  
 Esq., M.C., M.B., Ch.B.  
**STONEHOUSE**—Surg. Commr. Joseph H. Whelan,  
 M.D., R.N. (ret'd.) *[14, Leigham Street, Plymouth.]*  
**STORNOWAY**—Murdock Mackenzie, Esq.  
**STRAITH** (see Brancaster).  
**STRANGFORD**—F. P. MacLaughlin, Esq., M.B.  
**STRANRAER AND CAIRNRHYAN**—Thomas Harper,  
 Esq., M.B. *[Hanover House, Stranraer.]*  
**STRATFORD, E. (R.N.A.S. Depôt)**—P. J. S. Nicoll,  
 Esq., M.D.  
**STROMNESS**—F. L. Duncan, Esq., M.B. *(And for Western Defences.)*  
**STUBBINGTON**—Sidney E. P. Cade, Esq.  
*[Titchfield, Fareham, Hants.]*  
**SUNDERLAND**—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D.  
*(Address—St. Bede's House.)*  
**SUNDERLAND (NORTH), BAMBURGH, BEADWELL**  
**AND ROSS LINKS**—James G. Macaskie, Esq.  
*[Bamourgh, Northumberland.]*  
**SUTTON** (see Theddlethorpe).  
**SUTTON BRIDGE**—George F. Collins, Esq.  
**SWANAGE**—Llewellyn A. Balss, Esq.  
**SWANSEA**—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq.

\* Coast Guard Station Abolished.

- TARA (see Portaferry.)  
 TARBERT—Timothy Woulfe, Esq., M.B.  
 TEELIN AND MALINMORE—William J. O'Doherty, Esq. [*Red House, Carrick, Co. Donegal*]  
 TEIGNMOUTH—Francis E. Little, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Oakfield, Teignmouth, S. Devon.*]  
 TENBY—Charles D. Mathias, Esq., M.B.  
 THEDDLETHORPE, MABLETHORPE, SUTTON AND HUTTOFT—Joe Iredale, Esq. [*Mablethorpe, Lines.*]  
 THORNEY (see Chichester.)  
 THORNHAM (see Brancaster.)  
 THORPE (see Aldeburgh.)  
 TOBERMORY—D. Morrison, Esq., M.B.  
 TOLLESBURY AND GOLDHANGER—J. H. Salter, Esq. [*D'Arcy House, Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Witham, Essex.*]  
 TOOTING—Cyrus Legg, Esq. [*"Kestone," Franciscan Road, Tooting Common, S.W. 17*] [See also London.]  
 TORCROSS AND HALLSANDS DETACHMENT—David B. Todd, Esq., M.B. [*Chillington, nr. Kingsbridge, S. Devon.*]  
 TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—Staff Surg. Francis Moore, R.N. (Emerg.) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]  
 TORR HEAD (see Ballycastie.)  
 TRAMORE—Nicholas Purcell, Esq., M.B. [*13, Beresford Street, Waterford.*]  
 \*TRIBANE—William O'Donnell, Esq., M.B. [*Dunkineely, Co. Donegal.*]  
 TROON—Hugh J. Mackintosh, Esq., M.B. [*11 Portland Tce.*]  
 TULLY—John J. MacDonnell, Esq. [*Sea Mount, Letterfrack, Co. Galway.*]  
 TUNSTALL (see Basington.)  
 TURNHAPEL AND ORESTON—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*] (For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.)  
 TYNEMOUTH—A. Wilkinson, Esq. [*Holly House, Tynemouth.*]  
 ULLAPOOL—David Wallace, Esq., M.B.  
 ULROME—Joseph Cree, Esq. [*Beeferd, Driffield, E. Yorks.*]  
 UNION HALL (see Castletownsend.)  
 UNST ISLAND—T. E. Saxby, Esq.  
 USAN AND MONTROSE—James A. S. Grant, Esq., M.B. (temp.) [*Ythan House, Montrose.*]  
 VALENTIA ISLAND—T. O'Driscoll, Esq., M.D. (acting) [*Revenue House, Valentia.*]  
 VENTNOR—John L. Whitehead, Esq., M.D.  
 WAKERING HAVEN—W.E. Baker, Esq., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.  
 WALLSEND-ON-TYNE—G. T. Hepplewhite, Esq., M.C., M.D. [*3 Ash Grove, Wallsend-on-Tyne.*]  
 WALNEY ISLANDS (see Barrow-in-Furness.)  
 WALTON-ON-NAZE—J. P. Dee, Esq.  
 WATCHET LITTLESTOKE DETACHMENT—Charles R. Killick, Esq., M.B. [*Tower Hill, Williton, Somerset.*]  
 WATERFORD—James W. H. Jellett, Esq., M.D.  
 WATERVILLE—James Trant, Esq.  
 WELLS—Alfred W. F. Whitlock, Esq.  
 WEST BAY (DORSET)—Frank B. Oliphant, Esq., M.B. [*East Street, Bridport.*]  
 WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—A. Hitchings Thomas, Esq., [*High Street, Viewsey, Middlesex.*]  
 WEST MERSEA—Ben Hall, Esq., M.B.  
 WEST WEMYSS—J. C. Khambatta, Esq., M.B., B.Sc. [*East Wemyss, Fife*] (temp.)  
 WESTPORT—Frederick Jno. Trench O'Korke, Esq.  
 WESTRAY—Ernest Walker, Esq., M.B.  
 WESTWARD HO AND PEPPERCOMBE—Charles K. Ackland, Esq. [*Stowford House, Bideford.*]  
 WEXFORD AND CURRACLOE—S.V. O'Connor, Esq.  
 WEYBOURNE (see Morston.)  
 WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Thomas A. Walker, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*16, Belvedere, Weymouth.*]  
 WHITEBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq., M.B.  
 WHITEHAVEN—Eldon Pratt, Esq., M.D.  
 WHITEHEAD—William Martin, Esq., M.B.  
 WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)  
 WHITIN BAY (see Ardmore.)  
 WHITSTABLE (KENT)—Charles E. Etheridge, Esq.  
 WICK—Geo. Banks, Esq.  
 WICKLOW, FIVE MILE POINT AND BALLINA GARRIG—Thomas Lyndon, Esq., M.D.  
 WINCHELSEA—(see Pett.)  
 WITHERNSHAW (see Basington.)  
 WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—Charles G. Havell, Esq. [*Felixstowe, Ipswich.*]  
 WOODSIDE (see Lymington.)  
 WORTHING—William Lockwood, Esq., M.D.  
 WRABNESS (see under Harwich.)  
 WRANGLE—R. G. Smith, Esq.  
 YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]  
 YARMOUTH, GREAT—Alfred C. Mayo, Esq.  
 YEALM AND BOVISAND—Sack N. Scott, Esq. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]  
 YELL ISLAND—H. P. Taylor, Esq., M.B. [*Reafirth, Mid Yell, Shetland.*]  
 YOUGHAL—Oeoll Orpin, Esq., M.D.

## SICK QUARTERS ABROAD.

- AUCKLAND, N.Z.—  
 LITTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell, Esq., M.B.  
 MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.  
 ST. HELENA—Capt. Wheat, R.A.M.C.  
 SHANGHAI—John W. Jackson, Esq.  
 SIERRA LEONE—B. H. Tweedy, Esq. (Honorary)  
 WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

# JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE, PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

### PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

#### Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges. *The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke,*  
President.

*The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.*

### REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

#### Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, H. S. Roscoe, Esq.

Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.

Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.

First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.

Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.

Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe, and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.

Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.

Messengers, H. Crease and E. Mott.

Shipkeepers (Superintendent of), J. G. S. Nops.

Shipkeeper, S. W. Craske.

Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, J. F. Green, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.

Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, F. W. Bedward, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

### LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, Sir John Mellor, K.C.B.

Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral ..... Henry F. Cleveland.  
" Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G.  
" William Marrack.  
" Sir Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.  
Vice-Admiral ... Robert F. Hammick.  
" Henry L. Fleet.  
" Francis C. M. Noel.  
" Thomas P. Walker.  
Captain ..... William J. Symons.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate.  
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.  
Captain.....John D. Moulton.  
" L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile  
" C. D. Bennett "  
" G. H. C. Weston "

## HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, *The Rt. Hon. John Gordon.*

Deputy Registrar, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.

Marshal, Vesey C. Nash, Esq.

Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Four Courts, Dublin.

### Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.

King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Haver, Esq. (Solicitor), 41 & 42, Nassau Street, Dublin.

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, Sir Reginald R. D. Acland, Kt., K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04

Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet,

Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08  
Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief.  
H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.



## LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY.

*Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (Barrister-at-Law). (Whitehall, London, S.W.1.)*

*Private Secretary, Major G. S. King, M.C.*

*Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, Sir Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (Barrister-at-Law),*

*Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, Sir Alexander W. Lawrence, Bart., Cecil Owen, Esq. (Barrister-at-Law), and Lieut.-Col. Orme Clarke (Barrister-at-Law).*

*Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., Lieut.-Col. G. F. Carter, O.B.E., C.H.E. Fletcher, Esq., L. C. Lloyd, Esq., and A. C. B. Webb, Esq.*

*Principal, Law Court Branch (276, Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C. 2) A. T. Hare, Esq.*

*Chief Clerk (Common Law and Admiralty), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E.*

*Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (Barrister-at-Law).*

*Junior Counsel (Common Law),*

*George W. Ricketts, Esq. (Barrister-at-Law).*

*Junior Counsel (Admiralty Division). R. H. Balloch, Esq. (Barrister-at-Law).*

## Scotland.

*Thomas Carmichael, Esq., S.S.C. (10, Duke Street, Edinburgh.)*

*Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty.*

*A. C. Black, Esq. (Advocate) (61, Great King Street, Edinburgh.)*

## Ireland.

*The Treasury Solicitor in Ireland (51, St. Stephens Green, E., Dublin.)*

*William S. Hayes, Esq.*

*King's Proctor in Admiralty (41 and 42, Nassau Street, Dublin.)*

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1922 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

## Mercantile Marine Masters - Classes I.

(a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

*Captain D. Davies.*

*" C. K. McIntosh, R. D. (Ret. Commander, R.N.R.)*

*Class I. (a) Sailing only.*

*" J. H. Walker.*

*" J. Garriock.*

*Class I. (b) Steam only.*

*" L. W. Bayldon (Ret. Commander, R.N.R.)*

*" C. J. Benton (Acting Commander, R.N.R.)*

*" W. A. Fausset.*

*" O. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R.)*

*" A. S. Houston (Ret. Commander, R.N.R.)*

*" J. L. Leftwich (Ret. Lieut.-Com. R.N.R.)*

*" P. W. Tait.*

*A. E. Pilkington, Esq.*

## Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

*G. Alderson, Esq.*

*H. C. Chaston (Chief Engineer, R.N.R. (Retired.))*

*J. McLaren, Esq.*

*H. H. Macpherson, Esq.*

## Class III. Royal Navy

*Admiral Thomas P. Walker*

*Vice-Admiral R. P. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.*

*Vice-Admiral William B. Fawcaker.*

*Rear-Admiral O. F. Gillett, C.B.*

*Captain John F. Stuart.*

## Class IV. (a) and (b).

## (a) Fishery Assessors

*W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., F.R.M.S.*

*(b) Special Panel of Marine Architects.*

*A. H. Haver, Esq., M.I.N.A.*

*J. W. Jack, Esq.*

*J. A. Thompson, Esq.*

*D. M. Wallace, Esq.*

*A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.*

*Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.*

*Sir M. G. Ramsay, K.C.B.,*

*The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.*

## LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

*Blyth (see Newcastle)*

*Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press*

*Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.*

*Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.*

*Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.*

*Devonport and Plymouth, K. Eytan Peck, Esq.*

*Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.*

*Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.*

*Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.*

*Harwich, Ward, Hugh-Jones & Ward.*

*Hull, A. M. Jackson, Esq.*

*Jersey, O. V. Hawksford, Esq.*

*Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimhurst.*

*Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.*

*Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.*

*Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.*

*Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.*

*Plymouth (see Devonport).*

*Portland (see Weymouth).*

*Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.*

*Rochester (see Chatham).*

*Sheerness (see Chatham).*

*Southampton, Paris, Smith and Randall.*

*Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.*

*Tyne District (see Newcastle).*

*Walmer (see Deal).*

*Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.*

*Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth.)*

**VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST  
OF GREAT BRITAIN.**

*Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland,*  
*Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.*  
*Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.*  
*North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord*  
*Mostyn.*  
*Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O., C.B.*  
*Cornwall, Earl of Mount Edgcombe.*  
*Yorkshire, Earl of Londesborough.*

**VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.**

*Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.*  
*Province of Ulster, The Earl of Gosford, K.P.*  
*Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl*  
*of Granard, K.P.*  
*Province of Leinster, The Marquis of Ormonde*  
*K.P.*

**COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.**

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which, save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

**CONSULAR COURTS with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.**

**MADAGASCAR.**



# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

*Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received*

*Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.*

*Naval Establishments are shown at page 1907.*

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

### GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

*His Excellency The Right Honorable Sir Ronald Crauford Munro  
Ferguson, G.C.M.G.*

### NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

*Engr. Rear-Admiral Sir Wm. Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G.  
Captain George Francis Hyde.*

### THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

#### MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY.

*Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cook, G.C.M.G., P.C., M.P.*

**ACTING MINISTER—***Hon. A. Poynton, M.P.*

#### NAVAL SECRETARY.

*Hon. Paym. Comdr. George L. Macandie.*

### NAVAL BOARD.

#### THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR THE NAVY

*Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cook, G.C.M.G., P.C., M.P. (President).*

*Rear-Admiral E. P. F. G. Grant, C.B. (First Naval Member).*

*Captain Charles T. Hardy, C.B.E., R.N. (Second Naval Member).*

*Engineer Rear-Admiral Sir William Clarkson, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C.  
(Third Naval Member).*

#### FINANCE AND CIVIL MEMBER.

*Hon. Paym. Comdr. Albert Martin.*

#### NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.

*Captain John B. Stevenson, R.A.N. (Temp.).*

#### 2ND NAVAL ASSISTANT TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.

*Lieut. Comdr. Lionel F. Robinson, D.S.C.*

#### PRIVATE SECRETARY TO 1ST NAVAL MEMBER.

*Acting Paymaster Comdr. Eyre S. Duggan, O.B.E.*

### NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER (LONDON)

#### NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE (Temp.).

*Captain Astle S. Littlejohns, C.M.G., R.N.*

#### INSPECTING ENGINEER OVERSEER.

*W. H. Woolnough, Esq.*

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1886

## LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

### I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shown in *italics*.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>REAR-ADMIRAL.</b>		
<i>Grant, Edmund Percy Fenwick George, C.B.</i> ... ..	25 Mar 19	As 1st Naval Member.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>		
<i>Dumaresq, John Saumeraz, C.B., M.V.O.</i> ( <i>Commodore, 1st Class</i> )	22 Mar 19	
<i>Edwards, Herbert Maciver</i> ( <i>Commodore, 2nd Class</i> )	30 June 14	
<i>Nunn, Wilfrid, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 14	
( <i>I</i> )* <i>Thring, Walter Hugh Charles Samuel</i> ... ..	1 Jan 15	<i>Retired Captain, R.N.</i>
<i>Cumberland, Claude Lionel</i> ... ..	30 June 15	
<i>Hardy, Charles T., C.B.E.</i> ... ..	30 June 15	2nd Naval Member.
<i>Miller, Stanley Ray</i> ... ..	31 Dec 15	
<i>Hyde, George Francis</i> ... ..	1 Apr 17	<i>Retired Commander, R.N.</i>
<i>mRobins, John Francis</i> ... ..	1 Apr 18	<i>Retired Captain, R.N.</i>
<i>Stevenson, John Bryan</i> ... ..	1 Apr 18	
<i>Walters, Richard H., D.S.O. (acting)</i> ... ..	31 Dec 04	
<i>Round-Turner, Charles W.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 18	
<i>Cayley, Henry Prialux</i> ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<b>COMMANDERS.</b>		
<i>Boyle, Edward O., VC</i> ... ..	30 June 15	
<i>Brabant, Francis Henry</i> ... ..	31 Dec 15	
<i>Howard, Alan F. W.</i> ... ..	30 June 18	
<i>Wilkinson, Waldemar B.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 16	<i>Retired Captain, R.N.</i>
<i>Blackwood, Maurice B. R., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 16	
<i>Hunt, Wilfred W., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 16	
<i>Spooner, Launcelot A. W.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 17	
<i>Feakes, Henry James</i> ... ..	1 Oct 17	
<i>Maxwell-Scott, Malcolm R. J., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	30 June 18	
<i>Hare, Owen Christopher</i> ... ..	30 June 18	
<i>McGilliwie, Donald J.</i> ... ..	30 June 18	
<i>Boase, Bernard K.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 18	
<i>Simpson, Salisbury H., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	22 Sept 19	
<b>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</b>		
<i>Vaughan-Lewis, William M.</i> ... ..	30 June 14	
<i>Hughes-White, Charles E., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	31 Dec 14	
( <i>G</i> ) <i>Darley, Frederick O.</i> ... ..	15 Jan 15	
<i>Pope, Cuthbert John</i> ... ..	15 Feb 16	
<i>Ridley, William H.</i> ... ..	15 Feb 16	
<i>Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.</i> ... ..	15 Mar 16	
<i>Burrough, Harold M.</i> ... ..	30 May 17	
<i>Roberts, Arthur M., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	30 June 17	
<i>Keightley, Stewart</i> ... ..	1 July 17	
<i>Robinson, Lionel Frederick, D.S.C.</i> ... ..	30 July 17	

# 1886 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—contd.		
Mortimer, Edward Neville...	31 Dec 17	R.N. Emergency List Officer.
Garsia, Rupert Clare ...	1 Apr 18	
Mackenzie, Kenneth Harry Litton ...	30 Mar 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall ...	12 Sept 18	
Hallifax, Oswald E., D.S.O. ...	5 Dec 18	
Langford, George Francis ...	29 Dec 10	
Joyce, Harold O., D.S.C. ...	31 Dec 18	
Fildes, Denis Q. ...	31 Dec 19	
Lee, Ambrose N. ...	15 Nov 11	
LIEUTENANTS.		
Foster, Fredrick A. P. ...	30 June 12	Act. Lieut. Comdr.
Crosbie, John M. McC. ...	15 Aug 12	
m Creer, Reginald Charles ...	3 Nov 12	
Creer, Herbert Victor ...	1 Dec 12	
Wace, Oliver R. ...	31 Dec 12	
(†)(I) Goodchild, Herbert William ...	1 Jan 13	
(†) Quick, Harold Leopold ...	5 Feb 13	
Hill, Cyril John Percy ...	1 Apr 13	
Tollemache, Frederick A. ...	1 Sept 13	
Cawaye, Frederick L....	30 Dec 13	
Knight, Robert F. ...	30 Jan. 14	Provisional.
Barry, Claud B., D.S.O. ...	30 Jan 14	
(T) Bell, Leonard Hammersley ...	15 Feb 14	
(N) King Harman, Robert D., D.S.C. ...	15 Feb 14	
Rowland, Louis Claude ...	1 Apr 14	
(T) Clavell, Richard Charles ...	15 Apr 14	
(E) Moore, John F. ...	15 May 15	
(†) Farquhar-Smith, Charles ...	14 Aug 14	
Crookshank, Robert ...	15 Dec 14	
Peirson, John Jasper Ray, D.S.O. ...	15 Mar 15	
Drinkwater, John ...	1 June 15	
Crabb, Sydney G. ...	14 June 15	
Shelton, John W. C. O. ...	15 July 15	
Lowther, Cyril Blttingham ...	14 Aug 15	
Bowyer-Smythe, Philip W. ...	15 Aug 15	
Jones, Charles G. P. ...	15 Aug 15	
(†) Vaughan, Francis H. M. ...	15 Aug 15	
Nixon, Thomas ...	25 Sept 15	
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford ...	30 Sept 15	
(N) Bridge, Arthur R. M. ...	30 Nov 15	
Davidson, Alastair Gordon ...	30 Jan 16	
Tucker, Samuel H. ...	18 Feb 16	
R Moore, George Dunbar ...	1 Mar 16	
Hayes, John ...	1 May 16	
a Newman, George H. ...	28 May 16	
Vian, Philip L. ...	15 July 16	
Alexander, Caledon Charles ...	30 Nov 16	
de Mowbray, Eric G. B. ...	15 Feb 17	
McManus, James Cathul Boyd ...	11 Mar 17	
Howell-Price, John, D.S.O., D.S.C. ...	24 Mar 17	

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA), 1887

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—contd.</b>		
Symon, Oliver José Lewers ... ..	30 Mar 17	
Heriot, Francis William ... ..	1 Apr 17	
Lyon, FitzHugh C. ... ..	30 Apr 17	
Ollerhead, John G. ... ..	15 July 17	
Yeo, Samuel Thomas Percy ... ..	11 Aug 17	
Stevenson, William Herbert Hugh ... ..	10 Oct 17	
Riddell, Francis R. C. ... ..	16 Aug 17	
McFarlane, John Clement ... ..	1 Nov 17	
Beedle, George Edward (G) ... ..	1 Mar 18	
Natali, Percy V. (G) ... ..	1 Mar 18	
Hurd-Wood, Ederic Graham ... ..	15 Mar 18	
Douglas-Watson, Francis ... ..	15 Mar 18	
Sheffield, Alan M. ... ..	15 Mar 18	
Usher, Cecil C. M. ... ..	15 May 18	
Grimwade, Linnel C. ... ..	15 May 18	
Powell, Arthur ... ..	15 July 18	
Farquhar, John W. ... ..	15 July 18	
Davis, Somerville W. ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Hore, Dyson S. ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Malley, John H. (act) ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Shears, Harold A. ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Russell, William J. ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Penman, Charles D. (act) ... ..	15 Nov 18	
Delbridge, Max Berry Martin ... ..	27 Nov 18	
Howden, Harry Leslie ... ..	5 July 17	
Ramage, Viktor Andrew Thomas ... ..	23 Sept 17	
(S)Hunter, William David ... ..	1 July 19	
Cunningham, John Drummond ... ..	18 Aug 19	R.A.N.
Butler, Cecil O. ... ..	19 Sept 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard ... ..	1 Oct 19	
Smith, Arthur Harry ... ..	13 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce ... ..	1 Dec 19	
Collins, John Augustine ... ..	1 Dec 19	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie ... ..	1 Apr 20	
Rosenthal, Charles Burston ... ..	15 Jan 20	
Reilly, Winn Lockyer [KM] ... ..	15 Jan 20	
Nurse, Edwin Scott ... ..	1 Feb 20	
Thompson, Horace John Harold ... ..	1 Mar 20	
Gilling, Lloyd Falconer ... ..	15 May 20	
Calder, Norman Keith ... ..	15 May 20	
Long, Rupert Basil Michel ... ..	15 May 20	
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Feldt, Eric Augustus ... ..	1 Sept 18	
Burnett, Joseph ... ..	1 Oct 18	
Showers, Henry Arthur ... ..	1 Nov 18	
Armitage, George William Thomas ... ..	15 Nov 18	
Getting, Frank Edmund ... ..	15 Nov 18	
Watkins, Llewellyn Leigh ... ..	15 Nov 18	
Newman, Jack Bolton ... ..	15 Nov 18	
Hirst, Paul Hugill ... ..	1 Dec 18	
Sadler, Cyril Arthur Roy ... ..	1 Dec 18	
Kimlin, Peyton James ... ..	1 Dec 18	

SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—contd.		
Gonder, Alfred Denis ... ..	1 Dec 18	
Faulkner, Hugh Webb ... ..	15 Jan 19	
Spurgeon, Arthur Henry ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Bolt, Frederick George Harry ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Rayment, John Francis ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Shaw, Norman Hamon ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM] ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Armstrong, John Malet ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Dash, Percy Ferguson ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Aitken, David Dundas ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Towers, Lovel John... ..	1 Sept 19	
Gould, Gordon Alick ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Casey, Robert Cameron ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Broadhurst, Gilbert Tootal ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Cousin, Alan Paterson ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Spencer, Robert Outbush ... ..	1 Dec 19	
MATES.		
Mott, Frederick C. ... ..	22 June 18	
Gill, John ... ..	1 Apr 19	Acting.
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS		
MacDonald, Ian Chesborough Rose ... ..	1 Sept 19	Time gained Months.
Vail, Francis Hoddinott ... ..	1 Sept 19	3
Royaton, Lindsay Edgar ... ..	1 Sept 19	2
McMahon, Otto Francis ... ..	1 Sept 19	2
Palmer, Henry Hersee ... ..	1 Sept 19	2
Dudley, Kelvin ... ..	1 Sept 19	1½
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Hollingworth, Arthur Rupert ... ..	1 Jan 18	3
Anderson, Peter Corsar ... ..	1 Jan 18	1½
Morgan, Joseph William ... ..	1 Jan 18	1½
Baldwin, Cecil Claude ... ..	1 Jan 18	1½
Thurby, William Harold ... ..	1 Jan 18	—
Nisbet, John Athelstan Victor ... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Morgan, Norwood Pursey ... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Rorke, Francis Terence ... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Little, Colin Goyder ... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Wackett, Ellis Charles ... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Cairns, Allan Dregghorn ... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield ... ..	1 Jan 19	3



# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA.) 1888

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>MIDSHIPMEN—contd.</b>		
Kennedy, Vincent Edward ... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley... ..	1 Jan 19	3
Barling, Herbert John ... ..	1 Jan 19	2½
Miller, John Robert ... ..	1 Jan 19	2
Walker, Jefferson Hirst ... ..	1 Jan 19	2
Abbott, John ... ..	1 Jan 19	2
Townsend, Frederick ... ..	1 Jan 19	1½
Hewitt, Joseph Eric ... ..	1 Jan 19	1½
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton ... ..	1 Jan 19	1½
Clarke, Donald James Huntley ... ..	1 Jan 19	1
Rosenthal, Alford Sydney ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Rowlands, Richard Mervyn ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Hodgson, Frederick Charles ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Hore, Basil Senhouse ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Wines, Donald Pilcher ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Carse, Hubert Edward ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM] ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Selk, Ernest Frederick ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Childers, Charles Rowland ... ..	1 Jan 19	—
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King ... ..	1 Jan 20	3
Donovan, Jack ... ..	1 Jan 20	3
Greenless, Albert George ... ..	1 Jan 20	3
Buchanan, Herbert James ... ..	1 Jan 20	2½
Casey, Alan Dermot ... ..	1 Jan 20	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst ... ..	1 Jan 20	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce ... ..	1 Jan 20	2
Ross, David ... ..	1 Jan 20	2
Dechaîneux, Emile Frank Verlaine ... ..	1 Jan 20	2
Torzer, Laurence Ernest ... ..	1 Jan 20	2
Rockley, Robert Campbell ... ..	1 Jan 20	2
Dalton, Lionel Sydney ... ..	1 Jan 20	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen ... ..	1 Jan 20	1½
Cant, Glen Lortus ... ..	1 Jan 20	1½
Haymen, John Forrest ... ..	1 Jan 20	1½
Stewart, George Scott ... ..	1 Jan 20	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Arundel, Arthur Travers Tagg ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Lawson, John Perkins ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Robertson, Stanley William Scott ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Clark, Charles Carr ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Monteith, Arthur George ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Luke, James Monteith ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Horsburgh, Leslie Clarence ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Williamson, William Henry ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Gray, Robert ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
Rex, Ernest Henry John ... ..	1 Jan 20	—
<b>ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.</b>		
m Clarkson, Sir William, K.B.E., C.M.G., A.D.C. ... ..	1 July 10	3rd Naval Member of Naval Board.
<b>ENGINEER COMMANDERS.</b>		
m Bromwich, George Herbert, D.S.O. ... ..	1 Jan 08	Sydney Dockyard.
(Act. Engr. Captain R.A.N.)		
Howell, Llewelyn ... ..	1 July 10	
Canning, Henry Thomas ... ..	1 July 12	
Starr, George Henry ... ..	10 June 18	
Miller, Roland C. ... ..	1 Apr 18	
(t) Brand, James Cantly ... ..	1 July 19	
Foster, Joseph P. ... ..	1 July 19	
(t) Hogan, Percy James Nelson ... ..	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin ... ..	1 July 19	

# 1889 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA)

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</b>		
<i>Fowler, Lawrence P.</i> ... ..	1 May 15	
<i>Deacon, John Lewis</i> ... ..	1 Aug 18	
<i>Weeks, Donald J.</i> ... ..	1 Oct 18	
<i>Doyle, Alec Broughton (act.)</i> ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<b>ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
<i>Gill, David H. L.</i> ... ..	15 Dec 12	
<i>Bloomfield, George William</i> ... ..	1 Jan 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
<i>Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.Sc., B.M.E.</i> ... ..	1 Feb 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†) <i>Beeston, Samuel Llievesley, B.E.</i> ... ..	4 Mar 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†) <i>Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.Sc., B.E.</i> ... ..	16 Mar 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†) <i>Ireland, Oscar Arthur</i> ... ..	23 Mar 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
(†) <i>Bridge, Clarence</i> ... ..	16 Apr 13	Act. Eng. Lieut.-Comr.
<i>Dennis, Cleon</i> ... ..	1 Aug 13	
<i>Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks</i> ... ..	2 Apr 14	
<i>Macleod, James Kenneth</i> ... ..	29 Dec 15	
<i>Tuckett, Edward Francis</i> ... ..	1 Dec 16	
<i>Sinclair, Walter Robert</i> ... ..	6 Feb 17	
<i>Stafford, Frank Douglas</i> ... ..	6 Feb 17	
<i>Marden, Albert E.</i> ... ..	15 Feb 17	
<i>Baker, Samuel Robert</i> ... ..	1 Apr 17	
<i>Creal, Archibald E.</i> ... ..	18 May 17	
<i>Wishart, John Webster</i> ... ..	23 June 17	
<i>Harley, Howard C. K. (tempy.)</i> ... ..	24 June 17	
<i>Brett, Herbert Victor</i> ... ..	15 Nov 17	
(†) <i>Carr, Leopold James Phillimore</i> ... ..	15 Nov 17	
<i>Mackey, Edward Cnnninghame</i> ... ..	15 Nov 17	
<i>Sims, Percy William</i> ... ..	1 Apr 18	
<i>Baker, Ernest</i> ... ..	1 Apr 18	
<i>Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.</i> ... ..	23 Apr 18	
<i>Vary, Alfred Henry</i> ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<i>Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart</i> ... ..	1 Jan 20	
<b>ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>		
<i>Smith, Raydon Berry</i> ... ..	1 Apr 18	Probationary.
<b>MATE (E).</b>		
<i>Hutchison, George Arnold</i> ... ..	1 Apr 18	Acting.
<b>INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.</b>		
<i>Holliday, Ronald J. M., M.A. (Instructor Commander R.N.)</i> ... ..	22 Jan 12	
<b>INSTRUCTOR LIBUTENANT-COMMANDER.</b>		
<i>Franklin, Charles Reed, B.A., Cantab</i> ... ..	1 Jan 15	
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
<i>Tulloch Alexander, M.A.</i> ... ..	8 Aug 12	} Act. Senior Chaplain.
<i>Hudson Charles</i> ... ..	1 June 13	
<i>Birch, Rev. Francis Butler Oregoe</i> ... ..	25 Mar 15	
<i>Stubbs, Rev. George, L.Th.</i> ... ..	17 Aug 15	
<i>Thompson, Rev. Vivian W., B.A.</i> ... ..	Nov 16	
<i>Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.</i> ... ..	6 Dec 16	
<i>Triggs, Hubert Hadley, B.A.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 17	
<i>Sherwood, Richard</i> ... ..	9, June 19	

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1890

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>SURGEON COMMANDER.</b>		
<i>Eames, Edward T. P.</i> ... ..	14 Nov 10	Relative Rank Surgeon Captain while holding present appointment
<b>SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.</b>		
<i>Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 16	Provisional.
<b>SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
<i>Mackenzie, Alexander Scott</i> .. ...	9 Dec 12	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
<i>Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ... ..	9 Dec 12	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
<i>Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ... ..	1 Jan 13	Act. Surgeon Lt.-Com.
<i>Ramsay-Smith, Vivian</i> ... ..	10 Apr 14	
<i>Willis Jack Rupert Law, M.B.</i> ... ..	23 Aug 14	
<i>(J) Blackburn, John Herbert</i> ... ..	26 Apr 18	
<i>Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch.M.</i> ... ..	8 July 18	
<i>Ellis, Carlton, A., F.R.C.S.</i> ... ..	22 Mar 19	
<i>Howell, Ernest Gwyn</i> ... ..	14 Sept 19	
<i>Prenice, David S., M.B., M.R.C.P.</i> ... ..	27 Sept 19	
<i>Emrys-Jones, F.</i> ... ..	7 Nov 19	
<b>SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.</b>		
<i>Margetts, Horace P., O.B.E.</i> ... ..	5 Feb 15	
<b>SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D.)</b>		
<i>Austin, Donald McLellan</i> ... ..	1 Oct 19	
<b>TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
<i>Morrison, Herbert N., B.A., M.Sc.</i> ... ..	1 Sept 15	
<i>Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)</i> ... ..	1 Feb 16	
<b>PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.</b>		
<i>Treacy, Alfred Martin, O.B.E.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 16	Director of Naval Stores, Victualling and Contracts.
<b>PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.</b>		
<i>Stephens, William K.</i> ... ..	2 Aug 11	
<i>Parker, Charles Gwyn</i> ... ..	27 Apr 18	
<i>Trivett, Ernest William (act.)</i> ... ..	13 Oct 12	

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</b>		
Ramsay, Hugh Malcolm ... ..	1 July 13	
Pearl, Donald A. ... ..	8 Mar 14	
Landon, Herbert W. ... ..	7 Oct 15	
Thornton, Cyril J. ... ..	26 Jan 16	
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert ... ..	10 Apr 16	
(S)Cooke, George A. ... ..	1 June 16	
Scotland, William Robson ... ..	23 May 17	
Negus Robert Charles ... ..	17 Oct 17	
(S)Duggan, Eyre S. (act) ... ..	7 Apr 19	
<b>PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Duggan, Eyre Sturdy, O.B.E., A.O. ... ..	15 Oct 14	(Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr)
(I)Jones, Francis Philip Bayly, A.O. ... ..	9 Nov 14	(Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.)
Hogan, Wellington Trevor ... ..	1 Aug 16	(Act. Paym. Lt.-Comdr.)
(S)Kingsford-Smith, Eric ... ..	26 Aug 16	
Jackson, James Dunlop ... ..	1 Sept 16	
Price, Frank Ellery ... ..	1 Mar 18	
Spurgeon, Charles Herbert, A.O. ... ..	1 Apr 18	
Davies, Francis John Henry ... ..	1 Apr 18	
Sharp, Alfred Edwin ... ..	31 Dec 18	
Hehlr, John ... ..	30 June 19	
Munro, Douglas ... ..	30 June 19	
Egerton, Reginald Francis, A.O. ... ..	15 Oct 17	
Evans, Percy ... ..	16 Mar 19	
Collins, Richard William ... ..	1 Apr 19	
Freyer, Allen, A.O. ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Foley, James Bernard ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Kennedy, Charles, A.O. ... ..	15 Nov 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott ... ..	1 Dec 19	
White, Alexander John ... ..	1 Dec 19	
<b>PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>		
Macdonald, Victor Ronald Lauchlan ... ..	1 June 18	Provisional.
<b>PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.</b>		
O'Reilly, Joseph ... ..	1 Mar 17	
Seaman, Eric Tyas, A.O. ... ..	1 Mar 17	
Maynard, Thomas Francis ... ..	1 Mar 17	
Cravino, Alexander David ... ..	1 Mar 17	
Currey, Ernest Haine, A.O. ... ..	1 Mar 17	
Nave, Theodore Eric ... ..	1 Mar 17	
Hesford, Ian Alexander ... ..	15 Mar 18	Probationary.
Vannell, Charles William ... ..	20 May 18	Probationary.
<b>PAYMASTER CADETS.</b>		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton ... ..	1 Mar 19	Probationary.
Credlin, Alfred Louis ... ..	1 Mar 19	Probationary.

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1891

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.</b>		
Prideaux, George ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<b>SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.</b>		
Head, Edward Frederick ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<b>COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>		
<b>CHIEF GUNNERS.</b>		
Salter, George B. ... ..	1 Dec 15	
PN Dix, Thomas Lewis ... ..	6 Mar 18	
m Ogilvie, David ... ..	1 July 18	
Ince, Frederick George ... ..	2 July 18	
PN Brown, Arthur ... ..	8 July 18	
(T) Bolt, Frederick ... ..	13 Sept 18	
Stevens, George Alfred ... ..	13 Sept 18	
(T) Evans, Ernest James ... ..	13 Sept 18	
Monteith, William George ... ..	13 Sept 18	
<b>CHIEF BOATSWAIN.</b>		
Lockhart, Moses ... ..	13 Sept 18	
<b>COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.</b>		
m Behenna, Edward Charles ... ..	3 June 18	
Adams, Henry John ... ..	13 Sept 18	
Edwards, James William ... ..	18 Sept 18	
<b>CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.</b>		
Reid, Carleton Rankin ... ..	1 Apr 19	
Rose, Edwin J. ... ..	1 Apr 18	
Livingstone, Arthur ... ..	1 Oct 18	
<b>COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.</b>		
Corigliano, John Vincent ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<b>COMMISSIONED WRITERS.</b>		
Martin, Frederick ... ..	1 Apr 18	
MacDonald, Henry ... ..	1 Apr 18	
Brown, William Henry ... ..	1 Apr 18	
<b>GUNNERS.</b>		
Newton, Arthur Clevin ... ..	19 Oct 10	
Sheridan, Andrew E. ... ..	19 Oct 10	
Shute, Albert Edward ... ..	14 Aug 11	
Hodson, Robert ... ..	30 Apr 15	
Jarrett, Herbert ... ..	22 June 15	
(T) Graham, James Albert, D.S.O. ... ..	14 Aug 15	
Hannan, John Michael ... ..	14 Sept 15	
Davies, John Henry ... ..	9 Mar 16	
(T) Sandys, Frederick Robert ... ..	1 Apr 16	
Flower, William Loftus ... ..	1 May 16	
(T) Stanton, Hector C. ... ..	23 June 16	
Hatton, Harold Blomfield ... ..	31 Oct 16	
Juler, William Cuthbert ... ..	31 Oct 16	
Greening, Arthur ... ..	1 Nov 16	
Crabb, Charles Francis John ... ..	1 Dec 16	
Deverall, Albert ... ..	15 Dec 16	
Crane, Reginald Victor ... ..	1 Apr 17	



# 892 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>GUNNERS—contd.</b>		
(T)Saunders, George Thomas .. ...	1 Apr 17	
(T)Smith, Arthur ... ..	13 July 17	
Richardson, Frank H. ... ..	13 Jan 18	
(T)Tonkin John P. ... ..	1 Mar 18	
(T)Kirkham, Thomas ... ..	24 Apr 18	
(T)Hart, Arthur A. ... ..	22 June 8	
Warner, Jacob Ford... ..	22 Aug 18	Temporary
(T)Perry, Albert C. ... ..	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David F. ... ..	16 Oct 18	
Bevan, William J. ... ..	1 Nov 18	
James, Stuart S. ... ..	21 Mar 19	Acting.
(T)Holford, Thomas ... ..	18 Apr 19	Acting.
Lowrie, Fredrick G. ... ..	10 Feb 20	Acting.
<b>BOATSWAINS.</b>		
Wagh, Samuel ... ..	5 Aug 11	Retired Boatswain R.N.
Street, Charles A. ... ..	19 Nov 12	
Honey, William L. T. ... ..	10 Mar 14	
Roache, Patrick ... ..	17 Nov 14	
Winder, Bertie John ... ..	1 Nov 16	
Tucker, John Frederick ... ..	15 Feb 17	
Reed, Alfred Jesse ... ..	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry ... ..	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George F. ... ..	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph W. ... ..	1 May 18	Acting.
<b>WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.</b>		
George, Frederick William ... ..	1 Nov 15	
Mackenzie, Donald ... ..	15 Mar 18	
<b>SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.</b>		
Pomery, Phillip Damer ... ..	1 Apr 18	Acting.
<b>CHIEF MASTER-AT-ARMS.</b>		
Holley, Francis William ... ..	1 July 16	Acting.
<b>WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.</b>		
Nicholson, William E. E. (act) ... ..	1 Jan 18	R.A.N.
McLeod, Duncan (act) ... ..	23 Oct 18	R.A.N.
Walker, Harold Wallace (act) ... ..	1 Feb 19	
Greenburg, Walter (act) ... ..	13 Mar 19	R.A.N.

## SEAGOING—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>WARRANT ENGINEERS.</b>		
<i>Harker, Harry</i> ... ..	1 Oct 11	
<i>McGuffie, John Jackson</i> ... ..	1 Jan 12	
<i>Gould, Henry J. R.</i> ... ..	1 May 12	
<i>Bradley, John</i> ... ..	1 Apr 14	
<i>Lloyd, David J.</i> ... ..	1 Jan 15	
<i>Revell, Henry Clifford</i> ... ..	10 Aug 15	
<i>White, James</i> ... ..	14 Sept 15	
<i>Allen, Leonard C., D.S.M.</i> ... ..	23 Aug 16	
<i>Broomhead, Harry B., D.S.M.</i> ... ..	1 Mar 16	
<i>Dustin, Henry</i> ... ..	1 Dec 16	
<i>Scott, Victor G., D.S.M.</i> ... ..	16 July 17	
<i>Ballantyne, Reginald</i> ... ..	12 Sept 17	
<i>Kearns, William Francis</i> ... ..	1 Oct 17	
<i>Scott, Victor Gordon, D.S.M.</i> ... ..	16 July 18	
<i>Raymont, Frederick John</i> ... ..	1 Sept 18	
<i>Owens, John Dudley</i> ... ..	15 Oct 18	Acting.
<i>Curley, James</i> ... ..	15 Oct 18	Acting.
<i>Chisholm, Sydney A. W.</i> ... ..	1 Dec 18	Acting.
<b>WARRANT MECHANICIANS.</b>		
<i>Scott, Ralph</i> ... ..	15 Oct 18	Acting.
<i>Standin, George (act)</i> ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<i>Denham, George D.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 19	Acting.
<i>Clow, Malcolm V.</i> ... ..	1 Apr 19	Acting.
<b>WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.</b>		
<i>Burke, Edward C.</i> ... ..	30 June 17	
<i>Urell, Alfred E.</i> ... ..	4 July 19	Acting
<b>COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.</b>		
<i>Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson</i> ... ..	1 Apr 18	
<b>CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.</b>		
<i>Hopkins, Arthur Harry</i> ... ..	1 Apr 19	
<b>HEAD SCHOOLMASTER.</b>		
<i>Edgerton, William Sydney</i> ... ..	1 Apr 16	
<b>WARRANT WRITER.</b>		
<i>Pearce, William John</i> ... ..	21 Feb 19	
<b>WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.</b>		
<i>Sparrow, William George</i> ... ..	1 July 18	
<i>Shepperd, Herbert William</i> ... ..	1 Jan 20	Acting.
<b>INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY</b>		
<i>Arnold, George William</i> ... ..	1 July 18	Acting

## SEAGOING—continued.

## II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

### ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (R.A.N.R.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>COMMANDERS.</b>		
*Innes, George ... ..	1 Apr 17	
*Wilkinson, William Beestall, RD ... ..	1 Apr 18	
<b>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.</b>		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack ... ..	17 Oct 18	
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD ... ..	21 Dec 12	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
*Patrick, James Ronald ... ..	18 Mar 13	Act. Lieut.-Comdr.
Smith, George Leslie ... ..	18 Mar 13	
Crossley, Joseph ... ..	1 July 13	
*Norman, John Elias Boven ... ..	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John ... ..	31 Jan 17	
*Marr, James Runcie ... ..	1 Nov 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon ... ..	1 Apr 18	
*Roskrige Norman Gerald ... ..	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears ... ..	12 June 18	
Hoddinott, George Butler ... ..	24 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry ... ..	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor ... ..	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas ... ..	16 Oct 18	
Carter, Francis ... ..	1 Jan 19	Provisional
Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Thompson, John Harold ... ..	1 Sept 19	
Just, Jno. Clay ... ..	1 Sept 19	
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Walker, Cecil James ... ..	20 Mar 07	
*Hodges, Harry Bertram ... ..	24 Sept 17	
Liley, Oswy Harold ... ..	1 June 18	
<b>MIDSHIPMEN.</b>		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder ... ..	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell ... ..	1 Sept 17	
Litchfield, Harold ... ..	30 Apr 18	Probationary.
McWilliam, Eric Barker ... ..	1 June 18	Probationary.
Birrell, Eric Samuel ... ..	15 May 19	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd ... ..	16 June 19	

\* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.

(†) These officers have qualified by service to exercise command as Lieut.-Comdr. R.A.N.R.  
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve.

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA) 1893a

## II. CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES—continued.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>WARRANT ENGINEERS.</b>		
Webb, George William ... ..	1 Dec 15	Temp. Eng. Lieut.
Brown, Clarence Klingsford ... ..	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert ... ..	1 Feb 16	
Reld, Charles Sidney ... ..	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies ... ..	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey ... ..	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird ... ..	1 May 17	

# 1894 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA).

## LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES.

### I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

#### (a) ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY (R.A.N.).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
CAPTAINS.				
Curtis, George Arthur Hamilton ...	1 Apr 17	Comdr. ...	1 Mar 11	D.N.O. Brisbane.
Burford, Oliver Lambart Alan ...	1 Apr 18	Comdr. ...	16 Jan 14	D.N.O. Adelaide.
COMMANDERS.				
<i>m</i> Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	D.N.O. Adelaide
Bowen, Rowland Griffiths ... ..	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 9	D.N.O. Hobart
LIEUTENANTS.				
Mackenzie, Kenneth Ord ... ..	1 Apr 12	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 12	Act. Lieut.-Com.
Rogers, John ... ..	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	
<i>m</i> White, John ... ..	1 Jan 14	Lieut. ...	1 Jan 14	
<i>m</i> Turner, John Denzil ... ..	1 May 14	Lieut. ...	1 May 14	
Shand, Alexander John Loudoun ...	1 Feb 15	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	
<i>m</i> Mutton, Edward Smith ... ..	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	
Ashburner, Richard ... ..	19 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	19 Nov 17	
Knight, Frederick ... ..	1 Dec 18	Mate ...	1 Dec 16	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.				
Barnes, Alfred Allen ... ..	1 Apr 19	Engr.Comdr.	1 Feb 11	
ENGINEER COMMANDER.				
Arkins, Walter Robertson ... ..	1 July 13	Engr.Comdr.	1 July 13	
CARPENTER LIEUTENANT.				
<i>m</i> Walker, John ... ..	1 Apr 18	Ch. Carp. ...	1 July 06	



# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (AUSTRALIA). 1895-1899

## AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—continued.

### I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

#### COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
<b>CHIEF GUNNERS.</b>				
Pember, Edward ... ..	1 July 11	Rank. Ch. Gunner	Seniority. 1 July 11	
Keane, Patrick ... ..	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
<i>m</i> Fulton, Robert ... ..	1 July 11	Ch. Gunner	1 July 11	
(T)Trevaskis, William ... ..	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	
<b>CHIEF SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.</b>				
Carlyle, William Thomas ... ..	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	
<b>CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>				
<i>m</i> Jones, Owen ... ..	1 July 15	Gunner ...	1 Oct 09	
<i>m</i> Young, Francis John ... ..	1 Apr 16	Gunner ...	21 May 12	
Greer, George Samuel ... ..	1 Apr 17	Gunner ...	1 May 10	
Leaver, George ... ..	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	
Carter, George ... ..	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Ahrens, Frederick William ... ..	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	
Morrison, Neil ... ..	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 July 13	
Nugent, Francis Joseph... ..	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
Harris, Henry Charles ... ..	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS.</b>				
Willett, Frank Percival ... ..	1 Aug 13			
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy ... ..	1 Jan 14			
Frollick, Charles ... ..	1 Jan 14			
Bates, Ernest John ... ..	1 Jan 14			
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14			
Bignell, Henry George ... ..	3 June 15			
Kennedy, William ... ..	1 Apr 16			
Dyson, George Henry ... ..	1 Apr 16			
Baker, Robert Alexander ... ..	1 Nov 16			
Type, Francis C. ... ..	1 Aug 18	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Stewart, George ... ..	1 Sept 18	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Austin, Spencer Phillips ... ..	1 May 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Melkclejohn, James Stephen ... ..	1 July 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott ... ..	1 Oct 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Fox, John ... ..	1 Oct 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
Rhoades, Harold William ... ..	1 Oct 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.
O'Neill, Michael John ... ..	1 Nov 19	... ..	... ..	Acting.

#### HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.</b>		
Martin, Albert ... ..	1 July 12	Finance and Civil Member of Naval Board.
Macandie, George Lionel ... ..	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Department of Navy.
<b>WARRANT OFFICER.</b>		
Shenn, Patrick ... ..	21 Dec 16	Head Messenger, Navy Office.

**ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.****DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.****MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.**

*The Hon. Charles C. Ballantyne*

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.**

George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

**DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.**

*Admiral Sir Charles E. Kingsmill, Kt. (ret.)*

**ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.**

*Commander Richard M. T. Stephens, C.M.G., R.C.N.*

**NAVAL SECRETARY.**

*Paymaster Commander James R. Hemsted, R.N.*

**CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER.**

*Acting Engineer—Commander Thomas C. Phillips, R.C.N.*

**CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.**

Louis J. Beausoleil.

**DIRECTOR OF STORES**

John A. Wilson.

**GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT, RADIOTELEGRAPHS.**

Charles P. Edwards, Esq., O.B.E.

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (CANADA). 1901

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>ADMIRAL.</b>		
**m Sir Charles Edmund Kingsmill, Kt. ... ..	3 Apr 17	Admiral, Royal Navy (retired). Director of Naval Service
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>		
*Edward Harrington Martin, C.M.G. ( <i>Hon. AdC to The Governor-Genl.</i> )	31 Dec 12	Royal Navy (retired). Captain Superintendent, Halifax Dockyard
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E. ... ..	19 Mar 18	Commander, Royal Navy (retired).
<b>COMMANDERS.</b>		
m John Thomas Shenton ... ..	7 Dec 06	Royal Navy (retired).
Frederic William Haigh James ( <i>tempy.</i> ) ... ..	1 Apr 10	Royal Navy (retired).
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. ... ..	18 June 14	Royal Navy (retired).
m Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G. ... ..	1 Aug 14	Royal Navy (retired). Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa
m Edward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon ... ..	1 Aug 15	Royal Navy (retired).
m Hugh Edward Holme ... ..	15 Feb 17	Royal Navy (retired).
m Robert Pringle Kingscote ... ..	11 Nov 18	Royal Navy (retired).
<b>LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</b>		
Stephen Harvey Morris ... ..	1 Apr 10	Royal Navy (retired).
m Edmund Gilling Hallowell ... ..	1 Aug 18	Royal Canadian Navy (Lent to Royal Navy)
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
m Percy Walker Nelles... ..	14 July 14	
m Charles Taschereau Beard ( <i>Late Mid. R.N.R.</i> )... ..	14 Nov 14	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Victor Gabriel Brodeur ... ..	14 Jan 15	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Francis Schofield ( <i>tempy.</i> ) ( <i>Act. Lieut.-Com</i> )	12 Sept 15	
m Ronald Cameron Watson ... ..	17 Apr 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Leonard Warren Murray ... ..	1 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Clarence Jones ... ..	1 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Frederick Lawson ... ..	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Ian Agnew ... ..	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie ... ..	2 Aug 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Moran Grant ... ..	17 Sept 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.C. ... ..	2 Oct 17	
m George Arthur Worth ... ..	17 Nov 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard ... ..	17 Nov 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (J) Leon Joseph Maurice Gauvreau ... ..	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Alexander Harvey Dand ... ..	1 Jan 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Douglas Burnell Moffatt ... ..	1 Jan 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Grant Edwards... ..	1 Mar 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Harold Reed Tingley ... ..	5 Mar 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Robert Wainman Wood ... ..	1 June 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m William James Robert Beech ... ..	4 July 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby ... ..	6 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Howard Emmerson Reid ... ..	5 Sept 18	
m Ernest Haines, M.B.E. ( <i>tempy.</i> ) ... ..	1 Nov 18	
m Thomas Sandford Critchley ... ..	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Donald St. George Lindsay ... ..	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Outhbert Robert Holland Taylor... ..	5 Nov 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards ... ..	5 Dec 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard ... ..	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Richard Hibbard Oland ... ..	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Frank Llewellyn Houghton ... ..	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Roddy Pressy ... ..	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Valentine Stuart Godfrey ... ..	1 July 19	Lent to Royal Navy.

# 1902 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (CANADA).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Frederick Gordon Hart ... ..	1 May 18	
Morris Adrian Wood ... ..	1 May 18	
Alfred Charles Wurtele ... ..	1 May 18	
Oswald Francis Walter Critchley ... ..	1 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
George Berkeley Fraser Barnes ... ..	2 Dec 18	
Harold Taylor Wood Grant ... ..	2 Dec 18	
Alured Philip Musgrave ... ..	2 Dec 18	
Wallace Burchier Creery ... ..	2 Dec 18	
Adrian Mitchell Hope ... ..	1 Feb 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow ... ..	1 Feb 19	
Colin Derge Donald ... ..	1 Feb 19	
Edwin Alexander Thompson ... ..	2 Apr 19	
<b>MIDSHIPMEN.</b>		
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell ... ..	15 Feb 18	
Edmond Rollo Malinguy ... ..	15 Feb 18	
Robert Benney Brett ... ..	15 Feb 18	
Frederic Nicholls Hilliard ... ..	25 Feb 19	
Alan Calvert Lee ... ..	25 Feb 19	
George Ralph Miles ... ..	25 Feb 19	
Harry Kingsley ... ..	25 Feb 19	
William Boyd Love Holms ... ..	25 Feb 19	
Wilfrid Randolph Richardson ... ..	25 Feb 19	
Howard Mitchiner Stevenson Pentelow ... ..	25 Feb 19	
Joseph Wilton Roner Roy ... ..	25 Feb 19	
<b>ENGINEER CAPTAIN.</b>		
*William Smeeton Frowd ... ..	16 May 16	Royal Navy ( <i>retired</i> ).
<b>ENGINEER COMMANDER</b>		
Richard Alexander Howley ... ..	1 Nov 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
<b>ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry ... ..	11 May 12	
m Hubert John Napier-Hemy ... ..	26 June 12	
m George Pauleston Clarke ... ..	17 Aug 12	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Frank Harvey Jefferson ... ..	4 Mar 13	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Leslie Stephens ... ..	1 Nov 15	
Thomas Caleb Phillips ( <i>Temp. Eng. Commr. R.C.N. (Act. Eng. Lieut. Commr. R.N.)</i> ) ... ..	5 Nov 15	Lent from Royal Navy.
Ninian Bannatyne ... ..	1 Jan 16	
Reginald Henry Wood ... ..	1 May 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
<b>ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
William Stuart Btleigh Morrison ( <i>Act. Eng.-Lieut. 1 Mar. 20</i> ) ... ..	1 Mar 18	<i>Temp.</i>
Kenneth Alexander MacKenzie ( <i>act.</i> ) ... ..	15 Mar 19	
<b>INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.</b>		
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A. ( <i>Director of Studies</i> ) ... ..	14 June 07	Lent from Royal Navy.
<b>INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS</b>		
Clive Garfield Allin, B.A. ... ..	24 Oct 18	
David Anton Frederick Robinson, B.A. ... ..	1 Jan 19	
<b>SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</b>		
Joseph Armond Rousseau ... ..	1 Dec 16	
m George Allan Lyall Irwin ... ..	15 June 18	

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>PAYMASTER COMMANDER.</b>		
<i>m</i> (I) George Burton Osborne ... ..	31 Mar 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
<b>PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.</b>		
<i>§m</i> Gerald Philip Haddon ... ..	17 Apr 19	Temp. Paym. Lieut. ( <i>Emergency.</i> ) Temp.
<i>m</i> Arthur Leslie Withers ... ..	30 June 19	Sec. Dept. Naval Ser-
<i>§</i> James Rustat Hemsted ... ..	7 Dec 18	vice, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
<b>PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.</b>		
George Cunningham Cook ( <i>tempy.</i> ) ( <i>Act. Paym. Lieut.-</i> <i>Com.</i> ) ... ..	1 Aug 14	
<b>PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>		
Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette ... ..	1 Nov 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
<b>CHIEF GUNNER.</b>		
<i>m</i> Ernest Haines, M.B.E. ( <i>Tempy. Act. Lieut. R.C.N.</i> ) ...	13 Sept 18	Lent from Royal Navy
<b>GUNNERS.</b>		
<i>m</i> William O'Reilly ... ..	1 Feb 18	
(T) Ernest William Gyngell ( <i>act.</i> ) ... ..	10 June 17	C.P.O. R.N. Lent.
<b>CHIEF BOATSWAIN.</b>		
George William Brooker ... ..	1 May 18	Royal Canadian Navy
<b>BOATSWAINS.</b>		
Frederick Walter Davis ... ..	6 Sept 15	Temp.
Stephen Howell ... ..	6 Sept 15	Temp.
(S) Alfred Albert Hockley ... ..	20 Oct 15	
George Helfer Kinch ... ..	2 Nov 15	
<i>m</i> William Cochran ... ..	1 Feb 16	Temp.
<i>m</i> John Mitchell ... ..	1 Feb 16	Temp.
<i>m</i> Bartholomew Christopher Noel Wilson ... ..	1 Feb 16	
<i>m</i> Walter William Bradbrook ... ..	25 Aug 16	Temp.
Isaac Armstrong Hopkins ... ..	20 July 17	Temp.
Robie Herbert Frellick ... ..	15 Aug 17	Temp.
<i>m</i> Albert Edward Hudson ... ..	28 Jan 18	Temp.
<b>TEMPORARY CHIEF SKIPPERS.</b>		
Wallace James Naas ... ..	29 Mar 17	
John Baillies ... ..	15 Apr 17	
Harry Adlem ... ..	15 May 17	
Berton Miller Balcom ... ..	28 May 17	
<b>TEMPORARY SKIPPERS.</b>		
John James Smith ... ..	23 June 17	
George Ford ... ..	1 Dec 17	
Joseph Barr Champion ... ..	8 Jan 18	
Isaiah Charles Rhude ... ..	1 May 18	
Keith Eugene Ryer ... ..	17 July 18	
Charles Moore ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Alfred Boudrot ... ..	24 Sept 18	
Charles Henry Butt ... ..	28 Oct 18	
Howard Whitman Faulkner ... ..	30 Oct 18	
Stuart Kerr ... ..	1 Feb 19	
<b>CHIEF MASTERS-AT-ARMS.</b>		
Hubert John Carpenter ... ..	6 Sept 15	Temp.
<i>m</i> John Thomas Gammon MBE ... ..	25 Apr 17	Temp.
William R. Hadley ... ..	1 Jan 18	

*§ Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*



# 1904 NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (CANADA).

Name and Rank.						Seniority.	Remarks.
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.							
m	Charles Henry Brown	...	...	...	...	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy
m	Alfred Thomas Pearce	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 16	
	John Edward Hutchings	...	...	...	...	15 Jan 17	
	Charles H. Wellsford (act.)	...	...	...	...	1 Dec 17	
CHIEF ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.							
	Alfred Inkerman Ross	...	...	...	...	25 Jan 15	Temp.
	Lewis Stevens Jones	...	...	...	...	1 Oct 15	
	James William Keohane	...	...	...	...	24 Aug 16	
	William Alfred Williams	...	...	...	...	25 Aug 16	
m	Thomas Henry Evans	...	...	...	...	1 Jan 17	Temp.
	Joseph Kelly (act.)	...	...	...	...	28 Mar 17	
	William Linton	...	...	...	...	27 Sept 17	Temp.
	Arthur John Samuel Hunting	...	...	...	...	22 Oct 17	
	David Scott	...	...	...	...	1 Dec 17	Temp.
	Alexander Geekie Morrison	...	...	...	...	10 June 18	Temp.
	Harold Bright Eastwood	..	...	...	...	1 Feb 19	Temp.
ARTIFICER ENGINEERS.							
	William Parks (act.)	..	...	...	...	27 May 16	Temp.
	William McLaurin	...	...	...	...	12 July 16	
	Charles Edward Blackie (act.)	..	...	...	...	27 Mar 17	
m	Thomas Samuel Hopkins (act.)	...	...	...	...	27 Aug 17	
	Edgar Phinney Strang (act.)	...	...	...	...	27 Aug 17	Temp.
	John Steele	...	...	...	...	27 Aug 17	Temp.
m	Richard Pearson	...	...	...	...	11 Oct 17	Temp.
	Louis Chapellow	...	...	...	...	1 Dec 17	Temp.
	John Thomas Hindle	...	...	...	...	5 Feb 18	Temp.
	Samuel McMaster	..	...	...	...	17 Apr 18	Temp.
	Abraham Joseph Brown	...	...	...	...	1 May 18	Temp.
	Herbert Crawley Dickey	...	...	...	...	1 May 18	Temp.
	David Daniel Sinclair	...	...	...	...	1 May 18	Temp.
	Herman James Jamieson	...	...	...	...	1 May 18	Temp.
	Frank Whelpley Morrissey	...	...	...	...	1 May 18	Temp.
	Peter McGonnell	...	...	...	...	1 May 18	Temp.
WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.							
	William Marston Smallwood	...	...	...	...	26 Jan 16	Lent from Royal Navy.
m	George Wragg (act.)	...	...	...	...	21 Jan 18	Temp.
WARRANT WRITERS.							
	William Brown	...	...	...	...	1 May 17	Temp.
m	Aleck Ackland McQueen	...	...	...	...	1 May 17	Temp.
	Robert Sedgewick Reid	...	...	...	...	1 May 17	Temp.
	Edwin Burt	...	...	...	...	1 Apr 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.							
m	John George Buckney Horne	...	...	...	...	14 Aug 14	
	Harry Grute	...	...	...	...	9 May 17	Temp.
m	Joseph Wittcomb	...	...	...	...	9 May 17	Temp.
HEAD BANDMASTER.							
m	George William Hopkins	...	...	...	...	14 Feb 12	Royal Canadian Navy.

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE EMPLOYED IN THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Name.						Seniority.	Remarks.
<b>LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.</b>							
	J hn Billing Radcliffe (Acting Commander)	...	...	...	...	23 Sept 12	Retired.
<b>PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.</b>							
	Percy Herbert Edward Birdsey	...	...	...	...	8 June 18	

# NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS (CANADA). 1905—

## ROYAL NAVAL CANADIAN VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.		
Charles Peter Edwards ... ..	1 Nov 17	
LIEUTENANTS.		
<i>m</i> George Hamilton Scandrett Edwards ... ..	28 July 15	<i>Late Mid. R.N.</i>
<i>m</i> Hibbert Binney Dart ... ..	3 Sept 15	
<i>m</i> Arthur Francis Thomas ... ..	9 Mar 16	
William McDonagh ... ..	1 Aug 16	
Robert Vigurs Ridges ... ..	1 Aug 16	
John Henry Thompson ... ..	1 Aug 16	
George Astley Maude ... ..	9 Jan 17	
Andrew Joseph Mulcahy ... ..	7 Feb 17	
Clement Barkhouse ... ..	8 Apr 17	
Archibald Norman Fraser ... ..	1 Nov 17	
Holmes Newcombe ... ..	1 Dec 17	
William James Milne ... ..	1 May 18	
Joseph Blois ... ..	10 July 18	
Benjamin Walter Carroll Manning ... ..	1 Apr 19	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Henry Speight Brown ... ..	1 Sept 17	
Evan Beaumes Macboll ... ..	1 Apr 18	
Victor Leslie Herriot ... ..	15 Oct 18	
SURGEON.		
John Acherly ... ..	1 May 15	Naval Medical Agent, Esquimaux.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
Phillip Malcolm Ray ( <i>Act. Paymaster Lt.-Cr.</i> ) ... ..	5 Aug 16	
Harold William Dodwell ( <i>Act. Paymaster Lt.-Cr.</i> ) ... ..	5 June 17	
George Wilson Lifton ... ..	1 Sept 18	
Geoffrey Arnold Heal ... ..	8 Sept 18	
Gordon Arthur Burt ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Stanley Williams ... ..	15 Sept 18	
Walter Merryweather ... ..	31 May 19	
(AO) Kenneth Bertram Cameron ... ..	30 Aug 19	
Sophrenus Geoffrey Moore ... ..	26 Oct 19	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Frederick Elliott Joseph McWade ... ..	1 Nov 18	
Frederick Charles Longland ... ..	1 Nov 18	
MATES.		
<i>m</i> Walter Redford ... ..	1 Apr 17	
William Black Smith ... ..	21 July 17	
Gordon Barnes Livingstone ... ..	1 Sept 17	
Harry Stephens ... ..	15 Oct 17	
Ernest George Alcock ... ..	15 Dec 17	
Walter Lawrence White ... ..	28 Feb 18	
Dexter Elisha Freeman ... ..	9 Mar 18	
Harry Rayson Cousins ... ..	1 May 18	
Clifford George Duggan ... ..	1 May 18	
Wallace Clayton Lloyd ... ..	1 May 18	
Robert Irwin Swansburg ... ..	1 May 18	
Anaclet Le Blanc ... ..	11 June 18	
John James Lennie ... ..	28 Aug 18	
W/T OPERATORS.		
David Vincent Dooley ... ..	1 Mar 16	2nd Class
Charles Thomas Thomas ... ..	1 Mar 16	4th Class

# NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

*Officer in Charge—*  
*Captain R.N.*... John C. T. Glossop, O.B.— May 17  
*Paym. Commr.* } William K. Stephens —  
*R.N.* }  
*Paym. Lieut.* } Eric Kingsford-Smith —  
*R.A.N.* }  
*Cd. Writer* ..... \*William H. Brown ... —

## NAVAL YARD, GARDEN ISLAND.

### Naval Staff.

*General Manager—*  
*Eng. Captain R.N.* \*George H. Bromwich, D.S.O. (act) ... 1 July 13  
*Eng. Commander R.N.* \*Henry T. Canning ... — 16  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.* \*Harold V. H. Watch ... 2 Aug 15  
*Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.*—  
 John W. Owen ... 2 Jan 17  
*Lieutenant R.N.*... \*William Lyne ... 1 July 13  
*Gunner R.A.N.*\*(T) Robert Hodson... —

### Civil Staff.

*Naval Store Officers—*  
*Deputy Naval Store Officer—*  
 Albert F. D. Brewster, Esq. ... — 16  
*Assistant Naval Store Officer—*  
 Harold H. Mortensen, Esq.  
*Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—*  
 Herbert Simpson, Esq.  
*Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—*  
 Henry Brown.  
 W. Grice.  
 Fritz H. Dubois.  
 John P. Barnett.  
 William R. Cox.  
 And 7 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

## NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPOT, SPECTACLE ISLAND.

*Inspector of Warlike Stores—*  
*Naval Ordnance Officer—*  
*Lieut.-Com.* } \*James Creber (act) .. 1 July 13  
*R.N. (Retd.)* }  
*Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—*  
 R. W. Moore, Esq.  
 And 2 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

## VICTUALLING YARD, DARLING HARBOUR.

*Victualling Store Officer—*  
 Dave W. Salter, Esq. ... 1 July 13  
*Deputy Victualling Store Officer—*  
 Cecil H. Haviland, Esq. ... 1 July 13  
*Assistant Victualling Store Officers—*  
 Claude Massey, Esq.  
 S. C. Hilder (act)  
 And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

## COMMONWEALTH NAVAL DOCKYARD, COCKATOO ISLAND.

*Gen. Manager*... Julian J. King-Salter, Esq.  
*Assistant Gen. Manager* } James W. Clark, Esq.  
*Naval Engineer*  
*Assistant*..... \*Eng. Com. R.A.N. Alfred A. Barnes.....  
*Medical Officer—*  
*Surgeon R.A.N.* Robert A. Hakin, MB.

*Engine Works Manager* J. Payne, Esq.  
*Electrical Engineer* T. McD. Mundle, Esq.  
*Assistant to Shipyard Manager—*  
 James S. Pledge, Esq.  
 Francis J. Ellery, Esq.  
*Accountant* ..... George W. Mitchell, Esq.  
*Dockmaster* ..... John Pratt, Esq.  
*Deputy Naval Store Officer*... George F. W. Lawes, Esq.  
*Naval Staff Clerk, 3rd Class—*  
 Herbert E. Morgan  
*Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—*  
 Frederick Thomas  
 1 Naval Staff Clerk, 5th Class  
 1 Naval Draughtsman, Class C.  
 \* (Borne in 'Penguin'.)

## NAVAL STORE DEPOT, WILLIAMSTOWN.

*Assistant Naval Store Officer in charge—*  
 William J. McMinn, Esq. ... —  
*Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—*  
 Percival W. Mason  
 Bruce H. White  
 2 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

## WIRELESS WORKSHOPS, RANDWICK, N.S.W.

*Manager*..... A. E. Cornwell.  
*Accountant*..... Harry C. Allen.  
*Naval Draughts-* } D. Williamson.  
*man, Class B.* }

## NAVAL DEPOT IN LONDON,

### AUSTRALIA HOUSE, STRAND, W.C. 2.

*Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner.* } Captain Astle S. Littlejohns, CMG, R.N. (tempy.)  
*Inspecting Engineer Overseer* } W. Heslop Woolnough.  
*Accountant Officer.* } (vacant) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.  
 And two Clerks and one Typist.

## HALIFAX DOCKYARD.

*Superintendent—*  
*Tempy. Commander R.C.N.* } John T. Shenton ... 15 Mar 20

### For Dockyard Duties—

*Commander* { \*(G) Arthur F. L. R.N. Attwood (ret.) ..... 13 Nov 18  
*Eng. Capt. R.N.*... \*William S. Frowd (ret.) 1 Oct 10  
*Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.* } \*Walter Merryweather 9 Dec 18  
*Ch. Artif. Eng. R.C.N.* } \*William A. Williams 25 Aug 16

HALIFAX DOCKYARD—*contd.*

<i>Temp. Boatswain</i>	<i>R.C.N.</i>	*Stephen Howell ... 4 Sept 18
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i>	<i>R.C.N.</i>	*Charles H. Brown, 19 June 19
<i>Temp. Wt. Shipwright</i>	<i>R.C.N.</i>	*John E. Hutchings (act) ... 15 Jan 17
<i>Naval Store Officer</i>		William Laurie, Esq. 1 Jan 17
<i>Accountant</i>		Arthur R. Dimock, Esq. 1 Apr 11
* (Borne in 'Guelph')		

## ESQUIMALT DOCKYARD.

<i>Captain Superintendent—</i>		
<i>Captain R.C.N.</i>	Edward H. Martin,	C.M.G. 27 Feb 18
<i>For Dockyard Duties—</i>		
<i>Eng. Lieut. R.N.</i>	Reginald H. Wood	1 July 17
<i>Paym. Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.</i>	Geoffrey A. Heal	... 1 July 17
<i>Wt. Electrician R.N.—</i>		
	William M. Smallwood	... 5 Feb 18
<i>Naval Store Officer—</i>		
	George Phillips, Esq. (on special duty)	3 Nov 10
<i>Asst. Accountant</i>	Henry Shaw, Esq.	... 1 July 18
* (Borne in 'Rainbow')		

## ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL COLLEGE.

<i>Captains Point, Jervis Bay, via Nowra, N.S.W.</i>		
<i>Captain R.A.N.</i>	Duncan W. Grant (act)	1 Apr 12
<i>Commander R.N.</i>	George W. S. Seton (act)	... 25 Jan 15
<i>Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.R.</i>	Campbell P. Cotton-Stapleton	... 25 Jan 15
	A. J. Loudoun-Shand	27 Mar 18
	Justin V. Bray	... 1 Oct 18
<i>Eng. Com. R.N.</i>	Francis W. Hamlin	... Aug 19
<i>Eng. Com. R.A.N.</i>	Absalom R. Rolle (ret) (Eng. Capt. R.A. ret.)	... 3 June 16
<i>Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.N.</i>	Donald J. Weeks	... 8 Sept 19
<i>Eng. Lieut. R.A.N.</i>	Ernest Baker	... 28 May 17
	James P. Wood (act)	11 Oct 15
<i>Chaplain R.A.N.</i>	Rev. A. Tulloh	... 9 July 17
<i>Senior Naval Instr. R.A.N.</i>	Ronald J. M. Holliday, M.A. (Naval Instr. R.N.)	... 24 July 16
	Frederick W. Wheatley, B.A., D.Sc.	... 6 Feb 14
	Leonard N. Morrison, M.A.	... 1 Oct 14
	Morton H. Moyes, B.Sc.	28 Feb 14
<i>Naval Instr. R.A.N.</i>	Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.	1 Jan 14
	Keith Hannay, B.A.	... 1 Feb 15
	Joseph W. L. Varey, M.Sc.	... 1 Feb 16
	John C. Slater, M.A., B.Sc.	... 1 Jan 16
	Arthur J. A. Waldoock, B.A.	... Sept 18

<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i>	Leslie H. Moss Robinson	17 Oct 17
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i>	Clifford Henry, M.B., ChM.	... 13 Dec 17
<i>Paym. Sub-Lieut.</i>	James B. Foley	... 27 Mar 18
<i>Ch. Artif. Eng. R.A.N.</i>	Carlton R. Reid	... 18 Oct 18
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i>	Edward F. Head	... 18 July 17
	Barrackmaster.	
<i>Gunner R.A.N.</i>	John H. Gill	... 5 July 18
<i>Artif. Eng. R.A.N.</i>	David George	... 10 Jan 16
<i>Paymaster's Clerk</i>	Laurence R. Baker	... 22 Nov 15
<i>Civilian Staff</i>		
<i>Temp. Instructor (Mathematics)</i>	Fred Gaskell	... 5 Aug 18
<i>Dental Surg.</i>	M. J. Moleny	... 4 Mar 16
* (Borne in 'Franklin.')		
<i>Matron</i>	Miss Evelyn Slade	... 27 Mar 13
<i>Nursing Sister</i>	Miss Carrie Saunders	21 Nov 15

## THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, ESQUIMALT.

<i>Commander-in-Charge—</i>		
<i>Commander. R.C.N.</i>	Edward A. E. Nixon	1 Jan 18
<i>Lieut. R.C.N.</i>	George C. Jones	...
<i>Eng. Com. R.N.</i>	Richard A. Howley	24 Sept 15
<i>Eng. Lieut. R.C.N.</i>	Hubert J. Napier-Hemy	... 15 May 19
<i>Director of Studies—</i>		
<i>Instr. Commr., R.N.</i>	Basil S. Hartley, B.A.	... 18 Oct 15
<i>Instr. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.</i>	Clive G. Allin, B.A.	1 July 17
	David A. F. Robinson, B.A.	... 24 Sept 19
<i>Surg. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.</i>	Joseph A. Rousseau	15 Oct 19
<i>Temp. Paym. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N.</i>	Gerald P. Haddon	1 July 18
<i>Ch. Boatswain R.C.N.</i>	George W. Brooker (act)	... 1 May 12
<i>Boatswain R.C.N.</i>	(G) George H. Kinch	... 1 June 17
<i>Ch. Artif. Eng. R.C.N.</i>	Joseph Kelly (act)	28 Mar 17
<i>Wt. Writer R.C.N.</i>	Alick A. McQueen	1 Nov 19
<i>Mathematics &amp; Science Masters</i>	Lorne N. Richardson, Esq., M.A.	... 9 Jan 11
	John J. Penney, Esq., M.A.	...
<i>Language Master</i>	Albert G. Hatcher, Esq., M.A.	... 9 Jan 11
* (Borne in 'Rainbow.')		



## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

## BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

*Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—*  
*Captain N. F. J. Wilson, C.M.G., R.I.M.* 27 Aug 15

*Superintendent—*  
*Commander O. W. Ramsay, R.I.M.* ... 13 Apr 15

*Chief Constructor—T. Avery, Esq. C.I.E.* 12 Dec 08

*Constructor—D. H. North, Esq.* ... 12 Mar 09

*Inspector of Machinery—*  
*Eng. Capt. T. H. Knight, R.I.M.* ... 6 May 11

*Marine Storekeeper—* { *R. F. Smith, Esq.* 22 Jan 10  
*R. W. Laxton, Esq. (tenpy.)* ... 18 Feb 17

*Assistant Constructor—W. R. Shepherd, Esq.* 12 Feb 14

*Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—*  
*Engineer J. W. M. Godden, R.I.M.* ... 1 May 12

*Engineer for Superintending Work in Ships—*  
*Engineer S. J. Fenner, R.I.M.* ... 26 Sept 13

*Engineer-in-Charge Yard Craft—*  
*Engineer S. C. Edenborough, R.I.M.* 20 Dec 13

*Electrical Engineer—*  
*S. W. Redcliff, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.* ... 25 May 15

*Medical Officer—*  
*Hon. Lieut. P. H. Rodrigues, I.S.M.D.* 6 Sept 13

*Master Rigger—*  
*Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M.* ... 8 Dec 13

*In charge of Arsenal Stores—*  
*Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M.* ... 17 Nov 13

*Chief Clerk—*  
*E. A. Carey, Esq.* ... 22 Jan 10

*Cashier—*  
*L. M. D. Souza, Esq.* ... 1 May 15

## KIDDERPORE DOCKYARD

*Captain Superintendent—*  
*Captain E. J. C. Hordern, R.I.M.* ... 24 Apr 16

*Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E.* ... 12 Dec 08

*Inspector of Machinery—*  
*Eng. Capt. J. Lush, R.I.M.* ... 23 Oct 11

*Marine Storekeeper—G. Hainsworth, Esq.* 10 Apr 11

*Assistant Constructor—T. G. Bailey, Esq.* 6 Dec 91

*Engineer-in-Charge of the Factory—*  
*Engineer A. B. Collings, R.I.M.* ... 20 June 13

*Medical Officer—*  
*Asst. Surg. J. L. Wredde* ... 3 Aug 15

*Boatswain of the Yard—*  
*Gunner E. H. Turner, R.I.M.* ... 15 Nov 16

*Chief Clerk—H. C. Lloyd* ... 1 Apr 14

*Cashier—*  
*A. E. Palmer, Esq.* ... Aug 02



---

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF THE  
OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY  
AND OF  
THE ROYAL MARINES  
ON THE  
RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED  
LISTS  
WITH  
THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

---

*N.B.* RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

THE UNIVERSITY OF

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINE

OF THE

RETIRED OFFICERS AND RESERVE

LIST

OF

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

AND OF THE ROYAL MARINE  
OF THE  
RETIRED OFFICERS AND RESERVE  
LIST  
OF  
THE ARMY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

# RETIRED LIST OF ROYAL NAVY AND MARINES

1910

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name	Rank	Seniority.
1972	Abbott Algernon W.	Cr	1 July 09	2038	Allen James	Cd Gr	22 Mar 16
2038	Abbott Ernest	Cd Gr	3 Sept '8	2043	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
1985a	Abbott Frederick J.	L	1 Sept 17	2045	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1997	Abbott Henry	EC	6 Sept 12	1982	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
2000	Aborn George	EC Cr	31 Dec 92	1995	Allen Joseph W.	E C	21 Sept 04
1980b	Acheson Albert E.	CBE	C	2045	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 05
2009	Acheson John	MD	FS	2045	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 18
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	FS	22 Feb 04	1995	Allen William T.	EC	29 Apr 04
1975a	Ackland Austin C.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1959	Allenby Frederick C. H.	CBE	C
1972	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18	1972	Allenby Marmaduke C.	Cr	24 Dec 09
1946	Acland Sir William A. D.			1949	Allenby Reginald A.		30 Aug 13
	Et.	OVO	A			MVO, DSO	V A
2027	Acock Walter	RM	L	1960	TP Allen-Hoblyn Charles		30 Jan 18
1953	A'Court The Hon. Herbert				W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
	E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19	1975a	Allison John L. W.	Cr	24 June 19
					(Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of New South Wales)		
1995	Acourt John	EC	20 Dec 03	2045	Alltree William G.	EL Cr	14 Nov 18
1952	Adair Thomas B. S.	R A	2 Dec 08	1960b	Alston Alfred G.	CMG	11 Nov 18
2020	Adair Sir William T. KCB,						
	RM	G	22 Feb 12	1973	Alston Hubert G.	CB	C
2045	Adam Howard D.	EL	4 July 16				
1984	Adam Lionel S. M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	2000	Alton George B.	E Cr	1 Apr 93
2032	Adams Arthur	L	16 July 19	2013	Alton Sir Francis C., KBE,		
1975a	Adams Henry W. A.	Cr	11 Nov 18		CE, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10	2011	Alton Francis C.	OBE	6 May 16
2030a	Adams Joseph H.	Sh L	13 Sept 18	1982	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 12
1996	Adams William H.	EC	1 Jan 12	2033	Anderson Andrew R.	Sh Lt	11 May 15
1987	Adamson Henry H.	SL	19 Mar 72	2002	Anderson Arthur R.	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1987	Adamson Robert A. O.	SL	15 Sept 18		(Act. Eng. Commr.)		
2033	Addyman Frederick T.	EL	15 Sept 12	1987	Anderson Cyril C.	SL	15 Feb 06
	(Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.)			2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L	9 May
2032	Aggar Edward J.	L	20 Aug 15			Cr	19
1975a	Aglionby Charles E.	Dso	Cr	2023	Anderson Graham D'A RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans	Cr	11 Nov 18	1955a	Anderson Hugh B.	L	30 Aug 16
1960b	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19	2007	GHP Anderson Isaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
2043a	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 May 16	2001	Anderson John A.	E Cr	8 May 14
2000	Agnew John W.	EC	16 Oct 96	1981	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
				1960b	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE	C	1 Apr 19
1960b	Agnew Samuel M.	OBE	C				
1992	Agnew Thomas	FA	2 Nov 09	1998	Andrew George E.	OB	E C
2036	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19	2000	Andrew William J.	FE	24 Sept 91
1981	Ahern Michael J.	OBE	Lt Cr	2010	Andrews Alexander G.	FS	21 Aug 00
1985	Ahern William	DSC	L	1997	Andrews Harry G.	E C	11 Nov 18
2036	Ainsworth James	L	19 Apr 19	2018	Andrews Harry H. S.	P	11 June 70
2013	Airey Frederick W. I.	CB	P C	1981	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
				2008a	Andrews John	MD	Sg C
1975	Aitken James H.	Cr	1 Nov 18	2030a	Andrews Nicholas L.	Sh L	7 Aug 16
2045	Aitken William B.	EL	8 Feb 17	2008a	Andrews Octavius W.		
2016	Aitken William H. J.	F P	17 Feb 86		CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13
1974	Alcock, Henry C.	Cr	22 Dec 19	2016	Andrews Sydney G.	P Cr	1 Nov 19
2040	Alcott William A.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	2040	Andrews William F.	Cd Sh	1 Aug 06
1945	Aldrich Pelham	OVO	A	2033	Angus Matthew	EL	1 Apr 15
2001	PW Aldwell Gerald W. S.	EC	15 Dec 17	2023	Anson Alexander G. RMA	Lt Col	4 Aug 85
				1948	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO	A	3 Apr 19
1975a	Alexander Francis J.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1957	NPA Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
1975a	Alexander Guy B.	Cr	11 Nov 18				
				1957	Anson Walter V.	C	6 Feb 05
2002	Alexander James W.	EL Cr	12 Sept 17	2044	Anstey Henry C., OBR	EL Cr	1 July 03
1929	Alexander Thomas J.	Sh	17 July		(Act. Eng. Commr.)		
2080	Alexander William R.	Lt Cr	16	1982	Anstey William J.	CB	E A
1985	Alfred Cyril F. R.	DSC	Lt Cr	1949b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
1945	Alington Arthur H.	A	16 June 04				
1985	Alison Frederick B.	L	15 June 15				
2043	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 17				
2000	Alden Frank A.	EC	1 Oct 03				

# 1911 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	
1958	PWApplin Henry F. . . .	C	23 June 08	2003	Axford Walter G. . . .	OB Sg RA	4 Feb 19	
2027a	Apperley Albert B. . . .	RM	23 Apr 19	1997	Ayers Robert B. . . .	MVO E C	24 Oct 13	
2002	Apps Hedley E. Giles . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18	1956	Aylen Charles G. W. . . .	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 01	
2002	Apps John H. . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	2017	Aylen Francis J. . . .	P Lt Cr	7 June 03	
1996	Apps William R. . . .	MVO E O	19 Jan 12	2029	Aylmer The Hon. Henry	RMA L	18 May 65	
1960	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18	2038	Ayres Solomon . . . .	Cd Gr	12 Aug 14	
1985a	Arbuthnott James G. . . .	L	15 May 16	1960a	Ayscough Ralph F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	
1978	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83					
1987	Archdall Henry D. . . .	S L	27 July 71					
1989	Archer Cecil . . . .	MA Ch	16 Mar 92					
1977	Archer Herbert G. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80					
1975a	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18					
1955	Archer Robert H. . . .	C	25 Aug 00					
2011	Arkwright Eustace . . .	MB Sg Cr	25 May 13					
	Armstrong Sir George E. Lt	Cr	11 Nov 18					
		CMG						
2045	Armstrong Hugh . . . .	EL	9 Sept 14					
2000	Armstrong James . . . .	FE	19 Feb 00					
2038	GHP Armstrong John . . .	Cd Gr	27 Apr 86					
1949c	Armstrong John G. . . .	RA	28 Jan 20					
1953	Armstrong Thomas . . .	C	31 Dec 18					
		DSC						
1975a	Arnaud John M. . . .	Cr	10 Jan 20					
2039	Arnold James . . . .	Cd B	28 Dec 14					
1983	Arnold Robert . . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 16					
2038	Arno'd William V. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18					
2032	Arscott Samuel . . . .	L	24 June 20					
1984	Arthur Charles, F. B. (act)	L	15 Sept 19					
1997	Ash Harold E. H. . . .	EC	9 Sept 14					
1958	Ash Selby H. B. . . .	C	23 July 07					
2035	Ashby Frederick G. . . .	Lt Cr	11 Mar 14					
1987	Ashe Gordon P. B. . . .	S L	15 Jan 19					
1988	GHP Ashe Thomas. MA	Ch	24 May 55					
1990		NI	31 Oct 55					
1984	Askew Arthur . . . .	L	11 Dec 12					
2021	Aston Sir George G. MGen		24 Sept 17					
		KCB, RM						
1996	Aston Samuel. . . .	EC	17 Aug 05	2043a	Babb Dudley A. . . .	L	23 Apr 18	
1987	Atherton John F. . . .	Mate	28 June 17	1997	Backler Leonard . . . .	EC	26 Mar 13	
2025	Athow Frank . . . .	BM Maj	16 Oct 18	2019	Backwell William W. . . .	P	29 Sept 75	
2001	Atkins Alfred E. . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08	2029	Bacon Francis . . . .	RMA L	17 Sept 61	
2036	Atkins Forest W. . . .	L	21 Aug 11	1948	Bacon Sir Reginald H. S.	KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2019	Atkins Rupert D. . . .	P L	16 Aug 13	2017	Baddeley Arthur W. E. . .	PL Cr	7 May 15	
2025	Atkinson Hugh C. . . .	RM Maj.	22 Apr 19	1985	Badcock Henry . . . .	L	28 Dec 17	
2046				2039	Baggett John . . . .	Cd	1 July 16	
2009	Atkinson Thomas H. . . .	FS	5 Jan 84	2047	Bsiley John C. H. . . .	RM L	1 Jan 20	
1946	Atkinson - Willes Sir							
	George L. . . .	KCB A	5 Nov 08					
1963	Attenborough Frederick L.	Cr	31 Dec 05					
	Attersoll John G. (act)	WW	7 May 17					
	(Lent to Ministry of	(tempy.)						
	Pensions)							
1983	PWAttfield James . . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 75	1957	Bain Edward J. . . .	C	13 Nov 03	
2005	Attwood Edward . . . .	AE	11 Feb 05	1998	GHP Bain James G. . . .	FE	17 Feb 86	
2001	Attwool George . . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 17	2045	Bainbridge Charles F. . . .	MB Sg	6 Nov 08	
1975	Attwood Arthur F. L. OSE	Cr.	18 June 14	1975a	Bainbridge John H. . . .	Cr	31 May 19	
	(Lent to Canadian Govt.)			2033	Baines James H. E. . . .	E L	11 Dec 18	
2032	Auger, Robert H. G. . . .	L	14 July 19	1961	Baird William J. N. . . .	C	15 Oct 01	
				1958	NP Bairnsfather George	E. B. . . . .	CBE C	1 Sept 05
1974	Austen, Basil A. . . .	Cr	8 Apr 19	2027	Baker Albert . . . .	RMA Maj	22 Sept 12	
1996	Austen Edwin J. . . .	EO	30 May 08	1989	Baker Arthur . . . .	MA Ch	13 Dec 84	
1960a	Austen Ernest L. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1986	Baker Edgar C. . . .	N L	9 Aug 70	
2004	Austin Frederick W. . . .	E	1 Mar 90	2039	Baker Edmund J. A. . . .	Cd B	22 May 16	
1988	Austin Thomas . . . .	MA Ch	12 May 82	2002	Baker Eugene P. M. . . .	E L	28 May 14	

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2001	Baker Frederick J. . . . .	OBE EL Cr	28 Apr 16	2041	Barry Oswald C. M. . . . .	DSO C	11 Nov 18
2040	Baker Frederick J. . . . .	Cd. {	1 Apr	2035	Barter Edward . . . . .	L	1 Aug 95
2033	Baker Frederick W. . . . .	Eng. {	16	2002	Bartlett Charles P. W. . . . .	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
2038	GHP Baker George T. . . . .	EL	15 Mar 20	2016	Bartlett John C. . . . .	FP	25 Apr 99
2045	Baker John W. . . . .	Cd G	18 June 15	1919c	Bartolomé Sir Charles M. . . . .	de . . . . .	
1951	Baker Julian A. . . . .	EL	31 July 17			KCMG, CB	RA 23 Feb 19
2032	Baker Samuel . . . . .	R A	1 Oct 03	1949b	Barton Ernest G. . . . .	VA	3 Nov 19
1949	Baker Baker William H. . . . .	L	4 July 19	1870	Barton Herbert P. . . . .	Cr	23 July 06
		V A	1 Sept 18	1970	Barton Hugh B. . . . .	Cr	13 Oct 02
		OBE		2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
2031a	Baldwin Edward H. . . . .	L	31 Oct 14	1993	Bartwell William C. S. P	EC	23 Aug 17
2020	GSP Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10	1987	Barwell George L. . . . .	S L	15 July 19
2015	Baldwin Mark . . . . .	EL Cr	25 May 17	1887	Bashall Charles J. . . . .	S L	15 Mar 18
1937	Ball Edward G. . . . .	Mate	11 Dec 17	2031	Baskerville Thomas . . . . .	L	25 Aug 92
1989	Ball Frederick . . . . .	Ch	15 Nov 90	1885	Basketter William . . . . .	L	9 Mar 16
1991	Ball George F. . . . .	In Cr	26 May 91	2031a	Bassadora Edward . . . . .	L	29 July 15
2040	Ball Harry . . . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	2006a	Bassett-Smith Percy W. . . . .	Sg {	1 Apr 20
1934	Ball Ralph H. C. . . . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 18			CB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	{ R A }
1997	Ball Samuel . . . . .	EC	20 Sept 19	1997	Batchelor Harry R. . . . .	EC	5 Jan 19
2039	PW Ball Samuel . . . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 13	2008a	Bate Richard F. . . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2043a	Bamber Herbert R. K. . . . .	L	30 Mar 16	1982	Bateman James B. . . . .	Lt Cr	11 Oct 13
2030	Banbury William . . . . .	Sh L	30 Jan 18	1960	Bateman-Champain Philip A. . . . .	C	1 Jan 20
		Cr		2039	GHP Bates James . . . . .	Cd B	10 Jan 89
2047	Band William A. . . . .	L	1 Jan 20	2011	Batey Harry . . . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
2011	Bannister Percy H. . . . .	MB Sg Cr	8 Nov 12	1992	Bath George C. . . . .	MVO E A	1 Apr 19
1960a	NP Barber Basil C. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2043	Batten Paul M. G. . . . .	(act) L	15 May 18
2036	Barber Daniel . . . . .	Hm L	29 June 19	2027b	Batten Robert W. . . . .	RM	14 June 18
1998	Barber James H. . . . .	B Cr	30 Nov 19	1935a	Batterham Hugh W. . . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2033a	Barber John C. . . . .	Sh L	28 July 19	2027	Battin Joseph . . . . .	RM Maj	9 Mar 17
2027	Barcroft John H. P. . . . .	L	1 July 04	1983	Bavin Geoffrey G. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2044	Barcroft Penrose J. . . . .	S S	5 Oct 88	1983	Bavin Harold S. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1960d	Barff Arthur D. . . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18	1861	Bawden Arthur R. P. . . . .	C	31 Dec 09
1963	Barker Albert B. . . . .	Cr.	30 June 07	1961	GHP Bawden Clifford . . . . .	C	29 Apr 02
2002	Barker Alan G. . . . .	E L	1 June 07	2041	Baydon Robert C. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Barker Andrew . . . . .	{ Cd {	1 Apr	1989	Bayley Samuel St. A. . . . .	Ch	27 Jan 87
		{ Eng {	16	1975a	Bayley James . . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98	1952	Bayly Charles H. . . . .	RA	10 Apr 07
2041a	Barker Gilbert . . . . .	S L	15 Jan 19	1948	Bayly Sir Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1975a	Barker John M. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1952	Baynes Henry C. A. . . . .	RA	1 Apr 07
2005	Barker Matthew . . . . .	E	9 Apr 63	1968	Baynham Henry . . . . .	OBE Cr	22 Dec 17
2041	Barkley William A. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1985	Bazley Thomas . . . . .	DSO J	1 Mar 18
1944	Barlow Charles J. . . . .	DSO A	10 Feb 11	2043	Beadle Sydney W. . . . .	Lt Cr	3 Dec 14
1985	Barlow William . . . . .	L	1 May 18			(Act. Commr.)	
1960	TP PW Barnard Wil- liam J. W. . . . .	C	24 Apr 02	2035	Beale John H. . . . .	L	18 Apr 07
1975a	Barne Michael . . . . .	DSO Cr	15 Oct 17	1985	Beale Thomas . . . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2039	Barnes Arthur J. L. . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18	2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66
2038	Barnes Frank W. . . . .	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20	1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CBE	EC	17 Sept 16
2022	Barnes George E. OBE, RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 19	1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2008	Barnes William G. K. MD (Temp. Major R. A. M. C.)	Sg C	9 May 12	2032	Beare Walter . . . . .	L	27 Aug 19
2033	PWBarnicott James C. . . . .	EL Cr	2 Mar 19	2010	Beattie James H. . . . .	FS	26 Feb 97
2002	Barker Roger . . . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 04	2008	Beatty Henry B. . . . .	Sg C	15 Mar 17
1997	Barr Ernest . . . . .	E C	11 May 15	1957	NPBeatty Michael S. . . . .	C	8 Aug 02
2024	Barr, Edwin H., DSO, RM	Maj.	15 May 16	2022	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE	RM Lt Col	4 June 19
1958	Barr Francis T. . . . .	C	31 Dec 12	1945	Beaumont Sir Lewis A.	GCB, KCMG	A
2045	Barr Thomas . . . . .	K L	2 June 16	1960	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	17 Oct 06
2031a	Barratt Henry . . . . .	L	3 Mar 17	2038	Beck William . . . . .	L	30 Dec 18
2022	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09	1973	Beckwith Charles W. . . . .	Cr	4 June 10
1969	NPBarrett Francis W. . . . .	C	14 Mar 98	2013	Bedford William O. . . . .	P in C	17 July 05
2002	Barrett John B. . . . .	E L	1 Apr 05	1977	Bedingsfield James . . . . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75
2002	Barrett, John T. . . . .	E L	22 June 16	1986	Bedwell Edward P. . . . .	S Cr	14 Aug 70
1999	Barrett Richard H. . . . .	F E	31 Aug 89	2023	GHP Beechey Frederick R. . . . .	RM Lt Col	22 Apr 85
1981	Barrett William . . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2035	Beele Frank S. . . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Barrett William . . . . .	L	2 May 19	2033	Beer Henry B. . . . .	E L	24 Feb 15
2007	Barrington John L. . . . .	S G	22 July 12	1985	Beever Charles H. . . . .	MBE L	4 July 12
1970	Barry Arthur . . . . .	Cr	8 Sept 04				
1983	Barry James . . . . .	Lt Cr	3 May 15				
2004	Barry James H. D. . . . .	E	1 May 92				
2010	Barry Jerome . . . . .	MD FS	18 Feb 02				



# 1913 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2019	Behenna William F. . . .	P L	6 Jan 18	2008	Biddulph Richard E. . . .	DIH	28 Apr 07
2022	Beith Robert D. . . . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10	2008	Biden Edward J. . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2042	Bell Arthur L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2010	Bidwell Lawrence . . .	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
2011	Bell Arthur S. G. . . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08		(Serving as Temp. Major R.A.M.C.)		
2011	Bell Charles D. . . . MB	Lt Cr	5 Nov 17	1997	Bingham Percy . . . .	E C	8 Apr 16
1998	GHP Bell George F. . . .	FE	17 Feb 86	1951	Bingham The Hon. Richard	R A	15 Mar 04
2045	Bell Robert . . . .	EL Cr	6 Apr 18	243a	Bingley Douglas A . . .	L	15 Sept 15
1933	Bell-Syrr Russell A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 18	1991	GHP Binmore Henry C. . .	N I	27 Apr 71
19.1	Bellairs Carlyon W. . . MP	Cr	15 Mar 11			Maj.	14 Oct
20.10	Bellchamber Thomas J. .	Cd Sh	26 July 16			Bt.	10
1960c	Bellis Robert . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2024	Binney Arthur F. . . RMA	Lt.-	1 Sept
		Cd				Cd.	16
2040	Bell Thomas . . . .	Eng	1 Apr 18	2025	Binney Walter E. . . RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
1995	Bench George E . . . .	E C	16 Apr 08	1983	Birch Bernard H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1993	GHP Bencke Gustav A. C	E Ins	22 Mar 90	2029	Bird James S. . . . RMA	L	18 May 65
2040	Bennett Arthur S. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	2008a	Bishop George T. . . CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2000	Bennett David J. . . .	E Cr	9 July 96	1997	Bishop Thomas H. B. .	EC	29 Oct 14
2033	Bennett Ernest R. . . MBE	Sh Lt	28 June 18	19.5	Bishop Walter G. . . OBE	L	6 Apr 18
18.7	Bennett Francis O. . . .	S L	15 July 19	1972	Bisset Charles . . . .	Cr	12 Dec 01
1957	Bennett George L. B. . .	Cr	1 Nov 02	1995	Black William J. . . .	E C	28 July 11
1981	Bennett Henry . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1949b	Blackett Henry . . . CBE	R A	21 Feb 19
1992	Bennett James M. C., MVO	E A	14 May 08	2045	Blackie Robert G. . . .	E L	5 Mar 15
2032	Bennett Joseph . . . .	L	11 Nov 18	2035	Blackler George . . . .	L	14 Dec 94
2008	Bennett William E . . .	DIH	17 Feb 06	2038	Blackman George W. . .	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
1982	Benson Knightley H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12	2027	Blackman William S. OBE	Maj	17 July 09
1949z	Benson Robert E. R. . . CB	R A	26 Apr 18			RM	
20.18	GHP Bentley John J. . .	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89	2045	Blackmore Insley . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 17
19.19	Benwell William F. . . DSO	C	5 Jan 12	1980	Blackwood Arthur T. . .	Lt Cr	7 Dec 18
2016	Bere Archibald C. S. . .	P Cr	7 Apr 18	1954	Blackwood Sir Francis Bt.	C	3 Dec 86
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. . . . RMA	Maj	1 Dec 86	1983	Blackwood John A. S. .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1980a	Berkeley Hastings G. F. .	C	11 Nov 18	1957	Blair Edward H. . . .	C	1 Jan 10
1957	Berkeley Rowland E. . .	C	1 Aug 02	1975a	Blair Stuart D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bernard John . . . . RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04	1994	Blake Albert V. . . . CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2011	Bernard Robert S. . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10	2045	Blake Alfred B. . . .	E L	11 May 17
1983	Bernard Walter R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17	1960b	Blake James T. . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1982	Berridge Thomas . . . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 13	2033	Blake Nathaniel N. . .	Sh Lt	15 July 15
2045	Berry Arthur J. . . .	EL Cr	31 July 17	1983	Blake Reginald W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1984	Berry Henry . . . .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18	1983	Blake William H. . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
		Cd		1951	NF Blaxland John E. . .	V A	1 Sept 07
2040	Berry John . . . .	Eng	5 Dec 19	1955	Blennerhasset Arthur . .	C	13 Mar 97
		Sg		1950	Blomfield Sir Richard M.	KCMG	
2045	Berry John P. . . . MB	L Cr	5 Nov 09			R A	1 Jan 89
2037	Berry James T. . . .	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91	2040	Bloor Henry . . . .	Cd	2 May 16
1988	Berry John H. . . . MA, KEC	Ch F	1 Sept 99	1981	Blower Benjamin J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1978	Bessborough The Earl of CE, CVO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 82	1945	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
2030a	Betenson George . . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18	2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H.		
1948	Bethell The Hon. Sir Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16	2046		RM	
1960a	Bethune Henry L. . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2031	Boddie George . . . .	L	16 Apr 06
1935a	Bethune Rupert E. M. RSC	L	28 Feb 18	1975a	Bodilly Ralph B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040	Betteridge George . . .	Cd	1 Nov 06	19.4	Boehmer Frederick F. W.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1935a	Bettison John . . . .	Eng	13 Sept 18	1979	Boger Henry O. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1960b	Bevan George H. . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18	1979	Bogle Robert H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
1972	BW Bevan Henry . . . .	C	25 Mar 15	1955	NPBoldero Arthur H. . .	C	20 Dec 95
2019	Bevan Humphrey C. . . .	P S L	15 Jan 16	1981	Boldero Herbert S. W. .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
2.19	Bevan James J. . . .	P L	27 July 15	2007	Bolster George . . . .	DIH	16 June 92
1966	Bevan Lambton L. L. . .	Cr	20 Mar 77	1998	Bolt Charles W. . . .	E C	17 May 15
2000	Bevan William J. . . .	E Cr	19 Nov 98	2038	Bolt Frederick . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2045	Bezer Edmund A. . . .	E L	13 Dec 18	2035	Bolt John . . . .	L	1 May 08
1946	NPBickford Andrew K. .	CMG		2045	Bolton John A. . . .	E L	12 June 18
		A	22 Mar 08	1933	Bomford Maurice C. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1974	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 12	1997	Bond Edmund W., CMG, DSO	RC	9 Aug 19
		Cr		2045	Bond George E. . . .	E L	1 Aug 17
				1947	Bond John E. G. . . .	S L	15 Apr 72
				2002	Bond Russell O. L. . . .	E L Cr	1 Feb 16

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES 1914

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority
2005	Bonwick Charles	act 1st OI	30 July 01	2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
2043	Booth Charles A. L.	E L Cr	22 Apr 19	1949	PW Boyle The Hon. Robert F.	VA	10 Feb 19
2033	Booth Eliza	E L	1 July 19	2043	Boynton Griffith W. N.	Lt Cr	1 Dec 19
1963	Boothby Evelyn L.B., DSO	C	11 Nov 18	1960a	Boys William H.	C	11 Nov 18
1963a	Boothby Fredrick L. M.	CBE	31 Dec 14	2038	GHP Bradburn George	Cd Cr	30 June 94
2008a	Borrett George G.	Sg C	14 Mar 19	2013	Bradburn Harry W.	P C	22 Apr 14
1989	Borthwick Edwin R.	Ch	1 Sept 92	1948	Bradford Sir Edward E.	KCB, CVO	A
1915	GSP Bosanquet Sir Day H., GCMG, GCVO, KCB	BA N I	19 Dec 92	1885a	Bradley Gilbert M.	L	15 May 18
1941	Bosanquet Ernest C.	A	4 Dec 05	2010	Bradley James (b)	MD Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
1940a	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10	2036	Bradley Thomas F.	L	5 Mar 12
2031a	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J.	L	17 June 15	1976	Bradley William H.	Cr	10 Aug 81
2038	Boss Andrew J.	Cd Gr	1 Apr 91	1965	Bradshaw Augustus H.B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1982	Bostock Francis H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12	2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
2031	Botting Arthur	E L	18 May 20	2027b	Braid Andrew	RM L	7 July 17
2047	Boucher Gerald	RM L	27 June 18	2013	Bramble James	CB P C	15 Mar 07
1975	Bonghey Edward H. F.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2032	Branch William	L	1 Nov 18
192	Bonghton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11	1960	Brandon Claude G. R.	C	1 Sept 10
2040	Boulton William	Cd Sh	10 Dec 7	1971	Brandreth Thomas	Cr	12 Mar 10
1984	Boulton Percy H.	Lt Cr	30 June 18	2044	Brandford Francis W.	P L	14 Sept 09
1961	Boulton John G.	C	28 Dec 96	(Act Paym. Lieut.-Com.)			
2031	Bound William H.	L	20 Jan 91	2032	Brannan John G.	L	11 Nov 18
2016	Bourchier Alfred E.	F P	22 July 02	1938	Brant James	Cr	20 May 95
2022	GHP Bourchier Henry S.	RM Lt Col	12 May 81	1983	Branton William J.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2017	Bourchier Arthur F.	P L Cr	8 Mar 11	2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B.	P Cr	1 Aug 18
1989	Bourchier William C.	Ch	27 Apr 81	203	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
1951	Bourke Edmund G.	R A	31 Mar 91	2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
1980	Bourne William H. P.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09	1944	Bray John E.	Cr	14 July 15
1960	Bouverie Charles W. P.	C	3 Mar 11	1975	Brayshaw Thomas F.	Cr	6 Oct 17
2045	Bowden Albert W.	E L	19 Jan 17	1919	Bredin Edward R.	BA Ch	1 Feb 11
2040	PWBowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 18	1941	Brennan George B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985	Bowden Richard	L	1 Sept 18	2009	Breerton Ralph W.	F S	13 May 92
1960a	PWBowden-Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18	2047	Brettell Frank H.	RM L	26 Apr 18
1986	Bowden Victor W. (act.)	L	15 May 20	2036	Brewer William H.	L	17 June 19
1944	Bowden-Smith Sir Nathaniel, KCB	A	26 Oct 99	1998	GHP Brewer William T. C.	F E	18 May 86
2011	Bowen Alexander G. W.	MB, BA F S	1 Nov 07	2043	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2014	GHP Bowen William H.	MVO Pin C	2 Aug 05	2003	Brewin William D.	E L	24 May 17
1967	Bower Sir Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84	1960	Brewis Charles R. W.	C	11 Nov 18
1885a	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 14	(Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)			
2001	Bowie Robert F.	CB Sg C	17 May 05	1945	GSP Bridge Sir Cyprian A. G.	GOB A	30 Aug 03
2002	Bowler Bertie C.	E L	1 Mar 07	1982	Bridge Cyprian D. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 13
1959	Bowles Francis A. R.	C	15 Oct 12	2021	Bridge Thomas F.D.	RM MGen	2 Oct 05
2042	Bowles Geoffrey T.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1946	Bridge Thomas F. Francis, C.B.	GOB, GCVO	A
2042	Bowles George F. S.	Cr	11 Nov 18	(Vice-Amiral of the United Kingdom.)			
2014	GSP Bowling Thomas H.L.	CB Pin C	15 Feb 98	1984	Bridgman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
1953	Bowman William S.	R A	1 Oct 18	2039	Bridger Frederick W.	Cd B	1 Mar 17
2041	Bown Joseph	Cd Eng	1 Jan 18	1946	GHP Bridger Marcus L.	Cr	14 Apr 92
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15	1937	Bridges William M.	S L	15 May 18
1915	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73	2035	Bridle James W.	L	15 Oct 94
1969	NP Boyer Francis H.	Cr	23 Sept 93	1949	Bridson Joseph R.	VA	2 Nov 19
2015	Boyle Alexander H., DSO	E L Cr	9 Aug 18	1947	Briggs, Sir Charles J. KCB.	A	10 Jan 16
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18	1985a	Bright Morris M.	L	15 June 17
1959	Boyle The Hon. Edward S. H.	C	20 June 10	1952a	Brinacombe William V.	L	1 June 18
2024	Boyle Francis R.	RM Maj	19 May 10	2044	Brissenden William E.	P L	4 Sept 09
1963	Boyle Gerald A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13	2032	Brister James E.	L	9 Jan 16
				1953	Bristol Frederick W. F., Marquess of	MYO R A	15 May 11
				2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	M Gn	1 Apr 19
				1997	Broadbent Charlie	EC	3 Apr 15
				1931	Broadhurst John R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
				2039	GHP Broadmead Francis	Cd B	25 Dec 88

# 1915 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1948	Brock Sir Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17	1945	Buckle Claude F.	A	6 Aug 03
2035	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15	1960a	Buckle Claude P.	C	11 Nov 18
1950	Brocklebank Henry CB, CBE	C	8 Mar 21	1984	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2031a	Broderick Thomas	L	27 July 16	2038	Bull Joseph	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2045	Brotie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18	2003	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
1984	/W Brodrick Francis G.	Lt Cr	30 May 19	2044	Bull Wilfrid J.	OBE P Cr	31 Aug 18
2002	Bronkhorst John	E L	1 Jan 18	2010	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
2001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17	2045	Bu lock, John B.	E L	26 Mar 17
1978	Brooke Francis T.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 83	1935	Burgess Harry W.	L	28 Dec 17
1980	Brooke Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17	1935	Burghersh Lord	L	15 May 16
1985	Brookes William	L	15 Jan 18	2012	Burke Francis J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
2028	Brooke-Short Cecil	RM C	1 Oct 17	2009	Burke Hubert W A (Serving in R.A.M.C.)	FS	21 Aug 00
195a	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18	2030	Burlace Thomas E.	Sh Lt	16 Oct 12
2036	Brooking James F.	L	2 Feb 16	1985	Burnaby Hugh E.	L	30 June 18
2021a	Brooking William	AA	13 Sept 18	1959	Burne Charles R. N.	C	14 Oct 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L.	E L	7 June 13	1985	Burnell John B.	(act) L	15 Nov 19
2043a	Brooks Gilbert C.	S L	15 Jan 19	1951	Burnell John C.	VA	30 Aug 03
1935a	Brooks Sidney W.	DSC L	1 Aug 17	1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
1977	Broome Charles S.	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74	1998	Burnett Thomas	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Brotherton Manfred C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	2003	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
1985	Brough William T.	L	15 Oct 17	2000	Burnett William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 99
1985	Broughton Ralph A.	L	29 Feb 14	2038	Burnett-Herkes David	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1972	Browell Langton W.	Cr	1 July 12	2010	Burns Frederick J.	MD Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2001	Brown Alexander	E Cr	1 July 18	1984	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 70
20 5	Brown Andrew B.	E L Cr	22 May 17	1987	Burr Charles	Mate	11 Dec 17
2033	Brown Charles J.	E L	31 June 17	2027a	Burrage James H. MBE	C	6 Oct 19
1998	Brown Frederick W.	F E	17 Feb 86	1994	GHP Burridge Robert.	RM E Ins	9 Oct 95
2017	Brown Henry A.	P Lt Cr	28 Sept 17	2022	Burrows Alexander L. S. . . . . CB., RMA	Col	21 May 01
2047	Brown Herbert M.	RM L	20 Sept 16	2022	Burrows Algernon St. L.	RM Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2003	Brown John (b)	E	3 July 68	2027	Burrows George	RM L	14 June 18
2033	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17	1982	Burrows William	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1934	Brown Percy G.	CBE C	17 Dec 19	1994	GHP Burstow Hugh	E Ins	7 Jan 95
2007	GHP Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00	1963a	Burt Arthur S.	OBE Cr	30 June 16
1981	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1955	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 97
2002	Brown Thomas F.	E Lt Cr	4 Apr 08	1987	Burt William G.	Mate	22 June 18
2003	Brown Tom.	E L	1 Jan 18	2027	Burtenshaw John	RM Maj	23 July 97
2027	GHP Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 84	1982	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1995	Brown Walter	E C	31 Aug 11	1981	Burton Geoffrey E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
1995	Brown William J.	E C	30 Aug 10	2043z	Burton Hyd. C.	S L	15 May 18
2019	Brown William T.	P L	4 July 18	2012	Burton-Brown Gerald B.	MD S	23 May 98
1983	Browne Gerald R.C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	2038	Burwood Charles	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008	Browne Horace X.	D I H	24 Nov 10	1987	Bury Nigel D.	S L	15 Jan 17
	(Serving with Ministry of Pensions)				(Act. Lieut. 15 Mar 18)		
2038	Browne James V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2001	Bury William A.	DSO V Cr	23 Apr 18
2008a	Browne Robley H. J. CBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18	2015	Buscombe William E.	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
2006	GHP Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 91	2001	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
1986	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 82	2026	Bush John	RM C	31 Oct 08
2011	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65	2047	Bush Sir Paul W., KCB,	A	24 Oct 15
1953	Brownrigg Sir Douglas E. R., Bt., CB	R A	1 Jan 19	1947	Bushell John	RM L	1 Jan 20
2013	Brows Arthur J.	P C	10 Apr 11	2001	Butcher John B.	E Cr	28 Mar 04
1945	Bruce Sir James A. T. KCMG	A	8 Feb 07	2003	Butler George A.	EL	19 Dec 16
1985	Bruce William H.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20	1965	NP Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1978	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82	1973	Butterworth Henry	Cr	23 May 11
2045	Buchan John R.	OBE E L	6 June 17				
2045	Buchanan John	E L	22 Apr 18				
1981	Buchanan Robert J.	Lt Cr	15 July 10				
2008	Buchanan - Hamilton. Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07				
1970	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02				



# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1915a

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2047	Butterworth John C.M.RM	C	1 Aug 18	1966	Carew Alfred C. . . . .	Cr	18 Sept 91
1982	Bye Theodore . . . . .	Lt Cr	3 July 12	1970	Carew Richard C. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022	Byne Roland M., OBE, RM	Lt Col	24 July 19	2047	Carew-Hunt George W., RM	C	20 May 18
1977	Byng Arthur H. . . . .	Lt Cr	21 Jan 75	1953	Carey Ernest S. . . . .	C	31 Dec 09
1966	NPByng The Hon. Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90	1980	Carey John H. F. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
2029	Byrne Michael . . . . .	Sh LtCr	1 Oct 15	1958	Carey Walter . . . . .	CBE C	6 Feb 08
2013	Byron Charles E. . . CMG	P R A	30 July 19	2041	Carey-Brenton Reginald O. B.	C	11 Nov 18
				2004	Carlisle Archibald H. . . . .	C	1 July 00
				2015	GHP Carlisle John . . . . .	P in C	1 Mar 03
				2039	Carlyle William T. . . . .	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
				2018	Carlyon Albert H. . . . .	P	1 Dec 69
				1985	Carlyon-Britton Henry C. . . . .	L	31 Dec 12
				2000	Carnt Albert J. . . . .	E Cr	22 Nov 03
				1979	Carpendale George W. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
				1955	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
				2017	Carpmael Kenneth S. . . . .	PLCr	12 July 16
				2032	Carr Edward J. . . . .	L	9 Aug 15
				1959	Carr Reginald E. . . . .	C	5 Feb 20
				1954	Carre Hilary M. . . . .	C	1 June 84
				1981	Carroll Benjamin G. . . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
				2017	Carroll Charles H. . . . .	P LtCr	8 Nov 11
				2036	Carron Robert . . . . .	L	5 Aug 17
				1967	Carlsake William F. . . . .	Cr	14 Dec 83
				1952	Carter Arthur W. . . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
				1977	Carter Butler J. S. O. . . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 78
				1975	Carter Cornelius E. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
				2019	Carter Sir Gilbert T.KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
				2035	Carter Harry J. . . . .	L	19 Apr 09
				1984	Carter Henry F. . . . .	MVO LtCr	2 Apr 19
				1963	Carter Norman H. . . . .	Cr	22 June 11
				1985	Carter Walter J. . . . .	L	28 Feb 15
				1958	Cartwright Montague G. . . . .	G	7 Sept 08
				2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
				1960	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 14
1982	Cadogan Francis C. . . . .	LtCr	31 Dec 14	1972	Carvill Francis I. . . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
1985	Cadogan James . . . . .	L	24 May 14	1958	Cary Lionel H. St. C. . . . .	C	31 Dec 13
2030a	Cadogan Roger . . . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18	2012	Cashin John . . . . .	S	28 Aug 82
1985a	Cabill Charles L. . . . .	L	1 May 16	1984	Casley George E. . . . .	L Cr	29 Mar 20
2035	Cahill John . . . . .	L	23 Oct 15	2039	Cassidy Charles S. . . . .	Cd B	13 Nov 14
2031a	Cahill Thomas . . . . .	L	11 Aug 15	1973	Castle William C. . . . .	Cr	18 Mar 19
2011	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19	1975	Cather John L. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Call Herbert . . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	2041	Cator Bertie A. . . . .	Lt Cr	21 June 95
1994	Callaway Richard G. . . . .	E Ins	8 July 98		(Act. Commr.)		
2038	Callen John J. . . . .	L	29 May 18	2042	Cator Gerald . . . . .	LtCr	30 June 03
1960b	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18	1949c	Caulfeild Francis W. . . . .	R A	18 Feb 20
1987	Calvert William R. . . . .	S L	15 Sept 14	1957	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
2011	Cameron Malcolm . . . MR	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11	1936	Caulston Alfred M. . . . .	Cr	23 Mar 90
1954	Cameron Orford S. . . . .	C	17 Oct 84	1959	Cave George E. . . . .	C	30 June 16
1935	Cammack Walter . . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20	1958	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A. . . . .	C	10 June 07
1963	Campbell Donald . . . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18	2041	Cavendish Henry F. C. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Campbell John G. . . . .	EL	4 Apr 18	1985	Cazalet Lionel A. . . . .	L	30 Nov 16
1919	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	V A	23 Oct 17	1954	NP Cay Robert B. . . . .	C	1 Oct 73
2043	Campbell Ivan . . . . .	LtCr	31 Dec 17	1949c	Cayley George C. . . . .	CB R A	28 Apr 17
2031	Candy John . . . . .	OBE L	3 Mar 00	1960b	Cayley Harry F. . . . .	DSO C	11 Nov 18
2036	Cant Harry . . . . .	L	8 Apr 20	1975a	Cayley Henry P. . . . .	Cr	29 Dec 17
2030a	Cantell William H. . . . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14		(Capt. RAN)		
2003	Cape Thomas . . . . .	E	27 June 67	2042	Cayzer August B. T. . . . .	LtCr	1 Apr 06
1982	Capper Henry D. . . . .	OBE LtCr	20 May 12	1970	Chads William H. du C. . . . .	Cr	28 Apr 04
1985a	Card Norman . . . . .	L	18 June 16	1971	Chadwick Charles . . . . .	Cr	14 June 08
1963	Cardale Hubert S. . . . .	Cr	1 Jan 07	2041	Chaine Francis W. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17	1983	Chalmer Alexander R. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
				1978	Chamberlain Henry . . . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83

# 1916 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1939	Chamberlain William H.	Cr	31 Dec 98	2040	Clarke Harvey P.	Cd M	1 Apr 20
1972	Chambers Arthur S.	Cr	31 Oct 19	1949b	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	V A	3 Nov 19
1949	Chambers Bertram M. O.B.	R A	27 Apr 17	1985a	Clarke Keith A. S.	L	15 Sept 16
1961	Chambre Walter S.	C	1 May 98	1985	Clarke William de M.	L	15 May 18
1975	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1958	Clarke William F. G.	Cr	26 May 97
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16	2022	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	Col	1 Jan 11
2012	Chancellor Alfred A.	S	23 May 04	2015	Claxton Alfred W.	P C	6 Nov 18
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92	2011	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	F S	26 Mar 07
1953	Chapman Guthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16	2014	GHP Clayton Thomas	Pin C	1 Oct 97
1932	Chapman Francis A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11	1982	Clear Charles C. Mc L.	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
1965	GHP Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88	2018	Cleave Thomas W.	P	30 May 67
1996	Chapman William P.	E C	28 Jan 11	1991	Cleeve Arnold	Ins Cr	27 Feb 03
1989	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03	1944	Cleveland Henry F.	A	25 Jan 02
2013	Chapple Sir John H. G. KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 18	2015	Cleveland Howard	P C	10 Aug 18
2037	Charles William	Cd Sh	25 June 99	2040	Cliff George V.	Cd Sh	27 Apr 95
1963	Charrington Eric DSO	Cr	30 June 05	1966	NPClifton John A.	Cr	1 July 80
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 08	2036	Clirio John	L	19 June 19
2027b	Chaston Cecil E. RM	L	5 July 17	2041	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
1999	GHP Chater James D.	F E	5 May 93	2013	GHP Clow George J. CB	P C	11 Sept 09
1949	Chatterton Herbert	R A	26 Apr 17	1951	Clutterbuck William R.	R A	10 Aug 00
2044	Chaytor Charles J.	P L	6 Jan 14	1959	Clutton Ralph P.	C	13 June 11
1983	Chearnley Cecil P.	Lt Cr	11 Dec 15	1997	Coad Hamilton J.	E O	16 Aug 12
2026a	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18	2003	Coad John E.	Sg C	14 July 17
1952	Cherry George H.	V A	3 Jan 11	1971	Coates Othmarne U.	Cr	6 Mar 13
2042	Cheston Henry L.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2043a	Coats Ian P.	S L	15 July 19
1956	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02	2044	Cobb Arthur H. K.	P S L	15 July 16
1985a	Chevalier Joseph B.	L	0 Apr 16	1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	V A	3 Jan 11
1975a	Chichester Sir Edward G., Bt.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1983	Cochrane Arthur F.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1974	Chichester Ivor F. OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16	1951	Cochrane Basil E.	V A	10 Feb 04
2030a	Childs George J.	Sh L	27 Nov 14	1953	Cochrane Henry L.	C	31 Dec 11
1981	Chipp Charles W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1950	Cochrane Morris E. DSO	Cr	13 May 19
2033	Chisholm John	Ch Gr	13 Aug 01	1950c	Cochrane William C. O'G.	C	11 Nov 18
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13	1954	Cock Charles W.	L	27 June 12
2029	Chitson John G. W.	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1955a	Cockburn Guy L. DSC	L	15 July 18
2027b	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18	2038	Cocker Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Oct 17
2017a	Chowen Thomas R.	L	25 Oct 15	1994	Cocks Frederick A.	Cd Gr	24 Jan 03
2021	Chown Ernest E. CB, RM	M Gn	1 Oct 17	2001	Codrington Claude A.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1977	Chowne James H. T.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 80	1972	Codrington George G.	Or	15 Sept 19
1949	Corstian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19	2047	Coen William J. DSM, RM	L	27 July 17
1953	Christlan Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16	2020	GSP Coffin Roger P. RM	Gen	22 Jan 11
2008	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08	1953	Coghlan James E.	O	30 July 97
2001	Church Philip D.	E Cr	11 May 15	1948	Coke Sir Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
2031	Churchill Alfred H.	L	1 Apr 01	1950	Coke John G. de O. CBE	O	9 Feb 12
1983	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14	2043a	Coke The Hon. Lovel W.	L	15 Feb 16
2036	Claphoe John.	L	10 Dec 06	1960a	Colbeck Charles E. B. OBE	O	11 Nov 18
2027	Clark Alexander RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19	1975a	Cole Archibald C. (act)	Cr	14 Apr 19
1982	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	1936	Cole Arthur	L	13 Oct 19
1951	Clark Sir Bouverie F. KCB	V A	10 Feb 04	2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
2045	Clark Ewbank	EL Cr	25 Jan 19	1985	Cole Edwin J.	L	12 Jan 13
1990	Clark James R. CB, MA	Ch NI	9 Aug 17	1960a	NFCole Francis G. T.	C	11 Nov 18
2015	Clark William B.	P C	21 July 06	1961	Cole James	O	10 Sept 89
2038	Clark William H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2036	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
1953	Clark-Hall Waller C.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17	2032	Cole Thomas	L	25 July 19
1951	Clarke Arthur C. MBE, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08	1954	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14
2022	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col	1 Jan 18	2003	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
2016	Clarke Gerald L.	F P	24 June 06	1975	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
				2036	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14
				1981	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20
				1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 14
				2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
				19602	Colenso Richard H.	P C	11 Nov 18
				215	Coleridge George E.	P C	7 Apr 20
				2025	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
				2022	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19



OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1916a

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
1975	Collard Eric C. . . . . (Employed under Bd. of Agriculture & Fisheries)	Cr	18 Apr 20	1939	Cook Henry . . . . .	F E	15 June 94
2047	Collen Arthur R. . . RM	C	15 Apr 17	2031	Cook James . . . . .	L	16 Sept 02
2042	Collett John A. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2002	Cook John. . . . .	E L	20 Aug 15
2024	Colley Percy H. . . RM	Maj	16 Oct 16	2039	Cook John . . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2046	Collier Kenneth F. . . .	L	15 Nov 17	1994	Cook William . . . . .	E Ins	13 Ma. 02
1985	Collin Wilson H. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16	1981	Cooke Robert R. . . . . (Act. Commr.)	Lt Cr	7 Mar 11
2018	Collings Charles H. J. .	P	12 Oct 65	2028	Cooke Theodore F. V. . . DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	{ 7 May1 { 7 May18
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88	1960c	Cookson Gathorne . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2036	Collingwood John M. . .	L	21 June 19	1985a	Cooksou John W. . . . .	L	15 May 18
1997	Collingwood Richard . .	E C	16 Dec 11	1999	Coomber Thomas G. . . .	F E	10 Jan 96
1982	Collins Abraham B. . MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13	2003	Coombs John T. . . . .	E	28 May 79
2040	Collins Alfred J. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	1918	NPCoombs William H. . .	Cr	19 Apr 94
2002	Collins Archibald H. . .	E L	1 Jan 01	2008a	Cooper Edward . . . . .	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2030b	Collins Charles E. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Jan 13	2127b	Cooper Frederick J. . RM	L	31 July 17
2032	Collins Daniel . . . . .	L	2 Dec 19	1984	Cooper George R. . . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
2039	Collins James . . . . .	Cd B	10 June 92	2003	Cooper Robert H. . . . .	E	30 Jan 68
1985	Collins Patrick L. . . .	L	20 Oct 17	1913	Cooper Vincent M. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1978	Collins Sir Robert H. M. . Kt. CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84	1985	Cooper William . . . . .	L	1 May 16
1974	Collins Samuel . . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 19	1953	Cooper-Key Edmund M. C. . MVO	C	6 July 06
2031	Collins William J. . . .	J	25 June 19	2042	Cooper Herbert. . . . .	E C	8 May 14
2045	Colinson Digby L. H. . .	E L	11 Jan 15	1985	Coote Bernard T. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Collis Arthur G. . . . .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 17	1958	Coote James . . . . .	L	13 May 14
1985	Collis D'Arcy G. C. . . .	L	15 Sept 16	1948	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95
1957	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03	2047	Cope Matthew F. . . . R	C	21 Oct 07
1963	Colomb Horatio W. . . .	Cr	9 Nov 00	1952	Copland Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	16 Dec 08
2017	Colson Bernard F. . . .	P	{ 18 May 18	1974	Copleston Reginald G. . .	Cr	23 Feb 15
1982	Colt Henry A. . . DSO, MC (Temp. Lieut.-Col. in Army)	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	2025	Coppin Charles F. . . RM	Maj	4 May 77
2011	Colthurst Ludlow T. MD, MA	S S	31 Mar 88	1960	Corbett Godfrey E. . CBE (Serving under Board of Trade.)	C	24 Aug 19
1934	Colville The Hon. Charles A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	2008a	Corcoran Edmund . . . .	Sg C	6 Jan 14
1949	Colwell John A. . . . .	Cr	9 Oct 96	2045	Cordingley John . . . . .	E L	19 Oct 18
2038	Colwill Edmund T. . . .	L	23 Jan 19	1988	Corie Right Rev. Bishop Charles J. . . . . DD	Ch	16 July 67
1981	Colwill George H. . . MVO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1955	Corie James H. . . . .	C	1 Oct 95
1957	Combe James W. . . . CMG	C	1 Jan 03	2003	Cornish George S. . . . .	E	20 Mar 69
1982	Corcher Thomis G. . OBE	Lt Cr	10 Sept 12	1970	Cornish George W. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 06
1960b	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18	2009	Corrie Alfred T. . . . .	F S	8 Sept 92
2031a	Compton John P. . . . .	L	18 May 15	2014	GHPCorrie Arthur Le B.	Pin C	9 Feb 98
1982	Compton William E. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13	1950	Corry The Hon Armar L.	A	9 Dec 94
2022	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08	2028	Corry-Smith Corry E. RMA	Lt Col	24 Nov 83
2036	Connell Lot . . . . .	L	25 Apr 13	2043a	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
2022	Connolly Arthur M. . . RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19	1954	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
2007	Connolly Nicholas T. LCD	D I H	11 Feb 94	1996	Cottam Frederick M. . . .	E C	5 Dec 10
2007	Connolly William . . . .	D I H	11 Apr 86	2020	Cottar Francis G. . . RM	Maj.- Gen.	{ 21 Nov 10
2024	Connolly William E. G. RM (Temp. Lt.-Col.)	Maj	7 Feb 05	2022	Cottigham Edward R. . . MVO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2045	Connor Albert C. H. . .	EL Cr	18 July 17	2045	Coulthard Ralph C. . . .	EL Cr	12 June 18
2038	Connor Matthew . . . .	Cd Cr	16 Nov 17	2016	Couper Ernest A. . . . .	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2111	Connor Samuel . . . . MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13	2033a	Couper John . . . . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
1975	Conron Philip S. R. . . .	Cr	31 July 19	2041	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
1972	Constable Ernest A. . .	Cr	27 May 13	2015	GHPCourt Archibald . . .	Pin C	14 Jan 03
2016	Constantine Henry . . . .	F P	1 Apr 07	1985	Courtis George K. . . . .	L	1 Apr 13
2015	Constantine Robert . . . .	E L	20 Dec 16	1983	Courtneil John . . . . .	L	12 Mar 17
2040	PWC Conway William . . . { Eng 13	Cd {	{ 17 Dec 13	2030	Courtney Alfred . . . . .	Sh Lt	26 Jan 15
1951	Conybeare Crawford J. M.	R A	1 Oct 01	2039	Cousens Harry . . . . .	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2032	Conyingham Charles D. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	2031	Cousins William . . . . .	L	1 Apr 99
	Cook Charles . . . . .	L	11 Nov 18	2040	GHP Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 88

# 19166 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name	Rank	Seniority
1985a	Coveney Arthur E. (act)	L	30 Sept 19	2027	Crooke John W. E. RM (act)	L	21 Nov 15
2031	Covington William A.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2010	Cropley Alfred	FS	16 Feb 01
2012	Cowardin William L.	Sg L	19 May 11	2038	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17	2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 69
1984	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19	1985	Croucher Edward W. MBE	L	29 June 12
2016	Cowman Arthur R.	F P	11 Sept 17	2045	Crowe Thomas A.	ES L	27 July 17
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13	1997	Crowle Joseph N.	EO	30 Aug 12
2024	Cox Aubrey H.	RMA Maj	1 July 99	2031	Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
2027	Cox Frederick H.	RM L	1 Jan 99	1996	Crowley Edward A. E.	EC	1 Jan 12
2022	Cox Gerald A.	RM Lt Col	20 Mar 19	2006	Crowley Joseph	MD I H	7 Dec 10
1975	Cox Henry B.	Cr	22 July 17	2022	Crowther John E.	RM Lt Col	5 Jan 19
1998	Cox Herbert, B. T.	E C	7 Mar 15	2033a	Crowther Richard F.	Sh L	11 Nov 18
1987	Cox Maurice H.	Mate	11 Dec 17	1982	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	L	15 Apr 15	2016	Cubitt Alexander E.	P Cr	10 Aug 98
1987	Cox Samuel G.	S L	15 July 19	2039	Cubitt Robert F.	Cd SB	1 Sept 17
1915	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16	2043a	Cubitt William P.	S L	15 May 18
2047a	Coxwell Charles B.	RM 2nd L	14 June 18	1998	Cudlip Edwin W.	EC	15 May 12
1988	GHP Cox-Edwards John C.	Ch F	27 June 88	2043a	Cull William J. H.	S L	15 Mar 18
2043a	Coysh Humphrey C.	S L	15 May 18	1989	Cull Ernest G.	MA Ch	25 Apr 92
1981	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	1991	Cull Ernest G.	MA NI	19 Dec 92
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13	1987	Culliford Thomas	Mate	22 June 18
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John	L	15 Sept 13	1982	Culme-Seymour Evelyn.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
		DSO		1943	GSPCulme-Seymour Sir Michael, Bt. GCB, GVO.	A	13 May 93
2037	Cramer John J.	Ch Sch	8 Apr 07	1975a	Cumberlege Marcus V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2035	Cranston George	L	1 May 05	1947	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE	A	5 Mar 15
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18	2040	Cummings George W.	Cd M	1 Dec 18
1982	Crauford Charles E. V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 11	2011	Cummins Arthur D. C.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
1977	Crauford Sir Charles W. F., Bt.	Lt Cr	24 May 75	2015	Cummins Henry A. T.	Hon PC	14 Oct 14
1982	Craven Charles W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12	2039	Cunningham Thomas.	Cd B	1 Dec 02
	(Act. Commr.)			2014	Curgenven Charles J.	Pin C	15 May 99
1984	Craven Francis W.	DSO Lt Cr	1 July 19	2032	Curle George W.	L	11 Nov 18
1959	Crawford Charles W. G.	C	24 Dec 10	1949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
2025	Crawley Chetwode G.	CBE Maj	13 Mar 19	2002	Currie James	ELCr	1 Feb 19
2046	G.	RMA		1975a	Curtels Robert W. S.	DSO Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June 03	1959	Curtis Charles R.	C	18 June 19
1959	Creagh-Osborne Frank O.	C	15 Dec 12	1992	Curtis Frederick T. W.	EA	4 Nov 12
		CB		1954	NPCurtis James D.	C	16 Dec 80
1973	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11	2021	Cutoys Charles E. E. MGN	A	1 June 18
1960	Crease Thomas E. CBE	C	11 Nov 15	1960	Cust Sir Charles L., Bt. GVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1984	Creber James	Lt Cr	6 Apr 19	1948	Cust Sir Herbert E.P.	A	1 Jan 19
	(Lt.-Com. R.A.N.)			1946	GSPCustance Sir Regina N., GCB KCMG, GVO, DOL	A	18 May 08
2031a	Creber John T.	L	18 Oct 14	2026a	Cutcher George E.	RM L	9 Mar 16
1983	Cree Wilfrid G. H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14	1985	Cuthbert Charles	L	1 May 16
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd G	26 Nov 13	1981	Cutler James F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 74				
1978	Creswell Sir William R.	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81				
	KCMG, KBE (Rear-Admiral R.A.N.) (Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)						
1997	Crichton Peter T.	CBE E C	14 July 13				
1960	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb 17				
1974	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M.	Cr	3 Feb 17				
2008a	Cridland Edward C.	MB Sg C	1 Dec 19				
1960a	Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov 18				
1977	Crosdale Henry E.	Lt Cr	22 Oct 75				
2008	GHP Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 June 06				
2035	Crocker John	L	2 Feb 10				
2001	Croisdale Louis R.	E Cr	1 July 10				
1974	Croker Thomas J.	Cr	29 Oct 16				
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 12				
1961	Crooke Frederick O. A.	C	13 Aug 03				

## OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

1917

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1949	Da Costa Herbert C. C.	R A	14 June 16	1987	Dawes Charles R.	MA S L	30 Mar 06
1985	Daley Robert J.	L	1 May 16	1959	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
1959	Daintree John D.	CBE C	1 Feb 02	2036	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1985	Daintree Richard J. E.	(act.) L	15 May 20	1959	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 19
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 08	19605	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
1982	Dale William F.	Lt C	26 June 12	2042	Dawson Sir Arthur T., Bt	Lt C	20 Nov 95
1972	Dalgety Robert W.	DSO C	11 Nov 18	2033	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1984	DalGLISH Kenneth P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	1998	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	21 May 16
1996	Dalrymple John H.	E C	17 Mar 14	2013	Dawson Henry	CBE P C	18 Jan 05
2001	Dalton William	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	1939	Dawson, Henry P.	MA Ch	21 Nov 92
1982	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13	2043a	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
2005	Dalzell Thomas B.	A E	1 June 98	1955	NP Dawson Llewellyn S.	C	1 Dec 97
1981	Darant Guybon C. C.	Lt C	15 Apr 11	2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 93
2022	Daniel Edward Y.	RM Lt Col	15 Nov 19	1953	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
1963	Daniel Martin T.	Cr	30 June 06	1971	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
1960	Daniel Octavius H.	C	9 May 14	1967	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1954	Daniell William H. M.	C	18 Oct 97	1997	Deacon Alfred E. C.	E C	11 Aug 15
1985	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18	2027b	Deacon Frederick G.	RM L	27 July 17
2036	Daniels Richard	L	11 Nov 18	1979	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
1943	Dare Sir Charles H.	A	25 Aug 18	2038	Deacon William N.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	KCMG, CB, MV			2034	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1997	Darley Arthur C.	E C	1 Mar 19	1959	Dean Frederick W.	C	9 May 19
2023	Darling James B.	RM Maj	18 Nov 92	2044	Dean James	PLC	19 Jan 18
2001	Dart Frederick H.	E Cr	8 June 04	2047	Dean Thomas W.	RM 2nd Lt	24 June 18
1933	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15	1957	Dean-Pitt Stanley T.	CB C	29 May 03
1975	Dathan James H.	Cr	12 Oct 14	2047	Deane Arthur M.	RM L	3 Mar 18
2015	Dathan John E.	P C	24 July 15	1982	de Crespigny Frederick P. C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2024	Dauntsey William B.	CB, OBE, RMA Lt Col	1 Sept 10	2014	De Denne Alfred	Pin C	1 Feb 97
	Davenport James E.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10	1975a	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Daves Henry F.	E Cr	1 Apr 04	1955	De Houghton Thomas	C	31 Dec 96
1975a	Davey Charles H.	OBE Cr	11 Nov 18	1943	De Horsey Sir Algernon F. R., KCB	A	29 Apr 85
2030	Davey John H.	MBE Sh L Cr	29 June 20	1948	de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
2039	Davey William	Cd B	1 Oct 16	1981	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2043	David George C.	E L	24 Aug 18	1975a	De Kantzow Arthur H., DSO.	Cr	20 July 17
2002	Davidson George	E L Cr	1 Apr 20	1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18	1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M. P.	L	5 Jan 15
2041	Davies Andrew W.	OBE C	11 Nov 18	1975a	Delius Daniel E. St. M., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Davis Arthur	RM L	1 Jan 20	2007	Delmege Alfred G., MVO, MD, KHS	D IH	17 Aug 99
2041	Davis Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18	960	De Montmorency John P., CMG	C	17 Mar 10
1983	Davis Francis H.	Or	15 June 93	2001	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985	Davis Price M.	L	27 Dec 18	1985	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
2001	Davis William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07	1968	Denison The Hon. Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
1943	Davis Edward H. M., CMG, OBE	A	5 Nov 08	2041	Denison Conyngham C.	C	
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08				
1985	Davis Franklin H. (act.)	L	30 Sept 19	1947	Denison John.	DSO A	7 Dec 13
1994	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17	1970	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan 01
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10	2008	Dennis John J., CB, MD	Sg RA	11 May 13
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14	1974	Denny Herbert M., DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97				
1959	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19				
1995	Dawe Charles	E C	9 May 05				
1985	Dawe William	L	1 May 16				



# 1918 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1999	Denny John T. H. . . .	F E	3 Oct 93	2033	Dornan John . . . .	E L	20 Sept 19
2030	Denyer Henry K. . . .	Sh Lt	29 June 20	1988	Dougherty John A. . .	Ch	5 Jan 80
2047	Denyer Herbert F. . . RM	Cr	1 Jan 20	1991	Dougherty John A. . .	N I	6 Aug 72
2001	de Paris Victor . . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08	1954	Douglas Angus W. S. . .	C	30 June 05
1949	De Salis William . . . MVO	A	1 Jan 19	1941	Douglas Archibald G. . .	C	10 Sept 96
1960a	De Satgé Oscar V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2045	Douglas Hugh A. M. . .	EL	20 Mar 17
1966	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83	1960b	Douglas Sholto G. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1959	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19	1975a	Douglas Stopford G. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975a	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1979	Douglas Sydenham G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 99
2047	Desprez-Car en S. . . RM	C	16 Mar 18	2020	GSP Dowding Townley W.	Gen	21 Nov 10
1989	De Vitre Rev. John D.D., MA	Ch	22 Apr 98	2025	Down Augustus T. . . RMA	Maj	22 June 93
2023	Des Barres Alexander H., RM	Lt Col	28 Dec 92	1960a	NP Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1932	De Thoren Oscar E.A. de S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11		(Hon. Capt. in Army)		
1960b	Dewar Alfred C. . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18	1955	Down William T. . . .	C	4 Sept 95
1981	Dewar James F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11	2070	Downer John M. . . .	E C	1 July 98
1960b	de Wet Thomas O. . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2039	Downey James . . . .	Cd B	25 Oct 14
2002	Dewy George . . . .	E L	15 Dec 14	1935	Downes Henry . . . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
206	Dews Henry . . . .	L	26 Sept 19	2010	Dowson John . . . .	F S	11 Feb 00
1989	Dexter Arthur J. . . BA	Ch	5 Jan 97	2039	Doyle Thomas . . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1991	Dexter Arthur J. . . BA	NI	17 May 97	2024	D'Oyly Henry R. N. . RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
2006	GSP Dick Sir James N., KCB, KHS	I H	27 Feb 84	2025	D'Oyly Warren H. . . .	RA	1 Sept 19
	(Retired Director-General of the Medical Department)			2004	Doynne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
1947	Dicken Charles G. . . .	A	3 June 13	2024	Drage Gilbert . . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
1954	NP Dicken Frederick R. .	C	2 Aug 87	2011	Drake Cecil . . . .	S S	30 Mar 84
1955	Dickinson Charles W. . .	C	31 Mar 98	2031	Drake Charles P. . . .	L	29 Oct 15
1955a	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18	2 22	Drake Henry D. . . RMA	Lt Col	7 Dec 07
1982	Dickson William A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12		Drake Joseph R. . . .	E L	1 Apr 15
1981	Digby Edward A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2002	Drake Percy G. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 07
2041	Digby The Hon. Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18	2001	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 14
1970	NP Dillon Herbert B. . .	Cr	25 Jan 00	1978	Drake Walton . . . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 17	1986	Drayson Alfred F. H. .	S Cr	12 July 93
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	1985	Drew John H. . . .	L	17 Feb 17
2006	Dimsey Edgar R. . . DSO	Sg RA	23 Apr 18	2002	Driscoll Robert . . . OBE	E L	1 May 16
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14	2021	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
2032	Dixon John J. . . .	L	23 June 20	1945	Drummond Edward . . .	Cr	11 June 73
1975	GHP Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97	1919c	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
1960b	Dixon Kennet . . . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2 02	Drury Frederick A. . .	E L	8 Sept 15
1985	Dixon Noel W. . . .	L	15 Dec 13	1967	GIII Drury George . . .	Cr	20 July 96
1973	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cd	10 Feb 13	1978	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2024	Dobree de Saumarez RMA	Maj	20 Aug 05	2022	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1985	Dodd David. . . .	L	5 Aug 15	1973	Ducat G. ra'd . . . .	Cr	2 Aug 19
2033	Dodds James W. . . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17	2045	Duckworth Christian L.D.	EL	4 Sept 18
2013	Dodridge William R. . .	P C	23 Nov 09	1957	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
1985a	Doelberg Athelstane H.H.	L	15 Nov 17	1960a	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Doelby Reginald . . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81	1985a	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18
1960a	Dolphin George M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1983	Duffett Edward . . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
1944	GSP Domville Sir Compton E. . . GCB, GCV.	A	25 Jan 02	2 27	Duffin Fielder . . . .	Maj	1 Oct 09
1935a	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	L	15 Mar 19	1985a	Dugdale Basil J. . . .	L	15 Oct 16
1985	Donovan Arthur F. . . .	L	1 Jan 16	1963	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80
2036	Donovan Richard . . . .	L	31 Mar 04	2032	Dugdale John C. . . .	L	9 Apr 20
1985	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20	2038	Duguid Alexander . . .	Od Gr	5 May 14
19 4	Dooley John . . . . MBE	L	6 Aug 12	1987	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03
1974	Dooner John K. P. . . .	Cr	25 June 15	1985a	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 16
2030a	Dore William H. . . .	Sh L	29 June 18	2047	Dummett George H. . RM	C	1 June 18
2045	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	EL	28 Nov 15	1949a	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1958	Dormer The Hon. Charles J. T. . . . . CBE	C	30 June 14	2013	Dunbar Charles A. R. F. .	P C	26 Dec 06

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES 1919

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority	Page.	Name	Rank	Seniority.		
1962c	Duncan George. . . . .	CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2037	Earl Edward . . . . .	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00	
1974	Duncan John A. . . . .	CB	Cr	11 Apr 19	1981	Eason Henry W. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	
1985	Duncan-Best, Cecil D. . .	L	L	15 Mar 18	1985	East Michael E. . . . .	L	15 Oct 14	
1948	Dundas of Dundas, Sir Charles . . . . .	KCMG	A	1 Jan 19	1987	Eastman George. . . . .	S L	21 Sept 72	
1998	Dunlop John . . . . .	FE	F E	6 Aug 86	2011	Eastment Alan G. . . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14	
2038	Dunlop William . . . . .	Cd Gr	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2011	Eastment Gerald M. . . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	
1983	Dunlop William J. F. . . .	Lt Cr	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16	2031a	Eaton Robert . . . . .	L	20 Dec 15	
1935a	Dunmore Henry A. . . . .	L	L	1 May 15	2047	Eccles David E. . . . .	RM	L	1 Jan 20
1960d	Dunn Alfred C. . . . .	C	C	11 Nov 18	2042	Echlin Godfrey C. . . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05	
	(Serving under the Australian Government.)				1993	GHEckford Peter . . . . .	E Ins	19 Sept 90	
2030	Dunning Michael . . . . .	Sh Lt C	Sh Lt C	20 May 20	2031	Edey James T. . . . .	Sh L	18 Feb 20	
2039	Dunning William T. . . . .	Cd B	Cd B	1 Oct 16	2027a	Ede Frank . . . . .	RM	C	18 Feb 19
2027b	Durham Frank H. . . . .	RM	L	6 Mar 18	1978	Eden George H. . . . .	Lt Cr	4 Jan 82	
2047	Durham George H. . . . .	RM	L	1 Jan 20	1977	Eden William G. . . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80	
2025	Durnford Edward C. L. RMA	Lt Co	Lt Co	8 May 77	1996	Edgar Edward J. . . . .	E C	13 Jan 12	
1979	Durrant Ernest G. . . . .	Lt Cr	Lt Cr	9 Mar 07	1988	Edmonds James . . . . .	F E	27 Sept 86	
2025	Durst Alan L. . . . .	RM	Maj	1 Apr 19	2005	Edward William W. . . . .	E S L	1 Feb 10	
2046	Dusting John J. . . . .	L	L	15 July 17	2030a	Edwards Charles R. . . . .	Sh L	23 Sept 16	
1935a	Dyer Thomas W. P. . . . .	RMA	C	21 May 9	2016	Edwards Corbett C. . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86	
2026	Dyer Walter P. . . . .	Sg Cr	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14	1959	Edwards Edwin H. . . . .	DSO	C	12 Apr 11
2011	Dymott Robert L. . . . .	Pinc	Pinc	26 Aug 05	1998	Edwards Ernest . . . . .	E C	1 Dec 16	
2015	Dyson Charles W. P. . . . .	RM	L	25 Apr 18	1991	Edwards George P. . . . .	BA	In C	11 Nov 13
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. . . . .	RM	L	25 Apr 18	1982	Edwards Herbert R. L. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	
					1983	Edwards John . . . . .	Lt Cr	29 July 15	
					194	Edwards Joseph R. . . . .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19	
					2003	Edwards William H. . . . .	E L	1 Apr 15	
					2 22	Edye Lourenço . . . . .	RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
					1958	Eeles Charles G. S. . . . .	C	30 June 10	
					1999	Egan Oscar G. . . . .	F E	26 Apr 95	
					2031a	Eggbeer John . . . . .	L	15 July 18	
					1947	Egerton Sir George Le C. . .	KCB	A	21 Mar 13
					2 43a	Egerton Hugh S. . . . .	DSC	L	15 Feb 13
					2041	Egerton Philip . . . . .	CBE	O	28 Jan 9
					1992	Elbrow George . . . . .	EA	A	24 Sept 08
					1935a	Ellerton Halford F. . . . .	L	30 Oct 16	
					1997	Elfred Charles E. . . . .	E C	11 Nov 18	
					2015	Elfred Edward H. . . . .	CBE	P C	15 Feb 19
					1960a	Eldridge George B. . . . .	CB	C	11 Nov 18
					2 3 a	Eldridge Jacob H. . . . .	Hon L	31 Dec 19	
					2000	Eldridge George H. . . . .	E Cr	6 May 13	
					1968	Elias Gerald . . . . .	Cr	12 May 97	
					1965	Elbank Montolieu F. O . . .	Lord	Cr	28 Nov 70
					1960	TP Elliot Laurence H. . . . .	C	Cr	28 Jan 19
					1981	Ellaby Joseph D. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10	
					194	Elliott Frederick . . . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	
					1953	Elliott Henry V. W. . . . .	VA	2 Nov 19	
					2032	Elliott William . . . . .	L	27 Sept 18	
					2015	Elliott William C. . . . .	E L	9 Feb 17	
					1987	Ellis Albert B. . . . .	S L	15 July 19	
					1992	Ellis Ernest F. . . . .	CB	EA	21 Dec 11
					1973	Ellis George F. T. F. . . . .	Or	6 Feb 06	
						(Act. Capt.)			
					1966	NPEllis Gerald A. . . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89	
					1975a	Ellis Henry S. H. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	
					1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 10	
					2000	Ellis Matthew W. . . . .	FE	24 June 97	
2045	Eadie Donald . . . . .	Act. Cr	Act. Cr	27 Nov 18	2029	Ellis Thomas . . . . .	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15	
2045	Eadie John C. . . . .	E L	E L	21 Dec 18	1999	Ellis William A. . . . .	FE	5 Sept 96	
2024	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE,	RM	Maj	20 Nov 01	2030	Elstone John E. . . . .	Sh Lt	4 Nov 12	
1985	Eady Gordon M. . . . .	L	L	15 Sept 19	1969	Elton Frederick . . . . .	Cr	3 May 99	
2026	Eagle Francis E. B. . . . .	RM	Maj	18 Oct 02	1979	Elwell-Sutton Albert S. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06	
1960a	GHEagle Frederick H. . . .	C	C	11 Nov 13	1936	Elwes Aubrey V. D. (act)	L	15 Sept 19	
2020	Eagles Henry C. . . . .	RM	G	11 Apr 12	1956	Elwyn Henry B. . . . .	C	31 Dec 04	
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . . . .	PC	PC	6 Jan 19	2034	Emberton Thomas W. . . . .	L	15 May 18	
2006	Eames William . . . . .	S G	S G	11 May 13	2038	Endicott John . . . . .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01	
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor,	DSO	Or	11 Nov 18					



# 1919a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	England William N. . .	C	20 Aug 19	2045	Fallon Alexander . . .	EL Cr	29 May 18
1979	English Valentine D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08	1960	Fane Augustus . . .	C	6 May 23
1977	English Vincent J. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 75	1943	Fanshawe Sir Arthur D. . .		
1985a	Erridge Frederick F. . .	L	1 May 18		GOB, CVO	A F	30 Apr 10
2045	Erskine James S. . .	EL	3 Aug 16	1971	Fanshawe Arthur H. . .	Cr	4 Feb 11
1949	Erskine Seymour E. . .	CB V A	30 Jan 18	2038	Fant George E. . .	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1949	Eustace John B. . .	V A	25 Aug 18	1975	Farr Gilbert H. L. . .	Cr	4 Mar 19
1989	Evans Arthur C. . .	Ch	6 Aug 86	1985	Farlow William H. . .	L	9 Feb 13
1991		N I	14 Apr 87	1935	Farmer Leslie G. H. . .	L	15 Oct 17
1955a	Evans Charles H L. . .	L	15 Sept 16	1947	Farquhar Sir Arthur M. . .	A	14 Sept 14
1983	Evans Claude B. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 15		KCB, CVO		
1960b	Evans Frederick J. . .	CBE C	11 Nov 18	1948	Farquhar Richard B. . .	CB A	5 Oct 17
2001	Evans Henry . . .	E Cr	1 July 11	1949	Farquhar Stuart St. J. . .	R A	26 Apr 17
2020	Evans Herbert N. . .	EL Cr	28 June 16	1968	Farquharson Archibald J. . .	Cr	28 Mar 83
2022	Evans Horace C. . .	RM Lt Col	11 Apr 12	2044	Fasson Robert R. . .	MD Sg	26 Feb 03
2019	Evans Hugh de la P. . .	P L	15 July 16			L Cr	
1955	NPEvans Hugh R. . .	C	24 July 02	2045	Fathers James B. . .	Wt	1 Oct 17
2061	Evans Lyonel G. . .	RM L	22 Nov 17			Eng	
1953	Evans Maurice D. . .	C	30 June 18	1975a	Faught Algernon P. Le C. . .	Ci	18 Jan 19
1951	Evans Richard . . .	V A	30 May 03	2004	Faulds Arthur G. . .	E	1 Sept 88
1954	NPEvans Robert W. . .	C	27 Feb 91	2019	Fauvel Charles H. . .	P	9 Dec 71
2021	Evans Thomas J.P. . .	CB, RM M Gen	23 Apr 01	1953	Fawcner William B. . .	V A	23 Oct 17
2045	Evans Tom W. . .	E L	13 May 18	1945	GSPFawkes Sir Wilmot H. . .		
1936	Evans-Penman Clifford G. (act) . . .	L	15 Sept 18		GC, KCVO, D	A	12 Oct 08
1985	Eve Benjamin . . .	L	27 Dec 11	1999	Feak William M. . .	F E	11 July 90
1984	Evea Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19	1995	Featherstone Walter J. . .	E C	20 July 08
		P		2027	Feely Charles A. . .	RM L	27 Mar 15
2017	Evens James B. . .	Lt Cr	7 Sept 08	1933a	Fellman Ferdinand E. B. . .	Cc	31 Dec 16
1954	Everard John G. C. . .	O	15 May 76	1977	Fellowes Edward J. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
2023	Everitt Herbert . . .	MA Lt Col	6 Jan 84	1950	Fellowes Sir Thomas H. . .		
1948	Ewart Arthur W. . .	V A	29 June 16		B. . . . . KCB	R A	1 Jan 86
2005	Ewens Harry H. . .	Mate	6 Aug 17	1935a	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C. . .	L	15 Feb 18
1957	Eyre Edward B. . .	S L	14 Oct 72	1980	Fellows John A. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1949	Eyre Francis G. . .	V A	1 Oct 18	1968	Fenton Thomas C. . .	Cr	9 Mar 96
1982	Eyre Reginald F. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12	1937	Fenton Walter R. . .	S L	15 May 20
1960a	Eyre William H. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1985	Fenton Livingstone Robert G. . . . .	L	6 Oct 17
1949	Eyres Cresswell J. . .	Y A	1 Sept 18	2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F. . . . .	L	30 June 13
	(Serving as Temp. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.)			2015	Fenwick Maurice G. F B . . .	P C	11 Nov 18
					OBE		
				1982	Ferbrache William . . .	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
				2009	Ferguson Edward . . .	F S	10 Mar 99
				2008	Ferguson John C. . .	Sg C	1 Oct 18
				2030a	Ferguson William . . .	Sh L	27 Aug 15
				1985	Fergusson Edmund J. . .	L	15 Nov 14
				1982	Ferraro John S. . .	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
				1984	Ferris Pierce . . .	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
				2034	Fewings John A. . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
				1982	Ffo de Charles H. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
				1955	Fiddick William . . .	L	2 Aug 14
				1947	Field Sir Arthur M. E. B, FRSS	A	4 June 13
				2022	Field Cyril . . .	RM Col	23 Apr 08
				2013a	Field Dudley T. C. (act)	L	15 Nov 18
				2005	Fielden Inner . . .	E	9 May 64
2011	Facey Charles S. . .	MB F S	11 Nov 01	1992	Fielden John . . .	E A	21 Feb 11
2020	Fagan Christopher S. F. . .	Gen	29 Sept 08	2036	Figgins James F. . .	L	31 Jan 17
2008a	Fairoank Christian E. . .	Sg C	30 July 19	1948	Figgins John W. . .	OBE E C	26 June 19
2045	Fairbank Henry C. . .	E L	20 Jan 18	2043a	Filleul Philip M. . .	DSO L	15 May 16
1965	Fairlie Henry J. . .	Or	1 Oct 73	2002	Finch George G. . .	E L	15 Sept 15
1979	Fairtlough James W. . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 05				

OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1920

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036	Finch James J. . . . .	L	20 June 19	2010	Foott George H. . . MD	F S	20 Aug 02
2043a	Findlay James B. . . . .	L	15 Sept 16	1960	Forbes William B. . . AM	C	14 Aug 15
2013	Finlay George . . . CBE	PRA	30 July 19	1975a	Forbes William S. Foster	Cr	11 Nov 18
2005	Finlay James F. . . . .	E	16 Aug 66		OBE		
2008	Finlayson Henry W., DSO,	Sg C	16 June 19	1971	Forbes Wyndham . . DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
	MB	L	13 May 19				
1986	Finley-Day George E. (act)	Cr	31 Dec 17	1994	Ford Francis . . . . .	E Ins	23 Sept 02
1963	Firebrace Aylmer N. G. .	Ch E	3 Feb 80				
2003	Firth Joseph B. . . . .			2047	Ford William H. . . . RM	L	1 May 19
1947	Fisher Sir Frederic W.,	A	15 May 13	2019	Foreman Ernest E. P. .	P	5 May 11
	KCVO	Cr	11 Nov 18	1956	Forlong Charles A. . .	C	3 Sept 01
1975a	Fisher Leslie D. . . . .	L	30 Dec 15	1975a	Formby Hesketh . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Fisher Richard . . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 13	2038	Forrest William . . . .	Cd Gr	29 May 13
1963	Fisher Sir Thomas . . . KBE	A	24 Oct 14	1983	Forrester Henry . . . DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1947	Fisher William B. . . . CB	L	24 July 08	2045	Forster Henry S. . . .	E L	4 Dec 18
2035	Fisher William P. . . . .			2045	Forster Norman . . . .	E S L	6 May 18
1943	Fisher of Kilverstone,			1959	Forster Stewart E. . .	C	10 Oct 13
	Lord, GCB, OM, GCVO,	A F	4 Dec 05	1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
	LLD.	Sh L	24 June 13	1955	NP Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 94
2030a	Fishley Robert D. . . . .	L	15 Mar 18	1956	Fortescue The Hon. Sir		
1985a	Fison John C. . . . .	Sg C	5 June 13		Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2007	Fitch Richard A. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2023	GHP Fosbrooke John D. .	Lt Col	39 May 82
1960a	Fitz Clarence William H.	R A	20 Oct 96	2031a	Foster Frederick . . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1950	Fitz George Sir Adolphus	L	15 May 15	2039	Foster Henry W. . . . .	Cd B	19 Apr 18
	A. F. . . . . KCVO	A	20 Feb 05	1959	Foster Thomas H. . . .	C	24 July 07
1985	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	1985a	Found Herbert C. . . .	L	7 July 16
1945	Fitz Gerald Charles C. P.	Sg	14 May	1989	Fowke Moultrie B. . . .	Cr	25 Feb 99
1982	Fitz Gerald George P. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15	2016	Fowler Maxwell T. B. .	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2011	Fitzgerald Michael P. }	Ch	1 Sept 96	2036	Fowler Richard . . . .	L	25 May 19
2043	FitzGibbon Robert F. D.	Ch	23 Jan 97	2045	Fowler William P. . . .	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., BA, LLD	NI	1 June 07	2045	Fowling Charles H. . .	E L	17 Apr 15
1952	Fleet Ernest J. . . . . OBE	R A	30 Apr 10	1985	Fox Edward . . . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1952	Fleet Henry L. . . . . CBE	V A	4 Nov 98	1984	Fox Tristram . . . . .	L	31 Dec 12
2001	Fleetwood John L. . . .	Ch E	30 Dec 14	1985	Frampton-Pendarves, L...	L	15 Mar 18
1983	Fleming Alexander G. . .	Lt Cr	1 July 08	2022	Francis Charles A. W. RMA	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
2045	Fleming William Y. F. .	EL Cr	9 Aug 13	1989	Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch	2 Feb 88
2035	Fletcher John G. . . . .	L	16 Nov 15	1991		NI	27 Feb 89
2017	Fletcher John N. . . . .	PL Cr	1 Aug 83	2022	Frankis Walter W. . . RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. . . .	FP	21 Aug 08	1982	Franklin Cyril P. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
	(Serving under Indian Govt.)			2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18
2009	Fletcher William B. . . .	F S	1 Aug 83	1984	Fraser D. Rae . . . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 19
2031a	Flewell Benjamin . . . .	L	26 Aug 09	1994	Fraser George J. . . . .	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1996	Flood Frederick J. . . .	E C	15 Sept 19	1959	Fraser Gordon C. . . CBE	C	9 May 07
1936	Florence Ronald D. (act)	L		1980	Fraser Harry MacL. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
				1957	Fraser Ian M. . . . . DSO	C	24 Feb 04
1989	Flower William J. . . . MA	Ch	18 May 12	1957	Fraser John . . . . .	L	15 Sept 15
				1960b	Fraser Richard H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1989	Flynn Francis MA, LLD.	Ch	25 Sept 84	1948	Fraser Robert G. . . .	A	1 Jan 19
	BD, KCh	Cr	1 Aug 08	2045	Fraser William H. . . .	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1973	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE			1973	Frazier William J. . . .	Cr	31 July 07
	(Nautical Adviser,			2039	GHP Freathy Jacob . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96
	General Post Office)			1957	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 08

# 1921 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1984	Frew George R. . . . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19	1985	Gardener Harry L. . . . .	L	6 Apr 14
1975	Frewen Edward L. . . . .	Cr	3 Oct 17	1955	Gardiner Alexander M. . . . .	C	8 Jan 96
1983	Frewen Oswald M. . . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17			Od	
2036	Friend William . . . . .	Hon L	9 June 19	2040	Gardiner James D. . . . .	Eng	1 Nov 05
2038	Frith Ernest O. . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2023	Gardner Francis S. . . . .	RM Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2033	Frood William R. A. H. . . . .	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15	1994	Gardner John . . . . .	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1992	Frost James J. . . . .	EA	20 May 11	1985	Gardner Lycett . . . . .	L	15 July 18
1997	Frowd William S. . . . .	CBE EC	16 May 16	2042	Gardner William C. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
2036	Fry Robert . . . . .	L	29 Mar 11	1950	Garforth Edmund St. J. . . . .	CB	20 June 91
1987	Fry Stephen . . . . .	S L	15 Jan 19	1983	Garland Frederick . . . . .	Lt Cr	6 June 15
2023	GHP Fuller Henry . . . . .	RM Lt Col	11 Dec 85	1985a	Garner Frederick E. . . . .	DSO L	15 Nov 18
2030a	Fuller Jam s. . . . .	MBE Sh L	17 Sept 12	2045	Garrett Allan V. . . . .	E L	7 Nov 17
1955	NI-Fullerton Arthur G. . . . .	C	9 Mar 94	2040	Garrett Edward W. C. . . . .	Cd Sb	1 July 14
2036	Funnell John H. . . . .	L	12 May 19	196a	Garrett Peter B. . . . .	CBE C	11 Nov 18
2029	Furse Arthur . . . . .	Sh Lt	1 Apr 11	2043	Garsia Rupert C. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1983	Fyfe Ebenezer T. . . . .	BA	8 Dec 76		(Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)		
1991		Ch	13 Sept 77		Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	S	6 Nov 08
1949b	Fyler Arthur H. S., CB, DSO	VA	25 Mar 20	1997	Garwood Harry T. . . . .	EC	20 Sept 14
				1981	Gascoigne Victor H. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10
				2039	Gascoyne John D. . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
				2026a			
				2044	Gates James A. . . . .	RM L	8 May 15
				2027	Gatley John R. H. . . . .	RM L	1 Jan 01
				1949a	Gaunt Sir Guy R. A., KCMG, CB	RA	26 Oct 18
				2002	Gauntlett Henry R. . . . .	EL	1 Apr 14
				2019	Gausson James A. C. . . . .	PL	10 Feb 13
				1999	Gay William H. . . . .	FE	8 Dec 96
				1983	Geake Edward R. M. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
				2045	Geddes David M. . . . .	EL	3 Oct 18
				2024	Geddes Ernest D. E. RMA	Maj	9 Dec 10
				2031a	Geddes William J. . . . .	L	11 Mar 18
				2045	Gedge Francis E. . . . .	EL	7 Sept 14
				2001	Gedye Henry A. . . . .	ECr	1 Apr 07
				2018	Gedye Nicholas L. . . . .	P	12 June 69
				1974	Gellibrand Henry B. . . . .	Cr	4 Oct 14
				2036	Gennings Charles . . . . .	L	24 June 19
				2008	GHP Geoghegan Charles E.	DIH	9 Dec 06
				1996	George Francis T. . . . .	EC	5 Aug 09
				2045	George James . . . . .	ELCr	13 Feb 19
				2016	German James L. H. . . . .	P Cr	5 Nov 01
				2015	Gerty Francis H. . . . .	CMG P C	11 Nov 18
				1915a	Gervers Charles T. . . . .	DSO Cr	11 Nov 18
				2035	Gibbins John . . . . .	L	21 Mar 04
				2045	Gibbon John K. . . . .	EL	18 Feb 17
				1959	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	O	28 July 13
				1996	Gibbs Alfred W. . . . .	EC	1 Sept 09
				2031	Gibbs James R. . . . .	L	9 July 02
				1982	Gibbs John P. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
				2039	Gibbs Jonas . . . . .	Cd B	23 Dec 14
				1935a	Gibbs Robert C. . . . .	L	3 Apr 17
				2027	Gibson Albert . . . . .	RMA Maj	21 Aug 18
				1987	Gibson Arthur B. C. . . . .	P C	15 June 09
				1960d	Gibson Charles M. . . . .	OBE O	11 Nov 18
				1951	Gibson Herbert W. S. . . . .	Maj	4 Dec 05
				2023	Gibson Hugh J. C. . . . .	VA	21 Sept 01
				1996	Gibson-Sugars John S. . . . .	EC	2 Aug 12
				1916	Giffard George A. . . . .	CMG A	19 July 11
				2015	GSPGifford Charles E. CB	Pin C	4 Aug 02
				1991	Gilbert James H. . . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
				1982	Giles Henry R. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 June 12
				1968	Giles Hubert G. . . . .	Cr	21 Dec 95
				19-5	Gill Charles . . . . .	L	8 Nov 16
				1983	Gill Henry D. . . . .	OBE Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2039	Gaffkin Alfred . . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18				
1989	Gage Alexander H. . . . .	MA	Ch 19 July 00				
1993	Gaisford Harold . . . . .	EC	B C 5 Apr 12				
2041	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2022	Gaitskell Walter J. . . . .	RM Col	24 Mar 08				
1967	Galloway James H. P. . . . .	Cr	31 May 86				
1983	Galpin Walter S. . . . .	L	30 Mar 15				
1948	Gamble Sir Douglas A. . . . .	A	25 Apr 17				
		KCVO					
1959	Gamble Edgar G. H. . . . .	C	1 June 12				
1946	Gamble Edward H. . . . .	CB A	13 Sept 11				
1984	Gambien Alfred . . . . .	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18				
1988	Gamson Charles R. . . . .	MA	Ch 28 Nov 77				
2038	Gandy Frank R. . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
1935a	Gandy Gerud H. . . . .	L	15 Sept 17				
1987	Gannon Eric O. . . . .	S L	15 July 19				
1997	Garde Robert B. . . . .	CBE MC	16 Dec 13				
2003	Gardener Frederick W. . . . .	EL	13 Sept 18				



# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1922

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2015	Gill William L. . . . .	Pin C	14 Apr 14	2000	Gordon Francis A. . . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1943	Gillard Richard . . . . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 17	1957	Gordon George K. . . . .	Cr	7 May 81
1963	Gillespie Alexander . . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 01	1955	Gordon George N. . . . .	L	15 July 18
1987	Gillespie Brian T. . . . .	S L	15 Sept 16	1955a	Gordon-Cumming	L	15 Nov 17
1972	Gillet Henry A. . . . .	Cr	24 May 12		Kenaleyn G. . . . .		
1949	Gillet Owen F. . . . .	CB V A	12 Feb 19	2035a	Gordon-Green Henry W.,	OBE Sg C	1 Jan 20
2013	Gillies William C. . . . .	P C	25 Jan 08				
	Gillman John G.W. RM	Qr Mr	23 June	1975a	Gore Reginald E. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
		& L	17	2041	Gore-Langton The Hon. Evelyn A. G. . . . .	DSO Cr	11 Nov 18
2011	Gilmour Robert T. . . . .	Sg Cr	16 May 10	1963	Gore-Langton, Hubert E.,	DSO Cr	23 Apr 18
1949b	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . .	CBE R A	2 Jan 19	2000	Gorfett George J. . . . .	FE	16 July 01
2005	Gimlette Sir Thoma D.,	KCB Sg RA	1 July 07	2036	Gorrington Alfred . . . . .	L	16 Mar 13
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. FRCS (Serving in R.A.M.C.)	F S	7 Aug 99	1985	Gorst Harold J. (act) . . . . .	L	15 May 20
1951	Gissing Charles E. . . . .	R A	24 Jan 02	1966	Gough Hugh G. . . . .	Cr	2 Mar 91
1956	Glastone Charles E. . . . .	Cd SB	7 Nov 04	1984	Gould Rupert T. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
2039	Gladstone Thomas J. . . . .	Cd SB	13 Sept 18	2045	Gourley Clifford P. . . . .	E-L	1 May 17
2002	Glanville William G. . . . .	EL Cr	1 June 02	2015	Gow William A. . . . .	EL	16 Oct 17
1940	Glasgow The Earl of, DSO	C	19 Jun 19	1985a	Grabowsky-Athens's one	L	15 Mar 18
1998	GHP Glasspole William . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 56		No 1		
1998	Glasspole William H. . . . .	E C	17 May 20	1949	Grafton Ernest H. . . . .	R A	15 June 16
2003	Glazher John . . . . .	E	24 Sept 68	1943	Graham Lord Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2025	Graham Charles F.O. OBE,	Maj	30 Sept 19
939	Glennie George F. . . . .	Cr	6 Jan 01	2046		RM	
967	Glennie Gordon . . . . .	Cr	3 Aug 97	2044	Graham Cyril F. R. . . . .	P	26 Jan 05
1959	Glennie Hugh G. . . . .	OBE C	30 June 19	2017	Graham Ernest R. . . . .	Lt Cr	10 Dec 08
1883	Glossop Francis G. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17	2015	Graham Gilbert . . . . .	P C	29 July 19
2000	Godbeer Samuel . . . . .	E C	5 July 00	1985	Graham James E. D. . . . .	E C	4 Dec 09
2045	Godard Gerald W. . . . .	EL C	22 Mar 19	1958	Graham John I. . . . .	CBE C	26 June 09
2024	Godard James R. . . . .	RM Maj	1 Nov 00		(Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.)		
2036	Godden Charles J. . . . .	L	20 Mar 11	1940c	Graham John O. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Godden Thomas . . . . .	Cd Gr	3 Jan 17	2041	Graham Robert D. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2006	Godding Charles C. . . . .	I II	5 Dec 03	1955	Graham Thomas . . . . .	L	2 June 18
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . . . .	MC L	22 Nov 17	1916	Graham Walter H. B. . . . .	A	18 Sept 11
2021	Godrey Frederick R. . . . .	Col.	22 Jan 17	2000	Graham Walter J. . . . .	E Cr	12 Oct. 99
1975	Godfrey - Faussett, Sir Bryan G. . . . .	CMG C	31 Oct 06	1957	Graunmore Frederick R. . . . .	C	1 Jan 08
1875	Goffton-Salmond Kenneth . . . . .	OBE Cr	11 Nov 18	1982	Grant Albert D. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2040	Golby Edward . . . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16	1949b	Grant Alfred E. A. . . . .	V A	1 Nov 19
1960a	Goldfinch John H. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1952a	Grant Duncan W. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Goldring Thomas A. RM	C	30 May 16	1955	Grant Emanuel R. . . . .	L	17 Feb 17
1995	Goldsmith Henry C. . . . .	E C	21 May 03	1978	Grant George A. G. . . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2017	Goldsmith Valentine H. . . . .	PL Cr	13 July 17	2050a	Grant George C. . . . .	Sh L	1 Oct 16
1989	God E ward H. . . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93	2040	Grant George T. . . . .	Cd Sh	21 Apr 01
1997	Goodall George T. . . . .	E C	11 Nov 15	1949b	Grant Sir Heathcoat S.,	VA	25 Mar 20
2039	Goodall Sidney T. . . . .	Cd SB	26 June 17		come, CB		
2047	Goodden Cecil P. . . . .	RM C	27 Nov 16	1949b	Grant Henry W. . . . .	CB R A	22 Feb 19
1983	Goodenough George . . . . .	MA Ch	9 May 82	1959	Grant Herbert C. J. . . . .	C	13 Feb 12
2031	Goodfellow Stephen J. . . . .	L	22 July 99	1957	Grant Ian R. . . . .	C	17 Jan 06
1947	Goodrich Sir James E.C.,	KCVO A	4 June 13	2031	GHP Grant John . . . . .	L	2 Feb 94
1952	Goodridge Walter S. . . . .	CIE R A	20 Oct 04	1940	Grant Malcolm K. . . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 13
1991	Goodwin Henry B. . . . .	MA N 1	11 Aug 69	1949	Grant Sir William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Goodwin Thomas E. . . . .	P	15 Sept 70	1949b	Grant-Dalton Hubert	CB V A	1 Nov 19
1975	Gooden Archibald C. OBE	Cr	30 Sept 70	1955	Granville Beville . . . . .	L	11 May 19
1975a	Gooden Cyril . . . . .	DSO Cr	11 Nov 18	1953	Granville Charles D. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 10
1935	TFG Gooden George B. . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	1966	NP Gray George P. C. . . . .	Cr	16 Oct 91
2020	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj Gen	21 June 15	1984	Gray William . . . . .	OBE Lt Cr	17 July 18
				1957	Gray Scott W. A. H. . . . .	C	12 Apr 05
				2076	Gravston George E. . . . .	RM C	30 July 19
				2032	Greaves Ernest H. P. . . . .	S L	15 May 18
				2027	Green Aaron J. . . . .	L	19 Nov 19
					Green Benjamin S. . . . .	RMA C	21 Jan 18

# 1923 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043a	Green David C. L. . . .	L	15 Jan 15	1968	Gunn Gordon S. . . .	Cdr	1 Jan 95
1975a	Green George P. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2038	Gunn Phillip J. . . .	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
1993	Green Leopold M. . . .	E Ins	18 Nov 90	2038	PWGunner Charles M. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2004	Green Nathaniel E. . . .	E	23 Sept 81	2012	Guppy Henry B. . . .	MB S	30 Sept 76
2013	Green Warwick A. . . .	P C	20 Nov 13	2027b	Guod George F. . . .	RM L	4 Mar 18
1987	Greene David . . . .	Mate	11 Dec 17	2031a	Gurowich Samuel . . . .	L	8 Jan 17
1975	Greenfield Bertie L. H. .	Cr	8 Sept 16	1960c	Gush Alfred W. . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18
2035	Greenham George H. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2044	Gush Arthur S. . . .	DSO E Cr	1 July 17
2001	Greenwood Thomas H. .	E Cr	1 July 19				
1947	Greet Thomas Y. . . .	A	9 June 16	2002	Guthrie John . . . .	E L	28 July 13
1998	Greetham Charles T. D. .	E C	3 Jan 17	2047	Guthrie William. . . .	RM L	6 Apr 18
1965	Gregorie George W. . . .	Cr	5 Mar 72	1996	Guyatt Edward G. . . .	E C	22 Feb 15
1982	Gregory Arthur K. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	2002	Guyer Frank . . . .	E L	1 July 99
1992	Gregory Charles W. . . .	E A	9 Oct 12	1997	Guyer Thomas S. . . .	E C	17 Mar 13
2040	Gregory Emmanuel . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18	1960	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert		
1973	Gregory John A. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 19		G. . . . .	C	6 Apr 15
1968	Gregory Joseph E. . . .	Cr	5 Feb 96	1975	Gwynne Alban L. . . .	CB Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Gregory William R. F. . .	L	15 Jan 15				
1967	PWGregson Henry K. . .	Cr	9 May 92				
2042	Greig Donald . . . .	OBE Cr	11 Nov 18				
2017	Greig, Kenneth B. S. . .	PL Cr	14 Nov 19				
1957	Grenfell Algernon B. G. .	C	23 July 02				
1960	Grenfell Francis H. . .	DSO C	8 Mar 17				
2043a	Grenfell Geoffrey S. (act).	L	15 Sept 19				
1958	Grenfell Harold G. . . .	C	11 Jan 20				
1952	Gresley Richard N. . . .	R A	1 Apr 05				
1959	Greville Algernon E. B. .	C	31 July 19				
2018	Grey Alan H. . . .	P	8 Apr 68				
1956	Grey Harry G. . . .	C	1 Nov 00				
1984	Grey Spenser D. A. . .	DSO Lt Cr	1 Oct 19				
2014	Gribbell William H. . .	P in C	30 Sept 96				
1985	Grier Arthur G. T. . . .	L	15 Aug 18				
1992	Griffin Daniel W. C. . .	E C	5 Aug 08				
1985a	Griffin Nelson A. . . .	L	1 Aug 18				
2044	Griffith Charles H. . .	OBE P Cr	11 Nov 18				
1985a	Griffiths George H. . .	L	15 Feb 18				
2016	Griffiths James H. . . .	P Cr	31 Dec 11				
1985a	Griffiths Leslie G. . . .	L	15 Dec 16				
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn. . .	Cr	31 Dec 04				
2001	Griffiths Percy F. . .	CMG E Cr	28 Nov 14				
1990	Griffiths Thomas T. . .	Ch	1 May 91				
1991	Griffiths Thomas T. . .	In Cr	8 Dec 91				
1985	Griffiths William R. . .	L	3 Feb 13				
2337	Grigg Richard J. . . .	Cd Sh	11 July 82				
2022	Gritton Henry . . . .	RM Lt Col	1 Aug 97				
1973	Grogan Edward H. J. .	OBE Cr	11 Nov 18				
1987	Grose Henry S. . . .	Mate	28 June 17				
2011	Grose Samuel . . . .	S S	19 Aug 70	2008a	Hackett William . . .	MD Sg C	11 Nov 18
1969	GHP Groube Francis E. .	Cr	10 Nov 97	2008	Hadden Henry J. . . .	Sg C	24 Jan 19
2043	PWGrove Stanhope P. . .	Lt Cr	30 May 18	2044	Haddon Gerald P. . . .	PL	25 Jan 10
1983	Groves Eric M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14	1996	Haddock Sidney G. . . .	E C	24 May 12
1985	Groves Leslie G. G. . .	L	15 Feb 15	1984	Hadley Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1958	Growse Reginald R. . . .	C	31 Oct 09	1960	TP Hadley Thomas . . .	C	24 Apr 02
1985	Grundy William J. . . .	L	8 Sept 16	2006	Hadlow Henry . . . .	I H	7 May 94
2930a	Guard John . . . .	HdMr	10 Apr 19	1985	Haggard Andrew H. M. .	L	30 Oct 15
1969	NP Gubbins George W. .	Cr	24 Aug 99	1996	Haggarty George A. . .	E C	23 Aug 11
1969	Gubbins Robert H. . . .	Cr	7 Nov 02	2024	Hailes David A. . .	OBE, RM Lt Col	21 July 08
1981	Guest George . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11			P	
2010	Guilford Henry . . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15	2017	Haine Alec E. . . .	CMG Lt C1	2 Nov 16
1985	Guinness Eustace J. . .	L	15 Sept 18	2012	Haldane John R. . . .	MB Sg L	3 Oct 13
2042	Guinness Herbert F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Jan 04	1971	Hale Edward M. . . .	Cr	11 May 09
1982	Guise Jack F. V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12	2027a	Hale Richard D. . . .	RM C	20 Mar 19
2016	Gulliver Arnold H. . . .	P Cr	1 Sept 18	2041	Hall Basil W. R. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Gundry John G. . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18	2022	Hall Burnett G. . . .	RMA Col	12 June 95
2035	Gunn John . . . .	L	28 Oct 06	1965	TP Hall Edward C. . . .	Cr	16 Sept 82
				2005	Hall Frederick M. . . .	A E	1 June 98



Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1946	Hall Sir George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12	1972	Hand George E. B . . .	Cr	28 Oct 16
2011	Hall Henry B. . . . MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08	2006	Handyside Sir Patrick B KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 17
1981	Hall James . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11			C	10 Aug 99
1983	Hall Ralph M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14	2026	Hankey Sir Maurice P. A. GCB, RMA	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1993	GHPHall Robert. . . .	E Ins	16 Aug 93	(Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.)			
1956	NPHall Ronald R. M. . .	C	21 June 02	1965	Hankin Phillip James . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
1949c	Hall Sydney S. . . . Cr	R A	13 July 19	2047	Hann George P. . . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2004	Hall William . . . .	E	22 May 84			Cd	30 Apr 19
1955	Hall William . . . .	L	13 Sept 18	2040	Hannaford Frederick {	Wdr	
2019	Hall William H. . . .	P	23 Sept 01	1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2033	Hall William H. . . .	ELCr	26 Sept 19	1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	28 Apr 20
1949b	Hall Sir W. Reginald. KCMG, CB DCL (Oxon), MP	R A	27 Apr 17	2036	Hansford William G. . .	L	29 June 19
1973	Hallowes Frederick G. .	Cr	28 Apr 20	2032	FW Hanvey Patrick . .	L	18 Nov 16
1982	Hallowes George S. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 13	1949	Harbord-Hamond Richard M. . . .	R A	19 Sept 17
1959	Halsey Arthur . . . CBE	C	1 June 12			CdL	18 Apr 14
		E	1 May 18	2036	Harbour John . . . .	Sh	1 Dec 9C
2001	Haly Charles H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 May 18	2037	Harcus Henry . . . .	E C	10 Oct 15
1992	Ham John W. . . . CB	B A	24 Feb 19	1997	Hardcastle Corin V. . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1984	Hamblin Frederick . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18	2008	Hardie Robert . . . OBE	F E	1 Oct 02
1960b	Hamblay Andrew . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18	2000	Harding Charles A. . .	Cr	8 Oct 87
2002	Hamblay William J. . .	E L	2 Jan 03	1966	NPHarding Claud . . .	F E	19 May 94
2017	Hamer George V. M. . .	PL Cr	1 Nov 13	1999	Harding George . . .	Cr	7 Dec 17
2016	Hamilton Alexander . .	E L	7 June 17	1975	Harding Theodore J. . .	E C	2 Aug 12
1950b	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18	1997	Hardwick William W. .	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1977	Hamilton Arthur J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77	2030a	Hardy Charles . . . .	L	30 Mar 16
1977	Hamilton Arthur S. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80	2031	Harod Albert J. . . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1978	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81	1989	Harper Alexander F. . .	Ch	5 Jan 97
2025	Hamilton Boyd C. P. RM	Lt Col	12 Aug 87	1991	Harper Charles J. . . BA	N I	17 June 97
1953	Hamilton Claud A. W. .	R A	3 June 13			F S	11 Feb 00
1960	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12	2010	Harries Henry . . . .	Maj.	1 Sept 18
2001	Hamilton George J. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17	2028	Harries Ivor . . . . RMA	P	14 Jan 66
1953	Hamilton James de C. MVO (Serving under Ministry of Munitions)	R A	22 July 10	2018	Harries Robert L. . .	L	28 Aug 13
		L	10 June 93	1985	Harrington Arthur G. .	C	14 May 18
2031	Hamilton Joseph . . .	D I G	1 Nov 04	2028	Harrington George, MBE, RM	C	11 Nov 18
2008	GHPHamilton Stewart F.	C	11 Nov 18	1960b	NPHarris Albert E. . .	PL Cr	2 Dec 18
1960b	Hamilton William . . .	Cr	22 July 19	2017	Harris Arthur G. . . .	Cd B	27 May 16
1974	Hamilton-Bate Ernest .	E C	19 Apr 05	2039	Harris George . . . .	Sh	29 July
1995	Hamm Richard S. . . .	L	2 June 19	2030	Harris George W. MBE	Lt Cr	18
2036	Hammans Williams . .	V A	10 Feb 04	1998	Harris Herbert W. . . OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
1951	Hammick Robert F. . .	P Cr	1 Oct 09	1985	Harris John W. . . .	L	17 Feb 17
2016	Hammond Charles L. . .	P C	15 Sept 19	2016	Harris Leonard. . . .	F P	18 Feb 10
2015	Hammond Frederick W.	S Cr	15 Oct 86	1999	Harris Richard . . . .	F E	30 Nov 94
1986	Hammond George C. . .	E Cr	6 July 93	1945	GSFHarris Sir Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2000	Hammond Henry T. . .	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19			Sh L	7 Aug 16
2027	Hammond John . . . RM	Cr	15 Oct 17	2030a	Harris Walter . . . .	Ch F	1 Mar 01
1979	Hammond Leslie J. L. (Assistant to Chief Insp. of Naval Ordnance)	L	30 May 14	1988	Harris W. Stuart DD, KCH	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1935	Hammond Thomas R. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11	2038	Harrison Frederick A. .	L	28 Feb 20
1982	Hammond - Chambers Robert H. B., DSO	S L	15 Jan 18	1936	Harrison John C. (act.)	Cr	20 Nov 83
1987	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de O. . . .	C	30 June 08	1966	Harrison Matthew J. . .	P C	1 Oct 93
1957	Hamond-Græme Douglas	Cr	12 July 15	2013	Harrison Thomas F. . .	Cd Gr	2 Apr 16
1974	Hampshire Cyril B. . .	Cr	2 Aug 15	2038	Harold Aaron . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanau Francis W DSO	Sh	12 Jan 15	1960	Harrold Frederick R. .	EL	3 Mar 18
2029	Hancock Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2045	Harroway George E. . .	E C	27 Aug 12
1960a	Hancock John B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1996	Hart Alfred . . . .	L	5 Apr 13
1960	Hancock Lionel G. S. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1985	Hart Arthur . . . .	Ch	25 Apr 93
1998	Hancock William J. . .	F E	11 July 86	1989	Hartley Francis C. . . BA	N I	8 Nov 93
2038	Hancorn Louis J. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	1991	Hartley James T. S. . .	Cd Gr	13 May 12
				2022	Harvest William S. S. RM	Col	8 May 08
				2013a	Harvey Charles E. . . .	S L	15 Sept 17
				2009	Harvey Christopher . .	F S	28 Nov 90
				2010	Harvey D'Arcy . . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04

# 1924 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1969	GHPHarvey Edward . . .	Cr	10 July 01	1984	PWHead Stephen . . .	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
1967	Harvey Francis H. N. . .	Cr	18 May 92	1991	Healey William L. . . .	In C	11 Nov 18
2009	Harvey James D'A. . . .	F S	16 July 81	1983	Hearle Charles P. . . .	Lt Ch	1 Apr 17
1973	Harvey Percy . . . .	Cr	4 May 17		(Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major)		
2002	Harvey Richard D. . . .	E LCr	11 Jan 17	2031	Hearne Thomas . . . .	L	22 Jan 07
1983	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14	1989	Heaslop Charles Le . .	Ch	29 Mar 84
2025	} Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19	1991	P. T. . . . .	N Ins	23 May 85
2046				1964	Heath George P. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 79
1984	Hasling John M. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18	2018	Heath John . . . . .	P	9 June 64
2045	Hastie Wilfred A. . . .	Mate (E)	1 July 18	1950a	Heathcote Arthur C. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04	1956	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1954	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82	1982	Heathcote Gilbert C. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1937	Hastings James F. A. . .	E C	23 Sept 19		(Lent for Service under the Colonial Office)		
2031	Haswell Edward . . . .	Lt Cr	16 Feb 11	1974	Heathcote Henry R. . .	Cr	1 June 19
1960a	NP Haswell George G. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1930	Heathcote Herbert M. . .	C	24 Apr 02
1967	NHathorn William C. S. .	Cr	27 Sept 84	1975a	Heaton Gervase W. H., DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1973	Hatcher James O. . . DSO	C	11 Nov 15	1949c	Heaton-Ellis Edward H. F., KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1985	Hatton Reginald P. . . .	L	11 Aug 14	1985	Hebbert Stanley D. B. . .	L	15 May 14
2038	Havard David . . . . .	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18	1992	GSPHeffernan Sir John (H., KCB)	Ch E Ins	5 July 85
1968	Havergal Arthur . . . .	Cr	4 May 95	1969	Heppan George V. . . .	Cr	1 Mar 98
1985a	Havers John W. . . . .	L	15 May 17	1969	THelby Edward C. H. . .	C	19 July 99
2047	Hawes Bertram . . . RM	L	1 Apr 16	1900a	Helby Harold W. H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 19
2004	Haves Ernest . . . . .	E	1 Apr 95	1982	Helen Samuel . . . . .	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
1997	Haves John E. . . . .	E C	6 Nov 17	2043	Helyar Kenneth C. . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1949	Hawke Hon. Stanhope. .	R A	26 Apr 17	1958	PW Heming Thomas H. . .	CBE C	3 Sept 03
2001	Hawkes Charles J. . . .	E Cr	12 June 16	1996	Hender William J. . . .	EC	7 Nov 11
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96	1957	NPHenderson Arnot . . .	C	5 Nov 02
1982	Hawkins Daniel W. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 12	2025	Henderson Cecil . . . RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1995	Hawkins Hugh . . . . .	E C	7 Mar 11	1852a	Henderson Charles C. . .	L	10 Mar 17
19.5	Hawkins John . . . . .	L	15 Oct 12	1949a	Henderson Charles F. . .	R A	25 Aug 18
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. RM	L' Col	1 Oct 17	1970	Henderson Francis B. . .	OMG, DSO	Cr 11 Nov 18
2027	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18	1975	Henderson Frederick F. .	Cr	17 Jan 19
1989	Hawkshaw Hugo B. . . .	Cr	5 June 97	1861	Henderson James . . . .	C	6 Oct 98
1985a	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B. . . . .	L	15 May 16	1967	Henderson John H. . . .	Cr	6 Sept 93
1953	Haworth-Booth Sir Francis F. . . . .	KCMG R A	3 Apr 17	1979	Henderson Percy D. M. .	Lt Cr	20 May 93
2045	Hawthorn Edwin D. . . .	EL Cr	18 Apr 17	1946	Henderson Sir Reginald F. H. . . . .	GCB A	2 Dec 08
2009	Hawton James W. H. . . .	RS	20 Nov 94	1973	Henderson Thomas . . .	Cr	8 Mar 20
2029	Hawton John B. . . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Aug 14	1946	Henderson William H. . .	A	30 June 08
2004	Hay Charles J. . . . .	E	1 Sept 89	1949b	Henniker-Hughan Sir Arthur J., Lt. . . .	CB V A	18 Feb 20
1975	HayThe Hon. Sereld M. A. J. (Commander Inspector South African Divn. R.N.V.R.)	Cr	25 Nov 17	2018	Hennings William H. . .	P	15 June 70
2027	HaycockFrederick A. S. RM	L	6 Dec 67	1968	NP Henriques William A. L. Q. . . . .	Cr	25 Sept 95
2031	Hayden William . . . .	L	21 July 97	1959	Henslowe Ernest . . . .	OBE C	1 Jan 20
2038	Hayden William J. . . .	EL	16 Apr 20	1983a	Henson Geoffrey N. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
1965	Hayes Courteney A. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	2008	Henwood John D. . . .	D I H	17 Nov 18
1978	Hayes John F. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 85	1963	Herbert Godfrey . . . DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1986	Hayes William (act.) . .	L	13 Oct 19	1993	Herbert Robert K. . . .	EO	9 Mar 13
1919b	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19				
1985a	Hayhoe Claude G. R. (act.) DSO.	L	13 July 19				
2019	Hayter Frederick J. . . .	P	21 May 85				
2045	Haywood Frank H. . . .	EL	23 Dec 17				
1966	NHazel James . . . . .	Cr	15 Feb 91				
2031a	Hazell George B. . . . .	L	9 Jan 17				
2001	Head Ernest A. W. . . .	E Cr	1 May 04				

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1924*a*

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1954	Hereford Edward W. . .	C	4 Aug 83	2002	Hill Samuel . . . . .	E L	1 Apr 14
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15	1960	Hillman Henry E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1974	Hervey John M. I. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	1997	Hills Alfred . . . . .	E C	1 Oct 18
1985	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	L	15 Oct 12	2040	Hills George M. . . . .	Cd	1 Aug 13
1960	GHP Hewetson William	C	11 Nov 18	2041	Hillyard George W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Hewett Francis W. R. . .	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00	1997	Hinchcliff William F. . .	CBE E C	23 Feb 14
1952	Hewett George H. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08	2042	Hincks John S. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1970	Hewett Paul . . . . .	Cr	9 Apr 02	2032	Hindmarch John . . . .	E L	20 Aug 12
2042	Hewitt Brian L. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1984	Hine Montague . . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1975a	Hewlett Rodney S. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1992	Hines William. . . . .	E C	22 June 08
1984	Hewson Francis T. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17	2042	Hinkson Evan A. . . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . . .	RM Maj	6 Dec 88	2002	Hird Edward A. . . . .	E L C	3 Oct 17
1951	Hext Sir John . . . . .	KCIE R A	10 May 97	2019	Hird Frederick . . . . .	P	19 Oct 04
2028	Heycock Percy R. RMA	Maj	18 Nov 16	2024	Hire Ashton H. . . . .	RMA Lt Cr	1 Sept 9
1984	Heyder Philip A. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	2045	Hire Benjamin C. . . . .	E L	5 June 17
2001	Heyes Henry W. . . . .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 07	2 43	Hoare Cyril J. . . . .	S L	15 July 19
1949b	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20	2027	Hoare John J. . . . .	RM Maj	24 Sept 91
2029	Hickey George . . . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 14	2042	Hoare William H. . . . .	Sh Lt	1 May 16
1941	Hickey Jeremiah . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2022	Hobart George . . . . .	RM Lt Cr	29 Sept 93
1949b	Hickley Cecil S. . . . .	V A	7 Feb 20	1985	Hobson Eric D. . . . .	L	15 June 15
2031	Hicks Edwin J. . . . .	L	12 Dec 16	2000	Hockey Stephen . . . . .	E Cr	23 July 97
1977	Hicks John. . . . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78	1960b	Hockin George S. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. . . . .	MBE E L	26 Feb 20	2039	Hocking Charles A. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
2030a	Hicks Thomas H. . . . .	Sh Lt	20 Mar 18	2041	Hodge Frederick A. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 15
2031	Hicks William R. . . . .	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00	2032	Hodge Richard H. . . . .	L	25 May 16
1982	Hicks William T. . . . .	OBE Lt Cr	11 Feb 15	1974	Hodges Norman D. . . . .	Cr	22 Apr 20
2010	Hickson Robert . . . . .	3g Cr	20 Aug 01	1969	Hodgkinson George. . . .	Cr	8 Jan 13
1966	Higgins George C. . . . .	Cr	12 Dec 87	2045	Hodgson Bryan . . . . .	E L Cr	22 Jan 19
1931	Higgins John . . . . .	MBE Lt Cr	1 Nov 18	2010	Hodnet de Courtmacsherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 00
1960	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18	1984	Hoffman Jack S. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2001	Higgs Thomas F. . . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 19	1989	Hogan John E. . . . .	MA Ch	14 Sept 09
2037	Higham Robert . . . . .	Cd Sh	24 Mar 98	1982	Hogg George . . . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1903	Highfield William . . . .	OBE Cr	13 Sept 18	2042	Holberton Brian D. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Highmoor Wilson, MA. }	Ch	28 Jan 85	1986	Holbrook William S. . . .	S Cr	3 Oct 77
1991	Highmoor Wilson, MA. }	N I	20 Nov 83	1970	Holden George H. H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1998	Hight Thomas F. . . . .	FE	17 Feb 86	1950	Holder Henry L. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 00
1973	Highton Mark E. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17	1983	PHolo George F. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1937	Higson William G. . . . .	Mate	11 Dec 17	2047a	Holland Richard . . . . .	RM 2nd L	19 Sept 18
2041	Hilhouse Guy . . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1945a	Holland-Pryor Redvers MC	L	15 July 16
2032	Hill Alfred . . . . .	L	6 Feb 20	2043	Holland Swinton C. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
1977	Hill Archibald O. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80	2047	Holloway Edwin R. . . .	RM L	4 Mar 18
2025	Hill Arthur . . . . .	RM Maj	1 Oct 75	2022	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1960	Hill Arthur G. K. . . . .	C	30 Nov 11	1975	Holme Hugh E . . . . .	Cr	15 Feb 17
2027	Hill Arthur . . . . .	RMA L	22 Sept 91	1960b	Holme-Sumner Berkeley	C	11 Nov 18
1988	Hill Arthur P. . . . .	Ch	14 Dec 80	1958	Holmes Arthur F. . . . .	C	20 Oct 08
1997	Hill Charles H. . . . .	E C	1 July 15	1975a	Holmes Arthur G. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Hill Charles . . . . .	RM Maj	25 Sept 16	2027	Holmes Francis R. G. . . .	S L	15 July 19
2045	Hill Henry O. . . . .	E L Cr	8 Mar 19	1939	Holmes Frank . . . . .	RM Maj	12 Feb 18
2 33	Hill James . . . . .	Cd Gr	3 July 17	2013a	Holmes Henry C. . . . .	L	15 Aug 18
2031	Hill Joseph S. M. . . . .	L	28 Feb 01	1973	Holmes James C. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1949a	Hill Marcus K. . . . .	CBE R A	1 Sept 18	98 a	Holmes John S. . . . .	L	7 July 16



# 1924b ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	Holme Thomas . . . .	Cr	4 July 84	1930c	House Albert E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2010	Holyoake Hubert . . . .	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03	1985	House Godfrey E. H. . . .	L	15 May 16
2010	Home William E. . . .	OBE F S	21 Aug 01	1953	Houseman Edward S. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 04
	<i>(Serving in R.A.M.C.)</i>						
1985	Homfray John H. R. . . .	L	30 Aug 14	1975a	Howard Charles W. J. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024	Homfray John R. . . .	Maj.	10 Oct 10	1954	Howard John H. . . .	C	2 May 72
		Bt		1964a	Howard John W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
		CBE, RMA		1984	Howard Reginald D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 May 18
		Lt Col	1 Oct 14	1975a	Howard Robert J. . . .	Cr	2 Aug 18
2031a	Honer William . . . .	L	27 Jan 16		<i>(Act. Commr.)</i>		
2011	Honey Thomas E. . . .	S S	11 May 00	1958	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2041	Honner Joseph . . . .	Cr	1 Jan 92			Od	
						Eng	1 Apr 14
1977	Hood The Hon. William N. . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 79	2040	Howe Albert . . . .	Cr	6 Mar 05
1979	Hook Andrew E. M. . . .	Lt Col	1 Oct 05	1970	Howe Aubrey W. . . .	L	1 Oct 14
2030a	Hook John M. . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16	2031a	Howell Henry B. . . .	RM	19 Feb 16
2032	Hooper Ernest C. . . .	L	13 Nov 15	2027a	Howe I Wallford . . . .	RM	1 July 18
						Mate	1 Apr 18
2031	Hooper Joseph . . . .	L	22 Dec 00	2045	Howells Herbert R. . . .	Wt	1 Apr 18
2033	Hope Geoffrey B. . . .	L	15 May 16			Eng	30 Aug 18
1916	Hopkins Charles H. . . .	Cr	25 Jan 97	1934	Howie James H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
2015	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	Pin C	27 Jan 11	1992	Howlett William A. . . .	E C	1 Apr 02
2019	Hopkins Edward N. . . .	P L	4 Oct 03	2002	Howse Stephen . . . .	E L	1 Apr 13
2028	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19	2035	Howse Thomas . . . .	L	16 Nov 09
				1981	Howsego William . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Hopkins Richard M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	1933	Hoyle Edward B. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
2011	Hopkins Walter K. . . .	Sg Cr	25 May 13	1934	Hozier William O. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1960a	Hopkinson Hugh F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2045	Hucks Frank . . . .	EL Cr	25 July 18
1985	Hopner Edward J. . . .	L	15 Dec 17				
2005	Hopwood Joseph. . . .	E	11 Feb 65	1997	Huddy Charles J. . . .	E C	10 May 15
1949b	Hopwood Ronald A. . . .	CB RA	1 Jan 19	1994	Huddy Tom B. . . .	E C	7 May 18
2041	Hordern Lionel H. . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18	1953	Hudleston Ralph . . . .	R A	14 June 16
				1977	GHPIHudson Frank E. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Dec 75
2031	GHPHorigan James . . . .	L	13 June 96	1992	Hudson George W. . . .	CB E A	8 Feb 16
2042	Hornby Christopher . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1954	Hudson Thomas K. . . .	C	1 Oct 73
1954	Hornby William St. J. S. . . .	C	6 Mar 82	1969	Hudson William J. V. . . .	Cr	9 Apr 00
				2023	Huggins Michael A. C. RM	Maj	28 Sept 98
				1987	Hugh-Jones Graeme S. . . .	SL	15 Jan 19
1966	GHPHorne Cecil G. . . .	Cr	10 Jan 82	1960a	Hughes Edward L. . . .	CB C	11 Nov 18
2003	Horne Valentine . . . .		4 Dec 65	2008a	Hughes John D. . . .	Sg C	1 June 19
2035	Horner George . . . .	L	25 Nov 06	2002	Hughes Henry R. S. . . .	E L	1 July 02
2006	Horner Thomas L. . . .	I H	1 Oct 05	1966	Hughes Robert J. . . .	Cr	30 Sept 72
				1957	Hughes Sidney . . . .	C	28 Jan 03
1983	Hornbrook Francis. . . .	Lt Cr	7 Feb 15	1992	Hughes Thomas C. E. . . .	E A	26 Jan 13
2044	Horsfall William N. . . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18	1984	Hughes Valentine D. . . .	Cr	14 Feb 95
1947	Horsley Arthur J. . . .	A	9 June 16	1958	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L. . . .	C	6 Mar 05
2027b	Horton Ernest W. . . .	RM	20 Feb 18	1953	Hughes-Onslow Constan-	R A	1 Oct 19
2036	Horwood Frederick J. . . .	L	23 Aug 14		line H. . . .		
1963	Hose Walter . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 08	1935a	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey	L	30 Jan 16
	<i>(Capt. R.C.N.) (Serving</i>				H. . . .	DSC	
	<i>under Canadian Govt.)</i>			2041	Hull Henry W. . . .	Sg Lt	15 May 95
2002	Hoskin Edwin G. . . .	E L	24 Mar 16				
2030	Hoskin John A. . . .	Sh Lt	29 July 19	1951	Hulton Edward G. . . .	R A	1 Aug 99
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. . . .	Cr	7 Aug 14				
		MB		2015	Hume Andrew . . . .	P C	1 Mar 09
		Cr RA			<i>(Temp. Lieut.-Com.</i>		
2013	Hoskyn Robert L. . . .	Pin C	29 Sept 04		<i>R.N.V.R.)</i>		
2024	Hoskyns-Abraham John . . . .	Maj	19 Oct 04	1960b	Humfrey John C. . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18
		RM					
2045	Hotchkiss Albert E. . . .	E L	24 July 19	1915	Humphery Alfred B. . . .	Cr	8 Oct 16
2047	Hotham Charles . . . .	L	7 July 17				
1943	Hotham Sir Charles . . . .	GCB, CVO	30 Aug 03	1960a	Humphery Percy E. M. . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1925

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2045	Humphreys Henry R. . .	E L	2 Oct 18	2045	Inches William . . .	EL Cr	21 July 16
2045	Humphreys Herbert S. .	E L	26 June 16	1984	Inglefield Aubrey F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
202	Hungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94	1953	Inglefield Sir Edward F. .	R A	6 Mar 11
2036	Hunkin Walter B. . .	L	1 June 19				
200	Hunt Albert E. . . .	E SL	1 July 02	1947	Inglefield Sir Frederick S. .	KCB	A
194	Hunt Edward D. . . .	C	11 Feb 07				4 June 13
1975a	Hunt Joseph W. L. . .	Cr	8 Sept 19	2018	Inman William B. . . .	P	12 Sept 68
2038	Hunt William G. F. . .	P	10 Dec 70	2016	Innes Edward H. . . .	P Cr	6 July 06
194	GSP Hunt - Grubbe Sir Walter J. . . . .	GCB	A	1974	Innes Harold G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 16
194	Hunter Cuthbert E. . .	R A	3 Apr 17	1960	Innes James W. G. . .	CBE	C
1982	Hunter George . . . .	Lt Cr	6 Aug 12				11 Sept 19
2045	Hunter Harry . . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 20	2026	Innes Melville S. . .	RM	C
1929	Hunter Henry C. F. . .	Ch	5 Feb 86				1 Jan 15
1960	Hunter Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2036	Ireland Harrison . . .	L	21 June 18
1954	NPHunter James E. . .	C	1 Oct 73	1993	Ireland Joseph H. . .	E C	15 Nov 15
2004	Hunter Robert A. . . .	E	1 Mar 91				
			30 June	1997	Irish Herbert W. . . .	E C	13 June 16
2027a	Hurford Arthur. RM	Q. M.	18	1960b	Irven John P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2047		C	2 Sept 14	1960	Irvin William D. . .	CBE	C
1981	Hurrell William . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11				12 Aug 19
1992	Hurst Isaac E. . . .	E C	12 June 03	1963a	Irwin Philip H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1975a	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18	2038	Isaac John H. . . .	Od Gr	13 Sept 13
1986	Husbands Henry . . .	N L	19 May 71	1968	Isemonger Noel E. . .	Cr	30 June 18
2012	Hutcheson William MB, EA	S	14 May 07	1985	Ivermee Robert . . .	MBE	L
2033	Hutchings Richard. . .	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16				2 May 13
2030a	Hutchings Samuel S. .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18	1983	Jackman Edward . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2038	Hutchings William W. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	1953	Jackson Francis H. M. .	C	30 June 13
1952	Hutchinson Frederick. .	R A	8 June 05	2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB, BA	Sg L	14 May 09
2045	Hutchinson Thomas G. G.	EL Cr	9 May 19	1973	Jackson Harold G. . .	OBK	Cr
1949	Hutchison John de M. .	CMG, CVO	V A				1 Apr 18
			30 Jan 18	2001	Jackson Lawrence . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2045	Hutt Arthur C. . . .	EL Cr	16 July 16	2008	Jackson Percy V. . . .	Sg C	
1987	Hutton Charles A. R. . .	S L	22 Oct 69	1945	Jackson Sir Thomas S. .	KCVO	A
2047a	Hutton Charles F. . . RM	L	10 May 20				5 July 05
1949a	Hutton George B. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18	1984	Jackson William H. . .	Lt Cr	27 July 19
1975a	Hyde George F. . . .	Cr	19 July 17	2012	Jacob Henry G. . . .	S	30 Sept 80
	(Capt. R A. N. 1 Apr 17)			2011	Jacob Norman B. V. . .	Sg	23 May
1995	Hyde Thomas H. . . .	E C	26 Mar 07				12
2018	Hyndman Frederick . .	P	25 Feb 68	1997	Jacobs Frederick G. . .	E C	23 Apr 13
2015	Hynes John . . . .	P in C	24 Oct 01	2043a	Jago Douglas V. . . .	S L	15 July 19
				1959	James Arthur P. . . .	C	8 Aug 04
				1992	James Charles J. . .	CB	E A
							15 Oct 17
				2038	James Frank . . . .	Od Gr	15 Sept 14
				1973	James Frederic W. H. .	Cr	1 Apr 10
				2043a	James Gilbert. . . .	S L	15 Sept 17
				1983	James Henry R. . . .	DSC	Lt Cr
							31 Dec 16
				2005	James John B. . . .	E	21 Jan 64
				1985a	James Leslie H. . . (act)	L	14 Oct 19
				1997	James William H. . .	CBE	E C
							25 Nov 13
				1998	Jameson Thomas O. . .	E C	1 Nov 19
				1974	Jane Henry E. . . .	Cr	11 June 19
				1983	Jarvis Joseph H. . . .	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
				2008	Jean Francis A. . . .	D I H	27 Oct 08
				1984	Jeans George . . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
				2033	Jeckells James W. . .	Sh L	11 Nov 18
				2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
				2029	Jefferson Charles W. . .	Sh	26 Aug
							15
				1960b	Jefferson Henry . . .	CBE	C
							31 Dec 18
				1986	Jeffery Charles C. . .	N L	5 Apr 81
				2029	Jeffery John F. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Dec 16
				2047	Jefford William H. . .	RM	L
							20 Feb 18
				1948	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
				1978	Jeffreys Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
				1979	Jeffreys Robert D. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
				2027b	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
				1985	Jelf Arthur C. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
				1975	Jelf Henry F. D. . . .	Cr	27 Aug 17
1989	Icely Frank. . . .	MA	Ch	2039	Jeneway John W. . . .	Od B	1 Apr 96
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. . . MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00	2045	Jenkins Reginald G. . .	ESL	28 Jan 18
2040	Ilisley Edward H. . . .	Cd	1 Oct 17	1945	Jenkins Albert B. . . .	A	1 Jan 07
2045	Imrie James . . . .	EL Cr	17 Feb 19	2040	Jenkins George H. . . .	Od Sh	16 Dec 11



# 1926 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2010	Jenkins John . . . . .	F S	16 Feb 01	1989	Jones Percy H. CBE, {	Ch	11 Jan 93
2001	Jenkins John C. . . . .	E Cr	26 Dec 14	1991	MA {	In Cr	2 June 10
1993	Jenkins Joan E. . . . .	E C	20 Mar 17	2045	Jones Richard F. . . . .	E L	7 Feb 18
1983	Jennings George A. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15	2032	Jones Ric ard J. . . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1997	Jennings, Robert S. . . . .	E C	11 June 19	2003	Jones Richard J. P. . . . .	E	21 July 69
1948	Jerram Sir Thomas H. M. . . . .	A	10 Apr 17	1996	Jones Richard W. . . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
1953	Jervoise Edmund P. E., GCMG, KCB	R A	15 July 15	2031a	Jones Walter G. . . . .	L	9 Feb 16
2045	Jesse Miles H. . . . .	E S L	6 May 18	2027a	Jones William H. . . . .	RM C	30 Apr 19
1933	Jessop John de B. . . . .	DSO Lt Cr	30 June 16	2039	Jones William H. . . . .	Od B	1 Apr 12
2033	Jewell John F. . . . .	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15	2004	Jordan Charles F. . . . .	E	1 July 97
	Job Edward . . . . .	Cd B	27 May 15	1985a	Jowitt Reginald J. . . . .	L	30 Apr 17
1995	Johns Arthur J. . . . .	E C	1 Jan 10	2031b	Joy Charles E. . . . .	MBE Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1935a	Johns Frederick E. H. . . . .	L	1 May 16	2009	Joyce Alexander R. . . . .	F S	27 Oct 91
2030	Johns James . . . . .	Sh {	29 Mar {	2145	Joyce Arthur A. . . . .	E L	15 Oct 19
		Lt Cr {	19 {	2014	G/H Joyce Thomas O	P in C	28 Apr 92
2040	Johns Philip S. . . . .	Cd {	21 Aug {	2012	Julius Herbert A. . . . .	S	15 May 95
1982	Johns William . . . . .	Eng {	17 {	1992	Jupiter William V. . . . .	CB E A	28 Nov 15
2040a	Johns William . . . . .	Lt Cr	12 June 12	2040	Junor Robert H. . . . .	Cd {	1 Apr 15
2040a	Johns William . . . . .	Sh L	1 May 16			Eng {	
2040	Johns William O. . . . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18				
2039	Johnson Alfred E. . . . .	Cd B	1 Nov 13				
2035	Johnson Charles . . . . .	L	15 Dec 07				
2022	Johnson Frederick C. O. (Employed with Army)	RM Maj	25 Mar 95				
1980	Johnson F. Geoffrey L. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 90				
1961	G/H Johnson John B. . . . .	C	12 Oct 95				
1992	Johnson John E. . . . .	F A	7 Aug 18				
1989	Johnson John E. S. . . . .	MA Ch	18 May 85				
1985	Johnson William J. . . . .	L	13 Sept 18				
1985	Johnson Wyntham C. . . . .	DSC L	14 Feb 15				
2003	Johnston Alexander J. J. . . . .	Sg RA	2 Feb 12				
2014	Johnston Charles E. G. . . . .	P C	21 Jan 14				
1999	Johnston Henry G. . . . .	F E	19 May 92				
1983	Johnston John R. . . . .	L	1 Oct 12				
1981	Johnston William . . . . .	OBE Lt Cr	1 Apr 11				
2025	Johnstone Allan M. D., RM	C	20 Aug 16				
1951	Johnstone Charles . . . . .	V A	30 Aug 03				
1985	Johnstone Edmund . . . . .	L	1 Nov 14				
1981	Johnstone George . . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10				
1984	Johnstone Nowell C. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 19				
1985	Johnstone Richard N. . . . .	L	15 May 18				
1977	Johnstone Somerset J. . . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 7				
2032	Johnstone Thomas . . . . .	L	11 Nov 18				
2027	Jolley Thomas . . . . .	RM Lt Col	17 Oct 19	2052	Kane Robert H. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Jolliffe Harry N. . . . .	P Cr	28 Sept 14	1989	Kane Thomas . . . . .	Ch	8 Jan 94
1999	Jolliffe Henry . . . . .	F E	6 May 93	1991		In Cr	26 June 94
1930	Jones Alexander K. . . . .	C	3 June 12	2033	Kay William B. . . . .	E L	20 May 20
2039	Jones Alfred G. . . . .	Cd SB	1 May 17	1989	Kealy Arthur G. . . . .	MA Ch	22 Oct 87
2042	Jones Bertram E. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 15	987	Keary Edward . . . . .	NS L	19 May 66
1957	Jones Colin H. P. . . . .	Cr	3 Sept 89	1956	Keary Francis W. . . . .	C	24 Aug 01
2015	Jones Cyril H. . . . .	P in C	4 Nov 09	1972	Keary Robert H. . . . .	Cr	5 Jul 10
1985	Jones Frederick W. B. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	2009	G/H Keays Samuel . . . . .	F S	3 Jan 99
1981	Jones James . . . . .	Lt Cr	26 June 10	2031a	Kedge George . . . . .	L	4 June 15
1995	Jones John . . . . .	E C	14 May 12	1935a	Keeble Leslie A. . . . .	(act) Cd	30 Sept 19
1951	Jones John G. . . . .	V A	24 Feb 05	2040	Keenan James . . . . .	Eng {	1 Oct 17
1960b	Jones John H. . . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18	1983	Keenor Henry G. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2027b	Jones John W. . . . .	RM C	1 Oct 19				
1985	Jones Joseph A. . . . .	(act) L	13 June 19	1949a	Keighly-Peach Charles W.	R A	1 Oct 18
1984	Jones Joseph G. . . . .	Lt Cr	14 May 18		DSO		

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1926a

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1962	GHPKeigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01	2045	Kingdom Robert	EL	5 Feb 18
1955	Kelham Marmaduke L.	C	9 Dec 92	1985a	Kingdon John B.	L	5 May 16
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09	1975a	Kingscote Robert P.	Cr	11 Nov 8
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87	19 8	Kingsford Henry C.	A	2 July 17
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89	1948	Kingsmill Sir Charles E.	A	3 Apr 17
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P C	11 Oct 09		<i>Kl.</i>		
19 5	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17		(Director of Naval Service of Canada.)		
1987	Kelsey Robert H.	Mate	15 Feb 16	2004	Kingston Frederick J.	E	22 May 84
2026a	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M.	C	30 Jan 17	1988	GHPKingston John L.D.	Ch	13 Nov 66
2016		RM			L Th, VD		
1965	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74	2035	Kingswood Thomas	L	1 Feb 04
1949	Kemp Thomas W. CB, OMG	RA	27 Apr 17	1947	Kirby Francis G.	A	3 June 13
		CIE		1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11	1933	Kirkness James L. S.	Cr	31 Dec 11
2033	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20	1970	Kirwan Henry D.	Cr	12 Mar 01
2024	Kendle Francis C.	Maj.	23 Sept 15	20 8	Kitecat Arthur de W.	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18	1960b	Kitecat Henry J. de W.	OBE	C
1960	Kenuard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18	196 1a	Kitecat Percy de W.	C	11 Nov 18
1919b	Kennedy Francis W.	CB	24 Mar 18	2046	Kitchin Derek H.	RM	L
2008a	Kennedy Graham E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18	2029	Kitson George A. N.	KMA	L
1984	Kennedy James P.	L	25 Aug 12	2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2002	PB Kennedy John	EL Cr	1 Feb 19	1984	Kitto William J.	L	27 June 12
2027a	Kenney George J.	RM	C	1997	Knapman Henry T.	E C	11 Nov 18
20 5	Kenny Harry M.	E L	9 Sept 14	1958	Knapton Augustus L. K.	C	31 Dec 10
1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17	1997	Knight George G.	E C	18 Mar 14
1984	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20	1975a	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975a	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18	1974	Knight Robert M. G.	Cr	9 Dec 15
19 5	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18		(Serving in Army)		
1997	Kent Walter J.	E C	7 Mar 15	1985	Knowles William J.	L	22 Mar 14
1933	Kenworthy The Hon.			2045	Knox George F.	EL	10 Aug 16
	Joseph M.	MP	Lt Cr	1960	Knox Gerald V. C.	C	23 Oct 19
2040	Keohane William	Cd Sh	1 Feb 04	1960a	Knox John F.	OBE	C
1948	Keppel Sir Colin R.	A	26 Apr 17	1975	Koe Walter P.	Cr	22 Sept 17
		KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO		2012a	Krabbé Frederick J.	CB	P R A
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09	2045	Kyle Alick R.	EL Cr	2 Nov 16
1974	Kerr Andrew W.	Cr	23 Mar 17	2023	Kysh Douglas J.	RM	Maj
2035	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12				1 July 83
1949	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	V A	26 Apr 18				
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18				
1943	Kerr Lord Walter T.	A F	16 June 04				
1960b	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18				
2001	Kerswell George T.	E Cr	13 Feb 04				
19 3a	Kettlewell William R. W.	Cr	31 Dec 11				
1985	Kevern Samuel H.	L	1 May 16				
1983	Key George	Lt Cr	5 July 14				
1975a	Keyes Adrian St. V.	Cr	11 Nov 18				
		CBE, DSO					
2010	Kidd Anthony	F S	26 Feb 97				
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90				
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W.	P C	14 Oct 13				
1960c	Kiddle John	C	11 Nov 18				
1971	Kiddle Reginald W.	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2012	Kilbride Thomas J.	Sg Lt	3 Oct 13				
2002	Killick Thomas	EL Cr	29 Sept 19				
2016	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10				
2041	Kilner Richard R.	E L	1 Feb 18				
1979	Kinahan Frederick W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 01				
	(Act. Commr.)						
1937	GHPKinder Ernest	Cr	26 Apr 94				
2019	King Charles F.	P	28 Oct 07				
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20	1983	NPLaborde Maximin H. W.	Cr	20 Jan 98
1981	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2019	Laborde Wilfred M.	P L	15 July 17
2019	King William	P L	3 Sept 18	1955	Lacey George E.	L	1 May 18
		Sg L				Sh	
2045	King William H.	Cr	6 May 18	2 30	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Lt Cr	2 Feb 13

# 1927 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	Lacy Ernest E. . . . .	CB C	8 July 19	2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1956	Lacy Saumarez D. . . . .	C	31 Dec 06		(Act. Commr.)		
1953	Lafone Albert S. . . . .	CBE RA	6 Dec 18	2002	Leary David J. . . . .	E L	19 Jan 15
2045	Laing George A. . . . .	EL Cr	21 May 11	2033	Leather Samuel . . . . .	E L	21 June 20
2024	Laing Robert W. J. . . . .	RM Maj	1 Jan 18	2032	Leather William . . . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1959	Laird John K. . . . .	CB C	19 Jan 11	2019	Le Brun Lewis . . . . .	P	14 Mar 87
1984	Lamb Peter . . . . .	Lt Cr	23 Apr 21	2016	Le Brun William H. . . . .	CBE P Cr	15 July 04
2047	Lamb Sydney. . . . .	RM L	19 Oct 18	1956	NPLeckie George L. M. . . . .	C	3 May 99
1963a	PWLambart The Hon			2031	GHPLediard William E. . . . .	L	29 Nov 98
	Lionel J. O. . . . .	DSO C	11 Nov 18	2040	Lee Charles J. . . . .	E L	24 Nov 19
2002	Lambert Albert J. . . . .	E L	5 Jan 18	1985	Lee John . . . . .	L	12 Sept 17
2008	Lambert John S. . . . .	D I G	22 Dec 04	2031a	Lee Oliver . . . . .	L	16 Aug 16
2023	Lambert Walter M. DSO, RMA	Lt Col	1 Aug 86	1981	Lee Richard C. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1985	Lumbls Francis J. . . . .	L	20 Oct 17	1993	Lee Richard S. . . . .	E Ins	4 July 96
2042	Lambton The Hon. D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov 18	2020	Leefe John B. . . . .	RMA Gen	7 Feb 12
1997	Lancashire Joseph E. . . . .	E C	25 Dec 16	2043a	Leefe Lionel C. A. . . . .	S L	15 May 18
1975a	Land Charles B. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1953	Lees Edgar . . . . .	CBE R A	1 June 16
1992	Lane Charles . . . . .	E A	2 Jan 07	2025	Lees Thomas O. H. . . . .	Maj	21 June 15
2127a	Lane Charles H. L. . . . .	RM C	15 Nov 19	2016		OBE, AFC, RM	
1960b	Lane Denis D. . . . .	C	22 Feb 19	2031a	Lefevre Alfred . . . . .	L	12 Aug 15
2019	Lane James . . . . .	F E	10 Jan 00	1985	Le Fevre John T. . . . .	L	23 Aug 12
1957	Lang Edward L. . . . .	C	6 July 03	2045	Legat Eddowes S. . . . .	E L	30 Sept 16
1911	Langdon Charles H. C. CBE	C	20 June 94	2001	Legate William P. . . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 11
1957	Langdon Frederick G. C. . . . .	C	30 June 07	1959	Leggatt Charles W. S. . . . .	CBE C	1 Apr 11
2008	Langford Morris C. . . . .	Sg C	24 Nov 17	1985	Legge Francis G. . . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2022	Langford William J. . . . .	RM Lt Col	19 Jan 17	1981	Legh John A. P. . . . .	DSO Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
2003	Langmaid Charles F. . . . .	E L	1 Nov 16	1994	Leighton James . . . . .	E Ins	2 Mar 00
1995	Langmaid Joseph . . . . .	E C	10 Nov 04	2102	Leighton Walter J. . . . .	E L	1 July 97
2032	Langmaid William T. . . . .	L	5 July 16	1949	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO	V A	23 Oct 17
1983	Lapage Charles H. S. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15	2044	Le Mesurier Louis J. . . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2036	Lark Albert E. . . . .	L	29 June 19	2045	Le Mesurier Vincent G. . . . .	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1995	Larg James C. . . . .	E C	15 May 05	1992	Lemon John A. . . . .	E A	1 Oct 01
2013	Lark Samuel E. . . . .	P in C	1 Apr 04	1930d	Lenny Charles G. A. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1960b	Larking Dennis A.H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18	2022	Le Quesne Augustus S. . . . .	RMA Col	21 Oct 02
1966	Lascelles The Hon.			1956	Leslie Alan B. . . . .	C	30 June 06
	Frederick C. . . . .	Cr	20 June 77	2002	Leverett Henry T. P. . . . .	EL Cr	9 July 15
1977	Last Charles W. . . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80	2011	Levick George M. . . . .	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
1994	Laughrin Henry . . . . .	E Ins	10 Mar 01	2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1967	Laurence Frederick L. . . . .	Cr	12 Apr 94	1924	Lewes Edward R. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1935	Law Frederick C. . . . .	Cr	25 June 74	1965	Lewin William H. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1945	Lawford Edward D. W. . . . .	L	1 Apr 13	2047	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	E L	22 Aug 18
1982	Lawford Sydney L. K. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11	1998	Lewis Edward . . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2025				2019	Lewis Edward D. . . . .	P	27 Jan 73
2146	Lawrance Kenneth E. RM	Maj	17 June 19	1975a	Lewis George J. W. . . . .	Cr	22 May 18
1997	Lawrance William W. . . . .	E C	12 Feb 13	2004	Lewis James F. . . . .	E	21 Oct 72
1985	Lawrence Donald F. . . . .	L	7 May 15	2015	Lewis John . . . . .	E L	27 Mar 18
2010	Lawrence Frederick . . . . .	Cd M	1 Oct 19	1974	Lewis Norman McC. . . . .	Cr	2 Mar 15
2045	Lawrence Geoffrey C. . . . .	E L	13 July 17	1989	Lewis Richard D. . . . .	MA Ch	8 Aug 83
1979	Lawrence Henry J. G. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 07	2043a	Lewis Thomas R. S. . . . .	S L	15 Nov 17
1998	Lawrence William G. . . . .	EC	25 Apr 20	2033	Lewis William . . . . .	L	29 Aug 12
1953	Lawson Robert N. . . . .	CB C	31 Dec 12	2008a	Ley George . . . . .	Sg C	29 Nov 19
2001	Lawton William R. . . . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07	1983	Leyester William R. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1958	Laxton Henry J. D. . . . .	C	1 June 05	1987	Leyland Christopher J. . . . .	S L	28 Sept 69
1960b	Lay John R. . . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18	2022	Lizardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
2041	Lea John F. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2002	Liddle James . . . . .	E L	22 June 16
15987	Leach Albert G. . . . .	L	15 Oct 17	2027	Liddard Henry E. . . . .	RM Maj	17 Oct 19
1950	Leach Robert O. . . . .	R A	9 Mar 86	1924	Lifford Archibald R. . . . .	Viscount C	2 Mar 90
1982	Leach William R. R. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	1975a	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 18
1973	Leadbeater William H. . . . .	Cr	13 Aug 07	2007	Lilly Frederick J. . . . .	S G	15 Nov 12
2001	Leader Herbert J. . . . .	E Cr	23 Jan 07	2105	Limbert James A. . . . .	E	30 Jan 58
2030a	Leaf Arthur E. . . . .	Sh L	25 Mar 18	1934	Limbrick Alfred R. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
1952	Leah Henry . . . . .	V A	30 Apr 10	1948	Limpus Sir Arthur H. . . . .	A	30 Jan 18
1985	Leahy Andrew . . . . .	L	3 Apr 15			KCMG, CB	
2032	Leaman John . . . . .	L	20 Jan 16	2027a	Lindsell Ernest F. . . . .	RM C	14 Sept 17
2018	Lean Edward S. . . . .	P	10 Jan 64	2036	Lindup William C. . . . .	L	4 May 12

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1928

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1997	Little Herbert J. . . .	E C	22 Nov 16	1987	Luard William B. . . .	S L	15 Nov 16
241	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18	1979	Lubbock Montagu H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1992	Littlejohns William G. CB	E A	17 Jan 99	1959	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1987	Littleton Josceline W. . .	S L	10 Oct 06	1975a	Lucas Eric C. . . .	Cr	28 June 18
1997	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 18	1983	Lucas Frederick C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
2033	Liton Thomas B. . . .	Cd Gr	1 Feb 18	1982	Lucas Herbert L. . . .	Lt Cr	15 May 12
2045	Liver William J. . . .	E L	2 Dec 15	1997	Ludgate William G. . .	C	12 Feb 14
2001	Liveridge Henry T. . . .	E Cr	30 Oct 04	1996	Ludlow George T. J. . .	E C	1 Jan 12
1992	Liversidge John G. . . .	E A	20 Aug 18	2027	Luff Edwin . . . .	RM Maj	15 July 16
1975a	Livingstone Guy R. . . .	Cr	4 Nov 18	2016	Luke Francis R. . . .	F P	13 July 04
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E.H. OBE	Cr	14 Dec 19	2045	Luke George M. . . .	E L	20 Oct 18
1984	Llewellyn Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 18	1986	Lumby John R. . . (act).	L	15 Sept 19
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R. . . .	Lt Cr	26 Aug 18	2011	Lumley Frederick D. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2033	Lloyd Arthur T. . . .	E L	6 Nov 13		(Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.)		
2041	Lloyd Edward W. . . .	Cr	1 Jan 89	1953	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2096	GHPLloyd William H., MD, KHS	I H	25 Nov 90	2013a	Lund Cyril A. (act)	L	15 May 18
2015	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G. .	Pin C	17 Dec 05	2033	Luscombe Frederick J. .	Cd Gr	15 July 18
1960a	Loane Frederick W. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1983	Luter Joseph V. . . .	Lt Cr	13 Sept 14
1976	Lobb Frederick J. . . .	Cr	1 June 97	1978	Luther Martin F. . . .	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1984	Lock Richard G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17	230a	Luxon George W. . . .	MPE Sh L	4 July 17
2035	Lock Roland . . . .	L	27 July 19	1985z	Lyne William . . . .	L	12 Sept 17
1960a	Lockey Frank V. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1960a	Lyne William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1960a	Lockhart Murray M., OBE	C	11 Nov 18	1953	Lynes Hubert . . . .	CB, CMG	31 Dec 11
2045	Lockhart Norman . . . .	E L	18 June 15	1969	Lyon Alexander . . . .	ORF	Cr
1975a	Lockyer Edmund L. B., DSO	Cr	26 Apr 19	2001	Lyon Francis H. . . .	DSO	E Cr
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. . . .	CB	31 Dec 08	1943	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1959	Lodder William F. . . .	C	22 Nov 09	1945	Lyons Richard . . . .	L	10 Feb 15
2045	Logan Robert M. . . .	E L	26 Feb 18	2042	Lyttelton Stephen . . .	Cr	17 Feb 19
2006a	Lomas Ernest C. . . .	Sg C	13 Sept 15		(OBE, DSC)		
2000	London Arthur J. . . .	F E	4 Sept 97	2027	Lywood Edwin G. . . .	RM Lt Col	12 Oct 10
1972	Long Bernard . . . .	C	11 Nov 18				
1975	Long Clement L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2032	Long Frederick W. . . .	L	11 Nov 18				
1939	Longfield George F. . . .	Ch	7 June 97				
1991	Longfield William D. . . .	MA N I	25 Jan 98				
2007	GHPLongfield William D. .	D I H	16 Oct 93				
2002	Longland William E. . . .	EL Cr	1 May 12				
1995	Lonnou William . . . .	E C	23 Sept 08				
1985	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie . .	L	15 Mar 14				
2002	Lord George S. D. . . .	E L	15 Feb 08				
1971	Loring Frederick G. . . .	Cr	28 Dec 09				
	(Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.)						
2008	Lory William M. . . .	Sg C	23 Sept 05				
1983	Loveband Anthony W. . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 14				
1989	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01				
2018	Low David J. . . .	P	12 Sept 70				
1986	Low Humphrey V. (act).	L	15 Sept 19				
2035	Lowday John . . . .	L	6 June 08				
1985	Lowlett Frederick S. . . .	L	1 May 16				
2011	Lowndes Douglass V. . . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17	2045	McAdam Andrew. . . .	E L	22 July 18
2010	Lowney John . . . .	F S	20 Aug 01	2019	McAlpin Donald A. L. . .	P	1 Jan 74
1998	Lowrie John . . . .	F E	17 Feb 86	1952	McAlpine Robert K. . .	R A	7 Nov 09
2027	Lowther Sidney . . . .	RM Maj	15 July 16	2045	McBean Samuel L. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Aug 18
1987	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S. . . .	S L	15 May 18	1960	McCallum Charles K. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949	Luard John S. . . .	R A	2 Apr 17	2024	McCarthy, Edward RMA	Maj Bt Lt Col	18 Oct 12 1 Jan 17



# 1929 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1991	McCarthy James . . .	N I	23 May 82	2001	MacKenzie Harry P. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2030b	McCarthy Jeremiah . . .	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19	1975	Mackenzie Ivor . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	McCaughy John . . . (act)	L	15 May 20	1983	Mackenzie Kenneth . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 16
1985	McCaulland Eric M. . .	L	15 Sept 18	2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 79
1971	McClean Edward P. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1955	Mackenzie - Grieve Frederick J.	O	31 Dec 99
2015	McClelland John . . .	EL Cr	18 Feb 19	1975	Mackenzie - Grieve, Kenneth M. . .	AFC	Cr 7 Mar 20
2040	McCoy William H. . .	Ch Sch	9 Oct 10	1980	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1950a	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18	2043a	Mackness George J. . .	DSC	L 30 Mar 14
1985	McCulloch James . . . (act)	L	13 Oct 19	2002	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 04
2032	McCulloch Samuel A. . .	L	17 Sept 19	1980c	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1983	McDermott Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16	2006	Maclean John C. B., CB,	MB, MA	Sg RA 5 Dec 03
1983	McDonald Alister W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14	1932	Maclean Thompson . . .	C	30 June 03
1931	McDonald John M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2011	Macleod George E. . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 13
1931	McDonnell James T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	(Temp. M. j. R.A.M.C.)			
2010	McDonnell Joseph R. . .	MD F S	21 Aug 99	2015	Macleod Robert J. M. . .	Pin C	11 Oct 03
2002	McFarlane David E. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 20	2022	MacLurean John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
2039	McGeachy James. . .	Od B	23 Dec 14	2011	MacMahon George R.	MB, BA	Sg Cr 16 May 10
2001	McGhie Henry B. . .	DSO E Cr	1 Apr 19	2011	Macmillan Charles O. . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
1984	PW McGill Henry . . .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18	1955	T/P Macnamara Dillon T. J.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2002	McGregor William . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 03	2010	Macnamara Hugh W. . .	F S	10 Dec 13
1983	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15	2012	Macnochie Charles E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975a	McHardy John G. M. . .	Cr	28 Oct 13				
2029	McIlwaine William F. RM	C	10 June 74	2011	MacVean Patrick W. . .	MB	S S 15 May 30
1943	GHP McIntyre Matthew.	E Ins	30 Sept 49	1935	Madan Arthur G. . .	DSC	L 9 July 15
1936	McKay Horatio M. . . (act)	L	15 Sep 19	2044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	E L Cr	5 June 16
2027a	McKenzie John . . .	RM C	14 May 19	2004	Madge Henry A. . .	E	1 Feb 87
2030	McKenzie John . . .	Sh L	8 Mar 16	1975a	Maguire Owen H. K. . .	DSO	Cr 11 Nov 18
2003	McKinlay Archibald . . .	D I B	2 Nov 05	(Graded as Lieut.-Col R.A.F. and lent for duty under the Australian Govt.)			
1936	McKinstry Frederick G.	C	23 Apr 02	1981	Mahony John . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2027	McLachlan John . . .	RM Maj	3 Aug 19	1975a	Maidment Frederick . . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
2045	McLean William R. . .	DSO EL Cr	25 Feb 19	2037	Main Edward J. . .	Cd Sh	21 May 01
1954	McLaughlin Charles . . .	C	9 Jan 93	2047	Main Frank . . .	E C	20 Dec 14
1996	McLean Harry C. . .	E C	6 Nov 14	2002a	Maitland Percy E. . .	S C	21 June 17
2043	McLennan Duncan M. . .	E L	19 Aug 19	1982	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2012	McLeod Alexander W. . .	S	9 Sept 77	1983	Maitland - Makgill - Crich-ton James H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2030	McLeod John . . .	Sg Lt	15 Mar 20	2012	Major Harold G. T. . .	S	12 Nov 95
2002	McLeod John H. . .	E L	29 Dec 13	1959	Makins Oscar M. . .	C	31 Oct 11
2033	McLeod John J. . .	E L	3 June 20	1968	Malan Caesar F. de M. . .	Cr	1 Nov 92
2040	McLucas John . . .	Ct Eng	1 Apr 16	2039	Mallett Samuel R. . .	Cd B	1 Apr 14
1960d	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 18	1981	Malley William . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 11
2009	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 83	1993	Mallinson Ernest D. . .	EC	10 Apr 20
1954	McNeill Malcolm . . .	C	9 Mar 92	2023	PW Malone Anthony . . .	RM Lt Col	26 May 79
2010	McQueen Walter . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16	1980	Maltby Gerald E. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
2027	McRae Andrew . . .	RM Maj	15 July 13	1978	Maltby Gerald R. . .	MVO Lt Cr	28 Mar 82
2016	M Sheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 20	1997	Malty Percy D. . .	E C	21 Mar 18
2000	Mabb William J. . .	E Cr	20 Feb 95	1960b	Man Joseph . . .	CMG, OBE	C 11 Nov 18
1958	Macalister Norman G. . .	C	13 Feb 06	1885a	Manley Nicholas. . .	L	18 Feb 16
2043	Macarney Kenneth H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	2045	Mann Edgar A. . .	EL Cr	13 July 18
1972	Macaulay Arthur J. D. . .	Cr	14 May 10	2011	Mann Edmund R. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
2013	Macdonald David J. . .	CBE P C	10 Feb 06	1933	Mann William B. . .	OBE Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1963	Macdonald William B. . .	DSO Cr	31 Dec 04				
2006	Macdonnell Henry . . .	CB I H	10 Apr 97				
1985	MacEwen William, I.L.	L	15 Sept 15				
1916	Macgill Thomas . . .	CB A	20 Mar 13				
1959	MacGregor Sir Malcolm	C	21 Feb 11				
	It. CB, CMG						
1984	MacIlwain, William S. . .	L Cr	30 May 20				
2017	MacIlwaine Arthur W. . .	PL Cr	26 Apr 92				
1955	NP MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 90				
2032	Mack Jess. H. . .	L	15 July 19				
2040	MacKay David J. D. . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18				
2015	Mackenzie Archibald S.	ESL	15 Nov 18				



Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1946	Mann William F. S. . . . .	A	11 Apr 05	1939	Massy-Dawson Francis E. . . . .	DSO	
2017	Manners Cecil S. . . . .	P	16 Mar 15	1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. . . . .	Lt Cr	12 Mar 12
2030b	Manners James B. . . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	1988	Matchett Henry H. . . . .	MA	24 Feb 20
2017	Manning Charles E. . . . .	S P	29 Sept 06	1981	Mather William B. . . . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 54
	(Employed under Ministry of Labour)			031a	Matheson John N. . . . .	DSO	8 Dec 18
2031a	Manning O iver . . . . .	L	21 Apr 14	2015	Matheson John N. . . . .	DSO	20 May 16
1965	Mansell Arthur B. . . . .	Cr	1 Jan 8	2015	Mathew Gervase F. . . . .	Pin C	11 Feb 02
1953	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	EL	10 Sept 19	2015	Mathias Frederick B. J. . . . .	Pin C	19 Apr 04
2034	Mansfield Charles . . . . .	R A	1 Oct 18	2027a	Matheson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CBE, RM	M Gn	2 Aug 18	2045	Matravers Frederick G. . . . .	EL Cr	22 Nov 17
2031	Marchant William . . . . .	L	20 June 0	2008	Matthew Charles G. . . . .	MB	9 Oct 18
2015	Marcou George E. . . . .	Pin C	30 Dec 95	2042	Matthew Gordon A. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1960b	Marescaux Alfred E. H. . . . .	C	11 Nov 15	2016	Matthews James G. . . . .	F P	16 Oct 00
	CMG			1935	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 18
1949	Marescaux Gerald C. A. . . . .	R A	15 Dec 15	1960c	Matthews Walter J. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
	(Serving as CB, CMG Tempy. Col., BEF.)			1995	Matthews William H. . . . .	E C	30 July 05
1959	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . .	C	12 Jan 11	1956	Maturin William M. . . . .	C	4 Nov 97
2044	Markham Reginald G. L. . . . .	EL	1 July 95	1995	Maudling William J. . . . .	E C	16 Sept 06
2032	Marks Thomas. . . . .	L	1 Mar 1	1945	Maud Guy O. . . . .	L	30 Nov 13
1946	Marrack William . . . . .	A	10 Feb 11	2047	Maxwell Edwin S. . . . .	RM	15 Jan 17
2008a	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb. 18	2016	Maxwell James . . . . .	P Cr	10 Apr 01
2025	Marriott Reginald A. . . . .	Maj	24 Mar 86	1937a	Maxwell Thomas K. . . . .	Cr	30 June 18
	DSO, RMA			1953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 14
1941	Marryat Victor . . . . .	Cr	30 July 19	2006	May Sir Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, RHP	SgVA	11 May 13
245	Marsden Andrew . . . . .	E L	25 Feb 19		(Retired Director-General of the Medical Department)		
2015	Marshall James S. . . . .	EL	22 May 18	1973	May Francis . . . . .	Cr	13 Nov 19
1975a	Marshall Noel A. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2029	May James R. . . . .	OBE	1 Apr 11
2011	Marshall William E. . . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 07	1985	May Thomas . . . . .	L	1 Aug 17
202	Marshman Moore H. . . . .	RM	8 June 19	2044	May Walter . . . . .	E	1 Sept 90
2045				1943	May Sir William H. . . . .		
1997	Martall Percy D. . . . .	E C	22 Nov 15	1985	Maycock Ernest R. . . . .	L	20 Mar 13
2019	Martin Arthur R. . . . .	P L	14 Apr 17	1978	Maynard George F. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1982	Martin Charles O. . . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12	2017	Mayston, Harold F. G. . . . .	P	4 Apr 82
1971	Martin Ernest A. . . . .	Cr	7 Sept 02				
1958	Martin Edward H. . . . .	CMG	31 Dec 12	1992	Mayston Robert . . . . .	CB	9 Oct 13
198	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 15	2007	Meade Edward . . . . .	D I H	9 July 04
1960	TP Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18	2008	Meaden Edward H. CMG	Sg C	25 May 91
2036	Martin Henry C. . . . .	L	29 Nov 12	1991	Meaden Edward H. CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
				1991	Meaden Nicholas . . . . .	E Ins	29 Dec 00
2038	Martin, Henry J. . . . .	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13	1995	Meadus Harry H. . . . .	CB	27 May 08
2006	Martin James H. . . . .	I H	1 Jan 02	1996	Meadus William H. OBE	E C	2 Nov 12
2008	Martin James McC. DSO	D I H	16 Feb 04	2027	Mearles William . . . . .	RM	10 June 19
1955	TM Martin John J. . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	1949	Meeres Bertram H. . . . .	BA	5 Nov 98
044	Martin Mark . . . . .	E L	15 Nov 16	1997	Meeklejohn Harry J. . . . .	Ch	11 May 16
1985a	Martin Robert W. J. . . . .	L	15 Feb 17	1937a	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. . . . .	L	15 May 18
1981	Martin Thomas W. . . . .	Lt Cr	20 May 19	2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Lt Col	10 Aug 14
2039	Martin William H. . . . .	Cd B	9 Mar 15	1933	Mellin Arthur A. . . . .	DSO	12 Nov 17
2031	Martlew George . . . . .	L	2 Oct 99	1992	GHP Melrose James CB	E Ins	29 Jan 96
1988	Marwood George H. MA	Ch	12 May 18	2007	Menary John . . . . .	CB, MD	1 Feb 19
1991	Marwood Ralph B. . . . .	N I	9 May 82	1955	Menhenitt Henry . . . . .	L	30 Mar 15
2013	Marwood Ralph B. . . . .	P C	1 Dec 11	1974	Menzies Leslie . . . . .	Cr	18 May 16
1947	Marx John L. CBE, MVO, DSO	A	4 June 13	2035	Merchant John W. G. . . . .	L	25 July 06
2023	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18	1978	Meredyth Arthur G. M. . . . .	C	21 July 08
					OBE		
1984	Mascul George . . . . .	DSO	4 Apr 19	2012a	Merced, th Charles E. H. P R A		20 May 20
2031a	Mason Charles . . . . .	HdMr	5 Apr 19		OBE		
1980	Mason George W. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05	1931	Merrett Joseph . . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1989	Mason John E. S. . . . .	BA	21 Feb 84	2015	Merrick, Robert H. . . . .	E L	9 July 17
1991		N I	22 June 85	2033	Merriman Thomas . . . . .	Sh Lt	19 Jan 16
1982	Mason Sydney K. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13	2016	Messenger Arthur W. B. . . . .	P Cr	19 Oct 16

# 1930a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1968	GHPMessum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96	1998	Mitchell Walter F. . . .	E C	18 July 19
1970	GHPMessum Stuart V. S. C	Cr	11 Mar 04	2027b	Mitchell William . . RM	L	19 July 18
1990	Metcalfe Christopher P.	DSO		2030a	Mitchelmore Augustus J.	Sh L	13 Sept 18
		C	6 Apr 11			MBE	
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. . . CBE	E C	28 Aug 14	2017	Mobberley Charles M. . .	S P	11 Mar 96
2031	GHPMetters William H. .	L	11 Jan 90	1981	Mobbs Thomas G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1981	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20	1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1999	GHPMichell George N. H.	F E	16 Oct 90	1995	Moffett Edward G. P. . .	E C	20 May 08
				1992	Mogg William G. . . CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1995	Michell John L. . . . .	E C	9 June 08	1948	Moggridge Arthur Y. . .	A	1 Sept 18
1953	Michell Thomas F. T. . .	C	31 Dec 10	2031a	Moist Hubert F. . . . .	L	10 Feb 16
				1935a	Molson Gerald H. E. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
1999	Michell William H. . . .	F E	1 June 96	1979	Molyneux Walter L. B. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1955	Micklem Edward R. . . .	L	15 Sept 12	2043	Moncreiffe Thomas G. A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2081	Middleton John W. . . .	MC, RM		1986	Monement Pirie R. W. . .	(act)	
		L	25 Oct 17			L	15 Sept 19
1991	Midgley Henry W. . . BA	N I	16 Feb 91	2020	Money Herbert C. . . . .	Maj	12 Oct
1985	Middleton Henry . . . DSC	L	10 Nov 15			Gen	10
1946	AdC Milford Haven, The Marquess of, PC, GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LL.D . . .	A	13 July 12	1936	Monier-Williams William H. . . . . DSO (act)	L	15 Sept 19
				2045	Monk Archibald V. . . .	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
1984	Millais Sir John E. . . Bt.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19	2004	Monkhouse Warwick . . .	E	2 Apr 89
1949	Millar Herbert J. G. . . .	R A	26 Apr 17	1953	Monro Charles E. . . . .	R A	3 Jan 19
				2011	Monsell Bolton M. Eyres, MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027	PW Miller Alfred C. . . RM	L	13 May 15	1913a	Montagu George F. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
1985	Miller Dawson R. . . . .	L	15 May 15	1958	Montagu Henry B. . . . .	C	26 Apr 20
1949a	Miller Francis S. . . . .	V A	1 Sept 18	1978	Montagu Robert A. C. . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1985a	Miller Frederick C. . . .	L	30 Dec 16	2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RLM	D M	14 May 14	2021	Moody Sir John M. . . Kt, RM	M G	20 Nov 92
		2 Lt.	15 Nov 89	1976	Moody Thomas B. . . . .	Cr	7 May 97
2018	Miller George L. . . . .	P	14 Sept 67	2031	Moon John . . . . .	L	8 Aug 97
1999	Miller Matthew R. . . . .	F E	9 July 92	2008	Moon Joseph A. . . . DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2008	Miller Richard . . . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17	1994	Moon Robert C. . . . .	E Ins	26 June 02
1945	TP Miller Thomas E. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 88	2063	Moon William H. . . . .	Ch E	23 July 88
2022	GHP Miller William T. RM	Lt Col	17 May 92	1949	Moore Sir Archibald G. . .	A	17 Jan 19
1969	Miller-Stirling George H. .	OBE			H. W. . . . KCB, CVO		
		Cr	30 Aug 98	1945	GSP Moore Sir Arthur W. .	A	10 Oct 07
1967	Millett Claude H. . . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91		GCB, GCVO, CMG		
1983	Millett Horatio . . . . .	Ch	1 Feb 71	2022	Moore Edward H. . . RMA	Lt Col	2 May 87
2039	Milgate Walter E. . . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 93				
2028	Miliken James . . . . . RM	C	19 Apr 19	1995	Moore Francis J. . . . .	E C	24 July 04
2044	Milln George H. S. . . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18	2027a	Moore Frederick J. . . RM	L	10 Oct 18
1969	GHP Mills Andrew S. . . .	Cr	26 Sept 98	1935	Moore George O. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2033	Mills Frank . . . . .	E L	17 Sept 12	1989	Moore Hugh K. . . . BA	Ch	12 Feb 87
2013	Mills George J. . . . .	P C	19 June 07	1991		N I	6 Dec 87
2039	GHP Mills James . . . . .	Cd B	3 Aug 86	2017	Moore John G. . . . .	PLT Cr	15 Jan 03
1949	Mills John F. . . . . ISO	Cr	27 May 95	1960	Moore Nithsdale C. A., CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2011	Mills Oswald . . . . .	Sg	8 Feb 10	2013	Moore Robert A. . . . .	P C	4 July 06
		Lt Cr		2023	GHP Moore Thomas . . RMA	Maj	12 Oct 89
1946	Milne Sir A. Berkeley, Bt., GCVO, KCB	A	19 Sept 11				
				2040	Moore Thomas A. . . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 03
2023	Milne Benjamin A. . . RMA	Lt Col	25 Jan 95	2033	Moore Thomas W. . . . .	Sh Lt	4 July 17
1968	Milne Charles . . . . .	Cr	7 Sept 81	1967	TP Moore William J. . . .	Cr	14 Aug 94
2035	Milton George A. . . . .	L	2 Apr 05	2039	Moorman Frederick C. . .	Cd B	25 July 18
1992	Milton William . . . . .	E A	27 Feb 12	1944	Morant Sir George D. KCB	A	1 Mar 01
2039	Minto Frank . . . . .	Cd B	26 Oct 14	1963	More George I. S. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1985	Mitchell Charles . . . . .	L	2 Aug 17	1980	More Molyneux McCowen John W. . . . .	Lt Cr	26 Aug 09
1954	Mitchell Clayton . . . .	C	12 Mar 85				
2040	Mitchell James . . . . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 30	2007	More Robert H. . . . .	D I H	27 Jan 95
2043a	Mitchell John H. . . . .	L	15 May 15	2019	Morehead Robert E. . . .	P	29 Aug 16
2015	Mitchell John M. . . . .	EL Cr	2 Oct 18	1943	NPMoresby John . . . .	A	13 May 93
1981	Mitchell Joseph . . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2003	Moreton Lawrence . . . .	E	29 Apr 64
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13	1991	Morgan Charles . . . MA	In Cr	28 June 83
2014	Mitchell Thomas . . . . .	P in C	2 July 98	1953	Morgan Charles H. . . .	R A	27 Oct 18

## 1931

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2030	Morgan David . . MVO	Sh Lt	29 June	1977	Murray Henry A. K. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77
2002	Morgan Frederick D. . .	Cr	20	2016	Murray James . . . .	F P	18 Nov 04
1934	Morgan Frederick T. de M.	E L	17 July 15	1996	Murray John A. . . . CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
		Lt Cr	30 Oct 18	1970	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96
1978	Morgan Henry J. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 84	2002	Musselwhite William J. .	E L	16 July 16
2025	Morgan Horatio H. . RM	C	1 Sept 80	1985	Myers John . . . . DSC	L	12 June 15
2032	Morgan John H. . . .	L	8 July 16				
1999	GHP Morgan John T. . .	F E	6 July 88				
1983	Morgan James K. . . OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15				
19-9	Moriarty James H. AKC	Ch	8 Aug 83				
1991		N I	28 Sept 81				
2033	Morley David E. B. . .	E L	12 June 17				
2008	Morley Edward J. . . .	Sg C	8 Dec 10				
2000a	Morrell Samuel G. S. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14				
2025	Morres Elliot H. . . RM	Maj.	14 July 19				
2046	Morres Stephen H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10				
1981	Morris George H. . . .	E C	2 Mar 15				
1997	Morris James F. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18				
1984	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85				
1968	Morris Matthew . . RM	O	18 Mar 19				
2028	Morris Thomas A. . . .	Qr Mr	9 July 91				
1979	Morris Thomas C. . . .	S E	2 July 19				
1997	Morris Walter G. . . .	E C	6 July 20				
2033	Morrisey Richard . . .	E L	29 June 91				
1978	Morrison John . . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 19				
2032	Morse Reginald T. . . .	L	13 July 16				
2045	Mortimer Edgar F. . . .	E L	11 May 08				
2011	Mortimer John E. . . .	Sg Cr	6 Dec 18				
1993	Mortmore Frederick W.	E C	7 Jan 11				
2013	Morton James E. V. . CB	P C	21 May 20				
2012a	Morton John M. . . MA	P R A	6 June 83				
19-9	Mottershead Frederick	Ch	12 Sept 18				
2040	Moubray Edward H. . .	Cd	26 Apr 17				
1949	Moulton John D. . . .	Eng	30 Aug 13				
2030	Mountsteps Richard . .	R A	15 Jan 19				
		Schm	12 July 89				
2027	Mounstevan Francis H. .	L	25 Apr 10				
		Col	3 Sept 81				
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	1 Apr 03				
1988	Mourilyan Thomas L. . .	S Cr	1 Jan 08				
2002	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	E Cr	15 Sept 14				
2001	Moysey William H. S. . .	E Cr	17 Mar 95				
1985	Muir Charles A. W. . . .	Maj	30 June 10				
2027	GHP Muir John . . . RM	Cr	25 Apr 04				
19-3	Mulleux Hugh B. . . CBE	Ch	20 June 13				
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Cr	30 June 16				
1985	Mulligan James . . . .	L	19 Apr 17				
1953a	Mulock George F.A. DSO	V A	11 Nov 18				
1949	Mundy Godfrey H. B. .	C	22 Nov 09				
		CB, MVO, ISO	31 Dec 16				
1960b	Munro Donald J. . . CMG	Cr	18 Oct 96				
1971	Mure Charles . . . .	Sg L	23 Nov 03				
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 09				
2027	Murphy James . . . RM	Cr	15 Nov 19				
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E. . .	E C	20 June 13				
2002	Murray Alfred E. J. . .	Cr	19 Apr 17				
1973	Murray Douglas F. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18				
1997	Murray George W. . . CBE	Cr	30 June 16				
		E C	19 Apr 17				
1977	Murray Henry A. K. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77				
2016	Murray James . . . .	F P	18 Nov 04				
1996	Murray John A. . . . CBE	E C	5 Sept 11				
1970	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96				
2002	Musselwhite William J. .	E L	16 July 16				
1985	Myers John . . . . DSC	L	12 June 15				
2033	Morley David E. B. . .	E L	12 June 17				
2008	Morley Edward J. . . .	Sg C	8 Dec 10				
2000a	Morrell Samuel G. S. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14				
2025	Morres Elliot H. . . RM	Maj.	14 July 19				
2046	Morres Stephen H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10				
1981	Morris George H. . . .	E C	2 Mar 15				
1997	Morris James F. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18				
1984	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85				
1968	Morris Matthew . . RM	O	18 Mar 19				
2028	Morris Thomas A. . . .	Qr Mr	9 July 91				
1979	Morris Thomas C. . . .	S E	2 July 19				
1997	Morris Walter G. . . .	E C	6 July 20				
2033	Morrisey Richard . . .	E L	29 June 91				
1978	Morrison John . . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 19				
2032	Morse Reginald T. . . .	L	13 July 16				
2045	Mortimer Edgar F. . . .	E L	11 May 08				
2011	Mortimer John E. . . .	Sg Cr	6 Dec 18				
1993	Mortmore Frederick W.	E C	7 Jan 11				
2013	Morton James E. V. . CB	P C	21 May 20				
2012a	Morton John M. . . MA	P R A	6 June 83				
19-9	Mottershead Frederick	Ch	12 Sept 18				
2040	Moubray Edward H. . .	Cd	26 Apr 17				
1949	Moulton John D. . . .	Eng	30 Aug 13				
2030	Mountsteps Richard . .	R A	15 Jan 19				
		Schm	12 July 89				
2027	Mounstevan Francis H. .	L	25 Apr 10				
		Col	3 Sept 81				
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	1 Apr 03				
1988	Mourilyan Thomas L. . .	S Cr	1 Jan 08				
2002	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	E Cr	15 Sept 14				
2001	Moysey William H. S. . .	E Cr	17 Mar 95				
1985	Muir Charles A. W. . . .	Maj	30 June 10				
2027	GHP Muir John . . . RM	Cr	25 Apr 04				
19-3	Mulleux Hugh B. . . CBE	Ch	20 June 13				
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Cr	30 June 16				
1985	Mulligan James . . . .	L	19 Apr 17				
1953a	Mulock George F.A. DSO	V A	11 Nov 18				
1949	Mundy Godfrey H. B. .	C	22 Nov 09				
		CB, MVO, ISO	31 Dec 16				
1960b	Munro Donald J. . . CMG	Cr	18 Oct 96				
1971	Mure Charles . . . .	Sg L	23 Nov 03				
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 09				
2027	Murphy James . . . RM	Cr	15 Nov 19				
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E. . .	E C	20 June 13				
2002	Murray Alfred E. J. . .	Cr	19 Apr 09				
1973	Murray Douglas F. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 19				
1997	Murray George W. . . CBE	E C	20 June 13				
		E C	19 Apr 17				
1977	Murray Henry A. K. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77				
2016	Murray James . . . .	F P	18 Nov 04				
1996	Murray John A. . . . CBE	E C	5 Sept 11				
1970	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96				
2002	Musselwhite William J. .	E L	16 July 16				
1985	Myers John . . . . DSC	L	12 June 15				
2033	Morley David E. B. . .	E L	12 June 17				
2008	Morley Edward J. . . .	Sg C	8 Dec 10				
2000a	Morrell Samuel G. S. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14				
2025	Morres Elliot H. . . RM	Maj.	14 July 19				
2046	Morres Stephen H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10				
1981	Morris George H. . . .	E C	2 Mar 15				
1997	Morris James F. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18				
1984	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85				
1968	Morris Matthew . . RM	O	18 Mar 19				
2028	Morris Thomas A. . . .	Qr Mr	9 July 91				
1979	Morris Thomas C. . . .	S E	2 July 19				
1997	Morris Walter G. . . .	E C	6 July 20				
2033	Morrisey Richard . . .	E L	29 June 91				
1978	Morrison John . . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 19				
2032	Morse Reginald T. . . .	L	13 July 16				
2045	Mortimer Edgar F. . . .	E L	11 May 08				
2011	Mortimer John E. . . .	Sg Cr	6 Dec 18				
1993	Mortmore Frederick W.	E C	7 Jan 11				
2013	Morton James E. V. . CB	P C	21 May 20				
2012a	Morton John M. . . MA	P R A	6 June 83				
19-9	Mottershead Frederick	Ch	12 Sept 18				
2040	Moubray Edward H. . .	Cd	26 Apr 17				
1949	Moulton John D. . . .	Eng	30 Aug 13				
2030	Mountsteps Richard . .	R A	15 Jan 19				
		Schm	12 July 89				
2027	Mounstevan Francis H. .	L	25 Apr 10				
		Col	3 Sept 81				
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	1 Apr 03				
1988	Mourilyan Thomas L. . .	S Cr	1 Jan 08				
2002	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	E Cr	15 Sept 14				
2001	Moysey William H. S. . .	E Cr	17 Mar 95				
1985	Muir Charles A. W. . . .	Maj	30 June 10				
2027	GHP Muir John . . . RM	Cr	25 Apr 04				
19-3	Mulleux Hugh B. . . CBE	Ch	20 June 13				
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Cr	30 June 16				
1985	Mulligan James . . . .	L	19 Apr 17				
1953a	Mulock George F.A. DSO	V A	11 Nov 18				
1949	Mundy Godfrey H. B. .	C	22 Nov 09				
		CB, MVO, ISO	31 Dec 16				
1960b	Munro Donald J. . . CMG	Cr	18 Oct 96				
1971	Mure Charles . . . .	Sg L	23 Nov 03				
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 09				
2027	Murphy James . . . RM	Cr	15 Nov 19				
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E. . .	E C	20 June 13				
2002	Murray Alfred E. J. . .	Cr	19 Apr 09				
1973	Murray Douglas F. . . .	Cr	15 Nov 19				
1997	Murray George W. . . CBE	E C	20 June 13				
		E C	19 Apr 17				
1977	Murray Henry A. K. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77				
2016	Murray James . . . .	F P	18 Nov 04				
1996	Murray John A. . . . CBE	E C	5 Sept 11				
1970	Murray Philip C. K. W. .	Cr	20 Apr 96				
2002	Musselwhite William J. .	E L	16 July 16				
1985	Myers John . . . . DSC	L	12 June 15				
2033	Morley David E. B. . .	E L	12 June 17				
2008	Morley Edward J. . . .	Sg C	8 Dec 10				
2000a	Morrell Samuel G. S. . .	Sh L	3 Nov 14				
2025	Morres Elliot H. . . RM	Maj.	14 July 19				
2046	Morres Stephen H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10				
1981	Morris George H. . . .	E C	2 Mar 15				
1997	Morris James F. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18				
1984	Morris Lionel H. . . .	Cr	6 Aug 85				
1968	Morris Matthew . . RM	O	18 Mar 19				
2028	Morris Thomas A. . . .	Qr Mr	9 July 91				
1979	Morris Thomas C. . . .	S E	2 July 19				
1997	Morris Walter G. . . .	E C	6 July 20				
2033	Morrisey Richard . . .	E L	29 June 91				
1978	Morrison John . . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 19				
2032	Morse Reginald T. . . .	L	13 July 16				
2045	Mortimer Edgar F. . . .	E L	11 May 08				
2011	Mortimer John E. . . .	Sg Cr	6 Dec 18				
1993	Mortmore Frederick W.	E C	7 Jan 11				
2013	Morton James E. V. . CB	P C	21 May 20				
2012a	Morton John M. . . MA	P R A	6 June 83				
19-9	Mottershead Frederick	Ch	12 Sept 18				
2040	Moubray Edward H. . .	Cd	26 Apr 17				
1949	Moulton John D. . . .	Eng	30 Aug 13				
2030	Mountsteps Richard . .	R A	15 Jan 19				
		Schm	12 July 89				
2027	Mounstevan Francis H. .	L	25 Apr 10				
		Col	3 Sept 81				
2008	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	1 Apr 03				
1988	Mourilyan Thomas L. . .	S Cr	1 Jan 08				
2002	Moysey Alfred H. . . .	E Cr	15 Sept 14				
2001	Moysey William H. S. . .	E Cr	17 Mar 95				
1985	Muir Charles A. W. . . .	Maj	30 June 10				
2027	GHP Muir John . . . RM	Cr	25 Apr 04				
19-3	Mulleux Hugh B. . . CBE	Ch	20 June 13				
1989	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Cr	30 June 16				
1985	Mulligan James . . . .	L	19 Apr 17				
1953a	Mulock George F.A. DSO	V A	11 Nov 18				
1949	Mundy Godfrey H. B. .	C	22 Nov 09				
		CB, MVO, ISO	31 Dec 16				
1960b</							



# 1932 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1983	N well George E. . . .	Cr	13 Nov 18	1955a	Norman Gerald W. . . .	L	15 July 19
1984	Newell John D. . . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19	2003	Norman Robert J. . . .	E	20 July 68
2041	Newhouse Frank L. . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 16	2006	Norman Sir William H	SgVA	1 June 17
1983	Newill Joseph B. . . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17		KCB, FRCS (Retired Director-General of the Medical Department)		
2009	Newland Charles F. . .	F S	30 May 97	1994	Norrington Edward . . .	R Ins	28 Sept 01
2015	Newman Alexander R. {	Wt. Eng	1 Oct 17	1996	Norris Colin McK. . . .	E C	7 Dec 08
2045	Newman Cedric J. . . .	Mate (E)	1 July 18	2045	Norris Edward L. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
1967c	Newman Edward J.K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18	2003	Norris George. . . .	E L	1 Apr 17
2038	Newman George . . . .	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94	2145	Norrish James . . . .	L	5 June 10
2003	Newman Richard M. . .	EL	4 Sept 19	2014	North Frederick . . . .	P in C	4 Oct 95
2031	Newman William H. . .	L	24 Mar 15	1935	North William F. G. (act)	L	15 Sept 19
2035	Newnham Alfred . . . .	L	25 Mar 05	2023	Northcote Samuel H. B. RMA	Lt Col	15 June 86
1994	Newton George S. . . .	E Ins	15 Sept 00	2031a	Northcott Albert . . . .	L	6 Sept 16
				2002	Northcott Alfred F. R. . .	E L Cr	17 Oct 16
1960	Newton Robert A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1950	Northland George . . . .	V A	5 Nov 94
1993	GHP Nibbs Charles W. .	E Ins	3 Nov 96	1983	Norton Eric A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2001	Nibbs Ernest . . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17	1960	Norton Reginald A. . . .	C	28 Nov 19
1916	Niblett Harry S. F. cvo	A	20 Mar 13	1983	Notley James T. B. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1949	Nicholas John . . . .	RA	2 July 17	2017	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	PL Cr	25 May 17
2037	Nicholas John P. . . .	S L	30 Apr 18	243	Nugent Gilbert T. dela P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
2003	Nicholas William H. . .	E L	1 May 18	1949c	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	RA	25 Mar 20
2039	Nicholls Alfred . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18	1949b	Nugent Rowland . . . .	V A	25 Mar 20
2002	Nicholls Amos . . . .	E L	17 Mar 15	2040	Nutcher George A. . . .	Ca Sh	5 Oct 91
2021	Nicholls Sir William C.	Gen	6 June 14	2036	Nute Charles E. . . .	L	1 June 19
	KCB, RMA			2002	Nuthall Francis D. . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 17
2002	Nichols James H. D. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 19	1992	Nye Alfred J. . . . MVO	E C	14 May 08
1956	Nicholson Charles B. . .	C	30 June 07				
1974	Nicholson Edward H. M.						
	DSO. . . .	Cr	3 Sept 16				
2045	Nicholson Harold J. . .	E L	5 Oct 18				
1995	Nicholson James D. . .	E C	9 Oct 03				
2010	GHP Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99				
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 93				
1958	Nicholson William H. . .	C	13 Nov 11				
2009	Nicoll John B. . . . MD	F S	8 July 82				
1988	Nicolls Alexander . . BA	Ch	25 June 72				
1991		N I	28 June 78				
1997	Nicolson Gilbert C. . . .	E C	25 Sept 17				
2024	Nind John P. . . . RM	Maj	1 Jan 19				
2045							
1981	Nineham Thomas . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11				
2046	Ninnis Belgrave, cvo, MD	I H	1 Sept 97				
1966	Niven Oswald B. . . .	Cr	15 July 76				
1975a	Nixon Edward A. E. . .	Cr	12 July 18				
2019	Nokes Dudley L. . . .	P L	9 May 12				
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSO	E L	16 Dec 19				
1963	Noble Frederick B. . . .	Cr	22 June 11				
1947	Noel Francis C. M. . . .	A	24 Oct 15				
1954	Noel Robert L. G. . . .	C	10 Feb 02				
2033	Nokes Henry . . . .	E L	4 May 16				
2010	Nolan Chaworth L. . . MU	F S	21 Aug 04				
1996	Noll George W. . . .	EC	14 Mar 12				
2008	GSP Norbury Sir Henry						
	F, KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP	I H	7 Nov 94				
	(Retired Director-General of the Medical Department).						
1951	NPNorcock Charles J. . .	V A	1 Jan 07	2043a	Oakley William . . . .	S L	15 May 18
1975a	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2035	Oaten Eli . . . .	L	25 Oct 05
2022	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92	1963	O'Brien Arthur L. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1978	Norcop William J. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82	2012	O'Brien Michael . . . MD	S	17 Aug 87
1995	PNorgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09	1960b	O'Brien Thomas B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Norman Edwin S. . . .	L	22 June 18	1943	O'Callaghan Michael P.		
					CB, cvo	A	13 July 12
				1975a	O'Connor Thomas R. G.	Cr	11 Nov 18
					OBE		

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Odell Francis J. . . BA	Ch	14 Aug 84	1951	Oules Philip D. . .	C	9 Sept 99
1932	Ogilvie Julian M. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12	2333	Outtrim James J. . .	E L	6 May 09
1979	Ogilvy John H. C. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 07	1935z	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
1957	Ogle Charles P. . .	C	1 Jan 10				
2021	GSP Ogle Frederic A., CB, RMA	M Gn	29 Aug 96	2027	Owen Octavius E. . . RMA	L	1 Oct 73
1956	Ogle Sir Henry A., Bt.	C	21 Sept 97	2047a	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	2nd Lt	12 Mar 18
2005	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I H	26 Jan 10	1960	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1935	O'Keefe Yelverton . .	Cr	1 Oct 73	1932	Owens Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
1937	TP Oldfield Henry J. .	Cr	13 Nov 93	2040	Owens Walter E. . .	Eng	1 Oct 16
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	M } Gen }	13 Nov 18	1945	Oxley Charles L. . .	A	16 June 01
1959	Oldham Arthur H. . .	C	5 Aug 19	1978	Oxley William M. . .	L	10 Aug 81
1955	Oldham Cecil F. . .	C	4 Apr 01	1971	Ozzard Allan E. . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
1973	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	Cr	12 June 09				
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. E. .	Sg Cr	13 May 12				
	FRCS Ed.						
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17				
2029	Olive Henry . . . RM	C	13 Feb 77				
1939	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00				
233	Oliver George W. . .	L	10 Feb 12				
2038	Oliver James . . .	Cd Gr	20 June 15				
2303	Oliver Matthew R. . .	E L	18 Sept 18				
2002	Oliver William C. . .	E L	22 Dec 15				
1960a	Oliver William O. . .	C	11 Nov 18				
1953	Olivier Sidney R. . . OMG	C	11 Mar 20				
1987	Olliver Francis G. . .	S L	14 June 71				
1977	Olney Stephen A. . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79				
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84				
1937	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79				
1952	Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A.	RA	1 July 07				
1948	Ommanney Sir R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17				
2045	O'Neill George A. . .	E L	6 Feb 18				
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81				
2004	O'Neill John . . .	E	1 Mar 93				
2021	Onslow George F. RM	Maj } Gen }	16 Aug 19				
1939	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85				
2335	Onslow Thomas . . .	L	10 May 08				
1992	Onyon William . . . MYO	E C	29 June 11				
	Oram Sir Henry J. . .						
	KCB, FRS						
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . . RM	EV A	25 Oct 07	2033	Paddock Arthur . . .	E L	2 Apr 19
1966	NP O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Lt Col	17 Sept 17	2035	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
		Cr	8 Nov 88	2044	Page Walter H. . .	A E	1 July 91
1975a	Orr Hugh J. . .	Cr	21 Jan 18	1959	Paget Arthur C. H. . .	V A	24 Jan 02
	(Assist. Inspector, Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff)			1981	Pailthorpe Basil J. . .	Lt C	31 Dec 18
1930b	Orton John H. . .	C	11 Nov 18	1935	Pallot Charles . . .	P L	15 Feb 14
1931	GHPOsborn James R. . .	C	5 Mar 91	2044	Painter Arthur C. . . OBE	L	15 July 18
2041	Osborne Lord Francis G. .	C	11 Nov 18	1935z	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	18 Feb 16
1936	Osborne John W. . . OBE	C	21 June 02	1933	Packington Hon. Humphrey A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
2301	Osbourne Charles E. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 07	1995	Palmer Alfred . . .	E C	4 Dec 03
2015	Osborn Francis W. . .	P C	7 Oct 13	2038	Palmer Alfred J. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Ost William L. . .	L	5 Feb 14	1977	Palmer Cecil B. . .	Lt Cr	20 July 77
2025	O'Sullivan Barry R. de			2022	Palmer Harry D. . . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19
2046	W. . . RM	C	1 May 03	1939	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch	15 June 03
1968	GHPOswell Thomas J. . .	Cr	27 Dec 97	1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	In	22 Jan 04
2045	Other Edward . . .	E L	1 June 18	2031a	Palmer James W. . .	L	12 Oct 11
1952	Ottley Sir Charles L. . .			2037	Palmer John H. . .	Ch } Sch }	3 Apr 07
	KCMG, CB, MVO	RA	15 June 06	2028	Palmer John M. DSC, RM	M J	1 Sept 18
				1919b	Palmer Norman C. . . CVO	V A	1 Aug 19



# 1933a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2025	Palmer William H. . . . .	RM C	29 Aug 88	1985	Pawsey Edward L. . . . .	L	28 Feb 17
1985a	Palmer Stephen S. . . . .	L	1 Oct 17	2027	Pawsey William I. . . . .	RM Maj	18 June 03
1992	Pamphlett William F. . . . .	CB E A	7 Feb 12	1978	Payne Charles R. S. . . . .	Lt Cr	29 June 91
1988	Panter Charles E. . . . .	MA Ch	17 Aug 81	1985	Payne Freke . . . . .	L	16 Mar 16
1984	Panter Ernest D. . . . .	LtCr	15 July 19	1984	Payne George . . . . .	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2024	Panton Henry B. N. . . . .	RM Maj	6 June 17	2032	Payne Joseph W. . . . .	L	11 Sept 19
1955	Papillon Frederick . . . . .	C	31 Dec 99	2041	Paynter Hugh H. . . . .	Lt Cr	19 July 96
2023	Pardoe Edward P. H. . . . .	RM	1 Jan 11	1988	{ GHP Payton James MA }	Ch	22 May 73
2047	{ PWP Paris Sir Archibald KCB, RM }	C	1 Jan 11	1990		NI	12 Apr 66
2020		Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15	1997	Peacock David . . . . .	EO	10 Aug 12
1991	Parish Arthur J. . . . .	CB, CBE, MA In C	1 May 19	1984	Peain John . . . . .	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2017	Parker Charles A. . . . .	P	27 Apr 10	1958	Pearce Henry L. D. . . . .	C	9 June 09
	(Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)	Lt Cr		2047	Pearce Hugh N. . . . .	RM C	30 Aug 18
2019	Parker Edward B. . . . .	P	28 Nov 09	2035	Pearce John E. . . . .	L	30 June 07
1959	Parker Ernest E. . . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18	2002	Pearce Richard H. . . . .	ELCr	14 Dec 03
1989	Parker John C. . . . .	BA Ch	30 Dec 11	2033	Pearce Samuel . . . . .	L	15 May 16
1959	Parker Reginald F. . . . .	CB, CMG C	15 Jan 10	1987	Pearce Vyvan W. . . . .	S L	15 Mar 18
2045	Parker Thomas . . . . .	EL	11 July 18	2035	Pearce William . . . . .	L	19 Dec 13
1996	Parker William R. . . . .	CBE EC	8 Aug 11	2045	Pearce William F. . . . .	EL	14 Feb 18
1985	Parkes Alfred J. . . . .	OBE L	24 June 15	1998	Pearce William W. . . . .	MC	10 Sept 14
1957	Parks Murray T. . . . .	C	15 Aug 08	1949b	Pears Sir Edmund R. . . . .	KBE, CB V A	9 Jan 19
2003	Parks William M. . . . .	EL	13 Sept 18	2038	Pears Edward. . . . .	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
2031a	Parnall Alfred . . . . .	L	21 Nov 16	1970	Pearson Amherst C. H. . . . .	Cr	15 Mar 07
2002	Parr Gilbert J. . . . .	ELCr	11 Nov 18	2025	Pearson Aylmer C. . . . .	RM Maj	15 June 85
1997	Parrott Jasper W. A. . . . .	EC	16 June 12	2006	Pearson Christopher . . . . .	MD S G	11 May 08
1949b	Parry Sir John F. . . . .	KCB RA	16 June 16	1956	Pearson Henry . . . . .	C	1 Aug 97
1998	Parry Reginald W. . . . .	EC	18 Oct 18	1985	Pearson James . . . . .	L	15 Feb 17
1995	Parsons George . . . . .	EC	23 Jan 04	2047	Pearson John . . . . .	MC, RM C	19 Dec 16
2041	Parsons Godfrey C. . . . .	DSC Cr	11 Nov 18	1972	Pearson Philip C. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2038	Parsons Leonard . . . . .	DSC Cd Gr	23 July 17	2045	Pearson Thomas A. . . . .	ELCr	22 May 16
1999	Parsons William G. . . . .	FE	10 Sept 95	1985a	Pearson Thomas C. . . . .	L	15 May 19
1984	Parsons William H. . . . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 13	1979	Peaty Charles C. . . . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 06
1993	Parsons William R. . . . .	CBE EC	17 Sept 16		(Act Commr.)		
1953	Pasco Frederick C. . . . .	C	30 June 09	1987	Pedder Richard C. . . . .	S L	15 Jan 18
2000	Pascoe George . . . . .	EC	1 Jan 02	1992	Pedrick John R. J. . . . .	EA	25 June 19
1985	Pascoe Joseph W. . . . .	L	1 May 16	2001	Peel Henry C. W. . . . .	Cr	21 May 06
1961	Pascoe Thomas C. . . . .	C	7 Aug 03	2002	Pegler Henry . . . . .	EL	19 June 17
1991	Pask James M. . . . .	BA NI	28 Mar 72	1963	Pelle Frederic G. S. . . . .	Cr	30 June 14
1960	Pasley Malcolm S. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2022	GHP Pelle Schofield P. . . . .	CB Col	6 Dec 12
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. . . . .	MVO S P	1 Aug 93	1948	Peirse Sir Richard H. . . . .	RM A	11 Mar 18
2016	Patch Frederick O. L. . . . .	FP	17 Feb 86		KCB, KBE, MVO }		
1980	Patch Leonard W. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09	1946	Pelham Frederick S. . . . .	A	9 June 16
	(Act. Commr.)			1995	Pellow Charles H. . . . .	EO	15 Jan 04
20.5	Paterson Andrew F. . . . .	EL	11 Sept 14	2043a	Pelly Dennis E. . . . .	L	15 July 19
2045	Paterson Arthur S. . . . .	ELCr	5 Oct 16	1956	Pelly John H. . . . .	C	1 Feb 96
2002	Paterson George T. . . . .	EL	1 Apr 96	1984	Pelly Lionel H. . . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 19
2047	Paterson James A. . . . .	RM Maj	27 July 18	1992	Pendleton Charles F. B. . . . .	EC	3 July 17
2045	Paterson John . . . . .	EL	26 July 18	1972	Penfold Lewis D . . . . .	Cr	5 May 14
1948	Patey Sir George E. . . . .	A	1 Jan 18	2016	Penfold Montague A. . . . .	P Cr	15 June 10
	KCMG, KCOV }			2015	GHP Penfold William G. . . . .	P C	10 Mar 08
1987	Paton, Andrew J. . . . .	S L	15 Sept 16	1983	Penfound Henry . . . . .	Lt Cr	13 Oct 14
	(Act. Lieut. 15 Nov. 17)			2020	Pengelley George F. . . . .	RMA Gen	20 Aug 05
2038	GHP Patter Thomas . . . . .	Cd Gr	8 Feb 86	1987	Pengelly Sydney . . . . .	Mate	11 Dec 17
2008	Patterson Alfred . . . . .	DIH	14 June 07	1978	Penn Henry S. . . . .	Cr	3 Feb 93
1987	Pattinson Geoffrey P. . . . .	S L	15 July 19	1983	Pennfather William . . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
1946	NPPattison John R. E. . . . .	A	30 June 08	2033	Penrose William J. . . . .	EL	13 Jan 13
2045	Paul Charles E. . . . .	EL	13 Dec 18	2002	Pepperell William F. . . . .	ELCr	11 Nov 18
2013	Paul Henry W. . . . .	Pin C	1 Apr 04	1997	Percey John J. G. G. . . . .	EO	21 Aug 12
1955	Paul Robert H. . . . .	C	30 July 89	1960b	PW Perfect Herbert M. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1982	Pauley William E. . . . .	Lt Cr	14 May 13		CRF }		
1995	Pavey Walter J. . . . .	L	24 May 14	1996	Perkins George L. R. . . . .	EO	1 Feb 12
1985	Pawey Charles J. . . . .	Pin C	15 Mar 02	2043	Perkins George T. W. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2015	Pawsey Charles J. . . . .	Pin C	15 Mar 02	2032	Perkins Walter W. . . . .	L	16 Sept 16

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1934

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2031a	Perrin Alfred . . . . .	L	19 June 15	1958	Plenderleath Claude W.M.	C	1 Aug 10
2043	Perry Robert L. T. . . . .	L	15 Dec 13				
2027	Perry Samuel W. . . . . RM	Maj	17 Sept 17	1960	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
1987	Pery <i>The Hon.</i> Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72	1947	Pocklington Archibald J.	A	3 June 13
2015	Petch Charles F. . . . .	P C	11 Nov 18				
1958	Petch George E. S. . . . .	C	21 July 19	1960b	Pocock Herbert C. . . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001	Pethick Ernest E. . . . .	E Cr	30 July 12	1969	Pocock John I. . . . .	Cr	24 Aug 99
1984	Petrie Christopher H. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 19				
2001	Pettman Allan . . . . .	E Cr	11 Nov 18	1946	Poë Sir Edmund S. G.C.V.O.		
2031	Petts George T. . . . .	L	29 May 16	1955	Poë George I. . . . .	A	30 Apr 10
1958	Peyton Frank H. . . . .	C	18 Sept 06			C	22 July 91
1984	Phair Daniel R. . . . .	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19	2025	PWPoë Sir William H. Bt		
1987	Phelps Herbert D. . . . .	S L	27 July 71				
1974	Phibbs Bertram O. F. . . . .	Cr	27 Jan 19	2017	Poignand Malcolm E. . . . .	P L Cr	8 Mar 16
1975	Phillbrick Arthur A. . . . .	Cr	9 Oct 12	1971	Poland Albert E. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1969	Phillips Griffith G. . . . .	Cr	27 Apr 98	2033	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
1985	Phillipson John W. . . . .	L	15 Feb 18				
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 18	1952	NPPollard George N. A. . . . .	R A	26 June 05
1958	Phillips Henry A. . . . .	C	23 Aug 02				
				2040	GHPPollard John C. . . . .	Cd Sh	15 Sept 70
2033	Phillips George T. . . . .	Sh Lt	11 Nov 15	1960a	Pollen Francis H. . . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
	(Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Com.)			1985	Pollen John F. H. . . . .	L	15 Mar 13
1985	Phillips Harry . . . . .	L	15 Dec 17	2031	Pollington William . . . . .	L	1 Nov 00
1950	NPPhillips Thomas T. . . . .	R A	1 Jan 69	1957	Pollock George S. M. . . . .	S L	15 July 19
				1955	Pomeroy John J. . . . .	L	2 Jan 18
1975a	Phillips William H. W. . . . .	Cr	29 Apr 19				
	(Emp'd. at Woolwich Arsenal under Ministry of Munitions)			2021	Poore Francis H. . . . . RM	M Gn	29 Aug 99
1955	Phillpotts Arthur S. . . . .	C	31 Dec 95	2039	Poore John N. . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960c	Phillpott Henry G. . . . . OBE	C	25 Jan 19	1946	Poore Sir Richard Bt.		
2003	Philp tt Horace W. . . . .	E L	1 Jan 18				
1982	Philpott Richard K. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 S-pt 12	2039	Popham Robert H. C. . . . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
2045	Pibworth Alfred W. . . . .	E L	22 Mar 15	2031	Porch Joseph . . . . .	L	15 Apr 06
2034	Pibworth William . . . . .	Sh L	17 Feb 20				
1995	Pibworth William H. . . . .	E C	12 Feb 07	1985	Portbury Samuel J. . . . .	L	2 Aug 12
1960c	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 18	1982	Porte John C. . . . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 13
2008a	Pickthorn Alfred J. . . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18	2029	Porter George H. . . . .	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 13
2008a	Pickthorn Edward B. . . . .	Sg C	11 Nov 18	2006	GSPPorter Sir James		
1972	Pierce Frank . . . . .	Cr	29 Apr 12		KCB, KCMG, LL.D., MA, KHP	Sg VA	11 May 08
1980	Pigott Henry L. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05		(Retired Director General of the Medical Department)		
2031	Pigott James E. . . . .	L	12 May 00	1987	Porter Thomas S. . . . .	S L	22 Apr 74
1951	Pigott William H. . . . .	V A	16 Feb 07	1982	Porter Vyvyan R. N. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1952	NPPike Frederick O. . . . .						
	CMG, DSO	V A	10 Feb 11	2003	Potam John R. R. . . . .	E	27 June 68
1983	Pilcher Henry B. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	1979	Potter George H. S. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
2027a	Pilcher James T. . . . . RM	L	13 June 17	1985	Potter John A. S. . . . .	L	20 Feb 13
1993	Pilcher William E. . . . .	E Ins	24 Sept 89	1997	Pounds Thomas H. . . . .	E C	8 May 14
2030a	Pine John H. . . . . MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16				
2041	Pirie Wilfrid B. . . . . DSO	Cr*	11 Nov 18	1985	Powell Charles . . . . . DSC	L	1 May 18
1981	Pitcairn Robert F. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 10	1985a	Powell Edward H. . . . .	L	1 Nov 17
	(Act. Commr.)			1989	Powell Edward P. . . . .	Cr	16 June 00
1985	Pitman Francis E. . . . . BA	Ch	18 Jan 82	2031a	Powell Enoch . . . . .	L	17 Jan 17
1988	Pitman John H. . . . . MA	Ch	30 Apr 72	1946	Powell Sir Francis,	A	12 Apr 11
1991		N I	13 July 75		KCMG, CB		
1954	NPPitman Robert . . . . . CMG	C	6 Mar 82	1977	Powell Frederick G. M. . . . .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
				1968	Powell Richmond Ff. . . . .	Cr	29 Dec 91
1954	Pitt Francis J. . . . . CB	C	13 Nov 90	1985	Powell Thomas W. . . . .	L	12 May 14
1992	Pitt John . . . . .	E A	1 Apr 02	2011	Power Edward F. . . . .	S S	10 Nov 04
2043a	Pittis Wilfred R. . . . .	S L	15 Oct 17	2014	Power Edward S. M. . . . .	P in C	1 Jan 92
				2002	Power Thomas R. . . . .	E L	1 Nov 10
1989	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88	1979	Powles John C. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
2083	Plant Ernest S. . . . .	Sh L	3 Sept 19		(Serving in Army)		
2045	Platt Horace . . . . .	E L	15 June 18	1945	Powlett Armand T. . . . .	A	16 June 04
2031	Platt William . . . . .	L	24 Aug 05	1960a	Powley Herbert . . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Pleming John W. . . . .	E C	1 Jan 11	1970	NPPrance Annesley B. . . . .	Cr	22 Feb 01
				1983	Pratt Edwin . . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14

# 1934a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2003	Pratt George . . . . .	E	7 Apr 68				
2038a	Pratt John . . . . .	L	18 July 20				
1957	Preedy Henry . . . . .	C	28 Apr 04				
1972	Prendergast Edmund J.	Cr	10 Feb 12				
	OBE						
1949b	Prendergast Sir Robert J.	V A	31 July 19				
	KCB						
2039	Prentice James . . . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 12				
2001	Preston Robert . . . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 18				
1985a	Pretor Pinney Giles . . .	L	15 Sept 18				
1987	Pretzman Herbert E. . . .	S L	15 July 9	2027a	Quarlan William R. M. . .	C	9 May 19
2112	Price Alfred R. . . . .	M B	3 Apr 12	2039	Quick William H. . . . .	Cd SB	29 Apr 19
1989	Price Augustine R. . . . .	MA	4 Mar 90	2041	Quicke Alexander H. . . .	C	1 Feb 19
1991	Price Edward . . . . .	E	5 Feb 91	2022	Quill John J. . . . .	EM Lt Col	24 June 96
2004	Price Edward . . . . .	E	25 Apr 78	2045	Quine John L. . . . .	E L Cr	22 June 18
1967	Price Edward N. . . . .	Cr	10 Oct 85				
2029	Price James H. . . . .	RM L	3 Aug 67				
2004	Price John F. . . . .	E	19 Nov 83				
1985	Price William A. . . . .	OBE L	1 May 16				
1980	Prichard Bernard E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08				
1955	Prickett John R. . . . .	C	8 June 98				
2047	Priddle Edward . . . . .	RM L	4 Mar 18				
2038	Prideaux James A. H. . . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 13				
1983a	Prideaux Walter E. . . . .	L	1 Aug 18				
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K. .	Lt Cr	30 June 17				
1933	Priestly Edward O. . . . .	DSC Lt Cr	5 Oct 17				
1952	Primrose George A. . . . .	V A	12 Oct 08				
2027a	Prior Walter . . . . .	EM C	14 May 19				
1992	Priston Robert B. . . . .	E A	5 Nov 07				
1967	GHPPritchard Bmeric J. V. . . . .	Cr	5 Nov 89				
2013	Pritchard Francis B. . . . .	CBE P C	19 Nov 07				
2045	Procter Patrick J. H. . . .	E L	8 June 18				
2039	Prosser Frederick W. W. . .	Cd SB	1 Jan 18				
1946	Prothero Arthur W. E. . . .	A	20 Mar 13				
1952	NPPProthero Reginald C. . .	CB, MVO	V A 22 July 10				
			Cr 21 July 16				
1975	Prowse William E. . . . .	Cr	21 July 16				
2006	Pryn Sir William W. . . . .	KBE					
	CB						
2033	Prynn Charles S. . . . .	Sh Lt	6 May 12				
2032	Puckey Joseph . . . . .	L	11 Nov 18				
2018	Pudifoot Henry . . . . .	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13	2044	Rabbidge William F. . . .	E L Cr	1 June 12
1975a	Pugh John W. . . . .	Cr	6 Feb 19	1959	Raby Arthur R. . . . .	C	7 Mar 12
2013	Pullen William Le G. . . . .	CB P R A	4 Sept 19	2041	Radcliffe Charles A. . . .	Cr	11 July 05
				2037	Radford John . . . . .	Cd Sh	13 Mar 90
1977	Pulley Samuel . . . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 71	2 45	Rae Francis . . . . .	E L	24 Oct 18
2018	Pulman Francis J. . . . .	P	10 Aug 64	2015	Rae Walter H. . . . .	P C	29 Oct 03
2005	Punnett Thomas G. . . . .	E	23 Aug 67	1883	Rahilly Denis E. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2036b	Purdie Robert . . . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2045	Rainey Robert A. . . . .	E L	8 Apr 18
1984	Purdy Henry . . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19	1918	Rainier William V. . . . .	MA Ch	19 July 82
1959	Purefoy Richard P. F. . . .	CB, V A	2 July 17	2025	Raitt Francis J. . . . .	RM Maj	17 Aug 97
	MVO				(Tempy. Lt.-Col.)		
2031	Purkis Edward H. . . . .	L	23 May 09	1982	GHPRalph George S. . . .	C	19 Aug 97
1 95	Purkis Joseph T. . . . .	E C	28 May 09	2002	Ramage Simon W. . . . .	E L	1 Apr 14
1985a	Purtell John H. B. . . . .	L	1 Aug 18	2000	Rampling Henry J. . . . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
				1935	Ramsay Frank A. W. . . . .	DSC L	15 Aug 18
1959	Purvis Archibald B. . . . .	C	31 Dec 16	2041	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . .	CMG, DSO	Cr 29 July 16
1954	Pusey Edward B. . . . .	C	20 June 85	2033	PWRandall Frederick J. . .	E L	4 Jan 15
2009	Putsey William H. . . . .	MD F S	27 Dec 88	1986	Raper Robert St. J. . . . .	E C	2 Oct. 12
				1992	Rashbrook Henry S. . . . .	CBE E A	23 May 19
1987	Puttock Denys E. . . . .	S L	15 Sept 16	2002	PWRashbrook Percy R. . .	E L	1 Nov 12
1953	Pyddoke Charles E. W. . . .	C	30 June 14	1984	Ratcliff Francis J. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2025	Pym Harry R. L. . . . .	RMA Maj	26 July 97				



# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1934b

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Ratcliffe Hartington . .	Cd	14 Apr 18	1973	Richards Spencer R. S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19
2030b	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	2033	Richards Thomas . . {	Sh	28 Feb 19
1992	Rawling Sylvester . . .	E A	2 Dec 12			L Cr	
1992	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12	2027a	Richards Thomas E. . RM	C	13 Nov 19
1978	Rawnsley Alfred E. . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 87	2033	Richards Walter H. . .	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1975a	Rawson Harry C. S. . .	Cr	21 Feb 18	1984	Richards William G. . .	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2022	Rawstorne George A. L.	Lt Col	22 June 94	2038	Richardson George . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
		RMA		2008	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2015	Raxworthy Charles . . .	Pin C	6 Dec 01	2045	Richardson Jau es H. . .	E L	27 Jan 19
2002	Rea Albert W. . . . .	E L	1 Nov 15	2031	Richardson John . . .	L	13 Aug 99
2038	Read Thomas . . . . .	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05	1992	Richardson John . . . CB	E A	8 June 17
1954	Reade Charles E. . . .	C	1 Apr 89	2042	Richardson Reginald C. .		
1983	Readv Thomas . . . . .	MVC	5 Sept 15			DSO	
2047	Redding James T. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20	1970	Richardson Wyndham . .	Cr	1 Apr 05
2009	Redmond William . . .	F S	8 Aug 81	2017	Riches John . . . . .	SP	20 May 96
2036a	Reed Joseph . . . . .	L	19 July 12	1987	Richings Frederick W. .	S L	15 July 19
1988	Reed Joseph . . . . . MA {	Ch	18 Feb 74	1967	GHP Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
1991		N I	19 Sept 76				
2040	Reed William H. . . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
1984	Reep John . . . . .	E L C	10 Jan 17	2015	Rickard Henry H. . . .	Pin C	1 Oct 03
2045	Rees Alfred C. . . . .	L	5 Dec 12	1957	Ricketts William . . . .	C	24 Oct 03
2022	Rees Harold F. P. . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 17	2045	Rickinson Lewis R. . .	E L	17 June 18
2019	Rees Harry E. . . . .	P L	14 Apr 17	1966	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
1996	Rees John D. . . . .	CBE	1 Jan 12	1984	Rickwood James E. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
2011	Rees Henry W. M. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06	1952	Riddel Daniel McN. . . .	V A	5 Nov 08
2008a	Rees Oswald . . . . .	MD	12 Apr 20	2045	Riddle Arthur G. G. . .	E L	23 Dec 15
2033	Rees Richard E. . . . .	Sh L	15 Mar 19	1935	Riddle John W. . . . .	L	2 Nov 14
2039	Rees William J. H. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15	1963	Rideout Ernest H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
1947	Rees William S. . . . .	CB	A 24 Oct 15	2047	Rider Harry S. . . . RM	L	10 Nov 16
1955	Reeve Charles . . . . .	C	17 Aug 00	2033	Rider Robert T. . . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Reeves George . . . . .	MBE	26 Apr 17	2030a	Ridgway Charles T. . . .	Sh L	23 May 15
2030	Reeves George . . . . .	{	Sh { 29 Mar	2045	Ridler William F. A. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
			Lt Cr { 19	2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
2025	Regnart Cyrus H. . . RM	Maj	25 July 19	2015	GHP Rigby Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
2046	Reid Ernest S. . . . . S S {			1980	Rigg Walter G. . . . . DSO	Cr	13 Jan 18
2011							(Temp. Lt.-Col. R.E.)
2011	Reid Sidney T. . . . .	Sg Cr	15 May 09	2045	Riggall Robert M. . . (act)	{ Sg	{ 3 Aug 17
2003	Reid Walter . . . . .	MD	24 May 95			L Cr	
1963	Reinold Basil E. . . . DSO	H	30 June 14	1980	Riley Gerard B. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 09
1985	Rendel Herbert L. . . .	L	15 Oct 15	1992	Riley William H. . . . CB	E A	29 Aug 07
1984	Rendle George J. J. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18	2042	Rising Francis S. . . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Rendie James T. . . . .	Cd B	13 Apr 16	1957	Risk Richard H. L. . . CBE	C	31 Dec 10
		{	Sh { 1 Apr 11	1925	Ritchie Alan B. . . . .	L	15 May 17
2029	Renn William H. . . . .		Lt Cr {	1963	Ritchie Henry P. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
2034	Renny James C. . . . .	Sh L	30 Aug 19	2033	Ritson David . . . . .	E L	14 Nov 13
1985	Renshaw John W. . . MBE	L	27 Feb 13	2045	Ritty John . . . . .	L	23 Apr 06
1985	Revington George A. . .	L	16 Nov 12	1935	Roach Mark H. . . . .	L	2 Dec 12
1937	Reynell Richard . . . .	S L	15 Nov 17	1944	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
1947	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	A	24 Oct 15	2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 13
1985	Reynolds, Henry E. . . .	L	1 May 18				
2002	Reynolds James A. . . .	E L	8 Oct 87	1941	Roberson Thomas . . . .	C	29 Jan 94
2027a	Reynolds Richard F. . RM	C	13 Oct 19	2048	Roberts Arthur S. E. . DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Reynolds Thomas K. . .	E C	27 Jan 13	1982	Roberts John . . . . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 12
2030a	Reyppert John . . . . .	Sh L	26 Jan 15	2033	Roberts John . . . . .	E L	20 July 19
1985	Rhodes Philip W. . . .	L	15 Sept 16	1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
1949b	Ricardo Arthur D. . . .	V A	17 Jan 19	1971	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H. . . MA	Ch	12 Feb 86	1989	Roberts Rev. Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 82
1945	Rice Sir Ernest . . . . KCB	A	15 Mar 04	2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 68
2002	Rice Henry M. . . . .	E L	22 June 16	2031a	Roberts William . . . .	L	26 June 09
		{	Sh { 29 Feb 16	1948	Robertson Charles H. .		
2030	Rice James . . . . . OBE, MVC		Lt Cr {			CMG, MVC	
1962	GHP Richards Edwin H. .	C	3 June 98	1953	Robertson John H. . . OBE	A	2 July 17
1952	NR Richards George E. .	R A	1 July 07	1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1957	Richards John A. . . . CBE	E C	13 Feb 15	2036	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1992	Richardson John . . . . CB	E A	8 June 17	1963	Robins John F. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2011	Richards Norman L. . . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07				(Captain R.A.N.)
				1992	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02

# 1935 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg L	12 May 08	1988	Ross-Lewin Robert O'D. MA., L.Th.	Ch	20 Jan 76
2040	Robinson Arthur J. . .	{ Cd Eng }	1 Oct 17	2026a } 2046 } Rosser Frederick . RM	L	16 Oct 16	
2015	Robinson Charles F. . .	E L	27 July 17	1960	Rotch Sydney F. S. . .	C	1 Apr 19
1946	NPRObinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11	1983	Rothery Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	1 June 16
1963a	Robinson Charles G. . .	Cr	30 June 16	2002	Rothwell Mark S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1967	NPRObinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82	1968	NPloughton John C. . .	Cr	31 Aug 94
1962	GHPRobinson Charles R.H.	C	20 July 02	1952	Routh Henry P. . . MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2013	Robinson Harry . . CMG	P C	1 Sept 15	2019	Routly Arthur J. H. . .	P	27 Apr 98
2014	GHPRobinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 95	2039	Row Thomas K. . . .	Cd B	1 Feb 18
1952	Robinson Sir Henry R.			2014	Row William J. C. . . .	P in C	1 Feb 96
2011	Robinson John K. . .	RCMG R A	22 June 09	1213	Rowe Charles H. . . CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
1988	GHPRobinson John L. {	FS	11 Feb 07	2040	Rowe George D. . . .	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
1991		Ch	21 July 75	2003	Rowe John . . . . .	E L	14 Sept 18
1993	Robinson Richard S. . .	MA N I	5 Jan 71	2038	Rowe Joseph . . . . .	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
2022	Robyns John W. . . RM	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16	2004	Rowe Nicholas H. . . .	E	21 Sept 70
2021	Roche Thomas H. de M., DSO, RM	Col	10 Feb 04	2027	Rowe William A. S. . RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2033	Rochester James T. . .	M G	2 Oct 05	1909	Rowley Francis B. . . MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
1994	Rock Samuel J. . . . .	E L	13 Apr 20	2044	Rowley Henry E. . . .	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	Rockey Thomas . . . .	E Ins	8 July 98	1960a	Rowley Howard F. J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1997	Rodet Ernest W. . . CBE	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15	1955a	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2021	Roe Edward C. B. . . RM	E C	31 Oct 12	2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	EL Cr	1 Feb 19
2016	GHPRoe Edward M. . .	M Gn	21 Nov 16	1933	Roy Robert S. . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1973	Roe Frederick A. W. . .	F P	17 Feb 86	1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1989	Roe Henry C. . . BA {	Cr	3 Dec 19	1919	Ruck-Keene William G. E.		
1991		Ch	1 Sept 96	1992	Rudd Charles . . . . .	MVO R A	1 Jan 18
1962	GHPRoe Richard G. . .	N I	3 Mar 97	1991	Ruddock Herbert M. . MA	E A	1 Apr 02
2017	Roffey John H. . . . .	C	1 Jan 00	1981	Ruddy James . . . . .	N I	7 June 01
2030b	Rogers Edwin C. A. . .	S P	17 Dec 05	2018	Rule John F. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2036	Rogers Frederick G. . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 19	1995	Rule Thomas . . . . .	P	10 June 66
1971	Rogers Frederick S. . .	L	16 Mar 11	1967	Rumsey Robert M. . . ISO	E C	21 Jan 07
1972	Rogers John D. . . . .	Cr	3 Aug 03	2037	Rumsey Robert M. . . ISO	Cr	12 Jan 82
1984	Rogers Samuel . . . . .	Cr	7 Aug 12	2037	GHP Rundle Henry J. .	Cr	31 May 96
		Lt Cr	1 Mar 18	1972	Rundle Henry M. J. ORE	Cd Sh	29 Oct 19
1935a	Rogers William . . . .	L	13 Sept 18	999	Rundle Richard T. . .	F E	10 May 92
207a	Rogers William H. DSM, RM			1997	Rush Henry C. . . . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2047		L	19 Sept 17	1984	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2027a	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	21 Oct 17	2019	Russell George H. . . .	P L	19 Mar 12
1957	Rolfe Herbert N. . . .	C	11 Nov 02	1946	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
1949	Rolleston John P. . . DSO	R A	13 Dec 13	2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1952	Rolleston Robert S. . .	VA	22 July 10	1986	Russell Henshaw . . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
2009	GHI Rolston Peter W. .	F S	7 Aug 75	1935a	Russell The Hon. John H.	L	15 May 18
1953	Rombulow-Pearce Claude A. . . . . CBB	C	30 June 17	2027a	Russell William . . . .	MC	19 Jan 20
1977	Rooke Charles L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 77	1966	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1951	NPRooke Eustace . . .	V A	11 Nov 06	1985a	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
1960	Rooke George A. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1963a	Rutherford Edward M. C.	DSO	31 Dec 14
2045	Rookledge Francis O. .	EL Cr	28 Mar 19	2001	Ruxton Augustine E. . .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1992	Roome George W. . . CBE	E A	22 July 19	1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . . . CB	C	4 Dec 16
1953	Roper Charles D. . . .	C	30 June 15	1949	Ryan Frank E. C. . . CBE	R A	9 Ju
1985a	Roper Frederick . . . .	L	1 May 16	1997	Ryan William . . . . .	E C	21 Apr 14
2043a	Roper-Curzon, The Hon. Christopher	L	15 Nov 17	1999	Ryder John F. . . . .	F E	1 May 95
1945	Rose Henry . . . . .	A	1 Mar 07	2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	L	28 Feb 13
2	Rose John M. . . . . DSO, RMA	Col	1 July 19				
21	Rosevere William H. . .	EL Cr	21 Apr 15				
1953	Ross George P. . . . . CB	C	30 June 14				



# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1936

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
				1971	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 06
				1987	Scotcher Alfred E. . . .	Mate	28 June 17
				2045	Scott Alexander J. K. . .	EL Cr	28 July 17
				2022	Scott Fitzroy T. H. . . .	RM Lt Col	5 Aug 09
				2015	Scott Herbert . . . . .	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
				2025	Scott Neville A. W. . . .	RM Maj	10 May 11
				2046			
				1947	Scott Sir Percy M., Bt. KCB, KCVO, LL.D.	A	20 Mar 13
				1998	Scott Thomas (a). . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
				2003	Scott Thomas (d). . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
				2003	Scott William . . . . .	E	21 Sept 67
				1960b	Scott William J. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
				19.9	Scriven Christopher T. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 10
1982	St. John Arthur B. . . .	Lt C	15 July 14	1980a	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18
2001	St. John Edwin F. . . .	E Lt Cr	30 July 15	2041	Scroggs Harold C. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
9.3	Sadler Harold F. . . . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14	1957	Scullard William J. . . .	C	31 Dec 08
2034	Sadler Samuel T. . . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20	1985	Scutt William J. . . . .	DSC L	15 Oct 18
1985	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. . .	L	30 Nov 15	2027a	Seabrook William . . . .	RM C	1 June 19
1994	Salmon Charles . . . . .	E Ins	1 Feb 96	2045	Seaton Arthur E. . . . .	EL	17 Mar 17
2031a	Salmon George . . . . .	L	11 Nov 16	2032	Seats Charles L. . . . .	L	9 May 19
1932	Salt Sir John W. T. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 15	2013	Secombe John W. . . . .	P C	1 Oct 03
1943	Salwey Edward A. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99	2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M. . .	DI H	11 June 92
1984	Sammels Frederick E. . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19	2030	Segrue George E. . . . .	Sh Lt	26 Dec 12
2027b	Sampson James G. . . . .	L	14 June 18	2025	Seigne John W. . . . .	RM Maj.	1 Sept 18
2021	GSP Sampson-Way Nowell			2042	Selby Walter A. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2046	F. CB. . . . .	RM M Gn	8 Sept 95	2002	Self Lionel. . . . .	E L	1 Apr 13
2025	Sampson - Way Nowell			1985	Selley Albert . . . . .	L	13 Sept 12
2046	F. E. G. . . . .	RM Maj.	30 June 19	2031a	Selley Thomas . . . . .	L	16 Apr 17
1949a	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 18	2002	Sellex John W. J. . . . .	E L	1 Jan 01
2031	Sanders Albert . . . . .	L	29 Sept 98	2035	Selwood Robert . . . . .	L	4 Nov 06
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92	1992	Sennett Marrack . . . .	E A	21 July 19
1992	Sanders John S. . . . .	CB E A	13 Mar 09	1943	Seymour The Right Hon. Sir Edward H. GCB, OM, GVO, LL.D.	A F	20 Feb 05
2002	Sanders John S. . . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 10	1975a	Seymour Francis E. . . .	Cr	7 Oct 18
1982	Sanders Joseph . . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12	2039	Seymour William . . . .	Cd B	13 June 96
2041	Sandford William H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1956	Shakespeare William P. .	C	30 Nov 98
2002	Sandy Arthur . . . . .	E L	18 July 16	2033	Shakespeare Walter . . .	E L	—
2015	GHP Sandys Edwin R. S.	Pin C	30 July 02	2044	Shannon Stanley S. H. .	{ Sg L Cr }	{ 1 June 10
2031a	Sansom Robert . . . . .	L	25 Sept 14	2014	Shapcote Francis J. P. . .	Pin C	1 Oct 92
1983	Sargeant William . . . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17	1999	Shapcott Richard A. . . .	F E	27 Aug 94
1959	Salow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11	2007	Sharood Edward . . . . .	MD DI H	25 June 93
2022	Saumarez Richard J., CMG	Lt Col	1 July 19	1985	Sharp George A. C. . . .	DSC L	30 Apr 13
1983	Saundby Geoffrey T. S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14	1984	Sharp Guy D. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
2031a	Saunders John R. . . . .	L	22 Dec 14	1982	Sharp Theodore D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2035	Saunders Joseph. . . . .	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99	1992	Sharp William . . . . .	EA	4 Nov 09
1960b	Saunders Walter J. T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18	2016	Sharpe Edgar V. . . . .	F P	22 Dec 01
2031	PWSaunders William . . .	L	19 Oct 99	2003	Sharples Charles W. . . .	DI H	17 Feb 09
1983	Saurin Gerald L. . . . .	Cr	31 Aug 12	1982	Shaw Cecil B. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2013	Saville Bourchier B. . . .	P C2	8 May 09	2008a	Shaw Ernest A. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 13
19.0c	Savill Alfred P. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2025	Shaw James D. H. . . .	RM C	1 Apr 02
1952	Sawle Sir Charles J. Graves, Bt. . . . .	MVO R A	23 Jan 07	1993	Shawyer James A. . . . .	E Ins	2 Jan 97
1983	Saxon Richard N. . . . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07		Shean Frederick E. . . .	E Ins	20 Feb 92
1983	Saxton Reuben . . . . .	Lt Cr	29 July 07	2014	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
1978	Sayce Richard B. . . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82	2035	Sheather Charles H. . . .	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1975a	Seafie John A. H. . . . .	2B Cr	11 Nov 18	1974	Shee Richard J. . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 14
2039	Scantlebury Robert. . . .	Cd B	25 June 18	2047	Sheldon Joseph. . . . .	RM L	16 May 17
1984	Schofield John F. . . . .	Lt C1	1 Oct 19	2030a	Sheldrake John W., . . .	Sh L	1 June 14
1951	Schomberg Anson . . . . .	R A	30 May 03				
2026	Schreiber Arthur T. . . .	RMA C	1 Apr 98	2038	Sheldrick George E. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

# 1987 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1972	Shenton John T. . . .	Cr	7 Dec 09	2045	Skilling Francis G. . . .	EL Cr	12 Feb 18
1987	Shenton Seymour T. . .	S L	15 May 18	232	Sky William . . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040	Shepherd Alfred E. . .	Cl	1 Apr 17	1948	Slade Sir Edmond J. W.,	A	18 Aug 17
2033	Shepherd David H. . . .	Eng.			KCIE, KCVO		
2013a	Shepherd - Cross Arthur	Cd Gr	21 Sept 18	242	Sladen Sir Sampson KBE	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
	B. . . . (act)	L	15 May 18	227	Slaney Charles W. OBE, RM	Maj	1 Aug 05
1932	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Jan 12	240	Slaney Thomas . . . .	Cd Sb	1 Apr 95
	(Act. Commr.)			2010	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2002	Sherriff Alfred . . . .	E L	26 Oct 16	1983	Sledge William . . . .	Lt Cr	27 July 15
1882	Sherrin Alwyne E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12	1973	Slee John A. . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
2048	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17	222	Slessor Herbert OBE, RMA	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2048				238	Slingo Thomas . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2045	Shewell George L. F. RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15	241	Slingsby Charles H. R. .	Cr	10 July 17
1931	Shewring Ephraim M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11	2002	Smale Owen G. . . .	EL	22 Oct 14
1979	Shipton John P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02	2019	Smallwood Henry A. . . .	P	26 Feb 94
1970	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 1	2044	Smith's Philip . . . .	P L	17 July 13
1958	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02	2031	Smith Albert . . . .	L	28 Feb 99
1995	Shirvell James . . . .	E C	22 Apr 04	1947	Smith Albert R. W. . . .	SL	15 May 18
2001	Shorey Charles E. . . .	Ch E	9 July 08	2039	Smith Alexander . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2032	Short Charles R. . . .	L	6 July 20	223			
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14	247	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
2002	Short John G. . . .	E L	10 July 13	2028	Smith Arthur E. . . .	RM	
1948	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18			Cr	1 June 19
1969	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98	1954	Smith Bertram H. . . CBE	C	30 June 12
1983	Shove Herbert W. . . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14	1974	Smith Burrard A. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 15
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1978	Smith Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
2022	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19	1980a	Smith Charles V. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1965	TPShuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83	1981	Smith Colin E. H. . (act)	L	15 Sept 19
1933a	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr.	30 June 18	1996	Smith Edmund H. . . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
2025	Sidney Philip . . . .	RM	10 Dec 78	1989	Smith Ernest . . . .	Ch	30 Sept 92
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 16	1991	Harrison . . . .	In	6 Mar 93
1963	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15	2012a	Smith Sir Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
2044	Sillince William P. . .	ELt Cr	1 Jan 06	2011	Smith Frederick M. V .	Lt Cr	23 Nov 11
2016	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 18	1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 12
1949c	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19		Smith George . . . .	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1990	GHP Silver William . . .	N I	15 June 65	1968	NPS Smith George A. . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	E	1 Sept 90	2038	GHP, PWSmith George C.	Cd Gr	12 Feb 85
1995	Simmons George T. . . CBE	E C	14 Aug 15	1978	Smith George F. . . .	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1959	Simms Henry W. . . .	C	16 Sept 19	2008	Smith George S. . . .	D I G	1 Nov 07
1983	Simmons Henry D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16	2035	Smith Hornabrook . . .	L	9 Jan 13
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14	2031a	Smith James J. . . .	L	21 May 18
2005	Simons John . . . .	E	24 Jan 67	1989	Smith James J. . . .	Ch	12 Apr 87
1953	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13	1991	Smith James J. . . .	In Cr	2 Mar 03
1971	Simpson Henry V. CMG	Cr	2 Aug 04	2006	Smith James L. CB, MVO,	MB	
	(Act. Capt.)						
1983	Simpson Hugh M (act). .	L	15 May 20	2029	Smith John A. . . .	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20	2037	Smith John J. . . .	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
1997	Simpson James M. . . .	E C	23 May 15	208a	Smith Michael J. . . MD,	Sg C	30 Oct 19
2045	Simpson James M. . . .	EL	13 Feb 18		FRCSI, BA		
1983	Simpson William . . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16	2016	Smith Ralph S. . . .	F P	18 Jan 13
2026	Simpson William G. . .	C	1 Apr 01	1960b	Smith Sutton . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
	CMG, DSO, RM			2024	Smith Wilfred H. M. . RM	C	26 Jan 97
				2022	Smith Wilfred N. E. . RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
	Sims Frederick A. . . MA	Ch	29 Dec 87	2040	Smith William . . . .	Cd	1 Oct 19
		In Cr	27 Feb 89			Eng	
2017	Sims Walter J. . . .	P		2001	Smith William A. P. . .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
		Lt	8 Mar 14	2045	Smith William P. . . .	EL Cr	18 Nov 17
1975a	Sims William . . . .	Cr	11 Aug 13	1934	Smith William V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RMA	Maj	13 Mar 19	1960a	Smith Cumming Sir		
1973	Sinclair Joseph A. C. G.	Cr	12 Apr 11		Mansfield G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Singers Paris G. . . .	L	30 Mar 15	1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
2001	Sisley George J. . . .	E Cr	28 June 13				
1985	Swewright George V. . .	L	1 Jan 13				
2032	Sivyer William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 18				

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1978	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83	1958	Stansfeld Logan S.	CMG C	21 Oct 08
2023	Smyth Arthur C.	RM Maj	8 Dec 87	1994	Stansmore Henry C.	E Ins	3 Mar 99
2005	Smyth Grice W.	E S L	1 Aug 10	1985a	Stanton Henry G.	L	15 May 16
1924	Smyth Henry E.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18	2011	Stanton James W. W.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 09
1952	NFSmyth Morris H.	CBE V A	25 Apr 14	2032	Staples Samuel J.	L	13 Sept 18
1959	Smyth Thomas C.	C	7 July 08	1973	Stapleton Gregory	Cr	30 Jan 09
1957	Smythe William W.	C	30 Aug 01	2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	C	11 Nov 18
1939	NPSmythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99	2041	Stapylton Martin F.	OBE C	11 Nov 18
1955	Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96	1984	Starling William H.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15	1947	Startin Sir James, KGB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1997	Snook Victor E.	B C	29 July 15	1967	NI Statham Edward P.	Cr	18 Sept 09
1956	NFSomerset William H.	C	10 Oct 99	1991	Staveley Robert	MA N I	21 Apr 85
1937	Somervell Hubert A.	S L	15 Sept 18	1997	Stearn Walter T.	E C	28 Aug 15
2045	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17	2033	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 15
1919c	Somerville Henry B. T.	RA	1 Aug 19	1988	Stebbing Frank C.	MA Ch	25 Sept 76
		CMG		1991		NI	28 Dec 76
2040	Somerville John B.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18	2001	Steel James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13	1934	Steele Henry	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
2008:	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18	1982	Steele Richard C.	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02	2045	Steen Richard A.	E L Cr	2 Aug 18
1963a	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19	1960c	Steer George H. T.	C	11 Nov 18
2045	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18	2045	Stephen Charles	E L Cr	24 Aug 18
2035	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	1935	Stephens Florian A.	L	15 Jan 15
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 15	2039	GHPStephens George J.	Cd B	29 Jan 89
1937	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83	2010	Stephens Harold F. D.	F S	21 Aug 00
2029	Spalding Warner W. RM, CMG	E C	21 Feb 65	2039	Stephens Henry J.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E L	11 Apr 16	2012a	Stephens Montague	CB P R A	30 Jan 21
2008	Sparrow Horatio S. R.	O I H	31 Mar 11	1974	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	Cr	13 Nov 15
2023	GHP Sparshott Adolphus E.	RM Maj	1 Jan 85	1954	NP Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
1960b	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18	2032	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
2002	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18	2003	Stevens John B.	E	15 July 65
2002	Spears Montague J.	E L	6 Aug 13	1995	Stevens John G.	CBE E C	1 Jan 10
1974	Speke William	Cr	3 Nov 14	1997	Stevens William C.	E C	31 May 19
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93	1989	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
1983	Spencer Earl.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17	1962	GHP Stevens William R.	C	20 Feb 94
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18	1963	Stevenson John B.	Cr	31 Dec 10
1979	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04	1971	Steward Walter J. W.	Cr	11 July 07
2009	Spencer William F.	MD FS	2 July 93	1959	Stewart Arthur C.	C	23 July 13
2032	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18	1950	Stewart Hector B.	R A	9 Nov 95
2037	Spraggs Henry C.	Ch Sch	19 Nov 08	1955	Stewart Raymond B.	DSC L	15 Mar 18
1954	NFSpratt William	Q	25 Mar 78	1949	Stewart Robert H. J.	CB, MVO A	1 Sept 18
1968	Spring-Rice The Hon. Francis	Cr	1 Oct 97	2002	Stewart Robert W.	E L	6 July 17
2009	Spry Frederick M. D.	E Cr	6 Feb 01	2004	Stewart William H. W.	E	1 Sept 35
1983	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15	2029	Stidston Thomas H.	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2027	Squires James	RM Maj	13 Mar 18	1953	Stileman Harry H.	KBE R A	2 Nov 14
2045	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 17	2041	Stirling Thomas W.	OBE Cr	1 Jan 16
2016	Stack Alan E.	OBE P Cr	19 June 13	1968	GHP Stirling Walter F.	Cr	2 Nov 96
1983	Staddon Richard S. C.	Lt Cr	1 July 16	2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2030	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17	1959	Stock Alfred R. A.	Cr	23 July 98
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2038	Stock Frederick J.	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
1979	Stainer Courtenay E.	Lt Cr	6 Jan 03	1939	Stock Warington	MA Ch	16 Apr 03
1962	GHP Stainer William	C	24 Jan 02	2025	PWS Stockley Henry H. F.	Maj	1 Oct 16
1998	Stainton George H.	EC	21 Jan 19	2016		OBE, RM	
2027b	Stancer John W.	RM L	14 June 18	1949	Stoddard Archibald P.	CB V A	1 Sept 17
2047				2026	Stoddard Stephen A.	RM C	1 Jan 12
2040	Standen William	Cd Eng	1 Apr 09	2047			
1985	Standing John W. W. M.	L	15 July 15	1985	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSO	L	15 Oct 14
1957	Stanhope The Hon. Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05	1983	Stokes Herbert R.	Lt	9 Oct 15
1986	Stanley Alfred E.	S Cr	22 Sept 87	1957	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1960	Stansbury Hubert	CB C	24 Aug 10				

# 1938a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	Stokes Oliver A. . . . .	C	18 Aug 04	2011	Swan Edward G. . . . .	Sg	25 Aug 93
1975a	Stokes-Rees Rowland E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18			L Cr	
2019	Stokoe Eric J. (act) . . .	P L	15 July 19	2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj	1 Sept 19
2047a	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18			Gen	
1997	Stone Alfred T. H. . . . .	E C	1 Nov 14	2039	Swayne John C. . . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
2031a	Stone Alick . . . . .	L	14 Aug 11	1985	Sweeney William . . . . .	L	14 Nov 14
1987	Stone Frank . . . . .	Mate	28 June 17	2031a	PWSweet Robert J. . . . .	L	30 Sept 14
2038	Stone Frederick J. . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2007	GHP Sweetnam James L. . .		
2035	Stone George R. . . . .	L	31 Mar 06			MD	
2012	Stone Herbert . MB, BA	S	23 May 04	1978	Swetenham Clement W. . .	Lt Cr	18 July 99
		Sh Lt	12 Aug	1963	Swift Clement C. . OBE	Cr	30 Jan 85
2029	Stoneman William E. . . . .	Cr	15	2023	Swinburne Thomas R. RMA	Maj	30 June 18
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D. .	L	30 Sept 12	2000	Swinney Edward. . . . .	E Cr	2 July 92
1952	Stopford Frederick G. . . .	Y A	30 July 12				1 Sept 03
1960a	Story Richard H. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18	1957	Swire Herbert. . . . .	C	30 June 07
1949a	Story William O. . . CBE	A	3 Oct 19	1949c	Sykes Alfred C. . . CMG	R A	24 Mar 20
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	FS	17 Aug 03			Lt Col	
1962	Stovin Lucas G. . . . .	C	5 July 79	2027	Symes William. . . RM	Qr Mr	23 Feb 20
2013	Stovin Thomas J. . . . .	P C	5 Oct 10	1985a	Symon Oliver J. L. . . .	L	30 Mar 17
2025	Straghan John . . . RM	Maj	13 Feb 02	2002	Symonds Harry J. . . . .	E L	1 Jan 08
2030b	Strath William H. D. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20	2025	Symons Jelinger H. RM	Maj	23 Oct 75
1998	Straw Alfred E. . . . .	E C	24 Jan 17	2025			
2045	Strawson William C. . . . .	E L	5 Aug 18	2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1953	Streatfield Philip . MVO	C	14 July 08				
	(Serving under Egyptian Govt.)						
2041	Street Alfred G. A. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2039	Street George . . . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 12				
1995	Stribling William S. . . . .	E C	4 May 05				
1960a	Strickland Henry . OBE	C	11 Nov 18				
2003	Stronach George T. . . . .	E	21 Aug 69				
2038	Stroud George J. L. . . . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15				
2005	Strugnell Henry F. . . . .	E	21 Sept 67				
1974	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . . . .	Cr	21 Dec 15				
2032	Stuart Henry J. . . . .	L	30 May 20				
1958	Stuart John F. . . . .	C	31 Dec 11				
1992	Stuart James J. . . . .	E A	27 Apr 11				
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03				
2033	Studd William H. P. . . . .	E L	25 Sept 13				
1983	Sturdee Barry V. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16				
2031a	Sturt Jack G. . . . .	L	17 Apr 12				
1992	Stuttaford Frank R. . . . .	E C	4 Nov 12				
1955	Suckling Thomas . . . . .	C	31 Dec 95				
1953	Sueter Murray F. . . OB	C	30 June 09				
1986	GHP Sugden Heaver . . . .	S Cr	12 Sept 77				
2004	Sugden Soper T. . . . .	E	23 Jan 75				
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13				
2031	Sullivan Daniel . . . . .	L	25 Feb 07	1975a	PWTabuteau Reginald M. .	Cr	6 Aug 19
2031	Sullivan Dennis . . . . .	L	1 Jan 95	2007	Tait William . . . MB	DS G	10 Oct 06
1988	Sullivan Eugene . . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74				
2032	Sullivan Florence . . . . .	L	11 July 19				
2039	Sullivan James . . . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18	1971	Talbot Edmund F. . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 08
1959	Sullivan Richard . . . . .	C	21 Oct 13	2020	Talbot Harry L. . RMA	Maj	24 Sept 14
1960a	Sumner Robert W. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18				
1987	Sunderland George L. . . .	S L	2 Dec 71	1977	Talbot Crosbie Lindsey B. .	Lt Cr	11 Sept 74
1986	Sunnucks Stephen R. (act)	L	15 May 18	1983	Talbot William J. . . . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 17
2032	Surry Samuel . . . . .	L	11 Nov 18				
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15				
2020	Suther Cuthbert C. RMA	Gen	28 Sept 99	1983	Talbot - Ponsonby Freder- rick W. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 10
1961	GHP Sutton Adolphus de G. . . . .	C	11 July 82	2039	Tamblin George . . . . .	Cd B	19 Jan 18
2032	Sutton Henry. . . . .	L	11 Nov 18	1949c	Tancred James C. . . . .	R A	2 Aug 19
2032	Swain Joseph H. . . . .	L	15 Feb 16				
2044	Swainson James M. G. . . .	S	8 Nov 98				



Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1983	Tanner Alfred E. S. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15	2032	Thomson Alexander H. . .	L	11 Nov 18
2002	Tapp Henry J. W. . . .	EL Cr	1 June 12	1984	Thomson Edwin M. R. . .	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1967	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 95	1985	Thomson Alexander M. . .	L	1 Sept 13
2041	Tarleton Alfred H. . . .	MVO	11 Nov 18	1984	Thomson Gerald H. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1947	Tate Alban G. . . .	A	9 June 16	2002	Thomson John . . .	E L	1 Apr 02
2022	Tatham Arthur G. . . .	RMA { Brig Gen	25 Oct 19	2027	Thomson Reginald J. H. .	RM	L 27 Mar 15
1932	Tatham Horace H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12	1982	Thornback James . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1959	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	30 June 14	1992	Thorne Thomas . . .	E A	24 Feb 19
2019	Taylor Alfred E. . . .	P	20 May 11	2006	Thorpe Vidal G. . .	CB	Sg RA 2 Oct 19
1959	Taylor Arthur T. . . .	CBF	1 Sept 10	2021	Thoroton Charles J. . .	CMG, Lt Col	3 Oct 16
2045	Taylor Basil. . . .	Sg Lt	4 Nov 8	2046	Thorp Charles F. . .	RM	R A 27 Sept 17
2045	Taylor David . . . .	EL Cr	12 Apr 19	1953	Thorpe-Doublle Thomas	C	1 June 20
2027	Taylor Edward . . . .	RM	L 14 June 18	1979	Threlfell Gabriel. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
2013	Taylor Frederick G. W. .	P C	23 Dec 12	1975a	Thresher Philip R. . . .	Cr	5 Oct 18
1962	GHP Taylor Frederick K. .	C	3 Sept 94	1955	Thresher William . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
2045	Taylor Henry B. . . .	EL Cr	26 Mar 18	2016	Thring Ernest W. C. . .	CB	P Cr 6 Dec 10
2038	Taylor John . . . .	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14	1960a	NP Thring Frank J. . .	CB	C 11 Nov 18
2003	Taylor John (c) . . . .	E	11 Nov 67	1959	Thring Walter H. C. S. .	C	3 Feb 11
2045	Taylor John . . . .	EL Cr	15 Sept 18	1906c	Throckmorton Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
2031a	Taylor John O. . . .	L	23 June 16		J. A		
1935	Taylor Robert M. . . .	DSC	11 May 15	2043	Thrupp Harold R. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2013	Taylor Scarlett de V. . .	P C	12 Nov 18	2000	Thumwood Lewis E. . .	E Cr	19 May 11
2038	Taylor William H. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18		Tiebborne George M. . .	BA	Ch 15 June 98
1953	Taylor William H. F. . .	C	30 Sept 03	1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H. .	E C	1 Jan 11
2031	Taylor William T. . . .	L	11 Apr 01	2038	Tilbury John . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2041	Taylor Basil R. H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2047	Tildesley James H. . .	RM	L 14 June 18
2038	Teague Francis H. . . .	Cd Gr	1 Aug 14	1947	Tillard Philip F. . . .	A	4 June 13
2017	Tea-dale - Buckell	PL Cr	30 June 14	1960a	Tillard Philip G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
	Clarence . . . .	L	15 May 14	1985	Tilley Thomas . . . .	L	20 Mar 15
1985	Tebbs Arthur N. . . .	E C	5 May 14	1932	Tindal Ralph . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1997	Teed Henry R. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 91		(Act. Commr.)		
1967	Teignmouth Lord . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80	1957	Tippinge Leicester F. G.	C	14 May 02
1977	Temple George T. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19			CB	
2038	Thacker Charles H. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2016	Tisdall Edward . . . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1960b	Thom Robert F. . . .	E L	22 Dec 19	1952	Tisdall Vernon A. . . .	V A	2 Dec 08
1961	Thomas Alfred . . . .	C	16 Mar 91	1984	Titheridge James . . .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
2033	Thomas Alfred E. . . .	L	1 Sept 85	1961	Tizard Thomas H. . .	CB, FR	C 14 Feb 89
2027	Thomas Cecil S. . . .	RM	4 Sept 02	1983	Todd Charles J. . . .	Ch	11 Jan 81
1956	Thomas Charles W. . .	L	15 Mar 18	2006	Todd Howard . . . .	CB, KHS	S G 30 May 08
1985a	Thomas Cyril B. M. . .	Gen	20 Nov 89	2038	Todd Sydney H. . . .	Cd Gr	4 May 18
2020	GSP Thomas Sir Francis	W. . . .	8 Feb 15	2023	Tom William H. V. . .	RM	Lt Col 26 Jan 84
2031a	Thomas John B. . . .	FS	11 Feb 90	1979	Tomkinson Edward L. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
2010	Thomas John H. . . .	E Cr	24 Dec 92	1978	Tomkinson Edward P. .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2000	Thomas Josiah P. . . .	Cd Sh	20 Sept 91	2043a	Tomlin George G. (act)	L	15 May 18
2037	Thomas William H. . .	Cr	3 Jan 19	2011	Tomlinson Henry E. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1975a	Thomas-Ferrand Richard	L	15 Sept 16	1996	Tompkins Albert E. . .	E C	30 May 13
	T. W. . . .			2007	GHP Toms Francis Y. . .	DI H	1 Apr 81
2043a	Thomas Peter Thurstan	L	15 Sept 16	1963	Toms Kenneth B. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
1982	Thompson Benjamin . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11	1961	Tooker William . . . .	C	26 Apr 01
190a	Thompson Henry . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1997	Toop Henry . . . .	E C	3 Nov 15
1998	Thompson James M. . .	E A	7 Jan 14	2039	Toop John E. . . .	Cd B	17 Oct 96
2027b	Thompson James S. . .	RM	L 14 June 18	1957	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	C	26 Sept 03
1984	Thompson John R. W. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19	1947	Tottenham Henry L. . .	CE	A 1 Jan 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90	2028	Toulmin Arthur M. . .	RM	Maj 6 June 17
1960a	TP Thompson Stephen H. .	C	11 Nov 18	1949	Tower Cyril E. . . .	DSO	V A 2 Nov 19
1987	Thompson Thomas C. D. .	S L	7 Feb 72	2045	Townend Wilfred T. . .	E L	5 Dec 17
2011	Thompson William . . .	SS	31 Mar 88	2013	Townsend George B. . .	PC	4 Aug 05
2033	Thompson William . . .	E L	22 Apr 19	2008	Townsend Edward B. . .	D S G	2 Feb 17
1982	Thompson William J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13	1950	Townsend Samuel P. . .	V A	20 June 91
				2030a	Tozer, Albert A. B. . .	Sh L	8 July 17
				2035	PWT Tozer Richard . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18



# 1940 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1985a	Tozer Samuel . . . . .	L	4 May 19	2008	GHPTwigg George D.		
2041	Tracy Andrew F. G. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18		FRCSD I H	1 Feb 03	
2 47	Tracy Seward J. . . . RM	C	16 Mar 18	2038	Twine Charles T. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1959	Travers Francis E. . . CMG	O	1 Oct 09	2026 } 2046	Twiss Hubert R. . . . RM	C	10 Dec 09
1958	Travers Robert H. . . .	C	4 Apr 08	2022	GHPTyers Sydney . . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
1960b	Travers Robert W. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18	2027b	Tyldesley James H. . . RM	L	14 June 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E. . . .	E	1 Apr 93	1978	Tyler George W. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2047	Tregidga Nicholas H. . RM	L	27 Jan 18	2007	GHPTyndall John . . .	D I H	22 Oct 99
1988	Trehearne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 78	1971	Tyndale-Biscoe		
1958	Treherne Cecil G. . . .	C	31 Mar 07		Edward C. . . . .	Cr	24 Apr 02
1960a	Tremayne Arthur H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18	2015	Tyrer Richard G. H. . .	P C	21 May 20
2039	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Cd B	1 Apr 12	2036	Tyson William . . . .	L	23 Feb 19
2031a	Trenaman William . . . .	L	13 Oct 14				
2033	Trendall Ernest J. . . .	E L	19 June 20				
2037	Trenear Samuel . . . .	Cd Sh	5 Dec 91				
1960	Trousdale Charles W. . .	C	1 Feb 18				
2038	Trevaskis William . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
1983	Trevethan George . . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 16				
201a	Trevor Tudor . . . . .	S L	15 May 17				
2012	Trevor-Roper George D. .	S	20 Aug 85				
2015	Trew William . . . . .	Pin C	15 Jan 02				
2045	Treweeks Herbert C. . .	E L	15 Aug 16				
2040	Trewin Samuel A. . . .	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18				
2031	Trice George . . . . .	L	8 May 00				
1983	Trick William . . . . .	Lt Cr	6 May 17				
1985	Triggs Alfred P. . . . .	L	1 May 18				
2009	Triggs John B. B. . . . MB	F S	10 Jan 99				
1956	NPTriggs Tom B. . . . .	C	30 June 00				
1960	Trye John H. . . . .	CBE C	34 Apr 12				
2011	Trytall William R. . . .	Sg Cr	12 May 11				
2036	Tubbs George . . . . .	L	22 May 11				
040	Tucker John . . . . .	Cd M	1 Jan 17				
1985a	Tucker Melchizedic . . .	L	1 Apr 18				
1977	Tuckey Charles R. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72				
1947	Tudor Henry M. T. . . .	A	7 Dec 13				
1948	Tufnell Lionel G. . . CMG	A	1 Jan 19				
	(Serving as Lt.-Col. with B.E.F.)						
1959	Tuke Godfrey . . . . .	OBE C	22 Apr 20				
2027 } 2047	Tulk Alfred . . . . .	RM L	14 June 18				
1957	Tunnard William F. . . .	C	14 Feb 02				
2023	Tupman George L. . . .	RMA Lt Col	27 Sept 80				
2013	Turner Abraham . . . .	Pin C	1 Apr 04				
1967	Turner Adolphus F. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 94	2000	Underhill Charles . . . .	E Cr	9 Aug 94
1985	Turner Alexander . . . .	L	1 May 18	2014	GHPUnderhill George W	Pin C	15 Mar 93
1992	Turner Arthur W. . . .	CB E A	12 Nov 12				
2019	Turner Cecil F. . . . .	P L	22 Nov 10	2010	Underhill James W. O. .	MB Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1955	Turner Charles T. . . .	C	28 July 97	1978	Unjacke Norman C. F. . .	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
2002	Turner George C. T. . . .	E L	1 Aug 10	1960b	Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Turner George E. . . . .	L	1 May 16	2047	Unwin Lance A. . . .	RM C	20 Dec 17
2023	Turner Henry A. A. . . .	RM Maj	1 July 81				
2038	Turner John . . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18				
2016	Turner John C. . . . .	P Lt Cr	8 May 15				
2029	Turner Richard . . . .	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16	2030a	Urell Valentine . . . .	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2007	Turner Robert . . . . .	D I H	10 Apr 96	2023	Urmston Archibald G. .	RM Lt Col	2 May 00
1997	Turner Thomas H. . . .	E C	11 July 17	2014	Urwick Benjamin . . . .	Pin C	24 Aug 01
2001	Turrall George H. . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 15	1954	NPUsborne George . . . .	O	1 Jan 89
2015	Tuson Arthur K. . . . .	P C	11 Nov 18	1983	Ussher Richard . . . .	DSO Lt Cr	30 Apr 16

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1941

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
				1949a	Wake <i>Sir</i> Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	RA	26 Apr 17
				2047	Wakeham James H.	RM	L 1 Jan 20
				1960	Walcott Colpoys C.	C	11 Nov 18
				2027a	Waldron Frank	RM	C 1 July 19
1960a	Van der Byl Pieter G. V.	C	11 Nov 18	2009	Wales George F. . . . .	F S	2 Oct 00
1987	Van der Byl Volletlin St. J.	S L	15 May 17	2015	<i>GHR</i> Walker Cecil P. . .	Pin C	30 July 02
2025	Van der Kiste John E. }	C	1 Jan 09	1950	Walker Charles F. . . . .	RA	1 Jan 88
2047	Van Praagh Henry B.	RMA		2047	Walker Charles S. . . . .	RM	L 6 Mar 18
2047	Van Praagh Henry B.	MC, RM	C	1978	Walker <i>Sir</i> Francis E., <i>At</i>	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
2042	Vans-Agnew Arthur F.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 97	1995	Walker Henry J. . . . .	E C	2 Oct 09
2027	Vansittart Henry . . . . .	RMA	L	2000	Walker James J. . . . .	E Cr	2 Apr 92
2008	Vasey Samuel W. . . . .	L	1 Sept 09	1991	Walker John R. . . . .	N I	22 Jan 73
2004	Vaughan John A. . . . .	E	1 Sept 91	1985z	Walker Percy . . . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1972	Vaughan Robert E. . . . .	Cr	12 Oct 13	2031a	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1949b	Vaughan-Lee <i>Sir</i> Charles	L		1948	Walker Thomas P. . . . .	DSO	A 2 Apr 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles . . . . .	KBE, CB	V A	1983	Walker Wilfred T. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
1982	Veasey Robert F. . . . .	CBE	P C	2003	Walker William . . . . .	E	27 Sept 67
1984	Venables Arthur G. . . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18	1979	Walker Munro Edward L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 92
2045	Venables Arthur K. . . . .	EL Cr	11 Aug 18	2043a	Walker-Leigh William E.O.	L	15 Apr 19
2002	Venning Albert J. . . . .	EL Cr	7 Sept 10	1997	Wall Lewis . . . . .	E C	17 Jan 16
2043	Venning Gilbert E. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15	2032	Wallace Edward A. . . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1984	Ventris Charles P. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17	2027b	Wallace Robert . . . . .	RM	L 26 Mar 16
1984	Vernon <i>Lord</i> . . . . .	Lt Cr	15 June 18	2036	Wallace Thomas . . . . .	L	29 June 19
2017	Vernon William A. . . . .	P		2045	Walliker Alan . . . . .	E L	24 June 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H. . . . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16	2031a	Wallis Benjamin . . . . .	L	22 Feb 18
2039	Vickery George B. . . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 96	1987	Wallis Charles T. . . . .	S L	15 May 16
1982	Vigne Bertram . . . . .	OBE	Lt Cr	2029	Wallis George . . . . .	Sh	1 Apr 11
1953	Villiers Edward C., CMG	RA	23 Oct 17	2047	Wallis Harry B. . . . .	RM	C 20 Oct 15
2043a	Villiers George D. . . . .	S L	15 Sept 18	1966	Wallis Henry . . . . .	E C	23 May 08
2022	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19	1965	Wallis Henry C. . . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2029	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh		2032	Wallis John M. . . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1998	<i>GHP</i> Vincent William . . . . .	F E	18 July 86	2016	Wallis Walter E. . . . .	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2045	Vine Joseph H. . . . .	EL Cr	21 Oct 16	2002	Wallis William A. . . . .	EL Cr	1 July 05
1992	Vining Henry P. . . . .	E A	24 Feb 19	1994	<i>GHP</i> Walmsley Charles A.	E Ins	1 Jan 96
2030b	Vinnicombe John V. . . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	1975a	Walsh Arthur H. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2019	Vinning Mozart . . . . .	P	12 Mar 71	2041	Walsh George S. . . . .	Cr	11 July 05
1984	Vivian Joseph S. . . . .	N L	2 Mar 66	1984	Walsh George S. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2032	Vugler Thomas H. . . . .	L	—	1982	Walsh Philip . . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1957	Wade Keppel . . . . .	C	5 Nov 02	1982	Walsh Richard. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
1995	Waghorn John W. W. . . . .	E C	22 Dec 03	2027a	Walsh Thomas . . . . .	RM	C 10 Dec 17
2045	Wailes John B. . . . .	E L	25 Nov 15	2047	Walsh Thomas J. . . . .	RM	L 27 Feb 18
1985a	Wainwright David . . . . .	AM	30 July 16	1959	Walter Philip . . . . .	C	1 Apr 11
				1955	Walters Henry E. . . . .	C	31 Dec 97
				2032	Walters James . . . . .	L	11 Nov 18
				2046	Walthall Brian J. D.	RM	C 1 Dec 01
				2002	Walton Charles E. . . . .	EL Cr	11 Jan 20
				2004	Walton Horatio F. . . . .	E	18 June 79
				2015	Waluya Leslie W. . . . .	E L	15 Dec 18
				1989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
				1974	Warburg Harold D. . . . .	Cr	20 Dec 19
				2016	Ward Bernard H. . . . .	P C	28 Nov 19
				2025	Ward Charles G. P. . . . .	RM	C 21 July 82
				2013	Ward Charles H. A. CBE	P C	31 Oct 10
				2033	Ward Charles W. . . . .	E L	1 Apr 20
				2041	Ward <i>The Hon.</i> Cyril A.	MVO	C 11 Nov 18

# 1941a ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1963a	Ward Eric C. . . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18	1959	Webster Godfrey G. . . . .	OBE C	11 Nov 18
1981	Ward Eric H. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18	1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1960	Ward John R. Le H., CBE	C	18 Mar 20	2045	Wedgwood George A. . . . .	E L	26 May 15
1996	Ward John T. H. CBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12	2031a	Weeks John H. . . . .	L	29 July 15
2043	Ward Melvill W. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 15	2008	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038	Ward Robert J. . . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18	2006	Welch Sir George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1993	WHP Ward William P. . . . .	E Ins	19 Nov 89	1950	Welch Gerald H. . . . .	C	13 June 14
1985	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	L	30 Apr 14	1957	Welldon Alfred F. . . . .	C	27 Apr 03
2027	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17	2026a	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2013	Warn Samuel R. . . . .	P C	8 May 09	1996	Wells Frederick W. . . . .	E C	4 Feb 09
2045	Warner Alfred K. . . . .	E L	24 Sept 18	1957	Wells Lionel De L., CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2026a	Warner Joseph J., RM	C	11 Apr 15	2002	Wells Thomas J. . . . .	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2046	Warnes Leopold L. . . . .	Cd Gr	14 July 18	2015	Wells William F. . . . .	P C	4 June 20
1933a	Warre Philip A. . . . .	Cr	30 June 19	1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G. . . . .	L	15 May 15
1967	Warren Henry F. . . . .	Cr	16 June 96	1985z	Wilsby Thomas H. . . . .	L	15 Nov 16
1947	Warren Herbert A., MVO	A	9 June 16	1953	Wemyss Edward W. E. . . . .	RA	2 July 17
2043z	Wartnaby Arthur A. S. . . . .	S L	15 May 18	1959	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V., CB	C	1 Jan 16
2002	Watch Harold V. H. . . . . (Serving under Australian Govt.)	EL Cr	1 Apr 11	1930c	West Harry C. J. R. . . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Waterfield Frederick S. . . . .	L	26 June 12	2035	West William J. J. . . . .	L	23 June 19
2011	Waterfield Reginald . . . . .	Sg L Cr	29 Nov 05	1987	West William M. . . . .	S L	17 Feb 71
1974	Waters Basil E. M. . . . .	Cr	12 Jan 15	032	Westacott William J. H., MBE	L	20 Oct 19
1964	Waters Charles A. F. . . . .	Cr	12 Feb 87	2001	Westbrook Walter S. . . . .	E Cr	6 July 07
1996	Watkins Benjamin J. . . . .	E C	15 Jan 13	1992	Westaway Albert E. L. . . . .	E A	2 Apr 12
1995	Watson Alfred D. . . . .	E C	1 Apr 08	2038	Weston Charles F. . . . .	Cd Gr	25 Aug 19
1975a	Watson Harold N. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 15	1972	Weston Digby St. A. P. . . . .	Cr	20 Apr 14
2045	Watson Henry A. . . . .	El Cr	16 May 18	2040	Weston Thomas S. . . . .	Cd Sh	26 June 16
2033	Watson Henry T. . . . .	E L	29 May 13	2047	Whale Harry L. . . . .	RM C	23 Apr 16
1996	Watson James H. . . . .	E C	10 Feb 12	1985	Whalley Bryan . . . . .	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
2040	Watson John B. . . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12	1969	Wharnciffe Francis J., Earl of	Cr	9 June 96
1959	Watts John C. . . . .	C	26 May 19	2043	Wharton Harold E. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2016	Watson John K. . . . .	P Cr	7 Aug 18	1998	Wheater Percy . . . . .	E C	12 Oct 18
1971	Watson Philip S. . . . .	Cr	28 Aug 09	2000	Wheebby Thomas . . . . .	E Cr	20 Sept 94
1984	Watson Rundle B. . . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18	2023	Wheeler Edward . . . . .	RM Lt Col	12 Sept 94
2015	Watson William S. . . . .	P in C	25 Jan 02	1935a	Wheeler Noel F. . . . .	L	15 Sept 16
2045	Watt John . . . . .	Wt Eng	1 June 18	2010	Whelan Joseph H., MD (Surgeon & Agent, Stonehouse)	F S	21 Aug 99
2005	Watts James A. . . . .	A E	1 June 98	2010	Whicher James C. F. . . . .	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2037	Watts John . . . . .	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97	2015	WSP Whiddon Francis R. C.	P C	30 July 02
2027a	Watts Joseph C. . . . .	L	6 Apr 18	1975a	Whish Charles W. E. . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039	Watts Richard H. . . . .	Cd B	1 Jan 15	2017	Whitcroft George . . . . .	P Lt Cr	13 May 96
2027	Watts Robert . . . . .	C	16 May 17	1983	White Arthur H. M. . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1953	Watts-Jones Hector L. . . . .	C	22 Apr 20	1915	White Charles . . . . .	Cr	4 Aug 16
2002	Waud Edward V. . . . .	E L	1 Dec 99	2037	White Charles . . . . .	Cd Sh	30 Sept 89
2005	Waugh William J. . . . .	A E	1 Jan 84	1974	White Francis R. M. . . . .	Cr	4 July 16
1963	Way Stephen H. . . . .	Cr	30 June 08	2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
1980	Way Wilfred G. M. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 09	1989	White Frederick G. H., H. E., MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1961	Way William . . . . .	C	14 Aug 00	1983	White George . . . . .	N L	13 May 72
1949	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	V A	2 July 17	2044	PW White Herbert . . . . .	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 17
2031a	Wearing George H. . . . .	L	25 May 16	2021	White Herbert S. N., CB, MVO, RM	M G	6 May 18
2013	Webb Charles E. C. . . . .	P C	8 Nov 13	1987	White James B. . . . .	Mate	22 June 18
231a	Webb Edwin A. . . . .	L	20 Sept 15	2017	White James S. . . . .	L	1 Jan 20
1983	Webb Henry W. . . . . (Left for duty under Canadian Govt.)	Lt Cr	22 July 16	2027	White John . . . . .	Maj	27 May 02
1971	Webb John W. M. . . . .	Cr	2 Jan 04	1951	White Richard W. . . . .	V A	11 Apr 08
1966	Webb Robert O. . . . .	Cr	18 Nov 78	1983	White William . . . . .	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2032	Webb William J. . . . .	L	20 Aug 19	2000	White William W. . . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 95
1965	Webber George G. . . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70	1934	Whitehead Norman, OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
1935	Webber James J. . . . .	L	18 Feb 17	1970	Whitehouse Benjamin.	Cr	25 Jan 99
2036	Webber Robert . . . . .	L	3 Apr 12				

# OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES. 1941

Page.	Nams.	Rank	Seniority	Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2008	Whitelegge William A., MD, BA	Sg C	9 Jan 17	1978	Willison James . . . .	L	14 Aug 78
1993	Whitmarsh Alfred . . .	E C	10 Oct 18	2043	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1994	Whittaker Frederic G. .	E Ins	15 May 00	2031	Willoughby James . . .	E L	26 Nov 95
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16	1982	Willoughby James T. . .	E A	21 Aug 18
1985	Whittle Thomas . . . .	L	4 May 19	1955a	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
2005	PWWWhyham Maurice. .	E	21 Oct 69	1998	Willmott Thomas . . . .	F E	12 May 86
2016	Whyham Maurice W. . .	P Cr	31 Dec 17	1986	Wills Gerald A. . . (act)	L	15 Sept 19
1981	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11	2032	Wills Samuel J. . . .	L	26 Jan 16
1983	Wickham Joseph R. S. .	(act)	L	1951	PWWilmot Sir Sydney M. Eardley . . . . .	R A	13 Mar 01
2031	GHPWidgery John . . .	L	15 Sept 19			Cd	25 Sept
1983	Wigglesworth Ronald . .	L	21 Oct 93	2040	Wilsmore George H. T. {	Wdm	16
2007a	Wignall Arthur B. . . RM	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14	2042	Wilson Alec T. L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960a	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	2nd Lt	28 May 18	2016	Wilson Arthur . . . .	F P	4 Oct 03
1988	Wilby William J. . . BA	Ch	11 Nov 18	1943	EWilson Sir Arthur K. Bt, GCB, OM, GCVO	A F	1 Mar 07
1991	Wilde David . . . . .	{	9 June 79	1984	Wilson Charles h. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
2036	Wilde David . . . . .	{	24 Sept 84	1993	Wilson David . . . .	E Ins	2 Sept 89
1960a	Wilde James S. . . . .	{	29 Apr 17	1969	Wilson Edward L. . . .	Cr	1 Sept 97
2006	Wilkey Alexander G. . CB	C	11 Nov 18	2045	Wilson Frederick P. . .	E L	28 Jan 19
2047	Wilkie Ralph S. . . . RM	Sg RA	13 Sept 18	1978	Wilson George . . . .	CIE	Lt Cr 15 June 82
1953	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	2 Aug 16	2010	Wilson George . . . .	MB	Sg Cr 28 Feb 03
2002	Wilkins Herbert H. . . .	E L	1 Oct 18	1984	Wilson Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1989	Wilkinson Charles F. W.	Ch	1 Jan 08	1960c	Wilson Howard B. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
			29 Dec 11	2003	Wilson James H. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. . RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99	2025	PWWilson Leslie O.		
1960	Wilkinson Waldemar B. .	C	5 May 19	2046	CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt Col	13 Jan 19
1965	NPWWillan Lawrence P. .	Cr	1 Oct 73	1939	Wilson Ralph V. . . . BA	Ch	2 Feb 83
2032	Willard Thomas . . . .	L	1 Oct 73	2043	Wilson Roy B. . . . .	L	15 July 13
1981	Willcocks John M. . . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18	1951	Wilson William . . . .	V A	1 June 07
2011	Willes Charles F., DSO, {	Sg	1 Apr 10	1937	Wilson William A. . . CMG	B C	10 May 18
2031a	Willey William S. W. . .	L Cr	4 Nov 18	1972	Wilson William T. P. . .	Cr	22 Aug 12
2043a	Williams Alfred M. . . DSO	L	6 July 16	1937	Wilton The Earl of . . .	S L	15 Sept 16
1983	Williams David H. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18	1984	Wilton Frederick G. . MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18
			13 May 16	2045	Wilton Gerald R. . . .	E L	1 Dec 18
2002	Williams Edward H. . . .	E L	13 May 16	2025	Wilton John E. L. . . RM	Maj	4 Dec 19
2031	Williams Frank . . . . .	L	15 Dec 14	2047	PWWindebank William H. . . . .	E L	24 Feb 18
2019	Williams Frank R. A. . .	P	30 Jan 18	1954	Wingfield George T. . .	C	31 Dec 03
2042	Williams Frederick V. . .	Cd Sh	11 Apr 07	2027a	Wingfield James F. . . RM	L	18 Sept 18
1991	GHPWilliams George. . .	N I	26 June 15	1984	Winn Sydney T. . . . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1992	GHPWilliams Harry . . .	Ch E	11 Apr 71	2027a	Winne Robert H. . . RM	C	14 May 19
1948	PWWWilliams Hugh P. . .	A	2 Jan 84	1953	Winnington-Ingram Charles W. . . . .	R A	20 Sept 10
2007	Williams James O'B. . .	S G	3 Apr 17	1946	Winsloe Sir Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept 12
2027b	Williams John . . . . RM	L	25 Nov 11	2033	Winter Arthur E. . . .	E L	10 Sept 19
1987	Williams John C. . . .	Mat	12 Apr 18	2035	Winter John L. . . . .	L	25 May 05
2035	GHPWilliams John O. . .	L	22 June 18	2013	Winterbottom Thomas . CBE	P C	1 Oct 03
2033	Williams John W. H. E. .	E L	16 July 99	1959	Winthrop Edward . . . .	C	19 Jan 14
2007	Williams Robert W. . . .	D I H	28 May 19	1952	NPWintz Lewis E. . . .	V A	26 Oct 09
2000	Williams Thomas . . . .	F E	10 Jan 02	2019	Wise Alfred T. T. . . .	P	6 May 72
2002	Williams Thomas . . . .	EL Cr	1 Mar 97	2018	Wise David W. . . . .	P	19 Aug 65
2008	Williams Thomas E. H. .	Sg C	1 Jan 20	2043a	Wise Patrick A. . . . .	S L	15 Jan 19
1965	Williams Thomas V. . . .	Cr	12 July 07	2026a	Wise William O. H. . . RM	C	1 Sept 15
2003	Williams William C. . . .	E L	28 Apr 71	2000	Wisnom William M. . .	E Cr	1 Aug 02
1975	Williams-Mason William L. W. . . . .	Cr	26 Mar 17	2031	GHPWitcombe Samuel W. . . . .	L	24 Sept 91
1984	Williamson-Nspier Max- well N. . . . .	Lt Cr	9 Apr 17	2016	Withell Charles F. . . .	P Cr.	9 Mar 10
2019	Willis Arthur S. W. . . MC	P L	31 Dec 18	2029	Withell Robert G. . . .	{	Sh
2022	Willis Charles H., CB, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19			Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
		Bt Col	16 Aug 19	2040	Withers Thomas . . . .	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
			3 June 17	1987	Wodehouse Henry J. . . .	S L	30 Sept 71
				2001	Wood Alfred O. . . . CBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17



# 1941c ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1975a	Wood Arthur W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	1960a	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1961	Wood Henry E. . . .	C	7 Apr 97	1975a	Wyatt John O. . . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1988	Wood Hugh S. D.D., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06	1956	Wyley Frank W. . . .	C	7 Apr 99
1985a	Wood Sir John S. Page Bt.	L	15 Apr 19	2035	Wyley John D.N. OBE, RMA	Maj	23 July 19
2025	Wood Orlando R. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Sept 82	2046	Wymcr Basil L. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1967	Wood Robert T. . . .	Cr	5 May 95	2011	Wysard Alexander T. . .	L Cr	13 May 05
1982	Wood William . . . .	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12				
2001	Wood William H. . . CBE	E Cr	28 July 04				
1963	Woodbridge Julian H. . .	Cr	31 Dec 11				
2040	Woodley William W. . .	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05				
2039	Woodnutt, George H. . .	Cd B	13 June 13				
2029	Woodriff Daniel T. . . RM	L	7 May 59				
1989	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11				
2038	Woods Hamilton. . . .	Cd Gt	13 Sept 18				
2006	Woods Henry C., CB, OVO, MD, KHP	I H	1 Aug 00				
1986	Woods Sir Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67				
1985	Woods William H. . . .	L	5 Nov 18				
1975a	Woodward Claude H. . .	Cr	3 Feb 19				
1953	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16				
2047	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18				
2025	Woolcombe Robert RMA	Maj	17 Sept 77				
2017	Woolley John F. . . .	P C	16 Apr 17				
1960d	Woolley William . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18				
2044	Woore Francis . . . .	S S	28 Aug 94				
1992	Wootton James CB	E Ins	15 Oct 92				
1966	Worgan Philip H. . . .	Cr	20 Dec 71				
1933	Worsley Francis Le G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 16				
1985a	Worsnop Francis E. . . .	L	1 May 18				
2002	Worth Archibald D. . .	E	15 Oct 06				
1971	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07				
		Maj	1 Aug 10				
2024	Worthington Hugo RMA	Bt	1 Oct 14				
1984	Wragge Graham. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18	1990	Yates Arthur G. . . MA	Ch	27 Oct 88
2019	Wrate James F. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17	1991	Yates Francis B. . . .	In Cr	6 June 04
1959	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09	2045	Yeates Arthur C. . . .	E L	28 May 18
1989	Wright Benjamin . . . MA	Ch	5 June 94	2045	Yeates Arthur C. . . .	E L	29 Mar 15
1991	Wright Douglas A. . . .	N I	20 Nov 99	1978	Yellooy John S. de B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1968	Wright George . . . .	Cr	1 May 86	1949b	Yelverton Bentinck J. D.	V A	3 Nov 19
1983	Wright George . . . .	Lt Cr	18 July 14				
2023	Wright H. O. Perceval RM	Lt Col	18 Oct 02	2009	Yeo Robert F. . . .	F S	20 Sept 96
1985	Wright James T. . . .	L	15 July 18	1987	Yeo Brian D. . . .	S L	15 May 18
2013	Wright Sidney W. . . .	P C	25 Oct 07	1970	Yonel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 05
2017	Wright Sydney J. . . .	Pt. Cr	8 Mar 14	2032	Youlden John E. . . .	L	26 June 17
1987	Wright Wallace . . . .	E C	25 Nov 14	1975	Young Charles L. L. . .	Cr	5 July 19
1960	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19	2002	Young Edwin W. . . OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
1978	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 88	2045	Young George . . . .	E L Cr	18 Apr 18
				1972	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
				1955	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
				1985	Young Samuel W. . . .	L	14 Feb 15
				2036	Young William J. . . .	L	3 Nov 11
				2010	Young William R. M. . .	Sg Cr	1 Aug 00



LIST OF OFFICERS  
ON THE  
RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS  
WITH THE  
DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

*A.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.*

## ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m* <i>Sir</i> Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 03	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m <i>Lord</i> Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m* <i>The Right Hon. Sir</i> Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
m** <i>John</i> Arbuthnot, <i>Lord</i> Fisher of Kil- verstone, * G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 4 Dec 05	2 Nov 01	8 May 96	2 Aug 90	30 Oct 74
m* <i>V.C.</i> <i>Sir</i> Arthur Knyvet Wilson, <i>Bt.</i> , G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. 1 Mar 07	24 Feb 05	24 May 01	20 June 95	20 Apr 80
<i>Sir</i> Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
m <i>Sir</i> William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . .	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	9 Mar 87

7

## FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m <i>Sir</i> Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B. . . . .	29 Apr 85	27 Nov 79	7 May 75	7 Sept 57
" <i>NPM</i> John Moresby . . . . .	13 May 93	1 May 88	26 July 81	21 Nov 64
" <i>GSPm</i> * <i>Sir</i> Michael Culme-Sey- mour, <i>Bt.</i> , G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . .	13 May 93	19 June 88	6 May 82	16 Dec 65

3

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral <i>GSPm</i> Sir Walter James Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B. . . . .	20 Feb 95	2 Aug 90	8 July 84	5 July 66
„ <i>GSPm</i> *The Hon. Sir Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . .	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
(Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.)				
„ <i>m</i> Sir Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, K.C.B. . . . .	26 Oct 99	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	2 May 72
„ <i>m</i> *Sir George Digby Morant, K.C.B. . . . .	13 Mar 01	20 June 95	1 Jan 89	13 Feb 73
„ Henry Forster Cleveland . . . . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
„ <i>GSP</i> Sir Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

*FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.*

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral mAlfred Taylor Dale*	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
„ mClaude Edward Buckle	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
„ <i>GSP</i> m Sir Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B.	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
„ mSir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
„ <i>PW</i> mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B.	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
„ mArthur Hildebrand Alington	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
„ mCharles Lister Oxley	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	1 Jan 95	31 Oct 79
„ <i>GSP</i> m Sir Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
„ m*Charles Cooper Penrose Fitz- Gerald	20 Feb 05	28 Mar 01	20 Feb 95	19 Mar 80
„ mSir Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
„ <i>GSP</i> mSir Day Hort Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	4 Dec 05	1 July 02	10 May 97	30 June 82
„ mSir Lewis Anthony Beaumont, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	17 Oct 06	1 Sept 02	23 Aug 97	30 June 82
„ mAlbert Baldwin Jenkins	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
„ mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
„ mSir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
„ Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
„ mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O.	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
„ Swinton Colthurst Holland	1 June 07	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	9 Apr 84
„ m <i>GSP</i> Sir Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral <i>NPM</i> *Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G. . . . .	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
, Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, <i>Bt.</i> , C.V.O. . . . .	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85
„ <i>m</i> *William Frederick Stanley Mann . . . . .	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
„ <i>m</i> Edmund Frederick Jeffreys, C.V.O. (E) . . . . .	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
„ <i>GSPS</i> Sir Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L. . . . .	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
<i>NPM</i> John Robert Ebenezer Pattisson . . . . .	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
„ <i>m</i> William Hannam Henderson . . . . .	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
„ <i>GSPS</i> Sir Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E) . . . . .	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
„ <i>m</i> Sir George Lambart Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B. . . . .	5 Nov 08	24 May 05	19 Feb 01	30 June 86
„ <i>m</i> Edward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. . . . .	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
„ <i>m</i> *Sir Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B. . . . .	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
„ Sir Edmund Samuel Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (E) . . . . .	30 Apr 10	20 Feb 06	9 Sept 01	30 June 88
„ <i>m</i> William Marrack . . . . .	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
„ <i>m</i> *Charles James Barlow, D.S.O. . . . .	10 Feb 11	23 Nov 06	1 Sept 02	1 Jan 89
„ <i>m</i> Sir Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . .	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
„ Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ( <i>Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom</i> ) . . . . .	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
„ <i>m</i> ***Sir Richard Poore, <i>Bt.</i> , K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . .	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
„ <i>m</i> GeorgeAugustusGiffard, C.M.G. . . . .	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
„ <i>NP</i> CharlesGreyRobinson, C.V.O. . . . .	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
„ <i>m</i> Walter Hodgson BevanGraham . . . . .	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
„ <i>m</i> Sir Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B., C.M.G. ( <i>Tempy. Major in Army</i> ) . . . . .	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
„ <i>m</i> Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B. . . . .	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
„ <i>m</i> *Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, <i>Bt.</i> , G.C.V.O., K.C.B. ( <i>Extra Esquerry to the King</i> ) . . . . .	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
„ Sir George Fowler King-Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . .	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
„ <i>m</i> *Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O. . . . .	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91



## FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral m* <i>The Marquess of Milford Haven</i> , P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. ( <i>Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King</i> ) .	13 July 12	30 June 08	1 July 04	31 Dec 91
„ mGerald Walter Russell .	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
„ mSir George Neville, K.C.B., C.V.O. .	30 July 12	12 Oct 08	29 Oct 04	30 June 92
„ mSir Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. .	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
„ mThomas MacGill, C.B. .	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
„ mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O. .	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
„ Arthur William Edward Prothero .	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
„ m*Sir Percy Moreton Scott, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. .	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
„ mSir George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B. .	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
„ Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O. .	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
„ *Sir Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O. .	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
„ mCharles Gauntlett Dicken .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
„ mArchibald James Pocklington .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	11 July 05	30 June 94
„ mFrancis George Kirby .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
„ Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O. .	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
„ mPhilip Francis Tillard .	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
„ mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O. .	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
„ mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. .	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
„ Sir Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B., F.R.S. (E)*. .	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
„ m*Sir Frederick Samuel Inglesfield, K.C.B. .	4 June 13	24 Aug 10	30 May 06	30 June 95
„ (I) Henry Morton Tudor Tudor .	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
„ John Denison, D.S.O. .	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
„ Sir Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O. .	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
„ William Blake Fisher, C.B. .	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
„ mErnest Alfred Simons .	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
„ mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mSir James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
"	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97
"	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
"	mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
"	*Sir Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
"	Sir Charles John Briggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
"	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
"	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
"	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
"	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
"	mFrederick Sidney Pelham	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
"	*mThe Hon. Sir Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
"	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
"	*Sir Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
"	PWm*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
"	*mSir Charles Edmund Kingsmill, Kt. (Director of Naval Service of Canada)	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
"	mSir Charles Henry Coke K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
"	***mSir Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
"	mSir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (Extra Equerry to the King)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 12	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
"	*Sir Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
"	Sir Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
"	(I)m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
"	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
"	mSir Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
"	(I)mSir Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99

## FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mSir Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
"	Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B.	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
"	(I)*mSir Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
"	*mSir George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
"	***mSir Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B.	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
"	**mSir Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O. (E) (Chairman of the Imperial War Museum Committee)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00
"	*Sir Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
"	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
"	mArthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
"	**mSir Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E)	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
"	mRobert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
"	**mSir William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E)	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
"	PWmSpencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
"	mRobert Grant Fraser	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	30 Nov 09	9 Nov 00
"	mSir Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
"	mHenry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
"	**mSir Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
"	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G. (Serving as Lieut.-Col. with B.E.F.)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
"	*mWilliam De Salis, M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
"	***Bernard Currey* (A)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
"	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	15 Mar 11	30 June 01	
"	Arthur Wartensleben Ewart (A)				
"	mSir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
"	mCharles Eustace Anson, C.B., M.V.O.	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01

# FLAG-OFFICERS.

1949a

## FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	as Captain.
Admiral	*mArthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
„	m*William Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
V.-Admiral	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	...	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
„	mArthur William Waymouth, C.B. (E)	---	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June 02
„	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	---	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June 02
„	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	...	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June 02
„	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	...	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June 02
„	* Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	...	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
„	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	...	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
„	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O.	...	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
„	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B.	...	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
„	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	...	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
„	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.	...	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
„	m(I) John Bridges Eustace	---	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
„	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	...	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
„	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. *	...	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
„	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O. ( <i>Serving as Tempy. Lt.-Col. R.G.A.</i> )	...	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
„	mFrancis George Eyre	...	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
„	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
„	*Gerald Charles Adolphe Marescaux, C.R., C.M.G. ( <i>Serving as Tempy. Colonel B.E.F.</i> )	...	9 Jan 19	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
„	mSir Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	16 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
„	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B.	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03
„	PWm The Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O.	...	10 Feb 19	25 Apr 14	31 Dec 03
„	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B.	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
„	mSir Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
„	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
„	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June 04
„	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant	---	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June 04

## FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral (I) mCyril Everard Tower D.S.O. . . . .	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
" Joseph Ridgway Bridson . .	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
" Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B. .	...	2 Nov 19	29 June 15	30 June 04
" mErnest Gillbe Barton . .	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June 04
" *(I) Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. . . .	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
" *Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. . . . .	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
" mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E. . . . .	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
" mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
" ***mSir Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E) . . . . .	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June 04
" *mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O. . . . .	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June 04
" *Sir Arthur John Henniker- Hughan, Bt., C.B. . . .	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June 04
" *mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B. . . . .	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
" mRowland Nugent (*) . . . .	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
" Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
" m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O. . . .	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
" (I)*Sir Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B. . .	...	25 Mar 20	4 unel	31 Dec 04
R.-Admiral mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B.E. . . . .	...	...	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
" mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O.	...	...	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
" mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa . . . . .	...	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
" w*Sir John Franklin Parry, K.C.B. . . . .	...	...	16 June 16	30 June 05
" mErnest Humbert Grafton .	...	...	15 June 16	30 June 05
" m**John Scott Luard, C.B. .	...	...	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
" Cuthbert Edward Hunter .	...	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
" m***Sir Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B. . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
" *Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
" Herbert Chaterton . . . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
" The Hon. Stanhope Hawke .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
" Edward Herbert Moubray .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
" mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar . . . . .	...	...	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
" (I) m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.B.E., C.I.E. . . .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
" mBertram Mordaunt Cham- bers, C.B. (*) . . . .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05



FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain
R.-Admiral****Sir William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. ( <i>Oxon.</i> ), M.P. (E) .	...	...	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ *mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B. . . . .	...	...	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
„ *(I)John Nicholas . . . . .	...	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
„ m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond . . . . .	...	...	19 Sept 17	30 June 06
„ Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E. . . . .	...	...	27 Sept 17	30 June 06
„ mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. . . . .	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June 06
„ (I)mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E. . . . .	...	...	3 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
„ mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B. . . . .	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
„ mCharles Ferdinand Henderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
„ m*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
„ Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G. . . . .	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
„ **Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O. . . . .	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
„ Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O. . . . .	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
„ Sir Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . .	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June 07
„ mGeorge Bowes Hutton . . . . .	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
„ mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B. . . . .	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
„ mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E. . . . .	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
„ *Henry Blackett, C.B.E. . . . .	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
„ (I)**Henry William Grant, C.B. . . . .	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
„ *Sir Charles Martin de Bartelomé, K.C.M.G., C.B. ( <i>Serving under Ministry of Transport</i> ) . . . . .	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
„ ***Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B. . . . .	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
„ mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June 08
„ mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G. . . . .	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June 08
„ mJames Charles Tancred . . . . .	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June 08
„ mWarren Hasting D'Oyly	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June 08
„ Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E. . . . .	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
„ **Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O. . . . .	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
„ *mJohn Garnet Armstrong . . . . .	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
„ *Francis Wade Caulfeild . . . . .	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
„ *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G. . . . .	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
„ **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G. . . . .	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June 09

(T.)

## FLAG OFFICERS.

*Promoted from the List of Captains Retired from that Rank.*

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral	Captain.
<i>The Hon. Armar Lowry Corry</i> . . . . .	9 Dec 94	15 Dec 88	31 Dec 82	11 Apr 66
m*Samuel Philip Townsend . . . . .	...	20 June 91	1 July 85	3 Apr 68
mSir Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes, K.C.B. . . . .	...	...	1 Jan 86	14 Aug 68
mRobert Owen Leach . . . . .	...	...	9 Mar 86	15 Feb 69
NPm*Henry Lowe Holder . . . . .	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mCharles Francis Walker . . . . .	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
mGeorge Northland . . . . .	...	5 Nov 94	19 June 88	29 May 72
m*Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G. . . . .	...	...	1 Jan 89	2 Sept 72
mNP Thomas Tyacke Phillips . . . . .	...	...	1 Jan 39	13 Feb 73
m*Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. . . . .	...	...	20 June 91	18 Aug 76
mHector Brabazon Stewart . . . . .	...	...	9 Nov 95	23 June 80
Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick. FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O. . . . .	...	...	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
mArthur Cecil Henry Paget . . . . .	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m*Sir John Hext, K.C.I.E. . . . .	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans . . . . .	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
mEdmund George Bourke . . . . .	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone . . . . .	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m*John Coke Burnell . . . . .	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
mSir Bouverie Francis Clark, K.C.B. . . . .	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	30 June 84
mBasil Edward Cochrane . . . . .	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
mRobert Frederick Hammick . . . . .	...	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
m*Edward Grey Hulton . . . . .	...	...	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
mWilliam Robert Clutterbuck . . . . .	...	...	10 Aug 00	1 Mar 86
mJohn George Jones . . . . .	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
PWmSir Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot . . . . .	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Herbert William Sumner Gibson . . . . .	...	4 Dec 05	11 Aug 01	30 June 88
Charles Edward Gissing . . . . .	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NPEustace Rooke . . . . .	...	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NPmCharles James Norcock . . . . .	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
mAnson Schomberg . . . . .	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Harvey Pigott . . . . .	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
mWilliam Wilson . . . . .	...	1 June 07	31 Aug 03	30 June 90
NI mJohn Edric Blaxland . . . . .	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mJulian Alleyne Baker (E) . . . . .	...	...	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
mArthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
<i>The Hon. Richard Bingham</i> . . . . .	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
mRichard William White . . . . .	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
mCrawford James Markland Conybeare . . . . .	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
George Anson Primrose . . . . .	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
(I)mWalter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E. . . . .	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
mDaniel McNab Riddel . . . . .	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall . . . . .	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
mRichard Nigel Gresley . . . . .	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
mFrederick Hutchinson . . . . .	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NPmLewis Edmund Wintz . . . . .	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
NPmGeorge Northmore Arthur Pollard . . . . .	...	26 June 05	1 Jan 94
Henry Leah . . . . .	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
mHenry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. . . . .	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95
NPmReginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O. . . . .	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston . . . . .	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld . . . . .	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
mCharles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
George Henry Cherry . . . . .	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
NPmFrederick Owen Pike, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	31 Dec 95
mRobert Kyle McAlpine . . . . .	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O. . . . .	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
mSir Charles John Graves Sawle, Bt., M.V.O. . . . .	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
Henry Compton Anderson Baynes . . . . .	...	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
mCharles Henry Bayly . . . . .	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
(I)Frederick George Stopford . . . . .	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
mErnest James Fleet, C.B.E. . . . .	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney . . . . .	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NPGeorge Edward Richards . . . . .	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
mRobert Copland Sparkes, C.M.G. . . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
mSir Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. . . . .	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
mArthur William Carter . . . . .	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m(I)NPMorris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . . . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mGeorge Hayley Hewett, C.I.E. . . . .	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
mThomas Benjamin Stratton Adair (A) . . . . .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
mArthur Hale Smith-Dorrien . . . . .	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
**mSir Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G. (Director - General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration) . . . . .	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
mCharles Delabere Granville . . . . .	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
mJames de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O. (Serving under Ministry of Munitions) . . . . .	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
mCharles William Winnington-Ingram . . . . .	...	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
(I)mSir Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E. . . . .	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
mFrederick William Fane, Master of Bristol, M.V.O. (E)* . . . . .	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
mWilliam Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (Nautical Assessor.)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
mCland Arthur William Hamilton . . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
mCortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
mHarry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
mHenry Venn Wood Elliott . . .	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
mEdgar Lees, C.B.E. . .	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
mCuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson . . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
mRalph Hudleston . . .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
mCharles Arbutnot Christian, M.V.O. . .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E. . .	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
mSir Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G. . .	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
mEdward William Elphinstone Wemyss . . .	...	2 July 17	30 June 06
mWalter Lumsden, C.I.E., C.V.O. . .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
mEdward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. . .	...	1 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
mHenry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
William Sefton Bowman . . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
mCharles Herbert Morgan . . .	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
*(I) mSir Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., Bt. . .	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro . . .	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
<i>(Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.)</i>			
mThe Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court . . .	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
mConstantine Henry Hughes-Onslow . . .	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08

100

(T.)

## CAPTAINS.

1908

- \*\*\*mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July  
*(Serving under the Egyptian Govt.)*  
 \*mHughes Campbell Lockyer,  
 C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

- mFrederick Claude Coote-Pasco . . . . 30 June  
 \*\*Murray Fraser Sueter,  
 C.B. . . . . 30 June  
 (I)mErnest Sausmarez Carey 1 Dec

1910

- mThomas Francis Tregoye  
 Michell . . . . 31 Dec

1911

- Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec  
 \*\*Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G. 31 Dec

1912

- \*\*Bertram Hornaby Smith,  
 C.B.E. . . . . 30 June  
 mRobert Neale Lawson, C.B. . 31 Dec

10

1913

- \*(I) Francis Haines Marshall  
 Jackson . . . . 30 June

1914

- Charles Edward Whately  
 Pyddoke . . . . 30 June  
 \*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June  
 Arthur de Kewer Livius May,  
 C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec

1915

- mCharles Donnison Roper . 30 June

1916

- Walter Egerton Woodward,  
 D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1917

- \*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-  
 Pearse, C.B.E. . . . 30 June

1918

- Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June  
 Howard John Kennard . 30 June  
 \*mThomas Charles Armstrong,  
 D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec

20

(U.)\*

## CAPTAINS.

*Promoted from the Commanders' List.*

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard . . . . .	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard . . . . .	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow . . . . .	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
<i>NPM</i> William Spratt . . . . .	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
<i>NPM</i> **James Edward Hunter . . . . .	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
<i>NPM</i> Robert Sterne . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
<i>NPM</i> *James Dillon Curtis . . . . .	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
<i>NPM</i> Robert Barclay Cay . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Apr 66
<i>NPM</i> Robert Pitman, C.M.G. . . . .	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby . . . . .	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
mFrancis Henry Hastings . . . . .	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
mThomas Keith Hudson . . . . .	1 Oct 73	3 Apr 68
mEdward William Hereford . . . . .	4 Aug 83	4 Aug 68
mOrford Somerville Cameron . . . . .	17 Oct 84	8 Dec 68
mEdward Bouverie Pusey . . . . .	20 June 85	15 Feb 69
Clayton Mitchell . . . . .	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
mHilary Mansell Carré . . . . .	1 June 84	1 June 69
mSir Francis Blackwood, Bt. . . . .	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B. . . . .	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
<i>NPM</i> George Osborne ( <i>Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour</i> ) . . . . .	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, <i>Viscount Lifford</i> . . . . .	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile . . . . .	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
<i>NPM</i> Frederick Rowland Dicken . . . . .	2 Aug 87	6 May 75
Charles Edward Reade . . . . .	1 Apr 89	16 Feb 77
Charles McLaughlin . . . . .	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
<i>NPM</i> Robert William Evans . . . . .	27 Feb 94	7 Feb 79
<i>NPM</i> George Stanford MacIlwaine . . . . .	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
William Thornton Dowr . . . . .	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
mArthur Stephens Phillpotts . . . . .	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Robert Henry Paul . . . . .	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
<i>NPM</i> Arthur George Fullerton . . . . .	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Thomas Suckling . . . . .	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters . . . . .	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
Thomas De Hoghton . . . . .	31 Dec 96	31 Dec 81
<i>NPM</i> Reynell John Fortescue . . . . .	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
<i>NPM</i> Llewellyn Styles Dawson . . . . .	1 Dec 97	30 June 82
<i>NPM</i> Arthur Herbert Boldero . . . . .	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E) . . . . .	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt . . . . .	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
Raymond Barron Needham . . . . .	1 Oct 95	29 June 83
James Henry Corfe . . . . .	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë . . . . .	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M. . . . .	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon . . . . .	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . .	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
John Rolleston Prickett . . . . .	8 June 98	31 Dec 84

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*



	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mPalmer Kingsmill Smythies . . . . .	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner . . . . .	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner . . . . .	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
mCharles Reeve . . . . .	17 Aug 00	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E) . . . . .	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset . . . . .	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mMarmaduke Langdale Kelham . . . . .	9 Dec 92	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young . . . . .	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
Charles William Dickinson . . . . .	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier . . . . .	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
N Pm Ronald Richard Macdonald Hall . . . . .	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E. . . . .	21 June 02	21 June 87
mArthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O . . . . .	21 June 02	21 June 87
Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, Bt. . . . .	12 Sept 97	30 June 88
mJohn Henry Pelly . . . . .	1 Feb 96	31 Dec 88
Charles Glover William Aylemer . . . . .	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E) . . . . .	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88
mCharles Albert Forlong . . . . .	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin . . . . .	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear . . . . .	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley . . . . .	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
N Pm George Lindsay Malcolm Leckie . . . . .	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn . . . . .	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell . . . . .	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
N Pm Maczey Napier . . . . .	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson . . . . .	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
Angus William Sholto Douglas . . . . .	30 June 05	30 June 90
mThe Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. ( <i>Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King</i> ) . . . . .	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
NP William Henry Somerset . . . . .	10 Oct 99	31 Dec 90
mCharles Elsdon Gladstone . . . . .	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
Frederick Gordon McKinstry . . . . .	23 Apr 02	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary . . . . .	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey . . . . .	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
N Pm Tom Bowden Triggs . . . . .	30 June 06	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E) . . . . .	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie . . . . .	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSaumarez Dacre Lacy . . . . .	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
N Pm Hugh Robert Evans . . . . .	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson . . . . .	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire . . . . .	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon . . . . .	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley . . . . .	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
George Latham Blacker Bennett . . . . .	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
mHenry Freedy . . . . .	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant . . . . .	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
mThe Hon. Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope . . . . .	29 May 05	30 June 92
mLionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. . . . .	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B. . . . .	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
mAlfred Fulling Welldon . . . . .	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
William Francis Tunnard	14 Feb 02	1 Jan 93
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
mIan Mackenzie Fraser, D.S.O.	24 Feb 04	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond-Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
NPHenry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
NPCharles Sewell Nedham	23 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 92
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NPmMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomery Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94
Scott William Alfred Hamilton Gray	12 Apr 05	1 Jan 94
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Walter Vernon Anson	6 Feb 02	31 Dec 94
mWilliam Ricketts	24 Oct 03	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
PWmThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles *	30 June 10	30 June 95
mAugustus Lempriere Knapton Knapton.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Philipps.	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton.	1 June 05	30 June 96
James William Combe, C.M.G.	1 Jan 03	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart ( <i>Nautical Assessor.</i> )	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
NPGeorge Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
mReginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes . . . . .	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt . . . . .	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mCecil Gledstanes Treherne . . . . .	31 Mar 07	22 June 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G. . . . .	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright . . . . .	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boulton Ash . . . . .	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O. ( <i>Superintendent, Royal Hospital School, Green- wich</i> )	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr . . . . .	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. . . . . ( <i>Conservator of the Humber</i> )	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*Edward Harrington Martin, C.M.G. . . . . ( <i>Serving under the Canadian Government.</i> )	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
PWmHenry Faulconer Aplin . . . . .	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E. . . . .	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse . . . . .	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. . . . . ( <i>Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs 1 Apr 07</i> )	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E. . . . .	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E. . . . .	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton . . . . .	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E. . . . .	21 July 08	30 June 98
(I)mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E. . . . .	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary . . . . .	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce . . . . .	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes . . . . .	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole . . . . .	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney . . . . .	30 June 14	30 June 99
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons . . . . .	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G. . . . .	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. ( <i>Equerry to the King</i> ) . . . . .	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
TheHon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus Dormer, C.B. . . . .	30 June 14	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E. . . . .	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E. . . . .	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles . . . . .	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E. . . . .	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James . . . . .	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E. . . . .	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B. . . . .	8 July 19	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean . . . . .	9 May 19	2 May 00
(I)mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E. . . . . ( <i>H.M. Consul at Cape Verde Islands</i> )	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E. . . . .	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bouchier Sherard Wrey, C.M.G., C.B.E. . . . .	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
nWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
nFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
nPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
nFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
nEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
nEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	29 Aug 19	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
mJohn Knox Laird, C.B.	19 Jan 11	31 Dec 02
mThe Hon. Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B.	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
(I)Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
(I)*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring (E)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
<i>(Serving under Australian Government)</i>		
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Douglas	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
(I)Godfrey George Webster, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, Bt., C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
(I)nOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04

	Ret. Captain.	Commander
m William Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, O.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
m Oscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
Alexander Keith Jones	3 June 12	31 Dec 05
*Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. (*)	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. ( <i>Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses 24 Aug 19</i> )	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champlain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
m Herbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
m James William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, O.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
m Claude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
m Gerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
Charles William Trousdale	1 Feb 18	31 Dec 07
m Rupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*m David Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
( <i>Serving under Australian Govt.</i> )		
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
m Francis Robert Wrotteslev, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
m John Francis Robins ( <i>Captain R.A.N.</i> )	11 Nov 18	3 June 10
Gerald Louis Saurin	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
m Colpoys Cleland Walcott	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16



## CAPTAINS.

*Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.*

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
TP Laurence Henry Eliot	28 Jan 19	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
TPm Stephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
mCharles William Pleydell Bourverie	3 Mar 19	1 Jan 09	1 Feb 75
TPm Thomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
TP Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
TP, PW (I) mWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
TP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
(I) mHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
mArthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
(I) mFrederick William Loane	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
NPM William Leighton Down (Hon. Capt. in Army)	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
GHPm William Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
Pieter Gerhard Voltelin Van der Byl	11 Nov 18	28 Apr 99	23 June 80
mGeorge Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
NPM Francis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
NPG George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
PWm***Sir Mansfield George Smith- Cumming, K.C.M.G., C.B.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 06	16 Sept 81
mHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03	30 June 82
APF Frank John Thring, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
mFrederick John Oliver Plumer	23 Jan 19	16 June 03	30 June 82
GHPF Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dec 82
mErnest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 04	31 Dec 82
mHerbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
mRichard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
mWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
John Howard Goldfinch	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
mWilliam Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
mRalph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
NPM Basil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
mWilliam Owen Lyne	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 07	31 Dec 85

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mHerbert Powley . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
PWmFrancis Bowden-Smith . . . . .	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
mWilliam Henderson Boys. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
mSir Charles Leopold Cust, <i>Bt.</i> , G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. ( <i>Equerry to the King</i> ) . . . . .	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
Henry Thompson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb . . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin . . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G. . . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
msamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle . . . . .	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
Howard Fiennes Julius Rowley, C.B.E. (✱) . . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley . . . . .	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
(J)Oscar Valentin de Satgé . . . . .	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet . . . . .	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord . . . . .	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
*Hugh Fitz Roy Hopkinson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Oct 11	30 June 93
John Barff Hancock . . . . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E. . . . .	17 Oct 19	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long . . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven . . . . .	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers . . . . .	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse . . . . .	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
PWThe Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum . . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthorp, A.M. . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey . . . . .	11 Nov 18	13 June 10	31 Oct 95
(J)mDonald John Munro, C.M.G. . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
Walter Allan Ernest Critchley . . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien . . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom . . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

## CAPTAINS.

1960c

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
mJohn Herbert Jones, O.B.E. . . . .	22 Feb 19	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
†Percy Edward May Humphery, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
William Henry FitzClarence . . . . .	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 10	31 Oct 95
mFrederick Richard Harrold . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton . . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
mRobert Watson Sumner. . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
*John Henry Orton . . . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
mArthur More Dawson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
mHubert George Alston, C.B. . . . .	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
mHenry Jefferson, C.B.E. . . . .	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
***mJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
mCharles William Nicoll McCulloch . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
VC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G. . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
*Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G. . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
NPAlfred Edward Harris . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West . . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole . . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson Moore, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 14	30 June 96
Albert Edwin House ⊕. . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*mHenry Eilbeck Hillman⊙. . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso . . . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
mRonald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Hampden Grant Duff . . . . .	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O. . . . .	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
mMalcolm Alfred Kennard . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
(I)Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
mEdward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
*mAlfred William Gush, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat ( <i>Captain Super- intendent of the "Wellesley" Train- ing Ship</i> ) . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
mCharles Lachlan Maclean . . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
mHerbert John Anthony Throckmorton . . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98
**Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G. . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Berridge Boothby, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Alfred Cutbberth Dunn ( <i>Serving under the Australian Government.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Nov 18	21 Mar 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†P W mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde ( <i>Captain-Superinten- dent National Nautical School, Portishead</i> ) . . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
William James Scott . . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer . . . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott . . . . .	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
mRichard Home Fraser, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kenneth Dixon, C.B.E.* . . . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill . . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
(I)Charles George Augustus Lenny . . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis . . . . .	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew ( <i>Captain Superinten- dent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey</i> ) . . . . .	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane . . . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E. . . . .	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

S.

## CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Captains' List.*

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
<i>GHP</i> mAdolphus de Grouchy Sutton . . .	11 July 82	3 Jan 90
mThomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
mJames Cole . . . . .	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
<i>GHP</i> James Roberts Osborn . . . . .	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
mAlfred Thomas . . . . .	16 Mar 91	25 Mar 98
Thomas Roberson . . . . .	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
<i>GHP</i> John Bell Johnson . . . . .	12 Oct 95	26 Nov 00
Archibald Godfrey Douglas . . . . .	10 Sept 96	17 Oct 04
mJohn George Boulton . . . . .	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
mHenry Emilius Wood . . . . .	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
mWalter Sandys Chambré . . . . .	1 May 98	25 Nov 04
( <i>I</i> ) James Henderson . . . . .	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Owless . . . . .	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
mWilliam Way, M.V.O. . . . .	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker . . . . .	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
mWilliam John Nowell Baird . . . . .	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
<i>GHI</i> mClifford Bawden . . . . .	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
mJohn Davis Moulton . . . . .	17 Jan 03	30 Aug 13
( <i>Nautical Assessor.</i> )		
( <i>I</i> ) Thomas Charles Pascoe . . . . .	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke . . . . .	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden . . . . .	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith . . . . .	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12



(S.S.)

## CAPTAINS.

*From the Staff Commanders' List.*

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
<i>GHP</i> mFrederick Kibbey Taylor . . . . .	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E) . . . . .	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam Richard Stevens . . . . .	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
<i>GHP</i> John Whitley Dixon . . . . .	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane . . . . .	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
<i>GHP</i> Richard George Roe . . . . .	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
<i>GHP</i> George Spinluff Ralph . . . . .	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
<i>GHP</i> George Stephen Keigwin . . . . .	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
<i>GHP</i> (I)mWilliam Stainer . . . . .	24 Jan 02	15 May 87
<i>GHP</i> mCharles Richard Hudson Robinson . . . . .	20 July 02	2 July 87
Lucas George Stovin . . . . .	13 Feb 02	1 Nov 87
<i>GHP</i> mEdwin Henry Richards . . . . .	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
mThompson Maclean . . . . .	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

(V)\*

COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

\*mWilliam Balfour  
Macdonald, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec  
(Captain (Tempy. Major)  
Australian Imperial Forces)

mEdward Stafford House-  
man . . . . 31 Dec

1905

mEric Charrington, D.S.O. 30 June

Frederick Luscombe Atten-  
borough . . . . 31 Dec

1906

Martin Theodore Daniel . 30 June

1907

Hulbert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan

Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June

\*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

(Captain, R. C. N.)

(Serving under Canadian Govt.)

1910

Hugh Bowring Mulleneux,  
C.B.E. . . . 30 June

\*Frederick William Talbot-  
Ponsonby . . . . 31 Dec

John Bryan Stevenson . 31 Dec

## 1911

mFrederick Noble	Burnaby	22 June
mNorman Hunter	Carter	22 June
*Henry Peel Ritchie		31 Dec
*Julian Herbert Woodbridge		31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau	Kirkness	31 Dec
*William Robert Wildman		
Kettlewell		31 Dec
mErnest Henry Rideout		31 Dec

## 1912

Gerald Louis Saurin		31 Aug
---------------------	--	--------

## 1913

mSir Thomas Fisher,		
K.B.E. (E)		31 Dec

## 1914

Robert Stewart Roy,		
C.M.G.		30 June
(I)Frederic Gerald Stuart		
Peile*		30 June
mBasil Edward Reinold,		
D.S.O.		30 June
Edward Miller Corrie		
Rutherford, D.S.O.		31 Dec
mCharles Cadby Dix,		
C.M.G., D.S.O.		31 Dec
Frederick Lewis Maitland		
Boothby, C.B.E.		31 Dec

## 1915

Walter Dasent		31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem		31 Dec

## 1916

Arthur Stanley Burt,		
O.B.E.		30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson		30 June
mGeorge Francis Arthur		
Mulock, D.S.O.		30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanc-		
tuary More, O.B.E.		30 June
*George Frederick Mon-		
tagu		30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms		30 June
Ferdinand Eric Bertram		
Feilman		31 Dec

## 1917

Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O.		30 June
Arthur Alured Mell'n,		
D.S.O.		12 Nov
mJohn William Howard		31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper,		
D.S.O.		31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George		
Firebrace		31 Dec

## 1918

(I)Hubert Edwin Gore-		
Langton, D.S.O.		23 Apr
*Clement Charles Swift,		
O.B.E.		30 June
(I)mGeoffrey Neville		
Henson		30 June
(I)Noel Everard Isemonger		30 June
William Gabbett Ashton		
Shuttleworth		30 June
Thomas Keenedy Maxwell		30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford		30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo		
Graham		30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E.		14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E.		14 Sept
George Edward Newell		13 Nov
mArthur Lucius O'Brien		31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward		31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin		31 Dec

## 1919

*mPhilip Acheson Warre,		
O.B.E.		30 June
Archibald Richard James		
Southby		30 June

(O)\* COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.*

1879

George Poynter Heath . . . . . 10 Aug

(This List is closed.)

(O.) See *Naval Retirement* previous to 1870.

## (W.)\* COMMANDERS.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.*

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
<i>1Pm</i> *George Barnett Goolden . . . . .	1 Apr 70	28 July 54
<i>George Wayne Gregorie</i> . . . . .	5 Mar '72	5 Mar 57
<i>mPhilip James Hankin</i> . . . . .	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
<i>TPm</i> Edward Codrington Hall . . . . .	16 Sept 82	12 Jan 59
<i>1Pm</i> John James Martin . . . . .	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
<i>mWilliam Thresher</i> . . . . .	1 Apr 70	31 Aug 61
<i>mFrederick Charles Law</i> . . . . .	25 June 74	10 Dec 61
<i>mMontolieu Fox Oliphant Murray,</i> <i>Lord Elibank</i> . . . . .	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
<i>mCourtenay Alfred Hayes</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
<i>mThomas Vincent Williams</i> . . . . .	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
<i>James Alfred Boxer</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
<i>1P*</i> Charles Stukely Shuckburgh . . . . .	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
<i>Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso</i> . . . . .	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
<i>mYelverton O'Keefe</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
<i>Frederick William Bayly Jones</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
<i>NPD</i> Illion Temple John Macnamara . . . . .	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
<i>mGeorge Gordon Webber</i> . . . . .	1 Apr 70	15 Mar 65
<i>NPL</i> Lawrence Peel Willan . . . . .	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
<i>Edward Drummond</i> . . . . .	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
<i>mGeorge Osborne Moore</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
<i>mHenry James Fairlie</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	14 Sept 65
<i>mAugustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
<i>TP</i> Thomas Edward Miller . . . . .	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
<i>NP</i> James Henry Butt . . . . .	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
<i>GHPm</i> Francis Hay Chapman . . . . .	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
<i>Arthur Barrett Mansell</i> . . . . .	1 Jan 88	25 Jan 66
<i>William Henry Lewin</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	13 Mar 66
<i>Henry Clobery Wallis</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
<i>William Neilson</i> . . . . .	24 Jan 86	21 Apr 66
<i>Philip Henry Worgan</i> . . . . .	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
<i>NP</i> Albert John O'Rorke . . . . .	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
<i>William Frederick Arthur Hamilton</i> <i>Russell</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
<i>Lawrence Graeme Allan Roberts</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
<i>Henshaw Russell</i> . . . . .	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
<i>N</i> <i>m</i> Gerald Arthur Ellis . . . . .	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
<i>mRobert Jukes Hughes</i> . . . . .	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
<i>mOswald Baylis Niven</i> . . . . .	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
<i>Sir</i> Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, <i>AL.</i> , <i>C.S.I.</i> . . . . .	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
<i>NP</i> John Augustus Clifton . . . . .	1 July 90	7 Mar 67



# COMMANDERS.

1966-7

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Francis Edgar Freeland . . . . .	25 Aug 89	5 Sept 67
Alfred Malcolm Causton . . . . .	28 Mar 90	5 Sept 67
<i>NPM</i> The Hon. Nelson Byng . . . . .	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
<i>NP</i> James Hazel . . . . .	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
<i>Robert Orme Webb</i> . . . . .	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
<i>Matthew James Harrison</i> . . . . .	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
<i>m</i> Philip Howard Rickman . . . . .	26 May 91	1 June 69
<i>GHP</i> Cecil Greville Horne . . . . .	19 Jan 82	1 June 69
<i>NP</i> George Pigott Carruthers Gray . . . . .	16 Oct 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins . . . . .	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
<i>GHP</i> Marcus Legh Bridger . . . . .	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
<i>m</i> *Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M. . . . .	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
<i>NPM</i> Claud Harding . . . . .	8 Oct 87	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew . . . . .	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
<i>The Hon.</i> Frederick Canning Lascelles . . . . .	20 June 77	16 July 70
Hugh George Gough . . . . .	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
<i>GHP</i> Emeric John Vidal Pritchard . . . . .	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett . . . . .	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
<i>NP</i> Edward Phillips Statham . . . . .	18 Sept 90	6 Feb 72
Francis Henry Newnham Harvey . . . . .	18 May 92	6 Feb 72
<i>William Foster Carslake</i> . . . . .	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
<i>PWM</i> Henry Knight Gregson . . . . .	9 May 92	7 Feb 72
Colin Henry Paget Jones . . . . .	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
<i>Sir</i> Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G. . . . .	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
<i>TPM</i> Henry John Oldfield . . . . .	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson . . . . .	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
<i>NP</i> Charles Napier Robinson . . . . .	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
<i>Lord</i> Teignmouth . . . . .	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
<i>TPM</i> William John Moore . . . . .	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
<i>m</i> Erasmus Austin Ommarney, M.A. . . . .	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
<i>m</i> Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O. . . . .	12 Jan 82	8 Apr 73
<i>NPM</i> Robert Thomas Wood . . . . .	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
<i>m</i> Richard Grant Day . . . . .	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
<i>m</i> Gordon Glennie . . . . .	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
<i>GHPM</i> Ernest Kinder . . . . .	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
<i>GHP</i> George Drury . . . . .	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
Frederick Luard Laurence . . . . .	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
<i>GHPM</i> Edward Arthur Richmond . . . . .	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
<i>m</i> Henry Biggs Warren . . . . .	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
<i>NP</i> William Crichton Stuart Hathorn . . . . .	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
<i>m</i> Adolphus Frederic Turner . . . . .	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
<i>(I)</i> <i>m</i> Arthur Thomas Target . . . . .	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
<i>m</i> Edward Noble Price . . . . .	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon . . . . .	7 May 81	15 June 74
<i>m</i> James Harmer Pritchard Galloway . . . . .	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
<i>m</i> Cecil Fitzgerald Foley . . . . .	1 Sept 96	1 Sept 74
<i>m</i> Francis Harvey Davies . . . . .	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
<i>GHPM</i> Walter Frederic Stirling . . . . .	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne . . . . .	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJames Brant . . . .	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
mWilliam Abraham Ludington		
Quixans Henriques . . . .	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
mThomas Holmes . . . .	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
<i>NP(I)</i> William Heron Coombs . . . .	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris . . . .	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
<i>The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison</i>	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
<i>Archibald James Farquharson</i> . . . .	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
mHenry Baynham, O.B.E. . . .	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles . . . .	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
mRichmond Ffolliott Powell . . . .	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
<i>GHP</i> Herbert Lyall Messum . . . .	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
mJohn Pemberton Plumtre Coote . . . .	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton . . . .	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
mJoseph Edward Gregory . . . .	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
mDouglas Arthur Wright . . . .	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
mGerald Elias . . . .	12 May 97	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer . . . .	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
<i>AP</i> George Albert Smith . . . .	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
mWilliam Frederick Glascott Clarke . . . .	26 May 97	28 Apr 76
<i>The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice</i> . . . .	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76
<i>(I)</i> Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn . . . .	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
<i>NP</i> John Charles Roughton . . . .	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
Arthur Havergal . . . .	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
<i>NPM</i> Maximin Horace William Laborde . . . .	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
mValentine David Hughes . . . .	14 Feb 95	24 Apr 77
Charles Allan Fenwick Waters . . . .	12 Feb 87	24 May 77
mFrederick Elton . . . .	3 May 99	24 May 77
<i>NP(I)</i> Francis William Barrett . . . .	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson . . . .	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
<i>GHP</i> Thomas John Oswell . . . .	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan . . . .	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson . . . .	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
<i>GHPm</i> Francis Edmund Groube . . . .	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E. . . .	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
<i>NP</i> Edward Powell Smythies . . . .	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
<i>(I)</i> Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock . . . .	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell . . . .	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps . . . .	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
<i>TP</i> Edward Capel Hasler Helby . . . .	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
<i>NPM</i> Francis Henry Boyer . . . .	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
mMoultrie Bickerton Fowke . . . .	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
<i>GHP</i> mAndrew Stafford Mills . . .	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
<i>NPG</i> George William Gubbins . . .	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O. . .	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
( <i>Harbour Master, Selangor.</i> )		
mFrederick Willoughby Shortland . .	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-		
Mackenzie, <i>Earl of Wharnccliffe</i> . .	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
mGeorge Frederick Glennie . . .	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
mAlgernon Hardy Oliver . . .	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw . . .	5 June 97	6 May 80
Alexander Lyon, O.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
mJohn Arthur Colwell . . .	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson . .	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
mRobert Henry Gubbins . . .	7 Nov 02	4 Feb 81
mWilliam Henry Chamberlain . . .	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
<i>NPM</i> Herbert Bayley Dillon . . .	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe		
Murray . . . . .	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
mArthur Barry . . . . .	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
<i>GHP</i> mEdward Harvey . . . . .	10 July 01	30 June 82
mFrancis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G. (A)	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
mWilliam Henry du Caurroy Chads . .	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
mNorman Burgoyne Youel . . .	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
(I) Benjamin Whitehouse . . . .	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E. . . . .	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
Hugh Bradley Barton . . . . .	13 Oct 02	29 June 83
<i>GHP</i> Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie		
Messum . . . . .	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(I) Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan . . . . .	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
<i>NPM</i> Annesley Bremridge France . . .	22 Feb 01	30 June 84
(I) m Lancelot Baillie Denman . . .	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson . . . . .	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
mGeorge William Cornish . . . .	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
mHerbert Paris Barton . . . . .	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe . . . . .	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
 Richard Clayton Carew . . . . .	 11 Nov 18	 30 Sept 85
mJohn William Monck Webb . . . .	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe . .	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington . .	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock . . . . .	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
mWalter John Wyndham Steward . .	11 July 07	31 Dec 86

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G. (Act. Capt.)	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
mCharles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
Edward Matthew Hale	11 May 09	21 June 87
mErnest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
mCharles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
mThomas Brandreth	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
Edmund Frederick Talbot	1 Apr 08	1 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(J)mRobert Huddleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold	5 May 14	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
PWHenry George Robinson Bevan*		
(E) (A)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	30 Aug 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
(Serving under Canadian Govt.)		

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mAlgeron William Abbott . . . .	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett . . . . .	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth . . . . .	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. ( <i>Nautical Adviser, General Post Office</i> )	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95
Ernest Harold Dobbin . . . . .	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis ( <i>Act. Captain</i> )	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
mWilliam John Frazer . . . . .	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James . . .	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham . . . . .	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater . . . . .	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*Gregory Stapleton . . . . .	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair . . . . .	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean . . . . .	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith . . . . .	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington . . .	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
mPercy Harvey . . . . .	4 May 17	14 Jan 96
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E. (E)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote . . . . .	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers . . . . .	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
mRichard Markham Tyingham Stephens, C.M.G. ( <i>Chief of Staff, Department of Naval Service, Ottawa.</i> )	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
William Speke . . . . .	3 Nov 14	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire . . .	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Basil Ayton Austen . . . . .	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Norman McCrea Lewis . . . . .	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand . . . . .	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Francis May . . . . .	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (Δ)	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
Francis Richard Martin White . . .	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
m*John Allan Gregory . . . . .	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith . . . . .	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs ( <i>Captain Superintendent of the Marine Societies Training Ship 'Warspite'</i> )	27 Jan 19	25 May 97



	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mFrederick Hare Hallowes . . .	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson . . .	Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston . . .	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
John Evelyn Bray . . .	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
(Asst. Inspector Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.)		
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O. . .	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
*mSpencer Richard Strettell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle . . .	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E. . .	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters . .	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (Temp. Maj. R. G.A.)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes . . .	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat . . .	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
(1)John Alexander Duncan, C.B. . .	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane . . .	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray . . .	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee . . .	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98
mJohn King Patrick Dooner . . .	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
James Hartley Dathan . . .	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins . . .	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies . . .	18 May 16	30 June 98
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (Serving under Egyptian Government as Chief Inspector Ports and Lighthouses Adminis- tration)	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe . .	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
Andrew William Kerr . . .	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart . .	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O. . .	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E. (Lent to Canadian Govt.)	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
mErnest Hamilton-Bate . . .	22 July 19	1 Oct 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick . . .	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiedmann Gervers, D.S.O. . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E. . .	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Thomas Fison Braysbay . . .	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond . .	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
William Edward Prowse . . . .	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny . . . .	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
<i>(Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress')</i>		
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield . .	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
Charles White . . . . .	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery . . . . .	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mHugh Edward Holme . . . . .	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
<i>(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)</i>		
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O..	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe . . . . .	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaux Cayley . . . . .	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
<i>(Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19)</i>		
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason . . . . .	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock . . . . .	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges . . . . .	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis . . . . .	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr . . . . .	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
mEdward Luton Frewen . . . . .	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
Henry Francis Donhoff Jelf . . . .	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
mTheodore John Hardinge . . . . .	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon <i>(Commr. R.C.N.)</i>	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
<i>(Serving under the Canadian Govt. at Naval College, Kingston)</i>		
Eric Charles Lucas . . . . .	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
mWilliam Sims, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. . . .	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
<i>(Tempy Lieut.-Colonel R.E.)</i>		
Henry Berridge Cox . . . . .	22 July 17	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay . . . . .	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
<i>(Commander Instructor South African Division R.N.V.R.)</i>		
mMichael Barne, D.S.O. . . . .	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour . . . . .	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
Clement Loftus Long . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mArchibald Campbell Gooldeen, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. . . . .	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . .	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy . . .	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg . . . . .	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
** <i>(I)</i> mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O. . . . .	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
mRobert John Howard . . . . .	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Han-ning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . .	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Philip Sidney Ronayne Conron . . . . .	31 July 19	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 01
Leonard Wykeham Patch . . . . .	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 02
*mGuv Renton Livingstone . . . . .	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward . . . . .	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher . . . . .	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole . . . . .	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood . . . . .	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O. . . . .	26 Apr 19	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison . . . . .	24 June 19	30 June 01
<i>(Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of New South Wales)</i>		
Hugh William Innes Lillingston . . . . .	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young . . . . .	5 July 19	30 June 01
John Hugh Bainbridge . . . . .	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
*Algernon Percy Le Clare Faught . . . . .	18 Jan 19	31 Dec 01
Claude Philip Champion de Cres- pigny . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips . . . . .	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
<i>(Employed at Woolwich Arsenal under Ministry of Munitions.)</i>		
mJohn Leonard Cather* . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh . . . . .	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
(I)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hos- kins Master . . . . .	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie . . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie- Grieve, A.F.C. . . . .	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward Murray Archer, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt . . . . .	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker . . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter . . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
George Francis Hyde . . . . .	19 July 17	19 July 02
<i>(Captain R.A.N., 1 Apr 17)</i>		
PWReginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E. . . . .	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand . . . . .	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard . . . . .	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
<i>(Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.)</i>		
Victor Marryatt . . . . .	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
James Bayley . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert Le Fowne Hurt . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby (Δ) . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch & arie . . . . .	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Harold Newall Watson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
**Cyril Goolden, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
(Superintendent of Research.)		
mSir Edward George Chichester, Bt. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
John Howard Nankivell . . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 June 04
mAustin Charles Ackland . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 July 12
Philip Walter Kent . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
Francis John Alexander . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(I)Robert Pringle Kingscote . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
John Macaulay Arnaud . . . . .	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 06
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
Henry William Allen Adams . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
Arthur George Holmes . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O. (Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.)	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		
*(I)Roger Vincent de Halpert . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E. Frederick Falkland Henderson	11 Nov 18 17 Jan 19	31 Dec 10 11 May 16

**(R)\* COMMANDERS.***From Staff Commanders' List.*

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
mWilliam Henry Bradley . .	10 Aug 81	3 June 69
mHenry Saunders Penn* (E) . .	3 Feb 93	11 Jan 85
Frederick John Lobb . . .	1 June 97	27 Sept 87
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell . .	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
!mCharles Hemus Hopkins . .	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88
Thomas Barrington Moody . .	7 May 97	30 Nov 90



LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1871

mSamuel Pulley . . . 8 Apr

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar

Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie . 11 Sept

1875

Arthur Hervey Byng . . 21 Jan

James Bedingfield . . 21 Jan

Frederic Glyn Montagu . 5 Sept

Powell . . . 5 Sept

Vincent John English . . 5 Sept

GHP mFrank Eltrington . 21 Dec

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . . 1 June

Arthur John Hamilton . . 1 June

Henry Arthur Keith Murray . 1 June

Cecil Brooke Pulmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr

Henry Edward Crousdaile . 22 Oct

Butler Julius Septimus . . 16 Dec

Octavius Carter . . . 16 Dec

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, Bt. . 24 May

The Hon. William Nelson . . 8 July

Hood . . . 8 July

Somerset James Johnstone . 29 Dec

Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

21

1880

mJames Henry Tilson . 6 Feb

Chowne . . . 22 Apr

mWilliam Gaven Eden . . 3 Sept

Edward John Fellowses . 3 Sept

mSidney Archibald Roberts . 3 Sept

\*George Theodore Temple . 3 Sept

Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept

mHerbert Goodwyn Archer . 3 Sept

Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept

Archibald Oakley Hill . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . . 8 Apr

Augustus Maitland Ronald . 8 Apr

Douglas Hamilton . . . 8 Apr

George Alexander Gordon . 8 Apr

Grant . . . 8 Apr

(I)\*Sir William Rooke Cres-

well, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16 Sept

(First Naval Member Com-

monwealth Naval Ad-

ministration.) (Lent for

duty under Australian

Government.) (Rear-

Admiral R.A.N.)

Norman Compton Fitz Gerald

Uniacke . . . 23 Sept

Sir Francis Elliot Walker,

B. . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Henry Eden . . . 4 Jan

mGerald Rivers Maltby,

M.V.O. . . . 28 Mar

George Fouke Maynard . . 4 Apr

Edward Philip Tomkinson . 4 Apr

George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June

Francis John Hamilton

Scott Napier . . . 15 June

Edward Ponsonby, Earl of

Bessborough, C.B., C.V.O. 30 Sept

Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct

mMervyn Stawell Norris

Bryan . . . 8 Oct

mRichard Betton Sayce . 22 Dec

William John Norcop . . 22 Dec

Robert Acheson Cromie

Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

48

## 1883

Martin Fletcher Luther	. 2 July
<i>George Frederick Smith</i>	. 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien	. 4 July
<i>Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P.</i>	. 20 Aug
Henry Chamberlain	. 20 Aug
mHarry Frederick James Wyatt	. 1 Sept
<i>Francis Theophilus Brooke</i>	15 Oct

## 1884

Henry James Morgan	. 28 Apr
Sir Robert Henry Murhead Collins, Kt., C.M.G.	. 1 June
( <i>Official Secretary in Great Britain for the Commonwealth of Australia.</i> )	
<i>George Harry Drury</i>	. 1 June

## 1885

Clement William Swetenham	30 Jan
John Frederick Hayes	. 15 Oct
m <i>George William Tyler</i>	28 Dec

## 1886

Henry John Jeffreys	. 30 Jan
James Willison	. 14 Aug

## 1887

Alfred Edward Rawnsley	. 30 Dec
------------------------	----------

## 1888

(I)m Charles Stewart Smith	*29 Dec
----------------------------	---------

65

## 1889

William Molesworth Oxley	. 10 Au
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly	. 31 De

## 1890

mRobert James Kidd	. 30 Ju
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson	. 30 De

## 1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne	. 29 Ju
mRichard Morrissey	29 Ju

## 1892

mEdward Lionel Walker-Munro	. 31 De
-----------------------------	---------

## 1893

†mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson	. 20 M
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale	. 29 Ju
( <i>Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army</i> )	

## 1899

mSydenham Gordon Douglas	1 Ja
Henry Otway Boger	. 1 A

## 1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys	. 1 Ja
Francis William Russell Hewett	. 25 A

78

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*  
† Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec., 1884.

1902

§mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

1904

Frederick William Kinahan 1 Apr  
(Acting Commander.)

mPatrick Spencer . 30 June

George Herbert Spilsbury  
Potter . 1 Oct

(Tempy. Capt. 20th Bn.  
Royal Fusiliers.)

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Moly-  
neux . 30 June

Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct

James William Fairtlough . 15 Dec

mJohn Copley Powles . 31 Dec  
(Serving as Tempy. 2nd Lieut.  
Royal Fusiliers.)

mRobert Hugh Bogle . 31 Dec

1906

Courtenay Edwin Stainer . 6 Jan

Albert Sigismund Elwell-

Sutton . 15 Jan

Charles Claude Peaty . 14 Apr

(Acting Commander.)

Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept

(Serving in Army.)

mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct

§Gabriel Threlfell . 1 Oct

§George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct

Montagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar

John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy 30 June

mHenry John Griffiths Law-  
rence . 30 June

99

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June

†George Walker Mason . 1 Oct

Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct

Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct

§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec

Valentine David English . 31 Dec

mHenry Lionel Pigott . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb

mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr

§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June  
(Temporarily serving in Army as Capt.  
R.F.A.)

George Donald Henry

MacKinnon . 30 June

Gerard Brook Riley, O.B.E. 15 July

(Act. Commr.)

John Wallis More-Molyneux

McCowen . 26 Aug

Frederick Geoffrey Lees

Johnson . 15 Sept

John Arthur Fellows . 31 Dec

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan

Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr

John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr

George Johnstone . 1 Apr

Stephen Hervey Morres . 1 Apr

Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr

mJames Jones . 26 June

mJohn Michael Barker . 26 June

Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July

Robert Francis Pitcairn . 15 July

(Act. Commr.)

Robert James Buchanan . 15 July

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb

Boldero . 15 Feb

mRobert Radcliffe Cooke . 7 Mar

(Act. Commr.)

James Forest Dewar . 31 Mar

mJohn George Neligan . 31 Mar

129

§ Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.

John Michael M'Donald	1 Apr
James Hall . . . .	1 Apr
John Mahony . . . .	1 Apr
Ephraim Moses Shewring .	1 Apr
James Charles Andrews .	1 Apr
mJoseph Mitchell . . . .	1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . .	1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . . .	1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell .	1 Apr
William Johnston O.B.E.	1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton	1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . . .	1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . .	1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . . .	1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . .	1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower .	1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . .	1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . .	1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . . .	1 Apr
William Malley . . . .	1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs .	1 Apr
George Henry Colwill, M.V.O.	1 Apr
Joseph Merrett . . . .	1 Apr
mMichael King . . . .	1 Apr
William Howsego . . . .	1 Apr
mJohn Anderson . . . .	1 Apr
mGeorge Benjamin Brennan .	1 Apr
mMichael John Ahern, O.B.E.	1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst .	1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . . .	1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . .	1 Apr
George Guest . . . .	1 Apr
Guybon Chesney Castell	
Damant . . . .	15 Apr
Benjamin Thompson . . .	10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . .	30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . . .	30 Aug
(I)mOscar Ellis Aymar de	
Satgé de Thoren . . . .	30 Sept
Francis Arthur Chapman .	30 Sept
mSydney Lionel Kekewich	
Lawford . . . .	30 Sept
*Robert Herbert Borgnis	
Hammond - Chambers,	
D.S.O. . . . .	30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . .	30 Sept
mJames Thornback . . . .	29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter	
Christian Whyte . . . .	15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton	2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . .	26 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour . .	31 Dec
m(I)Albert Dangar Grant .	31 Dec

1912

P W Julian Macartney Ogilvie	15 Jan
mCarlton Collingwood Sher-	
man, O.B.E. . . . .	15 Jan
(Act. Commr.)	
Robert Henry Ames . . . .	15 Feb
John Roberts . . . .	28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . .	3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . .	3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . . .	10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . .	31 Mar
mHorace Hallings Tatham .	31 Mar
Ralph Tindal . . . .	31 Mar
(Act. Commr.)	
Daniel Wright Hawkins . .	8 Apr
Herbert Lawrence Lucas . .	15 May
Henry Douglas Capper,	
O.B.E. . . . .	20 May
William Johns . . . .	12 June
Henry Bedington Giles . .	15 June
William Frogley Dale . .	26 June
†mJack Francis Vernon	
Guise . . . .	30 June
†James Campbell Holmes .	30 June
†Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss	
Maitland-Addison . . . .	30 June
†mRobert Henry Kane . . .	30 June
Robert Francis Veasey . .	30 June
mFrancis Hastings Bostock	30 June
mTheodore Bye . . . .	3 July
George Hunter . . . .	6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . .	9 Sep
William Wood . . . .	20 Sep
Charles Clayton McLean Clear	29 Sep
Theodore Douglas Sharp . .	30 Sep
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O.,	
M.C. . . . .	30 Sep
(Temp. Lieut.-Colonel in Army)	
Arthur Kimber Gregory . .	30 Sep
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin .	30 Sep
Richard Knight Philpott .	30 Sep
Thomas Geoffrey Comber,	
O.B.E. . . . .	30 Sep
mJohn Salvadario Ferraro .	17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven	30 Nov
(Act. Commr.)	
mJoseph Sanders . . . .	30 Nov
†mKnightley Henry Benson	30 Nov
Reginald Francis Eyre . .	31 Dec
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote	31 Dec
(Lent for service under the	
Colonial Office)	
mCecil Bartlett Shaw . . .	31 Dec
Basil Lancelot Wymer . .	31 Dec

## 1913

mThomas Berridge . . .	7 Feb
John Cyril Porte . . .	26 Feb
Richard Daly . . .	16 Mar
William Robert Ronald Leach . . .	1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M. B.E. . .	3 Apr
William Edmund Compton . . .	15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . . .	14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . .	15 May
†mGeorge Skene Hallowes . . .	30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . .	30 June
William Burrows . . .	30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . .	30 June
†Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . .	30 Sept
†PWmVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . .	30 Sept
(J)Allen Milbourne Clark . . .	30 Sept
Sydney King Mason . . .	30 Sept
James Bairstow Bateman . . .	11 Oct.
William John Thompson . . .	8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . .	15 Nov
†Harold Stedman Bavin . . .	30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . . .	31 Dec

## 1914

Herbert William Shove, D.S.O. . . .	15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake . . .	15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . . .	21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . . .	28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . . .	15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . .	30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree . . .	1 Apr
Alistair William McDonald . . .	1 Apr
Charles Holt Fforde . . .	1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . .	5 Apr
†John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . .	30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . .	30 June

George Key, O.B.E. . .	5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St. John . . .	15 July
George Wright . . .	18 July
Anthony William Loveband . . .	30 July
mJoseph Vincent Luter . . .	13 Sept
Manfred Clarence Brotherton (Captain (Hon. Major) R.A.F.) . . .	1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Crauford . . .	1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . . .	1 Oct
(J)Ralph Meyrick Hall . . .	1 Oct
mHenry Penfound . . .	13 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood . . .	30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . .	1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming . . .	30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt . . .	30 Dec
†Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . .	31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . . .	31 Dec
††Francis Charles Cadogan . . .	31 Dec
Herbert Call . . .	31 Dec

## 1915

mFrancis Hornibrook . . .	7 Feb
William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . .	11 Feb
(J)Walter Sidney Galpin . . .	30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . .	1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . .	1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy . . .	1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins . . .	1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . .	1 Apr
James Barry . . .	3 May
mFrederick Garland . . .	6 June
†*Sir John William Titus Salt, Bt. . . .	30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . . .	30 June
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . .	15 July

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.



William Sledge . . . . .	27 July
John Edwards . . . . .	29 July
Robert Spry . . . . .	15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . .	1 Sept
PWThomas Ready, M.V.O.. .	5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . . . .	7 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . . .	24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. . .	1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner . . . . .	1 Oct
†Herbert Richardson Stokes .	9 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . . .	30 Oct
<i>(Serving under Canadian Govt.)</i>	
Frederick Cluny Lucas . . .	15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . . .	30 Nov
James Kendle Morgan, O.B.E. . . . .	24 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . . .	31 Dec
James Henry Maitland- Makgill-Crichton . . . . .	31 Dec

## 1916

mEdward Jackman . . . . .	9 Jan
William Simpson . . . . .	29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . . .	15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . . .	15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . .	1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake. . .	1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . . .	1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . . .	1 Apr
Richard Ussher, D.S.O. . . .	30 Apr
David Henry Williams . . .	13 May
Henry George Keenor . . .	31 May
Frederick James Rothery . .	1 June
*†John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . .	30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . .	30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . . . .	1 July
John Coleman . . . . .	15 July
Henry William Webb . . . .	22 July
<i>(Lent for duty under Canadian Govt.)</i>	
Kenneth Mackenzie [M]. . .	30 July
George Trevehan . . . . .	7 Aug

316

mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. . .	1 Oct
†Edward James Forsyth- Forrest . . . . .	1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . . . .	16 Oct
†William Pennefather . . . .	30
Thomas McDermott . . . . .	1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane .	15 Dec
†Archer Roberts-West . . . .	31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy . .	31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . .	31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . . .	31 Dec
Arthur Henry Martin White .	31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson .	31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . . .	31 Dec
†The Hon. Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . . . .	31 Dec

## 1917

mArthur George Collis . . .	7 Jan
mWilliam John Talbot . . .	16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . .	15 Feb
mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . .	28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . . .	28 Feb
mJohn Courtneil . . . . .	12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard . .	1 Apr
Charles Pryne Hearle . . .	1 Apr
<i>(Serving with Royal Air Force with rank of Major)</i>	
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . . .	1 Apr
PWJames Attfield . . . . .	21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . . .	26 Apr
William Trick . . . . .	6 May
Mark Edward Highton . . .	30 May
Eric Alfred Norton . . . . .	30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer . .	30 May
†*Francis George Glossop . .	30 May
mReuben Saxton . . . . .	29 Jun
William John Branton . . .	10 Jul
(J)Charles Peyton Ventris . .	15 Jul
38. Harry Ebenezer Kent . . .	16 Jul
Bernard Henry Birch. . . . .	20 Jul

351

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

George Jeans . . . . .	20	Aug
Richard Gillard . . . . .	14	Sept
William Sargeant . . . . .	17	Sept
†Edward Blake Hoy'e . . . . .	30	Sept
†(1)* William Ogilvy Hozier . . . . .	30	Sept
†*Jack Ernest Albert		
Mocatta, D.S.O. . . . .	1	Oct
PW George Francis Hole . . . . .	1	Oct
<i>(Serving under Colonial Office as Asst. Master Attendant, Colombo)</i>		
Richard Griffith Lock . . . . .	1	Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall . . . . .	15	Oct
Edward Overend Priestly,		
D.S.C. . . . .	15	Oct
William White . . . . .	3	Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . . . . .	20	Nov
Walter William Roach . . . . .	16	Dec
†The Hon. Humphrey		
Arthur Pakington . . . . .	30	Dec
†(1) osep Bernard Newill,		
D.S.O. . . . .	31	Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . . . . .	31	Dec
†William Ralph Leycester . . . . .	31	Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus		
Notley . . . . .	31	c

## 1918

George Payne . . . . .	2	Jan
†James Francis Morris . . . . .	15	Jan
James Titheridge . . . . .	24	Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . . .	1	Mar
mHenry Berry . . . . .	2	Mar
John William Harris Budge . . . . .	16	Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . . . . .	30	Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . . . . .	30	Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes . . . . .	1	Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . . . . .	1	Apr
m†Robert Peel Der nistoun		
Webster, D.S.C. . . . .	1	Apr
†Arthur George Venables . . . . .	1	Apr
Henry Forrester, D.S.C. . . . .	1	Apr
mFrederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. . . . .	7	Apr
James Edward Rickwood . . . . .	21	Apr
John Matthew Hasling . . . . .	28	Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . . . . .	30	Apr
Joseph George Jones . . . . .	14	May
†Reginald Dillworth		
Howard . . . . .	15	May

Ralph William Badeley		
Cotesworth . . . . .	15	June
Lord Vernon . . . . .	15	June
†Thomas Kerr . . . . .	30	June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . . . . .	30	June
mJohn Peain . . . . .	10	July
Francis Paul Orlando		
Bridgeman . . . . .	15	July
William Gray, O.B.E. . . . .	17	July
Rundle Burges Watson . . . . .	15	Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd . . . . .	26	Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . . . . .	30	Aug
†James Holmes Howie . . . . .	30	Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . . . .	3	Sept
George James Jordan Rendle . . . . .	25	Sept
Frederick FitzGerald		
West Boehmer . . . . .	1	Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . . . . .	1	Oct
†Graham Wragge . . . . .	1	Oct
†mLionel Stewart Mon-		
crieffe Adam . . . . .	1	Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander		
Colville . . . . .	1	Oct
†John Melville Irwin		
Hervey . . . . .	1	Oct
Harry Ball . . . . .	26	Oct
Frederick Thomas de Mallet		
Morgan . . . . .	30	Oct
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . . . .	1	Nov
Frederick Llewellyn . . . . .	2	Nov
PW Stephen Head . . . . .	3	Nov
†John Alan Pennington		
Legh, D.S.C. . . . .	15	Dec
†Kenneth Park Delglis . . . . .	31	Dec
mAlfred Gamblen . . . . .	10	Nov
mFrederick Elliott . . . . .	11	Nov
William Henry Parsons . . . . .	25	Nov
mWilliam Baker Mather . . . . .	8	Dec
PW Henry McGill . . . . .	8	Dec
†John Alan Pennington		
Legh, D.S.C. . . . .	15	Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . . . . .	31	Dec
Eric Harding Ward . . . . .	31	Dec
†Kenneth Park Dalglis . . . . .	31	Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-		
Napier . . . . .	31	Dec
Montague Hine . . . . .	31	Dec

## 1919

Benjamin George Carroll . . .	9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . .	10 Jan
Sir John Everett Millais, <i>Bt.</i>	15 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . . .	15 Jan
Pierce Ferris . . . . .	5 Feb
Frederick John Evea . . . .	1 Mar
Richard Cowle . . . . .	18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . . .	24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . . .	1 Apr
Henry Frederick Carter, M.V.O.	2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C....	4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . . . . .	4 Apr
mJames Creber . . . . .	6 Apr

(Act. Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.)

(Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.)

Norman Whitehead, O.B.E.	15 Apr
Thomas William Martin . . .	20 May
PW Francis George Brodribb	30 May

Douglas Rae Fraser . . . . .	22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . . . .	22 June
†Nowell Campbell Johnstone	30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie	30 June
†Francis Worthington	
Craven, D.S.O. . . . .	1 July
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-	
Dunbar-Rivers . . . . .	15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . . . .	15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson	27 July
mDaniel Richard Phair . . . .	5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . . . .	30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . . . .	31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . . . . .	19 Sept
John Francis Schofield . . . .	1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice	
Inglefield . . . . .	1 Oct
(Temp. Lieut. R.E.)	
Sydney Thornhill Winn,	
D.S.O. . . . .	1 Oct

Spenser Douglas Adair	
Grey, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould . . . .	15 Oct
mFrederick Esekial Sammels	26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . . . .	8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . . . .	14 Nov
John Robert William	
Thompson . . . . .	30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann.	31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . . . .	31 Dec

## 1920

William Henry Donovan . . . .	25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . . . .	1 Feb
Bryan Whalley. . . . .	12 Feb
William George Richards . . . .	18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . . . . .	28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . . .	7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . . .	18 Mar
George Edward Casley . . . . .	29 Mar
Henry Steele . . . . .	14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling.	28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . . . .	28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . . .	28 Apr
William Stanford	
MacIlwain . . . . .	30 May
James Henry Kent . . . . .	2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe	
Thomson. . . . .	4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley	
Meynell . . . . .	15 June
Richard Challes Lee . . . . .	15 June
James Coleman . . . . .	15 June

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

LIEUTENANTS.

1912

Frederick Samuel Waterfield	26 June
William James Kitto	27 June
Charles Walter Cock	27 June
Edward William Crucher, M.B.E.	29 June
Charles Henry Beever, M.B.E.	4 July
William Fiddick	2 Aug
mSamuel James Portbury	2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E.	6 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre	23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy	26 Aug
mAlbert Selley	13 Sept
†Edward Robert Micklem	15 Sept
†John Roderick Johnston	1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay	15 Oct
John Hawkins	15 Oct
George Albert Revington	16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach	2 Dec
John Reep	5 Dec
Arthur Askew	11 Dec
Tristram Fox	31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon Britton	31 Dec

1913

†George Vivian Sivewright	1 Jan
mEdwin John Cole	12 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths	3 Feb
William Henry Farlow	9 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter	20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E.	27 Feb
John Francis Hungerford Pollen	15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford	1 Apr
*Ernest Robert Maycock	1 Apr
George Keble Courts	1 Apr
Arthur Hart	5 Apr
†*George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C.	30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, MBE	2 May
Thomas Graham	2 June

James Mulligan	20 June
Arthur George Harrington	23 Aug
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson	1 Sept
†William Bourdillon Herbert	1 Sept
†Guy Oakley Maund	30 Nov
†Noel Wiloraham Dixon	15 Dec

1914

†Leslie Lonsdale - Cooper, D.S.C.	15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles	22 Mar
Harry Lincoln Gardener	6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C.	20 Apr
Thomas William Powell	12 May
James Coote	13 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert	15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs	15 May
mJames Cadogan	24 May
Walter John Favey	24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond	30 May
Reginald Percy Hatton	11 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray	30 Aug
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir	15 Sept
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C.	15 Oct
Michael Edmund East	15 Oct
John Watson Riddle	2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney	14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson	15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone	15 Nov

1915

Thomas George Southwood	1 Jan
†Fabian Alexander Stephens	15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory	15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle	15 Jan
Richard Lyons	10 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C.	14 Feb
PW Samuel William Young	14 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves	15 Feb
†Walter John Carter	28 Feb

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a gratuity.

Thomas Tilley . . . 20 Mar  
 †Paris Graham Singer . . 30 Mar  
 Harry Menhenitt . . . 30 Mar  
 †Andrew Leahy . . . 3 Apr  
 †Michael George Borradaile  
   Cox . . . 15 Apr  
 Donald Francis Lawrence 7 May  
 Robert Mitchell Taylor,  
   D S C . . . 11 May  
 †George William Frederick  
   Fitzgeorge . . . 15 May  
 †Dawson Kisch Miller . . 15 May  
 Yvo Hedworth Fortescue  
   Granville Wells . . . 15 May  
 John Myers, D.S.C. . . . 12 June  
 †Frederick Black Alison . 15 June  
 Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 June  
 †Arthur George Madan,  
   D.S.C. . . . 9 July  
 John Walter Willie Mellor  
   Standring . . . 15 July  
 David Dodd . . . 5 Aug  
 Robert Holmes, M.B.E. . . 8 Aug  
 †William Ivan Lawrence  
   MacEwen . . . 15 Sept  
 †John Fraser . . . 15 Sept  
 \*Herbert Leopold Rendel 15 Oct  
 Andrew Henry Meybohm  
   Haggard . . . 30 Oct  
 †Henry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov  
 †Geoffrey Harrington Sains-  
   bury . . . 30 Nov  
 P.W. Lionel Austin Cazalet . 30 Nov  
 Richard Fisher . . . 30 Dec

## 1916

†Arthur Frederick Donovan 1 Jan  
 †Geoffrey Henry Hughes-  
   Onslow, D.S.C. . . . 30 Jan  
 †Cecil James Bowers . . . 15 Feb  
 Charles Pallot . . . 18 Feb  
 Nicholas Manley . . . 18 Feb  
 †William Albert Dumbleton 28 Feb  
 Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Feb  
 William Bakketter . . . 9 Mar  
 Cecil Douglas Duncan-  
   Best . . . 15 Mar

Freke Payne . . . 16 Mar  
 Walter George Bishop,  
   O.B.E. . . . 6 Apr  
 †Joseph Barrington Chevallier  
   . . . 30 Apr  
 Joseph William Pascoe . . 1 May  
 †William Cooper . . . 1 May  
 Frederick Stewart Lowlett 1 May  
 William Alfred Price, O.B.E. 1 May  
 †Robert Johnston Dailey . 1 May  
 †William Dawe . . . 1 May  
 Samuel Edwin Henry  
   Kevern . . . 1 May  
 Charles Cuthbert . . . 1 May  
 George Enock Turner . . 1 May  
 Henry Alfred Dunmore . . 1 May  
 Charles Lawrence Cahill . 1 May  
 Frederick Roper . . . 1 May  
 Frederick Ernest Henry  
   Johns . . . 1 May  
 Lord Burghersh . . . 15 May  
 †Francis Adrian Blaydes  
   Haworth-Booth . . . 15 May  
 †John Bannatyne Kingdon 15 May  
 Godfrey Edward Hammond  
   House . . . 15 May  
 †Henry Guy Stanton . . . 15 May  
 †James Gordon Arbuthnot 15 May  
 Eric Dott Hobson . . . 15 June  
 †Norman Card . . . 18 June  
 John Sydney Holmes . . . 7 July  
 Herbert Charles Found . . 7 July  
 †David Wainwright, A.M. 30 July  
 †Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Aug  
 William John Gundry . . . 8 Sept  
 Sylvester Cox . . . 8 Sept  
 †Noel Frederick Wheeler . 15 Sept  
 D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen  
   Collis . . . 15 Sept  
 †Charles Hanmer Lee Evans 15 Sept  
 Philip Wood Rhodes . . . 15 Sept  
 †Keith Alexander Sealy  
   Clarke . . . 15 Sept  
 †Basil James Dugdale . . . 15 Oct  
 †Halford Frederick Elderton 30 Oct  
   Charles Gill . . . 8 Nov  
 †Thomas Humfrey Welsby 15 Nov  
 †Leslie Gerald Griffiths . 15 Dec  
 †Frederick Chisnall Miller 30 Dec



## 1917

mRobert William James	
Martin . . . . .	15 Feb
James Pearson . . . . .	15 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant . . . . .	17 Feb
John William Harris . . . . .	17 Feb
John Henry Drew . . . . .	17 Feb
James John Webber . . . . .	18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey . . . . .	28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson . . . . .	10 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon . . . . .	30 Mar
Reginald Jervois Jowitt . . . . .	30 Apr
†Robert Claud Gibbs . . . . .	30 Apr
†John William Havers . . . . .	15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie . . . . .	15 May
mGeorge Henry Kelsey . . . . .	11 June
†Morris Moss Bright . . . . .	15 June
John Joseph Dusting . . . . .	15 July
†Sidney William Brooks,	
D.S.C. . . . .	1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson . . . . .	1 Aug
Thomas May . . . . .	1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell . . . . .	2 Aug
Frederick John Abbott . . . . .	1 Sept
John Lee . . . . .	12 Sept
William Lyne . . . . .	12 Sept
George Denham . . . . .	12 Sept
†Gerard Horace Gandy . . . . .	15 Sept
William Charles Ovenden . . . . .	1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes . . . . .	1 Oct
Robert George Fenton-	
Livingstone . . . . .	6 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert	
Farmer . . . . .	15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale	
Molson . . . . .	15 Oct
Albert George Leach . . . . .	15 Oct
William Thomas Brough . . . . .	15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble . . . . .	20 Oct
Patrick Collins . . . . .	20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell . . . . .	1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods . . . . .	5 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-	
Cumming . . . . .	15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier . . . . .	15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Went-	
worth Willoughby . . . . .	15 Nov

†(I)Athelstane Hermann	
Heinrich Doelberg . . . . .	15 Nov
Edward Joseph Hopper . . . . .	15 Dec
mHarry Phillips . . . . .	15 Dec
Henry Badcock . . . . .	28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess . . . . .	28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. . . . .	31 Dec

## 1918

John James Pomeroy . . . . .	2 Jan
†William Brookes . . . . .	15 Jan
George Humphrey Griffiths . . . . .	15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-	
Gordon . . . . .	15 Feb
Percy Walker . . . . .	15 Feb
John William Philipson . . . . .	15 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian	
Bethune, D.S.C. . . . .	28 Feb
Francis George Legge . . . . .	1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. . . . .	1 Mar
Samuel Kent . . . . .	1 Mar
†Evelyn Roger Sterling	
Dickinson . . . . .	15 Mar
Raymond Benson Stewart,	
D.S.C. . . . .	15 Mar
†Noel Grabowsky-Ather-	
stone . . . . .	15 Mar
†John Cornell Fison . . . . .	15 Mar
Cyril Francis Remington	
Alford, D.S.C. . . . .	15 Mar
Pendarves Lister Frampton . . . . .	15 Mar
†Cyril Beaumont Munro	
Thomas . . . . .	15 Mar
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meikle-	
john . . . . .	15 Mar
†Melchizedic Tucker . . . . .	1 Apr
mAlexander Turner . . . . .	1 May
Charles Powell, D.S.C. . . . .	1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop . . . . .	1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge . . . . .	1 May
Henry Edward Reynolds . . . . .	1 May
mGeorge Earl Lacey . . . . .	1 May
mWilliam Barlow . . . . .	1 May
Alfred Philip Triggs . . . . .	1 May

†The Hon. John Hugo  
   Russell . . . . . 15 May  
 Gilbert Murray Bradley . 15 May  
 Richard Noel Johnstone . 15 May  
 William de Montigny Clarke 15 May  
 †John Wyndham Cookson . 15 May  
 †William Valentine Brima-  
   combe . . . . . 1 June  
 mEdwin Stanley Norman . 22 June  
 †Hugh Edwin Burnaby . 30 June  
 mAlfred Edward Duffett . 1 July  
 George Noel Gordon . 15 July  
 James Turotin Wright . 15 July  
 Lycett Gardner [KM] . 15 July  
 †Guy Leslie Cockburn,  
   D.S.C. . . . . 15 July  
 †Douglas Francome Painter 15 July  
 Nelson Alexander Griffin . 1 Aug  
 †John Henry Bennett  
   Purtell . . . . . 1 Aug  
 †Walter Edward Prideaux. 1 Aug  
 Frank Alan Winson Ramsay,  
   D.S.C. . . . . 15 Aug  
 Arthur George Tregenna  
   Grier . . . . . 15 Aug  
 †Hugh Willoughby Batter-  
   ham . . . . . 15 Aug  
 mRichard Bowden . . . 1 Sept  
 Thomas Samuel Matthews,  
   O.B.E. . . . . 1 Sept  
 mWilliam Hall. . . . . 13 Sept  
 mJohn Albert Daniels . 13 Sept

mJohn Bettison. . . . 13 Sept  
 William James Johnson . 13 Sept  
 Edward Fox . . . . . 13 Sept  
 Thomas Beale . . . . . 13 Sept  
 Samuel John Staples . 13 Sept  
 William Rogers. . . . . 13 Sept  
 Eric Marcus McCausland 15 Sept  
 †Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept  
 †William John Russell . 15 Sept  
 Eustace John Guinness . 15 Sept  
 Arthur Cary Jelf . . . 15 Sept  
 William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct  
 †Frederick Ernest Garner,  
   D.S.C. . . . . 15 Nov  
 John Nagle . . . . . 26 Dec  
 Benjamin Eve . . . . . 27 Dec  
 Price Manfred Davies. . 27 Dec

## 1919

†Eric George Mackay  
   Donald . . . . . 15 Mar  
 †Sir John Stuart Page Wood,  
   Bt. . . . . 15 Apr  
 William Barrett . . . 2 May  
 Thomas Whittle . . . 4 May  
 Samuel Tozer . . . . 4 May  
 Beville Granville . . . 11 May  
 †Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May  
 †Gerald Wake Norman . 15 July  
 Gordon Miles Eady . . . 15 Sept

ACTING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1918

†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks 15 May  
†Clifford George Evans-  
Penman ... .. 15 Sept

1919

†George Ernest Finley-Day 13 May  
Joseph Arthur Jones ... 13 June  
†Claude George Rogers  
Hayhoe, D.S.C. ... 13 July  
†Horatio Malcolm McKay 15 Sept  
†Pirie Ronaldson William  
Monement ... .. 15 Sept  
†Charles Frederick Bernard  
Arthur ... .. 15 Sept  
†William Henry Monier-  
Williams, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept  
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence  
15 Sept  
†Aubrey Valentine Denis  
Elwes ... .. 15 Sept  
†William Frederick George  
North ... .. 15 Sept  
†Humphrey Victor Low ... 15 Sept

13

†Gerald Alfred Wills ... 15 Sept  
†John Rawson Lumby ... 15 Sept  
†Joseph Raymond Shake-  
spear Wickham ... 15 Sept  
†Colin Edward Humphrey  
Smith ... ..  
†Franklin Henry Davis ... 30 Sept  
†Arthur Eustace Coveney 30 Sept  
†Leslie Arthur Keeble ... 30 Sept  
†James McCulloch ... 13 Oct  
†Arthur Cole ... 13 Oct  
†William Hayes ... 13 Oct  
†Leslie Howard James ... 14 Oct  
†John Bloomfield Burnell... 15 Nov

1920

†John Thomas Harrison ... 28 Feb  
†Hugh Martyn Simpson ... 15 May  
†Victor William Bowden ... 15 May  
†John McCaughey... .. 15 May  
†Richard John Edward  
Daintree ... .. 15 May  
†Harold John Goorst ... 15 May

30

STAFF COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
m†Edward Parker Bedwell ... ..	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
GHP†Heaver Sugden ... ..	12 Sept 77	2 Mar 66
†William Saer Holbrook ... ..	3 Oct 77	3 Oct 62
m†Thomas Longley Mourilyan ... ..	3 Sept 81	3 Sept 66
m†Walter William Browne ... ..	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
§†George Crispin Hammond ... ..	15 Oct 86	10 Sept 74
†Alfred Edward Stanley ... ..	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
m†Alfred Fitz Howard Drayson ... ..	12 July 93	12 July 78

8

† Retired with a Gratuity.

§ Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December, 1884.

## NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1866

m† *Joseph Shellabear Vivian* . 2 Mar

1867

\*\* *Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct

1870

m *Edgar Crow Baker* . . 9 Aug

3

1871

† *Henry Husbands* . . 19 May

1872

m† *George White* . . 7 May

1881

Charles Chimmo Jeffery . . 5 Apr

6

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1869

Christopher John Leyland . . 28 Sept

*Charles Richard Dawes*, M.A. . 30 Mar*Charles Alfred Richard Hutton* 22 Oct

1871

*William Moore West* . . 17 Feb*Francis Gervase Olliver* . . 14 June

Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July

Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July

Henry John Wodehouse . . 30 Sept

George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

*Thomas Charlton Day Thompson* 7 Febm *Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar*John Edward Gordon Bond* . 15 Aprm *The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July

George Eastman . . 21 Sept

Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m *Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1903

m *Charles Pascoe Dumaresq* . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . 15 Feb

Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct

(Temp. Capt. R.A.)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1914

William Robert Calvert . . 15 Sept

1916

Charles Thomas Wallis . . 15 May

The Earl of Wilton . . 15 Sept

Andrew John Paton . . 15 Sept

(Act. Lieut. 15 Nov 17)

Denys Ernest Puttock . . 15 Sept

Brian Thomas Gillespie . . 15 Sept

William Blaine Luard . . 15 Nov

1917

Nigel Denys Bury . . 15 Jan

(Act. Lieut. 15 Mar 18)

Voltelin St. John Van der Byl 15 May

Richard Reynell . . 15 Nov

1918

Richard Coney Pedder . . 15 Jan

† *Harry Christopher de C.**Hammond-Spencer* . 15 Jan

Charles John Bashall . . 15 Mar

Vy'yan Whitmore Pearce. . 5 Mar

† *John Francis Nicholas* . 30 Apr

Herbert Frederick Skiffington

*Lowthorpe-Lutwidge* . 15 May

Seymour Tyrer Shenton . . 15 May

† *William Maclaren Bridges* . 15 May† *Albert Reginald Wilson Smith* 15 May† *Brian Dinsdale Youatt* . 15 May† *Robert Alexander Ommanney**Adamson* . . 15 Sept† *Hubert Arthur Somervell* . 15 Sept

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

# SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1987*a*

## 1919

†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe . 15 Jan  
 †Stephen Fry . . . . . 15 Jan  
 †Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones . 15 Jan  
 Frederick William Richings . 15 July  
 †Francis Carleton Bennett . 15 July  
 †Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson . 15 July  
 †Herbert Ernest Pretyma . 15 July  
 George Seymour Montagu  
 Pollock . . . . . 15 July

8

†Eric Donald Gannon . . 15 July  
 †Francis Robert Gorham Holmes 15 July  
 †Samuel George Cox . . 15 July  
 †George Leycester Barwell . 15 July  
 †Albert Baker Ellis . . 15 July

## 1920

†Walter Raymond Fenton . 15 May

14

# NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT RETIRED.

Edward Kcarns . . . . . 19 May 1866

## MATES,

### 1916

†Robert Henry Kelsey . . . . . 15 Feb

### 1917

Henry Samuel Grose . . . . . 28 June  
 †Frank Stone . . . . . 28 June  
 Alfred Edward Scotcher . . . . . 28 June  
 John Francis Atherton . . . . . 28 June  
 †Sydney Pengelly . . . . . 11 Dec  
 William George Higson . . . . . 11 Dec  
 †Edward Grundy Ball . . . . . 11 Dec  
 David John Greene . . . . . 11 Dec  
 †Charles Burr . . . . . 11 Dec  
 †Maurice Howard Cox . . . . . 11 Dec

### 1918

†James Bertram White . . . . . 22 June  
 †Thomas Culliford . . . . . 22 June  
 †William George Burt . . . . . 22 June  
 †John Charles Williams . . . . . 22 June

15

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

‡ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May 1901.

† Retired with a Gratuity.



## CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET RETIRED.

GHPm	John Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> )	...	...	27 June 88
m	John Harcourt Berry, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> )	...	...	1 Sept 99
m	William Stuart Harris, D.D. ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> )	...	...	1 Mar 01
Hugh	Singleton Wood, D.D. ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> )	...	...	6 Oct 06

4

## CHAPLAINS RETIRED.

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>
mHenry Horace Matchett, M.A. ...	20 Mar 54	—
GHPThomas Ashe, M.A. ...	24 May 55	31 Oct 55
GHPJohn Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. ( <i>Hon. Chaplain to the Territorial Force</i> )	13 Nov 66	—
Charles John Corfe, D.D. ( <i>lately Bishop of Corea</i> ) ...	16 July 67	—
Horatio Millett ...	1 Feb 71	—
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A. ...	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHPmJames Payton, M.A. ( <i>Prebendary of Hereford</i> ) ...	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A. ...	18 Feb 74	—
mEugene Sullivan, M.A. ...	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A. ... ( <i>Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh</i> )	30 Apr 75	—
GHPJohn Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
Robert O'Donelan Ross-Lewin, M.A., L.Th. ( <i>Hon. Canon of Newcastle</i> ).	20 Jan 76	—
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A. ...	25 Sept 76	28 Dec 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A. ...	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A. ...	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A. ...	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A. ...	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
mJohn Anderson Dougherty ...	5 Jan 80	6 Aug 72/
mArthur Price Hill, B.A. ...	14 Dec 80	—
m*Charles John Todd, M.A. ...	11 Jan 81	—
George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A. ...	9 Aug 81	—
mCharles Edward Panter, M.A. ...	17 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A. ...	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A. ...	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M.A. ... ( <i>Chaplain of Bodmin Naval Prison</i> ).	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A. ...	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A. ...	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A. ...	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A. ...	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C. ...	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A. ...	8 Aug 83	—
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A. ...	21 Feb 84	22 June 85
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A. ...	14 Aug 84	—
mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. ... ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> ) ...	25 Sept 84	—
Arthur Baker, M.A. ...	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A. ...	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Naval Instructor</i>
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bouchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
† Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
mAlwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. ...	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A. ...	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A. ...	27 Jan 87	—
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A. ...	12 Feb 87	6 Dec 87
James Julian Smith, M.A. ...	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A. ...	22 Oct 87	—
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A. ...	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain to the King</i> ) ...	18 Dec 88	—
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A. ...	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Icely, M.A. ...	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. ...	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A. ...	16 Mar 92	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ...	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
( <i>Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn</i> ).		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A. ...	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A. ...	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A. ...	27 Feb 93	—
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A. ...	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A. ...	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ...	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
( <i>Holds G.H. Living of Falstone</i> ).		
mCharles John Harper, B.A. ...	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A. ...	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
John Durham Denis de Vitre, M.A. ...	22 Apr 98	—
mGeorge Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
mBertram Henry Meeres, B.A. ...	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
mBenjamin Wright ...	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A. ...	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A. ...	14 Sept 00	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
( <i>Holds G.H. Living of Alston-cum-Garrigill</i> ).		
mWarrington Stock, M.A. ...	16 Apr 03	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A. ...	24 June 03	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A. ...	2 Apr 04	—
( <i>Holds G.H. Living of Thorneyburn and Greystead</i> ).		
† Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A. ...	25 Apr 04	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ...	1 Feb 11	—
† Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A. ...	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A. ...	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ...	8 May 12	—
( <i>Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham</i> ).		

	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Instr. Commander.</i>
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A. ... ..	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A. ... ..	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A. ... ..	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
(Holds G.H. Living of Wark). ... ..		
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A. ... ..	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A. ... ..	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 93
mThomas Kane ... ..	8 Jan 94	26 June 94
	<i>Chaplain.</i>	<i>Instr. Lieut.-Com.</i>
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A. ... ..	15 June 03	22 Jan 04
91		

*KHC.* after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

## CHIEF NAVAL INSTRUCTOR.

mJames Robert Clark, C.B., M.A. ... .. 9 Aug 17

## NAVAL INSTRUCTORS RETIRED.

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
<i>GHP</i> Thomas Ashe, M.A. ... ..	31 Oct 55	24 May 55
<i>GHPm</i> William Silver ... ..	15 June 65	—
<i>GHPm</i> James Paytor, M.A. ... ..	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
Henry Bed'ngfield Goodwin, M.A. ... ..	11 Aug 69	—
<i>GHP</i> John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ... ..	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
<i>GHP</i> George Williams ... ..	11 Apr 71	—
<i>GHPm</i> Henry Colmer Binmo ... ..	27 Apr 71	—
mJames Morton Pask, B.A. ... ..	28 Mar 72	—
mJohn Anderson Dougherty ... ..	6 Aug 72	—
John Rainforth Walker, B.A. ... ..	22 Jan 73	—
John Henry Pitman, M.A. ... ..	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
(Holds G.H. Living of Humshaugh.)		
Joseph Reed, M.A. ... ..	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
Frank Cole Stebbing, M.A. ... ..	28 Dec 76	25 Sept 76
mEbenezer Thomas Fyfe, B.A. ... ..	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A. ... ..	28 June 78	25 June 72
James Henry Moriarty, A.K.C. ... ..	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
George Henry Marwood, M.A. ... ..	29 May 82	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy ... ..	29 May 82	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A. ... ..	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A. ... ..	21 Apr 85	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ... ..	28 May 85	29 Mar 84

# NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

1991

	<i>Naval Instructor.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
John Edward Scott Mason, B.A....	22 June 85	21 Feb 84
Wilson Highmoor, M.A. ...	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A. ...	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
mHugh Keys Moore, B.A. ...	6 Dec 87	12 Feb 87
Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A....	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A. ...	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ...	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.)</i>		
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A. ...	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A....	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A. ...	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ...	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.)</i>		
mCharles John Harper, B.A. ...	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A. ...	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright ...	20 Nov 99	5 June 99
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M.A. ...	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A. ...	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87
38		

## INSTRUCTOR-CAPTAINS.

mWilliam Lloyd Healey ...	11 Nov 18
George Proctor Edwards, B.A. ...	11 Nov 18
Arthur J. Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A. ...	1 May 19
3	

## INSTRUCTOR-COMMANDERS.

	<i>Instr. Commr.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Charles Morgan, M.A. ...	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A. ...	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A. ...	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A. ...	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane ...	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arnold Cleeve, B.A. ...	27 Feb 03	—
Arthur George Yates, M.A. ...	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
9		

## INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	<i>Instr. Lieut.-Com.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A....	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
<i>(Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.)</i>		
1		

## ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRAL RETIRED.

*Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet) 25 Oct 07*

## CHIEF INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

<i>GHPm</i> Harry Williams ...	2 Jan 84	<i>GSPm</i> James Wootton, C.B. ...	15 Oct 92
<i>GSPm</i> Sir John Harold Heffernan, K.C.B....	... 5 July 85	<i>GHP</i> James Melrose, C.B. ...	29 Jan 96
2		4	

## ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

William George Littlejohns, C.B. ...	... ..	17 Jan 99
(I) John Allin Lemon ...	... ..	1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd ...	... ..	1 Apr 02
John Pitt ...	... ..	1 Apr 02
m Samuel John Robins ...	... ..	1 Apr 02
Robert Mayston, C.B. ...	... ..	9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B. ...	... ..	2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B. ...	... ..	29 Aug 07
m Robert Browne Priston ...	... ..	5 Nov 07
m James Martin Cameron Bennett, M.V.O ...	... ..	14 May 08
m John Evans Chase ...	... ..	4 Sept 08
m George Elbrow ...	... ..	24 Sept 08
m John Stocker Sanders, C.B. ...	... ..	13 Mar 09
m Thomas Agnew ...	... ..	2 Nov 09
m William Sharp ...	... ..	4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams ...	... ..	14 Aug 10
John Fielder ...	... ..	21 Feb 11
m James Joseph Stuart ...	... ..	27 Apr 11
James John Frost ...	... ..	20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B. ...	... ..	21 Dec 11
m William Frederic Pamphlett, C.B. ...	... ..	7 Feb 12
m William Milton ...	... ..	27 Feb 12
m Albert Ernest Luscombe Westaway ...	... ..	2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory ...	... ..	9 Oct 12
m Frederick Thomas Warren Curtis ...	... ..	4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B. ...	... ..	12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling ...	... ..	2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes ...	... ..	26 Jan 13
William John Anstey, C.B. ...	... ..	28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B. ...	... ..	26 Nov 13
m James Michael Thompson ...	... ..	7 Jan 14
George William Hudson, C.B. ...	... ..	8 Feb 16
m William Whittingham, C.B. ...	... ..	28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B. ...	... ..	28 Nov 16
* m John Richardson, C.B. ...	... ..	8 June 17
* m Charles John James, C.B. ...	... ..	15 Oct 17
** m John George Liversidge ...	... ..	20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby ...	... ..	21 Aug 18
m Marrack Sennett ...	... ..	21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E. ...	... ..	22 July 19



ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS  
RETIRED LIST.

	<i>Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.</i>	<i>Eng. Capt.</i>
mJohn Robert James Pedrick ... ..	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E. ... ..	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne ... ..	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson ... ..	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
mHenry Percival Vining ... ..	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B. ... ..	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
6		

ENGINEER CAPTAIN RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF  
ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	<i>Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.</i>	<i>Eng. Capt.</i>
George Clark Bath, M.V.O. ... ..	1 Apr 19	2 Apr 12
1		

## ENGINEER CAPTAINS RETIRED.

William Allen Howlett ... ..	1 Apr 02
(J)mIsaac Edwin Hurst ... ..	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines ... ..	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O. ... ..	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin ... ..	5 Aug 08
William Onyon, M.V.O. ... ..	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson ... ..	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford ... ..	4 Nov 12
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E. ... ..	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B. ... ..	17 Sept 16
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton ... ..	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer ... ..	6 Dec 18

## INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY RETIRED.

Frederick Edward Shean ... ..	20 Feb 92
-------------------------------	-----------

# FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

			<i>Retired Inspector of Machinery.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Engineer.</i>
<i>GHP</i>	Mathew McIntyre	...	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
<i>GHP</i>	mWilliam Phillip Ward	...	19 Nov 89	14 July 77
	mLeopold Miles Green	...	18 Nov 90	15 Sept 77
<i>GHP</i>	mPeter Eckford	...	19 Sept 90	1 Dec 77
<i>GHI</i>	David Wilson	...	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
<i>GHP</i>	( <i>Λ</i> )Gustav Adolph Carl Bencke	...	22 Mar 90	17 Apr 78
	James Alfred Shawyer	...	2 Jan 97	6 May 78
	mWilliam Edward Pilcher	...	24 Sept 89	24 May 78
	Richard Selles Lee	...	4 July 96	30 June 79
<i>GHP</i>	Charles William Nibbs	...	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
<i>GHP</i>	mRobert Hall	...	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
	Charles Salmon	...	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
	mSamuel Joseph Rock	...	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
<i>GHP</i>	mRobert Burridge	...	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
<i>GHP</i>	Charles Albert Walmsley	...	1 Jan 96	9 Dec 82
	mHenry Laughrin	...	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
	mHenry Charles Stansmore	...	3 Mar 99	29 May 83
	Frederic George Whittaker	...	15 May 00	2 June 83
<i>GHP</i>	Hugh Burstow	...	7 Jan 95	9 July 83
	mJames Leighton...	...	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
	George Stovell Newton	...	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
	George John Fraser	...	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
	mRichard Gould Callaway	...	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
	( <i>I</i> )mFrancis Ford	...	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
	Edward Norrington	...	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
	Robert Cullen Moon	...	26 June 02	2 Sept 85
	Nicholas Meaden	...	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
	James Henry Gilbert	...	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
	mJohn Gardner	...	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
	mFrederick Augustus Cocks	...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
	mWilliam Cook	...	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF  
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander.</i>
Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
Alfred Palmer ... ..	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
†James Dawe Nicholson ... ..	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
mJohn A'Court ... ..	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
mCharles Dawe ... ..	9 May 05	22 Sept 90
Charles Henry Fellow ... ..	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
(I)mWilliam Thomas Allen ... ..	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
mFrancis James Moore ... ..	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
mWilliam Henry Matthews ... ..	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
mWilliam James Maudling ... ..	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
James Collie Larg ... ..	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
mWilliam Samuel Stribling ... ..	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
Richard Samuel Hamm ... ..	19 Apr 05	10 Jan 92
Thomas Rule ... ..	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
mGeorge Parsons... ..	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
Thomas Hobbins Hyde ... ..	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
James Shirvell ... ..	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
mJoseph Langmaid ... ..	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
Joseph Wray Allen ... ..	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
mWilliam Henry Pibworth ... ..	12 Feb 07	18 Apr 93
mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B. E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
William Lonnon ... ..	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
Alfred Daniel Watson ... ..	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
Henry John Walker ... ..	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
Hugh Hawkins ... ..	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
(I)William James Brown ... ..	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
(I)mJohn Jones ... ..	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
mJoseph Harrison William How-		
ard Ellis ... ..	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
mJoseph Thomas Purkis... ..	28 May 09	18 Nov 95
mGeorge Edward Bench... ..	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
John Lake Michell ... ..	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
Edward George Pitt Moffett ... ..	20 May 08	12 Apr 96
PW mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ... ..	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
Walter Brown ... ..	31 Aug 11	8 Oct 96
Arthur John Johns ... ..	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
Alexander Kerr ... ..	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
mSamuel Aston ... ..	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
mWalter James Featherstone ... ..	20 July 08	7 May 97
mFrederick William Wells ... ..	4 Feb 09	7 May 97
Edwin John Austen ... ..	30 May 08	10 June 97
mAlfred William Gibbs ... ..	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
John Edwin Jenkins ... ..	20 Mar 17	4 Nov 97

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER  
CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander.</i>
*mAlbert Valentine Blake, CBE...	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis ... ..	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood ... ..	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris ... ..	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming ... ..	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ... ..	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George ... ..	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ... ..	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ... ..	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar ... ..	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ... ..	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Albert Haggarty ... ..	23 Aug 11	7 July 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ... ..	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams ... ..	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black ... ..	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart ... ..	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE ... ..	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ... ..	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones ... ..	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman ... ..	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ... ..	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson ... ..	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
mWilliam Ramsey Parker, CBE... ..	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll ... ..	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
Edward George Guyatt ... ..	22 Feb 15	18 Feb 01
William John Hender ... ..	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ... ..	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ... ..	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip ... ..	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ... ..	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper ... ..	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple ... ..	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Robert Kentish Herbert ... ..	9 Mar 13	6 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short ... ..	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ... ..	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
John Sugars Gibson-Sugars ... ..	2 Aug 12	1 May 02
Albert Edward Cox ... ..	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO ... ..	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford... ..	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock ... ..	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ... ..	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills ... ..	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ..	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler ... ..	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad ... ..	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ... ..	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs ... ..	23 Apr 13	17 July 03

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander.</i>
Joseph Napton Crowle ... ..	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03
Henry Abbott ... ..	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan ... ..	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
Robert Boles Garde, C.B.E. ...	16 Dec 13	25 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood ... ..	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E. ...	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ..	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight ... ..	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E. ...	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main ... ..	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
Percy Bingham ... ..	8 Apr 16	15 Sept 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey ... ..	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon ...	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E. ...	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate ... ..	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E. ...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Cooper ... ..	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake ... ..	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy ... ..	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright ... ..	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris ... ..	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E. ...	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn ... ..	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall ... ..	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ... ..	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E. ...	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood ... ..	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ... ..	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ... ..	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook ... ..	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ... ..	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed ... ..	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
*(I)Charlie Broadbent ... ..	3 Apr 15	2 Feb 06
Arthur Crookes Darley ... ..	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(I)Charles Edward Eldred ... ..	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Walter James Kent, C.B.E. ... ..	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Henry Pounds ... ..	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ... ..	31 May 19	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox ...	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06



## ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—continued.

	<i>Retired Engineer Captain.</i>	<i>Engineer Commander</i>
mJoseph Henry Ireland,		
M.V.O. ... ..	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris ... ..	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(1)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop ... ..	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(2)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ... ..	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06
Harry John Meiklejohn ... ..	11 May 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ... ..	20 Sept 19	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush ... ..	11 Nov 18	15 May 06
Percy Dreweatt Martell... ..	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ... ..	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt ... ..	17 May 15	1 July 06
(1)Charles Hastings Hill... ..	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(1)Robert Samuel Jennings ... ..	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop... ..	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk ... ..	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish ... ..	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings.. ..	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr ... ..	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards ... ..	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw ... ..	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham .. ..	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ... ..	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ... ..	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E. ... ..	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy ... ..	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ... ..	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
Reginald Walter Parry ... ..	18 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
mWilliam Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell ... ..	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E. ... ..	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner ... ..	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh ... ..	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
William Anderson Wilson, C.M.G. ... ..	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves ... ..	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(1)mPercy Wheeler ... ..	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ..	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
*Walter Frederick Mitchell ... ..	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
(1)Herbert Johnson Little ... ..	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber ... ..	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ... ..	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole ... ..	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
Percy Drummond Maltby ... ..	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson ... ..	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence ... ..	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
John William Figgins, O.B.E. ... ..	26 June 19	1 July 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B. ... ..	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10

## FLEET ENGINEERS RETIRED.

1886

	<i>Fleet Engineer.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam Glasspole ...	17 Feb	26 June 61
mtFrederick William Brown ...	17 Feb	25 Sept 62
John Lowrie ...	17 Feb	19 May 70
Edward Lewis ...	17 Feb	2 July 70
<i>GHP</i> mGeorge Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
mtThomas Burnett ...	17 Feb	25 Mar 75
Thomas Frederic Hight... ..	17 Feb	1 May 77
<i>GHP</i> James Gordon Bain ...	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (a) ...	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott ...	12 May	12 May 78
<i>GHP</i> mWilliamThomasCalvertBrewer	18 May	18 May 78
William John Hancock... ..	11 July	11 July 78
<i>GHP</i> William Vincent. ...	18 July	18 July 78
John Dunlop ...	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds ...	27 Sept	27 Sept 78

1888

<i>GHP</i> John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
-----------------------------------	--------	-----------

1889

Thomas Burnes ...	27 May	27 May 81
(1)Richard Henry Barrett ...	31 Aug	31 Aug 81

1890

mWilliam Mark Feak ...	11 July	11 July 82
<i>GHP</i> mGeorge Nathaniel Hareward Michell ...	16 Oct	16 Oct 82

1892

Richard Thomas Rundle... ..	10 May	10 May 84
m*Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
mMatthew Richard Miller ...	9 July	9 July 84

1893

<i>GHP</i> James Daniel Chater ...	5 May	5 May 85
Henry Jolliffe ...	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85

1894

George Harding ...	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook ...	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott ...	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris ...	30 Nov	30 Nov 86

1895

Oscar George Egan ...	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
John Francis Ryder ...	1 May	1 May 87
mSamuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
mThomas Alban Morris ...	9 July	9 July 87
mWilliam George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87

1896

mThomas George Coomber ...	10 Jan	10 Jan 88
William Henry Michell ...	1 June	1 June 88
William Augustus Ellis ...	5 Sept	5 Sept 88
William Henry Gay ...	8 Dec	8 Dec 88

1897

Thomas Williams ...	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
mMatthew Wellington Ellis ...	24 June	24 June 89
Arthur John London ...	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
mWilliam James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89

## 2000 FLEET ENGINEERS—ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1900	Fleet Engineer.	Chief Engineer.
§James Lane . . . . .	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
mJames Armstrong . . . . .	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
mGeorge Joseph Gorfett . . . . .	16 July	16 July 93
1902		
Charles Alfred Harding . . . . .	1 Oct	1 Oct 94
47		

## ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker . . . . .	2 Apr 92
mJosiah Philip Thomas . . . . .	24 Dec 92
mGeorge Aborn . . . . .	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton . . . . .	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond . . . . .	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill . . . . .	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling . . . . .	3 Sept 94
mThomas Whebbv . . . . .	20 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb . . . . .	20 Feb 95
William Walter White . . . . .	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett . . . . .	9 July 96
mJohn William Agnew . . . . .	16 Oct 96
†mWilliam John Bevan . . . . .	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey . . . . .	23 July 97
John Mark Downer . . . . .	1 July 98
m*William Constantine Burnett . . . . .	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham . . . . .	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer . . . . .	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry . . . . .	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood . . . . .	19 May 01
George Pascoe . . . . .	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom . . . . .	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney . . . . .	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden . . . . .	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt . . . . .	22 Nov 03
George Thomas Kerswell . . . . .	13 Feb 04
mJohn Benjamin Butcher . . . . .	28 Mar 04
mErnest Augustus William Head . . . . .	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart . . . . .	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E. . . . .	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge . . . . .	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool . . . . .	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wotham Peel . . . . .	21 May 06
(1)Herbert John Leader . . . . .	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith . . . . .	1 Feb 07
†Henry Abbott Gedye . . . . .	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies . . . . .	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne . . . . .	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton . . . . .	1 Apr 07
Henry Fergie Daves . . . . .	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook . . . . .	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake . . . . .	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes . . . . .	23 Dec 07
(1)Victor de Paris . . . . .	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey . . . . .	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins . . . . .	1 Jan 08
William Denbow . . . . .	1 Apr 10

§ Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug., 1897.

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—continued.

(1) Henry Evans	1 July 10
* Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July 10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July 12
m Alexander Brown.	1 July 12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
m Percy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec 14
Philip David Church	11 May 15
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
m Francis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr 17
Alfred Oswald Wood	1 Sept 17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept 17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
PW Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov 18
m Henry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr 19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July 19

77

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July 18	John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov 18
1		2	

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

m William George Glanville	1 June 02	Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar 15
m Alfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr 03	m Henry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July 15
William McGregor	1 Apr 03	Edwin Francis St. John	30 July 15
m† Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec 03	George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug 15
Arthur Robert Anderson	1 Jan 04	Russell Oliver Lewis Bond	1 Feb 16
(Act. Eng. Commr.)		m Edwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb 16
m Roger Baron	1 Jan 04	William Dalton	1 Apr 16
† William Arthur Wallis	1 July 05	m Frederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr 16
m Thomas Francis Brown	4 Apr 08	Alfred Faithful Reginald Northcott	17 Oct 16
† m Alfred Edward James Murray	1 Apr 09	Charles Alfred Bush	24 Oct 16
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan 10	Richard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17
Albert John Venning	7 Sept 10	Francis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17
m Harold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr 11	John Henden Apps	1 Apr 17
(Lent for duty under Australian Govt.)		m Harry Batey	1 Apr 17
† m Charles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec 11	† James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
† William Edwin Longland	1 May 12	Edward Arnold Hird	3 Oct 17
Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June 12	m Lawrence Jackson	1 Apr 18
Henry Burt	1 Jan 14	† Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18
		James Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19

16

35

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

# ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	<i>Eng. Lieut.- Commander.</i>	<i>Eng. Lieutenant.</i>
Thomas Frank Higgs ... ..	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
mThomas Williams ... ..	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
PWmJohn Kennedy ... ..	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
mJohn George Gundry ... ..	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Hedley Edward Giles Apps ... ..	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mThomas John Wells ... ..	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
mWilliam Fra cis Pepperell ... ..	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Halbert Roxburgh... ..	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
mGilbert John Parr ... ..	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
mJames Currie ... ..	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
Thomas Killick ... ..	29 Sept 19	9 Sept 11
Charles Edward Walton ... ..	11 Jan 20	11 Jan 12
David Evans McFarlane ... ..	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Davidson ... ..	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12

14

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

†George Thomson Paterson . . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . 1 July

1898

†Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . 1 July

Edward Vernon Waud . . . 1 Dec

1901

John William James Sellex . . . 1 Jan

mArchibald Henry Collins . . . 1 Jan

1902

†John Thomson . . . 1 Apr

mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

†John Brian Barrett . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . . 15 Oct

(Serving under the Canadian  
Government.)

13

1907

†Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . 1 Mar

(Serving in Army 1915.)

†Alan George Barker . . . 1 June

1908

†Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan

Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan

†James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan

George Stoot Duncan Lord . . . 15 Feb

1910

George Charles Theodore Turner 1 Aug

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1912

mJohn Hindmarch . . . 20 Aug

PW Percy Reginald Rashbrook . 1 Nov

1913

Lionel Self . . . 1 Apr

mStephen Howse . . . 1 Apr

Christopher Isaac Brooks . . . 7 June

mJohn George Short . . . 10 July

John Guthrie . . . 28 July

mMontague Joseph Speer . . . 6 Aug

John Henry McLeod . . . 29 Dec

30

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901



ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.—*contd.*

## 1914

mSamuel Hill . . . . .	1 Apr
Simon Whitehead Ramage . . . . .	1 Apr
mHenry Robert Gauntlett . . . . .	1 Apr
Eugene Phineas Munday Baker . . . . .	28 May
Owen George Smale . . . . .	22 Oct
mGeorge Dewey . . . . .	5 Dec
Edwrd Howell Williams . . . . .	15 Dec

## 1915

David John Leary . . . . .	15 Jan
*Amos Nicholl . . . . .	17 Mar
Joseph Robert Drake . . . . .	1 Apr
mWilliam Henry Edwards . . . . .	1 Apr
mOttaul Henry Naylor . . . . .	1 July
Frederick Duncan Morgan . . . . .	17 July
John Cook . . . . .	20 Aug
Frederick Arthur Drury . . . . .	8 Sept
mGeorge Gibbon French . . . . .	15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . . . .	1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . . . .	22 Dec

## 1916

Edwin George Hoskin . . . . .	24 Mar
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . . .	1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . . .	6 May
mHenry Michael Rice . . . . .	22 June
James Liddle . . . . .	22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . . . .	22 June
William James Musselwhite . . . . .	16 July

55

mArthur Sandy . . . . .	18 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . . .	26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . . . . .	1 Nov
George Alan Butler . . . . .	19 Dec

## 1917

William Charles Williams . . . . .	26 Mar
George Norris . . . . .	1 Apr
Charles James Allan . . . . .	1 Apr
William Dent Brewin . . . . .	24 May
Henry Pegler . . . . .	19 June
Robert Warden Stewart . . . . .	6 July

## 1918

Archibald Speirs . . . . .	1 Jan
John Bronkhorst . . . . .	1 Jan
James Allen . . . . .	1 Jan
Tom Brown . . . . .	1 Jan
Horace William Philpott . . . . .	1 Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert . . . . .	5 Jan
PW William Henry Windebank . . . . .	24 Feb
† William Henry Nicholas . . . . .	1 May
James Henry Wilson . . . . .	13 Sept
Frederick William Gardener . . . . .	13 Sept
William Mark Parks . . . . .	13 Sept
John Rowe . . . . .	14 Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver . . . . .	18 Sept

## 1919

Richard May Newman . . . . .	4 Sept
------------------------------	--------

79

## ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	<i>Retired Chief Engineer.</i>	<i>Engineer.</i>
Joseph Bowman Firth . . . . .	3 Feb 80	10 May 57
William Henry Moon . . . . .	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (d) . . . . .	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

† Retired with a gratuity.

## ENGINEERS RETIRED.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1864		1881	
Lawrence Moreton . . .	29 Apr	mNathaniel Edward Green . .	23 Sept
1865		1883	
John Barnard Stevens . . .	15 July	John Frederick Price . . .	19 Nov
Valentine Horne . . .	4 Dec	1884	
1867		William Hall . . .	22 May
Thomas Cape . . .	27 June	mFrederick John Kingston . .	22 May
mWilliam Scott . . .	21 Sept	1887	
William Walker (a) . . .	27 Sept	Henry Albert Madge . . .	1 Feb
Stephen Vincent Bull . . .	11 Nov	1888	
John Taylor (c) . . .	11 Nov	†mArthur George Jackson	
1868		Faulds . . .	1 Sept
Robert Haxby Cooper . . .	30 Jan	1889	
<i>George Pratt</i> . . .	7 Apr	Warwick Monkhouse . . .	2 Apr
John Richard Rogers Potam .	27 June	Charles John Hay . . .	1 Sept
John Brown (b) . . .	3 July	1890	
Robert John Norman . . .	20 July	§Frederick William Austin . .	1 Mar
John Glaysher . . .	24 Sept	Robert William Simmonds . .	1 Sept
William Fletcher Cole . . .	28 Dec	1891	
1869		†Robert Arthur Hunter . . .	1 Mar
mGeorge Samuel Cornish . .	20 Mar	mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . .	1 Sept
mJohn Taylor Coombs . . .	28 May	1892	
Richard Joseph Palmer Jones .	21 July	James Henry David Barry . .	1 Mar
George Tremain Stronach . .	21 Aug	1893	
1870		John O'Neill . . .	1 Mar
Nicholas H. Rowe . . .	21 Sept	Henry Ernest Tregenna . . .	1 Apr
1872		1895	
James Frederick Lewis . . .	21 Oct	Ernest Haves . . .	1 Apr
1875		William Henry Walter Stewart .	1 Sept
Soper Thomas Sugden . . .	23 Jan	1897	
1878		§Charles Frederick Jordan . .	1 July
Edward Price . . .	25 Apr	1900	
1879		Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . .	1 July
mHoratio Frederick Walton . .	18 June	43	

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd Aug., 1897.

§ Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

# LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST. 2005

## MATES (E).

Edgar Wilkinson ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	7 May 17
Harry Hamilton Ewens . . . . .	6 Aug 17

## ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

### 1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . .	1 July
--	--------

### 1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . .	1 July
------------------------------	--------

### 1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . .	1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . .	1 Aug

4

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED.

### 1875

Edward Attwood . . . . .	11 Feb
--------------------------	--------

### 1884

William John Waugh . . . . .	1 Jan
------------------------------	-------

2

### 1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . . . .	1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . . . .	1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . . .	1 June

5

## LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST

### ENGINEERS.

James A. Limbert . . . . .	30 Jan 58	James F. Finlay . . . . .	16 Aug 66
Matthew Barker . . . . .	9 Apr 63	John Simons . . . . .	24 Jan 67
John B. James . . . . .	21 Jan 64	Thomas G. Punnett . . . . .	23 Aug 67
Immer Fielden . . . . .	9 May 64	Henry F. Strugnell . . . . .	21 Sept 67
Joseph Hopwood . . . . .	11 Feb 65	PW Maurice Whyham . . . . .	21 Oct 69

5

10

## 1st CLASS ASSISTANT AND ACTING ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

Charles Bonwick ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	30 July 60
--	------------

1

†Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.

*KHP.* after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.

\* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

## DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY RETIRED.

*GSP mInspector-General Sir James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., KHS.*

*GSP mInspector-General Sir Henry Frederick Norbury,\*  
K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., KHS*

*GSP mSurgeon-Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D.,  
M.D., M.A., KHP.*

11 May 08

*\*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S.,  
KHP*

11 May 13

*m\*\*\*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S.* 1 June 17

## INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS, RETIRED.

*GHP mWilliam Harris Lloyd,  
M.D., KHS.* . . . . 25 Nov 90

*mJames Hamilton Martin, D.S.O.* 1 Jan 00

*Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S.* 2 Sept 96

*Henry Charles Woods, C.B.,  
C.V.O., M.D., KHP* . . . . 1 Aug 00

*mHenry Macdonnell, C.B.* . . . . 10 Apr 97

*m\*Charles Cane Godding,\*C.B.* 5 Dec 03

*GHP Thomas Browne, M.D.* 4 June 99

*mLeonard Henry Kellett,  
M.D., M.A.* . . . . 17 Jan 09

4

8

## SURGEONS GENERAL, RETIRED.

*mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., KHP.* . . . . 11 May 08

*Howard Todd, C.B., KHS.* . . . . 30 May 08

*mWilliam Eames* . . . . 11 May 13

3

## SURGEONS REAR-ADMIRAL.

*mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B., M.A.* . . . . 5 Dec 03

*"Sir Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.\** . . . . 1 July 07

*Alexander John James Johnston (Temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C.* 19 Mar 17) 2 Feb 12

*(I)\* mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D.* . . . . 11 May 13

*Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B.* . . . . 7 Aug 14

*\*Sir George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B.* . . . . 13 Dec 15

*Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B.* . . . . 6 Sept 16

*\* mJames Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B.* . . . . 11 Sept 16

*\* mSir Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., C.B., M.B.,* . . . . 17 Apr 17

*Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O.* . . . . 22 Apr 18

*\*Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, C.B.* . . . . 13 Sept 18

*mHerbert William Gibbs Doyle* . . . . 13 Sept 19

*Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E.* . . . . 21 Oct 19

13

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND  
FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-  
GENERAL.

	<i>Retired Inspector- General.</i>	<i>Deputy Inspector- General.</i>
mBelgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D.* . . . .	1 Sept 97	5 May 83
Henry Hadlow * . . . .	7 May 94	3 May 89
mWalter Reid, M.D. . . . .	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner . . . .	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady . . . .	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D. . . . .	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
6		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE  
RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

	<i>Retired Surgeon- General.</i>	<i>Deputy Surgeon- General.</i>
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D. . . . .	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
mFrederick John Lilly . . . .	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington . . . .	22 July 12	26 Jan 10

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-  
REAR-ADMIRAL.

Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B. . . . .	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
mPercy William Bassett-Smith, C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S . . . .	1 Apr 20	31 May 19

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL, RETIRED.

mWilliam Tait, M.B. . . . .	10 Oct 06
-----------------------------	-----------

SURGEON CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

mRichard Aubrey Fitch . . . .	5 June 13
Ernest Courtney Lomas, M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., C.B., D.S.O. . . .	13 Sept 18



# FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

	<i>Deputy Inspector- General.</i>	<i>Fleet Surgeon.</i>
<i>GHP</i> mFrancis Yeates Toms . . . . .	1 Apr 81	25 Apr 72
mWilliam Connolly, M.D. . . . .	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick . . . . .	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
<i>GHP</i> mWilliam Digby Longfield* . . . . .	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster . . . . .	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade . . . . .	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.* . . . . .	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.. . . . .	25 June 93	16 June 83
mNichols Thomas Connolly, LL.D. . . . .	11 Feb 94	25 Sept 83
Robert Turner . . . . .	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
mAlfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O., M.D., <i>KHS</i> . . . . .	17 Aug 99	9 Mar 89
<i>GHI</i> mJames Long Sweetnam, M.D. . . . .	18 July 99	27 Feb 91
<i>GHP</i> John Tyndal . . . . .	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
<i>GHP</i> mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D. . . . .	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
<i>GHP</i> Richard Gavin Brown, M.B. . . . .	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams . . . . .	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

*Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903 :—*

<i>GHP</i> mStewart Frazer Hamilton . . . . .	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson . . . . .	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett . . . . .	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay . . . . .	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson . . . . .	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
<i>GHP</i> Henry Lawrence Crocker . . . . .	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith . . . . .	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
John Davey Henwood . . . . .	17 Nov 06	7 May 93
<i>GHP(I)</i> mCharles Edward Geoghegan . . . . .	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
<i>GHI</i> George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S I.. . . .	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B. . . . .	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans . . . . .	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(I)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton . . . . .	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert . . . . .	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne ( <i>Serving with Ministry of Pensions</i> ) . . . . .	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey . . . . .	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A. . . . .	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow . . . . .	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
( <i>Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.</i> )		
Charles William Sharples . . . . .	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O. . . . .	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 98
(I)mEdward Pain Mourilyan, M.B. . . . .	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

**FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS**

*Subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903.*

	<i>Date of Retired Rank.</i>	<i>Fleet Surgeon.</i>
m William Manley Lory . . . . .	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
m Edward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . . .	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
*m Robert Forbes Bowie, C.B. . . . .	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
m Reginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04

**FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.**

Edward Bridges Townsend . . . . .	2 Feb 17	30 May 99
-----------------------------------	----------	-----------

**FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.**

m William George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (Major R.A.M.C.) . . . . .	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
m Edmund Corcoran . . . . .	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 00
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. . .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
Henry Bullen Beatty . . . . .	15 Mar 17	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. . . . .	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B. . . . .	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
m John Edwin Coad . . . . .	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
William Arthur Whitelegge, M.D., B.A. .	9 Jan 17	17 Aug 03
*(I) Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B. (C)	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford . . . . .	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 09
(I)*m John Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 18	22 Feb 04

# SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	<i>Surgeon Captain.</i>	<i>Surgeon Commander.</i>
m*Percy Edmund Maitland . . . . .	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D. . . . .	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
John Menary, C.B., M.D. . . . .	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes, . . . . .	1 June 19	28 Feb 03
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B. . . . .	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mRobley Henry John Browne, C.B.E. . . . .	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
George Ley . . . . .	29 Nov 19	11 Nov 05
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B. . . . .	16 June 19	28 July 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E. . . . .	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
mOswald Rees, *M.D. . . . .	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A. . . . .	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 11
Christian Beverley Fairbank . . . . .	30 July 19	23 May 14

# SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	<i>Surgeon Captain.</i>	<i>Surgeon Commander.</i>
mEdward James Biden . . . . .	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South . . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Alfred James Pickthorn . . . . .	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Graham Egerton Kennedy . . . . .	11 Nov 18	18 Feb 02
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A. . . . .	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O. . . . .	1 Jan 19	24 Feb 03
(I)Robert Hardie, O.B.E., M.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEd wd Butler Pickthorn . . . . .	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B. . . . .	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(I)Percy Vaughan Jackson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Edward Cooper . . . . .	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 05
George Goss Borrett . . . . .	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 06
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E. . . . .	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G. . . . .	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	28 July 06

## FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED.

1875

*GHPm* Peter Williams Rolston. 7 Aug

1881

William Redmond . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

mRobert James McMorris 5 Feb

William Bainbrigge Fletcher 1 Aug

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson 5 Jan

1887

mSolomon Kellett . 25 Nov

1888

mWilliam Henry Putsey,  
M.D. . 27 Dec

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May

Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spen-  
cer, M.D. . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton  
20 Nov

15

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

*GHc* Samuel Keays . 3 Jan

mJohn B. Bowden Triggs, M.B. 10 Jan

Alexander Martin French 28 Mar

Edward Ferguson . 30 Mar

mAlexander George Pemberton

Gipps, F.R.C.S.\* . 7 Aug

*(Serving in R.A.M.C.)*

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb

mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

*Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-  
Council of 9th October, 1903 :—*

1897

mAnthony Kidd . 26 Feb

*(Surgeon and Agent, Falmouth.)*

mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

*GPHm* Robert Howard Nichol-

son . 26 Feb

Hugh Winkworth Macnamara 21 Aug

mJoseph Henry Whelan, M.D. 21 Aug

*(Surgeon and Agent, Stonehouse.)*

mJoseph Reville McDonnell,

M.D. . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries . 11 Feb

mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb

John Dowson . 11 Feb

Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug

Harold Frederic Dale Stephens,

M.B. . 21 Aug

Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

*(Serving in R.A.M.C.)*

mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug

*(Tempy. Major R.A.M.C. 12 Apr 17)*

38

## 1901

Alfred Cropley . . . 16 Feb  
 John Jenkins . . . 16 Feb  
 mWilliam Edward Home,  
 O.B.E., M.D. . . . 20 Aug  
*(Serving in R.A.M.C.)*  
 John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

## 1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb  
 mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. . 20 Aug  
*(Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.)*

## 1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott,  
 M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

45

## 1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson,  
 M.B. . . . 22 Feb  
*(Surgeon and Agent, Dover.)*  
 †D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . . 22 Feb

## 1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

## 1907

John Kirkup Robinson, M.B. 11 Feb  
 mFrancis Herbert Aylen  
 Clayton, M.D.\* . . . 26 Mar  
 mAlexander George William  
 Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov  
 mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov  
*(Surgeon and Agent Langton and  
 Abbotsbury.)*

52

## SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED.

## 1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz,  
 M.B. . . . 11 Feb  
 William Robert Minchin  
 Yongg . . . 21 Aug  
 mJames Charles Francis  
 Whicher . . . 21 Aug  
 mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

## 1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

## 1902

James Walter Octavius  
 Underhill, MB. . . . 20 Aug  
 Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug  
 John Walter Slaughter,  
 M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

## 1903

Hubert Holyoake . . . 28 Feb  
 mGeorge Wilson, M.B. . . 28 Feb  
 James Bradley, M.D. (b) . 17 Aug

11

## 1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . . 21 Feb  
*(Tempy. Major R.A.M.C. 2 Apr 17)*  
 \*Edward Henry Hodnet de  
 Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

## 1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb  
 William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

## 1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May  
 Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May  
 Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov  
*(Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo  
 Factory, 1 Apr 13)*  
 mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov  
*(Serving under Ministry of National  
 Service.)*  
 mArthnr Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov  
*(Tempy. Major R.A.M.C. 9 Apr 17)*

20

† Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.



1909

Sidney Thomas Reid\* . . . 15 May  
mJames William Willcocks  
Stanton\* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon,  
M.B., B.A. . . . . 16 May  
Robert Thomas Gilmour . 16 May  
Robert Spence Bernard . 16 May

1911

uWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov  
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. . 29 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . . . . 13 May  
(I)\*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn  
O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May  
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B.  
8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. . 25 May  
(I)Walter Kempson Hopkins  
25 May  
\*Samuel Connor, M.B. . . 26 May  
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov  
(Temp. Major R.A.M.C.)

34

1914

mGerald Meade Eastment . 26 Feb  
Walter Percy Dyer . . . 26 Feb  
mCharles Clarke Macmillan,  
D.S.O., M.D. . . . . 23 May  
Robert Dickinson . . . 23 May  
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May  
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov  
\*Percy Temple Sutcliffe,  
O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedloy Vickers . 26 Feb

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb  
Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins  
1 Mar

45

STAFF SURGEONS RETIRED.

1865

*Benjamin Browning (b)* . . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . . . 19 Aug

1884

mOecil Drake . . . . . 30 Mar

1888

mLudlow Tonson Colthurst,  
M.D., M.A. . . . . 31 Mar  
mWilliam Thompson . . . 31 Mar  
5

1900

Thomas Edward Honey, M.D. . 11 May

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov  
mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees . 8 Nov  
10

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*  
† Retired with a gratuity.

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(1) m Alexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

† Reginald Waterfield . . . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

5

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E. . . . . 6 May 16

Francis James Burke, M.B. . . . . 3 Apr 18

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

1917

§ Michael Paul Fitzgerald, M.B. 14 May

Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . . . 5 Nov

1918

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O.,  
M.B. . . . . 4 Nov

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell,  
M.B. . . . . 19 Apr

10

## SURGEONS RETIRED.

1866

Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876

Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877

Alexander William McLeod . . 29 Sept

1879

Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct.

1880

† m Henry Garrara Jacob . . . 30 Sept

1882

John Cashin . . . . . 28 Aug

1884

† William Henry O'Meara . . . 21 Aug

1885

† George Dacre Trevor-Roper . . 20 Aug

1887

† Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . . 17 Aug

9

1888

Frederick William Collingwood . 22 Feb

1889

Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb

† Nicholas Charles Ridley . . . 22 Aug

1895

Herbert Amelius Julius . . . 15 May

Harold Gordon Truscott Major. 12 Nov

1898

† Gerald Burton Burton-Brown,  
M.D. . . . . 23 May

1904

† Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May

Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . . 23 May

1907

† William Hutcheson, M.B. B.A. 14 May

18

† Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th December, 1884.

† Retired with a gratuity.

§ Retired with a gratuity under the provisions of Order-in-Council of  
13th May, 1901.

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

1903

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy 23 Nov

1908

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B.,  
M.A., . . . . . 12 May

1909

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B.,  
B.A., . . . . . 14 May

3

1911

William Lewis Cowardin . . . 19 May

1912

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . . 3 Apr

1913

Thomas John KilBride, M.B. . . 3 Oct  
John Reid Haldane, M.B. . . . 3 Oct

7

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL RETIRED.

\*mPaymaster Rear-Admiral Sir John Henry George  
Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS RETIRED.

*Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.*

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	Paym. Captain
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
mSir Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. . . . .	30 July 19	5 June 08
*mCharles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*mSir Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B. . . . .	0 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
William Le Geyt Pullen, C.B. . .	4 Sept 19	31 Mar 10
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . .		
(Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, 1 Dec. 08) . . . . .	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . . . .	30 Jan 20	Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Mere- dyth, C.B.E. . . . .	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B. . . . .	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
9		

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF RETIRED.

mHenry William Paul . . . . . 1 Apr 04  
mAbraham Turner . . . . . 1 Apr 04  
mSamuel Edmond Lark . . . . . 1 Apr 04  
mRobert Loney Hoskyn . . . . . 29 Sept 04  
William Orlebar Bedford . . . . . 17 July 05

5

## PAYMASTER-CAPTAINS RETIRED.

mThomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	. . . . .	1 Oct 03
mThomas Foley Harrison	. . . . .	1 Oct 03
mJohn William Seecombe	. . . . .	1 Oct 03
mHenry Dawson, C.B.E.	. . . . .	18 Jan 05
mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	. . . . .	25 Jan 05
*George Barnard Townesend	. . . . .	4 Aug 05
David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	. . . . .	10 Feb 06
mRobert Alexander Moore	. . . . .	24 July 06
mCharles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E.	. . . . .	26 Dec 06
James Bramble, C.B.	. . . . .	15 Mar 07
George Jacob Mills	. . . . .	19 June 07
mSidney William Wright	. . . . .	25 Oct 07
mFrancis Burnett Pritchard, C.B.E.	. . . . .	19 Nov 07
(I)mWilliam Codgbrooke Gillies	. . . . .	25 Jan 08
mSamuel Richard Warn	. . . . .	8 May 09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	. . . . .	28 May 09
GHP George James Clow, C.B.	. . . . .	11 Sept 09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	. . . . .	11 Oct 09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	. . . . .	23 Nov 09
mThomas John Stovin	. . . . .	5 Oct 10
mCharles Henry Allen Ward, C.B.E.	. . . . .	31 Oct 10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	. . . . .	7 Jan 11
Arthur John Brows	. . . . .	10 Apr 11
m Ralph Balson Marwood	. . . . .	1 Dec 11
Frederick George Wellington Taylor	. . . . .	23 Dec 12
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	. . . . .	14 Oct 13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	. . . . .	14 Oct 13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	. . . . .	8 Nov 13
(I)m Warwick Arthur Green	. . . . .	20 Nov 13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	. . . . .	31 Jan 14
Harry Willis Braddon	. . . . .	22 Apr 14
mHarry Robinson, C.B.E.	. . . . .	1 Sept 15
mFrederick Wilkin Iago Airey, C.B.	. . . . .	29 June 17
mScarlett de Verde Taylor	. . . . .	12 Nov 18
*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	. . . . .	30 Jan 20

# FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	<i>Paymaster-in-Chief.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>GHPm</i> George William Underhill . . . . .	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
<i>GHP</i> Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton . . . . .	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
<i>GHPm</i> Thomas Owen Joynson . . . . .	28 Apr 92	16 Apr 66
<i>GSPm</i> Thomas Henry Lovelace Bowling, C.B. . . . .	15 Feb 98	26 Dec 66
mWilliam John Casely Row . . . . .	1 Feb 96	16 Mar 67
mEdward Strickland Mannock Power . . . . .	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles James Curgenven . . . . .	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
mWilliam Henry Gribbell . . . . .	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick. . . . .	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
<i>GHP</i> William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O. . . . .	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote . . . . .	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
mFrederick North . . . . .	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
<i>GHPm</i> Thomas Clayton . . . . .	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
<i>GHPm</i> Henry Briggs Robinson . . . . .	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
mAlfred De Denne . . . . .	1 Feb 97	31 Mar 74
Charles William Cole . . . . .	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
<i>GHPm</i> Arthur Le Brun Corrie . . . . .	9 Feb 98	18 Aug 76
mThomas Mitchell . . . . .	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
<i>GHP</i> Cecil Plomer Walker . . . . .	30 July 02	16 Nov 76
mGeorge Ernest Marcon . . . . .	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew . . . . .	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(I)mRobert John Moore Macleod . . . . .	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
<i>GSP</i> Charles Edwin Gifford, C.B. . . . .	4 Aug 02	31 Mar 79
John Hynes . . . . .	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
<i>GHPm</i> John Carlisle . . . . .	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
m*William Trew . . . . .	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
<i>GHPm</i> Archibald Court . . . . .	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
<i>GHP</i> Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys . . . . .	30 July 02	19 July 80
mCharles James Pawsey . . . . .	15 Mar 02	3 Feb 82
mWilliam Smart Watson . . . . .	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Charles Raxworthy . . . . .	6 Dec 01	3 Aug 84
Henry Hosking Rickard . . . . .	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
mFrederick Baldwin James Mathias . . . . .	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
mRobert Lang Dymott . . . . .	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans . . . . .	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones . . . . .	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
mDavid Bertie Lindsay Hopkins, M.V.O. . . . .	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
mWilliam Langdon Gill . . . . .	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94



# FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	<i>Paymaster Capt.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>GSP</i> mFrancis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon . . . . .	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
( <i>I</i> )mWalter Halliburton Rae . . . . .	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
<i>GHP</i> Reginald Baker Rigbye. . . . .	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark . . . . .	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
<i>GHP</i> William George Edward Penfold, <i>C.B.E.</i> . . . . .	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
Andrew Hume . . . . .	1 Mar 09	16 Dec 89
mHoward Cleveland . . . . .	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
mFrancis William Osburn . . . . .	7 Oct 13	11 Apr 95
mJohn Ellis Dathan . . . . .	24 July 15	5 Jan 00
9		

# PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	<i>Paymaster Captain.</i>	<i>Paymaster Commander.</i>
mRobert Frank Charles Eames . . . . .	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
<i>Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.</i>		
mPWEward Henry Eldred, <i>C.B.E.</i> . . . . .	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham . . . . .	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
m*( <i>I</i> )Frederick William Hammond . . . . .	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
( <i>I</i> ) William Francis Wells . . . . .	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
Alfred Withers Claxton . . . . .	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
mBernard Hallows Ward . . . . .	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer . . . . .	21 May 20	1 Oct 09

# PAYMASTER-CAPTAINS RETIRED.

*Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.*

	<i>Paymaster Captain.</i>	<i>Paymaster Commander.</i>
mArthur Kinnear Tuson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, <i>O.B.E.</i> . . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, <i>C.M.G.</i> . . . . .	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCharles Forbes Petch . . . . .	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mGeorge Edward Clidge . . . . .	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, <i>C.M.G.</i> . . . . .	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haws Shearue, <i>C.B.E.</i> . . . . .	11 Nov 18	30 June 13
( <i>Serving with Ministry of Labour</i> )		

# HONORARY PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, *C.B.E.* . . . . . 14 Oct 14

## FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

	<i>Fleet Paymaster.</i>	<i>Paymaster.</i>
<i>Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch.</i>	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GHPm Edward Madgewick Roe . . . . .	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m Corbett Chatfield Edwards . . . . .	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m William Henry John Aitken . . . . .	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
m Edward Tisdall . . . . .	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74
m John Cecil Bartlett . . . . .	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews . . . . .	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
m Edgar Vercoe Sharpe . . . . .	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bouchier . . . . .	22 July 02	22 July 91
m Arthur Wilson . . . . .	4 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
m Francis Reginald Luke . . . . .	13 July 04	13 July 96
m James Murray . . . . .	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
m Gerald Langton Clarke . . . . .	4 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris . . . . .	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
m Ralph Sydney Smith . . . . .	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher . . . . .	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
( <i>Serving under Indian Government.</i> )		
m (I) Arthur Reeve Cowman . . . . .	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

17

## PAYMASTER-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

	<i>Paymaster Commander.</i>	<i>Paymaster Lieutenant.</i>
m James Maxwell . . . . .	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
m James Louis Hill German . . . . .	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh, J.P. . . . .	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
( <i>Employed under Ministry of Pensions</i> )		
m Edward Henry Innes . . . . .	6 July 06	6 July 98
m Henry Constantine . . . . .	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
m John Kinnaid Watson . . . . .	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold . . . . .	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver . . . . .	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
*** (I) m Alan Edward Stack, O.B.E . . . . .	19 June 13	19 June 07
m (I) Archibald Charles Stanley Bere . . . . .	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy . . . . .	20 June 20	20 June 12
<i>Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.</i>		
m (I) Alexander Edward Cubitt . . . . .	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
m William Henry Le Brun, C.B.E. . . . .	15 July 04	15 July 98
Charles Lefebvre Hammond . . . . .	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
m James Henry Griffiths . . . . .	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell . . . . .	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis . . . . .	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
* Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B. . . . .	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
m William James Killpatrick . . . . .	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
m Maxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler . . . . .	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver . . . . .	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder . . . . .	30 June 12	30 June 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe . . . . .	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
Ernest Alexander Couper . . . . .	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner . . . . .	8 May 15	8 May 09
m Maurice William Whyham . . . . .	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09
Arthur William Bryant Messenger . . . . .	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
m Sydney George Andrews . . . . .	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 13

29

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	11 Mar 96
§mJohn Riches	20 May 96
†Charles Eversley Manning (Employed under Ministry of Labour)	29 Sept 04
†John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

5

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

†mGeorge Whitcroft	13 May 96
John George Moore	15 Jan 03
†mFrancis John Avlen	7 June 03
†mErnest Richard Graham	10 Dec 08
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
Charles Avison Parker (Serving under Australian Government.)	27 Apr 10
(I)mCharles Heroert Carroll	8 Nov 11
†Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
William Albert Vernon	1 June 16
†mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	18 May 18

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 13
†mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct 13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Borchier	8 Mar 14
PW Walter John Sims	8 Mar 14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar 14
Clarence Teasdale-buckell	30 June 14
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmæl	12 July 16
m Alec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov 16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr 17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May 17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July 17
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec 18
††Kenneth Beatson Settimus Greig	14 Nov 19
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr 20

17

† Advanced to Staff Paymaster under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902.

† Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 13th May, 1901.

§ Retired under the provisions of Order in Council of 3rd August, 1897.

†† Retired with a gratuity.

## PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

1864

*m*Edward Schneider Lean . . . 10 Jan  
*m*John Heath . . . 9 June  
*Francis John Pulman* . . . 10 Aug

1865

*David Woodifield Wise* . . . 19 Aug  
*Charles Henry John Collings* . . . 12 Oct

1866

*Robert Lifford Harries* . . . 14 Jan  
*John Frederick Rule* . . . 10 June

1867

*Thomas Werry Cleave* . . . 30 May  
*George Loder Miller* . . . 14 Sept

1868

*m*Frederick Hyndman . . . 25 Feb  
*Alan Hopwood Grey* . . . 8 Apr  
*Warden Howard Ernest Weeks*  
*Roberts* . . . 13 May  
*m*William Blamire Inman . . . 12 Sept

1869

*Nicholas Lower Gedye* . . . 12 June  
*Albert Harold Carlyon* . . . 1 Dec  
*William Frederick Crosthwaite* 15 Dec

1870

*Harry Horne Speed Andrews* . . . 11 June  
*William Henry Henning* . . . 15 June  
*David James Low* . . . 12 Sept  
*Thomas Edward Goodwin* . . . 15 Sept  
*William George Francis Hunt* . . . 10 Dec

1871

*Mozart Vinning* . . . 12 Mar  
*Charles Herbert Fauvel* . . . 9 Dec

1872

*Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise* . . . 6 May

24

1873

*Edward Derby Lewis* . . . 27 Jan  
*Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G.* 1 Dec

1874

*Donald Alexander Lewis M Alpin* 1 Jan

1875

*m*William Webb Backwell . . . 29 Sept

1885

*m*Frederick James Hayter . . . 21 May

1887

*m*Lewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

1894

*Henry Armstrong Smallwood* . . . 26 Feb

1898

*Arthur John Heard Routly* . . . 27 Apr

1901

*William Henry Hall* . . . 23 Sept

1904

†*Frederick Hird* . . . 19 Oct

1906

*Geoffrey Maurice French* . . . 28 July

1907

†*Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams* 11 Apr  
 †*Charles Frederick King* . . . 28 Oct

1909

*Edward Bertram Parker* . . . 28 Nov

1911

†*m*Ernest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May  
 †*Alfred Edersheim Tayler* . . . 20 May

1916

†*Robert Evans Morehead* . . . 29 Aug

41

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1903

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins . 4 Oct

1910

Cecil Frederick Turner . 22 Nov

1913

James Archibald Casamajor  
Gaussen . . . 10 Feb

3

1915

James Johnstone Bevan . 27 July

1917

† Wilfred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

1918

William Thomas Brown . July  
mRupert Ditmas Atkins . 16 Aug

7

*Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.*

George Henry Russell . . . . .	19 Mar 12
† Dudley Langham Noakes . . . . .	9 May 12
† Hugh de la Poer Evans . . . . .	15 July 16
Harry Edwin Rees . . . . .	14 Apr 17
Arthur Reginald Martin . . . . .	14 Apr 17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E. . . . .	14 Apr 17
William Francis Behenna . . . . .	6 Jan 18
William King . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Eric John Stokoe ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	15 July 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C. . . . .	15 Nov 19

8

## PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

1916\*

Humphrey Charles Bevan . . 15 Jan

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*† *Retired with a Gratuity under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901*



RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

*Officers Retired on Full Pay.*

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
<i>GSPm</i> *Sir Francis William Thomas, K.C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 20 Nov 89
<i>Art.</i> ( <i>I</i> )Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C. . . . .	<i>General</i> 28 Sept 99
<i>Art.</i> mArthur French, C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 1 Aug 04
<i>Art.</i> George Farquharson Pengelley . . . . .	<i>General</i> 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan . . . . .	<i>General</i> 29 Sept 06
<i>GSPm</i> *Frederick Baldwin . . . . .	<i>General</i> 19 May 10
<i>GSPm</i> Townley Ward Dowding . . . . .	<i>General</i> 21 Nov 10
<i>GSP</i> Roger Pine Coffin . . . . .	<i>General</i> 22 Jan 11
<i>Art.</i> mJohn Beckwith Loeffe, P.S.C. . . . .	<i>General</i> 7 Feb 12
mSir William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C. . . . .	<i>General</i> 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles . . . . .	<i>General</i> 11 Apr 12
<i>Art.</i> Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B. . . . .	<i>General</i> 6 June 14
mHerbert Cecil Money, C.B. . . . .	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 12Oct10
mFrancis Gibson Colter . . . . .	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 21Nov10
<i>Art.</i> *mHarry Lynch Talbot . . . . .	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 24Sept14
Charles Louis Gordon . . . . .	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 21June15
<i>Art.</i> m***PW <i>Art.</i> Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C. . . . .	<i>Maj.-Gen.</i> 16Oct15

*Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870,  
and subsequent Orders in Council.*

## COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>Sir John Macdonald Moody, Kt.</i> .	20 Nov 89	<i>M.G.</i> 20 Nov 92
<i>GSP mNowell Fitzuption Sampson-Way, C.B.</i> .	8 Sept 92	<i>M.G.</i> 8 Sept 95
<i>Art. GSP m*Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.</i> .	29 Aug 93	<i>M.G.</i> 29 Aug 96
<i>Art. Francis Harwood Poore</i> .	29 Aug 96	<i>M.G.</i> 29 Aug 99
<i>mThomas Field Dunscomb Bridge</i> .	2 Oct 02	<i>M.G.</i> 2 Oct 05
<i>mGeorge Thorp Onslow, C.B.</i> .	2 Oct 02	<i>M.G.</i> 16 Aug 19
<i>mThomas Julian Penrhys Evans, C.B.</i> <i>(Employed under War Office)</i>	23 Apr 05	<i>M.G.</i> 23 Apr 08
<i>mThomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O.</i>	2 Oct 05	<i>M.G.</i> 2 Oct 08
<i>Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.</i> .	14 July 09	<i>M.G.</i> 1 Apr 19
<i>mJohn Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.</i> .	22 Feb 10	<i>M.G.</i> 13 Nov 18
<i>mJames Hutchinson Swanton</i> .	1 May 10	<i>M.G.</i> 1 Sept 19
<i>mEdward Charles Bartlett Roe</i> .	21 Nov 13	<i>M.G.</i> 21 Nov 16
<i>Art. Sir George Grey Aston, K.C.B.</i> .	24 Sept 14	<i>M.G.</i> 24 Sept 17
<i>Ernest Edward Chown, C.B.</i> .	22 Jan 14	<i>M.G.</i> 1 Oct 17
<i>Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.</i>	22 Jan 11	<i>M.G.</i> 6 May 18
<i>mAlfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.</i> .	22 Jan 11	<i>M.G.</i> 2 Aug 18
<i>mCharles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.</i>	11 Apr 12	<i>M.G.</i> 21 June 18

17

## COLONELS.

<i>Frederick Rowlandson Godfrey</i> . . . .	22 Jan 17
<i>Art. mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O.</i> . . . .	1 July 19

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>Art.</i> Edward Henry Moore . . .	21 May 88	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 May 87
<i>GHP</i> m*Henry Seton Bouchier . . .	3 May 89	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 May 87
<i>Art.</i> Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C. . .	12 June 91	<i>Col.</i> 12 June 95
mLourenco Edye. . . . .	8 Sept 95	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 8 Dec 94
mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B. . . . .	8 Sept 95	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 8 Dec 94
<i>Art.</i> mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	<i>Col.</i> 21 May 01
<i>Art.</i> mGeorge Albert Lawrence Raw- storne . . . . .	12 June 97	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 June 94
<i>Art.</i> Augustus Simeon Le Quesne . . .	21 Oct 98	<i>Col.</i> 21 Oct 02
mJohn Wilmot Robyns . . . . .	19 Oct 00	<i>Col.</i> 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Apr 03	<i>Col.</i> 11 Apr 06
<i>Art.</i> mArthur Glanville Tatham . . .	7 Apr 04	<i>Brig.-Gen.</i> 25 Oct. 19
mCyril Field . . . . .	23 Apr 05	<i>Col.</i> 23 Apr 08
( <i>I</i> )mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	<i>Col.</i> 8 May 08
<i>Art.</i> Henry Dowrish Drake, P.S.C. . .	7 Dec 07	<i>Col.</i> 6 May 08
mRobert Douglas Beith . . . . .	1 Sept 10	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 5 Aug 09
mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Apr 15
PoWalter William Frankis . . . .	31 Jan 16	—
William John Langford ( <i>Retired on Gratuity</i> ) . . . . .	19 Jan 17	—
<i>Art.</i> Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—
Evelyn Henry Orlebar . . . . .	17 Sept 17	<i>Lt. Col.</i> 24 Sept 08
Richard Henry Julius Meister . . .	15 Aug 17	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 10 Aug 14
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G. . . .	1 Oct 17	—
Horace Carlyon Evans . . . . .	11 Apr 12	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 5 Aug 11
Edwin Gifford Lywood . . . . .	12 Oct 10	—
( <i>R.S.O. York, 1 Feb 19</i> )		
( <i>I</i> )John Ernest Crowther . . . . .	5 Jan 19	—
Francis Stuart Gardner . . . . .	1 Feb 19	—
( <i>R.S.O. Exeter, 1 Feb, 19</i> )		
<i>Art.</i> mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O. . . . .	1 Feb 19	—
<i>Art.</i> mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E. . . . .	18 Mar 19	—
Gerald Aylmer Cox . . . . .	20 Mar 19	—
<i>Art.</i> mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E. . . . .	1 Apr 19	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 June 06
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith . . . .	1 Apr 19	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Apr 12
( <i>I</i> )Arthur Gustave Vincent, C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—
Arthur Matthew Connolly . . . . .	14 Apr 19	—
*mCharles Edwin Collaro, C.B. . . .	22 May 19	—
m( <i>I</i> )Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont O.B.E. . . . .	4 June 19	—
( <i>I</i> )Charles Louis Shrubrick . . . . .	16 June 19	—
Richard James Saumarez, C.M.G. . .	1 July 19	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E. . . . .	24 July 19	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B. . . . .	16 Aug 19	<i>Col.</i> 3 June 17
***Harry Douglas Palmer . . . . .	30 Sept 19	—
Edward Yorke Daniel . . . . .	15 Nov 19	—

## PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Aug 18	<i>Col.</i> 1 Jan 18
<i>GHP</i> William Taylor Miller	<i>Major</i> 3 Dec 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 May 92
mThomas Everard Hungerford	" 5 Aug 82	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 21 Jan 94
Henry John Lawrence Norcock	" 11 Sept 82	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 6 Oct 92
mHenry Gritton	" 1 Sept 83	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Aug 97
Augustus Bury Liardet	" 11 Feb 84	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 11 Feb 91
mGeorge Hobart	" 29 Sept 86	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 29 Sept 93
<i>GHP</i> Sydney Tyers	" 12 Aug 87	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 24 June 91
mJohn Jerome Quill	" 21 Apr 90	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 24 June 96
mErnest Charles Lambert Congdon	" 5 Dec 93	<i>Col.</i> 6 Oct 08
ChDacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	" 11 July 94	<i>Col.</i> 11 Feb 09
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan	" 25 Jan 95	<i>Col.</i> 27 May 11
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby John- son	" 25 Mar 95	
<i>Art.</i> Walter James Gaitskell	" 30 Jun 96	<i>Col.</i> 24 Mar 08
(I)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	" 23 May 99	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 13 Dec 08
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	" 1 May 95	<i>Col.</i> 1 Jan 11
<i>GHP</i> mSchofield Patten Peile, C.B.	" 1 May 95	<i>Col.</i> 6 Dec 12
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott	" 6 Oct 98	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 5 Aug 09

## MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
<i>PW</i> Anthony Malone . . . .	1 Oct 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 May 79
<i>Art.</i> George Lyon Tupman . . . .	24 Mar 79	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 27 Sept 80
<i>Art.</i> mHerbert Everitt . . . .	27 Sept 80	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Jan 84
<i>GHP</i> Frederick Robert Beechey . . . .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 22 Apr 85
<i>GHP</i> John Dudley Foshroke . . . .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 29 May 82
William Henry Vallack Tom . . . .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 26 Jan 84
<i>Art.</i> Alexander George Anson . . . .	1 July 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 4 Aug 85
<i>GHP</i> Henry Fuller . . . .	3 Dec 81	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner . . . .	19 Dec 81	<i>Major</i> 1 July 81
mRobert Evans Montgomery . . . .	22 Sept 84	<i>Major</i> 24 June 84
<i>GHP</i> Adolphus Edward Sparshott . . . .	4 June 85	<i>Major</i> 1 Jan 85
<i>Art.</i> Samuel Hamilton Bunce Northcote . . . .	17 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 15 June 86
<i>Art.</i> mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O. . . . .	6 Aug 85	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Aug 86
m*Alexander Hamilton des Barres . . . .	1 Feb 86	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 28 Dec 92
<i>Art.</i> mHamilton de la Poer Beresford . . . .	1 Dec 86	
<i>Art.</i> mEdward Wheeler . . . .	12 Sept 87	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Sept 94
Arthur Clement Smyth . . . .	8 Dec 87	
<i>Art.</i> Benjamin Arthur Milne . . . .	25 Jan 88	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 25 Jan 95
<i>GHP</i> mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright . . . .	8 Sept 89	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 18 Oct 02
<i>Art.</i> <i>GHP</i> mThomas Moore . . . .	12 Oct 89	
m Henry Yeatman Hext . . . .	20 Nov 89	<i>Major</i> 6 Dec 88
( <i>Temp. Lieut.-Col.</i> 25 July 16)		
Edward Grant Wilkinson . . . .	1 Feb 92	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Feb 99
<i>Art.</i> mThomas Robert Swinburne . . . .	2 July 92	
( <i>Temp. Hon. Lieut.-Col.</i> )		
mJames Bruce Darling . . . .	18 Nov 92	
†mDouglas John Kysh . . . .	1 July 93	
mJohn Bernard . . . .	17 Nov 97	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson . . . .	27 Aug 98	
Michael Alfred Colin Huggins . . . .	28 Sept 98	
mArchibald George Brabazon . . . .		
Urmston, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Feb 99	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 May 00
( <i>Employed with Army.</i> )		
<i>Art.</i> Aubrey Hamilton Cox . . . .	1 July 99	
David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E. . . .	10 Feb 00	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 21 July 18
mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall . . . .	19 Oct 00	

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay,*

† Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th Dec., 1885.



MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.	
mJames Rainey Goddard . . .	1 Nov 00		
mFrederick WilliamEdward Eady, O B.E. . . . .	20 Nov 01	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	5 Jan 20
Art.mAshton Hope Hire . . .	7 Apr 04		
Art.William Bathurst Dautesey, C.B., C.B.E. . . . .	30 Jan 05	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Sept 09
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly (Employed with Army)	7 Feb 05		
Art.De Saumarez Dobrée . . .	20 Aug 05	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Sept 10
(I)Gilbert Drage, D.S.O. . .	1 Oct 08	<i>Major</i>	1 Sept 04
(I)Francis Ravner Boyle . .	19 May 10		
Art.mHugo Worthington . . .	1 Aug 10		
Art.John Robert Homfray, C.B.E. .	10 Oct 10	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Oct 14
Art.Arthur Frederick Binney . .	14 Oct 10	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Oct 14
Art.†Ernest David Eckford Geddes .	9 Dec 10	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Sept 16
Art.(I)mFitzstephen John Featherston French . . . . .	27 July 11	<i>Major</i>	22 Mar 09
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Sept 15
Art.Edward McCarthy . . .	18 Oct 12	<i>Lt. Col.</i>	3 Oct 16
George Lewis Forster Shewell . .	23 Sept 15	<i>Lt.-Col.</i>	1 Jan 17
Art.Francis Clifford Kendig . .	23 Sept 15		
mHerbert Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15		
Art.Edwin Harold Barr, D.S.O. . .	15 May 16		
mPercy Harold Colley . . .	12 Oct 16		
Henry Bryan Nelson Panon . . .	6 June 17		
Henry de Laval Willis . . .	6 June 17		
Arthur Meade MooreStowell . .	1 Sept 17		
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing .	1 Jan 18		
(I)John William Seigne . . .	1 Sept 18		
John Paschal Nind . . . .	1 Jan 19		

MAJORS—*contd.*

*Retired on Gratuities.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, or other Rank.
Boyd Cullon Poley Hamilton .	21 Jan 87	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 12 Aug 87
<i>Art.</i> Augustus Thornton Down .	22 June 93	
<i>Art.</i> mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym .	26 July 97	
mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt .	17 Aug 97	
( <i>Tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> 25 July 16)		
m(I) Godfrey Lancaster Beaumont	1 July 02	<i>Major</i> 25 May 97
( <i>Temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 11 Feb 16, <i>General Staff Officer 1st Grade</i> 3 Dec. 17)		
Cecil Henderson .	27 Nov 02	
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	
<i>PW</i> mLeslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	
<i>PW</i> mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E. ( <i>Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.</i> )	7 Oct 16	
Frank Athow .	16 Oct 18	
Walter Erskine Binney .	27 Jan 19	
Frank Lovell Haslewood .	1 Feb 19	
( <i>R.S.O., Manchester, 1 Feb 19</i> )		
<i>Art.</i> Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	
Alan Lydiat Durst .	1 Apr 19	
*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E. .	18 Apr 19	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson .	22 Apr 19	
(I) Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E. .	7 June 19	
Moore Havelock Marshman .	8 June 19	
mNowell FitzEdward Neville Sampson-Way .	30 June 19	
Elliot Hody Morres .	14 July 19	
<i>Art.</i> John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	
(I) Cyrus Hunter Regnart .	25 July 19	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E. .	30 Sept 19	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton .	4 Dec 19	

25

CAPTAINS.

<i>Art.</i> mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 8 May 77
mJelinger Henry Symons .	10 Dec 63	<i>Major</i> 23 Oct 75
mCharles Francis Coppin .	30 Dec 63	<i>Major</i> 4 May 77
<i>Art.</i> mRobert Woolcombe .	1 Apr 64	<i>Major</i> 17 Sept 77
mArthur Hill .	3 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 1 Oct 75
mJohn Straghan .	22 Aug 67	<i>Major</i> 5 July 79
Orlando Robert William Wood .	1 Oct 77	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 9 Sept 82

7

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

CAPTAINS—contd. *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Philip Sidney . . . . .	10 Dec 78	
mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.O.	1 Sept 80	
PW mSir William Hutcheson Poë, Bt., C.B. . . . .	1 July 81	Lt.-Col. 23 Dec 87
mAylmer Charles Pearson . . . .	1 July 81	Major 15 June 85
Art. m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O. (Employed in Intelligence Division, Admiralty)	23 Mar 86	Major 24 Mar 86
mWilliam Henry Palmer . . . . .	29 Aug 88	Major 1 Jan 18
Employed with Army as Embn. Staff Officer (Staff Lieut. 1st Class 9 Mar 17)		
Edward Henry Payne Barker . . .	1 Apr 93	
BarryRedmond de Waal O'Sullivan (R.S.O., Belfast, 5 Dec 05)	1 May 03	
Allan Martin Douglas Johnstone .	20 Aug 06	
Charles George Parlbv Ward . . .	21 July 82	
Charles Walpole Howard Sanders .	18 Nov 92	
Hugh John Craig Gibsone . . . .	5 Jan 95	Major 21 Sept 01
Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle . .	20 Nov 95	Major 18 Oct 02
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith . . .	26 Jan 97	
Art. mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Art. Arthur Thomas Schreiber . .	1 Apr 98	
P/mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Art. (I)*Sir Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. . . . .	10 Aug 99	Lt.-Col. 11 Nov 18
(Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.)		
Herbert Jefferis Coles . . . . .	1 Nov 00	
*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . .	1 Apr 01	Lt.-Col. 12 Dec 10
(Employed with Army.)		
Art James Donald Hay Shaw . . .	1 Apr 02	
Melville Stodart Innes . . . . .	1 Jan 15	

CAPTAINS—*contd. Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet, or other Rank.
<i>Pl</i> John Bush . . . . .	31 Oct 08	
<i>Art.</i> John Edward Van der Kiste . . . . .	1 Jan 09	
<i>Art.</i> Hubert Richard Twiss . . . . .	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe . . . . .	1 Jan 11	
(2nd in Command <i>E.A. Bn.</i> <i>K.A. Rifles</i> ) ( <i>tempy. Major</i> 1 Mar 17)		
Archibald John Herman Smith . . . . .	1 Sept 11	
(4th <i>Uganda Bn. K.A. Rifles</i> ) ( <i>Group Commander</i> 17 June 16)		
Stephen Arthur Stoddart . . . . .	1 Jan 12	
<i>Pl</i> George Percival Yorke Mascall . . . . .	7 May 12	
<i>Art.</i> † William Owen Howard Wise . . . . .	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey . . . . .	30 Jan 17	
James Cheetham, D.S.C. . . . .	15 Mar 18	
<i>Art.</i> William Charles Wellington . . . . .	3 Apr 18	
John Joseph Warner . . . . .	11 Apr 18	

41

LIEUTENANTS.

<i>m</i> Francis Hender Mounstevan, <i>C.M.G.</i> . . . . .	11 Nov 65	{ <i>Lieut.-Col. &amp;</i> <i>Hon.-Col.</i> 12 July 99
Frederick Augustus Schurr Haycock . . . . .	6 Dec 67	
<i>Art.</i> Henry Vansittart . . . . .	16 Dec 68	
<i>Art.</i> Octavius Edward Owen . . . . .	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas . . . . .	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox . . . . .	1 Jan 99	
<i>m</i> John Reginald Heath Gattey . . . . .	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft . . . . .	1 July 04	
<i>PW</i> Alfred Charles Miller . . . . .	13 May 15	
Charles Allen Feely . . . . .	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson ( <i>Act.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Mar 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke ( <i>act</i> ) . . . . .	21 Nov 15	
James Alfred Gates . . . . .	8 May 15	
George Ernest Cutcher . . . . .	9 Mar 16	
Frederick Prosser . . . . .	16 Oct 16	

15

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December, 1885.*

## QUARTER-MASTERS.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet, or other Rank.
<i>GHPm</i> Valentine Brown . . . .	1 Sept 79	<i>Major</i> 8 Aug 89
<i>Art. GHP</i> John Muir . . . .	3 Dec 81	<i>Major</i> 17 Mar 95
<i>m</i> William Arthur Samuel Rowe	27 Apr 82	<i>Major</i> 12 Nov 95
<i>m</i> James Murphy . . . .	1 July 82	<i>Major</i> 18 Oct 96
<i>m</i> John Burtenshaw . . . .	4 July 83	<i>Major</i> 23 July 97
John James Hoare . . . .	1 Apr 89	<i>Major</i> 24 Sept 91
† <i>Art. m</i> Arthur Hill . . . .	22 Sept 94	<i>Lieutenant</i> 22 Sept 94
John White . . . .	1 Apr 95	<i>Major</i> 27 May 02
William Isaac Pawsey . . . .	1 Apr 95	<i>Major</i> 18 June 03
<i>m</i> Charles Wynne Slaney, O.B.E.	1 Apr 95	<i>Major</i> 1 Aug 05
<i>Ch</i> Alexander Clark . . . .	11 Mar 97	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 3 Aug 19
<i>m</i> William Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	14 June 99	<i>Major</i> 17 July 09
<i>m</i> Fielder Duffin . . . .	14 June 99	<i>Major</i> 1 Oct 09
<i>Art.</i> Albert Baker . . . .	17 Oct 00	<i>Major</i> 22 Sept 12
<i>Pl</i> James Simpson, O.B.E. . . .	13 Mar 02	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 20
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E. . .	7 May 02	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 1 Jan 17
<i>Po</i> Joseph McFarlane Mitchell . .	20 May 03	<i>Major</i> 18 June 13
<i>Ch</i> William Mearles . . . .	18 June 03	<i>Major</i> 10 June 19
<i>Ch</i> Samuel William Perry . . . .	25 Feb 04	<i>Major</i> 17 Sept 17
John McLachlan . . . .	11 Aug 04	<i>Major</i> 3 Aug 07
William Symes . . . .	22 Dec 07	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 23 Feb 20
Walter Acock . . . .	9 Jan 15	<i>Lieutenant</i> 9 Jan 15
<i>m</i> Sidney Lowther . . . .	14 June 11	<i>Major</i> 15 July 16
Robert Watts . . . .	14 June 10	<i>Captain</i> 16 May 11
Edwin Luff . . . .	7 Dec 10	<i>Major</i> 15 July 16
<i>m</i> Joseph Battin . . . .	4 July 12	<i>Major</i> 9 Mar 17
<i>Art.</i> James Squires . . . .	22 Sept 12	<i>Major</i> 13 Mar 18
Edward James Sullivan . . . .	25 Nov 13	<i>Lieutenant</i> 25 Nov 13
<i>Art.</i> Albert Gibson . . . .	24 Apr 13	<i>Major</i> 21 Aug 18
Charles Hill . . . .	18 Sept 11	<i>Major</i> 25 Sept 16
( <i>R.S.O. London</i> 1 Feb 19)		
Andrew McRae . . . .	5 July 10	<i>Major</i> 15 July 16
( <i>R.S.O. Birmingham</i> 15 July 19)		
Henry Ernest Lidiard . . . .	13 Oct 10	<i>Major</i> 17 Oct 19
<i>m</i> Thomas Jolley . . . .	1 Oct 09	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 17 Oct 19
John Hammond . . . .	26 July 14	<i>Major</i> 5 Feb 19

34

## DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	2nd Lt. 15 Nov 99	<i>Major</i> 14 May 14
<i>Art.</i> Benjamin Stephen Green., M.V.O.	2nd Lt. 13 Sept 11	<i>Captain</i> 31 Jan 18

2

† Retired under Order-in Council of 12th Dec., 1885.



*Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916 and 29th August 1917.*

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
Thomas Arthur Golding...	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney...	14 Sept 17
John Town ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	12 Feb 18
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	14 May 18
Frank Ede...	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
William Quianlan	9 May 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John Mackenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
Edward George Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
Richard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins ( <i>Qr.Mr.</i> )	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C., D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

32

LIEUTENANTS.

Walford Howell...	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
James Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carter	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman ( <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> )	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17

13

*Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, and 29th August 1917.*

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
William James Coen, D.S.M. ...	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon ...	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper ...	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M. ...	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers ...	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers ...	24 Oct 17
William Holloway ...	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman ...	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford ...	20 Feb 18
Ernest William Horton ( <i>Gr.-Mr.</i> ) ...	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh ...	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle ...	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright ...	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost ...	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd ...	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews ...	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker ...	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles ...	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith ...	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse ...	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durbam ...	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig ...	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge ...	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long ...	22 Mar 18
Frank Samuel Cross ...	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie ...	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts ...	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon ...	6 Apr 18
George Stevens ...	12 Apr 18
John Williams ...	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore ...	31 May 18
Frank Brewer ...	7 June 18
Charles Dyer ...	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk ...	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley ...	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers ...	14 June 18
Edward Taylor ...	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson ...	14 June 18
Robert William Batten ...	14 June 18
John William Stancer ...	14 June 18
James George Sampson ...	14 June 18
George Burrows ...	14 June 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery ...	4 July 18
William Mitchell ...	19 July 18
William White ...	22 July 18
Alfred Job Chatfield ...	15 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis ...	22 Aug 18

*Temporary Officers retired under Order-in-Council of 5th December 1916, and 29th August 1917.*

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Edward George David Marsh...	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	22 Aug 18
William Charles Coombes	2 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	28 Sept 18
Frederick John Moore	10 Oct 18
Ernest William Speed	29 Apr 19

68

OFFICERS ON HALF-PAY.

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Arthur de Winton Kitcat 1	1 Sept 16	—

MAJORS.

<i>Art WS(I)</i> Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	<i>Lt.-Col.</i> 2 May 17
Arthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—
(I) Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—
<i>Art</i> Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—
**John Maurice Palmer, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—

5

CAPTAINS.

<i>Art. Corry Beverley Corry-Smith</i>	3 Aug 67	<i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> 24 Nov 83
Cecil Brooke-Short	1 Oct 17	—
Theodore Frederic Vernon Cooke, D.S.O.	7 May 18	Major 7 May 18

3

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## LIEUTENANTS ON HALF-PAY.

1859

Daniel Thomas Woodriff . . . 7 May

1861

Art. *Francois Bacon* . . . 17 Sept

1864

 in *William Frederick Mo-* }  
*Ilwaine (Capt. 10 June 74)* } 21 Sept

3

1865

*Warner Wright Spalding,*  
*C.M.G.* . . . . . 21 Feb  
 Art. in *The Hon. Henry Aylmer* . 18 May  
 Art. *James Sandys Bird* . . . 18 May

1867

 Art. *George Andrew Noble Kitson* 3 Aug  
 in *James Hervey Price* . . . 3 Aug  
*Henry Olive (Capt. 13 Feb 77)* 3 Aug

9

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.*

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

## 1911

James Rees May, O.B.E.	1 Apr
George Wallis.	1 Apr
(1)m William Harper Renn	1 Apr
George Hickey	1 Apr
mThomas Henry Stidston ( <i>Major R.A.F.</i> )	1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson	1 Apr
mArthur Furse	1 Apr

## 1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E.	2 Feb
George Henry Porter	26 Aug

## 1914

John Bryant Hawton	1 Aug
--------------------	-------

## 1915

Alfred James Hancock	12 Jan
Thomas Ellis	31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell	8 Mar
William Edward Stoneman	12 Aug
mCharles William Jefferson	26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E.	2 Sept
mMichael Byrne	1 Oct

## 1916

James Rice, O.B.E., M.V.O..	29 Feb
Thomas James Alexander	17 July
Richard Turner	9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey	21 Dec

## 1918

mWilliam Banbury	30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E.	29 July

## 1919

George Reeves	29 Mar
mJames Johns	29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin	29 July

## 1920

mJohn McLeod	15 Mar
Michael Dunning	20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O.	29 June
Henry King Denyer	29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E.	29 June



## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

## 1912

James Fuller, M.B.E.	17 Sept
Thomas Eddey Burlace	16 Oct
John Edward Elstone	4 Nov
George Edward Segrue	26 Dec

## 1913

Robert Davis Fishley	24 June
----------------------	---------

## 1914

John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E.	1 June
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell	3 Nov
William Henry Cantell	3 Nov
George Joseph Childs	27 Nov

## 1915

Alfred Courtney	26 Jan
mJohn Reypert	26 Jan
mCharles Thomas Ridgway	23 May
William Ferguson	27 Aug

## 1916

John Marinus Hook	19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E.	20 Jan
John McKenzie	8 Mar
William Henry Hoare	1 May
William Johns	1 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C.	20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews	7 Aug
Walter Harris	7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards	23 Sept
George Campbell Grant	1 Oct

## 1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E.	4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer	8 July
Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov

## 1918

mThomas Henry Hicks	20 Mar
mCharles Hardy	25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf	25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E.	25 Mar
William Henry Dore	29 June
mWalter Henry Tamlyn	13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E.	13 Sept
Roger Cadogan	13 Sept
George Betenson	13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams	13 Sept

## SCHOOLMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1919

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Jan

1

## HEADMASTERS.

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux . . . . . 29 Nov

Samuel Snell Hutchings . . . . . 29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason . . . . . 5 Apr

3

HEADMASTERS (*From the List of Head Schoolmasters.*)

	Headmaster.	Seniority as Head Schoolmaster.
John Guard . . . . .	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04
1		

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS. (*From the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers.*)

	Ret. Lieut.-Com.	Lieutenant.	Seniority as Com- missioned Warrant Officer.
Charles Edward Collins .	31 Jan 13	31 Jan 05	26 June 02 <i>Cd.S.B.</i>
mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mEdwin Charles Alfred Rogers	3 Sept 19	3 Sept 11	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd.S.B.</i>
Charles Edward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Robert Purdie . . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mJohn Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
James Benjamin Manners	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Jeremiah McCarthy . .	26 Apr 19	26 Apr 11	1 Aug 07 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mWilliam Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 Jan 08 <i>Cd. B.</i>
9			

## RETIRED LIEUTENANTS.

(From the Lists of Commissioned Warrant Officers.)

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Warrant Officer.
Edward Crowley . . . . .	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>GHP</i> Samuel William Withecombe . . . . .	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>GHP</i> William H. Metters . . . . .	11 Jan 90	22 Sept 85 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>GHP</i> John Widgery . . . . .	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Baskerville . . . . .	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Joseph Hamilton . . . . .	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>GHP</i> John Grant . . . . .	2 Feb 94	30 June 90 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Dennis Sullivan . . . . .	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mAlbert Sanders . . . . .	29 Sept 98	8 Mar 92 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>GHP</i> James Horigan . . . . .	13 June 96	12 May 92 <i>Cd. B.</i>
James Willoughby . . . . .	26 Nov 95	29 Sept 92 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mWilliam H. Bound . . . . .	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
James E. Pigott . . . . .	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Moon . . . . .	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mAlbert Smith . . . . .	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Joseph Hooper . . . . .	22 Dec 00	2 Feb 94 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Hayden . . . . .	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
<i>GHP</i> William E. Lediard . . . . .	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Davis . . . . .	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Marchant . . . . .	20 June 02	16 Oct 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Richardson . . . . .	13 Aug 99	24 Nov 94 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Robert Hicks . . . . .	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
<i>PW</i> William Saunders . . . . .	19 Oct 99	21 Dec 94 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Edward Haswell . . . . .	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mStephen John Goodfellow . . . . .	22 July 99	1 Nov 95 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Pollington . . . . .	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
John Candy, O.B.E. . . . .	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mAlfred Horatio Churchill . . . . .	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Cousins . . . . .	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mGeorge Trice . . . . .	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mJoseph Samuel Merit Hill . . . . .	8 Feb 01	1 Apr 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mGeorge Martlew . . . . .	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mJames Cook . . . . .	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
James Richard Gibbs . . . . .	9 July 02	1 July 97 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mWilliam Thomas Taylor . . . . .	11 Apr 01	11 Apr 98 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mWilliam Platt . . . . .	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Edwin Southard . . . . .	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 99 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Albert Covington . . . . .	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Driscoll . . . . .	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 <i>Cd. B.</i>
George Boddie . . . . .	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
James Boyle . . . . .	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mThomas Hearne . . . . .	22 Jan 07	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Joseph Porch . . . . .	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. S.B.</i>
Daniel Sullivan . . . . .	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mAlbert John Harod . . . . .	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Henry Newman . . . . .	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
George Thomas Petts . . . . .	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Frank Williams . . . . .	30 Jan 18	1 Dec 03 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Edward Henry Purkis . . . . .	23 May 09	9 May 04 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Roberts . . . . .	26 June 09	15 June 04 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Cahill . . . . .	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Alfred Perrin . . . . .	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 <i>Cd. B.</i>

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Ret. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Warrant Officer.</i>
Thomas John Brighty Walker . . . . .	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Walter George Jones . . . . .	9 Feb 16	8 Nov 05 <i>Cd. G.</i>
Benjamin Flevill . . . . .	21 July 16	17 May 06 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Percival Compton . . . . .	18 May 15	5 July 06 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Trenaman . . . . .	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Selley . . . . .	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Alick Stone . . . . .	14 Aug 11	31 Oct 07 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Thomas Creber . . . . .	18 Oct 14	24 Feb 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Henry Briton Howell . . . . .	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mAlbert Northcott . . . . .	6 Sept 16	29 Feb 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
George Kedge . . . . .	4 June 15	1 June 08 <i>Cd. B</i>
John Hannaford Weeks . . . . .	29 July 15	22 July 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Jack George Sturt . . . . .	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 <i>Cd. B.</i>
James William Palmer . . . . .	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mBenjamin Wallis . . . . .	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mGeorge Henry Wearing . . . . .	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
John Battersby Thomas . . . . .	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Samuel Gurowich . . . . .	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Edwin Augustus Webb . . . . .	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Hubert Frank Moiest . . . . .	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Charles Peck Drake . . . . .	29 Oct 15	25 May 09 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Eggbeer . . . . .	13 July 18	25 June 09 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William James Geddes . . . . .	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Henry Barratt . . . . .	3 Mar 17	14 Sept 09 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mGeorge Salmon . . . . .	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Honer . . . . .	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Enoch Powell . . . . .	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 <i>Cd. Gr</i>
mAlfred Parnall . . . . .	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mRobert Sansom . . . . .	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Alfred Lefevre . . . . .	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Oliver Manning . . . . .	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Thomas Rowe Chowen . . . . .	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Frederick Foster . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Thomas Broderick . . . . .	27 July 16	21 Mar 11 <i>Cd. B.</i>
PW mRobert Joseph Sweet . . . . .	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Edward Horace Baldwin . . . . .	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
John Read Saunders . . . . .	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Oliver Lee . . . . .	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Samuel Wallace Willey . . . . .	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Robert Eaton . . . . .	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
James John Smith . . . . .	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
John Charles Taylor . . . . .	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
George Benjamin Hazell . . . . .	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Edward Bassadona . . . . .	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mJohn English Youlden . . . . .	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Edward James Aggar . . . . .	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Thomas Langmaid . . . . .	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
PW Patrick Hanvey . . . . .	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Richard Henry Hodge . . . . .	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Walter William Perkins . . . . .	16 Sept 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B</i>

RETIRED LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Ret., Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Com- missioned Warrant Officer.</i>
Joseph Henry Swain . . . . .	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Edward John Carr . . . . .	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Samuel Baker . . . . .	4 July 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Marks . . . . .	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Samuel John Wills. . . . .	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Walter Beare . . . . .	27 Aug 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Henry Morgan . . . . .	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E	20 Oct 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Joseph William Payne . . . . .	11 Sept 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Daniel Collins . . . . .	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mFlorence Sullivan . . . . .	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mtErnest Charles Hooper. . . . .	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
John Leaman . . . . .	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
mJames Edward Brister. . . . .	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Samuel Arscott . . . . .	24 June 20	8 June 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Charles Lemrof Seats . . . . .	9 May 19	8 Sept 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Arthur Adams . . . . .	16 July 19	25 Oct 12 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mRobert Henry Gillard Auger . . . . .	14 July 19	25 Feb 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Stevens . . . . .	6 Jul 19	24 June 13 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mSamuel Augustus McCulloch . . . . .	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Jesse Hannat Mack . . . . .	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William John Webb . . . . .	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Thomas Henry Vugler . . . . .	—	4 Apr 14 —
Henry Edward Newcombe . . . . .	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
John James Dixon . . . . .	23 June 20	14 July 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
James Walters . . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Martin Wallis . . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William John Sivyer . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Charles Cook . . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Johnstone . . . . .	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Sky . . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
George Walter Curle . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
John Morrison . . . . .	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John Charles Dugdale . . . . .	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Hooper Spiller . . . . .	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Thomas Willard . . . . .	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Henry James Stuart . . . . .	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Elliott . . . . .	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Alexander H. Thomson . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
John G. Brannan . . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Samuel Surry . . . . .	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Frederick William Long . . . . .	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Edward Albert Wallace . . . . .	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Henry Sutton . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Richard John Jones . . . . .	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Thomas Cole . . . . .	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
William Leather . . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
PW Joseph Puckey . . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 <i>Cd. B.</i>
Alfred Hill . . . . .	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 <i>Cd. B.</i>
William Branch . . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Joseph Bennett . . . . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 <i>Cd. B.</i>
mAaron James Green . . . . .	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>
Charles Rodney Short . . . . .	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 <i>Cd. Gr.</i>



## RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant- Commander.</i>	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.</i>
mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
mWilliam Henry Nan- collas . . . . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
PWmJames Crumpler Barnicott . . . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05

## RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

*(From the List of Commissioned Engineers.)*

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.</i>
Frank Davis . . . . .	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
James John Outtrim. . . . .	6 May 09	1 Nov 04
†mWilliam John Penrose . . . . .	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Frank Mills . . . . .	7 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Frederick Thomas Addyman ( <i>Act. Eng. Lieut.-Com.</i> ) . . . . .	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
David Ritson . . . . .	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Henry Baldwin Beer . . . . .	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Henry Thomas Watson . . . . .	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Matthew Angus . . . . .	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 08
Arthur Thomas Lloyd . . . . .	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09
PWFrederick James Randall . . . . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
William Henry Patrick Studd . . . . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. . . . .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Charles John Brown . . . . .	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
John Roberts . . . . .	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
mHenry Nokes . . . . .	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Walter Shakespeare . . . . .	—	1 Oct 12
Charles Whitehead Ward . . . . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
William Hope Theobalds . . . . .	27 Aug 19	1 Oct 13
David Edward Bernard Morley . . . . .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
Charles Mansfield . . . . .	10 Sept 19	1 Oct 13
Frederick William Frankling . . . . .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
mDuncan Munroe McLennan . . . . .	19 Aug 19	1 Oct 13
Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. . . . .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Walter George Morris . . . . .	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
John William Hill Ellis Williams . . . . .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
James Taylor Rochester . . . . .	13 Apr 20	1 Apr 14
mJohn James McLeod . . . . .	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
Charles James Lee . . . . .	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Frederick William Baker . . . . .	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
William Thompson. . . . .	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Ellis Booth . . . . .	1 July 19	1 Oct 14

RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Artificer Engineer.</i>
Samuel Leather . . . . .	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
John Dornan . . . . .	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Arthur Edmund Winter . . . . .	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
James Herbert Edward Baines . . . . .	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15
Edwin Dawson . . . . .	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Alfred Edward Thomas . . . . .	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
John Wright . . . . .	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
mArthur Botting . . . . .	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
William James Hayden . . . . .	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Charles Marks Bray . . . . .	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
William Barton Kay . . . . .	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ernest James Trendall . . . . .	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Major William Kempster . . . . .	13 May 20	1 Apr 17

45

## RETIRED ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

*(From the List of Commissioned Mechanics.)*

	<i>Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Mechanics.</i>
Arthur Paddock . . . . .	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

*(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)*

	<i>Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.</i>	<i>Retd. Shipwright Lieut.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.</i>
Thomas Richards . . . . .	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

## SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

*(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)*

	<i>Retd. Shipwright Lieut.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.</i>
mFrederick Stears . . . . .	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Nathaniel Nicholas Blake . . . . .	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Charles Samuel Prynn . . . . .	6 May 12	17 July 08
John Fogaty Jewell . . . . .	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Richard Hutchings . . . . .	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
mAndrew Robert Anderson . . . . .	11 May 15	29 July 11
John Henry Massey Polkinghorn . . . . .	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Thomas Merriman . . . . .	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
mGeorge Thomas Phillips ( <i>Act. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.</i> ) . . . . .	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Retd. Shipwright Lieut.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.</i>
Walter Henry Richards . . . . .	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
William Henry Arthur Harper Frood . . . . .	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
John Adrian Brown . . . . .	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
James William Dodds . . . . .	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 13
mWilliam Pibworth . . . . .	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Thomas William Moore . . . . .	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
John Angel Fewings . . . . .	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. . . . .	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
John Charles Barber . . . . .	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
John Couper . . . . .	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
PWJames William Jeckells . . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
Samuel Thomas Sadler . . . . .	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Richard Facey Crowther . . . . .	11 Nov 18	26 June 15
mErnest Samuel Plant . . . . .	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
James Crispin Renny . . . . .	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Richard Evans Rees . . . . .	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
mJames Thomas Eddey . . . . .	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
26		

## LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

*(From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.)*

	<i>Retd. Lieutenant- at-Arms.</i>	<i>Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.</i>
mWilliam Brooking . . . . .	13 Sept 18	28 June 17

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

*(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions. (c.))*

	<i>Lieutenant- Commander.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
mFrank Symons Beedle . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 05	25 May 86
PW Richard Tozer . . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
George Henry Greenham . . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
George Southey . . . . .	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
4			

## LIEUTENANTS.

*(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)*

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
James William Bridle . . . . .	15 Oct 94	8 Dec 76
Edward Barter . . . . .	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler. . . . .	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
GHPJohn O. Williams . . . . .	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty . . . . .	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn . . . . .	28 Oct 06	15 July 87
6		

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
Frederick George Ashby . . . . .	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow . . . . .	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham . . . . .	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon . . . . .	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood . . . . .	1 Feb 04	30 June 88
John Gordon Fletcher . . . . .	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
CG John Crocker . . . . .	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
John Edwin Pearce . . . . .	30 June 07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock . . . . .	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant . . . . .	25 July 06	3 July 90
George Alexander Milton . . . . .	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner . . . . .	26 Nov 06	24 June 91
Charles Johnson . . . . .	15 Dec 07	25 June 91
George Robert Stone . . . . .	31 Mar 06	25 Sept 91
John Henry Beale . . . . .	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten . . . . .	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt . . . . .	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter . . . . .	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston . . . . .	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes . . . . .	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
Hornabrook Smith . . . . .	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday . . . . .	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
William Pond Fisher . . . . .	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings . . . . .	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen . . . . .	5 June 05	20 Apr 94
Harry J. Carter . . . . .	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse . . . . .	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish . . . . .	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr . . . . .	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood . . . . .	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell ( <i>Serving under War Office</i> ). . . . .	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden . . . . .	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis . . . . .	29 Aug 12	5 June 96
Thomas F. Bradley . . . . .	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
Frederick G. Rogers . . . . .	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
Forest William Atkins . . . . .	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
John Clapshoe . . . . .	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole . . . . .	13 June 09	30 July 97
Richard Donovan . . . . .	31 Mar 10	5 July 98
George Tubbs . . . . .	22 May 11	22 July 98
Samuel Pearce . . . . .	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin . . . . .	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
David Wilde . . . . .	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
James Francis Brooking . . . . .	2 Feb 16	2 Nov 00
Robert Webber . . . . .	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
William Pearce . . . . .	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Nevitt . . . . .	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather . . . . .	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
Alfred Gorringe . . . . .	16 Mar 13	12 Apr 02
James Ainsworth . . . . .	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry . . . . .	29 Mar 11	13 Oct 02
Daniel Barber . . . . .	29 June 19	23 Apr 03

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Officer.</i>
William John Young . . . . .	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William L. Ost . . . . .	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern . . . . .	17 May 19	31 July 04
John Cahill . . . . .	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
Thomas Dawes . . . . .	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill . . . . .	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
George William Oliver . . . . .	10 Feb 12	1 May 05
Frederick J. Horwood . . . . .	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch . . . . .	20 June 19	16 Aug 05
Charles H. Coleman . . . . .	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Edwin J. Hicks . . . . .	12 Dec 16	28 Apr 06
Thomas W. Emberton . . . . .	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
William Tyson . . . . .	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews . . . . .	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron . . . . .	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
John Harbour . . . . .	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07
William Charles Lindup . . . . .	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Richard Fowler . . . . .	25 M y 19	18 Aug 07
John J. Callen . . . . .	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend . . . . .	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
William George Hansford . . . . .	29 June 19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace . . . . .	29 June 19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland . . . . .	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Albert Edward Lark . . . . .	29 June 19	25 July 08
Richard Daniels . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 08
Roland Lock . . . . .	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant . . . . .	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West . . . . .	23 June 19	16 July 09
William Hammans . . . . .	2 June 19	19 July 09
William Henry Brewer . . . . .	17 June 19	26 July 09
Charles R. Robins . . . . .	18 June 19	11 Sept 09
William Beck . . . . .	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute . . . . .	1 June 19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings . . . . .	24 June 19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean . . . . .	19 June 19	17 Mar 10
William James Collins . . . . .	25 June 19	3 July 10
John Pratt . . . . .	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Mowlam Collingwood . . . . .	21 June 19	26 Jan 11
John Climo . . . . .	19 June 19	25 Feb 11
Henry Charles Martin . . . . .	29 Nov 12	24 Oct 11
James Forrester Figgins . . . . .	31 Jan 17	14 Dec 11
John H. Funnell . . . . .	12 May 19	---
Jacob H. Eldridge . . . . .	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13

100

(From *Gunnors' List.*)

(Under Order in Council of 19th July, 1912.)

	<i>Lieutenant.</i>	<i>Seniority as Gunner.</i>
Joseph Reed . . . . .	19 July 12	11 Mar 87



**PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH  
RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.**

	<i>Date when granted Relative Rank.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Carpenter.</i>
<i>GHP</i> mRichard John Grigg . . . . .	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
William Henry Thomas . . . . .	20 Sept 91	3 Aug 88
Samuel Trenear . . . . .	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
Charles White . . . . .	31 May 96	30 Sept 89
mJohn Radford . . . . .	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus . . . . .	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry . . . . .	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
<i>(Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich)</i>		
Robert Higham . . . . .	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
<i>GHP</i> Henry John Rundle . . . . .	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts . . . . .	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
Edward John Main . . . . .	21 May 01	1 June 97
mWilliam Charles . . . . .	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl . . . . .	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

**PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE  
RANK OF LIEUTENANT.**

	<i>Date when granted Relative Rank.</i>	<i>Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.</i>
John James Smith . . . . .	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 04
John Henry Palmer . . . . .	14 Nov 12	3 Apr 07
John James Cramer . . . . .	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spraggs . . . . .	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 08

## PENSIONED COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

*GHP PW* George C. Smith . 12 Feb 85  
*GHP* Thomas Patter . . . 8 Feb 86  
*GHP* John Armstrong . . . 27 Apr 86  
*GHPm* John James Bentley . 4 Jan 89  
*GHP* George Bradburn . . . 30 June 94  
 George Newman . . . 20 Oct 94  
 Andrew J. Boss . . . 1 Apr 96  
 Joseph Saunders . . . 17 Oct 99  
*m* Philip James Gunn . . . 28 Feb 01  
 John Endicott . . . 1 Apr 01  
 John Chisholm . . . 13 Aug 01  
 Thomas Read . . . 7 Feb 05  
 James Cross . . . 29 July 07  
 James Edward Dav nport 8 Dec 10  
 Joseph Bull . . . 7 Mar 11  
 David Burnett-Herkes . 1 Apr 12  
*m* James Thomas Sture  
 Hartley . . . 13 May 12  
*m* George William Black-  
 man . . . 23 Sept 12  
 Henry Pudifoot . . . 26 Feb 13  
 Henry John Martin . . . 8 Mar 13  
 Robert Henry Kitt . . . 8 Mar 13  
*m* William Forrest . . . 29 May 13  
 Patrick Crennell . . . 26 Nov 13  
 John Taylor . . . 15 Mar 14  
*m* Alexander Duguid . . . 5 May 14  
 Francis H. Teague . . . 1 Aug 14  
 Solomon Ayres . . . 12 Aug 14  
 Joseph Harry Davis . . 16 Aug 14  
 Frederick James Stock . 11 Sept 14  
 Frank James . . . 15 Sept 14

*GHP, PW* George Thomas  
 Baker . . . 18 June 15

*PW* James Oliver . . . 20 June 15  
 George John Lewis  
 Stroud . . . 11 Aug 15  
 Edward Pears . . . 10 Nov 15  
 Joseph Rowe . . . 20 Mar 16

*PW* James Allen . . . 22 Mar 16  
 Aaron Harrold . . . 2 Apr 16  
 Thomas Godden . . . 3 Jan 17  
 James Hill . . . 3 July 17  
 Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17  
*m* Thomas Cocker . . . 7 Oct 17  
 Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17

Thomas Burch Litton . . 1 Feb 18  
 Frederick William Philli-  
 more . . . 19 Mar 18  
 David Havard . . . 8 Apr 18  
*m* Sydney Horace Todd . . 4 May 18  
 Leopold Leman Warnes . 14 July 18  
 Frederick James Lus-  
 combe . . . 15 July 18  
*PW* Charles M. Gunner . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18  
 William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18  
 William H. Taylor . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Thomas Slingo . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18  
 William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18  
 Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18  
 William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18  
 \*William Dunlop . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18  
 Frederick John Stone . . 13 Sept 18  
 Louis John Hancorn . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Frederick Bolt . . . 13 Sept 18  
 William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18  
 George Richardson . . . 13 Sept 18  
 George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18  
 John Turner . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Arthur Samuel Edmund  
 Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Frank Ripley Gandy . . . 13 Sept 18  
 Ernest Abbott . . . 13 Sept 18  
 James Victor Browne . . 13 Sept 18  
*m* John Henry Isaac . . . 13 Sept 18  
 William Victor Arnold . 13 Sept 18  
 Alfred James Palmer . . 13 Sept 18  
 Robert James Ward . . . 13 Sept 18  
*m* Ernest Oliver Frith . . . 13 Sept 18  
 John Tilbury . . . 13 Sept 18  
*m* David Heard Shepherd,  
 D.S.C. . . . 21 Sept 18  
 George Edward Fant . . . 1 Jan 19  
 William John Newbury . 2 July 19  
*m* Charles Frederick Wes-  
 ton . . . 26 Aug 19  
 Charles Henry Thacker . . 2 Sept 19  
 Frederick King . . . 6 Apr 20  
 Frank William Barnes . . 7 Apr 20  
 William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20

## PENSIONED COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

<i>GHP</i> James Mills . . . . .	3 Aug 86
<i>GHP</i> Francis Broadmead . . . . .	25 Dec 88
<i>GHP</i> James Bates . . . . .	10 Jan 89
<i>GHP</i> George Joseph Stephens . . . . .	29 Jan 89
James Collins . . . . .	10 June 92
<i>m</i> John Wells Jeneway . . . . .	1 Apr 96
<i>GHP</i> Jacob Freathy . . . . .	1 Apr 96
<i>m</i> George B. Vickery . . . . .	1 Apr 96
<i>m</i> Thomas Doyle . . . . .	1 Apr 96
William Seymour . . . . .	13 June 96
John Edgar Toop . . . . .	17 Oct 96
William Nelson . . . . .	25 June 98
Walter Ellis Millgate . . . . .	1 Oct 98
<i>m</i> Charles Andrew Hocking . . . . .	1 June 00
<i>m</i> John Crabb Swayne . . . . .	1 June 00
<i>m</i> Thomas Cunningham . . . . .	1 Dec 02
James Prentice . . . . .	1 Apr 12
George Street . . . . .	1 Apr 12
William Henry Jones . . . . .	1 Apr 12
Thomas Rowe Tremethick . . . . .	1 Apr 12
George Crabb . . . . .	1 Apr 13
George Henry Woodnutt . . . . .	13 June 13
<i>PW</i> <i>m</i> Samuel Ball . . . . .	1 Oct 13
<i>m</i> Alfred Edward Johnson . . . . .	5 Nov 13
Samuel Richard Mallett . . . . .	1 Apr 14
James Downey . . . . .	25 Oct 14
Frank Minto . . . . .	26 Oct 14
Charles S. Cassidy . . . . .	13 Nov 14
Jonas Gibbs . . . . .	23 Dec 14
James McGreachy . . . . .	28 Dec 14
James Arnold . . . . .	28 Dec 14
Richard H. Watts . . . . .	1 Jan 15
William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . . .	24 Jan 15

33

Henry Snell . . . . .	23 Feb 15
William Henry Martin . . . . .	9 Mar 15
Edward Job . . . . .	27 May 15
William John Henry Rees . . . . .	1 Nov 15
Robert Henry Charles Popham . . . . .	1 Nov 15
James Thompson Rendle . . . . .	13 Apr 16
Edmund Jane Atrill Baker . . . . .	22 May 16
George Harris . . . . .	27 May 16
William Tom Dunning . . . . .	1 Oct 16
William Davey . . . . .	1 Oct 16
<i>m</i> Frederick William Bridger . . . . .	1 Mar 17
John Alexander Smith . . . . .	1 Sept 17
John Cowie . . . . .	2 Sept 17
George Tamblin . . . . .	19 Jan 18
Thomas Richard Row . . . . .	1 Feb 18
Henry William Foster . . . . .	19 Apr 18
Robert Scantlebury . . . . .	25 June 18
Thomas Davidson . . . . .	17 July 18
Frederick Charles Moorman . . . . .	25 July 18
James Sullivan . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Alfred Nicholls . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Alfred Gaffikin . . . . .	13 Sept 18
John David Gascoyne . . . . .	13 Sept 18
John Cook . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Henry J. Stephens . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Arthur James Leaver Barnes . . . . .	13 Sept 18
John N. Poore . . . . .	13 Sept 18
William Crapp . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Alexander Smith . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Harry Cousens . . . . .	26 Dec 18

63

## PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

John Baggett . . . . .	1 July 16
Alfred George Jones . . . . .	1 May 17
Sidney Tom Goodall . . . . .	26 June 17
<i>PW</i> <i>m</i> Robert Frederick Cubitt . . . . .	1 Sept 17

4

Frederick William Walker Prosser . . . . .	1 Jan 18
Thomas James Gladstone . . . . .	13 Sept 18
William Thomas Carlyle . . . . .	13 Sept 18
William Henry Quick . . . . .	29 Apr 19

8

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

<i>GHP</i> mJohn C. Pollard. . . 15 Sept 70	mWilliam Henry Reed. . 1 Apr 12
<i>GHP</i> William James Cousins 19 Nov 89	George Deacon Rowe . 19 Nov 12
<i>PW</i> John Start Bowden . . 18 Feb 90	Edward William Cawte
mGeorgeAugustusNutter5 Oct 91	Garrett . . . . . 21 July 14
mThomas Slaney. . . 1 Apr 95	Frederick Vincent
mGeorge Vallack Clift. 27 Apr 95	Williams . . . . . 26 June 15
William Boulden. . . 10 Dec 97	Thomas Stephen Weston26 June 16
George Tyra Grant . . 21 Apr 01	Thomas John Bell-
William Keohane . . . 1 Feb 04	chamber . . . . . 26 July 16
mWilliamWeeksWoodley19 Oct 05	Thomas Withers . . . 14 Dec 16
WilliamFrederickAndrews1 Aug 06	Samuel Alonzo Trewin. 13 Jan 18
George Henry Jenkins . 16 Dec 11	William Oliver Johns . 13 Sept 18
William Angus Alcott . 1 Apr 12	Arthur Sydney Bennett 13 Sept 18
Alfred Job Collins . . 1 Apr 12	Emmanuel Gregory . . 13 Sept 18
John Beer Watson . . . 1 Apr 12	David James Dalyal
George Frederick Ball . 1 Apr 12	Mackay . . . . . 13 Sept 18
16	28

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Thomas Ackerley Moore 1 Apr 03	Alfred Ernest Shepherd 1 Apr 17
mJames Mitchell. . . 1 Apr 03	Philip Sambrook Johns 24 Aug 17
George Betteridge . . 1 Nov 04	Edward Henry Ilsley . 1 Oct 17
mJames Douglas Gardiner 1 Nov 05	Arthur James Robinson 1 Oct 17
William Standen . . . 1 Apr 09	James Keenan . . . . 1 Oct 17
Albert Howe . . . . . 1 Apr 14	mJoseph Bown. . . . . 1 Jan 18
Robert Hugh Junor . . 1 Apr 15	Thomas Bell . . . . . 1 Apr 18
Henry Guilford . . . 1 Apr 15	Frank Bullen . . . . . 1 Apr 18
Frederick John Baker,	Frederick Mottershead. 13 Sept 18
D.S.C. . . . . 1 Apr 16	George Manwaring Hills 1 Oct 18
Andrew Barker . . . . 1 Apr 16	John Benjamin Somer-
John McLucas . . . . 1 Apr 16	ville . . . . . 1 Oct 18
Henry Bloor . . . . . 2 May 16	<i>PW</i> William Conway . . . 17 Dec 18
Edward Golby . . . . . 1 Oct 16	William Smith. . . . . 1 Oct 19
Walter Edward Owens 1 Oct 16	John Berry . . . . . 5 Dec 19
Walter McQueen . . . 1 Oct 16	29
15	

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

John Tucker . . . . . 1 Jan 17	Frederick Lawrence . . 1 Oct 19
George William Cummings 1 Dec 18	mHarvey Percy Clarke . 1 Apr 20
2	4

PENSIONED CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy . . . . .	9 Oct 10
-------------------------------	----------

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED WARDMASTER.

George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore . . . . .	25 Sept 16
Frederick Hannaford . . . . .	30 Apr 19

PENSIONED COMMISSIONED WRITER.

mHartington Ratcliffe . . . . .	14 Apr 18
---------------------------------	-----------

## EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

*Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order of Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide page 2397).*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
(1)Reginald Orme Brenton Carey-Brenton	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 91
<i>The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby</i> . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies. . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton . . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
mBasil Reginald Hamilton Taylour ( <i>Harbour Master, Hong Kong.</i> )	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 98
Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O. . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 88
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E. . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea . . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall . . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 95
Philip Egerton, C.B.E. . . . .	Captain	28 Jan 19	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O. . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G. . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E. . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Horder, O.B.E. . . . .	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 92
<i>AdC The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.</i> ( <i>Captain, Bristol Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.</i> )	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahneemann Quicke . . . . .	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B. . . . .	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner . . . . .	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh . . . . .	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe . . . . .	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge . . . . .	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 95
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 01
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O. . .	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby . . . . .	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton . . . . .	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 05
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 87
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G. . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 85
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
Harold Charles Scroggs . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
( <i>Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.</i> )			
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
<i>The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton</i> . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 90
** <i>Sir George Elliot Armstrong, Bt., C.M.G.</i>	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 92



EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
mFrancis William Chaine . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubbs . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan 04
George Frederick Stewart Bowles . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 97
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 99
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
Om Alfred George Ambrose Street . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
(1)mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E.* . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuv Hilhouse . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
<i>The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville</i>			
Gore-Langton, D.S.O. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
Donald Greig, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 May 12
(1)Frank Noel Stagg . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
<i>(Serving under Canadian Govt.)</i>			
William Herbert Sandford . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
Brian Derinzy Holberton . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston . . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C. . . . .	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C. . . . .	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator . . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
<i>(Acting Commander.)</i>			
<i>(Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.)</i>			
Sir Arthur Trevor Dawson, Bt. . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	20 Nov 95	21 Feb 96
*mEustace William Clitherow Stracey			
Clitherow . . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
*mHugh Haweis Paynter . . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth . . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 92
<i>(Acting Commander.)</i>			
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E. . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley . . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator . . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner . . . . .	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Herbert Frederick Guinness (E).	Lieut.-Com.	14 Jan 04	— Jan 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	— Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Ronald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Artur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
*mReginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 13	8 Sept 08
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
John Stobart Hincks	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 14	1 Jan 09
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 12
(Acting Commander 22 Aug 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Robert Francis Dillon Fitz Gibbon	Lieut.-Com.	30 Mar 15	4 Jan 06
Melville Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
Thomas Gerald Auckland Moncreiffe	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	25 Oct 13
(J)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
**Arthur William Lancelot Brewill, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 17	22 Nov 07
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
*George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
(Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.)			
PWStanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieutenant	30 Sept 12	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Feb 13	20 Sept 19
Geoffrey Kirkland Rylands	Lieutenant	28 Feb 13	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieutenant	30 June 13	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieutenant	15 July 13	8 Jan 12
Lord Congleton	Lieutenant	15 Aug 13	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Sept 13	27 Nov 12
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieutenant	15 Dec 13	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	30 Mar 14	2 May 19
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieutenant	15 Jan 15	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieutenant	15 May 15	11 Aug 19
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieutenant	15 Sept 15	9 July 19
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 19
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 19
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 19
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name	Rank	Seniority	Date of Resignation
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 May 16	Mar 20
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	Aug 19
Redvers Michael Courtney Holland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	Nov 19
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 Aug 19
Thurstan Basset Thomas-Peter	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	—
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 19
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Act. Lieut.	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Act. Lieut.	15 May 18	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Act. Lieut.	15 May 18	8 Feb 19
George Garrow Tomlin	Act. Lieut.	15 May 18	20 Mar 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Act. Lieut.	15 May 18	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Act. Lieut.	15 Nov 18	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Act. Lieut.	15 Sept 19	24 Feb 20
Tudor Trevor	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 17	25 July 19
Gilbert James	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 17	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 17	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Sub-Lieut.	15 Oct 17	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Sub-Lieut.	15 Nov 17	21 July 19
William Jean Howieson Cuff	Sub-Lieut.	15 Mar 18	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	—
William Partridge Cubitt	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Arden Leefe	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Sub-Lieut.	15 May 18	1 Nov 19
George Dumba Villiers	Sub-Lieut.	15 Sept 18	22 Mar 20
Patrick Archibald Wise	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Sub-Lieut.	15 Jan 19	17 Apr 20
Ian Pountney Coats	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Sub-Lieut.	15 July 19	29 Dec 19
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E. (Act. Eng. Com.)	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 July 03	23 June 04
William Patrick Sillince*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May 13

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Louis John Le Mesurier . . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr 13
William H. Rosevere . . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar 03
Frank Lloyd Newhouse . . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July 10
Jonathan Stanley Madden . . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July 09
Mark Martin . . . . .	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr 13
Walter May . . . . .	Engineer	1 Sept 90	8 Oct 97
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham . . . .	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July 00
Walter Henry Page . . . . .	Asst. Engr.	1 July 91	3 June 97
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D. . . .	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	30 Mar 05
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D. . . . .	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May 09
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . .	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 13
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B. . . . .	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 13
Penrose John Barcroft . . . . .	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov 88
Francis Woore . . . . .	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb 95
( <i>Surgeon and Agent Torquay</i> )			
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon . . . .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept 10
PW Herbert White . . . . .	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept 19
Henry Woolcott Hull . . . . .	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July 08
James Middleton Graham Swainson . . . .	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec 03
William James Stitt . . . . .	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan 09
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E. . . . .	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept 04
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E. . . . .	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May 01
Henry Edward Rowley . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 11
James Dean . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 18	15 Dec 19
Frederick John Seager Anderson . . . .	Paym. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb 10
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham . . . .	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec 08
*Francis William Branford . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.	14 Sept 09	19 Jan 12
( <i>Act. Paym. Lieut.-Com.</i> )			
William Ernest Brissenden . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.	14 Sept 09	24 Jan 07
mGerald Philip Haddon . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.	25 Jan 10	13 May 13
(1) Philip Smiles . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.	17 July 13	31 Dec 19
Charles John Chaytor . . . . .	Paym. Lieut.	6 Jan 14	20 Sept 12
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E. . . . .	Paym. Lieut.	15 Feb 14	10 Oct 12
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb . . . . .	Paym. Sub-Lieut.	15 July 16	25 June 19

## RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thomas Archibald Pearson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
Arthur Cyril Hutt	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
William Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
Arthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
Joseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Oct 16
Alick Robertson Kyle	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Nov 16
William Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
Alfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
Archibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
Edwin Dawson Hawthorn	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
Andrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
Mark Baldwin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 May 17
John Robertson Buchan, O.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 June 17
Albert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
Alexander John Kennedy Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 July 17
Archibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
Insley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
William Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
Frederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Nov 17
Francis George Skilling	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Feb 18
Henry Bone Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
Robert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
George Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
George Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
Francis Bertrand Yates	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
Alexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
Ralph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
John Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 18
Edgar Alexander Mann	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 July 18
Frank Hucks	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 18
*Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
Alexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Aug 18
Arthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
William Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
James Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
Charles Stephen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18
Vincent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Sept 18
John Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
John Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
William Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
William George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18



RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Donald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
Bryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19
James George	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	13 Feb 19
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Hutchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Francis Escombe Gedge	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Sept 14
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Sept 14
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Sept 14
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Jan 15
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Mar 15
Alfred William Pibworth	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Mar 15
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieutenant	29 Mar 15
Charles H. Fowling	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Apr 15
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 May 15
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieutenant	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
John Charles Eadie	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
William Boag Aitken	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Feb 17
William Couper Elliott	Eng. Lieutenant	9 Feb 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES. 2044c

RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Arthur Edward Seaton ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
Hugh Allan Montgomery Douglas ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Mar 17
John Burnard Bullock ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Alfred Basil Blake ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17
Alan Walliter ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	24 June 17
Robert Henry Merrick ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
Geoffrey Chevell Lawrence ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
Edward Henry Hopley Somerville ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 17
Charles Fraser Robinson .. ..	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
John William Baker ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	31 July 17
George Edward Bond ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
William Alexander Gow ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
Frederick Squirrel ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
Allan Vondy Garrett ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
Wilfred Thomas Townsend ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Dec 17
Frank Howarth Haywood ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
Henry Carl Fairbank ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
Spencer Brodie ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
Richard Rosslyn Kilner ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
Robert Kingdom ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
George Alfred O'Neill ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
Richard Fennessy Jones ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
James Milne Simpson ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
William Findlay Pearce ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
Thomas Allen ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
Robert Miller Logan ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
George Edwina Harroway ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
John Lewis ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
John Galloway Campbell ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
Robert Anthony Rainey ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18
John Buchanan ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
Tom Walter Evans ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
James S. Marshall ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
Edward Other ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
Patrick John Higham Procter ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
John Adams Bolton ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
Horace Platt ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
Lewis Raphael Rickinson ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
Thomas Parker ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
Andrew McAdam ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
John Paterson ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
William Christopher Strawson ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
George Carmichael David ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
Christian Leslie Dyce Duckworth ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18

RESERVE LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Alfred Kingstone Warner ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
Henry Rees Humphreys ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
Edward Laing Morris ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
David Mackie Geddes ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
George Macauley Luke ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Oct 18
Francis Rae ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alfred Khojak Southern ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
James H. Richardson ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler ... ..	Eng. Lieut nant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce ... ..	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
Clifford Platt Gourley ... ..	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	1 May 17
Thomas Arkle Crowe ... ..	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	27 July 17
Reginald George Jenkin ... ..	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	28 Jan 18
Norman Forster ... ..	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Miles Henry Jesse ... ..	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
Archibald Smith Mackenzie ... ..	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	15 Nov 18
Cedric John Newman ... ..	Mate (E)	1 July 18
Wilfred Arnold Hastie ... ..	Mate (E)	1 July 18
Herbert Reid Howells ... ..	Mate (E)	1 July 18
James Ben Fathers ... ..	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
Alexander Richard Newman ... ..	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes ... ..	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18
John Watt ... ..	Wt. Engineer	1 June 18

## RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

*Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2345.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
Douglas Ashley Mitchell, M.B.	Surg.	6 May 16	18 Aug 19
Robert Marmaduke Riggall ( <i>act</i> )	Lieut.-Com.		
	Surg.	3 Aug 17	27 Feb 14
⊕ William Herbert King	Lieut.-Com.		
	Surg.	6 May 18	— Apr 19
John Parton Berry, M.B.	Lieut.-Com.		
	Surg.	19 July 18	20 Nov 13
Charles Frederick Bainbridge, M.B.	Lieut.-Com.		
( <i>Attached to R.A.F.</i> )	Surg.	3 Aug 18	5 Nov 12
Samuel Leslie McBean, M.B.	Lieut.-Com.		
	Surg.	3 Aug 18	4 Nov 12
* Basil Taylor, M.B.	Lieut.-Com.		
	Surg.	4 Nov 18	8 Mar 19
David Greig Arthur	Lieut.-Com.		
	Surg Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

8

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.		
<i>Ch</i> Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	<i>Lt.-Col</i> 3 Oct 16
<i>P W m</i> Leslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	<i>Lt.-Col</i> 13 Jan 19
<i>m</i> Thomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	
<i>m</i> Henry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	
<i>P W m</i> Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley, O.B.E.	7 Oct 16	
( <i>Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office</i> ).		
<i>m</i> Percy Harold Colley	12 Oct 16	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	11 Sept 17	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	
( <i>R.S.O., Manchester, 1 Feb 19</i> )		
<i>Art.*</i> Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	
<i>Art. m</i> Arthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	
( <i>R.S.O. Southampton, 1 May 20</i> )		
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	
* Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Brevet or other Rank.
Moore Havelock Marshman . . . . .	25 May 19	
(I) Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E. . .	7 June 19	
mNowell Fitz Edward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	
Elliot Hody Morres . . . . .	14 July 19	
Art. John Deane Newbank Wyley, O.B.E. . .	23 July 19	
(I) Cyrus Hunter Regnart . . . . .	25 July 19	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham . . .	30 Sept 19	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton . . . . .	4 Dec 19	

24

## CAPTAINS.

mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh . . . . .	1 Apr 99	
Brian James Delves Walthall . . . . .	1 Dec 01	
Barry Redmond de Waal O'Sullivan . . . .	29 Apr 03	
John Bush . . . . .	31 Oct 08	
Art. John Edward Van der Kiste . . . . .	1 Jan 09	
Art. Hubert Richard Twiss . . . . .	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe . . . . .	1 Jan 11	
(2nd in Command 3rd E.A. Bn. K.A. Rifles)		
(Temp. Maj. 1 Mar 17)		
Archibald John Herman Smith . . . . .	1 Sept 11	
(4th Uganda Bn. K.A. Rifles)		
(Group Commander 17 June 16)		
Stephen Arthur Stoddart . . . . .	1 Jan 12	
Melville S. Innes . . . . .	1 Jan 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey . . . . .	20 Jan 17	
John Joseph Warner . . . . .	11 Apr 18	

12

## LIEUTENANTS.

James Alfred Gates . . . . .	8 May 15	
Art. Derek Harcourt Kitchin . . . . .	21 Nov 15	
Herbert Macaulay Brown . . . . .	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser . . . . .	16 Oct 16	

4



## SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

*(Order in Council 15th August, 1918.)*

MAJOR.		Seniority.
James Andrew Paterson . . . . .		27 July 18

CAPTAINS.		
Harry Llewellyn Whale . . . . .		23 Apr 16
Thomas Arthur Goldring . . . . .		30 May 16
Arthur Hurford . . . . .		2 Sept 16
Cecil Phelps Goodden . . . . .		27 Nov 16
John Pearson, M.C. . . . .		19 Dec 16
Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C. . . . .		15 Apr 17
Arthur Roland Collen . . . . .		15 Apr 17
Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C. . . . .		18 June 17
Lance Amary Unwin . . . . .		20 Dec 17
Carden Soulbieu Desprez . . . . .		16 Mar 18
Seward John Tracy . . . . .		16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. . . . .		14 May 18
George Ward Carew-Hunt . . . . .		20 May 18
George Herbert Dummett . . . . .		1 June 18
John Craven Malchar Butterworth . . . . .		1 Aug 18
Hugh Nigel Pearce . . . . .		30 Aug 18
Matthew Fletcher Cope . . . . .		21 Oct 18
Frederick George Jeffries . . . . .		30 Aug 19

18

LIEUTENANTS.		
Bertram Hawes . . . . .		1 Apr 16
Ralph Scudamore Wilkie . . . . .		2 Aug 16
Harry Sawyer Rider . . . . .		10 Nov 16
Edwin Swinburn Maxwell . . . . .		15 Jan 17
Joseph Sheldon . . . . .		16 May 17
Charles Hotham . . . . .		7 July 17
William James Coen, D.S.M. . . . .		27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper . . . . .		31 July 17
William Henry Rogers, D.S.M. . . . .		19 Sept 17
Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C. . . . .		22 Nov 17
William Henry Jefford . . . . .		20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh . . . . .		27 Feb 18
Arthur Noel Deane . . . . .		3 Mar 18
Edwin Roost Holloway . . . . .		4 Mar 18
Edward Priddle . . . . .		4 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge . . . . .		6 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker . . . . .		6 Mar 18
William Guthrie . . . . .		6 Apr 18
Charles William Percy Dyson . . . . .		25 Apr 18
Frank Hatchett Brettell . . . . .		26 Apr 18
George Burrows . . . . .		14 June 18

21

LIEUTENANTS— <i>contd.</i>					Seniority.
Frederick? John Chivers	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
John William Stancer	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
Edward Taylor	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
James Henry Tildeslèy	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
Nicholas Henry Tregidga	.	.	.	.	27 June 18
Gerald Boucher	.	.	.	.	27 June 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	.	.	.	.	22 Aug 18
Alexander George Stone, M.C.	.	.	.	.	17 Oct 18
Sydney Lamb	.	.	.	.	19 Oct 18
William Henry Ford	.	.	.	.	1 May 19
John Charles Henry Bailey	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
John Bushell	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
William Arthur Band	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Davis	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
Herbert Francis Denyer	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
George Ernest Durham	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
David Edward Eccles	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
George Parsons Hann	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
James Thomas Redding	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
James Henry Wakeham	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
James Stephen White	.	.	.	.	1 Jan 20
Charles Frederick Hutton	.	.	.	.	10 May 20

44

## SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Ralph Eldon Owen	.	.	.	.	12 Mar 18
Arthur Bennett Wignall	.	.	.	.	28 May 18
Charles Blake Coxwell	.	.	.	.	14 June 18
Thomas Wright Dean	.	.	.	.	26 June 18
Richard Holland	.	.	.	.	19 Sept 18

5

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2048

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

### ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

*For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1166.*

*The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.*

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>A.</b>				2075	Ball, George L.	RD	Sen E 1 Oct 13
2060	Adam, Charles	RD	Cr 31 Mar 19	2057b	Barber, Arthur W.	RD	Cr 31 Dec 18
2060	Adams, Jamieson B.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2073	Barber, John	Ch E	10 Aug 06
	DSO, RD			2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2075	Adams, John N.	E	1 Feb 07	2057	Barker, Sir David	C	22 June 14
2072	Adamson, Percy A. N.	E Cr	31 May 19		Wilson. Kt.	RD	
	ED			2066	Barnes, Herbert C.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 11
2069	Aitken, John	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17	2060	Barnsdale, John B. V.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Alcock, George A.	RD	Cr 10 June 13	2071	Barron, Albert	S L	12 Feb 98
2072	Alder, Ralph H. L.	S L	23 Sept 13	2060b	Barron, Charles	RD	Cr 12 Nov 19
2075	Allerton, Thomas H.	Sen E	16 Apr 12	2060	Barter, Henry O.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Anderson, Adam	E	10 Dec 08	2063	Barter, John R.	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2060	Anderson, Alexander	Cr	10 Oct 05	2065	Bartlett, Edmund B.	Lt Cr	26 Sept 10
	W.				OBE		
2067	Anderson, John	RD	Cr 11 Nov 18	2072	Barton, Gustavus	S L	24 May 04
2059	Andrews, Francis E.	RD	Cr 6 July 10	2057a	Bate Francis W.	OBE, RD	C 11 Nov 18
2058	Andrews, Sidney G. D.	Cr	5 Dec 01	2076	Bates, Edgar	P	15 May 00
2071	Applebye - Robinson,			2072	Batley, Alfred W.	RD	E Cr 29 Apr 19
	William	S L	24 Feb 96	2060	Bayldon, Francis J.	Cr	31 Dec 13
2059	Archibald, Rupert	Cr	31 Dec 09	2059	Bayldon, Louis W.	Cr	6 Oct 05
2069	Armit, William D.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18	2067	Bean, Arthur H.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 13
2057	Armitage, Albert B.	RD	Cr 4 June 07	2062	Beauchant, Stephen U.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03
2071	Ashwin, Keyt	S L	18 May 98		RD		
2069	Atherton, Lionel L.	L	2 Aug 15	2065	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2071	Atkins, Percy J.	S L	26 May 00	2064	Beetham, Edward	Lt Cr	5 Dec 07
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H.	RD	E Cr 31 May 19	2059	Bell, Charles d'H.	Cr	16 Jan 04
2071	Attwood, John	S L	14 Mar 98	2064	Bell, Richardson	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2069	Avery, Alan C.	L	1 Sept 16	2062	Benison, Horace M.	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2060	Aylen, Clarence E. H.	RD	Cr 30 June 19	2057	Bennett, Charles D.	RD	Cr 10 May 05
				2061	Bennett, Henry W.	Lt Cr	16 Sept 00
				2060	Bennett, Thomas W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
					DSO, RD		
				2062	Benton, Charles J.	Lt Cr	16 May 04
					(Act. Commr. 31 Dec. 18)		
				2068	Beresford, William	Lt Cr	4 May 15
				2069	Bernard, Reginald	L	24 Nov 15
				2072	Bevan, Bernard B.	S L	6 Mar 18
				2076	Bignold, William H.	P	15 May 06
					OBE		
				2075	Billinton, Percy	E	10 Jan 13
				2065	Bindley, George H.	Lt Cr	6 Aug 09
				2068	Binks, John W.	RD	Lt Cr 29 Feb 20
				2057a	Bird, Arthur H.	RD	Cr 31 Dec 15
				2073	Birkett, William	Ch E	10 Aug 06
				2060a	Biron, Henry	RD	Cr 31 Mar 19
				2057	Blacklin, Richard W.	B.	DSO, RD
							C 11 Nov 18
<b>B.</b>							
2065b	Bacon, Sidney K.	DSO,					
	RD						
2069	Bailey, James J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17				
2059	Baker, Henry M. B.	Cr	11 Nov 18				
	RD						
2065	Balchin, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	16 June 10				

## 2049 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

[illegible]

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2050

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Cooke, Walter W. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2066	Davison, Wellesley .	Lt Cr	14 July 11
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 10	2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 03
2058	Cooper, Arthur O. RD	Cr	4 Jan 10	2066	Day, Thomas E. RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 11
2075	Cooper, Augustus O. RD	S P	15 May 00		(Act. Commr.)		
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 97	2075	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	P Lt Cr	15 May 00
2067	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13	2068	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2066	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	12 Feb 12	2063	Deed, Ernest S. . .	Lt Cr	27 May 06
2063	Corner, Frederick W. .	Lt Cr	5 May 00	2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	31 May 19
2077	Cosgrove, James . . .	A P	15 May 62	2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 99
2066	Cossentine, Harry H. .	Lt Cr	4 May 11	2083	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2068	Cossey, William F. . .	Lt Cr	11 May 16	2074	Dixon, Adam G. . . .	Sen E	17 July 05
2070	Coulcher, William C. M. . . . . RD	S L	30 June 62	2064	Dobson, John . . . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2069	PW Cowan, Robert . .	L	1 July 15	2061	Dodd, John C. . . . .	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2066	Cowall, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11	2059	Dodd, George H. W. RD	Cr	17 July 05
2057a	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18	2067	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2067	Cox, Walter T. . . . RD	Lt Cr	18 Feb 13	2075	Donaldson, David . .	E	13 Feb 07
2067	Coxwell, Charles L. RD	Lt Cr	4 Dec 13	2058	Douglas, Alexander H. H. G. . . . RD	Cr	22 June 14
2059	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09	2060	Dow, Daniel . . . . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2072	Craig, James, C. . . RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2069	Craine, John H. . . .	L	1 Aug 16	2058	Dowling, Robert . .	Cr	17 July 05
2060	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12	2063	Down, Sir Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2067	Craven, James N. . . .	Lt Cr	6 July 14	2067	Dowson, Kenneth . . .	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2066	Craven, William E. G. .	Lt Cr	25 Mar 11	2068	Drake, Bertram G. . .	Lt Cr	15 Oct 14
2062	Cresser, William B. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03		(Act. Commr.)		
2074	Crichton, Alexander C. .	Sen E	6 Apr 13	2060a	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Crichton, Henry T. . .	P L	15 Oct 10	2060b	Drury, Edward D. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Crichton, James G. RD	Ch E	23 Mar 12	2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R. .	L	26 Oct 09
2060b	Cripps, Arthur E. W. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2073	Dunlop, James W. . .	Ch E	6 Sept 13
2060	Cross, Charles H. D. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2074	Dunn, James D. . . .	Sen E	14 Sept 10
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 09	2072a	Dunning, John . . . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Crossland, James E. RD	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11	2076	Durie, William . . . .	P	15 May 00
2065	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E. .	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10	2060	Durkin, Percy . . . RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2069	Crumplin, William E. .	L	21 Oct 16	2060b	Durrad, Cyril S. . . .	Cr	22 Sept 19
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 97	2058	DuSautoy Anstis, B. RD	Cr	5 Sept 96
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. . . RD	Cr	29 Nov 02	2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Culhane, Michael J. . .	P L	18 Feb 02		<b>E.</b>		
2065	Culverwell, James N. .	Lt Cr	23 July 09	2057	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2075a	Cumberland, John M. OBE, RD	P L Cr	23 July 02	2067	East, Harry R. . . . .	Lt Cr	9 Nov 12
2075	Cunningham, George A. . . . .	Cd Eng	1 June 17	2072	Eckford, Peter G. RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2074	Currie, Charles D. . .	Sen E	2 May 10	2065	Edwards, Albert A. W. .	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2064	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08	2060	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2057	Custance, Frederick H. M. . . . DSO, RD	C	31 Mar 19	2074	Edwards, Owen . . . RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
	<b>D.</b>			2077	Egan, Charles E. . . .	P S L	24 Nov 15
2060	Dainty, John G. . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069	Ekins, Francis H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2065	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10	2075a	Elliot, Thomas . . . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2057	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10	2060	Elliott, Gerald O. R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Darke, Temperley . . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99	2076	Ellington, Charles T. .	P	15 May 00
2060b	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19	2063	Elliott, Coulton . . RD	Lt Cr	8 June 05
2057	David, Hugh F. . . . RD	C	31 Mar 19	2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L. . .	L	17 June 15
2060	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2067	Ellis, William H. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Nov 13
2068	Davidson, John A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 15	2074	Elmslie, Edmund C. S. .	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2058	Davies, Frederick . . .	Cr	15 Sept 03	2069	England, Rupert G. . .	L	11 Dec 16
2058	Davies, Harry R. B. . .	Cr	1 Mar 09	2060	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2074	Davies, John . . . . RD	E L Cr	31 May 19	2075a	Evans, Evan T. . . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 13	2068	Evans, Frederick P. . .	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
				2060	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
				2060	Evans, Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10



# 2051 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>F.</b>				2057a	Gibb, Alfred S. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Fabian, Henry B. RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2071	Gilbert, Edward F. . .	S L	22 Nov 98
2060	Fairfield, Percy . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060b	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15	2064	Gillard, George S. . .	Lt Cr	14 Aug 07
2060	Fairweather, Herbert (Tempy. Lieut.-Col. R.E.) DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2074	Glen, William . . RD	S E	17 July 12
2073	Fawdon, Henry W. . .	Ch E	13 Apr 13	2066	Glendinning, Leonard J. . . . .	Cr	21 Aug 19
2069	Fell, James L. . . .	L	11 Mar 17	2066	Godfrey, August E. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
2060	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2061	Goffin, Arthur . . . .	Lt Cr	4 Sept 98
2060	Finch, Ernest . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2063	Golding, Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2060b	Finch, Henry J. G. . .	Cr	23 Oct 19	2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 83
2064	Finch, Sidney . . . .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09	2070	Gordon, Alfred L. . . .	L	1 May 19
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02	2074	Gordon, Edward DSC	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2069	Firth, Bernard . OBE (Act. Lieut.-Commr.)	L	27 Jan 17	2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2075	Fisher, Matthew H. . .	S E	11 Aug 13	2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12	2059	Goss, George J. . . .	Cr	23 Mar 04
2066	Flemmyng, Archibald E. T. . . . .	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12	2073	Gould, John . . . . .	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2069	Flett, Alexander . . .	L	20 Sept 16	2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2072	Flood, Otto B. P. . . .	S L	27 Jan 04	2060	Gracey, James W. . . .	Cr	10 July 19
2072	Flower, Geoffrey C. . .	S L	5 Nov 17	2077	Graham, David . . . .	P S L	19 July 10
2068	Forbes, Charles D. . .	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17	2074	Grant, James F. . RD	Sen E	21 July 08
2072	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P. . .	L	2 May 16	2061	Gray, Robert . . . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Forrow, Benjamin A. . . . . RD	S P	18 Feb 02	2060b	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2067	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14	2075	Green, Albert . . . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19	2057a	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Forstnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2066	Greenstock, Arthur . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 12
2060	Fox, James . . . . RD	Cr	27 Feb 12	2057	Gregor, David C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060	Frank, Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Aug 19	2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2065	Fraser, Robert . . . .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10	2073	Grey, George . . . . .	Ch E	24 June 12
2062	Free, Thomas . . . . .	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00	2070	Grieve, Thomas S. . .	L	28 Apr 19
2060b	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19	2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2057a	Froggatt, Charles E. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18	2068	Griffiths, Edward . . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2065	Fry, William H. . . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10	2066	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Lt Cr	28 July 11
2060b	Fullam, Arthur S. RD.	Cr	26 Oct 19	2067	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2064	Fulton, David . . . .	Lt Cr	8 Mar 09	2069	Grimston, John W. . .	L	1 July 15
2070	Fulton, John . . . . .	L	10 Sept 86	2064	Grindrod, John E. . .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 May 19	2063	Gurney, Edwin F. . .	Lt Cr	29 July 06
2059	Fysh, Robert B. RD	Cr	26 May 11	<b>H</b>			
<b>G.</b>				2057	Haddock, Herbert CB, RD	C	22 June 14
2070	Gace, Bertram L. . . .	S L	30 June 90	2058	Haddock, Richard L. .	Cr	28 Dec 01
2060	Gall, John L. . . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2070	Haggard, Dudley . . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2065	Gamlen, Albert W. . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10	2062	Hague, John W. . . .	L	1 Nov 00
2059	Gandy, Gerard K. . . .	Cr	3 Oct 10	2068	Hailey, Alfred J. . . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2065	Gange, Ambrose D. . .	Lt Cr	13 May 09	2073	Hale, Christopher W. .	Ch E	16 Nov 08
2067	Gardner, George F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13	2075a	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P L Cr	13 Jan 09
2057b	Gardiner, William R. D. RD	A	30 June 17	2060a	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2077	Garrett, Charles E. . .	P S L	5 Aug 15	2068	Hall, Reginald R. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2060	Garrett, Thomas L. S. . . . RD	Cr	18 Jan 14	2077	Hall, George E. . . . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2069	Garthwaite, Frederick (Act. Lieut.-Com.) RD	L	25 June 16	2066	PW Hallett, Gordon . .	Lt Cr	23 July 12
2071	Garwood, Allen B. . .	S L	8 Oct 98	2064	Hambelton, Alexan- der E. S. . . CBE	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2064	Gaskill, Walter . . . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07	2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. . .	L	5 Feb 12	2078	Hamilton, James H. . .	P	22 Jan 04
2060	Gaunt, John . . . . RD	Cr	3 Feb 12	2074	Hamilton, William D. .	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2072	Gavegan, Cecil . . . .	S L	1 Oct 07	2069	Hamnett, Tom . . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2070	Gawthrop, William . .	S L	30 June 82	2065	Handcock, Arthur R. W. . . . .	Lt Cr	17 July 10
2075a	Genochio, Henry . . .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17	2068	Hankinson, Thomas W. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
				2069	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
				2060b	Harden, Robert A. . .	Cr	1 July 19
				2070	Harding, Henry G. . .	L	6 July 19

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2052

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Harding, Horace R. .	Lt Cr	12 Nov 16	2060	Howarth, Frank B. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2069	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16	2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2075	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14	2060a	Hudson, Charles E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Harris, George H. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 95	2060b	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2068	Harris, James W. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 14	2076	Hudson, William RD	P L	15 May 00
2075	Harris, John D. . RD	E	27 June 11	2075a	Hughes, John . . .	Ca Eng	1 Jan 19
2074	Harrison, Frederick .	Ch E	10 Aug 06	2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2068	Harrison, William C. .	Lt Cr	7 May 17	2060	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Hart, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Feb 05	2075a	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 May 19
2071	Hart, Ernest . . . .	S L	8 May 93	2060	Hussey - Cooper, Edward M. . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Hart, Frank . . . .	Lt Cr	4 June 06	2072	Huntingford, Thomas W. A. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	1 Sept 14
2067	Harvey, Herbert W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2059	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2060b	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 20	2072	Hutchons, Edwyn R. .	S L	19 Oct 06
2060a	Hawes, Thomas . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00
2075	Hayes, Alfred S. . .	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 09				
2060b	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 20				
2072a	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 20				
2062	Haynes, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	19 Feb 01				
2060a	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2057	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14				
2059	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2057	Hazel, William C. RD	C	11 Nov 18				
2060b	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 20				
2069	Heale, Henry T. . . .	L	19 Aug 15				
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17				
2075	Hean, Herbert G. . . (Act. Eng. Com.)	E	16 June 98				
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H. .	E L Cr	31 May 19				
2070	Hector, George N. . .	L	18 Nov 82				
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F. .	A P	15 May 00				
2073	Henderson, Alexander (Nautical Assessor). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07				
2060	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18				
2065	Henderson, Robert . .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09				
2063	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05				
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01				
2038	Hester, Charles . RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19				
2060	Hetherington, Henry R. RD	Cr	17 May 12				
2067	Hickson, Vere W. . .	Lt Cr	9 May 01				
2062	Hide, Thomas H. . .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01				
2066	Higginson, Montagu R. W. .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 11				
2073	Highet, William RD	Ch E	14 Sept 15				
2068	Hightett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20				
2060	Hill, Frederick G. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2067	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13				
2065	Hinde, George d'A. .	Lt Cr	20 June 09				
2076	Hiscox, William T. .	P	23 July 02				
2077	Hoad, Percy . . . .	A P	15 May 00				
2076	Hobbins, Robert . .	P	20 July 01				
2062	Hocking, William . .	Lt Cr	28 June 02				
2077	Holland, Henry H. . .	A P	13 Jan 11				
2057b	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18				
2071	Holman, Sydney S. .	S L	12 Nov 00				
2060	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2063	Holmes, William R. .	Lt Cr	22 Sept 06				
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19				
2066	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11				
2063	Hopcraft, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17				
2060	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19				
2071	Hosken, Alexander J. .	S L	28 Feb 02				
2067	Houlgrave, Gerald . .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12				
2058	Houston, Andrew S. .	Cr	23 Dec 06				
2067	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Lt Cr	10 Apr 14				
2060	Howarth, Frank B. . .	Cr	11 Aug 09				
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98				
2060a	Hudson, Charles E. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2060b	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20				
2076	Hudson, William RD	P L	15 May 00				
2075a	Hughes, John . . .	Ca Eng	1 Jan 19				
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97				
2060	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2075a	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 May 19				
2060	Hussey - Cooper, Edward M. . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19				
2072	Huntingford, Thomas W. A. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	1 Sept 14				
2059	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06				
2072	Hutchons, Edwyn R. .	S L	19 Oct 06				
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00				

# 2053 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L. . . .	Cr	31 Mar 19	2069	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	L	2 Aug 15
2060	Keckham, James C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2057	Lockyer, Sydney de B. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072a	Kerr, Andrew . . RD	E Cr	22 June 19	2063	Longden, Charles R.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 05
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2065	Kershaw, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09	2076	Lord, Horace M. . .	P L	21 Apr 13
2061	Kilpatrick, James . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99	2074	Lovett, John . . .	Sen E	25 Feb 04
2066	King, Arthur A. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11	2074	Low, Peter . . .	Sen E	16 Jan 03
2068	King, Charles R. . .	Lt Cr	7 May 16	2063	Lowe, Robert W. G.	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2058	King, George L. . .	Cr	22 June 14	2073	Lundgren, Charles W.	Ch E	16 Apr 04
2059	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2076	Luxton, George T. . .	P	15 May 00
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98	2068	Lyddon, Charles H. .	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2075	Kinning, Alexander C. O. . . RD	Sen E	29 June 14	2065	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2059	Kiteat, Harold E. RD	Cr	4 Aug 06	2058	Lyon, Dugald. . . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
2064	Knagg, William B. RD	Lt Cr	23 Oct 08				
<b>L.</b>				<b>M.</b>			
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	3 May 19	2073	McCaig, Robert RD	Ch E	27 July 10
2072	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18	2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 May 19
2064	Lander, Vernon. . .	E Cr	27 May 19	2070	McCarthy, Harold .	L	8 Nov 18
2072	Lang, John . . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16	2060b	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2068	Lang, Thomas M. . .	Ch E	16 Nov 08	2066	McCoy, Charles C. .	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18	2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 16
2060b	Larking, Arthur G. .	E L Cr	31 May 19	2061	McDonald, Dugald .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19	2073	McDonnell, Thomas W. . .	Ch E	5 Feb 04
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2065	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	2 Feb 10
2060	Layland, Henry, OBE,			2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	1 May 19
2075	Layton, Percival N. OBE RD	C	31 Dec 18	2073	McGowan, John C. RD	Ch E	5 Apr 12
2062	Leader, Edwin G. . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03	2076	McIlgorm, Daniel . .	P L	20 July 01
2063	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 05	2073	McIndewar, Alexander . . .	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19	2057a	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Learmont, Percy H.	L	30 July 16	2074	McIver, John . . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2071	Learmouth, Robert A.	S L	9 Feb 98	2057	McKinstry, Edward R. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2070	Ledger, John B. . .	L	1 Oct 16	2072	McLaren, Edward S. .	S L	26 Jan 05
2069	Lee, Alfred M. . . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97	2070	McLean, John T. . .	L	6 Feb 05
2061	Leftwich, James L. .	L	7 Aug 16	2062	McMahon, Gerald R.	E Cr	31 May 19
2071	Legge, John A. . .	Cr	21 Nov 12	2060	McMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2057a	Le Grand, John V. RD			2059	McNeile-Dibb, Hugh RD	Cr	12 Sept 12
2064	Lemarchand, William C. . . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07	2073	McPhail, Peter . . .	Ch E	3 July 12
2064	Le Mare, William R. .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08	2060	Macaulay, Aulay B. RD	Cr	18 Jan 13
2075	Lennox, Alexander .	E	30 Oct 05	2075a	Macdonald, Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2076	Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD	P L	17 June 10	2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 May 19
2072	Leslie, Alexander McG. . . . .	S L	15 Jan 04	2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2069	Leslie George . . . DSO	L	1 Oct 16	2060	Mace, Frederick W. . .	Cr	9 Oct 12
2073	Leslie, Robert . . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04	2072	Macey, Gerald C. . .	S L	1 Oct 13
2064	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (Act. Capt.)	Lt Cr	12 May 07	2057	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Lewin, William G. .	Lt Cr	23 July 17	2075	Mackenzie, Duncan RD	S P	9 July 04
2059	Lewis, Owen . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2063	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 08
2060	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2077	MacKie, Nathan A. .	A P	15 May 00
2059	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10	2064	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2057	Lindsay, Henry-St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04	2074	MacLeod, Thomas RD	E L Cr	19 Oct 16
2069	Lingard, Alfred G. .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18	2058	Major, William . . .	Cr	7 Jan 07
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04	2068	Malin, Robert G. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2067	Little, John G. . . RD	Lt Cr	12 June 13	2060b	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
				2070	Mansfield, Donald (Act. Lieut.-Com.)	L	27 Jul 15



# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2054

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	Maples, Ernest R. (Act. Lieut.)	S L	7 June 07	<b>N.</b>			
2075a	Marrable, Edgar	P L Cr	18 Feb 02	2059	Nagle, Robert F.	RD Cr	31 Dec 89
2075a	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18	2066	Naylor, Walter	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2059	Marsh, Zacheus	Cr	13 July 07	2075a	Nate, Reginald C.	P L Cr	15 Feb 15
2075	Marshall, Charles S.	E	6 Oct 09	2057	Neilson, David L.	RD C	31 Mar 19
2059	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05	2075a	Nelson, Alek.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060a	Martin, Arthur R. P.	RD Cr	11 Nov 18	2060	Nelson, Henry	Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2067	Neroutsos, Cyril D.	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2069	Martin Godfrey	L	1 Apr 16	2062	Nesbitt, Thomas	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2058	Massey, George	RD Cr	27 May 92	2057	Newby, Cecil R. A.	RD C	11 Nov 18
2060	Mathews, Alfred J.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2074	Newell, Liston C.	E L Cr	3 Apr 13
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08	2065	Newton, Donald McG.	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2060	Maude, Herbert	RD Cr	17 Apr 13				
2066	Maxwell, Benson			2068	Newton, Harry	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
	C. D'A. (Lieut-Col. R.E., D.D., I.W.T.)	Lt Cr	21 Apr 12	2075	Nicholl, Sir Edward	E	31 Dec 89
2071	May, John E.	S L	6 Sept 94				
2069	Meek, Alexander D.	Lt Cr	19 Dec 17	2057a	Nicholson, Colin	RD C	11 Nov 18
2070	Melson, George W.	L	4 July 10	2063	Nicol, Alfred L.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2060	Metcalfe, George R.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11	2070	Nicoll, Alexander	L	2 Dec 17
2057a	Miller, Paul H.	RD C	11 Nov 18	2060	Nicolson, Henry D.	RD Cr	3 June 19
2057	Miller, David S.	RD Cr	6 June 12	2063	Noakes, George H.	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Miller, Ernest C.	RD Cr	20 Apr 19	2060	Noal, Richard J.	OBE Cr	22 June 14
2060a	Miller, Joseph	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060	Norman William A.	RD Cr	20 May 19
2060	Mills, Tom L. OBE.	RD Cr	2 Apr 19	2057	Norman, Sir Frank B. S.	Cr	27 Jan 09
2060	Milne, Robert A.	RD Cr	31 Mar 19				
2068	Milner, Thomas F.	RD L Cr	29 Feb 20	2070	Nunwick, Arthur C.	L	30 May 19
2072	Milner, William G.	E Cr	30 Nov 17	2074	Nutt, Charles R.	E L	21 Jan 19
2061	Milward, Charles A.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 98	2074	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06
2068	Minett, Harry F.	Lt Cr	2 Apr 13				
2068	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06	<b>O.</b>			
2075	Mitchell, Alexander	E	31 Dec 88	2065	O'Connor Martin	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2067	Mitchell, Maurice	Lt Cr	15 May 13	2060c	Ohlson, Basil J.	DSO, RD Cr	15 Nov 19
2073	Mitchell, Robert S.	Ch E	16 Aug 10	2060b	Oldershaw, William G.	RD Cr	23 Mar 20
2075	Mitchell, Thomas J.	S P	24 Jan 08				
2075a	Moffat, George, MBE	P L Cr	6 July 03	2058	Oliver, Hugh R.	RD Cr	7 Jan 12
2067	Molloy, William	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14	2062	Olvey, Robert H.	RD Lt Cr	13 May 03
2059	Montford, George M.	Cr	10 Mar 06	2069	Olphert, Wybrants	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2057	Moore, Hugh G.	RD C	11 Nov 18	2060	O'Neill, William J.	Cr	30 June 19
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069	Openshaw, George H.	L	2 Aug 15
				2075	Orr, Thomas R. J.	E	12 Aug 99
2060a	Morgan, Arnold O.	RD Cr	18 Oct 19	2063	Orrell, Robert S.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2076	Morgan, James W. G.	P L	10 Oct 16	2057	Osborne, Charles F.	RD C	30 June 17
				2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2074	Morgan, John E.	Sen E	9 July 14	2076	Owen, George	P	15 May 00
2074	Morgan, John O.	E L Cr	31 May 19	2072	Owen, Henry P.	E Cr	31 May 19
2060b	Morgan, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18				
2073	Morris, Arthur L.	RD Ch E	7 Dec 13	2064	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2070	Morris, James	S L	13 May 92	2072	Owen, Leonard E.	S L	1 July 08
2073	Morrison, Alexander	Ch E	20 Sept 07	2072	Owen, Robert	RD E Cr	31 May 19
2066	Morrison, George F.	Lt Cr	30 June 11	2057	Owen, William H.	DSO, RD C	11 Nov 18
2065	Mortimer, Samuel	Lt Cr	18 July 10				
2075a	Mortishcad, John,	P L Cr	17 July 05	<b>P.</b>			
				2061	Pain, William W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 00
2065	Moscrop, Andrew E.	Lt Cr	27 Nov 09	2069	Paine, Arthur B.	L	24 Sept 14
2059	Moseley, Frederick J.	Cr	2 Mar 06	2063	Palmer, Walter B.	Lt Cr	29 Apr 05
2059	Moses, William E.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060	Pape, Percy J.	RD Cr	31 Mar 19
2072	Moss, John A.	RD E Cr	31 May 19	2074	Park, Charles J.	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2060	Mote, Herbert W.	Cr	11 Nov 18	2058	Parker, Frederick W.	RD Cr	15 June 05
2060	Moth, Frank L.	RD Cr	31 May 19				
2067	Moulton, Arthur I.	Lt Cr	11 May 14	2057a	Parker, Walter H.	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Muir, Peter	E L Cr	31 May 19	2065	Parsons, Dudley R. W.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2075	Munro, Charles	E L	1 Jan 15				
2077	Murley, Harry S.	AP	14 Feb 03				
2072	Murphy, Maurice F.	E Cr	31 May 19				
2068	Murray, Francis S.	RD L Cr	1 Jan 20				
2060b	Murray, Michael F.	L Cr	11 Nov 18				

# 2056 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2059	Paterson, Herbert J. <sup>OBE</sup>	Cr	1 Dec 09	2075	Rawsthorne, George	E	21 Oct 09
2060	Patterson, Sutton C. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060c	Raymer, Arthur H. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	12 Apr 20
2066	Peacock, Charles S. <sup>(Serving under Egyptian Government)</sup>	Lt Cr	16 June 12	2080	Raymond, Eben L <sup>OBE, RD</sup>	Cr	17 Apr 12
2074	Peacock, John O. . .	EL Cr	31 May 19	2060	Rea, Alfred E. . . <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Pearce, William	Ch E	1 Feb 07	2060	Reade, Arthur H. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Pearson, Joseph M. <sup>DSC</sup>	Lt Cr	28 July 06	2068	Ree, Frank C. . . .	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2064	Peel, Lawrence R. . .	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08	2060	Reed, Archibald H. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Peet, Thomas M. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2075	Rees, James T. . .	S P	6 Oct 09
2061	Pell, Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98	2075	Rees, William . . .	Sen E	13 June 13
2074	Penny, Charles L. <sup>RD</sup>	EL Cr	31 May 19	2060a	Reddie, Samuel G. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Penruddocke, Henry B. . .	Lt Cr	13 May 06	2065	Redford, Lionel F. .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2059	Percival, John <sup>DSC, RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18	2073	Reid, Robert . . .	Ch E	17 Mar 11
2075	Perkins, Charles C. .	E	29 Apr 04	2060	Reynolds, Reginald M. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Perkins, Percy T. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2058	Reynolds, Robert <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	13 Jan 03
2074	Perry, Edwin A. . .	S E	27 June 11	2065	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2069	Petrie, Alexander . .	L	17 Nov 14	2060b	Rhodes, William F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Pierce, John E. . . .	Lt Cr	7 Sept 00	2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2060	Pike, George H. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	5 Apr 19	2073	Richardson, Hedley T. . . . . <sup>RD</sup>	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2060b	Pilkington, Cecil E. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	29 Feb 20	2072	Richardson, John . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2068	Piper, Francis D. . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 15	2074	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2074	Polley, William E. <sup>RD</sup>	EL Cr	31 May 19	2067	Ridgway, Bertram H. A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2080	Pooley, Llewellyn W. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	31 Mar 19	2074	Riley, John S. <sup>OBE, RD</sup>	EL Cr	31 May 19
2065	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09	2075	Ripley, Thomas <sup>RD</sup>	Sen E	14 Nov 14
2063	Postlethwaite, John W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06	2057	Rivers, Horatio N. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	1 Mar 12
2057	Potter, Harold W. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	19 Mar 13	2069	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	L	13 Dec 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M. <sup>OBE</sup>	L	15 May 16	2066	Roberts, George E. V.	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2071	Powell, Hubert <sup>(Act. Lieut.)</sup>	S L	31 Oct 95	2057a	Roberts, John <sup>OBE, DSO, RD</sup>	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Power, John P. . . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99	2070	Roberts, Joseph W. .	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Preston, Charles F. .	Cr	23 Mar 03	2072	Roberts, Thomas F. H. . . . .	S L	16 Feb 05
2059	Pritchard, Alfred T. .	Cr	15 Feb 04	2076	Robertson, Alexander	P L	13 Aug 14
2074	Prockter, George H. <sup>RD</sup>	EL Cr	3 Nov 16	2075	Robertson, Alexander	EL	15 Mar 16
2068	Purdon, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	18 June 16	2070	Robertson, Charles A.	S L	27 Jan 92
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. . .	E Cr	31 May 19	2069	Robertson, Charles A.	L	20 Feb 15
2074	Purvis, James . . . .	E	19 July 16	2074	Robertson, James D.	Sen E	3 Mar 04
2057	Pybus, Henry . . . .	Cr	7 Mar 02	2072	Robertson, William <sup>RD</sup>	E Cr	31 May 19
2075a	Pye, Henry . . . <sup>RD</sup>	P L Cr	17 June 10	2073	Robertson, William D. . . . . <sup>RD</sup>	Ch E	29 May 11
<b>Q.</b>				2059	Robinson, Frederick W. . . . . <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	25 Oct 12
2074a	Quine, Frederic C. <sup>RD</sup>	Sen E	11 Sept 15	2074	Robinson, Joseph D.	Ch E	9 July 10
<b>R.</b>				2057b	Robinson, Samuel <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	31 Dec 16
2066	Radcliffe, John B. . .	Lt Cr	23 Sept 12	2067	Robinson, Tom E. <sup>RD</sup>	Lt Cr	20 June 13
	<sup>(Act. Commr.)</sup>			2075a	Robson, Stephen S. <sup>RD</sup>	P L Cr	17 July 05
	<sup>(Serving under Canadian Govt.)</sup>			2069	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	27 Feb 09	2062	Rogers, Alfred H. . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2064	Raisin, Frank W. . .	Lt Cr	1 May 07	2058	Rogers, Arthur . . .	Cr	26 June 02
2062	Rait, Alexander M. . .	Lt Cr	12 June 02	2074	Rogers, George J. . .	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2060	Rake, Herbert B. . <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	8 Apr 19	2075	Ross, Donald. . . .	EL	28 May 20
2071	Ramsay, Francis G. .	S L	28 Jan 03	2070	Ross, Ivor N. . . .	L	28 June 19
2069	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	L	2 Aug 15	2070	Ross, James W. . . .	L	16 Nov 11
2057	Randall, Herbert W. <sup>RD</sup>	C	11 Nov 18	2074	Rothwell, John F. <sup>RD</sup>	EL Cr	51 Mar 19
2059	Ranken, Francis J. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2057a	Rothwell, William H. . . . . <sup>RD</sup>	C	11 Nov 18
2063	Ranson, Joseph B. <sup>OBE</sup>	L Cr	26 Feb 05	2075a	Rouffignac, Joshua	P L Cr	8 July 19
				2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	26 Aug 19
				2071	Rugg, Harold P. . .	S L	1 Apr 03
				2070	Russell, Stanley H. .	L	28 Jan 19
				2061	Rutherford, George D. . . . . <sup>RD</sup>	Lt Cr	22 Aug 98
				2072	Rutter, Edward W. <sup>RD</sup>	E Cr	31 May 19
				2058	Ryder, Samuel W. <sup>RD</sup>	Cr	11 Nov 18



# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2056

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
<b>S.</b>				2057 Speranza Victor E. OBE, RD			
2060	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18	2063 Spicer, Leonard E. S. RD	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06	
2064	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 01	2073 Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12	
2076	Samuel, John . . .	P	5 May 00	2060b Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	
2066	Sargent, Alfred H. .	Lt Cr	19 June 11	1070 Squire, Frank B. .	L	28 Jan 19	
2062	Saunders, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00	2060 Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19	
2075	Saunders, Arthur C. .	P Lt Cr	22 July 07	2071 Stanger, Arthur . .	S L	30 Mar 00	
2068	Schalch, Ernest V. G.	Lt Cr	4 Feb 15	2060 Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 10	
2067	Scott Dudley, A. . RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14	2074 Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06	
2068	Scott, Lawrence L. .	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17	2065 Statleyn, Clifford H	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09	
2062	Scott, Leslie P . . .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 03	2064 Storck Charles E . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 08	
2067	Scott, Percival W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13	2072a Starkey, Arthur E. .	E Cr	29 May 19	
2072	Scott, Robert A DSO. RD	E L Cr	12 July 11	2060 Staunton, Hugh G . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	
<i>(Act. Eng.-Comm.)</i>				CBE, RD			
2076	Scott, Sydney OBE	P	15 May 00	2059 Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08	
2060b	Scrutton, Daniel . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069 Steel, Joseph . . .	L	11 Jan 18	
2060	Seale, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2060 Steel, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	
2060	Selge, Alfred C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2064 Stephens, Samuel G .	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07	
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. RD	Cr	5 Feb 06	2068 Stevens, Alfred G. .	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16	
2064	Sergeant, Charles K. RD	Lt Cr	24 Mar 08	Mc L. . . . .	Cr	17 July 05	
2076	Seymour, Nicholas .	P	15 May 00	2059 Stewart, George . .	C	11 Nov 18	
2069	Shadforth, Percy . .	L	15 Dec 15	2072a Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19	
2060c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20	2060 Stivey, John . . . .	Cr	13 Aug 13	
2069	Sharp, George A. . .	L	25 Sept 13	2060b Stone, Howard C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	
2070	Shaw, Richard A. . .	S L	30 June 90	2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2066	Shea-Lawlor, Francis B. . . . .	Lt Cr	13 Apr 12	2063 Stott, Andrew . . .	Lt Cr	27 Apr 05	
2069	Sheil, Richard . . .	L	2 Aug 15	2059 Strong, Henry . . . RD	Cr	15 Nov 07	
2064	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09	2071 Stroud, Edward P. W.	L	31 Aug 15	
2060	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2061 Stuart, Dugald . . .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 96	
2072	Sheppard, Lionel B. .	S L	12 June 11	2069 Stuart, Kenneth H . .	Lt Cr	28 Dec 17	
2060	Shrubsole, Harry . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2057b Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18	
2072	Sibbons, Horatio . .	S L	19 June 03	2070 Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 18	
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2069 Summers, Frederick F. RD	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19	
2057	Simpson - Baikie, Edwin B. . . . .	Cr	12 Aug 13	2075a Sutherland, Colin. .	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17	
2073	Simpson, James . . .	Ch E	29 July 04	2075a Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18	
2069	Sinclair, George . . .	Lt Cr	1 July 19	2065 Sutor, Robert McD. .	Lt Cr	29 Nov 10	
2075	Sinclair, John . RD	E	30 June 09	2075a Swaine, William E. .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16	
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 11	2072 Swan, Leonard H . .	L	17 May 16	
2069	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16	2067 Swan, Walter J. . . .	Lt Cr	26 May 14	
2067	Smith, Arthur F. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13	2064 Swanson, Charles J. .	Lt Cr	12 Dec 08	
2060	Smith, Charles A. . .	Cr	3 Mar 09	2065 Sweeny, Edward J. .	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09	
<i>(Act. Capt.) CBE, RD</i>				<b>T.</b>			
2067	Smith, Charles G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13	2075 Taffs, Edwin . . . RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04	
2064	Smith, Edwin T. . . .	Lt Cr	31 July 07	2069 Tansley, Samuel W. .	L	2 Aug 15	
2069	Smith, Eugene, E. F. .	L	13 Mar 14	2071 Taylor, George W. . .	S L	19 May 03	
<i>(Act. Lieut.-Commr. 30 June 1918). DSC</i>				2068 Taylor, John W. . . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15	
2058	Smith, Henry, DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	2072 Taylor, Oswald . . . .	S L	21 July 17	
<i>(Act. Capt.)</i>				<i>(Act. Lieut.)</i>			
2069	Smith, Hugh E. . RD	L	14 Dec 15	2064 Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08	
2074	Smith, James W. . .	E L Cr	31 May 19	2062 Taw, Philip D. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02	
2073	Smith, James T. . RD	Ch E	15 May 09	2070 Tenison, Trevor . . .	L	7 Dec 15	
2074	Smith, John W. . RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05	2063 Thimm, Franz K. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18	
2073	Smith, Peter . . . RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04	2071 Thomas, David . . . .	S L	31 Oct 95	
2073	Smith, Thomas S . .	Ch E	11 July 12	2059 Thomas, George C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	
2071	Smith, William S. . .	S L	14 Nov 98	2077 Thomas, John H. . . .	A P	15 May 00	
2061	Smith, William M. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97	2063 Thomas, William H. .	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05	
2075	Sorrell, John E. . RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18				
2064	Spain, John D. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar 08				
2070	Sparks, Vincent F. . .	S L	30 June 90				

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Thompson, Frederick H. . . . . RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16	<b>V.</b>			
2067	Thompson, Irven B. . . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 13	2066	Vanzeller, Francis J. . .	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2069	Thompson, Thomas D. . . . .	L	1 Sept 16	2072	Varian, Alfred D. . . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2058	Thompson, William . . . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18	2063	Vaughan, John . . . . .	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2075	Thompson, William D . . . . .	S P	4 Aug 06	2069	Venner, Beauchamp H. . .	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2061	Thompson, William P . . . . . OBE	Lt Cr	9 Mar 97	2064	Verner, Claude H. . . . .	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2077	Thoms, Alexander . . . . .	A P	15 May 00	2063	Verrall, Walter W. . . . .	Lt Cr	28 July 05
2058	Thomson, Anthony S. . . . . CB	Cr	29 Nov 98	2070	Vetch, Hamilton A.M. . . .	L	2 Apr 18
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90	2057	Vibert, Frederick W . . . .	C	30 June 17
2059	Thomson, David P. RD	Cr	9 Mar 05	2059	Vigers, John . . . . . OBE, RD	Cr	30 Apr 13
2066	Thomson, Edward R. A. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 11	2060b	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2075a	Thomson, George . . . . .	Od Eng	30 Dec 16	2075	Vincent, Robert . . . . .	E	16 May 00
2074	Thornburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06	2060b	Vinden, Benjamin L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Thorp, George N. . . . .	P L	14 Feb 13	2064	Vine, Archibald F. . . . .	Lt Cr	6 Dec 07
2071	Thunder Bernard W. . . . .	S L	10 Apr 01	<b>W.</b>			
2060c	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19	2077	Wade, George E. . . . .	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Tice, John C. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98	2061	Wadge, Percy L. . . . .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2076	Tilly, Herbert W. . . . . RD	P Lt Cr	2 May 17	2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. . . . . RD	Cr	19 Jan 09	2074	Walker, Alexander . . . . .	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2060	Tinsley, Richard B. . . . . CBE	Cr	3 Oct 14	2076	Walker, Sir Alexander A., Bt. . . . .	P L	13 Jan 09
2057a	Tocque, Charles H. S. . . . . RD	C	11 Nov 18	2073	Wallace, John . . . . . RD	Ch E	3 Dec 11
2075	Tod, William . . . . .	E L	25 Nov 19	2060b	Wallace Robert . . . . . RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Tomkins, William H. . . . . RD	E L Cr	31 May 19	2058	Walsh, John T. . . . .	Cr	26 Feb 02
2072	Tordiffe, Frederick E. . . . .	S L	1 Apr 14	2057b	Walton, Henry L. . . . . OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Trant, Edgar L. . . . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19	2060	Ward, Luke . . . . .	Cr	28 June 14
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. . . . . RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18	2070	Ward, William S. . . . .	S L	15 Dec 74
2065	Tribe, Arthur E. . . . .	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09	2069	Warden Robert C. . . . . OBE, RD	Lt Cr	8 Mar 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B. . . . .	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06	2067	Warren, George D. . . . .	Lt Cr	22 Nov 13
2059	Tronson, Hiram . . . . .	Cr	1 Sept 09	2061	Warrick, Robert G. . . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2077	Troy, Patrick R. . . . .	A P	15 May 00	2057	Watkeys, William H. . . . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2068	Trumper, Victor L. . . . .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15	2058	Watkins, Charles H. . . . . RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2058	Tuke, Francis M. . . . .	Cr	22 June 14	2060a	Watkins, Henry T. M. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14	2072	Watt, Robert . . . . .	E Cr	31 May 19
2075	Turnbull, Leopold A. . . . .	E L	9 Apr 17	2068	Watt, William S. . . . . (Serving under Egyptian Govt.)	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075	Twitchett, William R. . . . .	P L	6 July 03				
2069	Tye, Walter . . . . .	L	26 Jan 17				
2062	Tyler, William F. . . . .	1t Cr	10 Mar 04				
<b>U.</b>							
2060	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	29 Sept 10				
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19				

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2056b

[illegible]

Y.

## ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

## LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

NOTE.—Lieutenant-Commanders marked (x) are entitled to exercise the executive authority of their rank under A.M.O. 870/1918.

## CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

Herbert James Haddock, C.B., R.D.	22 June 14
Owen Jones, R.D.	22 June 14
mCharles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
Charles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
mPercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 18

## COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
David Land's Neilson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
Hugh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
Victor Ernest peraza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
*John Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
Frederick Hume Musgrave Custance, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	12 Mar 12
Hugh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
William Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14

## CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

*Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.*

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.
Frederick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
mEdward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
William Howse Watkeys, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 04
mHugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
George Gregory, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10

CAPTAINS, RETIRED.

*Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.*

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Sir David Wilson Barker, <i>Kt.</i> , R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
m William Henry Rothwell, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D. ( <i>Nautical Assessor</i> )	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ( <i>Captain Trinity House</i> ) ( <i>Deputy Master, Trinity House</i> ).	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
m Charles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
m Sidney de Bohun Lockyer, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
m Walter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*m Duncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Alfred Spencer Gibb, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	25 Jan 98
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Probert Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. ( <i>Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'</i> )	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
m Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
m John Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Ade Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
m Herbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
m Walter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05



## COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus . . . . .	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D. . . . .	7 Mar 04
James Chellev, R.D. . . . .	7 Mar 04
mHenry St. George Lindsay, R.D. . . . .	7 Mar 04
mGeorge Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D. . . . .	7 Mar 04
David Clunie Gregor, R.D. . . . .	7 Mar 04
mCharles Douglas Bennett, R.D. . . . .	10 May 05
mVirgoe Buckland . . . . .	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D. . . . .	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D. . . . .	4 June 07
Hubert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D. ( <i>Acting Captain</i> ) . . . . .	10 Aug 07
Sir Frank Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D. . . . .	27 Jan 09
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D. . . . .	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D. . . . .	25 July 10
*John Matthew Buggé, R.D. . . . .	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D. . . . .	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, R.D. . . . .	6 June 12
mJohn Vincent Le Grand, R.D. . . . .	21 Nov 12
Harold William Potter, R.D. . . . .	19 Mar 13
(I)Edwin Baikie-Simpson-Baikie, R.D. . . . .	13 Aug 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	22 June 14
Arthur Henry Bird, R.D. . . . .	31 Dec 15
Cecil Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D. . . . .	30 June 16
Samuel Robinson, R.D. . . . .	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D. . . . .	30 June 17
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	30 June 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D. . . . .	31 Dec 18
mArthur William Barber, R.D. . . . .	31 Dec 18

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS 2058

## COMMANDERS, RETIRED.

*Promoted from the Lieutenants List.*

Name	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B., R.D.	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Bernard Du Sautoy Anstis, R.D.	5 Sept 96	31 Dec 84
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30 June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, O.B. ( <i>Captain, Trinity House</i> )	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Robert Reynolds, R.D.	13 Jan 03	8 Mar 88
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
Thomas Campbell	3 June 10	31 Dec 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun ( <i>Nautical Assessor</i> )	13 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
John Thomas Walsh	26 Feb 02	30 June 90
William Major	7 Jan 07	30 June 90
mAlexander Hugh Hope Gibson Douglas R.D.	22 June 14	30 June 90
William Thompson.	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
George Leigh King	22 June 14	1 Oct 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 16	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 02	8 Apr 91
mRichard Lancelot Haddock.	28 Dec 01	21 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	21 July 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	3 Mar 09	24 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ( <i>Acting Captain</i> )	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
mSidney George David Andrews	5 Dec 01	28 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Arthur Ovington Cooper, R.D.	4 Jan 10	15 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92

# 2059 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

## COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Vigers, R.D.	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
Oswald Percival Marshall ( <i>Captain, Trinity House</i> )	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D.	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
<i>(Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.)</i>		
mGeorge James Goss	23 Mar 04	30 Dec 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
mCharles Frederick Hart, R.D.	6 Feb 03	16 June 93
Frederick John Moseley	2 Mar 06	23 Aug 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Charles d'Hautville Bell	16 Jan 04	2 Nov 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
George Henry Whitting Dodd, R.D.	17 July 05	13 Sept 94
David Peter Thomson, R.D.	9 Mar 05	9 Mar 95
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	6 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96
mLouis Wood Bayldon ( <i>Nautical Assessor</i> )	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
mOwen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Walter Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
Walter White Wingrove Cooke, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 96
Thomas Nicholas Keen	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 96
Franz Karl Thimie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 07	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Zacheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D. ( <i>Act. Captain</i> ) ( <i>Transp. Offr. 1 Grade</i> )	4 May 07	4 May 97
mBenjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
mThomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
mJames Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	5 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
mRobert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
mGeorge Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2060

## COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D. . . . .	15 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
mFrancis Edward Andrews, R.D. . . . .	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D. . . . .	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
mHerbert John Paterson, O.B.E. . . . .	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
mHiliam Tronson . . . . .	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
mHarold Edward Kitcat, R.D. . . . .	4 Aug 06	8 Dec 98
mHugh McNeile-Dibb, R.D. . . . .	12 Sept 12	20 Jan 99
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. ( <i>Act. Captain</i> ) . . . . .	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
mFrank Briscoe Howarth . . . . .	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
mWilliam Francis Stanley, R.D. . . . .	11 June 10	30 June 99
mFrederick William Mace . . . . .	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
Alfred Ernest Rea, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Sept 99
William Field Seattle, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
mAlexander Williams Anderson . . . . .	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D. . . . .	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
mAlfred John Coad . . . . .	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O. . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D. . . . .	28 Apr 13	12 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D. . . . .	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
mDaniel Dow, R.D. . . . .	17 July 05	3 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D. . . . .	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00
James Fox, R.D. . . . .	27 Feb 12	14 Nov 00
mHerbert George Evans, R.D. . . . .	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D. . . . .	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D. . . . .	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. . . . .	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
John Gaunt, R.D. . . . .	3 Feb 12	16 Apr 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D. . . . .	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
David Evans, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walker Henry Wilkes, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe . . . . .	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D. . . . .	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D. . . . .	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02

COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com,	Lieutenant.
Richard John Noal, O.B.E. . . . .	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
John Goodal Dainty, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
mFrank Lavington Moth . . . . .	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
(1)†Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. ( <i>Serving under Egyptian Government.</i> )	30 Sept 18	3 Nov 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D. . . . .	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. ( <i>Asst. Harbour-Master Newcastle-on-Tyne.</i> )	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
(x)Charles Hayward, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
George Robert Metcalfe . . . . .	31 Mar 19	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Roskie Elliott, R.D., O.B.E. . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Poxley, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey . . . . .	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward . . . . .	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale . . . . .	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett . . . . .	31 Mar 19	2 June 04
William Albert Ussher, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. ( <i>Harbour Master, Dublin</i> )	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
Frederick George Hill, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D. . . . .	30 June 19	6 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole . . . . .	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E. . . . .	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D. . . . .	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes . . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
*mWilliam Albert Norman, R.D. . . . .	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D. . . . .	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D. . . . .	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Sutton Conrad Patterson, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D. ( <i>Tempy. Lt.- Col. R.E.</i> )	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
*Philip Nelson Draper . . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey . . . . .	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05



COMMANDERS, RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
mSidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. ( <i>Act. Captain</i> )	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Jamieson Boyd Adams, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Feb 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
(x)mFrank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
mArthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
William Frederick Morgan	11 Nov 18	4 Aug 06
mRobert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D.	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
<i>(Late Act. Sub Lieut. R.N.)</i>		
Charles Henry Dennis Cross	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
(x)mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Robert Atkinson Harden.	1 July 19	17 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Matthews	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
(x)Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
(x)Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08

COMMANDERS, RETIRED - *contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
Henry Norman Gilbert . . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Thomas Milner Peet . . . . .	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
(x)Percy Durkin, R.D. . . . .	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Howard Crafton Stone, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 Mar 08
(x)Joseph McMahon, R.D. . . . .	26 Apr 19	21 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins. . . . .	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert W. Mote . . . . .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad . . . . .	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
mTom Lakin Mills, R.D. . . . .	25 Apr 19	12 June 08
Henry George Kendall . . . . .	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08
mIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D. . . . .	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
(x)Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D. . . . .	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
(x)Arthur Hughes Raymer . . . . .	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
Percy James Spray, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D. . . . .	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
mRupert William Stagg, R.D. . . . .	15 June 19	5 June 09
Michael Francis Murray. . . . .	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield . . . . .	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
James Whitlar Gracey . . . . .	10 July 19	29 Aug 09
mErnest Combe Miller, R.D. . . . .	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D. . . . .	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGerald McCombie, R.D. . . . .	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D. . . . .	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Ayles, R.D. . . . .	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D. . . . .	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D. . . . .	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
(x)Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D. . . . .	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E. . . . .	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
(x)Herbert Watson Wise . . . . .	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D. . . . .	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D. . . . .	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E. . . . .	3 June 12	19 Apr 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch . . . . .	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D. . . . .	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D. . . . .	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland . . . . .	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D. . . . .	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D. . . . .	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	16 May 13

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
George Henry Harris, O.B.E.	31 Dec 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
William Peter Thompson, O.B.E.	9 Mar 97
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich ( <i>Nautical Assessor</i> )	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Dugald McDonald	30 June 98
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
William John Cleere	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Arthur Goffin	4 Sept 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
George Dickie Rutherford, R.D.	22 Aug 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
mJohn Elias Pierce	7 Sept 00
Henry William Bennett	16 Sept 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D.	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Thomas Chope	6 Feb 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Arthur Wellesley Clarke ( <i>Captain, Trinity House</i> )	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alfred Henry Rogers . . . . .	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw . . . . .	29 Jan 02
mWalter Johnson, R.D. . . . .	13 Feb 02
Thomas Nesbitt . . . . .	14 Apr 02
Isaac Robert Jones . . . . .	28 May 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait . . . . .	12 June 02
William Hocking . . . . .	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E. . . . .	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. . . . .	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm . . . . .	16 Aug 03
Stephen Ustick Beauchant, R.D. . . . .	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott . . . . .	17 Dec 03
William Browning Cresser . . . . .	17 Dec 03
Edwin Green Leader . . . . .	17 Dec 03
***William Ferdinand Tyler . . . . .	10 Mar 04
William Henry Calvert . . . . .	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton . . . . .	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison ( <i>Acting Commander 31 Dec</i> 18) ( <i>Nautical Assessor</i> ) . . . . .	16 May 04
Thomas Golding ( <i>Captain, Trinity House</i> ) . . . . .	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol . . . . .	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell . . . . .	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D. . . . .	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E. . . . .	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott . . . . .	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer . . . . .	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner . . . . .	5 May 05
mCoulton Elliott, R.D. . . . .	8 June 05
George Howard Noakes . . . . .	23 June 05
mWalter Wyndham Verrall . . . . .	28 July 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D. . . . .	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D. . . . .	31 Aug 05
mCharles Robert Longden . . . . .	24 Oct 05
William Herbert Thomas . . . . .	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks . . . . .	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie . . . . .	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix . . . . .	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite . . . . .	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke . . . . .	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan . . . . .	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke . . . . .	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe . . . . .	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed . . . . .	27 May 06
Frank Hart . . . . .	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, DSC . . . . .	28 July 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mEdwin Frederick Gurney . . . . .	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E. . . . .	14 Sept 06
William Richard Holmes . . . . .	22 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter . . . . .	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D. . . . .	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer . . . . .	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge . . . . .	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D. . . . .	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell . . . . .	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod . . . . .	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin . . . . .	1 May 07
<i>(Lent to Army)</i>	
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin ( <i>Act. Captain</i> ) . . . . .	12 May 07
Henry Martyn Johnson . . . . .	2 June 07
John Sampson . . . . .	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith . . . . .	31 July 07
George Samuel Gillard . . . . .	14 Aug 07
Walter Gaskill . . . . .	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens . . . . .	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand . . . . .	7 Oct 07
Henry John Brooks . . . . .	18 Nov 07
Edward Beetham . . . . .	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine . . . . .	8 Dec 07
Charles Edwin Starck . . . . .	15 Jan 08
William Robertson Le Mare . . . . .	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander . . . . .	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain . . . . .	22 Mar 08
Charles Kernot Sergeant, R.D. . . . .	24 Mar 08
Alexander Edwin Sherwin Hambelton, C.B.E. . . . .	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel . . . . .	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E. . . . .	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge . . . . .	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward . . . . .	29 June 08
Hugh Owen . . . . .	8 Sept 08
William Braes Knagg, R.D. . . . .	23 Oct 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D. . . . .	27 Nov 08
<i>(Commander, Royal Australian Navy.)</i>	
John Dobson . . . . .	4 Dec 08
mCharles John Swanson . . . . .	12 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner . . . . .	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch . . . . .	18 Jan 09
David Fulton . . . . .	8 Mar 09



LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
William Sopwith Shelford . . . . .	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean . . . . .	1 May 09
William Lamb Kelly . . . . .	9 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange . . . . .	13 May 09
George d'Arcy Hinde . . . . .	20 June 09
Mr Martin O'Connor . . . . .	19 July 09
James Northcott Culverwell . . . . .	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley . . . . .	6 Aug 09
Mr Frederick William Kershaw . . . . .	22 Aug 09
Mr Clifford Henry Stapleton . . . . .	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes . . . . .	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson . . . . .	9 Oct 09
Andrew Ernest Moscrop . . . . .	27 Nov 09
Mr Arthur Ernest Tribe . . . . .	9 Dec 09
William Morris Porterfield . . . . .	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny . . . . .	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Redford . . . . .	23 Dec 09
Frank Wickham, R.D. ( <i>Transpt. Offr. 2 Grade</i> ) . . . . .	6 Jan 10
Albert William Gamlen . . . . .	16 Jan 10
Mr Cecil Henry Edward Crosthwait . . . . .	11 Feb 10
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D. ( <i>Act. Commander</i> ) . . . . .	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall . . . . .	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D. . . . .	22 Mar 10
Oswald Bertram Whyte . . . . .	10 Apr 10
Herbert Murray Willy . . . . .	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan . . . . .	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin . . . . .	16 June 10
Mr Arthur Robert William Handcock . . . . .	17 July 10
Samuel Mortimer . . . . .	18 July 10
Mr William Henry Fry . . . . .	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser . . . . .	22 Sept 10
Edmund Burton Bartlett, O.B.E. . . . .	26 Sept 10
James John Cameron . . . . .	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor . . . . .	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D. . . . .	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards . . . . .	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons . . . . .	28 Jan 11
Thomas Brown, R.D. ( <i>Transpt. Offr. 1 Grade</i> ) ( <i>Act. Commander</i> ) . . . . .	17 Feb 11
Herbert Charles Barnes . . . . .	21 Feb 11
William Colbeck . . . . .	4 Mar 11
William Ewart Gladstone Craven . . . . .	25 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins . . . . .	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King . . . . .	4 Apr 11
Harry Harvey Cossentine . . . . .	4 May 11
Walter Naylor . . . . .	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent . . . . .	19 June 11

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
George Frederick Morrison . . . . .	30 June 11
August Edward Godfrey . . . . .	30 June 11
Wellesley Davison . . . . .	14 July 11
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D. . . . .	28 July 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson . . . . .	30 July 11
Thomas Ewan Day, R.D. ( <i>Act. Commander</i> ) . . . . .	27 Aug 11
mMontagu Rowley Wynyard Higginson . . . . .	3 Sept 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper . . . . .	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Vanzeller . . . . .	14 Sept 11
mJohn Withers . . . . .	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam . . . . .	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D. . . . .	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver . . . . .	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe . . . . .	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell . . . . .	18 Dec 11
Arthur Greenstock . . . . .	16 Jan 12
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D. . . . .	12 Feb 12
Archibald Edward Tull Flemyng . . . . .	19 Feb 12
Francis Bernard Shea-Lawlor . . . . .	13 Apr 12
Benson Charles D'Arcy Maxwell . . . . .	21 Apr 12
<i>(Lieut.-Colonel R.E., D.D., I.W.T.)</i>	
William Williams, R.D. . . . .	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes . . . . .	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts . . . . .	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy . . . . .	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock . . . . .	16 June 12
<i>(Serving under Egyptian Government)</i>	
PW Gordon Hallett . . . . .	23 July 12
*Henry Charles Brewster . . . . .	20 Aug 12
<i>(Serving under Australian Government)</i>	
John Billing Radcliffe ( <i>Act. Commander</i> ) . . . . .	23 Sept 12
<i>(Serving under Canadian Government)</i>	
Jacob Clark Gourlay . . . . .	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway . . . . .	1 Nov 12
Harry Rayner East . . . . .	9 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave . . . . .	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper . . . . .	5 Jan 13
James Kearney . . . . .	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon . . . . .	10 Jan 13
Hugh Webb . . . . .	12 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner . . . . .	14 Jan 13
Walter Thomas Cox, R.D. . . . .	18 Feb 13
Arthur Herbert Bean . . . . .	15 Mar 13
John H. Hills ( <i>Major R.A.F.</i> ) . . . . .	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott . . . . .	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson . . . . .	9 May 13

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Maurice Mitchell . . . . .	15 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E. . . . .	20 May 13
Frederick Evan Wyatt ( <i>Act. Commander</i> ) . . . . .	27 May 13
( <i>Serving under Canadian Govt.</i> )	
John George Little, R.D. . . . .	12 June 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D. . . . .	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson . . . . .	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths . . . . .	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D. . . . .	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson . . . . .	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke . . . . .	4 Aug 13
( <i>Serving in 2nd Nigeria Regt. W.A.F.F.</i> )	
Arthur Frederic Smith . . . . .	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson . . . . .	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith . . . . .	1 Nov 13
George Douglas Warren . . . . .	22 Nov 13
William Herbert Ellis . . . . .	24 Nov 13
Charles Lorêth Coxwell, R.D. . . . .	4 Dec 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D. . . . .	8 Jan 14
William Molloy . . . . .	31 Mar 14
(x) Thomas James Houston, R.D. . . . .	10 Apr 14
Arthur Inigo Moulton . . . . .	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E. . . . .	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos . . . . .	26 May 14
mWalter James Swan . . . . .	26 May 14
James Nelson Craven . . . . .	6 July 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon . . . . .	24 Aug 14
Harry Newton . . . . .	10 Sept 14
James Whyte Harris . . . . .	14 Sept 14
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D. . . . .	1 Oct 14
Bertram Gregory Drake ( <i>Act. Commander</i> ) . . . . .	15 Oct 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D. . . . .	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke . . . . .	4 Dec 14
mJohn Alexander Davidson . . . . .	1 Feb 15
Ernest Vernon Gerald Schalch . . . . .	4 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper . . . . .	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D. . . . .	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey . . . . .	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall . . . . .	17 Apr 15
mWilliam Beresford . . . . .	4 May 15
Edward Griffiths . . . . .	28 May 15
John William Taylor . . . . .	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree . . . . .	27 Aug 15
David Oswald Campbell . . . . .	11 Sept 15
Robert Glendenning Malin . . . . .	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper . . . . .	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead . . . . .	13 Dec 15
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D. . . . .	30 Mar 16

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2068

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick Pryce Evans . . . . .	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang . . . . .	7 May 16
Charles Reginald King . . . . .	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey . . . . .	11 May 16
*Andrew Purdon . . . . .	18 June 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward . . . . .	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt . . . . .	19 Oct 16
<i>(Serving under Egyptian Government.)</i>	
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens . . . . .	19 Oct 16
Horace Richard Harding . . . . .	12 Nov 16
Thomas Harry Chudley . . . . .	31 Dec 16
Norman Woolcock . . . . .	10 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes . . . . .	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper . . . . .	27 Mar 17
mHarry Frederick Minett . . . . .	2 Apr 17
William Creed Harrison . . . . .	7 May 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C. . . . .	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson . . . . .	2 June 17
Horace John Dean . . . . .	5 June 17
William George Lewin . . . . .	23 July 17
John Aitken . . . . .	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey . . . . .	18 Oct 17
(w)Charles Joseph Keily . . . . .	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden . . . . .	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate . . . . .	18 Oct 17
<i>(Serving under Canadian Government as Lieut. R.N.C.V.R.)</i>	
Victor Ribeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E. . . . .	18 Oct 17
William Brooke . . . . .	18 Oct 17
*Richard Frederic Woods, R.D. . . . .	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott . . . . .	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C. . . . .	2 Dec 17
Alexander David Meek . . . . .	19 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart . . . . .	28 Dec 17
(w)Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	8 Mar 18
Alfred George Linggard . . . . .	16 Mar 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C. . . . .	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins . . . . .	25 Apr 18
Arthur Cyril Brooke-Webb . . . . .	3 June 18
William Duke Armit . . . . .	16 Aug 18
***Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D. . . . .	15 Feb 19
mCharles Hester, R.D. . . . .	18 Mar 19
Beauchamp Henry Venner . . . . .	21 May 19
George Sinclair . . . . .	1 July 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D. . . . .	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D. . . . .	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D. . . . .	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D. . . . .	29 Feb 20
Herbert James, R.D. . . . .	8 Mar 20

## LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E. . . . .	6 Oct 12
Lionel Leslie Williams . . . . .	28 Oct 12
George Davies Williams, D.S.O. . . . .	16 Jan 13
Richard James Hughes Compton . . . . .	30 June 13
*George Albert Sharp . . . . .	25 Sept 13
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts . . . . .	13 Dec 13
Robert Day Chettle . . . . .	7 Jan 14
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C. (Act. <i>Lieut.-Com.</i> 30 June 1918) . . . . .	13 Mar 14
William Trannack Clifford . . . . .	5 Aug 14
Arthur Bertram Paine . . . . .	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie . . . . .	17 Nov 14
Charles Arthur Robertson . . . . .	20 Feb 15
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis . . . . .	17 June 15
PW Robert Cowan . . . . .	1 July 15
John William Grimston . . . . .	1 July 15
Donald Mansfield (Act. <i>Lieut.-Com.</i> ) . . . . .	27 July 15
Lionel Lidderdale Atherton . . . . .	2 Aug 15
Charles James White . . . . .	2 Aug 15
Samuel Walter Tansley . . . . .	2 Aug 15
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E. . . . .	2 Aug 15
George Henry Openshaw . . . . .	2 Aug 15
Richard Sheil . . . . .	2 Aug 15
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay . . . . .	2 Aug 15
Henry Treby Heale . . . . .	19 Aug 15
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D. (Act. <i>Lieut.-Com.</i> ) . . . . .	21 Aug 15
Edward Percy Wallace Stroud . . . . .	31 Aug 15
Trevor Whitlea Bridges . . . . .	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown . . . . .	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb . . . . .	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams . . . . .	26 Oct 15
Reginald Bernard . . . . .	24 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D. . . . .	14 Dec 15
PW Godfrey Martin . . . . .	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C. . . . .	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford ( <i>Serving under Colonial Office in Nigerian Marine.</i> ) . . . . .	2 May 16
Leonard Herbert Swan . . . . .	17 May 16
Frederick Garthwaite, R.D. (Act. <i>Lieut.-Com.</i> ) . . . . .	25 June 16
Percy Hewitt Learmont . . . . .	30 July 16
John Henry Craime . . . . .	1 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge . . . . .	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett . . . . .	1 Sept 16
Alan Charles Avery . . . . .	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts . . . . .	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C. . . . .	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson . . . . .	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett . . . . .	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband . . . . .	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C. . . . .	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C. . . . .	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding . . . . .	1 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin . . . . .	21 Oct 16
Rupert George England . . . . .	11 Dec 16
Walter Tye . . . . .	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (Act. <i>Lieut.-Com.</i> ) . . . . .	27 Jan 17



LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
James Lewis Fell . . . . .	11 Mar 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire . . . . .	9 Apr 17
John Patrick Bradley, D.S.C. . . . .	23 Oct 17
Joseph Steel . . . . .	11 Jan 18
John Bonsor Ledger . . . . .	20 Jan 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch . . . . .	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan . . . . .	2 Apr 18
Maurice Sidney Youel . . . . .	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy . . . . .	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C. . . . .	20 Dec 18
Ivor Neville Ross . . . . .	28 Jan 19
Dudley Haggard . . . . .	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell . . . . .	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire . . . . .	28 Jan 19
Thomas Smillie Grieve ⊖ . . . . .	28 Apr 19
Alfred Lloyd Gordon . . . . .	1 May 19
Arthur Cecil Nunwick . . . . .	30 May 19
Henry George Harding . . . . .	6 July 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
George Nelson Hector . . . . .	18 Nov 82	6 Oct 63
John Fulton . . . . .	10 Sept 86	27 Nov 71
James Whitehill Ross . . . . .	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine . . . . .	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean . . . . .	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts . . . . .	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise . . . . .	23 Nov 05	6 July 97
George Washington Melsom . . . . .	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison . . . . .	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden . . . . .	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll . . . . .	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C. . . . .	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion . . . . .	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
John Horace Blakiston . . . . .	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Seniority in Merchant Service.
William Curtis Mann Coulcher, R.D. . . . .	30 June 62	29 Nov 53
<i>The above Officer ranks according to his seniority in the Merchant Service.</i>		
<i>The following Officers rank among themselves according to the dates of their Commissions.</i>		
Henry Borlase . . . . .	26 Aug 73	—
William Somerset Ward . . . . .	15 Dec 74	—
William Gawthrop . . . . .	30 June 82	—
Richard Arthur Shaw . . . . .	30 June 90	—

## 2071 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson.	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
mEdward Fowler Gilbert	22 Nov 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 95
Hubert Powell ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	31 Oct 95
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
Robert Andrew Learmouth	9 Feb 98
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
John Attwood	14 Mar 98
Keyt Ashwin	18 May 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mAllen Bernard Garwood	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
William Shipp Smith	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
Percy John Atkins	26 May 00
Thomas Webber Bolt	11 Aug 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
Frank Helder Wiatt	18 July 02
Richard de Verdon Williams	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
George Woodbury Taylor	19 May 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Reginald Loader Brown	6 Nov 03
Alexander McGregor Leslie	15 Jan 04
Otto Barnes Patrick Flood	27 Jan 04
John Herbert James	3 May 04
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
mWilliam Frederick Boaden	9 July 04
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Richard Stuart Chantler	15 Feb 12
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	25 Sept 13
Gerald Charles Macey	1 Oct 13
Ernest Geoffrey Brookes	10 Dec 13
PWFrederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Thomas William Alfred Huntingford ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	1 Sept 14
Alfred George Williams	28 Jan 17
Oswald Taylor ( <i>Act. Lieut.</i> )	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	5 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
Guv Richard Tracev	23 Apr 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18

# 2072a ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

## ENGINEER COMMANDER.

(Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner . . . . .	30 Nov 17
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D. . . . .	29 Apr 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D. . . . .	29 May 19
Maurice Francis Murphy . . . . .	31 May 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
mCharles William Forbes, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
Wallace Vincent Browne, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
James Currie Craig, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
Henry Percy Owen . . . . .	31 May 19
Percy Alfred Norris Adamson, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
Peter George Eckford, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
mPeter McLaren Kelt, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
Gerald Richardson McMahon . . . . .	31 May 19
mRobert Watt . . . . .	31 May 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
James McGowan, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
John Richardson . . . . .	31 May 19
Robert Owen, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
John Lang . . . . .	31 May 19
Henry Baker Fabian, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis . . . . .	31 May 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
William Robertson, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D. . . . .	22 June 19
George Wright, R.D. . . . .	24 Mar 20
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	27 May 20

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Formerly Senior Engineers retired with rank of Chief Engineer.)

Robert Alexander Scott, D.S.O., R.D. ( <i>Act. Eng. Commr.</i> ) . . . . .	12 July 11
James Richard Clay, R.D. . . . .	17 July 12

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Liston Clarke Newell . . . . .	3 Apr 13
William John Brown, R.D. . . . .	27 Jan 17

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2073

## SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
James Simpson . . . . .	29 July 04	29 Jan 92
William Pearce . . . . .	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Thomas William McDonnell . . . . .	25 Feb 04	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D. . . . .	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Charles Waterland Lundgren . . . . .	16 Apr 04	8 Apr 92
Christopher William Hale . . . . .	16 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D. . . . .	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D. ( <i>Nautical Assessor</i> .)	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
William Birkett . . . . .	10 Aug 06	12 Jan 93
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D. . . . .	16 Aug 05	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D. . . . .	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D. . . . .	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D. . . . .	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D. . . . .	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E. . . . .	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
William Joseph Willett Bruce . . . . .	2 Mar 04	22 Oct 94
Frederick John White, R.D. . . . .	26 Oct 12	2 Nov 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C. . . . .	16 Nov 08	12 Feb 95
Robert Reid, O.B.E. . . . .	17 Mar 11	24 July 95
mJohn Barber . . . . .	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Morrison . . . . .	20 Sept 07	8 Apr 96
Peter McPhail . . . . .	3 July 12	29 July 96
Alexander McIndewar . . . . .	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry J. Spiers, R.D. . . . .	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
William Highet, R.D. . . . .	14 Sept 15	4 Apr 98
John Johnston, R.D. . . . .	1 Aug 07	7 May 98
Henry Walter Fawdon . . . . .	13 Feb 13	4 Jan 99
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D. . . . .	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston ( <i>Nautical Assessor</i> )	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith . . . . .	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D. . . . .	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
George Grey . . . . .	24 June 12	20 Feb 01
mJames Grant Crichton, R.D. . . . .	23 Mar 12	9 Dec 01
Robert William Yardley . . . . .	28 Mar 04	6 June 02
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D. . . . .	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D. . . . .	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
Robert McCaig, R.D. . . . .	27 July 10	4 Dec 03
John Cree McGowan, R.D. . . . .	15 Apr 12	23 June 04
William Mathieson . . . . .	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell . . . . .	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
mJohn Wallace, R.D. . . . .	3 Dec 11	19 Feb 06
John Gould . . . . .	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
James White Dunlop . . . . .	6 Sept 13	11 June 07
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D. . . . .	7 Dec 13	13 July 12



# 2074 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

## ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D. . . . .	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D. . . . .	27 Dec 31	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson . . . . .	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers . . . . .	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker . . . . .	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
Frederick Harrison . . . . .	10 Aug 06	18 Aug 91
William Drysdale Hamilton . . . . .	13 Apr 03	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D. . . . .	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93
Joseph Drinkwater Robinson . . . . .	9 July 10	8 July 95

## SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low . . . . .	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D. . . . .	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall . . . . .	2 June 06

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence . . . . .	31 May 19	31 Jan 88
John Lambert, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie . . . . .	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
Paul Macdonald, R.D. . . . .	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan . . . . .	31 May 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt . . . . .	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm . . . . .	31 May 19	26 Aug 95
mJohn Stephen Riley, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
Joseph Henry Heathcote . . . . .	31 May 19	3 Feb 96
Archibald Macdonald . . . . .	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Oswald Peacock . . . . .	31 May 19	12 Aug 96
John Ford Rothwell, R.D. . . . .	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir . . . . .	31 May 19	19 Aug 97
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	16 June 98
George Harold Prockter, R.D. . . . .	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
Ernest William Collings, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	19 June 02
Robert Lawson . . . . .	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
Owen Edwards, R.D. . . . .	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D. . . . .	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones . . . . .	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith . . . . .	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster . . . . .	31 May 19	2 May 05
Frederick William James . . . . .	31 May 19	20 Sept 05
Harry Albert Williams, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	5 May 06
William Edward Polley, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	10 Aug 11
John Davies, R.D. . . . .	31 May 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
James Dennis Dunn	14 Sept 10	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
James Fraser Grant, R.D.	21 July 08	29 Jan 92
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D.	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Mr Charles Douglas Currie	2 May 10	1 Sept 92
Alexander Cameron Crichton	6 Apr 13	1 Sept 92
Richard John Williams, R.D.	28 Mar 14	25 Jan 93
John Lovett	25 Feb 04	6 Sept 94
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
James Duncan Robertson	3 Mar 04	9 Nov 98
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
Henry John Johnson	25 Feb 04	29 Oct 97
Mr William Webster, R.D.	5 July 15	17 Mar 99
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
Mr George Leigh Cattrall, R.D. ( <i>Hon. Capt. in Army Ordnance Dept.</i> )	17 May 15	22 Aug 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Frederic Carlyle Quine, R.D.	11 Sept 15	30 May 00
Andrew Cockburn, R.D.	19 June 14	1 Jan 01
Mr William Rees, R.D.	12 June 13	13 Mar 01
Thomas Henry Allerton	16 Apr 12	6 Aug 01
Mr George Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

# 2075 ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

## ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Mitchell . . . . .	31 Dec 88	Thomas Reginald James Orr . . . . .	12 Aug 99
Sir Edward Nicholl, <i>Kt.</i> . . . .	31 Dec 89	Edgar Oswald Burn . . . . .	2 Apr 00
John Sinclair, R.D. . . . .	30 June 90	Robert Vincent . . . . .	16 May 00
William Ackroyd Williamson . . . .	8 May 91	James Purvis . . . . .	19 July 02
mHerbert Gordon Hean . . . . .	16 June 98	Albert Green . . . . .	4 Sept 07
( <i>Act. Eng. Com.</i> )		Charles Stansfield Marshall . . . . .	6 Oct 09
Frederick George Westmoreland . . . . .	18 Feb 99	John Dennis Harris, R.D. . . . .	27 June 11

## ENGINEER LIEUTENANT RETIRED

Name.	Seniority.
Charles Munro . . . . .	1 Jan 15
William Tod . . . . .	25 Nov 19

## ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
Ralph Hall Catherall . . . . .	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
John North Adams . . . . .	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
Robert Arthur Jordan . . . . .	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
Adam Anderson . . . . .	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
Charles Clifforde Perkins . . . . .	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
George Rawsthorne . . . . .	21 Oct 09	20 Apr 99
Percy Billinton . . . . .	10 Jan 13	10 Mar 00
Alexander Lennox . . . . .	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
David Donaldson . . . . .	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

## ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
Thomas Hunter . . . . .	31 May 19	26 Aug 93
Donald Ross . . . . .	23 May 20	3 Feb 96
Alexander Robertson . . . . .	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00
Leopold Alberta Turnbull . . . . .	9 Apr 17	12 Jan 04

## COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson . . . . .	30 Dec 16
William Ellis Swaine . . . . .	30 Dec 16
George Thomson . . . . .	30 Dec 16
Thomas Elliot . . . . .	30 Dec 16
Harry Wilson . . . . .	11 Jan 17
Colin Sutherland . . . . .	11 Jan 17
George Alexander Cunningham . . . . .	1 June 17
John Bood . . . . .	1 July 18
Robert Frederick Burdon . . . . .	1 July 18
Elisha Boyce . . . . .	1 Jan 19
John Hughes . . . . .	1 Jan 19
Evan Thomas Evans . . . . .	1 Jan 19

# ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS. 2075*d*

## STAFF PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Augustus Orlton Cooper, R.D. . . . .	15 May 00	Duncan Mackenzie, R.D. .	9 July 04
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D. . . . .	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Jeffrey Browning, O.B.E.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell . .	24 Jan 08
		James Clark . . . . .	2 June 09
		James Thomas Rees . . .	6 Oct 09

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D. . .	15 May 00	Arthur Charles Saunders	22 July 07
John Mason Cumberland, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	23 July 02	Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D. . . . .	13 Jan 09
Edwin Taffis, R.D. . . .	9 July 04	Alfred Samuel Hayes . .	15 Feb 09
John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D. . . . .	17 July 05	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.—(NEW STYLE.)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Edgar Marrable . . . .	18 Feb 02	Edward Llewellyn Marriott . . . . .	4 June 18
George Moffatt, M.B.E.	6 July 03	Alexander Macdonald . .	4 June 18
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D. . . . .	17 July 05	James Johnston . . . .	9 Jan 19
Henry Pye, R.D. . . . .	17 June 10	Joshua Rouffignac . . .	8 July 19
Henry Genochio . . . .	14 Oct 17	Bertram Cecil Brambleby	26 Jan 20

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS RETIRED (*O in C. 7 Mar. 1904*)

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D. . . . .	2 May 17
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D. . . . .	11 Nov 17

## PAYMASTER RETIRED AS PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Paymaster.
John Edward Sorrell, R.D. . . . .	21 Jan 18	23 Jan 07

## PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton. . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 12 Feb 95
George Owen . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 26 Aug 95
William Durie . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 13 Feb 96
Nicholas Seymour . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E. . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. P.</i> 27 Jan 00
John Samuel . . . . .	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O. . . . .	20 July 01	—
Michael John Cahill . . . . .	20 July 01	—
William Thomas Hiscox . . . . .	23 July 02	—
Frederick William Bune . . . . .	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O. . . . .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton . . . . .	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven . . . . .	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson . . . . .	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes . . . . .	15 Feb 11	—
Alfred Stephen Williams . . . . .	15 Feb 13	—

## PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Hudson, R.D. . . . .	15 May 00	—
Daniel McIlgorm . . . . .	20 July 01	—
Michael John Culhane . . . . .	18 Feb 02	—
William Rodgwell Twitchett. . . . .	6 July 03	—
<i>Sir</i> Alexander Arthur Walker, <i>Bt.</i> . . . .	13 Jan 09	—
Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D. . . . .	17 June 10	—
George Nugent Thorp . . . . .	14 Feb 13	—
Horace Montague Lord . . . . .	21 Apr 13	—
Alexander Robertson . . . . .	13 Aug 14	—
John William Skevington . . . . .	14 Aug 14	—
James Walwyn Gynlais Morgan, M.B.E. . . . .	10 Oct 16	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT RETIRED (*O. in C.* 7 Mar. 1904).

Henry Thompson Crichton . . . . .	15 Oct 10	—
-----------------------------------	-----------	---



*ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.*

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 12 Feb 92
Alexander Thoms . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 1 Feb 93
Nathan Alexander Mackie. . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad. . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 25 May 97
John Moulton Kelly . . . . .	15 May 00	<i>Hon. A.P.</i> 29 Jan 98
James Wood . . . . .	20 July 01	—
Harry Sampson Murley . . . . .	14 Feb 03	—
George Edward Wade . . . . .	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb . . . . .	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy . . . . .	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland . . . . .	13 Jan 11	—
Bertie George Churchill-Lemon . . . . .	19 Jan 14	—

*PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.*

David Graham . . . . .	19 July 10	—
George Elliott Hall . . . . .	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Edward Garrett . . . . .	5 Aug 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan . . . . .	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott . . . . .	8 Feb 16	—

*ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.**Alphabetical List of Officers Retired from the Active List.*

2078 Brewer, Charles S. . . . .	Sg L Cr	11 Feb 17
2078 Butler, Harry . . . . .	L	15 June 15
2078 Elveden, <i>Viscount</i> , C.B., C.M.G., M.P. . . . .	C	5 Apr 19
2078 Homer, Richard H., C.G.M. . . . .	S L	14 June 15
2078 Jones, Thomas O. . . . .	S L	30 May 17
2078 Moore, David T. . . . .	L	3 Sept 17
2078 Perring, William H., C.G.M. . . . .	S L	13 May 15
2078 Smith, Frank Wybourn . . . . .	Sg Cr	7 Nov 15
2078 Still, Robert, V.D. . . . .	Cr	30 June 19
2078 Turrell, James W. . . . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 17
2078 Walsh, James . . . . .	L	28 Mar 16

## ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

*List of Officers Retired from the Active List.*

	Name.	Seniority.
Captain ... ..	in Viscount Elvedon, C.B., C.M.G., M.P....	... 5 Apr 19
Commander ... ..	Robert Still, VD ... ..	... 30 June 19
Lieut.-Commander .	James Wilfred Turrell ... ..	... 8 Nov 17
Lieutenant ... ..	Harry Butler... ..	... 15 June 15
	James Walsh ... ..	... 28 Mar 16
	David Thomas Moore ... ..	... 3 Sept 17
Surgeon Commander	Frank Wybourn Smith ... ..	... 7 Nov 15
Surgeon Lieut.-Com.	Charles Samuel Brewer ... ..	... 11 Feb 17
Sub-Lieutenant ...	William Henry Perring, C.G.M. ... ..	... 13 May 15
	Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M. ... ..	... 14 June 15
	Thomas Owen Jones... ..	... 30 May 17

## LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

*Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.*

*The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.*

*Officers marked || have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation.*

## LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

mRichard Betton Sayce ( <i>Retired Lieut.-Com, R.N.</i> )	20 Oct 83	Bristol.
<i>The Marquis of Ailsa</i> ... ..	9 Dec 87	Clyde.
mWilliam Smith ( <i>additional</i> ) ( <i>Sub-Lieut R.N.A.V.</i> 16 May 1887) ... ..	15 Oct 90	

## HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland ( <i>late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.</i> ) ... ..	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G. ... ..	22 Nov 87	"
Alfred Chaworth Lyster ... ..	24 Dec 88	"
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison ( <i>late Captain R.A.</i> ) ... ..	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein ( <i>Major late Lothians and Border Horse (Yeomanry)</i> ) ... ..	22 May 90	"

## SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D. ... ..	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Charles Henry Jacks ... ..	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd ... ..	9 Feb 80	"
Allen Hastings Fry ... ..	19 May 80	"
James Madge ... ..	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlessen ... ..	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes ... ..	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel... ..	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart ... ..	1 June 87	"
Sydney Hoare... ..	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell ... ..	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green ( <i>Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries</i> ) ... ..	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Henry Manning Knight ... ..	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock... ..	1 Jan 90	"
James Edward Scott ... ..	6 Jan 90	"
Charles Napier Rodick ... ..	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

## HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton ... ..	19 Apr 88	London.
-------------------------------	-----------	---------

## HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A. ... ..	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson ... ..	6 Jan 81	"
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. ( <i>Retired Commander, R.N.</i> ) ... ..	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D. ... ..	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A. ... ..	26 Sept 90	London.

## STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S. ... ..	9 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John MacIntyre, M.B.... ..	23 Feb 91	Clyde

## SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd ... ..	4 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D. ... ..	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B. ... ..	22 May 86	"
Herbert Collier, M.D. ... ..	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D. ... ..	4 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster ... ..	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode ... ..	16 Feb 89	"
Charles Samuel Brewer ... ..	30 Oct 89	Liverpool
John Edward Gemmell, M.B. ... ..	30 Oct 89	"
Samuel Osborn... ..	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus ... ..	29 Apr 90	Clyde.

## HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess ( <i>late R.N.</i> ) ... ..	22 May 85	London.
Edmund Distin Maddick ( <i>late R.N.</i> ) ... ..	20 Apr 87	"
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B. ... ..	26 July 87	Liverpool.

## ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet ... ..	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn ... ..	21 Apr 90	"

## HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley ... ..	14 Jan 88	London.
-----------------------------	-----------	---------

## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

## FLAG OFFICERS.

10 Pensions of £300 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority
<i>Admiral Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.</i>	22 June 01	20 Feb 95
<i>Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.</i>	14 Nov 01	16 Oct 96
<i>Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i>	18 Nov 07	13 May 93
<i>Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.</i>	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
<i>Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i>	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
<i>Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i>	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
<i>Admiral Sir Day H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.</i>	18 Oct 14	2 Dec 05
<i>Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.</i>	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
<i>Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.</i>	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
<i>Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.</i>	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08

## CAPTAINS.

18 Pensions of £150 a year.

<i>Captain Wilfrid Henderson</i>	1 Nov 19	30 June 09
<i>Captain Wilmot S. Nicholson, C.B.</i>	3 Nov 19	30 June 09
<i>Captain Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.</i>	2 Dec 19	30 June 09
<i>Captain Frederick A. Powlett, C.B.E.</i>	26 Jan 20	19 Oct 09
<i>Captain Edward G. Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O.</i>	27 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
<i>Captain John D. Edwards, C.B.</i>	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Arthur G. Smith, C.M.G.</i>	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Harry L. d'E. Skipwith, C.M.G.</i>	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Charles D. Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Arthur A. M. Duff, C.B.</i>	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Hugh F. P. Sinclair, C.B.</i>	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 09
<i>Captain Maurice S. FitzMaurice, C.M.G.</i>	19 Feb 20	30 June 10
<i>Captain Ernest C. Hardy</i>	19 Feb 20	30 June 10
<i>Captain Herbert A. Adam, C.B.E.</i>	24 Mar 20	30 June 10
<i>Captain Aubrey C. H. Smith, M.V.O.</i>	25 Mar 20	30 June 10
<i>Captain Basil H. Fanshawe, C.B.E.</i>	25 Mar 20	30 June 10
<i>Captain Hugh L. P. Heard, D.S.O.</i>	26 Mar 20	30 June 10
<i>Captain Vincent B. Molteno, C.B.</i>	26 Mar 20	30 June 10

## ENGINEER OFFICERS.

2 Pensions of £200 a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.

<i>Chief Inspector of Machinery James Wootton, C.B.</i>	3 Mar 11	15 Oct 92
<i>Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir John H. Heffernan, K.C.B.</i>	19 Apr 17	5 July 95

2 Pensions of £150 a year for Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery.

<i>Engineer Captain Howard Bone, C.B.</i>	13 Dec 19	25 July 16
<i>Engineer Captain Edward W. Liversidge.</i>	18 Jan 20	17 Sept 16

Officers whose names are in Italics are on the Retired List.



GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

## GENERAL OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

6 Pensions of £200 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority
<i>General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.</i>	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
<i>Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.</i>	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
<i>Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.</i>	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 96
<i>General Frederick Baldwin</i>	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
<i>General Townley W. Dowding</i>	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
<i>General Roger P. Coffin</i>	19 Nov 18	22 Jan 11

## COLONELS AND LIEUTENANT-COLONELS, ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £150 a year.

(To be increased to 4.)

<i>Colonel Gunning M. Campbell, C.B. AdC, R.M.A. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)</i>	24 Sept 17	24 Sept 14
<i>Colonel Cunliffe Mc N. Parsons, C.B. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)</i>	11 Apr 18	11 Apr 15
<i>Colonel Hamilton M. C. W. Graham, C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)</i>	21 June 18	5 Mar 16
<i>Colonel Edward J. Stroud, C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Gen.)</i>	21 Nov 19	8 June 16

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

3 Pensions of £100 a year.

<i>Inspector-General Sir James N. Dick, K.C.B., K.H.S.</i>	12 Jan 05	7 Feb 84
<i>Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.</i>	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 04
<i>Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.</i>	1 Feb 13	10 Oct 06

## ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS

3 Pensions of £100 a year.

<i>Paymaster in Chief Charles E. Gifford, C.B.</i>	2 Nov 14	4 Aug 02
<i>Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon</i>	5 Mar 15	30 July 02
<i>Paymaster in Chief Thomas H. L. Bowling, C.B.</i>	11 Apr 18	15 Feb 98

---

*Officers whose names are in italics are on the Retired List.*

# OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

<i>Admirals.</i>	<i>Date of Pension.</i>
Armand T. Powlett . . . . .	17 Dec 60
<i>The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville,</i> G.C.V.O., K.C.B. . . . .	23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey . . . . .	4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams . . . . .	15 Aug 04
<i>Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G.,</i> K.C.B., M.V.O. . . . .	21 Mar 90

<i>Vice-Admirals.</i>	
<i>The Hon. Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.</i> . . . .	1 Aug 96

<i>Rear-Admirals.</i>	
<i>Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot</i> . . . . .	20 Apr 80
<i>Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O.</i> . . . .	18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B. . . . .	21 Oct 03

<i>Captains.</i>	
<i>William J. W. Barnard</i> . . . . .	10 Feb 91
<i>The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O.</i> . . .	16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming . . . . .	29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith . . . . .	26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin . . . . .	1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B. . . . .	14 Jan 02
<i>The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.</i> . . . .	14 Sept 05
Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, C.B. . . . .	2 Oct 14
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O. . . . .	28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E. . . . .	16 Apr 07

<i>Commanders.</i>	
<i>Henry K. Gregson</i> . . . . .	9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O. . . .	14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan . . . . .	16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold . . . . .	10 Dec 08
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O. . . . .	2 June 16

<i>Wing Commander.</i>	
Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O. . . . .	3 Feb 14

<i>Squadron Commanders.</i>	
Gerald W. S. Aldwell . . . . .	25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb . . . . .	31 Oct 15

<i>Lieutenant-Commanders.</i>	
<i>James Attfield</i> . . . . .	17 Dec 87
Henry McGill . . . . .	7 Oct 99
<i>Vivyan R. N. Porter</i> . . . . .	13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross . . . . .	14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E. . . . .	28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves . . . . .	18 Nov 10
Stephen Head . . . . .	28 Apr 14
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O. . . . .	7 Nov 14
Leonard Robinson . . . . .	21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C. . . . .	17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe . . . . .	2 July 16
Thomas Ready . . . . .	15 July 16
Richard Tozer . . . . .	29 May 03

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	<i>Date of Pension.</i>
Patrick Harvey . . . . .	15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford . . . . .	30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet . . . . .	30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet . . . . .	29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden . . . . .	9 Nov 15
Samuel W. Young . . . . .	4 Dec 16
Andrew H. M. Haggard . . . . .	23 Jan 18
Donald A. Gyles, D.S.C. (act) . . . . .	21 Apr 18
Daniel W. Rogers . . . . .	6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker . . . . .	23 Apr 19

<i>Flight Lieutenant.</i>	
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C. . . . .	11 Dec 17

<i>Engineer Captain.</i>	
<i>Robert S. G. Norgate</i> . . . . .	14 Oct 90
<i>Henry Wall, C.M.G.</i> . . . . .	1 May 98

<i>Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.</i>	
James C. Barnicott . . . . .	2 Mar 11
John Kennedy . . . . .	5 Dec 11

<i>Engineer Lieutenants.</i>	
Charles J. Brown . . . . .	12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall . . . . .	4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank . . . . .	16 Apr 17

<i>Engineers.</i>	
Maurice Whyham . . . . .	6 Aug 74

<i>Assistant Engineer.</i>	
James Sheil . . . . .	10 Nov 66

<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Rev. Ernest S. Phillips . . . . .	25 Nov 16

<i>Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.</i>	
Alexander C. W. Newport . . . . .	9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, M.B. . . . .	17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble . . . . .	6 Nov 06
Edward B. Kenny, M.B. . . . .	28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley . . . . .	1 Dec 16
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. . . . .	16 Sept 19

<i>Surgeon Lieutenants.</i>	
Herbert White . . . . .	13 July 13
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C. . . . .	26 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B. . . . .	28 Aug 19

<i>Paymaster Captain.</i>	
Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E. . . . .	22 Sept 15

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

*Date of Pension.**Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.*

Walter J. Sims. . . . . 14 Oct 15

*Paymaster Lieutenant.*

Rupert D. Atkins . . . . . 6 June 18

*Shipwright Lieutenant.*

James W. Jeckells . . . . . 29 June 11

*Hon. Lieutenants.*

Joseph Reed . . . . . 25 Sept 97

William Saunders . . . . . 19 Oct 99

*Flight Sub-Lieutenant.*

Russell Douglas . . . . . 20 Apr 17

John D. Marvin . . . . . 23 Apr 17

Charles Huddy . . . . . 19 June 17

Albert O. Brissenden . . . . . 10 Aug 17

Arthur E. Hall . . . . . 11 May 18

John A. Cole . . . . . 11 Sept 18

*Acting Sub-Lieutenant.*

C. St. L. Langford . . . . . 21 Nov 71

*Chief Gunners.*

George C. Smith . . . . . 10 July 86

James Allen . . . . . 28 Apr 04

George T. Baker . . . . . 24 Mar 08

James Oliver . . . . . 26 Feb 09

Ernest Smith . . . . . 28 Oct 15

C. M. Gunner . . . . . 3 Mar 00

*Chief Boatswains.*

James Rendle . . . . . 14 Mar 01

Joseph Puckey . . . . . 27 Oct 02

Frederick W. Long . . . . . 25 Mar 09

Robert F. Cubitt . . . . . 6 Feb 15

Samuel Ball . . . . . 28 July 15

*Commissioned Shipwrights.*

John S. Bowden . . . . . 19 July 90

Thomas Withers . . . . . 4 Apr 04

William W. Woodley . . . . . 29 Dec 05

John B. Watson . . . . . 23 Aug 12

John Couper . . . . . 31 July 13

*Chief Artificer Engineers.*

William Conway . . . . . 27 Apr 11

James D. Gardiner . . . . . 25 May 11

John W. H. E. Williams . . . . . 6 Oct 19

*Gunners.*

Jos. Reed . . . . . 25 Sept 97

J. P. Barron . . . . . 22 Apr 99

Frank Story . . . . . 11 Oct 99

Charles A. Drew . . . . . 27 July 05

B. A. Berry . . . . . 29 Aug 07

James E. Macey . . . . . 27 Feb 08

John G. Metcalfe . . . . . 27 Mar 08

Alfred Harris . . . . . 29 Oct 08

William J. Newbury . . . . . 27 Nov 08

William J. T. Williams . . . . . 27 Oct 10

George F. Law . . . . . 24 June 2

Alfred C. Bright . . . . . 3 Sept 15

*Gunners—contd.**Date of Pension.*

William H. Tutchings . . . . . 17 Feb 16

Sidney C. Woodriffe . . . . . 23 Mar 16

Charles F. Wiltshire . . . . . 27 April 17

George A. Mansell . . . . . 19 Dec 17

*Boatswains.*

William C. Rowe . . . . . 5 June 86

J. H. Tamlin . . . . . 30 May 87

Arthur E. Oakley . . . . . 5 Jan 88

A. B. Moon . . . . . 30 Sept 92

G. H. Hawkins . . . . . 18 Oct 94

Patrick Barry . . . . . 1 Sept 95

William Marshfield . . . . . 9 Dec 98

John P. Martin . . . . . 31 July 99

Peter Skuse . . . . . 29 Aug 99

Henry J. Stephens . . . . . 2 Mar 03

John Cook . . . . . 31 Aug 05

T. E. Mearing . . . . . 31 Oct 07

George Facey . . . . . 27 Oct 10

John Pippard . . . . . 26 June 13

John B. Vinnicombe . . . . . 5 Apr 16

Frederick Scott . . . . . 24 May 16

*Warrant Shipwrights.*

James R. Elliott . . . . . 13 Feb 93

Henry Cove . . . . . 28 Nov 07

F. G. James . . . . . 28 July 10

T. H. W. Deacon . . . . . 28 Dec 11

Henry J. Hall . . . . . 27 Jan 16

*Artificer Engineers.*

Thomas E. Moody . . . . . 21 Sept 02

F. V. McMahon . . . . . 28 Apr 10

Thomas A. Kelly . . . . . 24 June 11

W. L. P. Hurle . . . . . 10 Feb 15

*Head Wardmaster.*

Samson H. Couch . . . . . 28 June 06

*Chief Officers of Coast Guard.*

Joseph Gibbs . . . . . 1 Dec 86

Henry Jenkins . . . . . 21 Sept 92

George P. Siles . . . . . 21 Feb 97

Henry Hellen . . . . . 1 Jan 01

Frederick Stone . . . . . 18 Jan 05

George J. Callaway . . . . . 17 Sept 05

John Sampson . . . . . 6 Mar 07

Robert J. Tout . . . . . 10 Feb 10

George C. Pitts . . . . . 19 July 10

Alfred Waterman . . . . . 19 Oct 10

Augustus C. Collins . . . . . 16 Mar 11

George W. T. Hogben . . . . . 3 Sept 11

Charles Radford . . . . . 18 May 13

George H. Ryder . . . . . 3 Aug 15

Richard Cleeve . . . . . 25 Nov 15

Frederick Thompson . . . . . 19 Jan 18

*Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.*

Henry Archer . . . . . 9 Feb 95

Charles H. Davis . . . . . 14 Nov 15

*Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.*

John Young . . . . . 6 Sept 11

*Midshipmen.*

Ernest N. Mercer . . . . . 14 Feb 02

Aubyn Littledale . . . . . 23 Aug 07

John F. R. Chanter . . . . . 14 Aug 12

George H. Carbutt . . . . . 10 Feb 13

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

## OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Major-General.</i>	<i>Date of Pension</i>
Sir Archibald Paris, K.C.B.	12 Oct 17
<i>Lieut.-Colonels.</i>	
Anthony Malone	14 Aug 81
Sir William H. Poë, <i>Et.</i> , C.B.	21 June 84
Lewis S. T. Halliday, <i>Et.</i> , C.B.	24 June 01
Leslie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O.,	M.P. 26 Aug 01
Hugh W. Channer	14 July 16
<i>Majors.</i>	
A. E. Bewes, C.M.G.	26 Apr 16
H. H. F. Stockley, O.B.E.	3 May 16
<i>Captains.</i>	
Cuthbert H. Coode	3 May 15
John W. Snapp	31 Dec 15
Stephen A. Stoddart	6 June 16
Arthur C. Donne	18 Feb 18
Richard H. Vance	25 Aug 19
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
John C. Adams	5 Feb 95
Harold W. Wilby	25 June 16
Geoffrey G. Whitby	10 Feb 17
Bertram A. Sims	5 Aug 17
Charles C. Palmer	5 Feb 18
Austin D. Ray	18 Apr 18
Ernest A. Godfrey, M.C.	24 Apr 18
Ronald F. Orfeur	23 Oct 18
H. E. Chater	8 Oct 19

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL

## RESERVE.

## Commander.

Reginald S. Triggs (act)	10 Nov 15
<i>Lieutenant-Commander.</i>	
Gordon Hallett	31 Oct 15
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Godfrey Martin	6 Apr 15
Samuel Ramsdale	19 Oct 15
Joseph Derrick	17 June 16
Robert Cowan	5 Aug 16
Alastair P. Hadow	24 Sept 16
Charles J. McLeavy	21 Apr 17
Andrew Martin	28 May 17
Hylton Park	6 Jan 18
J. S. Neil	23 Jan 18
Fred Collins, D.S.C.	25 Mar 18
Frederick W. Siddall	13 Aug 18

## Sub-Lieutenant.

Gustavus Barton	12 Nov 09
-----------------	-----------

## Engineer Lieutenant.

William J. Lewis	29 Sept 15
------------------	------------

## Skipper.

Bernard Strowger	5 Mar 16
Arthur B. Sellers	28 Nov 17
John Humphrey	25 Apr 17
John F. Morley	2 July 18
John Turrell	15 Feb 19
Alexander Main	4 Oct 19

## Warrant Engineer.

Robert M. Wright	3 Jan 19
------------------	----------

## Warrant Telegraphist.

Vernon M. King	15 Mar 18
----------------	-----------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL  
VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

## Commander.

Grenville Grenville-Gray	14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O.	13 May 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. ( <i>Tempy.</i> <i>Brigadier-General</i> )	22 Dec 18

## Date of Pension

## Lieutenant-Commanders.

Robert F. Crossman	9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford	2 May 16
William K. Stuart	20 May 16
William A. P. Lane	2 Jan 17
Patrick H. Edwards	13 Nov 17
George R. Peckham	13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews	23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C.,	M.P. 23 Apr 19
Y.C. Geoffrey H. Drummond	10 May 19
Edward M. Lockwood	27 Sept 19

## Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson	9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage	2 May 16
Howard Roberts	6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts	4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean	30 June 16
Norman F. Wells	14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine	16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant	27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson	4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow	16 July 17
John Neale	25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold	13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush	13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable	14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green	11 Feb 18
Norman Aish	8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob	22 Apr 18
Charles W. Nash	22 Apr 18

## Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knaption	3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth	14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie	15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith	13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin	13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey	13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C.	13 Nov 17
John S. Paton	13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson	13 Nov 17
Percy T. Vale	13 Nov 17
Samuel F. Wood	13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C.	14 Nov 17
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C.	4 Feb 18
Reginald Elias	4 Feb 18
Edward H. Pollett	19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston	23 Apr 18
Robert M. Macaulay	23 Apr 18
Edwin H. Catt	27 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym	5 July 18
George Smith	12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler	9 Aug 18
George L. Godfrey	25 Oct 18
David Ablett, M.C.	4 Nov 18
Richard D. Blackburn	31 Dec 18
David A. McCooch	15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C.	11 Mar 19
Alfred B. Archer	25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C.	6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C.	8 Apr 19
Norman G. Wait	14 Apr 19
William Baldey	15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle	19 May 19
Roy H. Latter	25 May 19
Guy C. Vokins, M.C.	25 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C.	30 Sept 19
William C. Benson	7 Nov 19

*Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*



## OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

## FLAG OFFICERS.

4 Pensions of £150 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Admiral John Moresby . . . . .	17 May 11
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G. . . . .	29 Jan 12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson . . . . .	27 Dec 13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O. . . . .	3 July 16

## CAPTAINS.

12 Pensions of £100 a year.

Rear-Admiral Thomas T. Phillips . . . . .	26 Dec 03
Vice-Admiral Eustace Rooke . . . . .	20 Mar 08
Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz . . . . .	7 Dec 09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock . . . . .	28 Feb 11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O. . . . .	1 Oct 11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder . . . . .	18 Oct 14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland . . . . .	2 Jan 17
Vice-Admiral Frederick O. Pike, D.S.O. . . . .	14 Nov 17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards . . . . .	6 June 18
Rear-Admiral George N. A. Pollard . . . . .	8 Oct 18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E. . . . .	22 May 19

## COMMANDERS.

25 Pensions of £65 a year.

James D. Curtis (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	30 Aug 88
Robert B. Cay (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	4 May 96
William Spratt (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	6 Nov 00
Robert Pitman, C.M.G. (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	5 Apr 02
James E. Hunter (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	16 Sept 03
Robert W. Evans (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	26 Sept 04
Macvey Napier (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	22 June 16

Date of  
Appointment

William H. Somerset (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	25 Feb 09
Robert Sterne (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	10 Dec 11
Tom B. Triggs (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	10 May 13
Hugh R. Evans (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	17 May 13
Michael S. Beatty (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	27 July 13
Llewellyn S. Dawson (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	28 Sept 13
George S. MacIlwaine (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	20 Apr 14
Arthur G. Fullerton (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	15 Sept 14
Frederick R. Dicken (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	6 Jan 15
Arnot Henderson (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	31 Mar 15
Ronald R. M. Hall (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	18 Jan 17
Henry B. Anson (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	31 May 17
Charles S. Nedham (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	12 July 17
George L. M. Leckie (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	28 Sept 17
George B. Bairnsfather (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	8 Feb 18
George Osborne (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	24 July 19
Reynell J. Fortescue (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	25 July 19
Arthur H. Boldero (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	16 Oct 19

## LIEUTENANTS.

32 Pensions of £50 a year.

Gerald A. Ellis (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	8 Mar 02
Claud Harding (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	17 Mar 02
Albert J. O'Rorke (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	1 Apr 02
George P. C. Gray (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	2 Dec 02
Francis H. Boyer (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	27 Feb 03
William A. L. Q. Henriques (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	4 June 03
James H. Bytt (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	26 Dec 03
Charles N. Robinson (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	11 June 05
John C. Roughton (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	14 Feb 07
Francis W. Barrett (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	17 Apr 07
James Hazel (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	2 Oct 07
Herbert B. Dillon (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	2 Oct 07
William L. Down (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	24 Feb 08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	14 Aug 08
Robert T. Wood (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	12 Dec 08
John A. Clifton (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	12 Dec 08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	12 Dec 08
Edward P. Smythies (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	9 Mar 09
Francis G. T. Cole (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	16 Apr 10
George G. Haswell (Ret. Capt.) . . . . .	16 Apr 10
Annesley B. Prance (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	18 May 10
George W. Gubbins (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	1 June 10
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	7 Aug 10
Basil C. Barber (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	8 Feb 11
Edward P. Statham (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	21 Apr 11
William C. S. Hathorn (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	8 May 11
George A. Smith (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	16 Aug 11
William H. Coombs (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	16 May 17
Albert E. Harris (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	30 Mar 18
Lawrence P. Willan (Ret. Com.) . . . . .	11 Oct 19



## OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

*Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.*

## LIEUTENANTS.

17 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Herbert L. Messum ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	10 May 01
Edward A. Richmond ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	10 June 01
Ernest Kinder ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	10 Feb 02
William Hewetson ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	8 Mar 02
Cecil G. Horne ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	22 Jan 06
George Drury ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	6 Mar 07
Andrew S. Mills ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	3 Mar 09
Francis E. Groube ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	25 Dec 09
Francis H. Chapman ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	28 Mar 12
Frank E. Hudson ( <i>Lieut.-Com.</i> ) . . .	6 Mar 14
Emerie J. V. Pritchard ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	7 Jan 17
Walter F. Stirling ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	15 Jan 17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	30 Mar 17
Thomas J. Oswald ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	12 May 17
Edward Harvey ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	1 Oct 17
Frederick H. Eagles ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	5 Jan 19
Marcus L. Bridger ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . .	3 Aug 19

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS'  
LIST.

4 Pensions of £80 a year.

Adolphus de G. Sutton ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	29 Jan 03
John B. Johnson ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	25 Jan 15
James R. Osborn ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	20 Oct 15
Clifford Bawden ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	8 Mar 18

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS'  
LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING  
LIEUTENANTS.

11 Pensions of £50 a year.

Heaver Sugden ( <i>Ret. Staff Com.</i> ) . . .	6 Feb 06
Frederick K. Taylor ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	17 June 11

Date of  
Appointment.

William R. Stevens ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	28 Apr 14
Richard G. Roe ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	1 Apr 15
Charles R. H. Robinson ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	4 Apr 15
George S. Ralph ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	5 May 15
Edwin H. Richards ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	18 Dec 17
George S. Keigwin ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	11 Feb 18
John W. Dixon ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	3 Aug 18
William Stainer ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . .	25 Apr 19

## CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 Pensions of £50 a year.

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. ( <i>Retired Chaplain of the Fleet</i> ) . . .	14 Mar 09
Rev. John Kingston, LL.D., L.Th., V.D. ( <i>Chaplain</i> ) . . .	11 July 09
William Silver ( <i>Naval Instructor</i> ) . . .	13 Aug 10
George Williams ( <i>Naval Instructor</i> ) . . .	16 May 12
Henry C. Binmore ( <i>Naval Instructor</i> ) . . .	13 Jan 13
Rev. Thomas Ashe, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain and Naval Instructor</i> ) . . .	11 June 13
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain and Naval Instructor</i> ) . . .	15 Sept 15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. ( <i>Chaplain and Naval Instructor</i> ) . . .	28 Aug 17

SURGEONS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY SURGEONS-  
GENERAL.INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS-  
GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Pensions of £100 a year.

William H. Lloyd, M.D., K.H.S. ( <i>Inspector-General</i> ) . . .	4 Feb 19
Thomas Browne, M.D. ( <i>Inspector- General</i> ) . . .	2 Oct 19

## FLEET SURGEONS AND STAFF SURGEONS.

13 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Francis Y. Toms ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	6 Feb 90
Peter W. Rolston ( <i>Fleet Surgeon</i> ) . . . . .	31 Mar 99
William H. Longfield ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	5 Jan 15
James L. Sweetnam, M.D. ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	15 Feb 15
Henry L. Crocker ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson ( <i>Fleet Surgeon</i> ) . . . . .	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	15 Mar 18
George, D. Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. ( <i>Deputy Inspector-General</i> ) . . . . .	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays ( <i>Fleet Surgeon</i> ) . . . . .	5 Feb 19

## PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF AND PAYMASTERS.

15 Pensions of £50 a year.

Edward M. Roe ( <i>Fleet Paymaster</i> ) . . . . .	4 June 06
Thomas O. Joynson ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	7 Dec 09
Henry B. Robinson ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	22 Aug 13
Cecil P. Walker ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	18 Feb 15
Thomas Clayton ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	6 Nov 16
Arthur Le B. Corrie ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	22 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	31 Mar 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	16 June 18
John Carlisle ( <i>Paymaster-in-Chief</i> ) . . . . .	18 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye ( <i>Paymaster-Captain</i> ) . . . . .	31 Jan 19
William G. E. Penfold, C.B.E. ( <i>Paymaster-Captain</i> ) . . . . .	10 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. ( <i>Paymaster-Captain</i> ) . . . . .	12 June 19

## CHIEF INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORS OF MACHINERY.

2 Pensions of £100 a year.

	Date of Appointment
Harry Williams ( <i>Chief Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	9 May 11
James Melrose, C.B. ( <i>Chief Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	7 Feb 16

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

19 Pensions of £50 a year.

George F. Bell ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	1 Apr 00
George N. H. Michell ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	6 Mar 01
Peter Eckford ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	22 Mar 03
William T. C. Brewer ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	20 Dec 06
William Glasspoole ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	14 Aug 08
Gustav A. C. Bencke ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	14 July 11
David Wilson ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	10 Nov 14
Robert Hall ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	26 Nov 14
James G. Bain ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	9 Mar 15
John T. Morgan ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	5 Apr 15
William P. Ward ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	5 May 15
Matthew McIntyre ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	28 Nov 15
Charles W. Nibbs ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	30 Dec 16
William Vincent ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	21 Feb 17
Robert Burridge ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	22 Jan 18
Hugh Burstow ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	11 May 18
James D. Chater ( <i>Fleet Engineer</i> ) . . . . .	4 Feb 19
Charles A. Walsley ( <i>Inspector of Machinery</i> ) . . . . .	11 Nov 19

## FIELD OFFICERS AND CAPTAINS OF ROYAL MARINES.

10 Pensions of £65 a year.

Frederick R. Beechey ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	23 Mar 11
John D. Fosbroke ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	17 July 13
Henry O. P. Wright ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	25 Dec 15
Henry S. Bouchier ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	10 Dec 16
William T. Miller ( <i>Maj. &amp; Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	9 Jan 17
Sydney Tyers ( <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	4 May 17
Adolphus E. Sparshott ( <i>Major</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov 18
Henry Fuller ( <i>Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> ) . . . . .	6 Feb 19
Schofield P. Feile ( <i>Col.</i> ) . . . . .	29 Oct 19
Thomas Moore ( <i>Major R.M.A.</i> ) . . . . .	16 Nov 19

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
Valentine Brown (Major) . . . . .	27 Dec 06
John Muir (Major). . . . .	13 July 15

† COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

23 Pensions of £25 a year.

Richard J. Grigg (Commissioned Shipwright) . . . . .	19 Aug 01
John J. Bentley (Commissioned Gunner) . . . . .	13 Nov 07
John C. Pollard (Commissioned Shipwright) . . . . .	9 Jan 09
James Mills (Commissioned Boatswain) . . . . .	22 Jan 09
James Horigan (Lieutenant) . . . . .	3 Jan 11
George C. Smith (Commissioned Gunner) . . . . .	28 Feb 11
John Grant (Lieutenant) . . . . .	23 Mar 11
William J. Cousins (Commissioned Shipwright) . . . . .	11 Apr 11
Thomas Patter (Commissioned Gunner) . . . . .	1 June 11
James Bates (Commissioned Boatswain) . . . . .	14 Aug 11
William H. Metters (Hon. Lieutenant) . . . . .	15 Apr 12
Samuel W. Withecombe (Lieutenant) . . . . .	21 Jan 14
George J. Stephens (Commissioned Boatswain) . . . . .	19 Apr 14
John Widgery (Hon. Lieut.) . . . . .	6 Nov 14
Francis Broadmead (Commissioned Boatswain) . . . . .	2 July 15
William E. Lediard (Lieut.) . . . . .	13 Apr 17
George Bradburn (Commissioned Gunner) . . . . .	23 May 17
Jacob Freathy (Commissioned Boatswain) . . . . .	31 May 17
John Armstrong (Commissioned Gunner) . . . . .	5 Apr 18
Henry J. Rundle (Commissioned Shipwright) . . . . .	29 June 18

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

I GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

William Riggs (Gunner) . . . . .	20 Mar 88
Patrick Barry (Boatswain) . . . . .	1 Apr 00
William Marshfield (Boatswain) . . . . .	13 Aug 02
James Seymour (Boatswain) . . . . .	18 Apr 05
William Langford (Gunner) . . . . .	24 Aug 06
Charles R. Lewis (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	7 Apr 07

	Date of Appointment.
James Walker (Boatswain) . . . . .	13 May 07
Charles Dyer (Gunner) . . . . .	23 Oct 07
John H. Woods (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	20 Feb 08
Henry White (Boatswain) . . . . .	23 Apr 10
Abraham Milton (Boatswain) . . . . .	29 Sept 10
Charles May (Gunner) . . . . .	24 Jan 11
Richard H. Martin (Boatswain) . . . . .	6 Mar 11
Michael Fitzgerald (Gunner) . . . . .	12 Sept 11
William Easton (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	13 Jan 12
George Vosper (Boatswain) . . . . .	9 Feb 12
Charles St. John (Boatswain) . . . . .	14 Dec 12
Nicholas Mills (Gunner) . . . . .	27 Dec 12
William H. Martin (Boatswain) . . . . .	28 Jan 13
John Lakey (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	3 Mar 13
John H. Tamlin (Boatswain) . . . . .	2 May 13
Arthur E. Oakley (Boatswain) . . . . .	6 Mar 14
Richard Channon (Boatswain) . . . . .	4 May 14
Peter Skuse (Boatswain) . . . . .	21 June 14
James Ellis (Boatswain) . . . . .	24 Aug 14
George Peavitt (Gunner) . . . . .	16 July 15
George J. Alexander (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	24 Aug 15
William G. G. Bonstow (Gunner) . . . . .	16 Nov 15
Richard J. Jones (Gunner) . . . . .	24 Jan 16
John E. S. Brown (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	16 Apr 16
George S. Jennings (Gunner) . . . . .	2 May 16
Frank James (Gunner) . . . . .	1 June 16
Thomas Wade (Gunner) . . . . .	3 Oct 16
Edward H. G. Rosevere (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	12 Dec 16
Harry Weeks (Boatswain) . . . . .	12 Dec 16
John Vincent (Boatswain) . . . . .	28 Dec 16
Edward C. Eddy (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	1 Mar 17
George T. Baker (Cd. Gunner) . . . . .	17 Dec 17
Joseph Bloomfield (Boatswain) . . . . .	14 Dec 18
William C. Rowe (Boatswain) . . . . .	23 Dec 18
Henry Dyer (Warrant Shipwright) . . . . .	25 June 19

CHIEF OFFICERS OF CRUISERS, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SENIOR MATES OF CRUISERS.

9 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pili (Chief Officer) . . . . .	7 Feb 13
John O. Williams (Hon. Lieut.) . . . . .	23 Nov 14
James Baker (Chief Officer) . . . . .	2 Dec 15
William H. Colbeck (Chief Officer) . . . . .	19 July 17
Robert C. Mundy (Chief Officer) . . . . .	2 Dec 18
William Cox (Chief Officer) . . . . .	19 Apr 18
John Scott (Chief Officer) . . . . .	24 Jan 19
George Prior (Chief Officer) . . . . .	12 July 19

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

Charles W. Cailles . . . . .	3 Feb 13
------------------------------	----------

(Superintending Clerk).

† The Pensions for Chief Gunners, Chief Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Chief Gunners and Chief Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

† The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they arise will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

## TRAVERS PENSIONS.

## LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

*Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pensions of £75 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 25 Dec 00
†George B. Goolden ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 1 Apr 01
Charles S. Shuckburgh ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 1 Apr 02
†Dillon T. J. Macnamara ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 3 May 07
Thomas E. Miller ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 12 Dec 08
†Edward C. Hall ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 9 Mar 09
†Stephen H. Thompson ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	. 1 June 10
†William J. Moore ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	. 14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	. 8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	. 28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby ( <i>Ret. Com.</i> ) . . . . .	. 15 Jan 17
†William W. J. Barnard ( <i>Ret. Capt.</i> ) . . . . .	. 3 Aug 19

† Formerly in receipt of a Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

# TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

## OFFICERS.

Subject to Revision on or after 1st July, 1924.

### EXECUTIVE BRANCH

#### (a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet ... ..	18 5 0	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship ... ..	73 0 0	0 4 0
Midshipman ... ..	91 5 0	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant ... ..	182 10 0	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant ... ..	182 10 0	0 10 0
Mate ... ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant on promotion ... ..	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years ... ..	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 6 " ... ..	438 0 0	1 4 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion ... ..	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years ... ..	584 0 0	1 12 0
" 6 " ... ..	620 10 0	1 14 0
Commander on promotion ... ..	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years ... ..	803 0 0	2 4 0
" 6 " ... ..	876 0 0	2 8 0
" 9 " ... ..	949 0 0	2 12 0
Captain on promotion ... ..	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 3 years ... ..	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
" 6 " ... ..	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
" 9 " ... ..	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
Commodore, 1st Class } ... ..	1,825 0 0	5 0 0
Rear Admiral } ... ..		
Vice Admiral ... ..	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral ... ..	2,555 0 0	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet ... ..	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

#### (b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
<i>Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.</i>	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships ... ..	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement:—	
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ... ..	2 6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command ... ..	1 6
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties ... ..	1 0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne ... ..	1 0



EXECUTIVE BRANCH—*continued.*ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Per diem.

*Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.*

s. d.

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3	0
" " Harbour Ship ... ..	2	0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement:—		
(a) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2	6
(b) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command ... ..	1	6
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff	2	6
Physical Training Allowance ... ..	1	6
Navigating Allowance ... ..	2	6
" " If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3	0
" " If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4	0

Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay, except during service at the Admiralty, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay.

Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system ... .. 2 6

*Allowance to Non-Specialists.*

For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne ... .. 1 0

*Commanders.*

Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5	0
Entertaining allowance " " " ...	2	6
Command Money " " Harbour Ship	3	0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when actively employed on (N) duties ... ..	4	0 or 5 0
(at Admiralty discretion.)		

This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.

ALLOWANCES—continued.

Captains.

Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship...	Per diem	10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship ...	*	8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship...	†	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship ...	†	5 0 or 2 6	„ „
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment ...	†	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment ...	†	5 0 or 2 6	„ „
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain ...		7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...		5 0	

\* The 10s. rate of Command Money and 8s. rate of Entertaining Allowance not to be paid except under conditions under which the 18s. rate of Command Money was previously allowed.

† At Admiralty discretion.

*† Captains granted Command Money of 10 s. d.	0 are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of 8 s. d.
„ „ 7 0	„ „ 5 0
„ „ 5 0	„ „ 2 6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty.

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... 5s.

(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—

	Per diem	
	£ s. d.	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King ...	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision ...	6 15 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money ...	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		

Commodore, 2nd Class:—

Table Money when serving Abroad ...	1 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money „ „ at Home ...	0 15 0	„ „
Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid ...	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above ...	0 10 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas ...	0 10 0 or 0 7 0	(at Admiralty discretion).
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet ...	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet ...	0 5 0	

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH—continued.

SURVEYING PAY.		Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay.	
		Home.	Abroad.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Captain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	... ..	0 13 6	1 0 0
Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey	... ..	0 10 0	0 15 0
Assistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	... ..	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto	2nd „	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto	3rd „	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto	4th „	0 2 0	0 2 6

## ENGINEER BRANCH (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

## (a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.		One day.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	237	5 0	0 13 0	
Mate (E)	346	15 0	0 19 0	
Engineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365	0 0	1 0 0	
After 4 years	419	15 0	1 3 0	
„ 6 „	492	15 0	1 7 0	
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620	10 0	1 14 0	
After 3 years	657	0 0	1 16 0	
„ 6 „	692	10 0	1 18 0	
Engineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821	5 0	2 5 0	
After 3 years	894	5 0	2 9 0	
„ 6 „	967	5 0	2 13 0	
„ 9 „	1,040	5 0	2 17 0	
Engineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion	1,095	0 0	3 0 0	
After 3 years	1,186	5 0	3 5 0	
„ 6 „	1,277	10 0	3 10 0	
„ 9 „	1,388	15 0	3 15 0	
Engineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825	0 0	5 0 0	

## (b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s. d.
Engineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant (E) and Mate (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of Machinery	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
Engineer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of machinery	4 0
An Engineer Commander or Commander (E) promoted to Engineer Captain or Captain (E) to continue in receipt of any allowances he was receiving in lower rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion.	

Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer attached to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge of the machinery of the Ship.

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

(a) FULL PAY.											Year of 365 days.	One day.					
											£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
Paymaster	Cadet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	0	0	...	0	4	0
"	Midshipman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	5	0	...	0	5	0
"	Sub-Lieutenant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0	...	0	10	0
Paymaster	Lieutenant on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310	5	0	...	0	17	0
After 4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	0	0	...	1	0	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	0	0	...	1	4	0
Paymaster	Lieutenant Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	547	10	0	...	1	10	0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584	0	0	...	1	12	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	10	0	...	1	14	0
Paymaster	Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730	0	0	...	2	0	0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	803	0	0	...	2	4	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	0	0	...	2	8	0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	949	0	0	...	2	12	0
Paymaster	Captain on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003	15	0	...	2	15	0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,095	0	0	...	3	0	0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186	5	0	...	3	5	0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,277	10	0	...	3	10	0
Paymaster	Rear-Admiral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,460	0	0	...	4	0	0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

Per diem.  
s. d.

<i>To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant,—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts</i> ... ..	2	6
<i>To Paymaster Commander } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a</i> <i>or } Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport</i> <i>Paymaster Captain } and Chatham only</i> ... ..	5	0
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer:—		
<i>Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...</i> ... ..	2	6
<i>„ a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore</i> <i>1st or 2nd Class)</i> ... ..	2	6
<i>„ a Commodore, 2nd Class</i> ... ..	5	0
<i>„ a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)</i> ... ..	6	0
<i>„ a Commander-in-Chief</i> ... ..	9	0
<i>„ a Flag Officer in a large independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)</i> ... ..	9	0
<i>„ a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty</i> ... ..	9	0
<i>To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)</i> ... ..	2	6
<i>To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day</i> ... ..	1	0
<i>Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion</i> ... ..	2	6

## MEDICAL BRANCH.

## (a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days.			One day		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Surgeon Lieutenant on entry ... ..	438	0	0	1	4	0
After 3 years ... ..	529	5	0	1	9	0
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander on promotion ... ..	638	15	0	1	15	0
After 3 years ... ..	675	5	0	1	17	0
Surgeon Commander on promotion ... ..	821	5	0	2	5	0
After 3 years ... ..	894	5	0	2	9	0
" 6 " ... ..	967	5	0	2	13	0
" 9 " ... ..	1,040	5	0	2	17	0
Surgeon Captain on promotion ... ..	1,186	5	0	3	5	0
After 3 years ... ..	1,277	10	0	3	10	0
" 6 " ... ..	1,368	15	0	3	15	0
" 9 " ... ..	1,460	0	0	4	0	0
Surgeon Rear-Admiral ... ..	1,916	5	0	5	5	0

## DENTAL SURGEONS.

Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry ... ..	392	7	6	1	1	6
After 3 years ... ..	483	12	6	1	6	6
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion ... ..	593	2	6	1	12	6
After 3 years ... ..	629	12	6	1	14	6
" 6 " ... ..	666	2	6	1	16	6

A Dental Surgeon who is also qualified medically, to receive pay on the Medical Officers' Scale.

## (b) ALLOWANCES.

*Specialist Allowance* to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

	No. of allowances payable.	
Anæsthetists ... ..	Not exceeding 6	
Ophthalmic ... ..	"	13
Ear and Throat ... ..	"	13
Genito-Urinary and Venereal ... ..	"	6
Physical Training ... ..	"	6



## CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

	FULL PAY.								Year of 365 days.	One day.
									£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419 15 0	1 3 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	474 10 0	1 6 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
" 12 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584 0 0	1 12 0
" 15 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	638 15 0	1 15 0
" 18 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	693 10 0	1 18 0
" 21 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	748 5 0	2 1 0
" 24 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	803 0 0	2 4 0
" 27 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	857 15 0	2 7 0
" 30 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor,  
(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

## INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

	FULL PAY.								£ s. d.	£ s. d.
									£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584 0 0	1 12 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	803 0 0	2 4 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	876 0 0	2 8 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,096 0 0	3 0 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—Mechanical Branch.						Year of		One	
Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance.						365 days.		day.	
						£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	273	15 0	0	15 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	292	0 0	0	16 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	310	5 0	0	17 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	328	10 0	0	18 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	365	0 0	1	0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	401	10 0	1	2 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	438	0 0	1	4 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	474	10 0	1	6 0
Lieutenant on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	511	0 0	1	8 0
" 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	529	5 0	1	9 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	547	10 0	1	10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	584	0 0	1	12 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	657	0 0	1	16 0
Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	821	5 0	2	5 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	894	5 0	2	9 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	967	5 0	2	13 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	5 0	2	17 0

B.—Non-Mechanical Branch.						Year of		One	
Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Victualling and Cookery.						365 days.		day.	
						£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	255	10 0	0	14 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	273	15 0	0	15 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	292	0 0	0	16 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	310	5 0	0	17 0
Commissioned Warrant Officer on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	346	15 0	0	19 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	383	5 0	1	1 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	419	15 0	1	3 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	456	5 0	1	5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	492	15 0	1	7 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	511	0 0	1	8 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	529	5 0	1	9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	565	15 0	1	11 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	638	15 0	1	15 0
Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	730	0 0	2	0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	803	0 0	2	4 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	876	0 0	2	8 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	949	0 0	2	12 0

## ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s. d.
Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2 0
Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement, in addition to Advanced Course Allowance if so qualified...	1 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1 0
Command Money to C.W.O.'s and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.	
(a) To Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2 6
(b) To Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
Navigating Allowance to Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s when appointed for navigating duties	1 6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned W.O.'s and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of machinery	2 0
Senior Engineers Allowance to Commissioned W.O. and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1 0
Specialist Allowances and Stores Allowances payable to Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.	

## SCHOOLMASTERS.

								Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate (6 months) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	0 9 6
Probationary Schoolmaster (6 months) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	0 10 8
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Warrant Officer) on promotion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	0 12 0
„ 6 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237 5 0	0 13 0
„ 9 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 12 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 15 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 18 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Schoolmaster (Relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer) on promotion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 6 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419 15 0	1 3 0
„ 9 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Senior Master (Relative rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383 5 0	1 1 0
„ 6 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419 15 0	1 3 0
„ 9 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant) on promotion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	511 0 0	1 8 0
6 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Headmaster (Relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	565 15 0	1 11 0

## COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

								Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 2½ years ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282 17 6	0 15 6
„ 5 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
„ 10 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	337 12 6	0 18 6
Divisional Chief Officer ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0

## Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	0 12 0
After 3 years ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237 5 0	0 13 0
„ 6 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	0 14 0
„ 8 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 10 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 10 0	0 16 0
„ 12 „ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Divisional Chief Officer ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328 16 0	0 18 0

*Note.*—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance.

COAST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

<i>Cruiser Service.</i>										Year of	One
										365 days.	day.
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Second Mate on Promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	0 12 0
Senior Mate on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	0 14 0
Senior Mate in Command	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
Chief Officer on Promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328 10 0	0 18 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	0 19 0
Chief Officer in Command	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383 5 0	1 1 0

## GENERAL.

*Submarine Allowances.*

To Officers of the rank of Warrant Officer, Commissioned	Per diem.
Warrant Officer, Midshipman, Mate and Sub-Lieutenant—	s. d.
(a) For service in Submarine	0 2 0
(b) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 2 0 For each day at sea.

To Officers above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below that of Captain—

(a) For service in Submarine	0 4 0
(b) When actually at sea in Submarines, but not appointed for this duty	0 4 0 For each day at sea.
(c) Officers appointed to Depot Ship for duty with Submarines	0 2 6

(Note.—This allowance to cover all periodical embarkation in Submarines.)

To Officers of the rank of Captain—

When appointed in command of a Submarine	0 4 0
--	-------

Allowance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties—

To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.
--	---

*Difference of Mess Subscription.*—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants)	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 6

The following allowances to be continued—

*Flag Allowances* as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations ..

*Extra Pay* as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

*Hardlying Money* in Torpedo Boats as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft employed on war service.

*Climate Pay* as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

*Field Allowance* as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

*Interpreters' Allowance* as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

*Colonial Allowance* to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in-Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.





II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.						Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
						Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Signal Branch (Old System).</i>						£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch— <i>contd.</i>	Second Yeoman of Signals	...	...	...	...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Yeoman of Signals	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	...	...	...	...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	...	...	...	...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	...	...	...	...	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)								
	<i>Telegraphist Branch.</i>								
	Boy Telegraphist*	...	...	...	...	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Telegraphist	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Telegraphist	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	...	...	...	...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	P.O. Telegraphist	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	...	...	...	...	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	...	...	...	...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	<i>Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)</i>								
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	...	...	...	...	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
<i>Stoker Branch</i>									
Engineer Branch.	Stoker:—								
	2nd Class*	...	...	...	...	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	2 9
	1st Class	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
	After 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 6 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
	Acting Leading Stoker...	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Leading Stoker	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	...	...	...	...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Stoker Petty Officer	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	...	...	...	...	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	...	...	...	...	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Stoker	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

† Half the number to receive 6d extra.

## II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &amp;c.—continued.

	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Engineer Branch—contd.	<i>Stoker Branch (Old System.)</i>				
	Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	£ 109 10 0	s. d. 6 0	£ ...	s. d. ..
	<i>Mechanicians.</i>				
	Mechanician ...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief Mechanician—				
	2nd Class ...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	<i>Boy Artificers.</i>				
	Boy Artificer:—				
	1st year ...	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
	2nd year ...	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
	3rd year ...	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	4th year ...	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
Artisan Branch.	<i>Engine Room Artificer,</i>				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class ...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class ...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class ...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	<i>Electrical Artificers.</i>				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class ...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class ...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	<i>Ordnance Artificers.</i>				
	Artificer:—				
	5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
	Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
	2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	1st Class ...	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
	Chief:—				
	2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
	1st Class ...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	†One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Shipwrights.</i>				
Boy Shipwright* :—		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.
			Per week.	
1st year ... ..	...	...	6 0	...
2nd year ... ..	...	...	8 0	...
3rd year ... ..	...	...	10 0	...
4th year ... ..	...	...	14 0	...
5th year ... ..	...	...	20 0	...
				{ plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dock-yard Apprentices.
Shipwright :—			Per Day.	
5th Class* (Leading rating) ... ..	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
4th Class (O.P.O.) ... ..	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class... ..	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class... ..	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class ... ..	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Shipwright :—				
2nd Class... ..	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class ... ..	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
<i>Shipwrights (Old System).</i>				
Shipwright... ..	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright ... ..	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate... ..	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such ... ..	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
<i>Armourers.</i>				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating) ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Armourer's Crew (P.O.) ... ..	139 18 4	7 8	..	...
Armourer's Mate (P.O.) ... ..	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
Armourer (P.O.) ... ..	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.) ... ..	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such ... ..	200 15 0	11 0	..	...
<i>Blacksmiths.</i>				
Blacksmith :—				
5th Class* (Leading rating) ... ..	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
4th Class (P.O.) ... ..	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
3rd Class... ..	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
2nd Class... ..	152 1 8	8 4	...	...
1st Class ... ..	158 3 4	8 8	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.) ... ..	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 3 years as such... ..	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 6 years as such... ..	200 15 0	11 0	...	...

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Except where otherwise stated.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued*.Artisan Branch—*contd.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Blacksmiths (Old System).</i>				
Blacksmith's Mate ... ..	£ 91 5 0	s. d. 5 0	£ 82 2 6	s. d. 4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith ... ..	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such ... ..	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such ... ..	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith ... ..	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
<i>Plumbers.</i>				
<i>Painters.</i>				
<i>Joiners.</i>				
<i>Coopers.</i>				
5th class* (Leading Rating) ... ..	85 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.) ... ..	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class ... ..	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class ... ..	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class ... ..	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief ... ..	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such ... ..	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
<i>Plumbers (Old System).</i>				
Plumber's Mate ... ..	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber ... ..	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such ... ..	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such ... ..	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber ... ..	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
<i>Painters (Old System).</i>				
Painter, 2nd class ... ..	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class ... ..	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such ... ..	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such ... ..	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter ... ..	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.						Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
						Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Coopers (Old System).</i>						£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Artisan Branch— <i>contd.</i>	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	...	...	...	...	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	...	...	...	...	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	...	...	...	...	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
	Chief Cooper	...	...	...	...	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	<i>Joiner Ratings (Old System).</i>								
	Carpenter's Crew	...	...	...	...	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	...	...	...	...	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	...	...	...	...	123 3 9	6 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
<i>Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).</i>									
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Craftsman, 1st class	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	After 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Craftsman	...	...	...	...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer	...	...	...	...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
	Petty Officer	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
	Mechanic, 2nd class	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	...	...	...	...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
	Mechanic, 1st class	...	...	...	...	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Leading Mechanic	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	Petty Officer Mechanic	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic, 3rd grade	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
	" " " 2nd grade	...	...	...	...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
	" " " 1st grade	...	...	...	...	255 10 0	14 0	...	...
<i>Sailmakers.</i>									
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9	95 18 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.								

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.



II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Medical Branch.	<i>Sick Berth Staff.</i>				
	Sick Berth Attendant ... ..	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
	After training ... ..	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for Second S.B.S.	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 6 years as such if passed for Second S.B.S.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	2nd Sick Berth Steward ... ..	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.S.	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	Sick Berth Steward ... ..	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 6 years as such ... ..	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	Chief Sick Berth Steward ... ..	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
Accountant Branch.	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	<i>Writers.</i>				
	Boy Writer * ... ..	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	3rd Writer... ..	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	2nd Writer... ..	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	1st Writer ... ..	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Chief Writer ... ..	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	<i>Victualling Staff.</i>				
	Victualling Boy*... ..	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
	Victualling Assistant ... ..	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	Leading Victualling Assistant ... ..	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Victualling P.O. ... ..	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
	Victualling C.P.O. ... ..	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				
	<i>Ship's Cooks.</i>				
	Assistant Cook* ... ..	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
	Cook... ..	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
	After 3 years man's time ... ..	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
	After 6 years man's time ... ..	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
	Leading Cook ... ..	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
	Petty Officer Cook ... ..	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
	After 6 years as such... ..	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
	Chief Petty Officer Cook ... ..	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
	After 3 years as such ... ..	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
	with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.								Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.								
								Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.							
Regulating Branch.	Regulating Branch							£	s.	d.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	
	Regulating Petty Officer	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	0	0	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	1	8	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	3	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	
	Master-at-Arms	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	7	6	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	
	After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	
	After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	12	6	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	
	After 9 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	15	0	11	0	...	...	...	...	...	
	After 12 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	17	6	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	
	M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)								209	17	6	11	6	...	...	...	...	...
Draughtsmen.																		
Draughtsman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	7	6	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	10	0	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
After 7 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	12	6	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
After 12 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	15	0	11	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
After 17 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	17	6	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).																		
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	4	2	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.																		
Boy Servant*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	18	9	1	9	...	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	3	9	2	9	...	...	...
After 2 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	11	3	4	3	...	...	...
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	2	6	4	6	...	...	...
After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	13	9	4	9	...	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	18	9	5	9	...	...	...
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	10	0	6	0	...	...	...
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	17	6	7	6	...	...	...
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	19	2	7	10	...	...	...
After 6 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	0	10	8	2	...	...	...
Officers' Chief Cook and Steward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	5	0	9	0	...	...	...
After 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	7	6	9	6	...	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.																		
Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.																		

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
SPECIAL SERVICE.				
<i>Seaman Branch.</i>				
Ordinary Seaman* ... ..	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
...	41 1 3	2 3	...	...
Able Seaman ... ..	63 17 6	3 6	...	...
After 3 years' man's time ... ..	68 8 9	3 9	...	...
After 6 years' man's time ... ..	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
Leading Seaman ... ..	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. ... ..	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
Petty Officer ... ..	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such... ..	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such... ..	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
<i>Stoker Branch.</i>				
Stoker :—				
2nd class* ... ..	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
1st class ... ..	73 0 0	4 0	...	...
After 3 years' man's time ... ..	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 6 years' man's time ... ..	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Stoker ... ..	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 3 years as such ... ..	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Stoker Petty Officer ... ..	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate ... ..	133 16 8	7 4	...	...
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate ... ..	139 18 4	7 8	...	...

- Notes.*—1. Detained Pay is to be paid in addition to S.S. men who have completed 5 year active service engagements during the war, and have not re-engaged.
2. R.F.R. ratings (S.S.) continue to receive the full C.S. pay of their rating, with war retainer, and if they have over 3 years' mobilised service, Detained Pay also.
3. S.S. men who have completed their 5 year active service engagements and have re-engaged for a further 3 years will receive the full C.S. pay of their rating, and if they have completed 8 years without further re-engagement, Detained Pay also.

\* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c. - *continued.*

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Bandsmen (Old System).</i>				
Bandsman ... ..	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
After 3 years' man's time ... ..	63 17 6	3 6		
After 6 years' man's time ... ..	68 8 9	3 9		
	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal ... ..	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such ... ..	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician ... ..	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such ... ..	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster ... ..	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such ... ..	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such ... ..	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster ... ..	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such ... ..	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such ... ..	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
<i>Tailors and Shoemakers.</i>				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.) ... ..	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such ... ..	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such ... ..	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such ... ..	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such ... ..	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such ... ..	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such ... ..	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment ... ..	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 4 years ... ..	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
After 8 years ... ..	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Seedie* (minimum) ... ..	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
" (maximum) ... ..	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum) ... ..	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
" (maximum) ... ..	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum) ... ..	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
" (maximum) ... ..	...	...	39 10 10	2 2
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum) ... ..	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
" (maximum) ... ..	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman ... ..	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman ... ..	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Head { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.) ... ..	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
Krooman { In other Ships ... ..	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum) ... ..	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
" (maximum) ... ..	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum) ... ..	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
" (maximum) ... ..	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum) ... ..	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
" (maximum) ... ..	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.

\* Not entitled

to Conduct Pay or Badges.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE.—ROYAL MARINES.

RANKS.							Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colonel Commandant*	...	..	...	...	...	...	1277 10 0	3 10 0
Colonel Second Commandant**	...	...	...	...	...	...	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-Colonel:—								
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1095 0 0	3 0 0
Major†:—								
After 9 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	730 0 0	2 0 0
Captain†:—								
After 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant†:—								
After 10 years from date of entry	...	...	...	...	...	...	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	0 10 0
Second Lieutenant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136 17 6	0 7 6
Quartermaster†:—								
Lieutenant-Colonel—	...	...	...	...	...	...	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—								
After 3 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—								
After 3 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	511 0 0	1 8 6
Under "	...	...	...	...	...	...	492 15 0	1 7 0
Director of Music at a R.M. Division...							(As for Quartermaster.)	
Officers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (See Note ⊗)								
Captain†:—								
After 3 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	565 15 0	1 11 0
Lieutenant†:—								
After 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	492 15 0	1 7 0

\* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7s. and Entertaining Allowance of 5s. per diem.

\*\* Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5s. a day.

† A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished or meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to such annuity.

‡ Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag Officers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2s. 6d. to 5s. per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from the ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.



III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLE. — ROYAL MARINES — *contd.*

RANKS.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.) ... ..	565 15 0	1 11 0
do. (Lieut. R.M.) ... ..		
" After 6 years' seniority ... ..	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do. ... ..	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion ... ..	49 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Warrant Officers:—		
Commissioned SuperIntending Clerk.		
" Sergeant-Major.		
" R.M. Gunner.††*		
" Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority ... ..	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do. ... ..	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do. ... ..	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do. ... ..	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority... ..	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do. ... ..	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do. ... ..	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do. ... ..	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
SuperIntending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority ... ..	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do. ... ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do. ... ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do. ... ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years from entry ... ..	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do. ... ..	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do. ... ..	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do. ... ..	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do. ... ..	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do. ... ..	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do. ... ..	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (6 months) ... ..	191 12 6	0 10 6
Schoolmaster Candidate (6 months) ... ..	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officers.

\* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

III. FULL PAY AND WAGES TABLES.—ROYAL MARINES—*continued.*

RANKS.						Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
						£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II. :—							
Quartermaster Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	10 0
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	10 0
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6
Company Sergeant-Major	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6
N. C. Officers and Men :—							
Armourer Sergeant on appointment	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	10 0
" " after three years in appointment	...	...	...	...	...	191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	155 2 6	8 6
Drum Major	...	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0
Bugle Major	...	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6
Colour Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0
Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	133 16 8	7 4
" " after 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	139 18 4	7 8
" " 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	100 7 6	5 6
Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9
" " after 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
Musician { On enlistment	...	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
Bugler { After 1 year	...	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
" " 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
" " 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
Gunner, 1st Class { On advancement	...	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
" " After 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
" " 6 " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
Gunner, 2nd Class ...	...	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
{ On enlistment	...	...	...	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
{ After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills	...	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
Private { On completing training ready for embarkation	...	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
" " After 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
" " 6 " " " "	...	...	...	...	...		

BAND RANKS, R.N. SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

RANKS.						Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
						£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandmaster, 1st class	...	...	...	...	...	155 2 6	8 6
" " after 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	164 5 0	9 0
" " 6 " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd class	...	...	...	...	...	127 15 0	7 0
" " after 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	133 16 8	7 4
" " 6 " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	100 7 6	5 6
" " after 3 years as such	...	...	...	...	...	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	...	...	...	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
" " after 1 year as such	...	...	...	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
" " 3 years' man's time	...	...	...	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
" " 6 " " " "	...	...	...	...	...	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	...	...	...	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
" " after 1 year's service	...	...	...	...	...	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 2d. per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit of three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers, Gunners and Privates.

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distin- guishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
1	Air Service, to men <i>not</i> belonging to, when required to ascend on duty Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1s. and 2s. a day under certain conditions.	—	2 0
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. Must be relinquished on qualifying for Gun-layer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T. ... ..	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
6	Chief Sick Berth Steward (for charge of stores, &c. as Wardmaster in Hospitals or Hospital Ships) ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
7	Coder (when actually employed) ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
8	Cabinet Watchkeepers—Allowance to Ordinary Telegraphists when actually employed as in H.M. Ships or at Shore Stations ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
	Boy Telegraphists, ditto ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class ... ..	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class ... ..	6 1 8	0 4
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
	1st Class ... ..	13 13 9	0 9
11	Diving Instructor in Ships allowed the rating ... ..	12 3 4	0 8
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:— (i) 1s. a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship ... .. (ii) An additional 1s. on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0
13	Engineer's Writer in Ships allowed the rating ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
	General Mess, to the Chief Ship's Cook or other Cook rating in charge of, in Ships and Establishments in which a General Mess is established	18 5 0	1 0
16	Chief Ship's Cook or other rating in charge of the bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines— Ditto ditto with one Good Conduct Badge ... .. Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ... .. Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges ... .. Ditto ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ... .. Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ... .. Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ... ..	4 11 3 9 2 6 13 13 9	0 3 0 6 0 9
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships having hydraulic or electric gun mountings ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings:— <i>New System.</i>		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G. (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen) ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
19	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
20	Ditto 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (do. do.) ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.) ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class* ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class* ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.		
22a	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.) ... ..	22 16 3	1 0
22)	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.) ... ..	18 5 0	1 3

\* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G.

† During hostilities only

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*  
(*Vote Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.*)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	<i>Old System.</i>	£ s. d.	s. d.
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) ... ..	9 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (b) ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (b) ... ..	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (b) ... ..	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (b) ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1 <i>s.</i> a day.		
2	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (b) above ... ..	12 3 4	0 8
	R.M. Artillery and R.M.L.I.—		
29	Gunlayer, 3rd Class (G.L. 3 Cl.) ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.) ... ..	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.) ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer ... ..	18 5 0	-1 0
45 <i>a</i>	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1 <i>s.</i> an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5 <i>s.</i> a day ... ..	—	—
46	Lamps, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1 <i>d.</i> to 4 <i>d.</i> a day, as determined by the Admiralty ... ..	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave ... ..	—	2 1
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty ... ..	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Qualified as Signallers in Examination Vessels ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
52 <i>a</i>	Machinery Allowance—		
	To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanics when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanics) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100 ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such Retention in each case ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Steward's Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		
	When the value of the mess traps supplied is under £10 ... ..	—	Nil
	Ditto ditto £10 and under £25 ... ..	1 10 5	0 1
	Ditto ditto 25 „ 50 ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
	Ditto ditto 50 „ 75 ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto 75 „ 100 ... ..	6 1 8	0 4
	Ditto ditto 100 „ 150 ... ..	7 12 1	0 5
	Ditto ditto 150 „ 200 ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto 200 „ 250 ... ..	10 12 11	0 7
	Ditto ditto 250 „ 300 ... ..	12 3 4	0 8
	Ditto ditto 300 „ 400 ... ..	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto ditto 400 „ 500 ... ..	15 4 2	0 10
	Ditto ditto 500 „ 600 ... ..	16 14 7	0 11
	Ditto ditto 600 and over ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
55	Naval Schoolmaster—		
	Acting Schoolmaster ... ..	12 3 4	0 8

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*  
(*Vide Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.*)

Distin- guishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day,
	Physical Training— <i>New System—</i> † Seamen and Marines.		
56	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class ...	£ s. d.	s. d.
57	1st Class ...	6 1 8	0 4
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ...	12 3 4	0 8
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor ...	18 5 0	1 0
	<i>Old System—</i>		
60	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, } 3rd class	3 0 10	0 2
61	" " " 2nd class } Chief and First	9 2 6	0 6
62	" " " 1st class } class Petty	18 5 0	1 0
63	" " " Staff ... } Officers.	22 16 3	1 3
64	" " " Senior Staff...	27 7 6	1 6
65	Searchlight Operators ...	6 1 8	0 4
66	Searchlight Manipulators ...	3 0 10	0 2
66A	Senior Engineer's Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, F.R.A.'s, and Mechanics performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander ...	18 5 0	1 0
67	Sick Berth ratings— To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2d. or 3d. a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Stewards, Sick Berth Stewards, and Second Sick Berth Stewards serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters ...	3 0 10	0 2
69	Laboratory Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty ...	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant — Payable only when employed in Hospitals ...	6 1 8	0 4
71	Masseur — Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hosp- ital Ships, or as specially ordered by Admiralty ...	9 2 6	0 6
72	Operating Room Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals and Hospital Ships or as specially ordered by Admiralty.	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Payable only when employed in Hospitals ...	9 2 6	0 6
74	X Ray Attendants ...	9 2 6	0 6
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled ...	9 2 6	0 6
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled ...	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admi- ralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Super- numeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'— Ships in Commission— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of each description of stores ...	9 2 6	0 6
78	Ships of the Third Fleet— Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of two or more descriptions ...	9 2 6	0 6
79	Ch. Petty Officer or Petty Officer for charge of one description...	4 11 3	0 3

† Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition to pay  
as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.



IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	RATINGS, &c.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
<i>Old System—continued.</i>			
		£ s. d.	s. d.
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Chief Petty Officer ratings† ... ..	54 15 0	3 0
	Petty Officers and Leading Seamen ... ..	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings ... ..	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings ... ..	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys ... ..	13 13 9	0 9
	Submarine Coxswain ... ..	10 12 11	0 7
	Surveying—An allowance at the rate of 6d., 1s., or 1s. 6d. a day may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to certain Petty Officers and Seamen and Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the Royal Marines serving in Surveying Ships for the performance of minor surveying duties ... ..	—	—
81	Torpedo Lieutenants' Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships in which a Torpedo Lieutenant is borne ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)* ... ..	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
<i>New System—</i>			
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B.'s and leading seamen) ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) ( „ „ all higher ratings) ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.) ... ..	27 7 6	1 6.
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
<i>Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—</i>			
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.) ... ..	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) ... ..	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) ... ..	6 1 8	0 4
90	Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
	Victualling Store allowance to—		
91	Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores. ... ..	9 2 6	0 6
92	Writers—Allowance to, when serving in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch. If more than one borne, to senior only ... ..	18 5 0	1 0
93	Yeoman of Stores—		
	Battleships of 12,000 I.H.P. and above ... ..	6 1 8	0 4
	Cruisers of 15,000 I.H.P. and above ... ..		
	Battleships of 7,000 to 11,999 I.H.P. ... ..	4 11 3	0 3
	Cruisers of 7,000 to 14,999 I.H.P. ... ..		
	Battleships of 6,999 I.H.P. and under ... ..	3 0 10	0 2
	Cruisers of 3,500 to 6,999 I.H.P. ... ..		
	In other Ships allowed the rating, an allowance at the discretion of the Admiralty, but not exceeding 4d. a day.		

\* Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.

† Until official date of termination of War only; thereafter 2s. 6d. a day.

## DISTINCTIVE BADGES,

*Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz. :—*

## CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS.

Master-at-Arms.  
 Chief Writer.  
 Chief Engine Room Artificer.  
 Chief Electrical Artificer.  
 Chief Mechanician.  
 Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.  
 Chief Yeoman of Signals.  
 Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.  
 Chief Sailmaker  
 Chief Shipwright.  
 Chief Ordnance Artificer.  
 Chief Armourer  
 Chief Blacksmith.  
 Chief Plumber.  
 Chief Painter.  
 Chief Cooper.  
 Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class)  
 Mechanician.  
 Electrical Artificer.  
 Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).  
 Shipwright (except Fifth Class).  
 Victualling Chief Petty Officer.  
 Chief Petty Officer Cook.  
 Chief Bandmaster.  
 Chief Stoker.  
 Chief Sick Berth Steward.  
 Draughtsman.  
 Officers' Chief Steward.  
 Officers' Chief Cook.  
 Head Tindal of Seedies.

## PETTY OFFICERS.

Regulating Petty Officer.  
 First Writer.  
 Petty Officer, Seaman Class.  
 Yeoman of Signals.  
 Petty Officer Telegraphist.  
 Sailmaker.  
 Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).  
 Armourer.  
 Armourer's Mate.  
 Armourer's Crew.  
 Plumber (except Fifth Class).  
 Painter (except Fifth Class).  
 Cooper (except Fifth Class).  
 Stoker Petty Officer.  
 Petty Officer (Mech.)  
 Victualling Petty Officer.  
 Sick Berth Steward.  
 Petty Officer Cook.  
 Bandmaster.

Colour Sergeant.  
 Bandmaster, First Class.  
 Sergeant.  
 Bandmaster, Second Class.  
 Corporal.

PETTY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Joiner (except Fifth Class).  
 Officers' Steward, First Class.  
 Officers' Cook, First Class.  
 Head Krooman } In Battleships  
 Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

## REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY.

Leading Seaman.  
 Leading Signalman.  
 Leading Telegraphist.  
 Sailmaker's Mate.  
 Leading Stoker.  
 Leading Craftsman.  
 Second Cooper.  
 Blacksmith, Fifth Class.  
 Blacksmith's Mate.  
 Painter, Fifth Class.  
 Painter, Second Class.  
 Plumber, Fifth Class.  
 Plumber's Mate.  
 Second Sick Berth Steward.  
 Leading Cook.  
 Band Corporal.  
 Ship's Musician.  
 Second Writer.  
 Head Krooman.  
 Tindal of Seedies.  
 Stoker, Tindal of Seedies  
 Leading Carpenter's Crew.  
 Leading Victualling Assistant.  
 Victualling Assistant.  
 Officers' Steward, Second Class.  
 Officers' Cook, Second Class.  
 Able Seaman.  
 Signalman.  
 Telegraphist.  
 Stoker, First Class.  
 Mech. First Class.  
 Mech. Second Class.  
 Joiner, Fifth Class.  
 Carpenter's Crew.  
 Cooper, Fifth Class.  
 Cooper's Crew.  
 Third Writer.  
 Bandsman.  
 Sick Berth Attendant.  
 Second Head Krooman.  
 Second Tindal of Seedies.  
 Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies  
 Officers' Steward, Third Class.  
 Officers' Cook, Third Class.  
 Cook.

## MARINES.

Band Corporal.  
 Gunner.  
 Private.  
 Musician and Bugler.

## TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

### NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

#### HALF-PAY.

RANK.										Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
ACTIVE LIST.										£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Admiral of the Fleet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Vice-Admiral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Rear-Admiral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	821 5 0	2 5 0
Captains:—											
Under six years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over six years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401 10 0	1 2 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438 0 0	1 4 0
" 9 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant on promotion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155 2 6	0 8 6
After 4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	0 10 0
" 6 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	0 12 0

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches, a distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six calendar months — Full pay of rank (without allowances).  
For the next six calendar months — Lieutenants, 17s. a day.  
Lt.-Commanders, 22s. 6d. a day.  
Commanders, 27s. 6d. a day.

And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8s. a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8s. a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12s. 6d. a day.  
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17s. 6d. a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. Any Officer declining an appointment will at once be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed, will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or prolonged sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

## HALF-PAY OF ALL OFFICERS, R.M.

RANK.										Year of 365 days.	One day.
										£ s. d.	£ s. d.
General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
Lieutenant-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
Major-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel Commandant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	821 5 0	2 5 0
Colonel 2nd Commandant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Lieutenant-Colonels											
Under 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over	„	„	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	684 7 6	1 17 6
Majors on promotion											
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365 0 0	1 0 0
„ 6	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	401 10 0	1 2 0
„ 6	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438 0 0	1 4 0
„ 9	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	474 10 0	1 6 0
Captains on promotion											
After 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273 15 0	0 15 0
„ 3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	292 0 0	0 16 0
„ 6	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenants on promotion											
After 4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91 5 0	0 5 0
„ 4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155 2 6	8 6
„ 8	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182 10 0	0 10 0
„ 10	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219 0 0	0 12 0
2nd Lieutenants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68 8 9	0 3 9

# MINIMUM PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES FOR NAVAL, MARINE, AND RESERVE OFFICERS WOUNDED OR INJURED DURING THE PRESENT WAR.

A. Commissioned and Subordinate Officers on the Permanent, Supplementary, or Temporary Lists of the Navy, Marines, and Reserves, who, during the present War, have lost, or may lose, an eye or a limb, or the use of an eye or a limb, or have received or may receive, an injury equivalent or nearly equivalent thereto, are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a minimum award for each limb or eye, or each injury equivalent or nearly equivalent thereto, as follows:—

## I. IN ACTION.

- (a) A gratuity of £250 for the first year, and
- (b) A pension of £100 a year, commencing twelve months after the date of the loss or injury.
- (c) No Officer, however, who loses the sight of both eyes as a result of injuries received in action will be awarded less than £300 a year in all.

## II. OTHERWISE THAN IN ACTION.

A pension of £75 a year, commencing from the date of the loss or injury.

Awards already made will be re-assessed accordingly, with effect as from the 1st March, 1915. In all respects other than those herein laid down an award will be subject to the Conditions and Regulations laid down in Sections I. and II. of Chapter LII. of the King's Regulations.

B. Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers on the Permanent, Supplementary or Temporary Lists, of the Navy, Coast Guard, Marines, and Reserves, who, during the present War, have lost, or may lose, an eye or a limb, or the use of an eye or a limb or have received, or may receive, an injury equivalent, or nearly equivalent thereto to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a minimum award for each limb or eye, or each injury equivalent or nearly equivalent thereto, as follows:—

## I.—IN ACTION. COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.

- (a) A gratuity of £250 for the first year, and
- (b) A pension of £100 a year, commencing 12 months after the date of the loss or injury.
- (c) No Officer who loses the sight of both eyes as the result of injuries received in action to be awarded less than £225 a year in all.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

- (a) A gratuity of £200 for the first year, and
- (b) A pension of £75 a year commencing 12 months after the date of the loss or injury.
- (c) No officer who loses the sight of both eyes as the result of injuries received in action to be awarded less than £175 a year in all.

## II.—OTHERWISE THAN IN ACTION.

Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers to receive Pensions of £75 and £50 a year respectively, commencing from the date of the loss or injury.

The above rates of Pensions to apply to Non-Executive Officers, according to relative rank, to Marine Warrant Officers, Class 1 and to Coast Guard Officers: Divisional Chief Officers of Coast Guard, and Chief Officers, Permanent Cruiser Service, ranking for this purpose as Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Stations and late in Charge of Batteries, together with Senior Mates and Second Mates of the Permanent Cruiser Service, ranking as Warrant Officers.

The awards to be governed by similar rules to those laid down for Commissioned and Subordinate Officers.

Men granted Acting Warrant Rank and Officers with Acting Rank on the Permanent, Temporary or Reserve Lists to be dealt with as if they were confirmed in the Acting Rank.

# PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO OFFICERS INCAPACITATED FOR FURTHER SERVICE OWING TO ILL-HEALTH, WOUNDS, INJURIES, ETC., ATTRIBUTABLE TO, OR DEVELOPED BY, SERVICE IN THE PRESENT WAR.

Extract from Orders in Council with effect from 1st April, 1917:—

## OFFICERS DISABLED.

1.—(1) An officer who retires, relinquishes his commission, or reverts to the Reserve or Emergency List on account of medical unfitness certified as either attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service in consequence of the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted the retired pay shown in the First Schedule to these Regulations which corresponds to the degree of his disablement as certified.

(2) If the officer holds a permanent commission in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, he may be allowed to retain or receive either (a) the retired pay or gratuity which has been awarded to him, or for which he is eligible in respect of his service, or, if he is not so eligible, the half pay which is proper to his rank and service, with an addition as in the last column of the First Schedule to these Regulations, or (b) the retired pay which would have been awarded under that schedule to an officer holding only a temporary commission according to the degree of his disablement, whichever is more favourable.



(3) If a disabled officer is in receipt of a service pension as a seaman or marine and does not hold a permanent commission in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines, he may be granted either (a) that pension with an addition for his disability as in the last column of the First Schedule to these Regulations, or (b) the retired pay for which he is eligible under that schedule according to the degree of disablement, whichever is more favourable.

(4) If a disabled officer is in receipt of wounds gratuity or pension, he shall only be eligible for retired pay at a rate equal to his half pay or (if eligible therefor) his retired pay for service, unless that half pay or retired pay and the wounds gratuity or pension together amount to less than the retired pay to which he would be entitled under these regulations. In that case an amount equal to the deficiency may be added to his retired pay.

(5) An officer who has lost the sight of both eyes as the result of wounds received in action shall be granted not less than £300 a year in wounds pension and retired pay taken together.

(6) Subject to sub-sections (3) and (4) of this Article, if a disabled officer is already in receipt of pension as a seaman or marine or retired pay as an officer or warrant officer, it shall be suspended so long as he is receiving a higher rate under these Regulations.

(7) If an officer on or after general demobilisation, or after retirement, or relinquishing his commission, or transfer to or reversion to the Reserve or Emergency List, otherwise than for misconduct or at his own request, is certified to be disabled by wounds, injuries, or disease attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service in the present war, such disablement not having been caused or aggravated by his serious negligence or misconduct, he may be granted retired pay or gratuity as if he had retired as medically unfit for further service upon the date from which his claim is established.

2.—In cases of pecuniary need the Minister of Pensions may, at his discretion, grant to a disabled officer who is in receipt of retired pay under Article 1 of these Regulations an education allowance not exceeding £50 a year in respect of each child above the age of 9. The continuance of the allowance shall depend on the continuance of the retired pay, and on the Minister of Pensions being satisfied as to the education the child is receiving. It shall not be granted to an officer receiving alternative retired pay under Article 3.

(2) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure the proper care of a child on behalf of whom an education allowance is payable, the allowance instead of being paid to the parent may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

3.—An officer who makes application and shows that the retired pay which he has been granted under the preceding articles of these Regulations, together with any wound gratuity or pension of which he is in receipt, together with the average earnings (if any) of which he remains capable, are less than his pre-war earnings, may be granted temporarily or permanently in lieu of such retired pay, retired pay which, together with the wound gratuity or pension, and the average earnings (if any) of which he is judged capable, shall not exceed his pre-war earnings up to a maximum of £300 a year, plus half any pre-war earnings between £300 and £600 a year.

4.—(1) If an officer's disablement is not permanent, the grant of retired pay and allowances under the foregoing articles shall be temporary, and shall not be made permanent unless the permanency of the disablement is established.

(2) When an officer's retired pay has been made permanent, it shall not be altered on account of any change in his earning capacity, whether resulting from training or other cause, neither shall it be subject to review except—

(a) When an officer whose retired pay is assessed under Article 1 of these Regulations claims that there has been a substantial increase in the extent of the disablement due to the original cause.

(b) When an officer, whose retired pay is assessed under Articles 1 and 2 of these Regulations, shows that it would be more advantageous to him to be assessed under Article 3.

5. Half the retired pay awarded under the preceding articles may be subject to the condition that the disabled officer shall undergo medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, convalescent home or otherwise, for any period during which it is certified that such treatment is necessary in his interests.

6. An officer in receipt of retired pay under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pay—

(a) the difference (if any) between that pay and retired pay at the rate for the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is certified to require special medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, a deduction of such an amount and under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine being made from the officer's retired pay on account of the cost of his maintenance in the institution.

(b) actual necessary medical and other expenses incidental to treatment in respect of the disability for which he was retired up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

(c) if disabled in the highest degree, an allowance not exceeding £78 a year in any case where the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

7. An officer in receipt of retired pay under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pay—

(a) the difference, if any, between the pay and retired pay at the rate for the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is prevented from earning his living by undergoing training in a technical institution or otherwise which in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions would benefit him.

(b) an allowance to cover fees in respect of training up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine.

8. In any case where the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent. or where it is considered by the Minister of Pensions more in the interests of the officer, a gratuity or temporary allowance may be granted in place of any retired pay under these Regulations. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister may determine, and its amount will not exceed £500 and will depend on the nature of the disablement and other circumstances of the case.

9. An officer retired as medically unfit for service, such unfitness being neither attributable to nor aggravated by naval or military service, and not being due to the serious negligence or misconduct of the officer, may be granted a gratuity or temporary allowance. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine. In exceptional circumstances it may amount to a sum not exceeding £300 and generally it will depend on the extent to which the officer is incapacitated and on the other circumstances of the case.

*First Schedule.*  
RETIRED PAY TO DISABLED OFFICERS.

Degree of Disablement.	Officers (combatant or otherwise) on the Permanent or Temporary Lists of the Reserves or on the Temporary Lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.						Officers holding Permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.
	Percent- age Degree of Disabie- ment.	Captain, R.N., Colonel, R.M., and correspond- ing Ranks.	Commander, R.N., Lieut.- Colonel, R.M., and correspond- ing Ranks.	Lieut.- Commander, R.N., Major, R.M., and correspond- ing Ranks.	Lieutenant, R.N., Captain, R.M., Sub- Lieutenants, R.N., Sub- alterns, R.M., and correspond- ing Ranks.	Midship- men, Naval Cadets (serving with the Fleet), and correspond- ing Ranks.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Percent.	£ s.	£	£ s.	£ s.	£	£
1	100	276 0	260	225 0	175 0	150	100
2	80	220 0	200	180 0	140 0	120	80
3	70	192 10	175	157 10	122 10	105	70
4	60	165 0	150	135 0	106 0	90	60
5	50	137 10	125	112 10	87 10	75	50
6	40	110 0	100	90 0	70 0	60	40
7	30	82 10	75	67 10	52 10	45	30
8	20	55 0	50	45 0	35 0	30	20

In addition to half pay or retired pay or gratuity for service.

OFFICERS OF WARRANT RANK DISABLED.

1.—(1) An officer of warrant rank who is discharged, relinquishes his commission or warrant, or reverts to the Reserve List on account of medical unfitness, certified as either attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service in consequence of the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted the disability pension shown in the First Schedule to these Regulations, which corresponds to the degree of his disablement as certified.

(2) If the officer of warrant rank holds a permanent commission or warrant, he may be allowed to retain or receive either (a) the service pension or gratuity which has been awarded to him, or for which he is eligible, in respect of his service, with an addition for his disability as in the last two columns of the first schedule to these Regulations; or (b) the disability pension which would have been awarded under that schedule to an officer of warrant rank holding only a temporary commission or warrant according to the degree of his disablement, whichever is more favourable.

(3) If a disabled officer of warrant rank be in receipt of wounds gratuity or pension, he shall only be eligible for a pension at a rate equal to his pension for service (if eligible therefor), unless that pension and the wounds gratuity or pension together amount to less than the disability pension to which he would be entitled under these Regulations. In that case an amount equal to the deficiency may be awarded.

(4) A commissioned warrant officer who has lost the sight of both eyes as the result of wounds received in action shall be granted not less than £225 a year in wounds pension and disability for service pension taken together, and a warrant officer in the same circumstances not less than £175.

(5) Subject to sub-section (3) of this article, if a disabled officer of warrant rank is already in receipt of pension, as a seaman, marine, or officer of warrant rank, it shall be suspended so long as he is receiving a higher rate under these Regulations.

(6) If an officer of warrant rank on or after general demobilisation or after discharge, or relinquishing his commission or warrant, or transfer to or reversion to the Reserve List, otherwise than for misconduct or at his own request, is certified to be disabled by wounds, injuries, or disease, attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service in the present war, such disablement not having been caused or aggravated by his serious negligence or misconduct, he may be granted a disability pension as if he had retired as medically unfit for further service upon the date from which his claim is established.

2.—(1) A disabled officer of warrant rank, granted a disability pension under Article 1 of these Regulations may be granted during the continuance of such pension, for each of his children under the age of 16, a children's allowance at the yearly rate set forth in the Second Schedule to these Regulations.

(2) The allowance may (subject to the continuance of the pension) be granted or continued beyond the age of 16 in the case of apprentices receiving not more than nominal wages or of children being educated at secondary schools, technical institutes or universities, and may be granted or continued between the ages of 16 and 21 in the case of a child incapable through mental or physical infirmity of earning a living, provided the infirmity existed before the child attained the age of 16.

(3) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure the proper care of a child on behalf of whom an allowance is payable, the allowance, instead of being paid to the parent, may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

3.—An officer of warrant rank who makes application and shows that the disability pension and any children's allowances which he has been granted under the preceding articles of these Regulations, together with any wound gratuity or pension of which he is in receipt and the average earnings (if any) of which he remains capable, are less than his pre-war earnings, may be granted, temporarily or permanently, in lieu of such disability pension and children's allowances, a pension which, together with wound gratuity or pension and the average earnings (if any) of which he is judged capable, shall not exceed his pre-war earnings up to a maximum of £200 a year, plus half any pre-war earnings between £200 and £400 a year.

4.—(1) If the disability of an officer of warrant rank is not permanent, the grant of disability pension and allowances under the foregoing articles shall be temporary, and shall not be made permanent unless the permanency of the disablement is established.

(2) When the disability pension of an officer of warrant rank has been made permanent it shall not be altered on account of any change in his earning capacity, whether resulting from training or other cause, neither shall it be subject to review except (a) when an officer of warrant rank, whose disability pension is assessed under Article 1 of these Regulations, claims that there has been a substantial increase in the extent of the disablement due to the original cause; (b) when an officer of warrant rank whose disability pension is assessed under Articles 1 and 2 shows that it would be more advantageous to him if it were assessed under Article 3.

5.—Half the disability pension and children's allowances (if any) awarded under the preceding articles may be subject to the condition that the disabled officer of warrant rank shall undergo medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, or convalescent home, or otherwise, for any period during which it is certified that such treatment is necessary in his interests.

6.—An officer of warrant rank in receipt of a disability pension under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pension—

- (a) The difference (if any) between that pension and pension at the rate for the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is certified to require special medical treatment in a sanatorium, hospital, convalescent home, or other institution, a deduction of such an amount, and under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, being made from the disability pension on account of the cost of his maintenance in the institution;
- (b) Actual necessary medical and other expenses incidental to treatment for the disability on account of which he was discharged, up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine;
- (c) If disabled in the highest degree, an allowance not exceeding £65 a year in any case where the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

7. An officer of warrant rank in receipt of a disability pension under these Regulations may be granted in addition to that pension—

- (a) The difference, if any, between that pension and pension at the rate or the highest degree of disablement for any period during which he is prevented from earning his living by undergoing training in a technical institution or otherwise which in the opinion of the Minister would benefit him.
- (b) An allowance to cover fees in respect of training up to such amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

8.—In any case where the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent., or where it is considered by the Minister of Pensions more in the interests of the officer of warrant rank, a gratuity or temporary allowance may be granted in place of any disability pension and children's allowances under these Regulations. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and its amount will not exceed £400 and will depend on the nature of the disability and the other circumstances of the case.

9.—An officer of warrant rank discharged as medically unfit for service, such unfitness being neither attributable to nor aggravated by naval or military service, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted a gratuity or temporary allowance. The grant will be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine. In exceptional circumstances it may amount to a sum not exceeding £25, and generally it will depend on the extent to which the officer of warrant rank is incapacitated, on the length and character of his service, and on the other circumstances of the case.

#### First Schedule.

#### PENSION ON ACCOUNT OF DISABLEMENT.

Degree of Disablement.	Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Officers of Warrant Rank on the Permanent or Temporary Lists of the Reserves or on the Temporary Lists of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines.		Additions to Service Pensions or Gratuities of Officers of Warrant Rank holding Permanent Commissions	
		Commissioned Warrant Officers of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.	Warrant Officers of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.	Commissioned Warrant Officer of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.	Warrant Officers of R.N. and Corresponding Ranks.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Per cent.	£	£ s.	£	£ s.
1	100	150	125 0	100	75 0
2	80	120	100 0	80	60 0
3	70	105	87 10	70	52 10
4	60	90	75 0	60	45 0
5	50	75	62 10	50	37 10
6	40	60	50 0	40	30 0
7	30	45	37 10	30	22 10
8	20	30	25 0	20	15 0



## RETIRED PAY.

### A. ROYAL NAVY

#### OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

##### 1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches :—

RANK.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
	£	Years.	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet . . . . .	1,800	—	—	—
Admiral . . . . .	1,275	30	30	30
Vice-Admiral . . . . .	1,085	29	22	22
Rear-Admiral . . . . .	900	27	22	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

##### 2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service :—

RANK.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £800	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

- (b) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.
- (c) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), according to age and service, the maximum to be £800 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.
- (d) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.
- (e) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.
- (f) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.
- (g) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.
- (h) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(a) *Officers of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.*

- (a) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.
- (b) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.
- (c) Sub-Lieutenants of all branches may receive Retired Pay as follows:—Under three years' seniority if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the service, 2s. 6d. per diem. After three years' seniority 3s. 6d. per diem, an additional 6d. being given for each complete year beyond three served as Sub-Lieutenant until the maximum—viz., 6s. per diem—is reached.

4 Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See "Retirement,"* p. 2281, clause 5 (e).)

5. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank.

6. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

7. Officers whose Retired Pay exceeds £150 a year may be allowed at their own request and with the consent of the Admiralty to commute not more than half their Retired Pay, provided that the balance remaining be at least £150 and subject to the rules laid down by His Majesty's Treasury for administering Act 32 & 33 Vict., cap. 32.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

(b) *Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service.*

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission	...	...	...	...	£1,200
" 13	"	"	"	"	£1,600
" 16	"	"	"	"	£2,000
" 18	"	"	"	"	£2,400



RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above	... 225 <i>l.</i> per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240 <i>l.</i> „
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255 <i>l.</i> „
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270 <i>l.</i> „
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285 <i>l.</i> „
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300 <i>l.</i> per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed —

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (b) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Orders in Council 26th August 1893 and 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) Those transferred to the permanent list by Order in Council 26th August 1893 to count Junior Service in the proportions specified, only from date of seniority as Engineer on the permanent list;

(b) Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

**3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.**

MEDICAL BRANCH.

### GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

RANK.											Gratuities.			
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander :											£	s.	d.	
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital ... ..											500	0	0	
**	After 8 years' full-pay service ... ..										\$	1,000	0	0
**	12	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	0	0	
**	16	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,250	0	0	

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

(b) **After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.**

Under 4 years' service	..	£	s.	d.	Over 8 years' service	..	£	s.	d.
Over 4 " "	..		328	10 0	" 11 " "	..	438	0 0	
" 5 " "	..		383	5 0		..	492	15 0	

After 2 years' Service on full pay	...	...	...	...	...	£200	} O. in C. 13th April, 1918.
" 3 " " "	...	...	...	...	...	£300	
" 4 " " "	...	...	...	...	...	£400	

## CHAPLAINS.

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
" 6 "	£800
" 8 "	£800
" 10 "	£1,000
" 12 "	£1,200
" 16 "	£1,800

<sup>4</sup> Orders in Council, 9th October, 1903, and 22nd October, 1906.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil.			Over 8 years service ...	438	0	0
Over 4 " " " ...	328	10	0	" 11 " " " ...	492	15	0
" 5 " " " ...	383	5	0				

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Commander ... ..	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Lieutenant-Commander ... ..	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Lieutenant ... ..	£300	£250	£5 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 55 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page 2286 as to age of retirement of Head-master and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Warrant Officer...	£250	£200	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer ... ..	£180	£120	Addition for each year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

## 3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

## (a) OLD SCHEME

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer .. ..	£200	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer .. .. .	£200	£120	£10 for each year's service in charge of a W/T or War Signal Station, and £8 for each year's service in charge of Stations other than above.

## b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £5 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III, II, and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III II, and I (maximum to be earned £810).

## 4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer of Cruiser .. ..	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate .. .. .	£200	£150	£8
Second Mate .. .. .	£180	£120	£8

All such Officers holding appointments in His Majesty's Yards, if not entitled to civil superannuation, shall be allowed to count such service as time towards pension, on the above scale.

In the event of Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore having sustained injuries on duty not nearly equivalent to the loss of a limb, or being disabled by sickness contracted in the service, and not from want of proper care on their own part, an increase of not more than £10 a year may be made to whatever retiring Allowance may be awarded to them under the foregoing scale, provided they have not already received compensation for the same.

For ruptures and minor injuries received on duty gratuities shall be granted under Article 1913 of the Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiralty, instead of the above increase.

Whenever an application for a pension on account of age, long service, or disability is made by any such Officer who has received a wound or injury in the service, the Captain will direct the Medical Officer to make a report, which he will forward with the application, for the information of the Admiralty, stating clearly the extent to which the injury affects the applicant, and the degree in which it incapacitates him from contributing towards his own support.

Special Pensions, or gratuities in excess, of the foregoing scale for service may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded when special services

have been rendered requiring special reward and such lower rates of pension as the Admiralty may think proper may be granted to officers who have been found to be unworthy of further employment.

Time during which an officer shall not have maintained a good character in the ships in which he has served shall not be allowed to reckon as service for Pension.

Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers and Divisional and other Chief Officers of Coast Guard on shore in such cases as may be for their advantage may be pensioned on the scale for seamen, their service in the above ranks being allowed to reckon as superior petty time.

All Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers who have been dismissed from His Majesty's service for what may be considered venial offences in the case of seamen, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be allowed Naval Pensions on the seamen's scale, provided they have twenty-one years' service, or are from age or other causes unfit for service as seamen in the Navy. In such cases the time served as Warrant Officers may be allowed to reckon as superior single petty time under Article 1888 of the King's Regulations.

The Pensions of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers will be held only during good behaviour.

The case of a Chief or other Officer of Coast Guard Cruisers, who may sustain a wound or injury on duty, will be specially considered.

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

For the award of a Good Service Pension and the consequent adjustment of half or retired pay see page 2288, Good Service Pension.

*Compulsory Retirement.*

To be compulsorily retired	at age of
General ... ..	65
Lieutenant-General ... ..	65
Major-General ... ..	62
Colonel Commandant ... ..	59 (or on expiration of Command)
Colonel 2nd Commandant ... ..	57
Lieutenant-Colonel ... ..	54
Major ... ..	50
Captain ... ..	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster... ..	55
Quartermasters ... ..	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks ...	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay of a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 59 for promotion to Major-General. (Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted from the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General ... ..	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General ... ..	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General... ..	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
mum retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
ranking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
pay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15



RETIRED PAY—*continued.*ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS—*continued.*

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ...	{	On the above scale for Major (maximum £600), but maximum Retired Pay to be £750 for those with 5 years' seniority as Lieut.-Colonel.
Quartermasters ... ..		Under consideration.
All other Officers promoted from the Ranks ... ..	}	As for Quartermasters.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

*If Invalided.*

(a) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(b) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in that rank.

(c) Lieutenants under 4 years from entry, and 2nd Lieutenants.

(i) Under 3 years from entry, if placed on the Retired List on account of permanent sickness or disability contracted in the Service 2s. 6d. per diem.

(ii) After 3 years from entry, 3s. 6d. per diem.

*Voluntary Retirement.*

(d) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years from date of first commission	...	...	...	£1,200
" 15	"	"	"	£1,600
" 18	"	"	"	£2,000
" 30	"	"	"	£2,400

*Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers, R.M.*

	<i>Max.</i>	<i>Min.</i>	<i>Addition.</i>
Commissioned Warrant Officer R.M. ... ..	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. ...	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer R.M. (if with 5 years' service as W.O.) ...	—	£150	
Schoolmasters ... ..	Under consideration.		

MAJORS, R.M.—HALF PAY LIST FOR.

(Order in Council of 6th Feb., 1917.)

A Half Pay list for Majors, R.M., has been established under the following conditions:—

"1. The following may be specially selected for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on half-pay, such promotion being a reward for good and distinguished service only:—

(a) Majors, on attaining the age for compulsory retirement.

(b) Majors, after two years' service as such, within such limits as may be laid down by the Admiralty.

"2. Majors so promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on the Half-Pay List shall not be absorbed in the Establishment of Lieutenant-Colonels unless in exceptional cases for the benefit of the Service, and, except in such exceptional cases, they shall not be eligible for promotion or retired pay under the Regulations applicable to those on the Establishment.

"3. They will receive Half-Pay at the rate of 11s. 8d. per day whilst unemployed, and when employed they will receive either the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant-Colonel or the consolidated pay of the appointment they hold.

"4. They will be retained on the Half-Pay List until they attain the age of 54, when they will be compulsorily retired.

"5. They may be permitted to retire at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

"6. Retired Pay will be at the minimum rate of £300 per year at 48 years of age or on completion of seven years as substantive Major, with an addition of £25 per year for each year of employment as a Lieutenant Colonel. The maximum Retired Pay will not exceed £450 per year."

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS.

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Half-pay.

Establishment No.	No. of Voucher.
<p>*Christian Names are to be Inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December.</p>	
<p>I, <sup>a</sup> in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half-pay at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19, that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon; and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (a) from which an abatement of £ has been made.</p>	
<p>Declared and subscribed before me, at this day of 19</p> <p>The person authorised to attest (see back) to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address, or Place of Business.</p>	<p>The Claimant to sign } his Name here. }</p> <p>Residence</p> <p>Near the Post Town of</p> <p>In the County of</p>

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

# 2274—5 HALF AND RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

## HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this                      day of                      19                      , [here insert the net sum in words] the sum of                      Pounds                      being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received.*†

Full - - £                      } Leave this space blank.

Tax - - £

Net - - £                      [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd.                      Signature

†The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

### NAVY. Reserved and Retired Pay.

Establishment No.                      No. of Voucher.

Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration is to be executed on or after 31st March 18th June, 30th September, and 31st December.

I,                      a                      in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to                      Pay at the rate of                      per                      for the quarter ended the last day of                      19                      , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (a)                      from which an abatement of £                      has been made.

Declared and subscribed before me, at                      this                      day of                      19                      .

The person authorised to attest [see back] to sign here, and describe fully the capacity in which he acts, giving his Official Address or Place of Business.

The Claimant to sign } his name here

Residence

Near the Post Town of

In the County of

(a) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this                      day of                      19                      , [Here insert the Net sum in words.] the Sum of                      Pounds                      being the Amount of                      Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (i).

Full - - £                      } [Leave this space blank.]

Tax - - £

Net - - £                      [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd.                      Signature

(i) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

This Receipt must be presented for payment by a London Banker, but may be negotiated in the Country or Abroad, and is to be left at the Paymaster-General's Office one day for examination.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons before whom the Declarations may be subscribed (provided they state the Qualifications to attest) are as follows:—

*In the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands.*

Justices of the Peace, Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident within the town or district where they attest. Commissioners appointed to administer Oaths. Officers authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services, who belong to the Customs or Inland Revenue Department, or to the Department of the Postmaster-General, or to the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store, or Pay Department of the Army. Partners in banking firms (the name of the firm being added to the attestation) whose names have been returned to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue in pursuance of Act of Parliament. Managers, including Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, of the above private Banks or of Joint Stock Banks, including Bank Agents or Managers for the time being in charge of Branches, and Sub-Agents, Treasurers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants, at head offices or at branches (the name of the Bank being added to the attestation). The Deputy Chief Cashier and the Assistant Chief Cashier of the Bank of England. The Assistant Secretary and the Deputy Cashier of the Bank of Ireland. Officers appointed to examine Vouchers in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, and of the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland. Persons registered under "the Medical Act," if in attendance on the Person making the declaration.

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

*In India the Colonies, and certain British Possessions and Protectorates (See foot note).*

Justices of the Peace, including Magistrates and Cantonment Magistrates in India. Notaries Public. Ministers of Religion acting and resident in the town or district where they attest. Officers of the Army Service Corps, Ordnance Store or Pay Department of the Army, or of the Indian or Colonial Governments, authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services on behalf of the Imperial Government, Medical Officers, Postmasters or Sub-Postmasters of the Government of India or of the Colony in which the declaration is made. Managers, Deputy, Sub and Assistant Managers, Agents and Sub-Agents of Banks and Branch Banks (the name of the firm or company being added to the attestation). Licensed Medical Practitioners, if in attendance on the persons making the declaration. Police Officers of or above the rank of Sergeant

*In Foreign countries.*

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers abroad empowered to administer Oaths, and to do notarial acts under the Act 18 & 19 Vict., c. 42, or amending Act. Notaries Public, or other person competent by the *lex loci* (which in the case of employing such other person must be quoted sufficiently for verification) to administer such declarations. Ministers of Religion abroad, resident, for the time being, in the places or districts of attestation, and duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in those places or districts.

*For Naval Service only.*

Superintendents of Dockyards, Victualling or Medical Establishments of the Royal Navy, or Officers of Dockyards or Victualling Establishments authorised to make payments on account of Non-Effective Services. Heads of Departments, Principal or Superintending Clerks of the several Departments of the Admiralty. Commanders-in-Chief, Senior Officers, or Officers in actual command of His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. Chaplains actually serving on board His Majesty's ships on the Station where they attest. The President or the Cashier of the Royal Naval College at Greenwich.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. Every Officer entitled to Half-pay shall, without application on his part, be placed on the Half-pay List as soon as his Full-pay account has been settled.
2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."
3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.
4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.
5. Application for payment of Half-pay may be made to H.M. Paymaster-General at Whitehall: (either personally or by letter) so soon as the first monthly or quarterly instalment thereof shall become due after the date of ceasing Full-pay.

\* The List is as follows:—The Protectorate of British East Africa, including Uganda, Zanzibar. The Protectorate of British Central Africa. British Zambesi, and the Territories of the British South Africa Company, including Mashonaland and Matabeleland. The Niger Coast Protectorate. North Borneo and Sarawak. Cyprus, Aden, Ascension, Tristan d'Acunha. Islands in the Western and Southern Pacific under British protection. The Soudan.



PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—continued.

S. No. 48—Specimen Form of Return.

(A)—“FOREIGN SERVICE.”—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_ }  
at \_\_\_\_\_ }  
\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_ }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.				Ship returned to England on the _____ day of _____, 19____.			
No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.	No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Re- tired Pay to com- mence.	Address.
			From	To			

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_ Captain. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Commander-in-Chief. \_\_\_\_\_ Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

- I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.
  - II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.
  - III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.
  - IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mall Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.
  - V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depot at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depot should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.
  - VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.
  - VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.
  - VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—
    - For every complete six months' service abroad. . . . . One week
    - For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . . . One dayThis scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.
2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.



# HALF AND RETIRED PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY. 2278-80

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_ }

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S. \_\_\_\_\_ entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Captain.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Paymaster.

## RETIREMENTS, &c.

### GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp. 2233, 2274.

#### NAVAL OFFICERS.

##### I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5. (a) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(b) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (a), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commu-

tation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(c) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court-Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(d) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(e) Sub-Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenants, or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (a) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 25*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(f) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(g) Commissioned Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause (a) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(h) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Sub-ordinate Officers of all ranks.

## II.—Flag Officers

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
Admirals of the Fleet	70*	—
Admirals	65	(a) <i>Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 8th December, 1903.</i> 7 years since their flag was hauled down, or, if they have not hoisted their flag, since their "Service" as Captain ceased. (b) <i>Officers promoted to Flag Rank after 8th December, 1903, and to Admiral prior to 1st April, 1914.</i> 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer. (c) <i>Officers promoted to Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914.</i> 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals, subject to (b) above.
Vice-Admirals	65	(a) <i>Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral prior to 1st April, 1914.</i> 5 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, or on promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admiral. (b) <i>Officers promoted to Vice-Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914.</i> 3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
Rear Admirals	60	(a) <i>Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April, 1914.</i> 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear-Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (b) <i>Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April, 1914.</i> 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

*Note.*—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 1914, while serving, will not count their service in their new rank to save them from compulsory retirement for non-service to that rank in cases where the Admiralty has definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of the lower rank.

\*Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank after the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 6 years from the date of such promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list under the age of 65.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Flag Officers who reach the age of 60 without having hoisted their flags as Flag Officers to be then retired.

4. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), whose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven years, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

5. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

6. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

7. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 9.

9. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1903, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only

## III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. *On and after 1st January, 1916,*

To be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" as Captain after having been appointed to the command of one of H. M. Ships, or 3 years if they have not served as Captain.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

8. One step in rank, according to seniority, to be granted to all Captains placed on the Retired List irrespective of any qualifying Service.

9. Captains retired from that rank (unless retired on account of non-service) to rise to the rank of Vice-Admiral on the Retired List if before retirement they have served the time necessary to qualify a Captain for promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Active List, except as provided in para. 10.

10. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1903, Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral only, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

## IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted after 8th December, 1903.
50	On and after 1st January, 1915. 2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.	

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. Commanders retired from that rank may, by Admiralty permission rise one step in rank, if, before retirement, they had served the time to qualify them for promotion; if not so qualified for promotion they may be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to assume the rank of Retired Captain on attaining 15 years' seniority irrespective of qualifying service.

6. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1903, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

## V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

## OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.		
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant before 16th July, 1895.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	5 years since their last "Service."	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (a) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Officers under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they have earned by service.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (a) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

## LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS, FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (a) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(d) If retired under 40 years of age, to receive their active half-pay, and if over 40 years of age, the rate of retired pay under Sec. VIII. of Order in Council of 22nd February 1870, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 300*l.* per annum.

## LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 23rd MARCH, 1903.

9. (a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

## VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant on completing 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.



## VIII.—Engineer Officers.

### 1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(d) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

### 2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

### ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) Engineer Commanders who retire after 27 years' meritorious service on full pay may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the rank of Engineer Captain.

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

### 4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 23RD MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

### 5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

## IX.—Chaplains.

### CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on superseesion from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

### CHAPLAINS

(Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) The new age for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1920.	58.
" " " 1921.	56.
" " " 1922.	54.
" " " 1923.	52.
" " " 1924.	50.

From 1st January, 1922. Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

6. Any Chaplain who obtains from the Admiralty permission to accept a living, or desires to retire from His Majesty's Service, may, provided that he has not less than 10 years' service, be retired with pay on the scale provided in the Regulations.]



7. A Chaplain who has less than 4 years' service and accepts a living, will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will not be entitled to any retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

8. The scale of retirement for Chaplains accepting livings does not apply to Chaplains appointed by the Admiralty to Greenwich Hospital Livings; but such Officers, provided they have completed 10 years' service, are to be placed on the Retired List with the retired pay they may have earned by service, according to the scale of retirement applicable to them at the date of their appointment to such Living.

9.—(a) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(b) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(c) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(d) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

#### IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:

On and after 1st January, 1920.	59
" " " " " "	1921. 58
" " " " " "	1922. 57
" " " " " "	1923. 56
" " " " " "	1924. 55

#### X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January 1900.)	
On and after 1st January, 1920.	58
" " " " " "	1921. 58
" " " " " "	1922. 54
" " " " " "	1923. 52
" " " " " "	1924. 50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January, 1920	54
" " " " " "	1921. 53
" " " " " "	1922. 52
" " " " " "	1923. 51
" " " " " "	1924. 50

(a) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 15, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

#### XI.—Medical Officers.

##### 1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1920.	59
" " " " " "	1921. 58
" " " " " "	1922. 57
" " " " " "	1923. 56
" " " " " "	1924. 55

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1920.	54
" " " " " "	1921. 53
" " " " " "	1922. 52
" " " " " "	1923. 51
" " " " " "	1924. 50

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January, 1920.	53
" " " " " "	1921. 51
" " " " " "	1922. 49
" " " " " "	1923. 47
" " " " " "	1924. 45

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 8 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(a) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 20 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of Gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

(b) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 15 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(c) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (See page 867.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(d) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director (General) for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause 4 (b).

#### XII.—Accountant Officers

1. (a) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:

On and after 1st January	1910.	59
" " " "	1921.	58
" " " "	1922.	57
" " " "	1923.	56
" " " "	1924.	55

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (a) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January	1920.	58
" " " "	1921.	56
" " " "	1922.	54
" " " "	1923.	52
" " " "	1924.	50

(c) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(d) To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(e) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.)

(f) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(g) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from those ranks for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted one step in rank, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Chief Warrant or Warrant rank to be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

#### XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

1. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(a) To be retired at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

#### XIV.—Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers.

1. To be pensioned at the age of 55. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be pensioned at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boat Swains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when pensioned.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when pensioned.

6. Commissioned Engineers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when pensioned.

7. Commissioned Armourers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when pensioned.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when pensioned.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when pensioned.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when pensioned.

11. Commissioned Writers, Commissioned Victualling Officers, and Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster when pensioned.

12. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when pensioned.

13. The above Officers, if re-employed after retirement, to receive the rates of pay and allowances of the rank last held by them on the active list.

14. The retired and honorary rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when pensioned, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(a) Three years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(b) Five years in charge of a Wireless Telegraphy Station or eight years in charge of a Visual War Signal Station. In reckoning combined service, time at a War Signal Station to reckon as half time at a Wireless Telegraphy Station.

(c) In reckoning combined service under (1) and (2) time served under (1) to count as full time towards service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station or a War Signal Station.

(d) Not less than two years' service as in (1) in addition to further service at a Wireless Telegraphy Station or a War Signal Station counting half time making a total of 4 years' combined service.

## ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

## Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

## Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Captains of twenty years' service, or of eight years' standing as Captain, are, while embarked in His Majesty's Ships, to have the temporary rank of Major, such rank to be retained when Officers and Men are temporarily landed from the Fleet for drill or other duty, or when landed for warlike operations as part of a combined force of Seamen or Marines under the command of a Naval Officer, but not in cases where the Marines are acting with His Majesty's Land Forces. A Substantive Major is, whilst serving afloat, to take seniority from the date he was entitled to the temporary rank of Major.

5. Captains to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major by Brevet after 21 years' service on full pay.

5a. Captains, Royal Marines, promoted under Orders in Council of 8th October, 1914, and 22nd December, 1915, to be borne supernumerary to Establishment on attaining the age of 42 years.

Such of these Officers as serve sufficiently long to be promoted in their turn to the Rank of Major, and are not selected for absorption in the Establishment of Majors, to remain supernumerary.

6. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment.

7. Majors to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel by Brevet after 28 years' service on full pay, or after the completion of 7 years' service as Regimental Major.

8. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

9. Colonels Commandant, Royal Marine Artillery and Royal Marine Light Infantry, are to be appointed by selection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive Colonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel on their respective Lists.

10. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 years' seniority as Major.

11. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive the rank of Lieutenant.

12. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd Quartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

14. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment of trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty may assign the rank of Major, may be granted such rank.

## Special Promotion.

15. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a reward for special merit and promise, but such special promotion shall not exceed one in each year for the whole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be notified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of the special merit for which it has been granted.

## Appointments.

16. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for three years only. Other staff appointments (except as specified in para. 17) are to be held for four years, but must be vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of Major, after three years, except those of Paymaster, Barrack Master and Quartermaster. Adjutants are to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such proportion as the Admiralty may from time

to time fix, having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adjutancy is not to be held after promotion to the substantive rank of Major.

17. Appointments of Assistant Adjutant, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery and Musketry to be for three years, or less if the Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. Appointments of Superintendent of Signalling and Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be for three years.

## RETIREMENT, etc.

## General Regulations.

18. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the Royal Marines unless during the first three years of his service his retention therein is shown to be in every respect desirable.

19. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay retired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his rank or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with the manner in which he has performed his duties.

20. Officers of Royal Marines who shall be placed on Half Pay are to be borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, and the vacancies thus created on the Active List shall be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List are not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies occur on the Establishment.

21. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the Active List at any time for misconduct or incapacity and, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance or gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned by service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature of the misconduct.

22. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

23. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

24. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

25. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

26. An Officer retired may, at his own request and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 32.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

## Compulsory Retirement.

27. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals	.. 65
Major-Generals	.. .. 60

28. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 29, 30a, and 30b.

29. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.



22a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major-General. If selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

22b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

30. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division may be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

31. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

32. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

33. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

34. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

### Voluntary Retirement.

35. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

### Retirement for Physical Unfitness.

36. An Officer, above the rank of Captain, who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(Extract from Order in Council of 30th November, 1882.)

38.—(a) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

"Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director-General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay according to the scale laid down at page 808, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1881, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

### Retired Rank.

39. An Officer retiring on retired pay or gratuity may, provided he has completed 20 years' service, be granted promotion to the rank next above that held by him.

N.B.—By A. L. N. 1564 of 12 June, 1891, this promotion is confined to Colonels Commandant.

### Good Service Pension.

40. An Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Adjutant-General and whose half or retired pay, together with the Good Service Pension,

would amount to more than £500. a year, is to relinquish the Good Service Pension on vacating the appointment, and half or retired pay of £500. a year, is to be awarded to him.

41. An Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay after vacating the appointment falls short of £500. a year, is to be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of £500 a year, a reduction is to be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

42. Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels of Marines to be allowed to receive in retired pay together with Good Service Pension a sum not exceeding £800. a year, but should the two together exceed that sum they will be retired on £800. a year, relinquishing the Good Service Pension.

NOTE.—This does not apply to Colonels Commandant.

43. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer.

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for widows and children of General Officers.

43a. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

### Special Provision.

44. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 29th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872.

### Quartermasters.

45. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service.

48. At the discretion of the Admiralty, a Quartermaster may be granted a step of rank on retirement, provided he has completed 20 years' service.

### Royal Marine Gunners.

#### Promotion and Pension.

Royal Marine Gunners will be eligible for promotion to commissioned warrant rank and to commissioned rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. All deserving Royal Marine Gunners after 10 years' service at such to be advanced to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner. Until the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners exceeds 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined, Royal Marine Gunners with less than 10 years' service may be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners.

3. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be eligible after 5 years' service as such for promotion to the rank of Captain, Royal Marines.

4. Captain, Royal Marine, of 8 years' seniority promoted under the foregoing rule to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Major, Royal Marines.

5. Not more than one Major thus promoted to be borne on the establishment at any one time, and the number of Captains promoted under Clause 3 not to exceed at any one time 4 per cent. of the established number of Captains, Royal Marines, thus promoted, Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

6. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and Royal Marine Gunners, to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service under conditions similar to those laid down in Article 239, Clauses 4 and 5. King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, for the special promotion of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy, and Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be eligible for promotion to combatant commissions in the same manner as Royal Marine Gunners.

7. The pay of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners to be on the same scale as that provided for Commissioned Gunners, Royal Navy. The pay of Captains and Majors promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Gunner, R.N., respectively. All allowances payable under existing regulations to Royal Marine Gunners to be payable to the Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, and the Captains and the Major referred to in these regulations under the same conditions as if they were Royal Marine Gunners.

8. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 55 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

9. The retired pay of Majors and Captains promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Quartermasters and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

10. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

11. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners, who have as such for three years, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Captain Royal Marines when pensioned.

#### Chief Schoolmasters.

##### Promotion.

Schoolmasters, R.M. (graded as Headmasters), will be eligible for promotion to commissioned warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. The title of Schoolmasters (Headmasters) promoted to commissioned warrant rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

2. The number of Chief Schoolmasters to be two, unless promotions are made under (3), when such promotions will be regarded as additional to the Establishment, and no further promotions will be made, except under the 15 years' rule in (3) until the number of Chief Schoolmasters is again reduced below two. Promotion to the rank to be by selection.

3. Schoolmasters, graded as Headmasters of R.M. Schools other than those at which the two Chief Schoolmasters are serving to be eligible, at Admiralty discretion, for promotion to Commissioned Warrant Officer (Chief Schoolmaster) after 15 years' service as Headmaster.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, Class I.

#### Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M. —

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.

" Sergeant-Major.

" R.M. Gunner.

" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers, R.M. (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible at Admiralty discretion for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, on completion of 10 years' satisfactory service as Warrant Officer.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.M.

#### Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.

Royal Marine Gunner.

Sergeant-Major.

Bandmaster.

Schoolmaster.

A Marine is not as a rule eligible for appointment as Warrant Officer, if below the rank of Sergeant, or over 40 years of age; but in cases deserving of special consideration the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have power to extend the limit of age for promotion to such Warrant rank to 45 years of age (Order-in-Council 11th August, 1884.)

2. To be retired at the age of 55, or if physically unfit for further service, and to be retired at an earlier age should it be deemed expedient.

3. A Warrant Officer, Class I., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Bandmasters with previous service in the Royal Navy who have been transferred to the Royal Marines for service as Bandmasters in His Majesty's Fleet, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the operation of the general limits of age for promotion to Marine Warrant rank.

5. Bandmasters, R.M., and Divisional Bandmasters Royal Marines may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be exempted from the Marine rule as to retirement for age, and be retained in their appointments. The retention in the case of Bandmasters R.M. is to be for a limited period, not in any case to exceed 5 years nor necessitating their retention beyond the age of 60.

#### Directors of Music.

1. The number of Directors of Music, R.M., is fixed at 2, exclusive of the Musical Director of the R. N. School of Music, to whom these provisions do not apply.

2. Directors of Music on promotion to that rank to be granted the rank of Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 10 years' commissioned service on full pay. The rank of Major may be given after 15 years' commissioned service on full pay.

3. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 65.

4. Pay, allowances, Retired Pay, Widow's Pension and Compassionate Allowances to children to be on the same scale as for Quartermasters. Previous service in the rank of 2nd Lieutenant to count towards increase of Full and Retired Pay on the Quartermasters' scale.

5. Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency are secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions as detailed on page 2271.



## NAVAL RETIREMENT PREVIOUS TO 1870.

## FLAG OFFICERS.

## 1851.

Her late Majesty, by Her Order in Council of 25th June, 1851, having been graciously pleased to sanction certain arrangements, proposed by the Board of Admiralty, with a view to the general benefit of the Naval Service, and, at the same time, the ultimate reduction of the present charge for half-pay, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty hereby give notice of the mode in which the arrangements in question will be carried into effect.

The number of Flag Officers will in future be reduced to 99, exclusive of Admirals of the Fleet; of these 21 to be Admirals, 27 Vice-Admirals and 51 Rear-Admirals: this reduction will be effected as follows, viz.:-

1st. By removing to a Reserved Half-pay List those Officers now on the Active List who have not served for their Flag under the Order in Council of 30th June 1827. These Officers will receive, as at present, the Half-pay of Rear-Admirals, but they will be allowed the same advantage of rising in rank as if they had remained on the Active List.

2nd. By awarding ten Retired Service Pensions, of 150*l.* each, to such Flag Officers as are either above 70 years of age, or are physically incapable of further Active Service, such Officers to be placed on the Reserved List, and the vacancies occasioned by death to be filled up from the Active List. These Pensions will not be held in addition to the Good Service Pension.

## 1866.

1. Compulsory retirement to be extended to all the Executive Lists.

2. Admirals to be retired on attaining 70 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

3. Vice-Admirals to be retired on attaining 68 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

4. Rear-Admirals to be retired on attaining 65 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

5. Flag Officers, at present on the Active List, who may be retired under these Regulations will retain all the privileges of rising in rank and pay to which they are now entitled; but no Flag Officer who has not hoisted his Flag will be considered eligible for the appointments of Vice and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, or for promotion to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet.

6. The Active Flag List to be reduced to 85:-

Admirals of the Fleet and Admirals	21
(But not to be more than three Admirals of the Fleet at one time.)	
Vice-Admirals	42
Rear-Admirals	22

Total . . . 85

This reduction to be made gradually, by only filling up two out of every three vacancies caused by the removal of Flag Officers who accept Greenwich Pensions and by retirements from age, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes to be filled up as they occur. Vacancies on the List of Flag Officers on Reserved Half-pay in receipt of Service Pensions, and on the List of Flag Officers of Greenwich Hospital, will not be filled up.

7. Flag Officers at present on the Active List, who have hoisted their Flags, or been employed at the Admiralty since their promotion to Flag Rank, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it, but they may be placed on the Retired List at their own request, with the consent of the Admiralty. Officers coming on the Flag List after this date will be subject to compulsory retirement at the age specified above whether they have served or not.

## CAPTAINS.

## 1847.

The plan of retirement published in the London Gazette of 1st Sept. 1845, and carried out by Order in Council of 24th April 1847, provides:-

1st. That the rank of Retired Rear-Admirals shall be given, by Seniority, to such applicants from the 1*st* 4*th* 6*th* Half-pay List as may be willing to accept it, with the pay of 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the corresponding pension to their widows, under the usual restrictions.

2nd. An addition of 7*s.* 6*d.* per day to be given to applicants, by Seniority, from the 12*s.* 5*d.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay Lists, being Captains of not less than 20 years' standing and 55 years of age. Officers from both Lists to be permitted to assume the title of Retired Rear-Admiral at the period when they would have obtained the Flag by Seniority had they remained upon the Active List, and (under Order in Council of 17 May 1858) to rise to the higher grades on the Flag List, according to the Seniority which they respectively held on the List of Captains. Their widows to be entitled to a pension of 110*l.* per annum, and to the pension of Rear-Admiral's widow when the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral has been attained.

3rd. The vacancies upon the 1*st* List to be filled up, in turn of Seniority, by Officers then accepting the 18*s.* per diem; but no new admissions to the 1*st* 5*s.* List to be made until it is reduced below the number of 25, which it is not to exceed afterwards. The permanent Retired List to be reduced to 100, by making an appointment for every two vacancies the first 25 Officers upon the List receiving 1*l.* 5*s.* per diem, and the remaining 75 1*l.* per diem, with the right of assuming the rank of Retired Rear-Admiral when entitled to it by Seniority.

## 1851

The Number of Captains on the Active List, will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 350, and the reduction shall be effected as follows, viz.:-

1st, as vacancies occur on the Active List of Flag Officers, the Captain first in Seniority, who has served for his Flag, will be promoted; reserving, however, the Sovereign's undoubted right of selection. Those Captains will rise to their Flags, who have not so served, will be placed on the Reserved Half-pay List, rising in rank as at present, but with the Half-pay only of Rear-Admirals.

2nd. By keeping up the Retirement of 1846 to the number of 200, to be effected by permitting Captains who are above 55 years of age, and who have been on the Captains' List for ten years, to be eligible for retirement. The retirement will be so kept up to 200 until the List of Captains shall be reduced to 350; the Retired List then to be diminished by only retiring one in two vacancies until it shall be reduced to 100.

3rd. By observing the rule of promotion, as it is now in force, of promoting one in three vacancies, except in special and individual cases, until the number is reduced to 350.

## 1860.

All Captains who have attained, or shall hereafter attain, the age of 60, without having served in their present Rank, to be placed on a Retired List, and receive Retired Pay as follows:-

If on 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Half-pay List when retired, 18 <i>s.</i> per diem.	
If on 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> . . . . .	20 <i>s.</i>
If on 14 <i>s.</i> 5 <i>d.</i> . . . . .	21 <i>s.</i>

Such Officers to assume the Rank and Title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by Seniority, had they remained on the Active List.

Captains who may arrive at the head of the List, without having served in that Rank, to be placed on the List of Reserved Flag Officers, with the pay of 20*s.* per diem.

Captains now on the 14*s.* 6*d.* Half-pay List not to be affected by these arrangements unless by their own desire.

1864.

1. The Active List of Captains to be reduced from 350 to 300.

2. The existing system of placing on a Retired List a Captains who may from time to time attain the age of 60 without having served in their present rank, shall be extended to Captains who may attain the age of 60 and have served a portion of but not the full sea time required to qualify them for promotion to the Active List of Flag Officers. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay as follows:

If on the 10s. 6d. Half-pay List when retired . . . . . 18s. per diem  
If on the 12s. 6d. " " " " " 20s. " "  
If on the 14s. 6d. " " " " " 20s. "

Such Officers to assume the rank and title of Rear-Admiral at the time they would have obtained their Flag by seniority had they remained on the Active List and then to receive Retired Pay at the rate of 25s. per diem, subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 8.

3. The above system of retirement to be extended to Captains who may have attained the age of 55, provided they be willing and desirous to accept the same, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 6. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300, no Captain shall be eligible for retirement under this clause who has not been five years on that List.

4. Captains who shall be found physically unfit for service may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be allowed to retire irrespective of age, at the several rates of 18s. or 20s. a day, according to their standing on the List, provided they shall have served at sea in the ranks of Lieutenant, Commander, or Captain a combined period of fifteen years; and, if less than that period of service at the rate of 16s. a day. Such Officers to be allowed to rise in rank and pay with other Captains of their standing, subject to the proviso contained in paragraph 6.

5. A limited number of Captains who may have attained the age of 50, and who are not desirous of further employment, to be allowed, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, to retire on the foregoing conditions, and subject to the same proviso. When the Active List of Captains shall have been reduced to 300 no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

B.

6. Captains who may arrive at their turn for promotion to the Flag List, without having served the time required to qualify them for their Active Flags, to be placed on the List of Reserved Rear-Admirals.

These Officers, and also such Officers as may, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have been already promoted to the Reserved Flag

List, to be allowed pay at the rate of 25s. a day; subject, however, to the proviso contained in paragraph 6.

7. The increased rate of 25s. per diem Half-pay to be extended to Officers who, under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, have already attained or may hereafter attain the rank of Rear-Admiral on the Retired List, subject to the same proviso. All Officers who are either now, or who may be in future, retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of 1st August 1860, to be allowed to rise to the higher grades on the Retired Flag List, according to the seniorities which they respectively held on the List of Captains, but without receiving any further increase of Retired Pay or emolument.

8. No Officer who was not on the Active List of Captains previously to the 1st of August 1860, to be allowed more than the pay of 20s. a day on attaining the rank of Rear-Admiral, unless he shall have completed one year's service at sea in the rank of Captain.

1866.

1. Captains to be retired on attaining 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864. Those at present on the Active List, who, before attaining the age of sixty, shall have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, are to be allowed to retain their places on the Active List, if they should prefer it; but no Captain will be eligible for promotion to the Active Flag List after 60 years of age, or when physically unfit for service.

2. Officers promoted to the rank of Captain after the date authorised by the Order in Council, to be subjected to compulsory retirement on attaining the age of 60, whether they have served or not.

3. Captains of 60 years of age who have served the necessary time to qualify them for promotion to the Active Flag List, and who remain on the Captains' List, until promoted to Rear-Admiral, to be placed on the Retired List; but will be allowed to rise by seniority to the Rank and Pay of Vice-Admiral and Admiral respectively. Captains who have served their time, but who retire voluntarily before reaching the top of the List, will not be entitled to rise to higher pay as Flag Officers than 25s. a day, in accordance with the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

4. Captains who have not served their time for Active Flag Rank, and who have been unemployed for ten years, to be retired on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

5. Captains' List to be reduced gradually to 250, by filling up only two of every three vacancies caused by age, retirements from that List, whether optional or compulsory. Vacancies from all other causes are to be filled up as they occur.

## COMMANDERS.

1840.

This List consists of 50 of the Senior Commanders on the List, who have the option of receiving the Retired Rank of Captain, with the Half-pay of 10s. 6d. per diem, being the lowest rate of Half-pay allowed to a Captain. Their widows are allowed pensions of 75l. per annum if otherwise entitled thereto.

1851.

The number of Commanders on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 450, and the reduction will be effected thus:—

1. By selecting 50 Commanders to be Captains, as above specified.

2. By increasing to 100 the List of Commanders promoted to the rank of Retired Captain under the Order in Council of 1840, and keeping such Retirement open until the number of Commanders on the Active List is reduced to 450.

3. By placing on reserved half-pay all Commanders who have not served afloat on the Packet or Revenue Service, within twenty years, or who are physically incapable of service, and by continuing from time to time to remove such Officers from the Active List to Reserved Half-pay. Officers who may be thus placed on reserved half-pay will be allowed to retain all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (*This list was abolished in May, 1863.*)

1856.

That the List of Captains on the Reserved List established by Order in Council of 25th of June, 1851 be

increased from 50 to 100, by selecting from the Active List of Commanders a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up by selection also from the Active List.

2. That the List of Retired Captains (established by Order in Council of 10th August 1840, and increased by Order in Council of 25th June 1851) be increased temporarily from 100 to 250, and permanently to 200. To effect this subsequent reduction, one Officer only will be promoted in two vacancies till the List be reduced to its permanent number of 200, but thenceforward one Officer will be promoted in each vacancy.

1860.

All Commanders on the Active List who have attained the age of 60, or who may hereafter attain that age, to be placed on a Retired List, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, and to receive Half-pay, according to their length of Sea Service, on the scale herein-after mentioned.

Commanders on the Active List, who have not been employed either afloat in command of Revenue Vessels, in the Coast Guard, or as Mail or Transport Agents, within a period of fifteen years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive Retired Pay according to their amount of Sea Service, also on the same scale as herein-after mentioned; such Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60 without further addition to their Retired pay.

*Scale of Retired Pay*

Total Sea Service in the rank of Commander and Lieutenants:—

Under 9 years . . . . .	{	Pay per Diem.	
		Half-pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.	
		s. d.	
Above 9 years and less than 12 years' Service		10	0
" 12 " " "		15	6
" 15 " " "		20	6
" 20 " " "		25	6

Officers after twenty years' service in these ranks, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for this retirement, with the rank and title of Retired Captain, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

## 1864.

1. The Active List of Commanders to be reduced from 450 to 400.

2. The existing system of placing on the Retired List, under the conditions specified in the Order in Council of August, 1860, all Commanders who have not served within a period of fifteen years, either afloat or in command of Revenue Vessels, or in the Coast Guard, or as Mail Agent or Transport Officer, to be extended to Commanders who have not been so employed during a period of ten years; such Officers and Officers of Greenwich Hospital of similar rank, to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Captain on reaching the age of 60, or on attaining fifteen years' seniority on the List of Commanders

and to receive, on their retirement, pay on the scale provided for in the said Order in Council, with this difference only, that Officers who shall in future retire will be allowed to reckon their service in the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, at present.

3. The same plan of retirement, with its corresponding benefits of rank and Retired Pay, to be extended to Commanders who may have attained the age of 55 provided they will be willing and desirous to accept the same.

4. A limited number of Commanders who may have attained the age of 45, and who are not desirous of further employment, may be retired on the foregoing condition, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty. When the Active List of Commanders shall have been reduced to 400, no further retirement of Officers to take place under this clause.

5. Commanders who have already been removed from the Active to the Retired List of that rank, under the provisions of the Order in Council of August, 1860, as well as those who may hereafter so retire, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Captain, on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension, beyond that authorised by the said Order in Council.

## 1866.

Commanders to be retired at the age of 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 50, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July, 1864.

## LIEUTENANTS.

*Scale of Retired Pay.*

Total Sea Service in the rank of Lieutenant:—

Under 6 years . . . . .	{	Pay per Diem	
		Half Pay they may be receiving at the time when retired.	
		s. d.	
Above 6 years and less than 9 years . . . . .		7	0
" 9 " " "		12	6
" 12 " " "		15	6
" 15 " " "		20	6

Officers after 20 years' service in this Rank, or who are physically incapable of service, to be eligible for Retirement with the Rank and Title of Retired Commander, irrespective of age, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty.

No further additions from the Active List to be made to the present Retired and Reserved Lists for Commanders and Lieutenants.

Lieutenants who have been promoted to the Reserved List of Commanders, under the Orders in Council of 25th June 1861, and 30th January 1856, will be entitled to increase of pay on the above scale according to their length of service.

## 1864.

1. The Active List of Lieutenants not to exceed 1,000, instead of 1,200, the number at which it is at present fixed.

2. Lieutenants who have completed fifteen years' Sea Service in that rank, and who have attained the age of 45, to be allowed to retire with the rank of Retired Commander. Such Officers to receive Retired Pay, and their widows to be allowed Pensions on the scale provided for in the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, with this difference only, that such Officers who shall in future retire, shall reckon their Service on the Coast Guard on shore, or Transport Service on shore, as half the same period served at sea, instead of one-third, as at present.

3. Lieutenants who are either now on the Reserved or Retired List, or who may be in future Retired under the provisions of the Order in Council of August 1, 1860, and Lieutenants of Greenwich Hospital, to be allowed to assume the rank of Retired Commander on attaining fifteen years' seniority, but without any increase of Half-pay or Widows' Pension beyond that authorised by the Orders in Council under which they were respectively retired.

## 1866.

Lieutenants to be retired at 55, or when physically unfit for service, and to be allowed to retire at 45, with the consent of the Admiralty, on the terms of the Order in Council of 9th July 1864.

## 1816.

This List consists of the 100 Senior Lieutenants who by age and infirmities are presumed to be incapable of further service, and who are permitted to retire at a pension of 8s. 6d. a day, with the rank of Commander. Their widows receive a pension of £60 per annum.

## 1851.

The number of Lieutenants on the Active List will be reduced to a number not permanently exceeding 1,200, viz.:

1st. By the promotion of 50 Lieutenants by selection, as above stated.

2nd. By placing on the reserved Half-pay List all Lieutenants who have not served afloat, or in the Packet or Revenue Service, within 20 years, and all such as are physically unable to serve; and by removing from time to time such Officers from the Active to the Reserved Half-pay List, reserving to them, as in the case of Commanders, all the advantages they now enjoy of rising in pay or rank, or of receiving the Greenwich Out-Pension. (This List was abolished by Order in Council of August, 1860.)

## 1856.

Further, as regards Lieutenants, this Order in Council provides that the Reserved List, consisting of 50 Commanders (established by Order in Council of 25th June, 1861) be increased to 100; such increase to be effected by selecting from the Active List of Lieutenants a number not exceeding 15 in the present and in each succeeding year, till the number of 100 be complete, when the vacancies only are to be filled up, by selection also from the Active List.

## 1860.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have attained or may hereafter attain the age of 60, to be placed on a Retired List with the rank of Retired Commander, and to receive pay according to their Sea Service on the hereinafter-mentioned scale.

Lieutenants on the Active List, who have not been employed, either afloat, in the Coast Guard, in command of Revenue Vessels, or as Mail or Transport Agents within a period of 15 years, to be placed on a Retired List, and to receive pay also on the same scale as hereinafter mentioned. These Officers to be permitted to assume the rank and title of Retired Commander on attaining the age of 60, but without further addition to their Retired Pay



## TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Super-numerary to the established numbers. —Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, and 14th Oct., 1913.

### MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	
Admirals	12	8 Dec 03
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
Captains	253	
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	21 Dec 07
Engineer Captains		19 July 10
Engineer Commanders		12 Aug 13
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenants		24 Oct 16
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	1575	8 May 19
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanics and Warrant Mechanics		
Ordnance Lieutenants or Lieutenant-Commanders	3	22 Jan 20
Commissioned Ordnance Officers	14	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
*Total establishment	1,684	
Mates (E) (Additional to establishment)	50	
	1,734	

\*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Chief Artificer Engineers and Commissioned Mechanics is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Chief Artificer Engineers, Commissioned Mechanics, Artificer Engineers, and Warrant Mechanics combined (Provision 2 is modified by Order in Council of the 19th July, 1912, which provides that all deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be promoted to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

**MEDICAL BRANCH** (Order in Council of 29th January, 1904).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals (not to exceed six) and Surgeon Captains ... ..	22
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants ... ..	574

**ACCOUNTANT BRANCH** (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

**CHAPLAINS AND INSTRUCTORS** (Order in Council of 11th June, 1902).

Rank.	† Number.
Chaplains ... ..	69
Chaplains and Instructors ... ..	70
*Instructor Captains ... ..	4
Instructor - Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants ... ..	41

**NOTE :—**The increase is subject to the condition that whenever candidates for the combined rank cannot be obtained, either Chaplains or Naval Instructors may be entered in lieu so long as the total number, viz., 180, is not exceeded.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

\* (Order in Council, 8 Aug., 1917.)



## † COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Rank.	Number	Order in Council.
§ Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists ... ..	1592*†	13th June, 1913.
Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ..		
Commissioned Shipwrights ... ..	24*†	} 16 February, 1903.
Warrant Shipwrights ... ..	276*†	
Headmasters ... ..	12	
Senior Masters ... ..	39	} — —
Schoolmasters ... ..	104	
Commissioned Masters-at-Arms ... ..	3	— —
Warrant Masters-at-Arms ... ..	6	18 October, 1909.
Warrant Engineers } ... ..	[See under Engineer Officers].	
Warrant Mechanics } ... ..		
§ Commissioned Electricians } ... ..	24†	13 October, 1910.
Warrant Electricians } ... ..		
Warrant Armourers ... ..	11	13 October, 1910.
Commissioned Wardmasters ... ..	2	7 September, 1916.
Warrant Wardmasters — — —	15	} 11 August, 1902, 22 March, 1911, and 7 September 1916
Warrant Writers — — —	15	
Warrant Victualling Officers ... ..	10	8 August, 1911
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery ... ..	3	18 October, 1909.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ... ..	10	16 November, 1916.

*Note.*—Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent., in excess of the establishment, of the higher rank or ranks combined.

§ The total number of Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists (excluding those borne supernumerary) is restricted to eight per cent. of the combined number of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers of those ranks, and the proportion of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined (except as stated in the following paragraph).

† All deserving Warrant Officers belonging to classes in which Commissioned Warrant rank is attainable may be advanced to Commissioned Warrant rank after 15 years' service as Warrant Officer.

\* These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

## ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

† ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, and 10th November, 1915).

## STAFF OF THE CORPS.

Adjutant-General ... ..	1
Assistant Adjutant-General ... ..	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General ... ..	1
Quarter-Masters... ..	3
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers) ... ..	4
Staff Clerks ... ..	5

## RECRUITING SERVICE.

Director of Naval Recruiting...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Quarter-Master ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Staff Officers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
										5

## FOR SERVICE AT CLOTHING DEPOTS.

Malta : Warrant Officer (Sergeant-Major) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
										1

## ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY.

Colonel Commandant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Colonel 2nd Commandant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lieutenant-Colonels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Majors	{ To include	Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Brigade Major and Adjutant								14
Captains										30
Lieutenants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
Paymaster ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Barrackmaster ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Quarter-Masters ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Chief Schoolmaster ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total Officers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114

Sergeants-Major ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bandmaster ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Superintending Clerk, Commandant's Office ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Superintending Clerk, Paymaster's Office ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Superintending Clerk, 1st Quartermaster's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Headmaster and Schoolmaster ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total Warrant Officers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12

Quartermaster-Sergeants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Barrack Quartermaster-Sergeants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Gunnery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Armourer Quartermaster-Sergeant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Company Sergeant-Majors ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Total Quartermaster-Sergeants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24

## ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

	Chat-ham.	Ports-mouth.	Ply-mouth.	Depôt. Deal.	Total
Colonels Commandant ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels ... ..	4	4	4	—	12
Majors	{ To include Gunnery and Musketry Instructors, Captains } Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming Lieutenants } and Signalling, Brigade Majors and Adjutants ...	14	14	14	42
		28	27	27	82
		56	56	56	168
Paymasters ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters ... ..	4	4	4	4	16
Director of Music ... ..	1	—	—	1	2
Chief Schoolmaster ... ..	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers ... ..	111	109	109	10	339
Sergeants-Major... ..	5	5	5	3	18
Sergeant-Major, Physical Training Instructor ... ..	—	—	—	1	1
Hospital Sergeant-Major ... ..	—	—	—	1	1
Bandmasters ... ..	—	1	1	—	2
Superintending Clerks, Commandant's Office ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, Paymaster's Office ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Superintending Clerks, 1st Quartermaster's Department ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Headmasters and Schoolmasters ... ..	2	2	2	4	10
Total Warrant Officers ... ..	10	11	11	12	44

ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY—*contd.*

	Chat- ham.	Ports- mouth	Ply- mouth	Depôt, Deal.	Total.
Quartermaster-Sergeants ... ..	6	5	5	5	21
Barrack Quartermaster-Sergeants ... ..	1	1	1	1	4
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Musketry ... ..	1	—	—	—	1
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Physical Training... ..	1	1	1	—	3
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Infantry ... ..	1	1	1	4	7
Quartermaster-Sergeant, Instructor of Swimming ... ..	—	—	—	1	1
Company Sergeant-Major ... ..	9	9	9	9	36
Armourer Quartermaster-Sergeant ... ..	—	—	1	1	2
Total Quartermaster-Sergeants ... ..	19	17	18	21	75

## ROYAL MARINES.

Royal Marine Gunners (R.M.A. & R.M.L.I.) ... ..	58
---	----

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903,  
7th May, 1907, and 1st June, 1907).

Quartermaster ... ..	1
Musical Director ... ..	1
Total Officers ... ..	2

Sergeant-Major ... ..	1
Superintending Clerk ... ..	1
Bandmasters (inc. Chief Bandmasters) ... ..	11
Total Warrant Officers ... ..	13

Company Sergeant-Major ... ..	2
-------------------------------	---

## † ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mid-shipmen ... ..	1600	7 March, 1904 and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants ... ..	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants ... ..	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers ... ..	180	9 July, 1903

†Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914.)

# UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the \*Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

## EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

### FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. See 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

### FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

#### § XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List.

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

#### *When to be worn.*

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

#### *Public Occasions.*

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying, Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

#### *Not at Fancy Balls.*

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments in uniforms of a date anterior to 1843.

#### *Plain Clothes.*

4. Permission may be given to Officers to wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

#### *Subordinate Officers.*

5. Subordinate Officers when on ordinary leave are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or to ride, shoot, play cricket, or for exercise.

#### *Foreign Ports*

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

#### *Marines.*

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

#### *Officers not on full pay.*

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

#### § XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS.

##### ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

##### *Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders*

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress; with the former the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with the latter, under the coat and over the waistcoat. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With uniform coats other than full dress and ball dress the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn, except that with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars may be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, miniature Badges or miniature Ribbons.

##### *Knights Commanders and Commanders.*

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be so worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress and white undress the senior ribbon and badge is worn; with ball dress, the badge or sword is to be more appropriate to the occasion. With ball dress all badges are worn also in miniature; With full dress and white undress the badges other than the senior badge are worn one below the other, each suspended on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the uniform coat, commencing with white undress one inch below the senior badge, and with full dress between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat; a small eye is stitched inside the coat to which the ribbon is fastened by a hook.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

6. With uniform coats, other than full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 to be observed.



*Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.*

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and ball dress, but in the circumstances stated in clause 12, miniature Badges and Medals may be worn with the latter dress.
8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

*Bar for Decorations, &c.*

9. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a single bar, of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

*Order in which to be worn.*

10. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

*a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.*

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.\* ††
3. Order of the Thistle.\* ††
4. Order of St. Patrick.\* ††
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (Immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †††
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (Immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military) ‡
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. War Medals (in order of date).
38. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
39. Arctic Medal. 1876.
40. Antarctic Medal. 1901-1903.
41. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
42. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea. ‡
43. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). ‡
44. Edward Medal.
45. Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.

49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbarr Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Medal. 1903. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbarr Medal. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
79. Territorial Decoration.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
85. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
86. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
87. Imperial Service Medal.
88. Medal of the Order of the British Empire
89. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
90. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
91. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

\* These orders are not worn in miniature.

†† The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform

‡ Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B. it is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on all occasions.

§ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, viz., that which appears highest in the list.



The above order of Decorations applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, e.g., the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

- b. *Foreign Orders.*—In order of date.
- c. *Foreign Decorations.*—In order of date.
- d. *Foreign Medals.*—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck except the Order of Merit.

The ribbon of a decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

## Bar, Full Dress.

1. On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders, and Medals cannot on account of their number be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

## Bar, Ball Dress.

12. With ball dress the bar is to go over the lapel, if necessary, but not beyond, and if from the number of Decorations, Orders and Medals, it should be too long to be worn conveniently, miniatures may be worn in lieu.

## Medals awarded by Societies.

18. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

## Description of bar.

14. In all cases the bar for the suspension of Decorations, Orders and Medals is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. It may be of any metal or material, and of any pattern consistent with the above instructions, provided that the bar and the buckle are wholly concealed by the ribbons.

## Length of ribbons.

15. The ribbons of Decorations, Orders and Medals are to be of the following lengths—

### a. When Decorations, etc., are worn:—

Full size .. .. .	1 inch
Miniature .. .. .	$\frac{1}{2}$ inch

### b. When ribbons alone are worn:—

Full size .. .. .	$\frac{1}{2}$ inch
Miniature .. .. .	$\frac{1}{4}$ inch

These lengths are not to be exceeded, unless, in the case of medals, the number of clasps should necessitate it.

## Ribbons sewn on the coat.

16. When ribbons, either full sized or miniature, are required to be sewn on the uniforms, the same order of arrangement is to be followed as that laid down in clause 10, for Decorations, Orders and Medals. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will however add the ribbon of a Companion or Member of the order, or orders, to which they belong under clauses 3 and 6. The ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals; and when the space between the shoulder to the edge of the lapel is insufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap as on the bar but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed immediately under each other, with an interval of  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch intervening between each row.

Ribbons of Orders and Medals, to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

## Decorations, &c., with White Uniform.

17. With white undress, Decorations and Medals or ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be worn as prescribed for the dress in lieu of which white undress is being worn. The broad ribbon of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders should be worn under the shoulder strap.

When worn with white uniform, the ribbons of Decorations and Medals are to be placed on a removable bar or bars.

## Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

18. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear thereon, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong, omitting the Buckle in the case of the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George's.

The precedence of the various Orders of Knighthood concerned is as shewn in clause 10 for the Companions and Members of those Orders.

19. If necessary the bar should extend over the lapel of the coat.

## Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

20. Stars of the Orders and miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are authorised to be worn in evening dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroy, and of Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.
21. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniatures of companionship or membership will not be removed when the ribbon or badge of a higher order is worn by Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, &c.

## Retired Officers.

22. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars and Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

## DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Decorations and Medals.	At His Majesty's Levees at home only (until further orders).
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat ††Decorations and Medals.	At official or public halls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters Cocked hat. Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(a) State occasions at home and abroad (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at Ports at home and abroad. (c) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families; at Ports at home and abroad (d) Courts-Martial. (e) Funerals. (f) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (g) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (n) Occasions of duty and ceremony when the "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals (Stars of orders optional.)	(a) When receiving the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones; or other Members of the English and of Foreign Royal Families at Ports at home and abroad. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (b) Divisions on Sunday. (c) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (d) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (e) Attending examinations. (f) Surveys at hospitals. (g) Officer of the Guard (exception, see No. 3 (d)). (g) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (A) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. † Receptions in the daytime. (i) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (j) Officer of the watch in harbour. (NOTE—with sword belt.)

\* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (See *General Instructions, Sword Belts*.)

†† Miniature Decorations and Medals may be worn under circumstances provided for in Cl. 12 (see previous page).

† To be worn by order of the Senior Officer present.

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

\*\* Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

## DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued*.

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.		Occasions.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Decorations and Medals. (a) Drills,* exercises,* and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (b) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. ○ (c) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. ○ (d) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	** Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals. (a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (b) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (c) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	** Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals. (a) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (b) † Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (c) † Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
No. 8	IN HOT "White Undress"	CLIMATES. White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or cap (white cover) Sword Belt—Full dress on occasions (a) and (b); undress on other occasions. Decorations and Medals or Ribbons† of Decorations and Medals as prescribed for Nos. 1, 3, 4 and 5 dresses, according to the occasion on which No. 8 is being worn. (a) Occasions prescribed for No. 3. <i>Note.—With helmet.</i> (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (c) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (d) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No 5 except (c).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White jacket Shoulder straps ‡ White waistcoat or kamarrand Laced trousers Ribbons† of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals (optional). (a) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (b) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (c) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps ‡ Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarrand Plain blue trousers ‡ Ribbons of Decorations and Medals, or Miniature Decorations and Medals, or Ribbons of Miniature Decorations and Medals. (a) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (b) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (b) and (c)

\* The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

\*\* Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

‡ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarrands are to be worn, except for No. 10 (c) when it will be optional to wear either.

† On removable bar or bars.

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with Full and other dresses (Jacket and blue undress coat excepted), when in attendance on the Sovereign or on the Royal Family. When not in attendance to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes; with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct, and with dress No. 8 (White Undress) when that dress is ordered on occasions of ceremony. When Epaulettes are not worn by Naval Aides-de-Camp, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the Epaulette or on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette or on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank and immediately above the circle in the upper row of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. When shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn.
Coats — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Undress tail coat, when worn for full dress purposes by Midshipmen and Paymaster Midshipmen, to button 4 lower buttons. To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 5 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown dogskin, or brown buckskin, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn on occasions when the white undress is authorised in lieu of No. 3 or 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Gaiters — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on neckties.
Gloves — — — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.
Jewellery — — — —	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Material of blue uniform — —	
Mourning — — — —	

\* Not to be worn on the great coat.



GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Neckties — — — — —	For ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the bow tie; on all other occasions, the sailors' knot. (Knights Commander to wear bow tie in No. 3 Dress.)
Shirts and collars — — — — —	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with the White Undress.
Sword belts— — — — —	To be worn, over the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: under the blue, and white, undress coats; and under the waistcoat when worn with Ball dress.
White Cap covers — — — — —	To be worn:— 1. With white trousers. 2. With blue trousers. (a) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (b) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers — — — — —	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress.
White shoes — — — — —	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except in No. 3 dress in home waters.
White uniform — — — — —	The Senior Officer present is to direct that the following articles of dress are to be worn in hot climates. (1) <i>Helmet.</i> —At Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white undress"; also when necessary on account of exposure to the sun. (2) <i>White jacket.</i> —With "mess undress." NOTE.—The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present. (3) <i>White tunic or White undress coat.</i> —In lieu of the "frock" and "(blue) undress" coats on the occasions prescribed. Not to be worn with blue trousers. (4) <i>White shoes.</i> —See above. (5) <i>Kamarband.</i> —Kamarband may be worn with a white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Distinction braid for wounds — — — — —	Officers are to wear, in respect of each occasion on which wounded, a strip of gold Russia braid, two inches in length, sewn perpendicularly on the left sleeve of the Undress Coat. The lower end of the first strip is to be half an inch above the curl. Additional strips of gold braid, marking each subsequent occasion on which wounded, are to be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates— — — — —	Sub-Lieutenants volunteering for the Royal Marines, and Mates, are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but are not required to provide themselves with the full dress coat.
Subordinate Officers — — — — —	<i>Midshipmen, Naval Cadets, and Paymaster Cadets</i> are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress, ball dress and frock coat dresses.
Foreign Officers — — — — —	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors — — — — —	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers — — — — —	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, but without any distinctive cloth of branch,



## OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

## INDEX.

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Rank and Branch Distinctions.       | 16. Sword Belts.              |
| 2. Full Dress Coat.                    | 17. Aiguillettes, and Sash    |
| 3. Collar of Full Dress Coat.          | 18. Cocked Hat.               |
| 4. Cuffs.                              | 19. Cap and Cover.            |
| 5. Undress Tail Coat.                  | 20. Cap Badges.               |
| 6. Frock Coat.                         | 21. Helmet and Puggaree       |
| 7. Undress Coat.                       | 22. Foul Weather Hat.         |
| 8. White Tunic.                        | 23. Neckties & Comforter      |
| 9. Jacket.                             | 24. Gloves.                   |
| 10. Trowsers.                          | 25. Boots and Shoes.          |
| 11. Waistcoats.                        | 26. Gaiters.                  |
| 12. Epaulettes.                        | 27. Great Coat.               |
| 13. Shoulder Straps.                   | 28. Waterproof Coat and Cape. |
| 14. Buttons.                           | 29. Boat Cloak.               |
| 15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. | 30. Watch Coat.               |

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).

Dress of Chaplains (page 2810).

## 1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripes on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth
Medical	Scarlet
Accountant	White
Naval Instructor	Light Blue
Schoolmaster	Silver Grey
Shipwright	Maroon
Wardmaster	Dark Green
Electrical	Dark Blue
Armourer or Ordnance	

In conjunction with the stripes

(3.) Nine sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

## Size of Lace or Embroidery on

Rank.	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trowsers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace. inches.	Lace. inches.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery. inches.	Lace. inches.	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace. inches. 1½ and 1
Flag Officers .. .. .	2	1½	2 Other Coats. Lace. 1½ and 1	1½		
Captains and Commanders, } Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants .. .. .	—	1½	1 and 1	1	Lace. 1	1
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and 1	1	1	1
Commissioned Warrant Officers .. .. .	—	—	1 and 1	—	—	1
Warrant Officers ..	—	—	1 and 1	—	—	1

(4.) The uniform of Commodore, 1st class, is the same as Rear-Admiral, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodore, 2nd Class, is the same as Captain, except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Officers of the Navigating Branch wear the same uniform as Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, according to rank, except as stated under epaulette devices.

(7.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(8.) Officers of the Non-Military Branches wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

NOTE.—In respect of the alterations in uniform of Officers of the Non-Military Branches, and of Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers authorized in September and October, 1918, Officers will be allowed a period of 3 years to wear out articles of uniform of the old pattern. In the case of Officers on the Retired or Emergency Lists these alterations will apply only to Officers who have served during the present war or who may serve hereafter.

## 2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

*For all Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymer; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

*For other Commissioned Officers.* Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

*For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*—Flaps on skirt are plain.

*Note.*—The Full Dress Coat is, until further orders, required only for His Majesty's Levees at home and need not otherwise be provided.

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

*Flag Officers.*—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them: fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

*For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them: fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

*Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants.*—1 inch top and front edges,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lower edge.

*Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*— $\frac{1}{2}$  inch top and front edges,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lower edge.

Not less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

*For all Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points,  $\frac{6}{8}$  inches at the seam, and 2 inches wide at the centre.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

*For other Commissioned Officers.*—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide.

*For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

*For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.*—A band of  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lace round the cuff, with rows of  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral ..	3 "	
Vice-Admiral ..	2 "	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

*For Commodores, 2nd Class.*—A band of  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

<i>For—</i>			
Captains ..	4 rows	} of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace.	
Commanders ..	3 "		
Lieutenant-Commanders ..	2 "	} of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace with a row of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace between them.	
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates ..	1 row		
Commissioned Warrant Officers ..	1 "	} of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch lace.	
Warrant Officers ..	1 "		

The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

*For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

*Note.*—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

*For all Officers, except—*

Midshipmen,  
Naval Cadets,  
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lapel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2 inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.\* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips; double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*Midshipmen* will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch long, and a corresponding button.

*Naval Cadets* will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch long, with a corresponding button.

*Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets* will wear, round each cuff, one row of  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch wide white cloth.

+ WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

*Midshipmen and Naval Cadets* have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

+ 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for subordinate officers.

*Midshipmen and Naval Cadets* have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

*For all Officers, except—*

Midshipmen,  
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7. When worn it is always to be hooked at the top.

\*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch + It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic

## WHITE JACKET.

*For all Officers.*—White linen, and of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Subordinate Officers.)

## 10.—TROUSERS.

*Laced.*—

Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—

1½ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.

1½ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

*Plain.*—

The same as the above, but no gold lace.

*White.*—

Material.—Duck or drill.

## 1.—WAISTCOATS.

## MORNING.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

## EVENING.

*Blue.*—

Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

*White.*—

White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

## 12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

## STRAP.

*For Admiral of the Fleet.*—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

*For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Warrant Officers.*—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

## GOLD BULLIONS.

*Officers of Flag Rank.*—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1½ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 2⅞ inches in circumference.

*Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.*—A double row of bright bullions, 2½ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1½ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, 2⅞ inch in circumference.

*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Warrant Officers, Epaulette straps only*—no bullions.

## DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large\* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

*The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:*—

*Admiral of the Fleet.*—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

\*For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

†During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk,

*Admiral.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

*Vice-Admiral.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

*Rear-Admiral.*—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

*Commodores, and Captains over 3 years' seniority.*—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

*Captain under 3 years' seniority.*—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

*Commander.*—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

*Lieutenant-Commander.*—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

*Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Warrant Officers.*—An anchor and chain cable.

*Officers of the Navigating Branch* will wear crossed anchors without cables instead of the anchor and chain cable; in other respects the devices will be the same as the above, according to rank.

## 13.—SHOULDER STRAPS FOR COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WHITE UNDRESS AND WHITE JACKET.

*For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.*—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ½ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1½ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

*For all other Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant, and Warrant Officers.*—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long, 2¼ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

## 14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.

A. For Officers of Flag Rank.

B. „ all other Officers.

## PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

## PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.

Buttons are of three sizes—

1.  $\frac{3}{10}$  of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 36 lines; relief 11 lines).

2.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).

3.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 26 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—

Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.

„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.

„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

## 15.—SWORDS.

*For all Officers.*—Gilt mounted, the hilt solid, half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5½ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1½ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

*Paymaster Cadets.*—No sword or dirk.



SCABBARDS.

*For Flag Officers.*—Black leather, the top and middle locket to be 4 and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honey-suckle ornament at the end.

*For all other Officers.*—The chape to be only 6 inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

*For all Officers.*—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold gimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.*—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed,  $17\frac{1}{2}$  inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard,  $23\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

*Scabbard.*—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

*Knot.*—The same as for swords, but smaller.

*Belt.*—The same as Lieutenant's undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELTS.

*For Flag Officers.*—Black silk webbing, lined, girdle fully  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front ring or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

*For Captains and Commanders.*—The same as for Flag Officers, except that girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

*For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.*—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

*For Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*—The same as Sub-Lieutenants' undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELTS.

*For all Officers.*—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETES

*For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.*—Is of gold wire basket cord,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the right shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulettes from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White

Undress (No 8) when the shoulder strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the epaulette or on the shoulder-cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

*For Aide de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.*—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white undress (No. 8) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn by Aides-de-Camp to the King and Naval Equerries on the epaulette or shoulder cord or in No. 8 (White Undress) on the shoulder-strap of rank.

*For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commandores.*—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

*NOTE.*—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches at each corner; for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted) bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk ekeade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

*For Flag Officers, on the Cockade.*—Three loops of dead and bright bullion,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

*For Captains and Commanders.*—Two loops of bright bullion,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

*For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Warrant Officers.*—The same, but only one twisted loop.

*For Warrant Officers.*—No device.

19.—CAP AND COVER.

*For all Officers.*—Blue cloth, with three blue cloth welts,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches total depth, diameter across the top  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches for a cap fitting  $21\frac{1}{2}$  inches in circumference, the top to be  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch larger or smaller in diameter for every  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch the cap may vary in size of head above or below the before mentioned standard, i.e., a cap  $22\frac{1}{2}$  inches in circumference, diameter across the top  $10\frac{1}{2}$ ; cap 21 inches in circumference, diameter  $21\frac{1}{2}$ . The sides to be made in four pieces, and to be  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch deep between the welts; a black mohair braid band  $1\frac{1}{2}$  wide placed between the two lower welts, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, the upper edge of the mohair band to be left unsewn to admit of bottom edge of white cover being slipped under, when required.

The cap set up on a band of stiff leather, or other material,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep.

*NOTE.*—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

*Cover.*—The cap cover to be of white ribbed marcella.

† See Note on p. 2301.

During the war Temporary Officers are not required to provide themselves with a sword or dirk.

## PEAK

*For Flag Officers.*—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch wide.

*For Captains and Commanders.*—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

*For all other Officers.*—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch when plain.

*Chin stay for all Officers.*—Black patent leather  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide, buttoned on to two japanned buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

## 20.—CAP BADGES.

*For all Officers.*—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver fowl anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

*For Commissioned, Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers.*—The outside dimensions of the badge to be  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

## 21.—HELMET.

*For all Officers.*—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

## 22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

## 23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

*Neckties.*—With frock coats or undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 inches wide.

With ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress.—A plain black silk or satin tie, 1 inch wide.

*Comforter*, to be white.

## 24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white.

Plain, brown dogskin, or brown buckskin.

## 25.—BOOTS.

*Black.*—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

*White.*—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

## 26.—GAITERS.

Black grain hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

## 27.—GREAT COAT.

*For all Officers.*—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be hooked up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

*NOTE.*—The Great Coat is not to be included in the outfit of new entries.

## 28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

## 29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

*NOTE.*—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

## 30.—WATCH COAT.

*For all Officers.*—Blue heavier cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar,  $2\frac{1}{2}$ -inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

*NOTE.*—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

## KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

*Jacket, Service Dress.*—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinction marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5 ft. 9 in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 8 inches. Two cross-patch breast pockets above,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide and  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide. Three-pointed flap,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats at the side,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide at the top,  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep,  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. Outside ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

*Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

*Watch Coat.*—Same as the Naval Watch Coat, but in khaki instead of blue.

## Distinction Marks.

(a) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(b) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

*Buttons.*—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

*Cap.*—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

*NOTE.*—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

*Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

*NOTE.*—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

$\frac{1}{2}$  To be worn in hot climates only.



*Trowsers.*—Drab serge or khaki drill.  
*Breeches.*—Bedford cord.  
*Belt.*—“Sam Browne.”  
*Shirts and Collars.*—Drab flannel.  
*Tie.*—Drab, to match the Service Dress.  
*Boots.*—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

#### DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white dress is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

### R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

#### UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace, each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)
2. The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not entirely fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe similar to that in the Naval uniform.
3. The buttons have the letters “R.N.R.” in Old English characters across the anchor.
4. The anchor on the epaulette is replaced by a badge consisting in a silver anchor surrounded by the words “Royal Naval Reserve” embroidered in gold.
5. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat is of gold cord.
6. Cap Badge.—The foul anchor on a blue cloth ground is replaced by a silver anchor surmounted by the letters R.N.R. in gold, on a medallion of black velvet encircled by an edging of gold lace.
7. The letters R.N.R. are embossed over the foul anchor on the guard of the sword belt.

8. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a buttonhole of blue twist.

9. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The distinction lace may be mounted on a strip of blue cloth before being attached to the coat; in that case, the ends of the cloth strip should be so cut as to follow the lines of the gold lace at a distance not exceeding one-eighth of an inch.

The waved lines of the distinction lace consist in continuous curves and not in straight lines with rounded angles.

#### EXTRACT FROM REGULATIONS FOR SKIPPER'S (TRAWLER SECTION), ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

##### FROM SECTION VI.—UNIFORM.

25. Each Skipper on confirmation will be required to provide himself with the following uniform. Except where otherwise stated, these articles are to be of the patterns prescribed for Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy of less than 10 years' seniority:—

- 1 undress coat with R.N.R. buttons.
- 1 waistcoat.
- 1 pair of plain blue trousers.
- 1 cap with R.N.R. badge.
- 1 foul weather hat.
- 1 pair of black boots.
- 1 long oilskin coat, black, double breasted (material optional.)
- 1 necktie.
- White shirts and collars

NOTE.—An overcoat of the pattern worn by Petty Officers of the Royal Navy may be worn instead of the great coat prescribed for Officers.

### UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)
2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes.
3. The buttons have the letters R.N.V.R. in Old English characters across the anchor.
4. The anchor on the epaulette is replaced by a badge consisting in a silver anchor surrounded by the words "Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve" embroidered in gold.
5. The device on the cockade of the cocked hat is of gold cord.

6. Cap badge:—The foul anchor on a blue cloth ground is replaced by a silver anchor surmounted by the letters "R.N.V." in gold, on a medallion of black velvet encircled by an edging of gold lace.

7. The letters "R.N.V." are embossed over the foul anchor on the guard of the sword and across the anchor on the sword belt.

8. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a buttonhole of maroon twist.

9. Paymasters, Sub-Lieutenants of over four years' seniority wear two stripes, only if qualified under Article 15 (2) of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Regulations.

**NOTE.**—The distinction cloth of branch worn by *Surgeon-Lieutenants (Dental)* is orange.

The distinction lace may be mounted on a strip of hine cloth before being attached to the coat; in that case, the edges of the cloth strip are so cut as to follow the lines of the gold lace at a distance not exceeding one-eighth of an inch.

The waved lines of the distinction lace consist in continuous curves and not in straight lines with rounded angles.

Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps holding Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve wear the uniform of their honorary rank with the letter "C" in gold lace above the upper row of distinction lace on each sleeve and shoulder strap. The letter is one inch in height and its lowest part is one inch above the curl.

### UNIFORM FOR THE FISHERY RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Fishery Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

1. The material of the uniform is serge.
2. The Cap, Cap-Badge, and Buttons are of the pattern worn by Chief Petty Officers of the Royal Navy

3. Skippers wear on the cuff a stripe of green braid.

4. Skippers acting as Group Skippers wear on the cuff two stripes of green braid.

5. The distinctive row of gold lace worn above the stripe of green braid by Chief Skippers, consists of a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace.

# UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Admiralty,

29th April, 1913.

The following revised letterpress to the Instructions, relative to the Uniform to be worn by the Petty Officers, Men, and Boys of the Royal Navy, is to be substituted for that promulgated in March, 1907.

By command of their Lordships,

W. GRAHAM GREENE.

## UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

### UNIFORM.

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Art. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

#### *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

#### *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Vicsnalling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This remark applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing, i.e., hats, jerseys, boots, &c.

#### *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a  $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.

White clothes and bedding—with black paint.

Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.

Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve, Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.

Jumpers, (except working jumpers)—under the collar.

Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.

Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.

Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.

Hats and caps—in crown.

Cap covers—on the band inside.

Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.

Boots and shoes—inside the upper.

Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

**NOTE.**—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

#### *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings, is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.

Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.

Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

#### *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide, which is to be rivetted to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

#### *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in sketches, copies of which are to be posted on the mess deck for general information and guidance.

**NOTE.**—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Duck Uniform Jumpers

Blue jean collars.

Blue cloth caps.

Sennel hats.

Hat or cap ribbons.

Black Silk Handkerchiefs.

Knife Lanyards.

Distinctive marks, such as badges of rating, good conduct, gunnery, etc.

## DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SEAMEN.

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	P.O.'s and Men dressed as Seamen.
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (musterling suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, i.e., usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, §Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, i.e., usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

## NOTES.

\* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, i.e., Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crew, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company are in No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseye, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

§ The dress to be worn by Classes I. and III. will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations for Ship's Companies on page 2316.

## DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seamen's Dress	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles	Corresponding Seamen's Dress
1	Review Order.	Helmet, cloth tunic, blue trousers, <i>See</i> Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections, Guards of Honour, General, District, and Naval Courts-Martial, funerals, Church parades at Head Quarters, Garrison Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Church parades on shore from ships or in ships in harbour, or Sundays in ships in harbour, except when another dress is ordered; Sundays on shore. <i>See</i> note 1d.	6	Fine duck tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1 dress.	—
2	Undress Order.	Cap, frock, blue trousers. <i>See</i> Note 1. Waist belt. Great coat & cape. Rifle, side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	2	Week days on shore, Church parades and Sundays at sea or away from Home Naval ports, Orderly duty, Regimental Boards and Courts of Enquiry, Regimental Courts Martial, Naval Picquets, and when specially ordered.	7	Cap ( <i>see</i> Note 3), frock, duck trousers, waist belt. Arms, &c., as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. <i>See</i> page 2313.	7
3	Drill Order.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers. <i>See</i> Note 1. Great coat, cape, arms & equipment.* } As ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades, routine escorts on board or at Head Quarters.	8	Cap ( <i>see</i> Note 3), serge tunic, duck trousers. Great coat, cape, arms and equipment as ordered. Or No. 6 as ordered. <i>See</i> page 2313.	—
4	Night Clothing. Fatigue Dress.	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers. Cap, duck tunic, and trousers, or blue trousers if detachment is not provided with duck. <i>See</i> Note 2.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	4	Cap, serge tunic, blue trousers	4
5			5	Fatigues, recruit drills and gunnery drills at Head Quarters, working parties on board.	5	Cap ( <i>see</i> Note 3), duck ordinary tunic and trousers. ( <i>See</i> Note 2).	—
9	Overall Suit.	As for No. 5 dress.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work.		As for No. 5 dress.	—
10	Marching Order	Cap ( <i>see</i> Note 3), serge tunic, blue trousers, rifle and side arms, full equipment, leggings.†	—	Active service, manoeuvres and marches, inspections, embarkations and disembarkations, change of station, guards, and as may be specially ordered.	10a	As in No. 10 dress, but duck tunic and trousers (stained khaki colour if necessary) may be worn.	—

\* Drill order: (a) *Web Equipment*. Waistbelt, 2 braces, 2 cartridge carriers, and frog.

(b) *Bandolier Equipment*. Waistbelt, 2 10-round cartridge pockets, frog and bandolier. Other articles of equipment as ordered.

† Marching order: *Web* or *Bandolier Equipment*. Full equipment as laid down in respective pamphlets with R.M. modifications.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, R.M., will only wear the frog of the "Sam Browne" belt when the sword is worn.



## NOTES.

1. *Half whites.*—White trousers may be worn with Nos. 1, 2, or 3 dress if the detachment is provided therewith, when Seamen wear white trousers with serge jumpers. White tunics may be worn with No. 3 dress in hot weather.

2. *White overall trousers.*—If detachment is not supplied with these, they may be provided at the men's own expense for wear in lieu of blue with Nos. 5 and 9 dresses if desirable. In hot climates the trousers for Nos. 5 and 9 dresses may be fine white duck if men are not in possession of duck ordinary overall trousers.

3. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, disembarking, and on active service. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress when seamen wear hats. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The front plate of the helmet is for use on all occasions when the helmet is worn, except on active service, when the plate will be removed at the discretion of the Senior Officer. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The white zinc mushroom top is for use on all stations whilst serving afloat; this top may, however, be replaced by the metal ball for men serving on Guards of Honour to Royal Personages, or on other special occasions at the discretion of the Commander in Chief or senior Officer, and will be replaced by metal ball when landed for duty at home, e.g., funerals and ceremonial occasions. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty, but not on leave or by working parties or postmen unless specially ordered. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

4. *Cap covers* will be worn afloat whenever Seamen are wearing cap covers at home, from 1st May to 30th September, inclusive.

5. *Equipment.*—The buff belt (and frog) will be used for all ceremonial occasions, leave, guards on board, and picquets from ships; when the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill, and on right side when ammunition is carried.

6. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking out.

7. *Leggings* are only worn for landing when specially ordered. See Note 14

8. *Gloves* are to be worn in winter months on duties not under arms, and off duty when walking out till sunset.

9. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of frock with crape.

10. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat. Sergeants' sashes and gold chevrons are not to be worn by Lance-Sergeants, R.M.L.I.

11. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants, Corporals, and Bombardiers, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

12. *GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT*—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6. (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, No. 8 or No. 6 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, No. 2, or No. 7). *Sunday Routine*—See note 17. (c) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 3 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

13. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

14. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with leggings, frogs, etc., as ordered for Seamen, without side arms.

15. *W.R.O. Servants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear the dress specially laid down for Marine Servants, page 847.

16. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking out in temperate climates. At home, No. 2 dress (or second tunics) may be worn for week end leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather. Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

17. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

18. *Postmen* are to be properly dressed in No. 3, 6, or 8 dress without belts. (Home Naval Ports No. 2 dress.) It is permissible to wear black olekias in bad weather.

## NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS' COMPANIES.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the right in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a right about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 5.

5. In ships in harbour and shore establishments *hats* are to be worn: (a) with blue clothing during the summer season, weather permitting, on occasions of ceremony, and on Sundays as ordered by Senior Officer present; (b) always with No. 6 dress; (c) at any time as a protection from the sun, if ordered by the Senior Officer present.

*Hats* are not to be worn at sea, unless specially ordered as a protection against the sun.

Both hats and caps are to be worn square on the head.

6. *White caps* or *cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing.

(a) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(b) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

7. *Ribbons* on hats and caps are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, Jerseys should be continued to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]\*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves and mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officers' recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tacked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

Coastguard men who are in possession of flushing jackets may continue to wear them in lieu of overcoats until worn-out.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

*Brown canvas shoes*, of approved pattern, may be worn on board at the Captain's discretion.

\* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

† The patterns of jumpers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

13. *Cycling dress*.—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service Brown gaiter (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning*.—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

## KITS.

Class I.

Class II.

Class III.

Penitoner Coast Guard Force.

New Entries, &c.

Boy Artificers.

Boys in Training Establishments.

UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I.), Compulsory Kit.

††1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.

1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.

‡2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.

‡2 Tunics, drill.

††1 Waistcoat, cloth.

1 Waistcoat, serge.

††2 pairs Trousers, cloth.

1 pair Trousers, serge.

†4 pairs Trousers, duck.

2 Caps, cloth.

3 Cap covers, marcelline.

3 Flannels.

2 pairs Drawers

† White shirts.

††6 Blue check shirts.

\*6 White collars.

2 Neckties (black silk).

2 Bows (black silk)

‡6 Check collars.

2 pairs Socks or Stockings.

1 pair Half-boots.

1 Bed.

1 Blanket.

2 Bed covers.

††1 Blue Combination Suit.

1 pair of Braces.

2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only.)

Optional Kit

†1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.

\*1 Waistcoat, Tartan.

\*1 pair Trousers, Tartan.

1 Overcoat.

1 Waterproof Coat.

1 Sou'wester.

1 pair Leggings.

1 pair black Leather Shoes.

1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.

2 Cholera belts.

NOTES.—In addition to above, 1 white helmet, of same pattern as Marines, if ordered by the Commander in Chief. Puggaree to be white.

\* The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress, and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc.; also on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

†† The wearing of the Blue Cloth Suit is to be optional until demobilization has been completed.

‡ Not for Naval Schoolmasters.

† 2 pairs only for Naval Schoolmasters

† 6 No. White Shirts for Naval Schoolmasters.

\* 12 No. for Naval Schoolmasters

Admiral's Coxswains, when employed in the galleys, may wear Bluejackets' dress, with Chief Petty Officers' badges, provided they are not put to any additional expense

**Kits—continued.**

The wearing of Uniform by Officers' Chief Stewards and Cooks is left to the discretion of the Officers.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, see page 2326.

**UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).**

Petty Officers, Seamen, Stokers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially provided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of Petty Officers dressed as Seamen on attaining 4 years' seniority as Petty Officer.

**Compulsory Kit.**

- 1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
- 2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
- 3 pairs Trousers, serge.
- †2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
- †3 Working jumpers, duck.
- †4 pairs Trousers, duck.
- \*1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
- 3 Blue jean collars.
- 2 Blue cloth caps.
- 1 White duck cap.
- 1 Cap box.
- †1 Sennet hat.
- †1 Sennet hat case.
- 2 Cap or hat ribbons.
- 2 Black silk handkerchiefs
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- 1 pair Half-boots.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- †3 Flannels.
- 1 Jersey.
- 1 Knife.
- 2 Knife lanyards.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush.
- 1 Comforter.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Dirty box.
- 1 Cap cover.
- 24 Clothes stops.
- 2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
- 2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.

Vol. I Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

**Optional Kit.**

- \*1 Overcoat.
- 1 Waterproof coat.
- \*\*\*1 Canvas jacket.
- 1 pair Leggings.
- 1 Sou'wester.
- 1 pair black Leather Shoes.
- 1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
- 2 Check Shirts.
- 1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
- 1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
- 1 Housewife.
- 1 Duck bag.
- 1 Waistbelt.
- 2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a canvas (waterproofed) clothes bag, at Government expense, in which to stow his kit.

\* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men.  
† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief.

† Not obligatory for men in Torpedo Boats and Torpedo Boat Destroyers.

\*\* Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast Guard Men. The working dress of Stoker Ratings (Class II) consists of Flannels and Fearnought Trousers, to provide which a Special Engine-room Department Clothing Allowance is granted under Article 142, King's Regulations, 1913. In the Submarine Service the working dress is to be a Blue Combination Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Seamen), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers (Stokers). Each Seaman Rating (Class II) in the Submarine Service is supplied with a Blue Combination Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine Service provide their own Combination Suits.

\*\*\* Stoker ratings only.

**UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.****Articles.**

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on attaining 4 years' seniority as Petty Officer, Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, Second Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).									
	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Boy Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musicians.			
Compulsory Kit.										
†† Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1†	—	—	—			
†† Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
†† Waistcoat, cloth.	1	1	1	1†	1	—	—			
†† Trousers, cloth.	1	1	1	1†	1	—	—			
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.	1	1	1	—	1	2	1			
Waistcoat, serge.	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Trousers, serge.	2	2	1	—	1	2	2			
†† Jacket, single-breasted, duck, for working dress.	2	—	2	—	2	2	2			
†† Trousers, duck.	4†	4	4	—	4	2†	4			
Tunics, drill ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
Caps .. ..	2	2	2	1	2	2	2			
Cap covers, marine celline.	3	3	3	—	3	3	3			
Cap covers, duck.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Aprons .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Flannels .. ..	3	3	3	—	3	3	3			
Drawers .. ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
White shirts ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
White fronts ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
White collars ..	6	6	6	1	6	6	6			
Check shirts ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
Check collars ..	6	6	6	—	6	6	6			
Bows, black silk.	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
Neckties, silk ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
Socks or Stockings.	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
Socks .. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Half-boots .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Bed .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Blanket .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Bed covers .. ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
Towels .. ..	2	2	2	—	2	2	2			
Type .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Soap bag .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Horn comb .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Hair brush .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Tooth brush .. ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1			

\* 4 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class.

† Only required on Foreign Service.

† In the Tropics, white clothing should be provided.

† 6 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

\*\* 4 for 2nd Sick Berth Steward and Sick Berth Attendant.

†† The wearing of the Blue Cloth Suit is to be optional until demobilization has been completed.

†† 2 Blue Combination Suits to be issued to Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th Class (direct entries), in lieu of Duck Suits.



## UNIFORM FOR CLASS III—continued.

## Articles.

Articles.	Petty Officer, dressed as seaman, on situations 4 years' Seniority as Petty Officer. Regulating P.O., S.B. Steward, 2nd Sick Berth Steward, and S.B. Attendant, Victualling Petty Officer, Leading Victualling Assistant, Victualling Assistant, Victualling Boy-Ship Wriths 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 3d Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).						
	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers, Boy Writer.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.	
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Ditty Box ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1*	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Waistcoat ..	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Trousers ..	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
Overcoat ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat.	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
C.P.O. pattern							
Leggings ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Sou' wester ..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Comforter..	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	—	2	—	2

\*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

†The Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, but the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c.; also on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

NOTES.—The wearing of Uniform on ordinary occasions by Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class, is left to the discretion of the Officers who engage them, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd Class, are to wear it at Musters and Inspections, Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class, and Boy servants are to wear uniform on all occasions.

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests see page 2326.

## KIT FOR PENSIONER COASTGUARD FORCE.

- 1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
- 1 Waistcoat, cloth.
- 1 pair Trousers, cloth.
- 1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
- 1 Waistcoat, serge.
- 1 pair Trousers, serge.
- 1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern).
- 2 Cloth caps with peak.
- 2 Cap covers, white.
- 2 Flannel Vests.
- 2 pairs rawers.
- 2 Shirts, white.
- 2 Shirts, check.
- 4 Collars, white, stiff.
- 4 Collars, check.
- 2 Neckties, silk.
- 3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
- 2 pairs Boots, shore service.
- 1 pair Gaiters, leather, special (black).
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blue combination suit.
- 1 Overcoat.

## KIT FOR HIRED INTERPRETERS.

- 1 Serge jacket.
- 2 pairs serge trousers.
- 1 Serge waistcoat.
- 2 Drill tunics.
- 2 pairs duck trousers.
- 1 Peaked Cap.
- 3 Cap covers.
- 2 Neckties, black silk.

‡If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise a serge coat and waistcoat.

## NEW ENTRIES.

The following kit is to be issued to the following ratings on first entry:—

## (A)—STOKERS 2ND CLASS.

- 1 Serge jumper, with cuff.
- 2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
- 2 pairs Trousers, serge.
- 3 Duck working jumpers.
- 3 pairs Duck Trousers.
- 2 Blue jean collars.
- 1 Blue cloth cap.
- 1 White Duck cap.
- 1 Cap box.
- \*1 Sennet hat.
- \*1 Sennet hat case.
- 2 Cap or hat ribbons.
- 1 Black silk handkerchief.
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- †2 pairs Half Boots.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- 3 Flannels.
- \*1 Jersey.
- 1 Knife.
- 2 Knife lanyards.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush.
- \*1 Comforter.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Ditty box.
- 1 Cap cover.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 Towels.
- 24 Clothes stops.]

## New Entries—(continued).

## (B)—SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS ON PROBATION.

- 1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
- 1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
- 1 Waistcoat, cloth.
- 1 Waistcoat, serge.
- 1 pair Trousers, cloth.
- 2 pairs " serge.
- 4 " duck.
- 2 Tunics, drill.
- 1 Blue cloth cap.
- 2 Cap covers, drill.
- 2 Flannels.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 White shirts.
- 4 White collars.
- 2 Check shirts.
- 2 Check collars.
- 1 Bow, black silk.
- 1 Necktie.
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- 1 pair Half-Boots.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 4 Clothes stops.
- 1 pair of Braces.
- \*1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

## (C)—ASSISTANT COOKS ON PROBATION.

- 1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
- 1 Waistcoat, cloth.
- 1 pair Trousers, cloth.
- 1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
- 1 Waistcoat, serge.
- 1 pair Trousers, serge.
- 2 Jackets, single-breasted, duck.
- 2 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 2 Blue cloth caps.
- 2 Cap covers, drill.
- 2 Cap covers, duck.
- 2 Aprons.
- 3 Flannels.
- 2 pairs Drawers.
- 2 White shirts.
- 4 White collars.
- 2 Check shirts.
- 3 Check collars.
- 2 Neckties, black silk.
- 1 Bow, black silk.
- 2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
- 1 pair Half-Boots.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush.
- 1 Soap bag.
- 24 Clothes stops.
- 1 pair of Braces.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.

\*For Sick Berth Ratings entered on and after 1st July, 1914.

NOTES.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are included in the gratuitous issue of kits to new entries.

The full allowance of clothing is to be completed before the various ratings are drafted to any but a depot ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is practicable, and generally until a man's turn for draft is approaching.

New entries, merely lent to ships for the Manœuvres, are not to have their kits completed.

Newly entered men, who are unavoidably brought into debt on entry by taking up clothing, are not entitled to monthly or weekly advances on the ordinary scale, but until their debts are liquidated they may be paid advances at reduced rates, as follows:—

*C.S. Men.*—At half the rate prescribed in Appendix of the King's Regulations for Non-Allotting Men.

*N.C.S. Men.*—At the rate prescribed in Appendix of the King's Regulations for Allotting Men.

## REDUCED KIT FOR RECOVERED DESERTERS.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

- 1 Serge jumper.
- 1 pair Trousers, serge.
- 2 Duck working jumpers.
- 2 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 1 Blue cloth cap.
- 1 White duck cap.
- 1 Cap ribbon.
- 2 Flannels.
- 2 pair Socks.
- 1 Blue Jean collar.
- 1 Black silk handkerchief.
- 1 pair of Boots.
- 1 Knife.
- 2 Knife lanyards.
- 1 Comb.
- 2 Towels.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Cap cover.
- 1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

## KITS FOR BOY ARTIFICERS

- \*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress.
- \*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
- \*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
- 2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
- 2 Waistcoats, serge.
- 2 pairs Trousers, serge.
- 2 pairs Trousers, duck.
- 3 Suits (working dress)
- 1 pair Braces.
- 2 Bows, black silk.
- 1 Necktie, black silk.
- 3 White shirts.
- 6 White collars.
- 5 Check shirts.
- 6 Check collars.
- 3 pairs Socks, or Stockings.
- 2 pairs Half-boots.
- 1 Horn comb.
- 4 Towels.
- 3 pairs Drawers.
- 3 Flannels.
- 2 Flannel nightshirts
- 1 Clothes brush.
- 1 Blacking boot brush.
- 1 Hard boot brush.
- 1 Polishing boot brush
- 1 Hair brush.
- 1 Tooth brush.
- 2 Blue cloth caps.
- 4 Cap covers.
- 1 Bed.
- 1 Blanket.
- 2 Bed covers.
- 1 Type.
- 1 Large clothes chest.

## RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

- 2 pairs Shorts.
- 2 pairs Stockings.

## Optional.

- 1 Overcoat.
- 1 Waterproof coat
- 1 pair Leggings.
- 1 Housewife.

\* Optional—Cloth, No. 2.

+ Issue to be deferred until completion of training



## KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	De-nomination of Quantity.	To be in possession of the following Kits.		
		On Entry.	On being rated 1st Class Boy.	On being kitted up for Sea.
Jersey .. ..	No.	2	2	1
Comforter .. ..	"	1	1	1
*Trousers, serge ..	Pairs	3	4	3
* .. .. dnck ..	"	3	5	4
*Jumpers, serge, with-out cuffs ..	No.	2	3†	2
*Jumpers, serge with cuffs ..	"	1	1	1
*Jumpers, duck, working ..	"	2	4	3
*Jumpers, duck, uniform ..	"	—	—	2
Bine combinatn. suit or canvas overall suit ..	"	—	—	1
Check Shirts, with short sleeve ..	"	2	2	2
Flannels .. ..	"	4	4	3
Woolen Drawers ..	Pairs	2	2	—
*Cotton Drawers ..	"	—	—	2
Collars, jean .. ..	"	2	2	3
Socks or Stockings ..	Pairs	2	2	2
Stockings, Thick ..	"	2	—	—
Duck Shorts .. ..	"	2	—	—
Black Silk Hdckchf. ..	No	1	1	2
Caps, cloth .. ..	"	1	2	2
" .. serge .. ..	"	1	—	1
" .. duck, white ..	"	1	1	1
Cap Box .. ..	"	2	2	1
†Cap Covers .. ..	"	1	1	2
Hat or cap ribbons ..	"	2	2	1
Towels .. ..	"	2	2	1
Type .. ..	"	1	1	1
Half-Boots .. ..	Pairs	1	1	1
Knife .. ..	No.	1	1	1
Knife Lanyards ..	"	2	2	2
Bed .. ..	"	1	1	1
Blanket .. ..	"	1	1	1
Bed Covers .. ..	"	2	2	2
Bag, soap .. ..	"	1	1	1
Hair, Brush and Comb ..	Set	1	1	1
Brush, clothes .. ..	No.	1	1	1
" .. boot, blacking ..	"	—	—	1†
" .. polishing ..	"	—	—	1†
" .. hard .. ..	"	—	—	1†
Ditty Box .. ..	"	1	1	1
Clothes Staps .. ..	"	48	48	48
Housewife, complete ..	"	1	1	1
Scissors .. ..	Pairs	1	1	1
Shoes, black leather ..	"	1	1	1
" .. brown canvas ..	"	—	—	1
Pocket Handkerchief ..	"	2	2	—
Small Dnck Bag .. ..	"	1	1	—
Waistbelt .. ..	No.	1	1	—
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1) .. ..	"	1	1	1
Prayer Book .. ..	"	3	3	—
Soap .. ..	lbs.	1	1	1
Tooth Brush .. ..	No.	1	—	—
" .. Powder .. ..	Tins	—	—	—
Sennet Hat .. ..	No.	—	—	1
" .. case .. ..	"	—	—	1
Recreational Clothing ..	"	—	—	—
Shorts .. ..	Prs.	2	—	—
Stockings .. ..	"	2	—	—

This establishment does not include replacement of clothing lost or worn out, and care and attention is necessary to keep these replacements as low as possible. The regulation of such replacements of clothing is to be under the direct control of the Inspecting Captain.

## DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES. DRESS LONG JACKET.

### CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, double-breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

*Sleeve.*—Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

*NOTE.*—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat of the following pattern, and a sword of the pattern worn by Gunners (Warrant Officers):—

Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt.

The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

### CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON ATTAINING 4 YEARS SENIORITY AS PETTY OFFICERS—REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS—SICK BERTH STEWARDS AND ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS AND BOY WRITERS—VICTUALLING PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING VICTUALLING ASSISTANT, VICTUALLING ASSISTANTS, AND BOYS—SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS ARMOURERS—BLACKSMITHS, FLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES)—PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS. To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

### (B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

† The additional Serge Jumper, issued on being rated First Class Boy, may be a Dress Jumper (with cuffs) instead of a Working Jumper at the discretion of the Commanding Officer, the difference in cost being charged against the individual Boy.

\* Boys and Youths, on being drafted to sea, may continue to wear the Woolen Drawers supplied to them on entry in place of the Cotton Drawers specified in the Regulation Kit.

\* This applies to Boys only. In the case of Youths, the Uniform Clothing is to be issued as follows:—

		On Entry.	On Kitting up for Sea Training.	On Completion of Sea Training.
Trousers, serge ..	Pairs	2	1	1
" .. duck .. ..	"	3	1	1
Jumpers, serge, with-out cuffs ..	No.	2	1	—
Jumpers, serge, with cuffs .. ..	"	—	—	1
Jumpers, dnck, working .. ..	"	2	1	1
Jumpers, dnck, uniform ..	"	—	—	2

† To be worn with cloth cap only.

On completing the 12 weeks seamanship and school course, Boys 2nd class are to have their kit made up to three dnck working jumpers.

† This applies to Boys only. In the case of Youths supply is to be made on entry.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

(C.) OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS.

Blue tartan or cloth (same pattern as for (A)).

WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I.

Of serge or duck, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white jackets may be allowed.

WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics. Of white drill—single-breasted—with a stand-up collar  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant the top button being  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth and tartan, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above with black horn buttons.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch. Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as per Sketch.

BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch white tape,  $\frac{1}{8}$  of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

## TROUSERS.

## CLASS I.

Bine cloth, tartan, hline serge and dnck, made with a fly-front.

## CLASS II.

Bine serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

\*To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the upper holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for dnck trousers 1 inch whitetape.

## CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

## BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

## CLASSES I &amp; II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

## CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

## CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern. *Jacket*.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four bnttons, the upper one to hntton close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

*Trousers*.—To be made with fly front, two bnttons, fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

## CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

## BLUE CLOTH CAP.

## CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2½ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, batten's size).

(b) The height of the quartering to be 1½ inches in front, 1½ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, with piping ½ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(d) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(e) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(f) The peak to be made of a patent black leather, showing about 1½ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(g) A chin-stay of patent black leather ¾ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(h) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

\*The patterns of trousers hitherto in force may continue to be worn pending further orders.

## \*CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(b) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

## CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishment is to be of the approved pattern.

## WHITE DUCK CAP.

## CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

The quartering to be 1½ inches in height.

(b) The band to be 1½ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(c) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(d) The lining to be of grey jean, with an inter-lining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(e) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(f) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(g) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(h) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

## CAP COVER.

## CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ¾ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ¾ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter to be ¾ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

## CLASS II.

Of dnck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1½ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

## CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Ships' Cooks, Ships Cooks' Mates, Officers' Cooks and Assistants will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

\*NOTE.—The old pattern Seamen's Blue Cloth Cap may continue to be worn until further orders.



## CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

## CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

## CLASS III.

All Petty Officers over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Stewards and Attendants, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and Boy Writers, Victualling Petty Officers, Leading Victualling Assistants, Victualling Assistants and Boys, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than five years' service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd and 3rd Class and Boy Servants.

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—A crown with the letters "C.G.," one on either side.  
Gilt for 2nd grade.  
Red for 3rd grade.

## CAP RIBBONS.

## CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon,  $1\frac{3}{4}$  inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

## SENNET HATS.

## CLASS II.

To be of white sennet with oval crown, 3 inches high, brim to be straight,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, inclined upwards  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches and bound with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch black braid, to be fitted with ventilation holes in each side of crown; sides of crown to be lined with flannel; the hat to be moderately stiffened; weight not to exceed 10 ozs.

A chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted tape to be attached to the top of the inside of the hat band. Length to be adjusted by wearer.

NOTE.—Sennet hats are originally stiffened by being washed over with a solution of "Best No. 1 Gelatine," about  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. of which is used to each hat and then blocked and ironed over.

When the hats get limp and out of shape, they can be easily re-stiffened and brought back to their original shape by similar treatment, and for this purpose a hat block and gelatine is supplied to each ship.

## SENNET HAT CASES.

## CLASS II.

To be of unbleached calico (or white drill) made to fit closely round the crown of the hat and completely enclose the hat, the opening being tied closely, to exclude dust, &c.

## SHIRTS.

## CLASS I.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

## CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

## CLASS III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress."

## COLLARS.

## CLASS I.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress."

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

## CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shown in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.

## CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

## NECKTIES.

## CLASS I.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, made up into a bow, for "dress," and of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for "working dress."

## CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

## BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF

## CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

## FLANNELS.

## ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

## DRAWERS.

## ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

## CHOLERA BELTS.

## ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

## JERSEY.

## CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, with out pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep. Front and back to be alike.

## COMFORTER.

## ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

## SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

## ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

## HALF-BOOTS. ALL CLASSES.

f roved pattern.

## BLACK LEATHER SHOES. ALL CLASSES.

Of roved pattern.

## BROWN CANVAS SHOES. ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

## TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

## DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

## KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

## KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved patterns.

## BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE, CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

## SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR RUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, GLOVES, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

## WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOUTH-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

## HAVERSACK, POCKET HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

## BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.

The sizes of buttons are to be—

1½ inches for Overcoats.

¾ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).

1½ inch for Waistcoats.

Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black Ivory (plain), ¾ inch.

Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.

Buttons on Blue Jean Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1½ inches.

Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black Ivory (plain) ¾ inch buttons.

Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.

Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1½ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seamings twine.

## CLASS III.

Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

(Except Boy Artificers as such, and Boy Artificers when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—

1½ inches for Overcoats.

¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.

¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.

(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—

¾ inch for Duck Jacket.

(c) Black Ivory buttons (plain), 1½ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.

(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.

(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1½ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Boy Artificers to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Boy Artificers are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with five years' service as such, are to wear gilt buttons in lieu of black horn.

Petty Officers with over 4 years' service as Petty Officer.

Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R. are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

## OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

Note.—No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat.

## APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, or optional pattern.

## DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

## WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards

## REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position described in sketch

Although Officers Stewards and Cooks 1st class, of over five years' service as such, are allowed to wear the Cap Badge authorised for ratings wearing Class I Uniforms, they are to wear their distinguishing badges on the right arm, as laid down for Petty Officers and Men, and not on the collar. Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.



*Badges of Rating.*

The following are the badges of rating :—

- (a) Petty Officers.—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.  
(b) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings.—an anchor.

*Good Conduct Badges.*

Good conduct badges are to worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (See sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be  $\frac{1}{8}$  an inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn, the distance between them is to be  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an inch—marked perpendicularly.

*Good Shooting Badges.*

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

*Material for Badges.*

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

*Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks*

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instruction Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

- Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.
- Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above
- Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.
- Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.
- Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.
- Chief Petty Officer (G) and Petty Officer (G), not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate, and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.
- Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.
- Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.
- † Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.
- Torpedo Gunner's Mate, Higher Standard.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.
- Torpedo Gunner's Mate.—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above.
- Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.
- Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.
- Chief Petty Officer (T) and Petty Officer (T) and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.
- Diver.—Diver's Helmet.
- Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.
- † Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.
- † Leading Signalmen.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below
- † Signalmen.—Crossed flags, with star above
- † Ordinary Signalmen and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.
- Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.
- † Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.
- † Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.
- Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

*Good Shooting badges :*

- 1st Class.—Crossed rifles, star above.
- 2nd „ Crossed rifles.
- 3rd „ Single rifle.
- Physical Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.
- Physical Training Instructor, 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.
- Note.—A Physical Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating, except good shooting badge.
- Mechanician.—Propeller, crown and star above and star below.
- Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.
- † Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below
- † Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.
- † Stoker, 2nd class.—Propeller.
- Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.
- † Armourers' Mate and Crew.—Gun crossed axe and hammer.
- Chief Shipwright
- „ Carpenter's Mate
- „ Blacksmith
- „ Plumber
- „ Painter
- „ Cooper
- Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
- Carpenter's Mate
- Joiners
- Blacksmith
- Plumber
- Painter, 1st Class
- Cooper
- † All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.
- Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.
- Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.
- † Naval Schoolmaster
- † Victualling Chief Petty Officer
- † Victualling Petty Officer
- † Leading Victualling Assistants } Star, gold on cloth.
- † Victualling Assistants
- † Victualling Boys
- † All Writers.
- † Chief Petty Officer Cooks
- † Petty Officer Cooks
- † Leading Cooks
- † Cooks
- † Assistant Cooks
- † Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.
- Red silk cross on white cloth ground in gold circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.
- † Sick Berth Staff
- Buglers.—Bugle.
- Advanced class boys.—Anchor, small.
- Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Crown w/ h letters "C.G." one on either side. (In pair (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for cloth ent. red for serge ent).
- Note.—The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows :—
- For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the collar.
- For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue, white thread on white.
- Distinction Braid for Wounds.*
- A strip of gold braid is to be worn by men wounded since the beginning of the present war, to indicate each occasion on which the wearer has been wounded. This braid is to be two inches in length and is to be sewn perpendicularly on the middle of the left sleeve of the coat or jumper, with the lower end three inches from the bottom of the sleeve. Additional strips of braid marking each subsequent occasion on which the wearer has been wounded will be placed on either side of the first strip (beginning on the left) at intervals of half-an-inch.

Crossed axe,  
and hammer  
with star  
above

Star, silver on cloth.

\* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm, and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.

† Are made in large size only.

## WEARING OF MEDALS.

Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, and on all occasions of ceremony when jumpers with cuffs are worn.

Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

The ribbons of medals are to be 1 inch in length, unless the number of clasps requires them to be longer, in which case the ribbon is only just to show above the top clasp. When there is more than one medal, the distance between the ribbons to be  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch. The ribbons when worn alone are to be only  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment close together.

When the number of ribbons of medals worn by Petty Officers and men is such that there is insufficient space to accommodate them in one row, they are to be arranged in two or more rows, with an interval of  $\frac{1}{4}$  inch intervening between each row. Each row should be placed immediately under the one above.

When the number of medals worn is four or more the medals are to overlap, the highest showing in full.

The ribbons of the medals are to be sewn on a foundation of blue cloth, with a canvas stiffening at the back. The foundation is to extend  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch on top and sides as a margin, the bottom to be cut off close to the ribbons. One inch of ribbon is to be sewn on the cloth attachment to allow the medal and clasps with another inch or more of ribbon to overlap the inch sewn to cloth.

Medals or ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, placed in a line  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches below the point of the shoulder. The upper edge of the cloth foundation is to be placed  $\frac{1}{4}$  inches from point of shoulder; the ribbons will then be 2 inches from point of shoulder.

Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder:—

(a) British decorations in order of seniority. (See Article 167 of the King's Regulations, 1913.)

(b) British medals as directed in Article 167 of the King's Regulations, 1913, with war medals in order of date.

(c) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(d) Foreign medals in order of date.

The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting come after all war medals.

Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shown.

ditions laid down in Article 1179 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with an annual gratuitous outfit consisting of:—

- 1 Cap with peak.
- 1 Plain serge suit.
- 3 Fine white Duck Tunics with jean collars and cuffs.
- 2 Collars and Fronts combined.
- 1 Black necktie.
- 3 pairs white cotton gloves.

The serge suit and cap will be worn on occasions when the ordinary R.M. Uniform is not suitable. Corps Uniform will be worn on other occasions except when attending at Mess, for which purpose the Fine White Duck Tunics are provided.

## REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulation to have a clothes chest:—

Chief Petty Officers.  
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.  
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions:—

- 3 ft. 3 ins. in length.
- 1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
- 1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

\* Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the same dimensions as above.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions:—

- 2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
- 1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
- 1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

\* On exhaustion of the stock of the present pattern Tool Chests, the dimensions of the Service pattern will be as follows:—

- 3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
- 1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
- 1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

## WARD ROOM OFFICERS' SERVANTS (R.M.L.I.)

Each Private R.M.L.I. embarked for duty as Ward Room Officers' Servant will be provided, under the Con-

## DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

### I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO BOTH ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY AND ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2. Officers on the General Staff of the Corps and Officers Royal Marines employed as Director of Naval Recruiting, Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting or on the Admiralty War Staff, wear the uniform as laid down for Officers on the General Staff of the Army, paragraphs 129-133, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Greatcoats will be of Regimental Pattern and Drab Service Dress will not be worn.

Officers of the Royal Marines appointed Staff Officers afloat, and Officers employed on the War Staff other than at the Admiralty will wear uniform as above, except that they will not wear the order of dress—"Review Order—Staff in Blue," paragraph 130, Dress Regulations for the Army. Abroad, the regimental helmet, without plume, will be worn, paragraph 129, Dress Regulations for the Army. War Staff Officers, if also employed in command of Royal Marine detachments afloat, will wear regimental uniform.

Officers, Royal Marines, employed as W/T Instructors and Assistant Instructors on the Staff of Flag Officers and Commodores, will wear the following distinctions:—

A Regimental forage cap and badge with a band of blue cloth of special shade in lieu of scarlet, and blue cloth gorget patches with a line of crimson gimp and small Regimental gorget button.

3. Other Officers Royal Marines on the staff of Flag Officers and of Commodores will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) on the same occasions as laid down for Naval Officers (page 832) except in mess dress.

4. An Officer of the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign wears the same uniform as is prescribed by Army Regulations for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. respectively.

An Officer of the R.M.A. or R.M.L.I. who is holding the appointment of Brigade Major will wear the dress distinctive for that grade as prescribed by the Army Regulations.

5. **Badges of Rank**—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel .. ..	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major .. ..	Crown.
Captain .. ..	Three stars.
Lieutenant .. ..	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant and 2nd Lieutenants on probation	One star.

6. **Belts**, "Sam Browne" Pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. In marching order two straps will be worn. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

On board ship and for boat work a web sword belt with two plain brown leather slings with a plain square brass buckle each is to be worn underneath the blue serge or white tunic when the sword is carried, except when white clothing is worn in lieu of full dress, when the full dress slings and cross belt (R.M.A.) will be worn.

7. **Boots**.—(a) **For Mounted Duties** (unless otherwise ordered).—Black leather butcher boots. The leg of the boot to be sufficiently jacked to prevent it sinking. The top of the boot to reach within about 4 inches of the point of the knee in front. A spur rest at the back of the boot to keep the spur horizontal about 2 inches above the top edge of the heel and a little below the ankle joint. The heel is to be sufficiently high to prevent the spur chain from working back.

(b) **Black leather leggings, stock-socker pattern**, and ankle boots with jack spurs may be worn by mounted officers instead of knee boots in marching or drill order, or as ordered in the Garrison. *For Commandants and Colonels 2nd Commandant, see para. 8.*

(c) Wellington boots are to be worn by all Officers in Levee and Mess dress, and by mounted Officers for general parade purposes when overalls are worn, and may be worn on other occasions by all Officers unless otherwise ordered.

(d) Ankle laced boots with plain toe caps are to be worn by all dismounted Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(e) White boots with plain fronts will be worn with white trousers, when embarked, under the same regulations as for Naval Officers, but when landed from H.M. Ships on duty officers are to wear the boots described in clauses (b), (c) and (d).

8. **Colonels Commandant (temporary Brigadier Generals)** will wear the uniform as laid down for Brigadier General in the Army, para. 225. Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.

**Colonels 2nd Commandant** will wear the uniform as laid down for substantive Colonels in the Army, paras 226-260, Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

Forage cap to be as described in paras. 19 and 33.

Collar badges as directed in paras. 21 and 35.

Black Field Boots are optional.

9. **Helmet, universal pattern**.—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a buff leather band 1-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Gilt curb chain chin strap, the links 1-inch wide, the strap lined with white leather, or brown leather chin strap. Gilt slide hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet 1-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1½ inches full, and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth is worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star to be mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar," and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half way over the leather band.

10. **Gloves**.

(a) **For dress occasions**.—White buckskin, dogskin or kid with two buttons.

(b) **For undress occasions**.—Brown dogskin or buckskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered.

11. **White strip collars** to be worn with the blue serge frock, pattern "A." This collar not to show more than 1-inch above the uniform.

White double collars and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic, pattern "B."

Soft white double collars may be worn on active service or manoeuvres.

11a. **Tie**.—A black corded silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock and white duck tunic pattern "B," to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

12. **Haversack** to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt to which the frog of sword scabbard is attached.

13. **Leggings**.—Black leather, 9 inches high for an Officer 5 feet 8 inches in height; a variation not exceeding 1 inch for Officers above 5 feet 10 inches or under 5 feet 6 inches. A leather strap 1-inch wide, is sewn all round the top, terminating with brass buckle and loop. Laces, black. *For Mounted Officers see para. 7 (b).*

14. **Spurs**.—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; with black boots, steel chains and black strap; with brown boots, steel chains, brown strap, and shield.

15. **Water-bottle**.—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.



15a. *Whistle and Cord*.—Whistle; White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue for R.M.A., and green for R.M.L.I. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

15b. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

16. *Waterproof Coat and Cape*.—*Coat*.—Dark blue-grey Gabardine, lined throughout with dark blue wool lining, single-breasted, 6 black bone buttons down the front, turn-down collar, side slits for sword, with patch pockets inside.

*Cape*.—Material and lining as Coat, 4 black bone buttons down the front, turn-down collar fastened with hook and eye. Minimum length of Cape to be sufficient to cover the knuckles.

16a. *Pea Jacket*.—(Optional) for wear afloat when performing duties on deck and in fire-control stations only. May be worn by officers serving ashore at R.M. Divisions for Musketry, Gunnery, Field Training, and such other similar occasions as may be determined by the Commandants, but not in Review or Undress Order.

Blue pilot's cloth, double-breasted, cut loose, and long enough to come half-way between thigh and knee. Slit at back. Turn-down collar, two inches deep with lapel and step. Four large gilding metal buttons of Corps pattern on each side, three to button, and one under turn. One outside welted breast pocket on left side, two bottom pockets with flap, one ticket pocket with flap inside left facing, one inside breast pocket on right side. Two small buttons of Corps pattern, and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch slit to cuffs, stitched round cuffs four inches from the end of sleeve. Shoulder straps of the same material as the garment, fastened with a small gilding metal button of Corps pattern. Badges of rank in metal. The coat is lined with Italian cloth, and the edges are single stitched half an inch from the edge. The collar is provided with a tab, underneath, to button across the opening when required.

16b. *Drab Service Dress*.—As laid down for Officers of the Army vide Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras 19, 21, 33, and 35 (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

## II.—HORSE FURNITURE.

17. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911, with the following exceptions:—

The saddle may be either a plain hunting or the universal pattern described in Appendix V. Stirrups, steel, plain hunting with hollow tread. The bridle reins may be fitted with buckles instead of being sewn on to the bridle. Breastplate with device to be retained.

Brow bands and rosettes to be red for the R.M.A. and blue for R.M.L.I.

Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

18. Officers in possession of saddlery of the old pattern may continue to use it until worn out.

NOTES. (a).—Officers having the temporary rank of Major, under Order-in-Council of 29th November, 1881, while embarked are not to wear the uniform of a Major.

(b) Majors performing the duties of company officers are not to wear spurs on parade with troops, nor at infantry drill, unless they are required for mounted duties.

(c) Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quarter-masters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

(d) Officers on the Retired List whose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.

In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.\*

\*During hostilities uniform is not to be worn by retired officers except when employed in a military capacity or on ceremonial occasions of a military nature.

(e) Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special order for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as regards the wearing of white cap covers, and also of other articles of white clothing if the detachment is provided therewith, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them; the latter does not apply when the men are in white working rig.

Decorations, &c., are to be worn with white clothing under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers on page 829.

The white mess waistcoat is only to be worn with the white mess jacket.

(f) Officers are not permitted to appear in their uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "Uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

(g) For mourning, a band of crape  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches wide is to be worn above the left elbow.

(h) Information regarding patterns of uniform or equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 20, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. 1.

## III.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE ARTILLERY NOT INCLUDED IN I. UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

19. *Cap and White Cover*.—Colonel Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the lion and crown pattern. The peak to be ornamented with  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch plain gold embroidery for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gold embroidered laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe 1 inch in diameter, and to be surmounted by gilt metal cross guns 2 inches long half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

White cap covers are worn to reach to the top of the red band, and the metal cross guns are to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for white cap covers is to be pique.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Crossed Guns in bronze metal.

20. *Field Service Cap*.—Blue cloth folding cap  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches high with scarlet suprine cloth piping round crown and down back and front seams, side flaps  $\frac{3}{4}$  inches deep, to turn down when required, with two small corps buttons in front. *Badge*.—a gilt metal grenade as worn on the collar of blue frock. To be placed on the left side of the cap, at an angle.

21. *Frock, Serge, "A."*—Of blue angola, tartan or serge, full in chest, slits at sides, five regimental ball buttons down the front. Two breast patch pockets outside,  $\frac{6}{8}$  inches wide,  $\frac{6}{8}$  inches deep, the top edge of pocket in line with the second button, with three pointed flap, small regimental button and hole, loose plait on rear side of pocket, two outside patch pockets below, with three-pointed flap. Two inside breast pockets up and down with hole and button. Shoulder-straps of same material with metal badges of rank and fastened with a small button. Collar stand up, cut square in front, and from  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, with black silk tabs sewn on inside. Sleeves with pointed cuffs, 6 inches high, with  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch slit, and two small buttons on outside seam.

## 2329 DRESS REGULATIONS : OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

Collar badge to be a gilt metal grenade, 2½ inches long, ½ inch from each end of collar. On the service dress the collar badge will be a grenade with scroll in bronze metal inscribed "Per Mare, Per Terram."

21A. *Frock, Serge*, "B."—Blue angola, tartaan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-patch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7½ inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pocket-below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waistband. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; outside ticket pocket in the top of the waistband on the right side; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Four regimental ball buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of the waistband. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge as per pattern "A" frock, to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

The choice of pattern of Serge Frock "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual officer.

22. *Frock Coat—For all Officers*.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 6½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental ball buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge behind on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental ball-buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about 1 inch from the centre point. Badges of rank to be embroidered in gold on the shoulder straps. Collar badges the same as for the tunic. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress waist belt is to be worn.

23. *Great Coat and Cape*.—Blue milled cloth, double-breasted, to reach within a foot of the ground. Stand and fall collar 4½ inches deep with a fly to cover the band of the cape when buttoned on. Loose round cuffs 6 inches deep, 2 pockets with flaps at the waist in front, two openings behind, at the side seams, with pointed flaps 11 inches long; a pocket inside the left breast. A slit in the left side for slit of sword to pass through. An opening behind 19 inches long, with a fly, two rows of buttons down the front, six in each row, the top buttons 6 inches apart, the bottom ones 4 inches; three buttons on each skirt flap, the centre one close to the pocket; four small buttons at the opening behind; and five flat buttons under the fly at the collar. A cloth back-strap attached to the top button of the skirt flap, to confine the coat to the waist; two hooks and eyes to the collar; shoulder-straps on the coat of the same material as the garment, a small button of Corps' pattern at the top. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Cape of the same cloth as the coat, and long enough to cover the knuckles; 4 small buttons in front, to fasten at the neck with a leather strap, runner and buckle. 4 cloth tabs with button holes in the lining at the bottom, one on either side in front and two in the rear, so as to secure the cape to the bottom buttons of the coat in front and to the top buttons on the flaps behind.

In the case of Mounted Officers, the following modifications will be made.—The opening of the coat behind will be long enough to reach to the cantel of the saddle, and a gusset will be introduced commencing at the top of the slit and extending downwards to about 24 inches, with about 19 inches width at the bottom. A tab with buttonhole at the bottom of gusset to close it when the coat is worn on foot. A small pocket with a flap at the back of left sleeve. On the inside of each skirt a cloth band with button to secure the skirts over the knees when the coat is worn on mounted duties. The four buttons at the opening behind are omitted. The coat to reach to the ankles when on foot.

*Cape (Great Coat on active service or manoeuvres)*.—When worn, to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in the centre of the back.

24. *Mess Jacket*.—Blue cloth, laced all round including collar, with ½-inch gold lace to form bull's eye at the bottom of each back seam; scarlet cloth collar; gold Russia braid on collar seam; gold embroidered grenade at each end, 1½ inches of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between top and bottom edges of collar, a loop of gold braid at bottom of collar, to be kept fastened across the neck, two small buttons on cuff. Crow's feet of large gold Russia braid, on sleeve, with eye at top traced inside and out for Lieutenants; eyes round top and bottom with loop at bottom for Captains; shoulder-straps same as tunic, a row of gilt studs with hooks and eyes up front and lined with blue silk. For Field Officers as above, with an inch lace chevron all round the cuff 6 inches high from bottom with braided eyes above and below the lace. No buttons on cuffs.

*Mess Vest*.—Scarlet cloth, French cut, open 5 inches at top, edged with gold ¼-inch lace, including collar, to side seams, crow's foot at each end and centre (top and bottom) of pocket; a row of gilt studs, with hooks and eyes up front.

*White Mess Jacket*.—Plain drill, without buttons down the front, upright collar fastened in front with a loop of white braid; pocket inside the left breast; cuffs pointed the shoulder-straps and badges of rank to be similar to those for the white tunic.

*White Mess Waistcoat*.—Plain drill, without lapels and fastened with four small gilt buttons.

25. *Pouch—Full Dress*.—Blue morocco leather collapsing pouch, 4½ inches long, 2½ inches deep, outside leaf of dark blue cloth lined with blue morocco, stripe of ½ inch flat gold lace round edge, showing a red cloth edge embroidered cross guns surmounted by crown and lion encircled with wreath of laurel leaves; underneath, "Per Mare per Terram." Gilt buckle, ring, and stud. To be worn only in Levée and Ball Dress.

*Pouch—Undress*.—Black patent leather collapsible pouch, with two pockets, the flap 6½ inches long at the bottom and 3½ inches wide at the centre point, having a stud fastening collapsing gilt leaves for loops, swivel loops. Device of gilt metal cross guns, lion and crown.

*Pouch Belt*.—Red morocco in two pieces, covered with gold lace, 2 inches wide, gilt embroidered buckle and slide, with crossed guns on short piece and silver grenade in centre of gilt triangle at the end of long piece.

26. *Pantaloon* (for Mounted duties only).—Blue cloth, with buckskin strapping inside the knees and a scarlet stripe 1½ inch wide down each side seam.

27. *Sword*.—Half-basket steel hilt, with 2 fluted bars on the outside; black fish-skin grip, bound with silver wire; slightly curved blade 36½ inches long and 1½ inches wide, having Corps' device, grooved and spear-pointed.

*Scabbard*.—Steel, with a large shoe at the bottom and a trumpet-shaped mouth.

Leather scabbard for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

28. *Sword Belt*.—Red morocco leather covered with ½-inch gold lace, with 1-inch slings fitted with buckles and billets without swivels, gilt double oval front, with silver lion and crown moulded on plain snake hook fastening. When the sword is not carried the slings are to be taken off.



29. *Sword Knot*.—Gold cord, with a gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The undress sword knot for use with the brown leather boots is a plain brown leather strap  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch broad, 15 inches long in the double, the ends being secured into an acorn having plated leather covering; it is furnished with a sliding keeper.

30. *Trousers*.—Blue serge, with a scarlet stripe  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches broad down each side seam. Overalls, blue cloth with scarlet stripe as above, and black leather foot straps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather. For mess dress overalls, blue cloth with a stripe of gold lace, R.M.A. pattern,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches broad, down each side seam, will be worn.

White drill or duck trousers without stripes are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

31. *Tunic*.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front, edged round top with gold cord, gold  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch lace inside, gold Russia braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches long at each end,  $\frac{3}{4}$ ths of an inch from the inner point of the gold lace, and half way between the top and bottom edges of collar; nine buttons up front; two (small) on cuff; skirts square in front; a two-pointed blue cloth slash on each skirt behind, with 3 large regimental buttons, one at each point and one at the waist seam, and edged with round black gold wire cord as on collar, traced behind with gold Russia braid; a narrow edging of scarlet cloth down centre of back skirts, the bottom edge of slashes to reach  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch from bottom of skirt; crow's foot of round gold cord on sleeve, with eye at top, 7 inches high from bottom of cuff traced with gold Russia braid top and bottom, for Lieutenants.

For Captains, eyed all round crow's foot with Russia braid, with a small loop of same at bottom of trimming.

For Field Officers: Tunic as above; two rows of lace on collar, showing a light of scarlet between; sleeves trimmed with a chevron of  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch gold lace, extending all round the cuff, wheels of gold Russia braid top and bottom; long crow's foot in centre of cuff, also at top of trimming, the whole being  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep from bottom of cuffs. No buttons on cuff.

Shoulder-straps, for all officers, of plated round gold cord, lined with blue, small button in top loop, with badges of rank in silver.

*White Tunic, "A."*—To be of white drill, and full in the chest; shoulder-straps of the same colour and material as the garment, fastened at the top with a small regulation button. Badges of rank in gilt metal. Stand up collar of the same material as the jacket, square in front, and from  $\frac{1}{4}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, fastening with two hooks and eyes, having a small tab of same material sewn on inside. Five half-buttons of regulation pattern down the front. Patch pocket with pointed flap and small button on each breast, and with a box pleat down the centre. Top edge of pocket flap to be in a line with centre of second button. Cuffs pointed, 5 inches high at the point, and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches behind. The tunic to have a slit up each side to suit the height of the wearer.

31A. *White Tunic "B."*—To be made of white drill of the same pattern as Serge Frock "B," described in para. 21A.

*The choice of pattern of White Tunic "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual officer.*

#### IV—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE LIGHT INFANTRY NOT INCLUDED IN I., UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

33. *Cap and White Cover*.—Colonels Second Commandant to wear the cap as described below for other Officers, but to have embroidered oak leaf round lower edge of peak.

Other Officers, as described in paragraph 19, except that the welt round the crown is of the same material as that of which the cap is made, and the cross guns are replaced by a gilt metal bugle, and the two buttons on the chin-strap are of the same pattern as those worn on the mess waistcoat. On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a globe and laurel surmounted by a bugle in bronze metal.

34. *Field Service Cap*.—As described in paragraph 20. *Badge*.—Metal globe and laurel as worn on collar of blue frock. To be worn on left side of cap.

35. *Frock, Serge, "A."*—The same as described in paragraph 21, but with five large regimental buttons down the front. The collar badges and badges of rank are to be of gilt metal, except the globe, which will be silver. On the Service Dress the collar badge will be a globe and laurel in bronze metal.

35A. *Frock, Serge, "B."*—The same as described in para. 21A, except that the pattern of the buttons, collar, badges, and badges of rank, will be as described in para. 35 for pattern "A" Frock.

*The choice of pattern of Serge Frock "A" or "B" is at the option of the individual officer.*

36. *Frock Coat*.—The same pattern and material as described in paragraph 22, but with R. M. L. I. large buttons down the front and at the back, and small buttons on the cuff slash and shoulder straps. Badges of rank embroidered in gold. Collar badge the same as on tunic.

The sash is to be worn round the waist, and when the sword is carried the web belt with gold sling will be worn under the sash and over the frock coat.

37. *Great Coat and Cape*.—The same pattern as described in paragraph 23, but material to be grey milled cloth and buttons of R.M.L.I. pattern.

*Cape (Great Coat on active service or manoeuvres)*.—When worn to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in centre of back.

38. *Mess Jacket*.—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  inches deep; four small buttons (special) in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Miniature medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket, immediately below the corps badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

*Mess Vest*.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

*White Mess Jacket*.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

*White Mess Vest*.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

39. *Pantaloon*.—On mounted duties:—Blue cloth with buckskin strapping inside the knees, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

40. *Sash*.—Crimson silk net folded with two pleats, the sash  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches at the buckles. Round loose silk twisted ends, 14 inches long, round the waist of the tunic or frock coat, the tassels hanging from the left side.

41. *Sword*.—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size— $32\frac{1}{2}$  inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  to 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

*Scabbard*.—As described in paragraph 27.

## 2231 DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

42. *Sword Belt*.—Plain web waist belt, with leather furniture and brass dees for slings and brass hook for sword. The slings of gold lace,  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, of Infantry pattern, lined with crimson morocco leather. Morocco leather sword ring attachments, fastening back with a gilt stand.

The belt to be worn under the sash and over the scarlet tunic or frock coat when the sword is carried.

43. *Sword Knot*.—Gold and crimson strap, with gold acorn and sliding gold keeper. The knot to be neatly coiled round the guard of the sword.

Undress sword knot for use with undress sword belts to be the same as described in paragraph 29. To be worn loose.

44. *Trousers*.—Blueserge, with a scarlet welt  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

Tartan may be substituted for cloth in hot weather. White drill or duck trousers without welts are worn on certain stations in hot weather.

45. *Tunic*.—Scarlet cloth, single breasted, edged with white piping down front, with eight buttons up the front at equal distances, skirts closed behind with two back slashes, with three large regimental buttons on each, the slashes and back skirts edged with white piping. Collar of blue cloth, square in front, with a row of  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch gold wire lace along the top and ends inside white edging, and tracing of gold Russia braid along the bottom of the collar. Field Officers to have eyes of gold Russia braid on the collar below the wire lace. The Corps' badge at  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch from each end of the collar, and resting the thickness of the Russia braid from the bottom of the collar. Shoulder-straps of twisted round gold cord lined with scarlet cloth, small button in top loop, badges of rank in silver. Round cuffs of blue cloth  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep, with one band of  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch gold wire lace on the top edge of the cuff, edged with white piping along the top. On each cuff a blue cloth slash with three points edged with white piping, except along the forearm seam; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches at the end points of the opposite side, 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches at each of the three points. On each slash there are three large regimental buttons at equal intervals; each button is surrounded by  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch gold wire lace, beginning and ending at the forearm seam and forming a triangle at the opposite side of the button. A light of blue cloth to be shown between the strips of gold lace from the button to the forearm seam, the light to be  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch broad at the forearm seam.

The white tunic "A" to be of the same pattern and of the same material as described in paragraph 31, but to have five large regimental buttons down the front.

White Tunic "R" to be of the same pattern as the Serge Frock "B" described in paragraph 21a and of the material described in paragraph 31.

*The choice of pattern of White Tunics "A" or "B" at the option of the individual Officer.*

45.

### V.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS, ROYAL MARINES AT R.N. COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

47. *Cap and White Cover*.—As described in paragraph 33, but no gilt bugle. Service Dress cap and badge as in paragraphs 16b and 33, but no bugle.

48. *Frock Serge "A" or "B"*.—As described in paragraphs 35 and 35a, but buttons will be as described in paragraph 60. Service Dress as in paragraphs 16a and 35. Buttons as in paragraph 60.

49. *Pea Jacket*.—As described in 16a, but buttons as in paragraph 60.

50. *Mess Jacket*.—  
*Mess Vest*.—} As described in paragraph 38.

51. *Field Service Cap*.—As in paragraph 34. Buttons as described in paragraph 60.

52. *Sword*.—As described in paragraph 41.

53. *Trousers*.—As in paragraph 44.  
*(For description of other Articles see I. General Regulations.)*

54.

55.

56.

57.

58.

59. Buttons (except for mess dress) to be of the special pattern referred to in paragraph 60.

### VI.—CHIEF ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

Chief Royal Marine Gunners will wear the uniform of Royal Marine Gunners with the addition of one star on the shoulder straps.

### VII.—ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS

60. *Buttons* (special).—Gilt on gilding metal. Laurel surrounding a circular scroll on which are the words "Royal Marines," an anchor and crown in centre.

61. *Cap and White Cover*.—As in paragraph 19.

62. *Field Service Cap*.—(Optional) As described in paragraph 20.

63. *Frock*.—As described in paragraphs 21 and 21a, except buttons will be of special pattern, and Frock made of blue Tartan No. 2. No badges of rank.

64. *Frock Coat*.—As in paragraph 22, but large buttons (special) down the front and small buttons (special) on the cuffs and shoulder-straps. Shoulder-straps to be sewn into shoulder seam. No badges of rank. Material, No. 1 blue cloth.

65. *Great Coat and Cape*.—As in paragraph 23.

*Cape* (Great Coat on active service or manoeuvres.) When worn, to be rolled and secured by two brown leather straps to the belt in the centre of the back.

66. *Mess Jacket*.—As in paragraph 38, but the jacket to be of blue No. 1 serge. The badge will be an embroidered grenade on each side of collar. No badge of rank. Buttons (special).

*Mess Vest*.—As in paragraph 38, but made of No. 1 blue serge. Depth of opening to be  $10\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Width of opening  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Buttons (special).

*White Mess Jacket*.—As in 38. Badges, gilt metal grenades. Buttons (special).

*White Mess Vest*.—As in 38. Buttons (special).

67. *Sword*.—As in paragraph 41.

*Scabbard*.—Steel, as in paragraph 27.

"Sam Browne".—As in paragraph 27.  
*Sword Belt*.—Plain buff leather waistbelt and slings.

"Sam Browne" Belt and Straps.  
 —As in paragraph 6.

*Sword Knot*.—Plain buff leather for wear with buff belt.

Brown leather for wear with "Sam Browne" belt.

69. *Trousers*.—Blue cloth, tweed, tartan, serge or fine white duck, as described in paragraph 30.

70. *Tunic*.—Blue cloth, single-breasted, edged with scarlet cloth piping down the front; scarlet cloth collar, square in front,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, edged round top with gold cord and traced inside with gold braid, and gold braid on collar seam; an embroidered gold grenade (mounted on scarlet cloth)  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches long at each end,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches from inside edge of gold braid and placed midway between the top and bottom braids; nine large gilt buttons (special) up front; skirts square in front. Back skirt piped down centre with scarlet cloth (same width as front edging); gold cord sewn on back skirts to imitate slashes with two points, the bottom of the cord to be  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches up from bottom of skirt, three large buttons on back of each skirt,

one opposite each point and one on waist seam; crow's foot of gold cord on sleeve with eye at top,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches up from bottom of sleeve and traced in side and outside with gold braid. One inside pocket in left skirt. Shoulder-straps (Orris lace), as described in paragraph 31, with no badges of rank.

*White Tunic*.—Similar to that described in paragraphs 31 and 31a, made of fine white duck, buttons of special pattern and no badges of rank.

71. *Whistle*.—As in paragraph 15a, blue cord.

72. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 7 (d) and (e) Wellington boots are optional.

*Waterproof Coat and Cape*. { Optional, but if worn  
*Pea Jacket*.— { to be same as for  
other Officers.

#### VIII.—CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS, R.M.

73. *Cap and White Cover*.—R.M.A. as in paragraph 19. R.M.L.I. as in paragraph 33.

74. *Frock*.—Blue cloth, No. 1, single breasted, with 2 in. stand up collar, square cut in front, dummy cuffs 5 in. at peak and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. at sides, formed with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. black Alpaca braid. Collar and all round edges, including side slits, braided with similar braid and fastened with hooks and eyes. Shoulder-straps of plaited gold cord fastened with small gilt regimental buttons. Two outside pockets 6 ins. wide and 8 ins. up from bottom, with plain

flaps  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ins. deep. One vertical inside pocket on left side. To be lined throughout with black Italian cloth. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

75. *Frock Coat*.—Blue cloth, No. 1, single breasted, with 2 in. stand up collar, square cut in front, dummy cuffs 5 in. at peak and  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in. at sides, formed with  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in. black Alpaca braid. Collar and front braided with similar braid, fastened with hooks and eyes. Shoulder-straps of plaited gold cord fastened with small gilt regimental buttons. Two pockets in back skirt pleats. Row of black braid across waist at bottom of back seam, finished with a button at each end surmounted by a netted silk button. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

76. *Great Coat*.—R.M.A.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 6-inch box plait in back, to reach within 1 foot of ground. Stand and all collar  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches over all, fastened with hook and eye and fitted with detachable tab. Round cuffs stitched down,  $5\frac{1}{2}$  inches deep. Two pockets with flaps at the waist in front, tab and button. One row of five large gilt regimental buttons down the front. A cloth backstrap sewn into the side seams, fitted with two black buttons to confine coat at waist. Shoulder-straps of same material as the garment, seamed into the sleeves and fastened with a small gilt button at top. One star to be worn on each shoulder-strap.

R.M.L.I.—The same pattern, but material to be cloth, grey, No. 2, W.P.

77. *Trousers*.—Blue twined, with  $\frac{1}{2}$  in. scarlet welt down each side seam.

78. *Boots*.—As in paragraph 7 (d)

# 2332 DRESS REGULATIONS: OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

## IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.	Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
<b>No. 1—Review Order Full Dress.</b> Tunic Trousers (Overalls) Wellington Boots Full Dress Head Dress Sash or Cross Belt Sword Belt (full dress) Dress Sword Knot White Gloves	(a) State occasions at home and abroad. (b) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads at ports at home and abroad. (c) Guards of honour. (d) General Courts Martial (e) Church Parade. (f) Funerals. (g) At ceremonies or entertainments when the senior officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion. (h) Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions.	When mounted, Pantaloon, Knee Boots and light hunting Spurs. When dismounted, Trousers, Wellington Boots, and Box Spurs.
<b>No. 2—Marching Order</b> Blue Serge Frock Serge Trousers. Leggings Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt 2 Shoulder Straps Undress Sword Knot. Brown Gloves Whistle Great Coat or Cape Haversack Waterhottle Field Glasses Revolver and Pouch on Active Service and when ordered.	Marches, Guards, or as may be specially ordered.	The Helmet will be worn when specially ordered. Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloon, Ankle Boots, Putties, and light hunting Spurs, or as may be ordered.
<b>No. 3—Drill Order</b> Blue Serge Frock Serge Trousers Laced Boots Forage Cap Sam Browne Belt Undress Sword Knot Brown Gloves Whistle Haversack Waterhottle Field Glasses Leggings	All ordinary parades and drills and when attending examinations for promotion, or as may be ordered. Regimental Courts Martial, Courts of Enquiry, Garrison and Regimental Boards, Orderly duties. The blue serge frock will be worn for ordinary duties, and guards when embarked.	Mounted Officers may wear Pantaloon, Ankle Boots, Putties, and light hunting Spurs, or as may be ordered.
<b>No. 4—Mess Order</b> Mess Jacket Mess Overalls and Vest Wellington Boots	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank and at Naval and Military Evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered.)	Miniature Medals will be worn on Mess Dress.
<b>No. 5—Undress Order</b> Forage Cap Frock Coat Trousers as in full dress Sword Belt (full dress) Sash Dress Sword Knot Wellington Boots White Gloves	(I.) When on Military duty. At District Courts Martial and Garrison, or Special Courts of Enquiry. (II.) When on Naval duty, but not parading with their men. (a) When Naval Officers wear the frock coats without epaulettes; e.g. church on Sunday visits to O-in-C., official calls, &c. (b) Officer of the Guard, except when visiting foreign ships of war. (c) Officer of the watch in harbour. (d) Senior Marine Officer when inspecting detachments. (III.) When not on duty. At afternoon Naval and Military Dances, receptions in Garrison or on board H.M. ships.	Swords will be worn when on duty, and as the occasion may require when not on duty.

**NOTE 1.**—In Review Order Swords will not be worn hooked up by dismounted officers, except when carrying the colours. The Scabbard will be hooked up when the Sword is drawn. The gilt curb chain will be worn with the helmet when serving ashore; when afloat, whenever the metal hall is worn by Guards of Honour, etc., see p. 2315.

**NOTE 2.**—The Tassels of the sash are to be just behind the front sling of the Sword Belt.

**NOTE 3.**—On all occasions when the "Sam Browne" belt is worn at least one brace will always be worn with the belt. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.



## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &amp;c.

## THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 1860 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists of a prize of instruments or books of a professional character and of practical use to a Naval Officer.

It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who passes the best examination in Navigation and Pilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

## THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir William J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled the post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 1904. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort Testimonial. The funds available amount to about £350. The interest on a portion of this sum will be added to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort Testimonial, and the total amount will be employed in purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to be practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest on the remaining sum will be used to purchase for the winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on the obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton and on the reverse a suitable inscription.

The two awards for the same object will be given annually under the names of "The Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associating the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

## THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the late Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., G.C.M., who died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as Commodore on the Australian Station, from wounds inflicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked attack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum of about 800*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a Gold Medal, called the Goodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-Lieutenant who, when qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant, passes the best examination of his year in Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class certificate in Seamanship. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses is also handed over to him.

## THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet, formerly a member of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, established, with the sanction of the Board of Admiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval Medical Science, which is vested in the Corporation of the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust.

This Fund is employed for the purpose of conferring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer who obtains the highest aggregate marks at the examinations for promotion to the rank of Staff Surgeon, the award being subject to the approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons respectively and the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

If in any year no Medical Officer passes a sufficiently meritorious examination to entitle him to the award of the Medal it is held over until the following year, but not more than two medals may be awarded in any one year.

If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value is given to the Supplemental Fund for the children of Medical Officers.

## CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

## THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400*l*. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

## SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888, in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A. Shadwell, K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying.

It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.

The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calendar year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.

In case of co-operation in the production of a plan, a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.

The first award was made on the plans received during 1889.

## THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet*, Sir Alfred Philipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160*l*. Invested in Government securities.

The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.

The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable.



## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &amp;c.—continued.

## THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Greville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

## RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

## THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 4th, 5th, or 6th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

## THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

## THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Third Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

## THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

## KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £97 10s.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

## THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewellyn, R.N., who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock, presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewellyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course) during the period above mentioned.

## ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS. NAVAL CADETS.

### REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGES AT OSBORNE AND DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING CRUISERS

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together until they pass for the rank of Lieutenant.

After passing for the rank of Lieutenant, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or Marine duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £25 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the annual payment of £75 mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September.

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 13 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age

on the preceding - - - 1st December.  
Do. do. May dn. - 1st April.  
Do. do. September do. - 1st August.

The qualifying examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively *e.g.*

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Dec. (1906) and 31st Mar. (1907) - -	July (1920)	Sept. (1920)
1st Apr. (1907) and 31st July (1907) - -	Dec. (1920)	Jan. (1921)
1st Aug. (1907) and 31st Nov. (1907) - -	Mar. (1921)	May (1921)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Colonies, who have received special Colonial recommendations under para. 10), will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 1st October  
Do. May do. do 1st January.  
Do. September do. do 1st May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* para. 8) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 9).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

\* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required. Details of the physical requirements of Candidates as shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the Candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

\* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Osborne, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

#### Practical Geometry.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

Note.—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order. A certain number of successful Candidates who are highly recommended by the Interview Committee and who also show excellence in the Examination will receive "Honourable Mention," and will be distinguished by an asterisk in the list of successful candidates.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Osborne and Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowance and tuition allowance during his period of service until he has completed his examinations for the rank of Lieutenant.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees, private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Educational Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction in the Training Establishments for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms, of which five terms will be at Osborne and the remainder at Dartmouth. On passing out of the College at Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Cruiser and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates for the beginning and the end of the three terms at the Colleges:—

#### At Osborne.

16th January to 8th April,  
8th May to 30th July,  
19th September to 17th December.

#### At Dartmouth.

16th January to 15th April,  
8th May to 6th August,  
19th September to 17th December.

The vacations at the Colleges are as follows:—

#### At Osborne.

Four weeks at Christmas,  
Four weeks at Easter,  
Seven weeks at Midsummer.

#### At Dartmouth.

Four weeks at Christmas,  
Three weeks at Easter,  
Six weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets while at the Royal Naval Colleges at Osborne and Dartmouth and on board the Training Cruisers.

15. For all Cadets entering under these regulations payment will be at the rate of £75 per annum for the period under training at the Colleges, to be paid in sums of £25 every term in advance to the Cashier of the Bank of England on receipt of claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion subsequent to November, 1913, a number not exceeding 25 per cent of the entries, with respect to whom the annual payment will be £40 only (to be paid in sums of £13 6s. 8d every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scale will be sons of Officers of the Navy, Army, or Marines, or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scale being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 10 per cent of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scale will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. Forms of application for admission at the reduced scale will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected\* after interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.

\* Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application, prior to the selection if they so desire.



Claims will be made upon the Parents or Guardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy for the sums payable as they become due, and the money should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any expenses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, instruments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of 1s. a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the personal account sent to the Parent from the College as soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets in the Colleges, except in the case of Cadet Captains, who receive a small weekly allowance.

The pay of Cadets in the Training Cruisers is 5s. a day, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. 6d. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on the Cadet joining the Training Cruiser. Parents or Guardians will then be required to make the Cadet a private allowance of £50 a year until he reaches the rank of Midshipman.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is required to provide outfit under the regulations in force.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced by the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the same to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allowance paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is made to pay the expenses attending their amusements, it is unnecessary that their friends should give them any money except on joining, or on their return from the Vacations, and the amount should then be reasonable. Such money as may be required by a Cadet for any special circumstances will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of his Captain.

22. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought by Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them and placed in security until the Cadets return home. Silver Watches may be used.

23. Arrangements are made for the conveyance from Portsmouth to Osborne of the Cadets who are joining the College for the first time. Such Cadets should assemble at the Dockyard Gates (near Portsmouth Harbour Station) shortly before 3 p.m. on the day appointed for joining. Cadets rejoining the College will be expected to make their own arrangements for doing so.

24. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and Clothes and Boots in good order, when they join the College, and also when they return from leave, and the outfit, as specified on the next page, must be complete. A list of the clothes left behind will be sent with the Cadets when they go on leave.

25. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with Traders. Parents and Guardians are requested not to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes or other articles without their authorisation.

26. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after the Vacations is required to produce a health certificate—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier than the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect that, so far as is known, he has not for at least three weeks immediately preceding his return been exposed to any infectious disease, or entered any house where such disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in the necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and failure on the part of the Cadet to produce this certificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return will entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick List, Information is always sent to his Parents or Guardians, who are also kept informed of the progress of the patient should the illness be in the slightest degree serious.

27. Letters relative to the Cadets should be addressed to:—"The Commanding Officer, Royal Naval College," or "The Commanding Officer, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by name.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Cruiser without delay.

28. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.  
Physics and Chemistry.  
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.  
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.  
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.  
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.  
Navigation.  
French or German.  
English Grammar and Composition.  
English Literature.  
History, including Naval History.  
Geography.  
Bible Study.  
Drill and Physical Training.

A large proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the Colleges, and also in the Training Cruisers.

29. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

30. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded, and the class obtained in passing out from the College commences afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Cruiser which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	$\frac{1}{2}$ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

31. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

- (1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
- (2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
- (3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

32. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Cruiser, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

33. When a Cadet is found to be making inefficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, August, 1919

## NAVAL CADETS.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

	Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks.		Osborne.	Dartmouth.	Training Cruiser.	Remarks.
Sheets .. .. .	6	6	6		Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	1	
Pillow cases ..	3	3	3		Hair brush, comb,				
Uniform jacket*	1	1	1		clothes brush, tooth				
" trousers*	1	1	1		brush, nail brush,				
" waistcoat*	1	1	1		sponge..	1	1	1	
Flannel-lined	1	1	—		Soiled linen bag ..				
waistcoat*	1	1	—		with name ..	2	2	2	
Uniform caps, peak	2	2	2		Rng. of uniform	1	1	—	
turned down*					pattern*				
Working summer	1	1	1		Portmanteau, with	1	1	1	To be of the
suit, blue tweed,				The material of	name .. .. .				following
with two prs.	1	1	1	jacket is to be					dimensions:
trousers .. ..	1	1	1	adhered to.	Travelling bag, with	1	1	1	2ft. 4in. by
Working winter suit,	1	1	1		initials.. .. .				1ft. 5in. by
of special material*									1ft. lin. .
Loose-fitting over-	1	1	—	Used as over	Sea boots .. .. .	—	—	1	To be of such
coat — monkey				coat at Os	Blazers (optional)	—	—	1	a size that it
jacket* .. .. .				borne, and	Goloshes (optional)	—	—	1	can be stowed
				forms part	Key ring .. .. .	1	1	1	in the Port-
Cloth nniform	—	—	1	of working	Overall suits ..	2	2	1	manteau
monkey jacket *	—	1	1	winter suit	Waterproof coat or a	1	1	1	when latter
Uniform greatcoat*	—	or	British	at Dart-	pegamoid coat ..				is empty.
			Warm	mouth.	Football knickers,	1	1	2	
					jersey, & stockings	1	1	1	Supplied by
				Optional at	Football boots ..	1	1	1	Admiralty.
				Osborne, as	Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	1	
				the loose fit-	Linen cricket hat ..	1	1	—	Obtainable at
				ting mon-	Grey felt hat ..	—	—	1	College.
				key jacket	Straw hat .. ..	1	—	—	
				is consid-	Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		—	
				ered suffi-	White canvas gym-	1	1	—	Obtainable at
				cient for	nastic ehoes ..				College.
				ordinary	Brown canvas shoes,	1	1	1	Or white for
				wear.	with thick rubber				Tennie).
Gray flannel trousers	—	—	2		soles .. .. .	1	1	1	
White flannel trousers	4	4	4		Cap covers .. ..	—	—	4	
(well shrunk) ..					Duck trousers ..	—	—	4	
White flannel shirts	4	6	6		Comforter .. ..	—	—	1	
(with collars to					Shoes, thick, black	—	—	1	
turn down) ..					or brown (old), for				
White flannel shirts	4	—	—		engine room ..	—	—		
with collar bands..					Bathing costume,	—	—	1	
White flannel collars	6	—	—		blue university ..				
White day shirt ..	3	6	8						
Collars* .. .. .	6	12	12						
" soft .. .. .	—	—	6						
Pyjama suits ..	3	3	4						
Socks, Merino ..	8								
" Thick woolen	6	8	8						
Drawers, Thin									
merino									
(short) .. .. .	4								
" Thick		6	6						
(long) .. .. .	4								
Vests, Thin merino..	4	6	6						
" Thick .. ..	4								
Bath towel .. ..	4	4	4						
Face towel .. ..	4	4	4						
Sweaters (high neck)	2	2	2	(Low neck).					
Neckties (black silk	2	2	2						
of uniform pattern)	2	2	2						
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12	24						
White woolen gloves	2	2	2						
Braces .. .. .	2	2	2						
Boots, strong laced,									

\* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1

† For first year at the R.N. College. Osborne, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.



## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate two Cadets from their training ship, for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below. Should the Committee, in addition to the authorised number of nominations, wish to recommend any specially desirable candidate, his case will receive consideration.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination showing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.* about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne curriculum.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(a.) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(b.) For the entries in

- (1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and
- (2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(c.) He must have served in the training ship

- (1) 1 year and 4 months,
- 2) 1 year and 8 months,

there being 3 terms a year.

(d.) He must have spent not less than one fourth (or the equivalent of

- (1) 4 months } of his service
- (2) 6 months) }

in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(e.) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(a.) Certificate of birth.

(b.) Do. conduct.

(c.) Do. ability to swim.

(d.) Do. time served in training ship.

(e.) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under those regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, July, 1918.

O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate candidates for admission to the College as Cadets of the Royal Navy, subject to their passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination showing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets on leaving the Royal Naval College, Osborne.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.* about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, and will include tests in practical knowledge of the use of tools and workshop processes as well as papers on the subjects dealt with in the Osborne Curriculum.

The candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(a.) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(b.) For the entries in

- (1) January, May and September, 1919, he must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, and
- (2) January, 1920, and subsequently, he must be more than 15 years, but not more than 15 years 4 months of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December, for the examinations in April, August or December.

(c.) He must have served at the Nautical College

- (1) 1 year and 4 months,
- (2) 1 year and 8 months,

there being 2 terms a year.

(d.) He must have spent not less than one-fourth (or the equivalent of (1) 4 months } of his

- (2) 5 months) } service

in practical mechanical work under conditions satisfactory to the Admiralty.

(e.) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidates are nominated—

(a.) Certificate of Birth.

(b.) Do. conduct.

(c.) Do. ability to swim.

(d.) Do. time served in Nautical College.

(e.) Do. time spent in practical mechanical work, with particulars of training.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, July, 1918.

O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

## SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916. UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE.

1. The number of Naval Cadetships offered for competition under the following regulations will be notified in the Press from time to time.

2. At the examination in June, 1920, Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July, 1920. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, 1920. A form of application to be filled in by the Parent or Guardian of the Candidate may be obtained from the Admiralty.

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy the conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, vide paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to Supplementary first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express distinctly his order of preference before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for Supplementary first appointment in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death directly and wholly by war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowances.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowances.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive the Education Allowance authorised by the Order in Council of the 29th February, 1916.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 1½ years.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets.

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Osborne but their services in that rank will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their ages will usually be about a year more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Osborne, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Osborne entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. After reaching commissioned rank they may volunteer for service in any one of the special branches, i.e., either the Navigation, Gunnery, Torpedo, Engineering, Submarines or Signal branch.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make a private allowance of £50 per annum to Cadets from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman (namely, for a period of about 1 year and 6 months). On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 5s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The corresponding rate of pay of a Lieutenant, reached after at most two years as Sub-Lieutenant is 17s. a day.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

\*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for this Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

† During the war payment of private allowance is suspended in the case of Midshipmen and Acting Sub-Lieutenants.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £55. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

16. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

17. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

- (1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
- (2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
- (3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,  
O. MURRAY.

ADMIRALTY.  
September, 1919.

### OUTFIT. APPENDIX II.

List of Articles required on Joining.			
Total approximate cost	Articles.	No.	Remarks.
			£85
Sheets .. .. .		6	
Pillow cases .. .. .		3	
*Uniform recter .. .. .		1	
*Uniform trousers .. .. .		1 pair	
*Uniform waistcoat .. .. .	Super-	1	
*Uniform caps peak .. .. .	fine	1	
half turned down .. .. .		2	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed, with two pairs of trousers .. .. .		1	
*Working winter suit of special material .. .. .		1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece.
*Uniform greatcoat, new pattern (i.e., watchcoat) .. .. .		1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk .. .. .		4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down) .. .. .		3	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs) .. .. .		9	
*Collars .. .. .		12	
Pyjama suits .. .. .		4	
Socks (merino, blue or black) .. .. .		4 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black) .. .. .		4	
Drawers (thin merino—short) .. .. .		3	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter—long) .. .. .		3	
Vests (thin merino) .. .. .		3	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) .. .. .		3	
Bath towels .. .. .		4	
Face towels .. .. .		4	
Sweaters (high neck) .. .. .		2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern) .. .. .		2	
Pocket handkerchiefs .. .. .		12	
White woollen gloves .. .. .		1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves .. .. .		1	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining) .. .. .		1	
Braces .. .. .		2	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toe caps, soles at least 1/4 inch thick .. .. .		2	See Note 5
Laced evening shoes .. .. .		1	
Sea boots .. .. .		1	

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge		
Soiled linen hags, with name .. .. .	2	
Rug .. .. .	1	
Portmanteau, with name .. .. .	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling hag, with initials .. .. .	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name .. .. .	1	
Knifelayards .. .. .	3	
Foot hall knickers .. .. .	1 pair	
White football jersey .. .. .	1	
Blue football jersey .. .. .	1	
Football hoots .. .. .	1 pair	
Football stockings .. .. .	2	
Gymnastic belt .. .. .	1	
Cap covers .. .. .	3	
White cashmere muffler .. .. .	1	
Blue woollen muffler .. .. .	1	
The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—		
Oilskin .. .. .	1	
Son'wester .. .. .	1	
Gymnastic shoes .. .. .	1 pair	

#### Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform hoots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform hoots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced hoots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

### APPENDIX III.

#### SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

	Marks.
English .. .. .	2,000
English History and Geography .. .. .	2,000
*Latin or French or German or other approved modern language .. .. .	2,000
Mathematics:—	
Elementary .. .. .	2,000
Intermediate .. .. .	2,000
Higher (optional) .. .. .	2,000
Science (Physics and Chemistry) .. .. .	2,000
Elementary Engineering (optional) .. .. .	2,000

Both papers marked optional may be taken. Candidates will not be excluded who do not take the papers marked optional, but no candidate will be accepted who does not show a competent knowledge of Mathematics as well as obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination.

A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic under Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

\*A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster

+ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.



The question papers (except in elementary engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations, particulars of which can be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners, Burlington Gardens, W.

The paper on elementary engineering will comprise questions in the subjects of the following syllabus. The questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

#### SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (a) converting motion, (b) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured.

Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

### APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.: 6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other; the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that

Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialize, so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears, or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso-pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth, unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices, if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

+ *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess some sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

## ROYAL MARINES.

## REGULATIONS FOR SUPPLEMENTARY FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,  
March, 1912.

## I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant Royal Marines will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be 4*l.* and at any other centre 5*l.*, in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 18½. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 18½ on the first of July of the year of examination.

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given the necessary forms, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.\*

7. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

8. Successful candidates will be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements are precisely the same as those for commissions in other branches of the Royal Navy (see page 2343), except that in addition Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

9. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide an Officer with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant, and also with the additional uniform authorised on receiving his commission.

\*By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference\* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

\*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines.

## II.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. The Candidates selected after examination will be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants in the Royal Marines. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

11. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(a) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(b) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

This appointment is contingent on the nominee qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects Mathematics and Science.

12. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations herein after mentioned.

13. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fall in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

14. *Posting.*—Officers will be posted to the Royal Marine Artillery or Royal Marine Light Infantry according to the requirements of the Service.

15. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

## \* III.—SUBJECTS OF EXAMINATION.

17. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

	CLASS I.	Marks.	
(i) English ..	2000	} Obligatory.	
(ii) English History and Geography ..	2000		
(iii) French or German or Latin ..	2000		
(iv) Mathematics A (Elementary) ..	2000		
(v) Mathematics B (Intermediate) ..	2000		
(vi) Science (Physics and Chemistry) ..	2000	} Optional.	
(vii) (a) French or German or Latin ..	2000		
(b) Mathematics C (Higher) ..	2000		

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.

\* A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty



In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted, but from these marks such deductions will be made as will prevent indifferent draughtsmanship from receiving any credit.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to additional marks for military efficiency:—

(a) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force (a) Unit will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained at the Certificate Examination, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(b) Candidates who are serving, or who have served, as Officers, Warant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Regular Army, Special Reserve Indian Army Reserve Militia, Territorial Force, Forces of the Overseas Dominion, or the Royal Air Force, and who will have completed 4 months continuous service by the 1st June, 1920,

and

(c) Candidates who were serving on the 1st March, 1919 (or who had served prior to that date) in the Senior Division of the Officers Training Corps will be awarded 400 marks.

Under no circumstances will a candidate be awarded the 400 marks for service in addition to the marks gained in Certificate "A" Examination.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not (1) show a competent knowledge of mathematics in the elementary and intermediate stages, and (2) obtain a satisfactory aggregate in the examination. A separate paper will be set in Arithmetic under Elementary Mathematics and a separate paper in Trigonometry under Intermediate Mathematics.

Candidates will be required to qualify in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics, Arithmetic, French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics, and Trigonometry.

The pass marks will be 33 per cent. in English, English History and Geography, Elementary Mathematics; 75 per cent. in Arithmetic; 33 per cent. in French or German, Science, Intermediate Mathematics; and 50 per cent. in Trigonometry.

#### IV.—COURSES OF INSTRUCTION AND TRAINING.

##### (a) Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

18. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on the 1st October following, for a course of eight and a half months' study, to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

19. Officers will receive daily instruction in infantry drill and in physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own Sheets, Pillow and Bolster Cases, and Towels.

##### (b) Head Quarters, Royal Marines

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will be granted leave before joining a Royal Marine Division on the 1st July.

The ensuing course at a Division will extend over a period of about 20 weeks, during which Officers will receive instruction in Infantry Training, Musketry, Military Law and Administration, and a Recruit Officer's course of Naval Gunnery.

##### (c) H.M.S. "Excellent."

23. In the middle of November the Gunnery course in H.M.S. "Excellent" will begin. This course will occupy about 15 weeks, including Christmas leave, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

##### (d) H.M.S. "Vernon."

24. The course of Electrical, Telegraphic, and Torpedo Instruction in H.M.S. "Vernon" will commence about the 1st March, and will occupy about three months, and will also terminate with an examination.

##### (e) Embarkation in a Cruiser.

25. The Officers will embark about the 1st of June, for a period of six months, in a cruiser for instruction in Naval duties. Before disembarkation an intermediate examination in these duties will be held, after which leave will be granted until the end of December.

##### (f) Head Quarters, Royal Marines.

26. On the 1st January the Officers will proceed to one of the Royal Marine Head Quarters, where theoretical instruction will be combined with practical work in the duties of an Officer Royal Marines until the following September.

##### (g) Military Course, Under Professor of Fortification.

27. This course will extend from the 1st October to the middle of the following June. During this period the Officers will be instructed in military subjects. The final examination in military subjects will then take place, and the Officers will receive their commissions, on promotion to Lieutenant, Royal Marines.

28. On completion of the above course the Officers will probably be embarked for the annual Fleet Exercises, on the conclusion of which short leave will be granted.

##### (h) Résumé in H.M.S. "Excellent" and Gunnery Shooting Course.

29. In August the Officers will undergo a short résumé in H.M.S. "Excellent" and the Gunnery Shooting course.

##### (i) Embarkation in a Battleship.

30. Early in August the Officers will embark in battleships as Subalterns of the detachment under a Captain Royal Marines.

31. During this embarkation, which will extend over a period of about twelve months, Officers will receive further instruction in deck duties and navigation, and at the same time will take their part in all the routine work connected with the Detachment Royal Marines.

On completion of this tour of duty afloat, Officers will be finally examined in Naval subjects.

#### CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &C.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers, R.M.L.I., except the buttons which are of a special pattern.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant*—2 serge frocks, 1 mess jacket, 1 mess vest (stand-up collar and a black tie will be required for mess dress, 1 forage cap (badge-globe and laurel, no bugle), 1 tin case for cap, 2 white cap covers, 1 field service cap (ornament same as collar badge of frock), 1 pair moss overalls, 1 pair overalls for wear with Wellington boots, 2 pairs sergetrousers, 1 pair blue cloth pantaloons, 2 pairs blue puttees, 1 pea-jacket, 1 uniform waterproof coat and cape, 1 pair patent leather Wellington boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 pair leggings, 1 set boot trocs, 2 pairs lace boots, with plain toe caps, 1 uniform tin case full length, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, dark blue, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and leather scabbard (Infantry pattern), 1 set Sam Browne belt and slings, 1 brown leather sword knot, 2 pairs brown regulation gloves, 1 pair field glasses, high power.

2. *On joining Head Quarters*—1 baversack (Corps pattern), 1 water-bottle (Corps pattern), 1 whistle (Corps pattern).

3. *Before joining Cruiser*.—1 frock coat, 1 web waist belt and full dress slings, 1 crimson silk sash, 1 gold sword knot, 1 waistbelt with brown leather slings, 2 pairs white gloves, 1 steel scabbard.

4. *On receiving a Commission*.—Full-dress tunic and remainder of uniform.

*Note.*—The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2250.

## REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

Admiralty,  
December, 1911.

## ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

- (a) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.
- (b) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.
- (c) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.
- (d) His age must not exceed 30, or in certain exceptional cases 35 years.
- (e) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.
- (f) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 7 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

## REVISED RATES OF PAY OF CHAPLAINS.

## 4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	per day.
On entry	1	0	0	
After 3 years	1	3	0	
" 6 "	1	6	0	
" 9 "	1	9	0	
" 12 "	1	12	0	
" 15 "	1	15	0	
" 18 "	1	18	0	
" 21 "	2	1	0	
" 24 "	2	4	0	
" 27 "	2	7	0	
" 30 "	2	10	0	

Temporary Chaplains will receive:—

Children's allowance—£2 a month for each child, with a maximum of £3 a month. Payment will be made until they attain the age of 18 for sons, and 22 for daughters, unless they marry at an earlier age.

## 5. Half Pay:—

## RETIREMENT.

6. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' Service or who from any cause do not complete four years' Service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance or to either half or retired pay.

7. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500*l.* on leaving.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8, 10, 12 or 16 years' service, with Gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz:—

After 6 years' full pay service	£600
" 8 "	800
" 10 "	1,000
" 12 "	1,200
" 16 "	1,600

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

*Note.*—Regulations as to retirement are under revision.

## REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

## ENTRY.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

- (a) His age must not exceed 30 years.
- (b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.
- (c) He should have had some teaching experience.
- (d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Naval Education, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. His period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two years' service ..	£200
" three ..	300
" four ..	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations. If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8, 9, and 10.

## DUTIES.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their pro-

fession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have a section station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

## PROMOTION.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

## REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty, May, 1914.*

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

- (1) His age and date and place of birth.
- (2) That he is of pure European descent\* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.
- (3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.
- (4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.
- (5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services.
- (6) That he is registered under the Medical Act, giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.
- (7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

\* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.



5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (See heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 1 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 2 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their service is under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses of instruction as the Admiralty may decide. (See under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement after 20 years' service.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Navy Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medalist will have a distinguishing mark after his

name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.\*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

#### Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(a) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(b) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper	400	Paper	400
Clinical	400	Clinical	400
Oral	400	Oral	400
1,200		1,200	

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

\* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

*Post-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.*

17. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medical Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

- (i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon-Commander;
- (ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of not less than 14 years' seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, will be followed by an examination before the Medical Examining Board in London, the successful passing of which will be a qualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon-Commander. The course is to be taken as the exigencies of the Service permit, but not before an Officer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander. The courses will take place twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—  
Compulsory:—

- (a) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
- (b) Operative Surgery.
- (c) Anaesthetics (practical).
- (d) Ophthalmology.
- (e) Clinical pathology.
- (f) Hygiene.

Optional:—

- (g) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
- (h) Skiagraphy.
- (i) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who fails to obtain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will not have a second course of instruction. Should he again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily retired on attaining eight years' seniority, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not exceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will be given at the Naval Medical School; the remaining subjects will be studied at the "Dreadnought" Hospital and other civil hospitals in London, as may be arranged from time to time by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going through the course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President. Their instruction throughout will be under the immediate supervision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in charge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to afford senior officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or examination, but arrangements will be made in each case by the medical officer in charge of studies at Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and a report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The officers attending this second course will also be accommodated at Greenwich.

**REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.**

*(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August 1903.)*

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed to withdraw from the Service after 4 years' full pay service in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of joining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—(see below).

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

- (i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.
- (ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.
- (iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in the Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 17s. a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

**REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.**

Surgeons who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:—

**QUALIFICATIONS.**

To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.

To produce certificates of good character.

To be reported physically fit after medical examination.

Age not to exceed 40 years.

**PAY AND ALLOWANCES.**

	Full Pay.		Half Pay.	
	A day.	A year.	A day.	A year.
22s. 6d.		£401 10s. 6d.	10s.	£182 10s. 6d.

Note.—Half pay is for sickness and extra leave only.

To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship after appointment.

To receive the same allowances as are payable to permanent Officers of their rank.

Lodging money at the rate of £50 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £24 a year in lieu of rations. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore, the lodging and provision allowances will be at the rate of 3s. 6d. and 1s. 6d. per day respectively.



If Quarters are provided in a Medical Establishment, an allowance is granted in lieu of provisions, for self and servant, and for fuel and lights at the rate of £39 a year in the United Kingdom, and £108 a year abroad.

#### UNIFORM.

Each Surgeon to provide himself as follows:—

- (1) Frock coat, waistcoat, and trousers.
- (2) Undress coat.
- (3) Uniform cap.
- (4) Mess jacket and waistcoat.
- (5) Sword and undress belt.

All as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

To cover the above each officer accepted for service will receive an Equipment allowance of £20 (payable on the Officers being called up for active service).

The following instruments must be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenants:—

- A Pocket case of instruments.
- A Stethoscope.
- Three Clinical Thermometers.

#### MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations; but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their mess as Ward-room Officers.

#### PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND TO WIDOWS, &c.\*

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's Service, Gratuities or Pensions, varying in amount according to the injuries sustained, will be granted, on the basis of the awards in similar cases of Naval Officers.

Should Temporary Service Surgeon Lieutenants be killed in action, or die within two years of wounds received in action, or meet their death by acts of the enemy, Pensions and Allowances will be granted to their widows, children, &c., according to the scale laid down for Naval Officers (see p. 2358).

In addition to the foregoing Pensions, the widows and children of officers killed in action will be granted the following Gratuities:—

Widows—One year's pay of their husband's corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Each unmarried child, under the age of 21, one-third of the Gratuity paid to the widow.

These Pensions and Gratuities can be given only in cases of injury or death caused by acts of the enemy, and not on account of injury, disability or death, which may result from carrying on the ordinary duties of the Service.

#### CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

To engage for six months' certain, but the liability to serve will be limited to five years.

To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or incompetency.

To rank with, but after, Surgeon Lieutenants in the permanent service.

To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required except in the case of an officer invalided.

To be granted a gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge if not discharged for misconduct or incompetency.

Voluntary resignation of appointment will be allowed subject to the convenience of the Service, but the gratuity of two calendar months' pay on discharge will be thereby forfeited.

\* Unmarried Candidates will be preferred.

It should be distinctly understood that Candidates entering their names are not liable in any way to serve until they have signed the Declaration, which they will only be called on to do when their services are required.

#### REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty from sons of officers of the Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations.

3. All candidates, including this candidate for the service nominat<sup>d</sup> on referred to in para. 2. will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each candidate separately. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Candidates will be required to bring with them to the interview certificates of good conduct from the masters of any schools at which they may have been educated during the two previous years, or, if educated at home, from their tutor or the clergyman of the parish in which they reside.

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Candidates must apply before the 30th September. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. A examination for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—in December—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners address—Burlington Gardens, London, W.).

Candidates will be required to pay a fee of 11. 10s. to the Civil Service Commissioners before the Educational Examination.

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such Examination, and will announce the results.

Except as stated below no candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the 15th January following. As proof of the candidate's eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's Certificate of Birth must be produced.

A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

Candidates will be allowed a deduction from actual age in respect of military service rendered in H. M. Forces (Naval Military Air) during the war. An official certificate as to the period of service must be furnished, but no candidate can be accepted who is over 21 years of age on the 15th January following the date of examination.

5. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

6. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

- (1) of natural born British subjects, or
- (2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arise upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

7. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed

regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

8. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

9. Candidates will be examined in the following subjects to Class I., and must obtain such an aggregate of marks as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners. They will also be permitted to present themselves for examination in two other subjects under Class II.:-

Class I.	MARKS.
1. Arithmetic, including Mensuration	500
2. Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry, and Trigonometry)	600
3. English, including Handwriting, Spelling, Dictation, Composition, Precise and Shorthand, special attention being attached to Composition and Shorthand	700
4. Geography and English History, with special reference to the period since 1485	400
5. French or German, special attention being attached to the Oral Examination	600

† Mathematics will include the following, practically treated:-

Triangle, the number and nature of the conditions that determine it, simple relations among its parts. Parallels; Areas, expression for the area of a parallelogram and of a triangle in terms of base and height, making triangle or square equal to any given figure; volumes easily deduced. Arithmetical definitions of ratio; properties of similar figures. Sine, cosine and tangent of angles less than  $180^\circ$ . Circle, simple relations, angle properties, tangents and rectangle properties, Algebraic formulas, graphs, equations, indices, logarithms in connection with the above and other problems. Theorem of Pythagoras and its extension to any triangle. The formulas  $a^2 = b^2 + c^2 - 2bc \cos A$  and  $\sin A/a = \sin B/b = \sin C/c$  and their application to the solution of triangles. Expression of  $\sin 2A$  and  $\cos 2A$  in terms of  $\sin A$  and  $\cos A$ .

## Class II.

Two of the following subjects:-				MARKS.
a. Latin	..	..	..	600
b. Greek	..	..	..	600
c. Elementary Science, including simple questions in Mechanics, Heat, Properties of Matter, and the Chemistry of the commoner inorganic substances, with practical tests	..	..	..	600
1d. A second modern language	..	..	..	600

Certificate A, obtained in the Officers' Training Corps, will entitle the holder to receive 50 marks additional to the above.

An allowance of 50 marks will be given to candidates who have served in H.M. Forces, Naval Military or Air, for not less than 3 months since the date of general mobilisation. This allowance will not be given in addition to the 50 marks allowed for possession of the Officers' Training Corps Certificate A.

10. The following are the rates of given to the Accountant Officers in the Navy:-

	Per day.	Per annum.	
	£	s.	d.
Paymaster Cadets	4	0	73 0 0
Paymaster Midshipmen	5	0	91 5 0
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	10	0	132 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenants-			
from	17	0	310 5 0
to £14	4	0	438 0 0
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders	1	10 0	547 10 0
from	1	14 0	620 10 0
Paymaster Commanders-			
from	2	0 0	730 0 0
to	2	12 0	949 0 0
Paymaster Captains -			
from	2	15 0	1,003 15 0
to	3	10 0	1,277 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	4	0 0	1,461 0 0

According to Seniority.

A Paymaster Cadet is rated Paymaster Midshipman after a year's service provided he obtains the certificate of competency required by the regulations.

It is further desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £100 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

† A Candidate who wishes to be examined in any modern language other than French or German under Class II (d) must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of his nomination.

## ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

## GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

*Admiralty.*

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 17 years.
2. Boys are only entered *Annually* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Officers of the Command at a Coastguard Station and by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines, at London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Nottingham, Southampton and Glasgow. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

- (a) He must be of good character.
- (b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.
- (c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage from a Standard IV. Reading Book, or if not available, from a newspaper; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.
- (d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (See paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by a declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

- (e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.
- (f) Every Boy under 17 years of age must obtain the consent of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office in the United Kingdom.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good. The current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

\* Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 20, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.

\* A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 18th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

## ENTRY OF BOY ARTIFICERS.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF BOY ARTIFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

*Admiralty,*  
Nov., 1919.

**ENTRY.**

1. A limited number of Boy Artificers will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the rating of Engine Room Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 19) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

\*1st January for entry in January. \*1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 7, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

**CONSENT OF PARENT ON ENTRY.**

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Boy Artificer must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

**SYSTEMS OF ENTRY.**

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

- (a) By open competition; or
- (b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or
- (c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

*(a) Entry by Open Competition.*

6. An open competitive examination is held in April each year (for entry in the July following), which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices.

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Boy Artificers, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1, on or after the 1st January in each year, and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.



9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dublin, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each Candidate attending the examination.

(b) *Candidates with Service Claims.*

15. A limited number of Candidates, not exceeding 20 annually, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports (including Queenstown) and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant General, Royal Marines.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) *Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.*

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type; but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Boy Artificers will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Portsmouth or Devonport, where they will be attached for training. During their training Boy Artificers will be berthed and victualled in these Establishments, and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions, and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Boy Artificers will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

To Boys proceeding on leave, return tickets, covering the period of leave, are issued at reduced fares by the railway authorities.

ALLOTMENT OF TRADES.

21. On completion of three months' training, Boy Artificers are allotted to one of the three following trades: (1) Fitter and Turner (2) Boilermaker and Smith (combined); (3) Coppersmith and moulder (combined).

The number to be trained in each trade depends upon the requirements of H.M. Service.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Boy Artificers who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time.

Part I.

23. During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Boy Artificers who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, unless special circumstances should justify their retention, when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

25. Those who qualify will be rated Engine-Room Artificers 5th Class, and sent to seagoing ships for a period of practical sea experience.

26. On completion of this training they may be rated Acting Engine-Room Artificers 4th Class, if recommended by the Engineer Officer and approved by the Captain of their Ship, after which they will follow on the lines of other Engine-Room Artificers of the Royal Navy, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

PAY.

27. The following are the daily rates of pay allowed to Boy Artificers, each rate being for seven days a week:—

First year . . . . .	1s. 6d.
Second year . . . . .	1s. 6d.
Third year . . . . .	2s. 6d.
Over three years . . . . .	2s. 6d.

The advancement from one rate of pay to the next above will be dependent on Good Conduct and Ability.

On being rated:

Engine-Room Artificer 5th Class . . . . .	6s. 6d.
Acting Engine-Room Artificer 4th Class . . . . .	9s. 6d.

The pay and prospects of Engine-Room Artificers, 4th Class, entered under this system will be the same as for Engine-Room Artificers entered direct from the shore.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Boy Artificers in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

## REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with rank:—

### I.—SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATE

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.
2. Candidates must have such qualification as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.
3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for two years from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £40 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (see Section I.).

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(a) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(b) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing; in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(c) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially in regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(d) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects fitted to their Action Station.

(e) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove Schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 14 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Effiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

### II.—PROBATIONARY SCHOOLMASTER (RELATIVE RANK OF ACTING WARRANT OFFICER).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of promotion to "Probationary Schoolmaster."

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

### III.—SCHOOLMASTER (RELATIVE RANK OF WARRANT OFFICER).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity.

### IV.—SCHOOLMASTER (RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICER).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Warrant Officer on the completion of 20 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have obtained a pass in each of the three re-qualifying courses.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

### V.—ADVANCED COURSE.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shown marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gun or Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Head Schoolmaster in a Squadron.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a star in the list of Schoolmasters, and will be eligible for appointments on the "Special List" (see Section VI.).

### VI.—"SPECIAL LIST" OF HIGHER APPOINTMENTS.

1. A list, to be known as the "Special List" has been prepared of those appointments which carry special responsibilities or call for technical knowledge of an advanced character.

2. Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course and are appointed to positions on this "Special List," or are appointed acting temporarily



to such a post by the Senior Officer, will receive additional remuneration of 1s. a day (see Section VII). This allowance will be payable under the same conditions as specialist allowances (*vide* Article 1407, King's Regulations).

#### VII.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Warrant Officer respectively.

##### *Senior Master.*

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by election from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, have completed 1 year's satisfactory employment in a "Special List" appointment, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" or the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

#### VIII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

#### VIIIa.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

#### IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &c.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

#### X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W.O. 3502/18, with distinction cloth of light blue.

## ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

*Admiralty, S.W.,  
December, 1918.*

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Copper-smiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, Rosyth and Haulbowline are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioner. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March following (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army or Royal Marines or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments.

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 7.0 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidate at the open competitive examinations.

4. The Candidates, who must be the sons of British subjects, must be not less than *Fifteen nor more than Sixteen years of age on the first day of May in the year in which they are examined.* Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

\* Candidates whose Fifteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May will be eligible, but those whose Sixteenth Birthday Anniversary falls on 1st May will not be eligible.

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 2s. 6d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The Subjects of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic . . . . .	250
Mathematics . . . . .	300
English . . . . .	300
History and Geography . . . . .	250
Science . . . . .	300
Drawing . . . . .	100
Total . . . . .	1,500

The Syllabus of the Examination is as follows:—

**Mathematics.**—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

**English** includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.\* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

**History and Geography.**—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

**Science.**—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea

of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

**Drawing.**—Freehand Drawing.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absents has been made up; and subject to their services being satisfactory they will in ordinary circumstances be retained for a period of two years, and eventually be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s. d.
First year . . . . .	6 0 a week
Second year . . . . .	8 0 "
Third year . . . . .	10 0 "
Fourth year . . . . .	14 0 "
Fifth year . . . . .	20 0 "

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship, Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are paid in addition to the wages stated; the war increases at present amount to 12s. 9d. a week for apprentices under 18 years of age, and to 23s. 6d. a week for apprentices of 18 years and over. There is, however, no assurance that the payment of the war increases will be continued either in whole or in part for any period.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

\*The book prescribed for the Examination of 1920 is "The Talisman" (Scott). Copies of "The Talisman" (price 1s. 6d.) will be on sale at the Sale Branch, H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C. 2.

**\*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers.**

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer was killed in action or drowned on duty £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death

(ii) If the Officer was not killed in action nor drowned on duty, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

N.B.—The sub-divisions A. and B. under the headings "Special Pensions" and "Compassionate Allowance" denote respectively—

A. That the Officer was killed in action or died within seven years of wounds received in action.

B. That the Officer was drowned, or suffered other violent death, in an immediate act of duty, or that it be proved to the satisfaction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty that he died from the effects of any injury or disease caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within two years after his being first certified to be ill.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		
		For details of these headings, see above.				Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
		£	£	£	£	£
<b>Military Branch.</b>			<b>NAVAL OFFICERS</b>			
Flag Officers on the Active List; Captains of the Fleet and Commodores .. ..	120	According to circumstances.	25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Flag Officers on the Retired List:— Flag Officers retired from that Rank; also those retired from the Captain's List and retired or married before 10th November, 1888 See Article 1989 A. of the King's Regulations.	120	According to circumstances.	25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Other Flag Officers .. ..	90	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Captains on Active List of 3 years' seniority and upwards .. ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	
Captains on Active List of less than 3 years' seniority .. ..	80	200	140			
Captains on Retired List:— Captains retired from that Rank (T List) .. ..	80	The same as Captains on the Active List, according to seniority when retired.				
Captains retired from Commanders' List		—	—	—	14 to 16	
Captains retired as Commanders from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1883, with 3 years' seniority as Lieutenant on the Active List or retired as Commanders from the list of Lieutenant-Commanders and promoted to rank of Captain under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902. . . .	70	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Other Captains retired as Commanders from the Lieutenants' List .. ..	60	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Commanders on the Active List .. ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	
Commanders on Retired List:— Commanders Retired from that Rank ..	80	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Commanders on Reserved Half-Pay (M. N. List) .. ..	70	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from the Lieutenant-Commanders' List .. ..	70	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List subsequently to 11th June, 1883, with 3 years' seniority on the Active List .. ..						
Other Commanders retired from Lieutenants' List .. ..	80	—	—	—	12 to 14	

\*The revised regulations governing cases arising out of the present war are shown on page 2368, etc.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued*.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance	
		For details of these Headings see page 2316					
		A.	B.	A.	B.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Lieutenant-Commanders on the Active List	70	120	100	18 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Lieutenants	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on Retired List, including those promoted to higher rank under Order in Council of 24th April, 1902	Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants who completed 8 years' seniority on the Active List— for Lieutenant-Commanders, Active List. Other Lieutenants as for Lieutenants, Active List.						
Sub-Lieutenants	Nil.	80	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil	
Navigating Officers on the Active List:—							
Staff Captains of 4 years' seniority	90	230	50	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Staff Captains under 4 years' seniority..	80	200	140				
Staff Commanders							
Navigating Officers on the Retired List:—							
Staff Captains and Staff Commanders retired subsequently to 17th February, 1886	Pensions are the same as in the case of Officers on the Active List according to the rank and seniority of the Officer when retired.						
Captains retired from the Staff Captains' or Staff Commanders' List (S List)	The rate applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer when last on the Active List						
Staff Captains retired between 25th July 1882 and 17th February 1886:—							
With 3 years' seniority	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Under 3 years' seniority	80	—	—	—	—		
Commanders retired from the Staff Commanders' List (R List)	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Staff Commanders retired under Order in Council of 22nd February 1870							
Staff Commanders on Reserved Half Pay who have been promoted to that rank from the Reserved Half Pay List of Navigating Lieutenants	The same as Navigating Lieutenants on Reserved Half Pay according to seniority as Navigating Lieutenants.						
Navigating Lieutenant on Reserved and Retired Lists:—							
With 8 years' seniority	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Under 8 years' seniority	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Other Branches.							
Chaplains on the Active List or retired therefrom on and after 1st April 1875:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	80	85	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay	70	120	100	18 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
With 15 years' and upwards service on Full Pay	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Chaplains retired between 22nd February 1880 and 1st April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	—	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Fifteen years and upwards on Full Pay	—	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Chaplains retired between 13th May 1856 and 22nd February 1880:—							
Under 10 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Ten and under 20 years' service on Full Pay	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Twenty years and upwards on Full Pay	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	

Time served by Chaplains in Dockyards and Naval Hospitals reckons for Widow's Pension provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Service.



Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance.	
		For details of these headings, see page 2355					
		A.	B.	A.	B.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Naval Instructors on the Active List:—							
Instructor Commander .. ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander .. ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Instructor Lieutenant .. ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Naval Instructors on the Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886 .. ..		The same as the above, according to the seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
Naval Instructors retired between 1st April 1875, and 17th February 1886:—							
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
With 8 and under 15 years' service on Full Pay .. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
With 15 years and upwards .. ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
If retired between 10th June 1864 and 1st April 1875:—							
Under 15 years' service on Full Pay	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
With 15 years and upwards .. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
If retired between 13th August 1865 and 9th June 1864 .. ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Active List:—							
Surgeon Rear-Admirals .. ..	20	{ According to circumstances }		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Surgeon Captains .. ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16	
Surgeon Commanders .. ..	80	200	140	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14	
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders .. ..	70	120	100	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Surgeon Lieutenants .. ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Medical Officers on Retired List:—							
If retired subsequently to 12th December, 1877 .. ..		The same as above, according to the rank of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired between 13th May 1859 and 12th December 1877:—							
Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Rear-Admirals .. ..	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20	
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Surgeon Captains:—							
After 5 years' service on Full Pay as such .. ..	90	}	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Under 5 years' service on Full Pay as such .. ..	80						
Fleet Surgeons and Surgeon Commanders .. ..	80						
Staff Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders:—							
Retired before 4th February 1875 .. ..	80	}	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Retired after 4th February 1875 .. ..	70						
Staff Surgeons Second Class .. ..	70						
Surgeons and Surgeon Lieutenants:—							
Retired before 24th March 1873 .. ..	70	}	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Retired between 24th March 1873 and 4th February 1875:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such .. ..	50						
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such .. ..	40	}	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Retired after 4th February 1875 .. ..	50						
Assistant Surgeons:—							
After 6 years' service on Full Pay as such .. ..	50	}	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Under 6 years' service on Full Pay as such .. ..	40						

Time served by Medical Officers in Dockyard and Naval Hospitals, reckons for Widow's Pension, provided that they have not held such appointments sufficiently long to entitle them to Civil Pensions.



Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued*.

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance
		For details of these headings, see Page 2356.				
		A.	B.	A.	B.	
<b>Accountant Officers on Active List :—</b>						
Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Paymaster Captains ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	14 to 16
Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	12 to 14
Paymaster Commanders ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	9 to 12
Secretaries to Junior Flag Officers, Commodores of the First Class, or Captains of the Fleet ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	Nil.
<b>Accountant Officers on the Retired List :—</b>						
Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
<b>Other Accountant Officers :—</b>						
If retired subsequently to 17th February 1886 ..	The same as the above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired.					
If retired before 17th February 1886 :—	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16
Paymasters of 15 years' seniority ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14
If retired before 17th February 1886 :—	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12
Paymasters of 8 years' and under 15 years' seniority ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10
Paymasters under 8 years' seniority ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
Assistant Paymasters if retired subsequently to 23rd October 1877 with 10 years' service on Full Pay in that rank ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
Other Assistant Paymasters ..	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.
Paymasters on the Civil Employment List are not considered as retired from the Naval Service until the date of their being pensioned from that List.						
<b>Engineer Officers on Active List—</b>						
Engineer Vice-Admiral ..	120	According to circumstances	25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Engineer Rear-Admiral ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	
Engineer Captains with 3 years' seniority ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	
Engineer Captains with less than 3 years' seniority ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	
Engineer Commanders ..	70	120	100	16 to 20	14 to 17	
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders ..	50	80	65	12 to 16	10 to 14	
Engineer Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants ..	Nil.	60	50	12 to 14	9 to 12	
<b>Engineer Officers on the Retired List :—</b>						
If retired on or after 1st April, 1908 ..	The same as above, according to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List when retired					
If retired on or after 17th February 1886 and before 1st April, 1908 :—						
Engineer Rear-Admirals, Chief Inspectors of Machinery, and Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service as such ..	90	200	150	18 to 25	16 to 20	
Engineer Captains and Inspectors of Machinery, under 8 years' service as such ..	80	200	140	18 to 25	16 to 20	

Eligible by service for rank of Paymaster-in-Chief, and having reached age for optional retirement the special rate of Pension applicable to Widow of Paymaster-in-Chief, £90, may be awarded. See Article 1988 A of the King's Regulations.

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance to Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance	
		For details of these headings, see page 2355.					
		A.	B.	A.	B.		
Engineer Officers on the Retired List continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Engineer Commanders and Fleet Engineers	} The same as for Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List.						
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Staff Engineers, Chief Engineers, and Engineers							
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Assistant Engineers							
If retired on or after 1st April 1877 and before 17th February, 1888:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	90	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery:—							
After 8 years' service on Full Pay as such .. .. .	90	—	—	—	—	} 4 to 16	
Under 8 years' service on Full Pay as such .. .. .	80	—	—	—	—		
Chief Engineers:—							
Of 10 years' seniority .. ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Under 10 years' seniority .. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Engineers:—							
Of 8 years' seniority .. ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Under 8 years' seniority .. ..	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Assistant Engineers .. .. .	Nil.	—	—	—	—	Nil.	
If retired before 1st April 1877:—							
Chief Inspectors of Machinery ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery of 8 years' service on Full Pay as such ..	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Inspectors of Machinery under 8 years' service .. .. .	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Chief Engineers of 15 years' seniority .. .. .	80	—	—	—	—	14 to 16	
Of 8 years' seniority .. ..	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Under 8 years' seniority .. ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Engineers retired after 6th July, 1888 .. .. .	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Mates, Commissioned Warrant, and Warrant Officers.							
If on the Active List:—							
Mates and Commissioned Warrant Officers of one year's seniority on the Active List.* .. .. .	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	5 to 8	
Warrant Officers of one year's seniority, acting time included, and confirmed in the rank* .. .. .	25	35	30	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil.	
Pensioned:—							
Chief Schoolmasters of one year's seniority on the Active List—							
If pensioned before 10th January, 1910 .. .. .	25	35	25	8	6½	6½	
If pensioned on or after 10th January, 1910 .. .. .	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.*†						
Other Commissioned Warrant Officers and Mates of one year's seniority on the Active List—							
If pensioned before 1st April, 1896 .. .. .	30	45	40	8 to 10	6 to 8	Nil	
If pensioned on or after 1st April, 1896 .. .. .	The same as for Commissioned Warrant Officers on the Active List.*†						
Head Schoolmasters, pensioned before 10th January, 1910 (award subject to conditions of Art. 1923 A, Clause 5 of the King's Regulations) .. .. .	10	30	20	6½	5	5	
Other Warrant Officers of one year's service on the Active List .. .. .	The same as for Warrant Officers on the Active List.						

\* The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

† If retired on or after 1st April, 1896, (10th January, 1910, in the case of Chief Schoolmasters with the substantive, honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant or Engineer Lieutenant, the rates are the same as for Junior Lieutenants; but if promoted to the rank of Lieutenant after retirement, under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 24th April, 1902, the ordinary rates are those applicable to the rank and seniority of the Officer on the Active List. The widow of a Commissioned Warrant Officer of three years' seniority who dies while on the Active List after attaining the age for optional retirement, is eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for a pension on the scale applicable to Junior Lieutenants. (See Art. 1923 A, Cl. 2a of the King's Regulations.)

‡ The widows and children of Royal Marine Gunners are awarded Pensions and Compassionate Allowances on the same scales and under the same Regulations as the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy

Scale of Pensions to Widows, &c.—*continued.*

Rank of Officer.	Widow's Ordinary Pension.	Special Pension in lieu of Ordinary Pension.		Compassionate Allowance Legitimate Children.		Ordinary Compassionate Allowance	
		For Details of these Headings, see page 2358					
		A.	B.	A.	B.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
ROYAL MARINES.							
General Officers .. .. .	120	{ According to circumstances }		25 to 40	20 to 30	16 to 20	
Colonels .. .. .	90	200	150	18 to 25	18 to 20	14 to 18	
Lieut.-Colonels .. .. .	90	200	140				
Majors .. .. .	70	120	100				
Captaine .. .. .	50	80	85	12 to 18	10 to 14	8 to 12	
Lieutenants .. .. .	40	80	50	8 to 14	6 to 12	5 to 10	
Quartermasters :—							
After 10 years' service as such ..	50	80	85	12 to 18	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Under 10 years' service as such ..	40	60	50	8 to 14	8 to 12	5 to 10	
Warrant Officers :—							
Pensions and Compassionate allowances to the widows and children of the Royal Marine Gunners are awarded on the same scales and under the same regulations as those awarded to the widows and children of Warrant Officers of the Royal Navy (Order in Council 14 October 1913). In the case of all other Marine Warrant Officers, however, Widows' Pensions and Compassionate allowances are awarded under the regulations and on the scales laid down from time to time for the widows and children of Warrant Officers of H.M. Army (Orders in Council 29 June, 1882, 24 June, 1885, 10 February, 1905, and 10 November, 1915).							
Officers retired before 29th June 1882 :—							
General Officers .. .. .	120	—	—	—	—	16 to 20	
Colonels .. .. .	90	}	—	—	—	14 to 18	
Lieut.-Colonels .. .. .	80		—	—	—		
Majors .. .. .	70		—	—	—		
Paymasters and Barrack-masters, being Captains with honorary rank of Major .. .. .	70	—	—	—	—	12 to 14	
Captains and Second Captains .. ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Lieutenants and First Lieutenants ..	40	}	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Second Lieutenants .. .. .	36		—	—	—		
Quartermasters :—							
After 20 years' service as such .. ..	50	—	—	—	—	9 to 12	
Under 20 and over 10 years' service as such .. .. .	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Under 10 years' service as such .. ..	36	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List are granted the Pension applicable to that Rank, but the Widows of Officers who were given Brevet or Honorary Rank on or after retirement, are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.							
Officers who voluntarily retire from the Service with Gratuities will be held to have forfeited all claim to Pension on behalf of their Widows or Compassionate Allowances for their Children.							
N.B.—The general Regulations governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are assimilated, as regards Officers retired after 29th June, 1882 to those governing the award of pensions to the Widows of Officers of and Warrant Officers of His Majesty's Army.							
COAST GUARD.							
Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers who entered the Service subsequently to 1st January 1858, and who are not entitled to Civil Superannuation :—							
If pensioned before 15th July, 1904 :—							
Chief Officers .. .. .	50	}	No Special Rates.		Nil		
Senior Mates .. .. .	35						
Second Mates .. .. .	25						
If pensioned on or after 15th July, 1904 :—							
Chief Officers .. .. .	50	80	85	12 to 18	10 to 14	9 to 12	
Senior Mates .. .. .	30*	45	40	8 to 10	8 to 8	5 to 8	
Second Mates .. .. .	25	35	30				
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries retired with the rank of Honorary Lieutenant (other than those who died or retired before 7th July, 1897) .. .. .							
	40	—	—	—	—	5 to 10	
Divisional Chief Officers and Officers in charge of R.N.R. Batteries of one year's service in those ranks (other than those who died or retired before 7th July 1897)†							
	30	45	40	8 to 10	8 to 8	5 to 8	
Other Chief Officers of one year's service in the rank .. .. .							
	25	35	30	8 to 10	8 to 8	Nil	

\* The Widows of Senior Mates who were married before 15th July, 1904, and had attained the rank of Senior Second Mate before that date are entitled to the rate of 35l. in force before that date.

† The condition of one year's service is not applicable in cases where the Special Rates are payable.

## PENSIONS TO WIDOWS OF OFFICERS.

(Date) \_\_\_\_\_

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage . . . .	
Maiden Name of the Lady, at full length . .	
Date of Marriage. . . . .	
Place where the Ceremony was performed. .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses . . . . .	

Signature of the Officer \_\_\_\_\_

His place of Residence, if he is not }  
 serving on Full Pay . . . . . }

*Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.*

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

Signed) A. B.

Made and subscribed in my presence at  
 dated                      day of

(Signed) E. F.

J. P. for the County of



## PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently thereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer, and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1810, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years, except Commissioned Warrant Officers, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however,

grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

*Note.*—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—(a) Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(b) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Carpenter Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Warrant Officers or Warrant Officers.



The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or he granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall, in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage within one month of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a

Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves in Scotland, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decree of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (i.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (ii.) Commissioned Warrant Officers retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

The widows of Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymaster Captains who attain that rank on retirement will be awarded the same rate of Pension as widows of Paymaster Captains on the Active List.

The same rate may also be awarded to the widows of Paymaster Commanders who are still on the Active List, provided that at the time of their death they have reached the age for optional retirement, and were eligible by service for, and would in the ordinary course have been granted, the rank of Paymaster Captain on retirement.

#### 16. Widows of Marine Officers.

(a) Officers retired before 29 June, 1882.

The General Rules for the grant of Pensions to the Widows of Naval Officers are applicable to the cases of Widows of Marine Officers, except where otherwise stated in these Regulations.

In computing the period on the list of Commissioned Officers necessary to render Widows eligible for Pensions, in the case of Marine Officers who have been promoted from the ranks, three years in the ranks shall be allowed to reckon as two years in commission towards such qualifying period; and if under this rule the time is still insufficient, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, award a Pension notwithstanding, provided the actual service in all ranks amounts to the period required in the cases of other Officers.

The Widows of Marine Officers who held Brevet or Honorary Rank on the Active List shall be granted the Pension applicable to that rank. The Widows of Marine Officers who were given an honorary rank on or after retirement shall only be entitled to the Pension applicable to the substantive rank of the Officer when last on the Active List.

(b) Officers retired after 29 June, 1882.

The Widows of Marine Officers retired after 29th June, 1882, will be pensioned under the rules governing the award of Pensions to Widows of Officers of His Majesty's Army.

17. *Widows and Children of Officers killed in Action.* Gratuities, under the following regulations, shall be allowed, as His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to the Widows and Orphans of such of the Officers mentioned in Article 1, as may be slain in the King's Service, in fight with the enemy, pirates, or smugglers, or in encounters with the Ships of friends by mistake, or in quelling disturbances on shore or afloat; and persons dying of their wounds within seven years shall be considered as persons slain, viz.:—

i. To a Widow, a Gratuity equal to a year's Full Pay of the rank which her husband held at the time of his death.

ii. To each Orphan (who shall not be married, nor be above the prescribed limit of age), one third of the Gratuity to the Widow; posthumous children shall be considered as orphans.

In the calculation of these Gratuities, the Officer's Command Money and other Full-pay Allowances, except Table Money, shall be included.

18. In the case of an Officer killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action within seven years, and not leaving a Widow, but leaving a Daughter or Daughters only, an annual Allowance, equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension may, under special circumstances, be granted, instead of the Compassionate Allowance, to such Daughter or Daughters collectively. Such Allowances may be continued until the Daughter, or the last survivor of them, in case there be more than one, may become disqualified by marriage or otherwise.

19. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table, but motherless children who are not in receipt of more than 30*l.* a year from other sources may be granted allowances within a maximum of double the ordinary rates.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

20. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

21. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the minimum Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

22. All persons alluded to in Article 20 who are in receipt of 30*l.* a year from other sources, or whose Mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, are considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances under ordinary circumstances. In the case of motherless children, however, the private income limit is 45*l.*

23. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

24. Compassionate Allowances are granted for the year commencing 1st January, but are not payable till after the following 1st April.

25. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

26. The aggregate amount of the Allowances to the Family of any Officer shall not exceed, in ordinary cases, the amount of the Half Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death. In the case of an Officer whose death is attributable to the Service, the aggregate amount of the Allowances to his Family shall not exceed 100*l.* a year more than the amount of the Half-Pay of his Rank and Seniority at the time of his death.

27. *Mothers.*—When an Officer is killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or dies of wounds or injuries received on duty within seven years after being injured, and leaves no Widow nor legitimate Child, but leaves a Mother who is a Widow in distressed circumstances, and who was dependent upon him, the Mother shall receive a Pension equal to the ordinary rate of Widow's Pension attached to the rank which her Son held at the time of his death; but if such Mother shall herself be in the receipt of a Pension as an Officer's Widow, or shall have any other provision of any kind from the public, in that case no Allowance will be made to her on account of her Son, unless she gives up the other Pension or Allowance, and the pension given to a Mother on account of her Son will be forfeited on re-marriage, and will not be restored in the event of her again becoming a Widow.

28. *Sisters.*—Sisters of Officers are not eligible for any Allowance, unless under very special and extraordinary circumstances. The Allowance will not exceed that which would be given to a Mother and will not be given in any case unless the Officer shall have been killed in action, or killed or drowned on duty, or shall die of wounds or injuries received on duty within two years after being injured, and shall have left no Widow, legitimate Child, nor Mother, nor unless the Sister shall be an Orphan, having no surviving Brother, and shall have been dependent for support upon the Officer killed. Every Pension so granted will cease when the person receiving it shall marry, or be in any other manner sufficiently provided for.

29. If there be no ordinary rate of Pension attached to the rank of the Officer, such Pension may be granted as the Admiralty may see fit, in the case of both Mothers and Sisters, under the circumstances stated in Articles 28 and 29.

30. Widows, Children, and other relatives of Officers who may have been granted temporary Commissions, or have held acting appointments, together with relatives of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve to be eligible for pension and allowances on the same scales as are prescribed for Officers of similar ranks holding permanent Commissions in the Royal Navy.

## CASES ARISING OUT OF THE PRESENT WAR.

## REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 29TH FEBRUARY, 1916.

1. The following revised regulations apply to all cases arising out of the present war. The revised rates of pensions and compassionate allowance referred to in paragraphs 3, 6, 7, and 10 have effect, however, from the 1st March, 1915, only, unless otherwise indicated.

The general conditions of award previously laid down remain unchanged except where a contrary intention is definitely expressed.

2. In cases arising out of the present war, including those of Marine Officers employed on board H.M. Ships, the classification governing the award of the different Scales of Pensions and Allowances is as follows, in substitution for that shown on page 893:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or whose deaths result from destruction of ship, or who suffer death by drowning or other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to exposure or exertion on service, or from injuries received in and by service, so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury, or accident, not coming under Classes A or B.

2a. In the case of Marine Officers on shore strength the classification is as for the Army, *i.e.*, as follows:—

CLASS A.—Officers killed in action, or dying from wounds received in action, or from other violent death due directly and wholly to War Service.

CLASS B.—Officers who die of disease due to active operations in the field, or otherwise directly attributable to military service, or from injuries received in and by service so far as not covered by Class A.

CLASS C.—Officers who die of disease, injury or accident not coming under Classes A or B.

3. The rates of Pension for Widows of Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants in the Royal Navy, and other Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines are raised to the following amounts:—

Class A	..	..	£100 a year
Class B	..	..	£75 a year
Class C	..	..	£50 a year

4. The additional Gratuity payable in Class A cases will continue to be paid at the existing rates.

5. In the cases of Officers coming under Class C, who die during the present war without completing the minimum period of service necessary to qualify their Widows for the award of Pensions, Gratuities of not less than one year's, and not more than three years' pay will be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty, and will be paid in each case, either in a lump sum, or in instalments, as the Admiralty may consider desirable.

6. The rates of Compassionate Allowances for the Children of Commissioned Officers of all Ranks up to and including that of Captain in the Royal Navy, or similar relative rank, are as follows:—

Class A	..	..	£24 a year
Class B	..	..	£20 a year
Class C	..	..	£16 a year

7. The rates for the Children of Flag Officers and Officers of similar relative rank are as follows:—

Class A	..	..	£30 a year
Class B	..	..	£25 a year
Class C	..	..	£20 a year

8. In cases of pecuniary need, Educational Allowances of £35 a year for boys, and £25 a year for girls, will be awarded, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Children of Commissioned Officers

who die during the war, or are disabled through War Service, these allowances to be payable ordinarily between the ages of 13 and 18, but to be extended, if thought desirable, until the age of 21, on the recommendation of a competent Education Authority, where the education is being continued at Secondary Schools, Technical Schools, or the Universities.

9. In view of the revision in the rates of Compassionate Allowances and the institution of Educational Allowances, the existing provision for the grant of double Compassionate Allowances to motherless children is abolished, subject to the proviso that the Guardian of any child, who considers the provisions of existing Regulations more beneficial to such child, may, at the time the award is made, elect that the child should receive the benefit of existing Regulations, and that such option once exercised shall be final.

10. The following revised Regulations, provided they be more beneficial than existing Regulations, apply in cases arising out of the present war for the award of Pensions and Allowances to the Widows and Children of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers:—

(a) Killed in the performance of naval or military duty.

(b) Dying of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty, within 7 years after the receipt of the wound or injury.

(c) Dying of disease medically certified to have been contracted, or to have developed, while on active service, within 7 years of their removal from duty on account of such disease.

Widow's Pension to be £50 a year in the case of Commissioned Warrant Officers, and £45 a year in the case of Warrant Officers.

Compassionate Allowances on a scale of £8 to £14 to be awarded to the children of Commissioned Warrant Officers and Warrant Officers, and the Admiralty to have discretion to continue the allowance beyond the age of 18 in the case of boys on production of satisfactory evidence that the continuance of the allowance is needed for the purpose of enabling the boy to complete his education.

In cases where separation allowance is being paid, the above Pensions and Compassionate Allowances are payable only from the date of cessation of such separation allowance.

10a. The Widows, children and other dependants of Officers of H.M. Coast Guard are eligible for awards on the same scale and under the same conditions as apply to the dependants of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy. Coast Guard Officers, promoted on retirement to the rank of Honorary Lieutenant and called up for service in the present war, will for this purpose rank as Commissioned Warrant Officers.

11. The present provision that the aggregate amount of the allowances to the family of any Officer shall not exceed:—

(a) In ordinary cases, the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death, and,

(b) In cases where the Officer's death is attributable to the Service, the sum of £100 more than the amount of the half-pay of his rank and seniority at the time of his death, to be waived, as also the provision that persons who are in receipt of £30 a year from other sources, or whose mothers have been refused Pensions on account of private income, shall be considered ineligible for Compassionate Allowances in ordinary circumstances.



12. On the death of an Officer who leaves no widow or legitimate child, under conditions such as entitle an Officer's Widow to Pension at the highest or the intermediate rate, the Admiralty has power to grant allowances as under:—

**MOTHER.**

The Mother may be granted an annual allowance provided that:—

- (a) The Mother is a widow, or her husband is totally incapacitated by age or infirmity, or he had permanently deserted her and ceased to support her.
- (b) She was largely dependent for support upon the deceased Officer; and
- (c) She is in distressed circumstances, and is not in receipt of Pension as an Officer's Widow or of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the Mother's pecuniary circumstances. It shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer. It shall cease in the event of the recipient remarrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her, and shall not in any case be transferable.

**FATHER.**

The Father may, subject to the same conditions as far as they are applicable, receive an allowance similar to that granted to a Mother, provided he is a Widower and totally incapacitated by age or infirmity.

**SISTERS.**

The Sister or Sisters jointly may be granted an allowance provided that:—

- (a) The Officer did not leave a Mother.
- (b) The Sister or Sisters be an orphan or orphan-unmarried.
- (c) They were largely dependent on the deceased Officer.
- (d) The surviving Brothers, if any, are unable through youth, or bodily or mental infirmity, to give them support.
- (e) They are in distressed circumstances, and are not in receipt of any other charitable provision of any kind from the public.

The amount of the allowance shall be determined in each case by the Admiralty with regard to the pecuniary circumstances of the Sister or Sisters.

Not more than £50 a year shall be granted to any one Sister, and the total shall not in any case exceed the Pension which would have been awarded to the Officer's Widow, had he left one, or the annual value of the support afforded by the Officer.

Except in special cases where the Officer's Sister is shown to be unfitted by age or infirmity to earn her living, an allowance will not be granted if she is over 21 years of age, nor be continued beyond that age. It shall also cease in the event of the recipient marrying or attaining to pecuniary circumstances which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, disqualify her.

The Mother or Sisters of a deceased Officer may, however, be granted, if more advantageous to them than the allowances herein specified, the benefits of the formerly existing Regulations.

**REVISED REGULATIONS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL  
OF 29th SEPTEMBER, 1917.**

Extract from Orders in Council with effect from 1st April, 1917:—

\* \* \* \* \*

**WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF OFFICERS  
DECEASED.**

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children, and relatives of deceased officers, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officer's services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines employed on board His Majesty's Ships, may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from disease certified as caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on service within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of duty otherwise than under (a) within seven years after having been so injured.

(2) The widow of an officer of the Royal Marines on shore strength may be granted a pension as in the second column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations if the officer (a) is killed in action or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is killed or dies of injuries sustained on flying duty or while being carried on duty in aircraft under proper authority, or dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, or (b) dies from illness which is certified as directly traceable to fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations in the field within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such illness, or (c) dies in consequence of injuries received in the performance of military duty otherwise than under (a) within seven years after having been so injured.

(3) The widow of an officer, including an officer of the Royal Marines, may be granted a pension as in the third column of the Second Schedule if the officer (a) dies of disease attributable to or aggravated by naval or military service other than as under sub-sections (1) (b) or (2) (b) within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such disease, or (b) dies of injuries attributable to naval or military service other than under sub-sections (1) (a) or (c) or (2) (a) or (c) of this article and not through his own serious negligence or misconduct, within seven years after having been first removed from duty on account of such injuries.

(4) The widow of an officer who dies in the circumstances referred to in sub-section (1) (a) or (2) (a) of this article may be granted a gratuity in addition to pension as in the fourth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer held on the 31st March, 1917, and for this purpose Officer's Command Money and other full-pay allowances, except Table Money and Field Allowance, shall be included.

12.—(1) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) or (2) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance as in the fifth column of the Second Schedule to these Regulations, and a widow awarded a pension under Article 11 (3) a further allowance as in the sixth column of that schedule for each child maintained by her.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or married, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of a son who is an apprentice receiving not more than nominal wages, or is being educated at a secondary school, technical institute, or university.

(2) The above allowances may also be granted or continued after the specified ages in very special cases in which it is shown that (a) the children became afflicted during the officer's lifetime with some mental or bodily infirmity rendering them dependent upon him, and incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support; (b) that such incapacity dates from a period before the children reached the limit of age; and (c) that they are in distressed circumstances. The allowances may be granted or continued for such term as the Minister of Pensions may decide.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (4) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child if the officer dies in the circumstances referred to in Article 11 (1) (a) or (2) (a).

(4) The widow of an officer awarded a pension under Article 11 may, if in pecuniary need, be granted at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions an education allowance not exceeding £35 a year for each child above the age of 9. The continuance of the allowance shall depend on the Minister being satisfied as to the education the child is receiving. It shall not be granted to a widow receiving an alternative pension under Article 13.

(5) In any case in which, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, it may become necessary to secure the proper care of a child on behalf of whom allowances are payable, the allowances, instead of being paid to the widow, may be administered under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

13. A Widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations, who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer before the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding articles is less than one-half the alternative retired pay that might have been awarded to the deceased officer under Article 3 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing that retired pay by earnings, may be granted, in lieu of such pension and children's allowances, a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative retired pay.

14. The widow of an officer not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer provided that:—

(a) the officer dies while on full pay, or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness; and

(b) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

The amount of the gratuity within the above limits shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions and may be paid in a lump sum or in

instalments as he may determine. In the event of the officer leaving motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored, if she is otherwise qualified, and in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer who was at the time of his death in receipt of retired pay in consequence of disablement of not less than £70 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 of these Regulations may, provided she was living with the officer at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half the deceased officer's retired pay on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under sub-section (3) of that article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations may be awarded a pension of £40 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person, the amount will be reduced to £35 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension, shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1), (2), and (5).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3), and for an education allowance under the conditions laid down in Article 12 (4).

(4) If the officer met his death in the circumstances of Article 11 (1) (a) or (2) (a) and did not leave a widow, but daughter or daughters only, an annual allowance equal to the ordinary rate of widow's pension as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, may be granted to the daughter or daughters collectively instead of the pension under sub-section (1) above. This allowance may be continued until the daughter, or the last surviving daughter, becomes disqualified by marriage.

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of pensions to the relatives, other than widows and children, of deceased officers under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) of these Regulations.

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relatives are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the officer's widow under Article 11 (1), (2) or (3) and the Second Schedule to these Regulations.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part, to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

19. (1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, regard being had to pre-war dependence, if any, and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.



(2) A pension, under the same conditions, may be granted in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 13 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in the two preceding articles are not fulfilled.

21. (1) A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer, provided they were wholly or partially dependent on him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount as the Minister of Pensions may decide, subject to the conditions of Article 18 and such other conditions as he may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18, or to a sister after the age of 21, unless he or she is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his or her living.

(2) A pension under the same conditions may be granted in respect of each brother who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 13 (3).

22. A gratuity not exceeding one-half the value of one year's widow's pension may, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pensions laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

30. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires:—

(1) "Officer" means a commissioned or subordinate officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, or the Reserves, who has served and been in receipt of Naval pay as such during some period of the present war.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer born before or within nine months after his retirement, relinquishment of his commission, or reversion to the Reserve or Emergency List, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above.

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer, and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war earnings" means the average earnings of an officer during the twelve months preceding the commencement of the war, or such lesser period as he was employed, and shall be computed generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated, and, so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefits conferred upon, a relative by an officer for a reasonable period

immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, if later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service or commission subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(a) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(b) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(c) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

(7) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

31.—(1) The rate of retired pay or pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing regulations as to the relative rank which should govern the rate of retired pay for a disabled officer or pension for the widow or other relative of a deceased officer shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

32. Except as modified by these Regulations, any general conditions governing the grant, issue, and administration of retired pay to officers and of pensions to their families and to nurses laid down in Orders in Council and King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

#### Second Schedule.

#### PENSIONS GRATUITIES, AND ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND CHILDREN.

*Rank.	Widows' Pensions.		Wdows' Gratuities.	Children's Allowances	
	Art. 11 (1) or (2).	Art. 11 (3).	Art. 11 (4).	Art. 12 (1).	
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
(1)	£	£	£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	800	600	3,500	30	25
Admiral .. ..	600	450	3,000	30	25
Vice-Admiral ..	500	375	2,000	30	25
Rear-Admiral ..	400	300	1,100	30	25
Commodore ..	300	225	900	30	25
Captain, R.N.	200	160	600	24	20
Colonel, R.M.			600		
Commander, R.N...			450		
Lt.-Col., R.M.	140	105	450	24	20
Lieut.-Commander, R.N.			300		
R.N. ...			300		
Major, R.M. ..	100	75	250	24	20
Lieutenant, R.N. ..			250		
Captain, R.M. ..			140		
Sub-Lieutenant, R.N. ...	100	75	140	24	20
R.N. ...			140		
Lieutenant, R. M.			140		
Quartermaster, R.M			+		

\* The ranks given in this schedule are to be read as including corresponding ranks of other arms of the Service, subject to the provisions of Art. 31 of these Regulations.

† If holding a permanent commission, according to rank. If on the temporary list, £140.

\* \* \* \* \*

WIDOWS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF COMMISSIONED  
WARRANT OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS  
DECEASED.

10. Pensions and gratuities to the widows, children and relatives of deceased officers of warrant rank, for which provision is made in the following articles, shall not be claimed as a right, but shall be given as a reward of the officers' services, and no pension or gratuity shall be granted or continued to a widow or relative, who, in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions, is unworthy of the public bounty, and it shall be in the power of the Minister of Pensions to terminate or suspend any pension that may have been granted to such persons or to provide for its administration under such conditions as he may determine, and his decision shall in any case be final.

11.—(1) A pension of £80 a year may be granted to the widow of a Chief Officer of a Coastguard Cruiser, a pension of £75 to the widow of a commissioned Warrant Officer or Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard, and a pension of £62 10s. a year to the widow of a Warrant Officer or officer of relative rank in the Coastguard, who (a) is killed in the performance of naval or military duty or dies of wounds or injuries received in the performance of such duty within seven years of receiving such wounds or injuries, or (b) dies of disease certified as contracted or commencing while on duty or having been aggravated by such duty within seven years after being first removed from duty on account of such disease, or from injuries attributable to service other than under (a) within seven years of receiving such injuries, provided death was not caused by the officer's serious negligence or misconduct.

(2) A gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank who is killed in action, whether afloat or ashore, or suffers violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or is drowned while on duty, or whose death results from destruction of ship, or who dies within seven years from wounds or injuries so received, at the following rates:—(a) To the widow of a commissioned warrant officer, £140; (b) to the widow of a warrant officer, £100; provided that, where it would be more favourable to her, the amount of the gratuity shall be equal to a year's full pay of the rank which the officer of warrant rank held on the 31st March, 1917, and in the calculation of this gratuity any full-pay allowances shall be included.

12.—(1) The widow of an officer of warrant rank awarded a pension under Article 11 (1) of these Regulations may be granted a further allowance for each child maintained by her at the following annual rates:—£15 for the first child, £12 10s. for the second child, £10 for the third child, and £7 10s. for the fourth and each subsequent child.

These allowances may be granted or continued up to the age of 18 in the case of sons and up to the age of 21 in the case of daughters, unless the child is otherwise provided for or married, and may be granted or further continued after the age of 18 in the case of sons if the conditions of Article 2 (2) are fulfilled.

(2) The provisions of Article 2 (3) as to the administration of children's allowances to secure the proper maintenance of the child shall be applicable to the children referred to in this Article.

(3) A gratuity of one-third of the amount laid down in Article 11 (2) may be granted in addition to children's allowance for each child of an officer of warrant rank who dies in the circumstances referred to in that sub-section.

13. A widow pensioned under the conditions set forth in Article 11 of these Regulations who makes application and shows that she was married to the officer of warrant rank before the commencement of the war or of his naval service, whichever was the later, and that her pension together with children's allowances (if any) which she has been granted under the two preceding Articles is less than one-half the alternative pension that might have been awarded to the deceased officer of warrant rank under Article 8 had he survived and been incapable of supplementing his pension by earnings, may be granted in lieu

of such pension and children's allowances a pension which shall not exceed one-half of such officer's alternative pension.

14. The widow of an officer of warrant rank not eligible for pension under Article 11 may be granted a gratuity of not less than one and not more than three years' pay of the appointment held by the officer of warrant rank, provided that—

(a) the officer dies while on full pay or during the war after removal from full pay from the injury or disease for which he was removed from full pay or some closely connected disease, and there is a continuous medical history of sickness: and

(b) the widow is disqualified only through the insufficiency of the officer's service for an ordinary pension under the terms of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

The amount of the gratuity, within the above limits, shall be at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions, and may be paid in a lump sum or in instalments, as he may determine. If the officer of warrant rank leaves motherless children, a similar grant may be made to them under such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine.

15. Any pension granted to the widow of an officer of warrant rank under these Regulations shall cease on her re-marriage; but, in the event of her again becoming a widow, her pension may be restored if she is otherwise qualified, and if in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions her pecuniary circumstances are such as to justify the restoration. Allowances for children under Article 12 may be paid after re-marriage.

16. The widow of an officer of warrant rank who was at the time of his death in receipt of a disability pension in consequence of disablement of not less than £50 a year, but whose death does not render her eligible for a pension under Article 11 may, provided she was living with the officer of warrant rank at the time of his death, receive a pension of not more than one-half of the deceased officer's disability pension on account of his disablement, and in no case at a higher rate than provided for under that Article, this grant to be subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine and to cease on re-marriage.

17.—(1) The child of an officer of warrant rank who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 may be awarded a pension of £25 a year where the child is or becomes motherless, or is not or ceases to be under the control of its mother. In the event of two or more children being maintained by one person the amount will be reduced to £20 for each of the children after the first.

(2) The grant, continuance, and administration of the pension shall be subject to the same conditions as those set forth for children's allowances in Article 12 (1) and (2).

(3) A child granted a pension under sub-section (1) of this Article shall be eligible for a gratuity under the conditions of Article 12 (3).

18. The following conditions shall apply to the grant or continuance of a pension to the relatives, other than widows and children of a deceased officer of warrant rank under Articles 19 and 21 below:—

(1) It shall be granted only if the officer of warrant rank dies in the circumstances set forth in Article 11 (1).

(2) It shall be granted or continued only if the pecuniary or other circumstances of the relative are such as in the opinion of the Minister of Pensions to justify the award.

(3) It shall not, together with any other pension or similar provision from public funds, exceed the pension which has been or would have been awarded to the widow under Article 11.

(4) It shall not be transferable, except that where it is granted jointly to parents, or to two or more sisters or brothers, it may be continued, wholly or in part to the survivors.

(5) It shall cease on marriage or re-marriage.

19.—(1) A pension may be granted to the parent or parents of an officer of warrant rank of such an amount and subject to such conditions as the Minister of Pensions may determine, including the conditions of Article 18, regard being had to the value (if any) of the support afforded by the officer of warrant rank before the war or the commencement of his service, if later, and to the age or infirmity of the parent or parents.

(2) A pension may be granted under this Article in respect of each son who has died in the circumstances set forth in Article 11, subject to the limit laid down in Article 18 (3).

20. A gratuity not exceeding the value of one year's widow's pension may be granted to the parent or parents jointly of an officer of warrant rank at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in the two preceding Articles are not fulfilled.

21. A pension may be granted to the sister or brother (or sisters or brothers) of an officer of warrant rank, provided that they were wholly or partially dependent upon him for support. The pension shall be of such an amount and subject to such conditions (including the conditions of Article 18) as the Minister of Pensions may determine, and shall not be granted or continued to a brother after the age of 18 nor to a sister after the age of 21, unless he (or she) is unfitted by age or infirmity to earn his (or her) living.

22. A gratuity not exceeding one half the value of one year's widow's pension may at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions be granted to the sisters or brothers jointly in special cases where the conditions for pension laid down in Articles 18 and 21 are not fulfilled.

### Part III.

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS.

23. In these Regulations, unless the context otherwise requires—

(1) "Officer of warrant rank" means a commissioned warrant officer or warrant officer on the permanent or temporary or supplementary lists of the Royal Navy or the Reserves, or corresponding ranks of the Coast-guard, or a Royal Marine Gunner, who has served and been in receipt of naval pay as such during some period of the present war, but does not include a warrant officer Class I, or II, of the Royal Marines.

(2) "Widow" means the widow of an officer of warrant rank as defined above, whose marriage took place before the receipt of the wound or injury which caused his death, or before his removal from duty on account of the contraction or aggravation of the disease which caused his death; provided that the widow of a permanent regular officer of warrant rank married after such date shall not forfeit pension or gratuity if he survives his marriage by at least one year, or it can be shown that he was manifestly in good health at the date of his marriage.

(3) "Child" means the legitimate child of an officer of warrant rank born before or within nine months after his retirement, and may include a step-child regularly maintained by him; but shall not include a child whose mother is excluded by (2) above

(4) "Parent" includes a grandparent or other person who has been in the place of a parent to an officer of warrant rank, and has wholly or mainly supported him for not less than one year at some time before the commencement of the war.

(5) "Pre-war Earnings" means the average earnings of an officer of warrant rank during the 12 months preceding the commencement of the war or such lesser period as he was employed and shall be computed

generally in such manner as is best calculated to give the rate at which he was being remunerated and so far as may be applicable, in the same manner as for the purposes of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. In the case of a man in trade, business or profession, the average profits of the last three years preceding the commencement of the war shall be taken, or of such lesser period as he engaged therein.

(6) "Pre-war Dependence" means the amount representing the annual value of the support afforded to, or of benefit conferred upon, a relative by an officer of warrant rank for a reasonable period immediately preceding the commencement of the war or of his service, whichever be later, exclusive, however, of any increase thereof due to circumstances arising out of the war, in the case of entry into service subsequent to the commencement of the war, and shall include the following:—

(a) Amount regularly contributed by the officer if he received no material benefits in return therefor.

(b) Amount regularly contributed by the officer in excess of expenditure incurred on his account.

(c) Money value of any benefit conferred upon the relative by the officer.

(7) "Certified" means, in respect of any medical certification, certified by a medical officer or Board of Medical Officers appointed for the purpose by the Admiralty or by the Minister of Pensions.

24.—(1) The rate of pension or gratuity granted under Parts I. or II. of these Regulations may be determined according to the temporary or acting rank held by the officer of warrant rank at the time he was killed, wounded, injured or removed from duty in consequence of disablement.

(2) Any existing Regulations as to the relative or corresponding rank which should govern the rate of a pension to the widow or other relative of a deceased officer of warrant rank shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

25. Except as modified by these Regulations any general conditions governing the grant, issue and administration of pensions to officers of warrant rank and of pensions to their families laid down in Orders in Council in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and other Regulations issued by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall remain in force and be applicable to grants made under these Regulations.

#### \* \* \* \* \*

#### Second Schedule.

#### ALLOWANCES FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED OR DECEASED OFFICERS OF WARRANT RANK.

Degree of Disablement.	Percentage Degree of Disablement.	Children's Allowances.			
		First Child.	Second Child.	Third Child.	Fourth and each subsequent Child.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	Per cent.	£ s.	£ s.	£	£ s.
1	100	15 0	12 10	10	7 10
2	80	12 0	10 0	8	6 0
3	70	10 10	8 15	7	5 5
4	60	9 0	7 10	6	4 10
5	50	7 10	6 5	5	3 15
6	40	6 0	5 0	4	3 0
7	30	4 10	3 15	3	2 5
8	20	3 0	2 10	2	1 10



## GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers, 10 Pensions of 300*l.* a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.

Captains, R.N. 18 Pensions of 150*l.* a year each.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery. 2 " 200*l.* "

Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery. 2 " 150*l.* "

Medical Officers 3 " 100*l.* "

General Officers, 6 " 200*l.* "

Royal Marines } 2 " 150*l.* "

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines. 2 " 150*l.* "

Accountant Officers 3 " 100*l.* "

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014*A*.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired; but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X, para. 7, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired, except as provided in the following clause:—

A General Officer who has held a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment, together with the Good Service Pension, would amount to more than 650*l.* a year, shall relinquish the Good Service Pension and receive half or retired pay of 950*l.* a year.

A General Officer who has not been in receipt of a Good Service Pension while serving as Deputy Adjutant-General, and whose half or retired pay on vacating the appointment falls short of 950*l.* a year, shall be eligible for the award of a Good Service Pension, subject to the condition that, if the half or retired pay and the Good Service Pension combined be in excess of 950*l.* a year, a reduction will be made in the half or retired pay proportionate to such excess.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel-Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

## NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1928 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers .. ..	4	—	150
Captains .. ..	12	—	100
Commanders .. ..	25	—	65
Lieutenant Com- manders and Lieu- tenants .. ..	32	17	50
Staff Captains .. ..	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieuten- ants .. ..	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, In- structor Lieutenant- Commanders, In- structor Lieutenants and Naval Instruc- tors .. ..	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear- Admirals .. ..	—	—	—
Surgeons General ..	—	—	—
Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets	—	3	100
Surgeon Captains	—	—	—
Deputy Surgeons General .. ..	—	—	—
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets .. ..	—	—	—
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Sur- geon Lieutenant- Commanders, and Staff Surgeons ..	—	13	50

	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension
			£
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in- Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieuten- ant-Commanders and Staff Pay- masters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters ..	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery .. ..	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admi- rals and Engineer Captains .. ..	—	—	—
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieuten- ant-Commanders ..	—	19	50
Commissioned Gun- ners .. ..	—	—	—
Commissioned Boats- wains .. ..	—	23	35
Commissioned Signal Boatswains .. ..	—	—	—
Commissioned Ship- wrights .. ..	—	—	—
Gunners .. ..	—	—	—
Boatswains .. ..	—	41	25
Signal Boatswains ..	—	—	—
Warrant Shipwrights Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Re- serve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers ..	—	9	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines ..	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines .. ..	2	50
Quartermasters, Royal Marines ..	1	25
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines ..	—	—

## TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,

The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

THE QUEEN's most Excellent Majesty in Council.  
WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor. Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorize us to establish

such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.



## PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

## NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 16; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the ordinary Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded .. .. .	s. d. 0 1½ a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 8d.) .. .. .	0 1 a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "very good" .. .. .	0 1 .. .. . In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded .. .. .	0 2 .. .. . In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension .. .. .	0 1½ a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed for each year's service in the capacity of superior Petty Officer .. .. .	15 2 a year.*
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.) .. .. .	7 7 a year.*
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement .. .. .	15 2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depot band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an Injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferer or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the service on account of injuries and wounds (except rupture) attributable to the service receive pensions either for life or for a limited period, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scale:—

Having lost 2 limbs, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, so as to require the care and attendance of another person .. .. .	s. d. s. d. From 1 6 to 2 0 a day.
Having lost 1 limb, or being otherwise severely wounded or hurt, but not requiring the care of another person .. .. .	From 1 0 to 1 6 a day.

\* These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

For less injury than the foregoing, and able to contribute in a small degree to his own livelihood .. .. .	s. d. s. d. From 0 9 to 1 0 a day.
--	---------------------------------------

If able to contribute materially to his livelihood though unfit for further service .. .. .	From 0 6 to 0 9 a day.
---	------------------------

If totally blind from unavoidable causes, clearly attributable to the service, 3d. a day in addition.

The usual allowance for Petty Time is given in addition to the above rates, and is doubled for such time when served with very good character in the case of Continuous Service men holding Petty Officers ratings, irrespective of the length of their continuous service.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

Men discharged for rupture attributable to the Service are pensioned on the following scale:—

Under 10 years' service for single rupture .. .. .	6d. a day at the rate of three months' Pension for each year of service, or £5 gratuity in lieu if the amount of Pension is less than that sum.
--	---

Above ditto do. .. .. .	6d. a day for Life.
For double rupture .. .. .	6d. a day for Life irrespective of length of service.

The usual allowances for Petty Time, Badges and Medal are given as in injury cases.

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, such unfitness being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the present war, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on next page, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years' .. .. .	s. d. 1 0 a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years' .. .. .	2 0 ..
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years' .. .. .	3 0 ..
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years' .. .. .	4 0 ..
Men of 25 years' service and over .. .. .	5 0 ..

Additions are made for children under the age of 16 at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

For a first child .. .. .	s. d. 6 8 a week.
.. second child .. .. .	5 0 ..
For each child after the second .. .. .	4 2 ..

In cases in which a man's earnings, together with his pension and children's allowances, if any, can be shown to amount to less than his pre-war earnings, a special pension may be granted within certain limits.

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

*Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.*

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Disablement Pension.
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs .. Loss of an arm and an eye. Loss of a leg and an eye. Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs. Loss of both feet. Loss of a hand and a foot. Total loss of sight. Total paralysis. Lunacy. Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden. Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects. Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy. Very severe facial disfigurement. Advanced cases of incurable disease.	100	27 6
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint .. .. .	90	24 9
3	Amputation of leg at hip or left arm at shoulder joint .. Severe facial disfigurement. Total loss of speech.	80	22 0
4	Short thigh amputation of leg, or of right arm above or through elbow .. .. . Total deafness.	70	19 3
5	Amputation of leg above knee (other than 4), and through knee or of left arm above or through elbow, or of right arm below elbow .. .. .	60	16 6
6	Amputation of leg below knee (including Symes' and Chopart's amputation), or of left arm below elbow .. .. . Loss of vision of one eye.	50	13 9
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand .. .. .	40	11 0
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand .. .. .	30	8 3
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand .. .. .	20	5 6

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

Men discharged the service for disability contracted in the Service, and not from want of proper care on their own part:—

Under 14 years' service } Gratuities according to  
vice .. .. } circumstances.

Continuous Service }  
men, with 10 years' } 6d. a day for Life.  
continuous service.

Continuous Service }  
men with 15 years' } 8d. a day for Life.  
service .. .. }

After 14 years' Service { 6d. to 9d. a day for Life, or  
gratuities, at the discretion  
of the Minister of Pensions.

The allowance for Petty Time is given, in addition to the above rates, and is doubled in the case of Continuous Service men, after 15 years' service under the conditions applicable in the case of Long Service Pensions.

The allowances for Badges and Medal are also given, as in the case of Long Service Pensions.

*General Rules as to Pensions.*

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension commuted be less than 2s. a day

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Minister of Pensions.

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

[NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (i.e., to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5d. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9d. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marinees gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

## Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves .. ..	{	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1s. to 1s. 6d. a day.
--	---	--

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves {	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support. }	9d. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6d. to 9d. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have not less than 5 years' service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable to the service*, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves. . . . .	Pension made up to from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day	Pension awarded from 9d. to 1s. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support. . . . .	Nil.	Pension awarded of 6d. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—  
Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves .. ..	{	Pension awarded from 1s. to 1s. 3d. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support. . . . .	{	Pension awarded of 6d. to 9d. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2s. 6d. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.



# REGULATIONS FOR THE GRANT OF PENSIONS TO WIDOWS, AND ALLOWANCES TO CHILDREN, AND OF GRATUITIES TO PARENTS AND OTHER RELATIVES OF SEAMEN, MARINES, AND OTHER SEAFARING PERSONS.

1. Under the 2nd section of Act 46 and 47 Vict., Cap. 32, pensions and allowances are granted by the Admiralty out of the funds of Greenwich Hospital to widows and children of:—

(a) Non-commissioned officers (including warrant officers, Class II.), and petty officers and men of the Royal Navy and Marines killed or drowned in the service of the Crown, or on lifeboat service; and of

(b) Men of the Royal Naval Reserve Forces killed or drowned in the service of the Crown.

2. These pensions and allowances are granted also to Widows and children of non-commissioned officers including warrant officers, Class II.), petty officers or men as aforesaid who die from the effects of any injury or disease when it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Admiralty:—

(a) That the injury or disease was caused by accident on duty in the service of the Crown, and that the man died therefrom within two years; or

(b) That the injury or disease was caused by extraordinary exposure or exertion on duty in the service of the Crown, and that it terminated fatally within two years of being first certified.

3. Pension or Allowance will not be granted when death has been due to a man's own culpable action or negligence, or when the widow was not legally married to the man before the receipt of the injury or before the disease was contracted.

4. The Pensions are supplemented from Naval Funds and awards are made according to the following scale:—

Scale of Pension and Allowances.

Rating.	Widow's Pension per Week.				Allowance for each Child dependent on the Mother, per week.
	From the Funds of Greenwich Hospital	Supplementary Pension from Naval Funds.	Total.		
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
(1.) Able Seamen and other persons in the same category, including Leading rates not mentioned under (2), Marines and Marine Artillery	3 6	1 6	5 0	1 6	
(2.) Second Class Petty Officer (O.S.) ratings ranking as "Leading Seamen passed for Petty Officer with over 3 years' service in the Leading rate," Corporals of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 0	2 0	6 0	1 6	
(3.) First Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officers (N.S.), Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	4 6	3	7 6	2 0	
(4.) Chief Petty Officers and Warrant Officers, Class II., Colour and Staff Sergeants of Marines and Marine Artillery.	5 0	4 0	9 0	2 0	

Rates in excess of the foregoing scale may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be awarded in cases needing special relief.

5. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease, and she will be eligible to receive a Gratuity equal to one year's pension in full discharge of all claims upon the public bounty. Allowances to children may be continued.

6. Pensions and allowances are tenable subject to good behaviour, and are granted at the discretion of the Admiralty. They cannot be claimed as a right. Any assignment, sale, or contract relating to a pension or allowance is void.

7. If a mother die, or children be removed from a mother's control on account of her misconduct (see paragraph 6) the allowances in respect of the children may be paid at twice the normal rates (see paragraph 4); or provision may be made for the maintenance of the children in a benevolent institution.

8. If a widow be in receipt of parish relief, in respect either of herself or her family, the payment of the pension and allowance may be suspended. In no case will the pension or allowance be paid to the parish authorities.

9. Widows will be required to make a declaration quarterly or whenever it may be considered necessary before a duly authorised person as to their continued widowhood, and of any particulars required in reference to their families. (Forms for this purpose will be supplied.)

10. Boys above 14 and girls above 16 will, as a rule, be ineligible for allowances.

11. If the claim of a widow to a pension be not established before her death, the amount of the pension to which she would have been entitled to living will not be allowed to her representatives.

12. These regulations apply only from the 1st July, 1903.

13. In the event of men specified in paragraphs 1 and 2 not leaving widows or children, but leaving parents or other relatives dependent upon them, gratuities not exceeding one year's full wages may be given at the discretion of the Admiralty to such parents or relatives, provided the total expenditure in such gratuities shall not exceed in any one year the sum of five hundred pounds.

Note.—Widows of Coast Guard Men entitled to Civil Pensions are excepted from these Regulations.

By command of their Lordships,

EVAN MACGREGOR.

Admiralty,  
Greenwich Hospital Department,  
8th October 1903.

## APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Officers and others of the Mercantile Marine who desire to receive Commissions or appointments as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will apply to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen through the nearest Registrar of Naval Reserve, who will furnish them with the necessary forms of application.

The following addresses are furnished for information:—

Officer.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
The Secretary of the Admiralty	Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1	Admiralty (Westrand) London.
Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.	Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1	Coastguard, (Sowest), London.
Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen	Tower Hill, London, E.1	Registrar, Seamen, (Ald) London.

NOTE.—The term "Registrar-General" when used hereinafter means the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.

The term "Admiral Commanding" means the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

The term "Regulations" means the Royal Naval Reserve Regulations (Officers).

### I.—Number, Class, and Rank.

(1.) The establishment of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List is fixed by Order in Council, and the numbers authorised from time to time are published by the Admiralty. The classes of Officers are:—

Captains,  
Commanders,  
Lieutenant Commanders,  
Lieutenants,  
Sub-Lieutenants, and  
Acting Sub-Lieutenants,  
Chief Skippers,  
Midshipmen,  
Skippers,  
\* Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders,  
\* Engineer Lieutenants,  
\* Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, and  
Chief Warrant Engineers,  
Warrant Engineers,  
Paymaster Commanders,  
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders,  
Paymaster Lieutenants and  
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

(2.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy and of the Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank.

Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., rank with, but after, Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. For purposes of command they are subject to the provisions of Article 172, clause 2, K.R. and A.I., except in cases where Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N.R., have been authorised to exercise executive command according to their relative rank (such officers are distinguished by a (x) printed opposite their names in the seniority columns of the Navy List). Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders with, but after, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N. Engineer Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Lieutenants, R.N. Engineer Sub-Lieutenants with, but after, all Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.N.

Chief Skippers with, but after, Commissioned Warrant Officers, R.N.

Skippers with, but after, Warrant Officers, R.N.

Chief Warrant Engineers with, but after, Chief Artificer Engineers, R.N.

Warrant Engineers R.N.R. with, but after, Engineer Warrant Officers R.N.

### II.—Appointment.

(3.) The Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve shall be appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; but all applications for appointment are to be made through the Board of Trade, except in regard to the Reserve of Accountant Officers, candidates for which should apply to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

### III.—Qualifications for Appointments on the Active List.

(4.) No applicant will be appointed an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve unless he is a British Subject.

(5.) The age on first appointment of Officers shall not exceed for—

Sub-Lieutenants between 21 and 30 years,  
Warrant Engineers . . . . . 40  
Skippers . . . between 25 and 45 "  
Midshipmen . . . . . 16 and 18 "

Exceptionally desirable candidates may be appointed as Midshipmen up to the age of 19, provided their applications were received at the Admiralty before they reached the ordinary age limit of 18.

(7.) Direct entries in the ranks of Commander and Lieutenant are not made.

(9.) In order to qualify for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant direct from the Mercantile Marine, a candidate must:—

- (a) Have served as First Mate of a British Steam Ship of at least 1,500 tons or a British Sailing Ship of 1,000 tons gross tonnage, for not less than one year.
- (b) Possess a Master's Certificate of Competency under the Merchant Shipping Acts.
- (c) Have served as Master or First Mate of a British Ship within six months of making his application for a Commission.
- (d) Certify that he intends to follow the sea as his profession.

2. Second and Third Mates of British Ocean-going Steamers of not less than 3,000 tons gross, and Fourth Mates of such Steamers of not less than 5,000 tons gross are eligible for appointment as Sub-Lieutenant provided that they:—

- (a) Have served not less than 3½ years at sea, holding a Board of Trade Certificate.
- (b) Have satisfactory testimonials for this sea service.
- (c) Possess either a Master's Certificate, or a provisional Certificate of Competency as Master.
- (d) Certify that they intend to follow the sea as their profession.

3. Direct entrants in this rank will be on probation and will not be confirmed until they have:—

- (a) Completed at least 28 days' training in H.M. Ships.
- (b) Obtained a Test Certificate on completion of such training.
- (c) Been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of H.M. Ship in which the training was performed.



9A. "To qualify for the Warrant Rank of Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve, a candidate, other than a Second hand, must:—

(a) Have commanded a British steam trawler for at least two years, and have served at sea in this capacity within six months of making application for appointment.

(b) Possess a Board of Trade Certificate as Skipper.

(c) Have satisfactorily completed the qualifying period of training prescribed in Para. 32 A.

9B. Second hands will be eligible for the Warrant rank of Skipper on attaining the qualifications laid down in Article 9A, clauses (a) and (b), and have passed in the duties of Skipper, R.N.R., on board one of the Admiralty Steam Trawlers. Advancements will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

9C. Skippers who have specially distinguished themselves will be eligible for consideration for promotion to the rank of Chief Skipper.

(10.) A few specially qualified Engineers will be allowed to join direct as Warrant Engineers, provided they hold first-class Board of Trade Certificates, and are recommended by their employers as having a thorough practical knowledge of the machinery of His Majesty's Ships, and as being in all respects suitable for Warrant rank, but as a rule the numbers in this rank will be maintained by the promotion of Engine-room Artificers.

(11.) Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers will be eligible for advancement to the rank of Warrant Engineer, and will, when advanced to that rank, receive a Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Advancements to this rank will be made by selection from experienced Royal Naval Reserve Engine-room Artificers who have been specially recommended on completion of their period of training in the Fleet.

(12.) In order to qualify for appointment as Midshipman, a candidate must produce a Certificate that he has passed the Board of Trade Form and Colour Vision Tests, and either—

(a) Have passed through a course of instruction for two years on board one of the approved Mercantile Marine Training Ships, and have been nominated by the Committee of the Training Ship to receive one of the appointments allowed annually to the Ship; or

(b) Have served one year at sea on board a First Class British Ship in the Merchant Service as a Cadet, Midshipman, or Apprentice.

(13.) All Midshipmen will be entered on probation and will not be eligible for confirmation until they have completed

(a) Two years' sea service subsequent to entry in the Royal Naval Reserve, and can show satisfactory testimonials for that period from their employers;

(b) Twenty-eight days' periodical training in H.M. Ships, and have been recommended as suitable for confirmation by the Commanding Officer of the ship in which the training was performed.

(14.) Commissions as Staff Paymaster, Paymaster, or Assistant Paymaster, in the Royal Naval Reserve, will be granted to such of the Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars whose duties in connexion with the Reserve may be considered deserving of the distinction, and who are recommended by the Board of Trade under the following conditions:—

(a) Staff Paymaster.—To Paymasters of the Reserve of not less than 40 years of age, who are stationed at the chief ports of the United King-

dom, and have served 10 years as Registrars or Assistant Registrars.

(b) Paymaster.—To Registrars or Assistant Registrars of not less than 30 years of age, who have 10 years' combined service as Registrar or Assistant Registrar and Deputy Registrar, five years of such service to be as Registrar or Assistant Registrar; and

To Assistant Paymasters of the Reserve who are considered to be specially deserving of advancement, provided that they have served as Registrar or Assistant Registrar at important ports, or have attained 12 years' seniority in their present rank.

(c) Assistant Paymaster.—To Registrars, Assistant Registrars, and Deputy Registrars of not less than 25 years of age, who have five years' service as such.

Sec. (14) is now in course of being revised.

NOTE.—See also Sec. XVII. as regards Accountant Officers R.N.R. for service in the Royal Navy under Order in Council of 11th March, 1904.

(15.) All Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve on the Active List must report themselves by letter, once every half year, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, and must also report to him every change of residence. When making their Annual Report, Officers on the Active List should state their present or last ship, rating in which engaged, and date of last service, if not employed. On signing a Ship's Articles of Agreement they should report themselves to the Registrar as Royal Naval Reserve Officers, so that their Sea Service may be at once reported to the Registrar General. Failure to comply with this Regulation will render Officers liable to have their names removed from the List.

(16.) Chief Skippers and Skippers must present themselves at intervals of at least once a quarter to a Registrar, R.N.R., reporting their past and present employment.

(17.) Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers should report half-yearly to a Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve particulars of their current or last employment, and should also report every change of address, and on signing ships' agreements.

(18.) Officers holding Commissions or appointments in the Royal Naval Reserve who undertake any service or engagement that would prevent their fulfilling their engagement to serve when required if called out, will be considered to have vacated their position in the Royal Naval Reserve.

#### IV.—Qualifications for Retired and Honorary Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve.

(19.) In addition to the Officers of the Reserve on the Active List, there shall be a class of retired and a class of Honorary Officers of the Reserve of the ranks named below:—

Retired Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants.

Retired Engineer Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Chief Engineers, Senior Engineers, and Engineers.

Retired Paymaster Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.

Honorary Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Chief Engineers

(20.) The qualifications for Retired rank are stated in the Regulations.

(21.) Honorary Commissions in the Royal Naval Reserve as Captain, Commander, Lieutenant, or Chief Engineer, will be granted to such gentlemen, as, in the opinion of the Admiralty, have rendered such exceptional service in promoting the interests of the Reserve as to merit recognition by the award of an Honorary Commission.

(22.) Retired Officers and Honorary Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March, a notification of their addresses to the Registrar General, otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

#### V.—Uniform.

(23.) The uniform to be worn by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is to be of the same pattern as for Officers of the corresponding ranks of the Royal Navy, with the distinctive exceptions mentioned in the Regulations.

(24.) Officers R.N.R. are not to wear their Reserve uniform when on ordinary service in the Mercantile Marine, but only when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions.

(25.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board a ship of the Home Fleet or when undergoing Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal or Strategy Courses are required to provide themselves with the following uniform only:—

No. 5 dress	Undress coat (monkey jacket).
"Undress"	Morning waistcoat.
	Trousers, plain blue.
	Cap.
	Sword (optional for Midshipmen) and undress belt.
No. 7 dress	Jacket.
"Mess undress"	Evening waistcoat (blue).
	Plain blue trousers.

Also a small number of white drill trousers and white cap covers during the summer.

#### VI.—Correspondence.

(26.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers when serving in H.M. Ships are to forward all letters in connection with the Reserve through their respective Commanding Officers, and, when not so serving, through the Registrar-General, except that Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Paymaster Lieutenants, and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, should address their correspondence to the Admiral Commanding, and Chief Skippers, Skippers, Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers should address theirs to the Registrars by whom they are paid their retainers.

#### VII.—Annual and Biennial Training.

(27.) Officers of the Military Branch on the Active List of the R.N.R. (except Commanders) will be required to perform the following periods of training in a ship of the Home Fleet.

(1.) The first three periods of training to be of 28 days each, one of which should, if possible, be performed in each of the first three years of the Officer's service in the Reserve.

(ii.) Subsequently 28 days every alternate year, or at their option, 14 days in each year.

(iii.) Officers who obtain Test Certificates need only do 14 days' training every alternate year, provided that during this period they re-qualify for a Test Certificate.

NOTE.—Officers who hold Test Certificates and satisfy the Admiral Commanding that they are unable to perform the whole period of 14 days, owing to the exigencies of their employment, etc., may be allowed to reduce this period to a minimum of 7 days, provided they re-qualify for a Test Certificate during this shorter period.

(30.) Officers performing Annual or Biennial Training on board ships of the Home Fleet will be messed and accommodated on board, receiving the same rates of pay as when undergoing voluntary service in the Royal Navy, viz.:—

	Per Diem.
Lieutenant-Commanders:—	
Of 6 years' seniority ..	34s.
Of 3 years' seniority ..	32s.
Under 3 years' seniority ..	30s.
Lieutenants:—	
Of 6 years' seniority ..	24s.
Of 4 years' seniority ..	20s.
Under 4 years' seniority ..	17s.
Sub-Lieutenants ..	10s.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants ..	10s.
Midshipmen ..	5s.

{ Receive an additional 1s. a day if they have to join a Ward Room Mess.

2. When embarked for Annual or Biennial Training, bedding, etc., will be supplied on loan.

(31.) Travelling expenses will be granted to Officers proceeding to and from Annual or Biennial Training—only two journeys—one at commencement and one at completion of training—in any one year.

(32.) If owing to the nature of their employment Officers are unable to perform their training at home, they may be permitted to do so in any of His Majesty's Ships abroad or H.M. Australian Ships on the Australian Station, commanded by a Captain or Commander, permission being first obtained from the Commander-in-Chief of the station or, in his absence, from the Senior Naval Officer at the port, who is to satisfy himself that the reasons given by the Officer, as to his difficulty in performing training at home, are sufficient.

2. In such cases no travelling expenses will be allowed.

(32a.) Candidates for Skipper will be required to undergo eight days' probationary training in one of His Majesty's Trawlers prior to grant of the Admiralty Warrant confirming them in their rank. They will subsequently be required to go through the following periods of Biennial Training (which must be continuous):—

In 7th, 11th and 17th years .. .. .	8 days.
In 3rd, 5th, 9th, 13th, 15th and 19th years ..	4 days.

(33.) Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are required to perform three months' training afloat during the first three years of every five years' service.

12-54 12-51

VIII.—*Service in the Royal Navy when called out by Royal Proclamation.*

(34.) Royal Naval Reserve Officers are called out for actual service by the issue of the Proclamation. They will be liable to serve during the continuance of any national emergency or until they are regularly discharged by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

IX.—*Voluntary Service and Training in the Royal Navy.*

(35.) All applications for Voluntary Service should be made through the Registrar-General.

(36.) The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty will consider applications from Officers who in addition to their Annual Training volunteer for some special duty such as:—

A.—For Officers of the Military Branch above the rank of Midshipman:—

(1).—Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

(2).—Courses of Instruction in Gunnery or Torpedo on board one of the Gunnery or Torpedo School ships.

(3).—Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

(4).—For Military Branch Officers who have been specially recommended at the conclusion of 12 months' training, or periodical training; a 14 days' course of Signals at the Signal School, Portsmouth.

(5).—A course of three weeks' instruction in Strategy, International Law, etc., at the R.N. War College, Devonport.

(6).—For Midshipmen (New System):—  
Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months.

B.—For Commissioned Engineer Officers:—  
A course of instruction, lasting three months, at one of the Home Dockyards at Chatham, Devonport or Portsmouth, as convenient to the Service.

C.—For Accountant Officers:—  
Temporary Service in H.M. Ships for Manœuvres, etc.

Service afloat for one year.

D.—For Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers:—

Temporary Service in the Royal Navy for Manœuvres, etc.

Requirements for, and conditions as to, the above will be found in the Regulations.

X.—*Annual Allowances to Trained Officers.*

(37.) At the expiration of their 12 months' Training, provided that the conditions laid down in the Regulations have been fulfilled, Officers become entitled to the following Annual Allowances under the designation of "Training Fees," viz.:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants .. .. .	£25 a year.
Sub-Lieutenants .. .. .	£20 "
Acting Sub-Lieutenants .. .. .	£10 "

Retainers at the following rates per annum will be paid in four quarterly instalments:—

Chief Skippers { In time of peace (on completion of prescribed training) .. .. .	£10 a year
and Skippers { When called out by Proclamation or serving in an emergency, in lieu of peace retainer .. .. .	£15 a year with a minimum of £5 on discharge

Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers .. .. .	£15 a year.
---	-------------

Payments will be made by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve at any Mercantile Marine Office as they become due, provided that the conditions laid down in the R.N.R. Regulations have been fulfilled.

XI.—*Pay and Allowances for Service in the Navy.*

(38.) With certain exceptions, which are mentioned in the Regulations, Officers of the Reserve when called out by Royal Proclamation for actual service in the Royal Navy, will receive the same pay and allowance and share in prize money as Officers of corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy, and they will, whilst on service, be treated in the same manner in every respect.

(39.) Allowances for Equipment will be granted to Officers when called out for actual service in the Royal Navy at the following rates:—

Captains and Commanders .. .. .	£ 35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .. .. .	30
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting Sub-Lieutenants, and Acting Sub-Lieutenants (acting) .. .. .	25
Midshipmen .. .. .	20
Engineer Commanders .. .. .	35
Engineer Lieutenants .. .. .	30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants .. .. .	25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (except Registrars of the Reserve) .. .. .	25
Chief Warrant Engineers, Warrant Engineers and Warrant Telegraphists .. .. .	20

(40.) Officers of the Military Branch who in peace time are appointed for 12 months' Naval Training will be granted the following allowances on being appointed:—

Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Acting Lieutenants .. .. .	£ 20
Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Sub-Lieutenants .. .. .	15
Midshipmen .. .. .	10

XII.—*Promotion.*

(41.) Officers of the lower ranks on the Active List will, if qualified by the Regulations, be eligible for promotion to the higher ranks, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. All applications for promotion should be addressed to the Registrar-General, as soon as Officers are in all respects qualified for the same.

3. The date of seniority of Officers promoted will be the date on which their promotion was approved by their Lordships, unless directions are given to the contrary.

*Promotion of Midshipmen.*

The conditions as to promotion for Midshipmen who have undergone 12 months' training in H.M. Fleet are as follows:—

1. The qualification for promotion to Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(a) Completion of 12 months' satisfactory service in the Royal Navy as Midshipman, R.N.R. (probationary or confirmed).

(b) Completion of apprenticeship in the Mercantile Marine with satisfactory testimonials.

(c) Attainment of the age of 21.

2. The qualifications for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

(a) Completion of satisfactory Gunnery and Torpedo Courses as Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Second Mate.



3. The qualifications for promotion to Lieutenant, R.N.R., to be:—

- (a) Completion of 2 years' seniority.
- (b) Completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service in the Royal Navy.
- (c) Possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.

4. An Equipment Allowance of £10 to be granted on appointment for 6 months' further service in the Royal Navy.

5. Training fees to be payable as follows:—

- (a) 70 per cent. of a Training Fee of £20 a year on promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R.
- (b) The full Training Fee of £20 a year on completion of 6 months' further satisfactory service and when the officer is in possession of a Board of Trade Certificate as Master.
- (c) A Training Fee of £25 a year on promotion to Lieutenant.
- (d) Payment of Training Fees to cease at the age of 35 irrespective of the rank held by the officer at that age.

### XIII.—Retirement and Removal.

(42.) Officers on the Active List of the Royal Naval Reserve, when not called out, will be permitted to resign their Commissions or appointments at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

2. Applications to resign should be addressed to the Registrar-General.

(43.) Officers who are physically unfit for the Service, will, if they are eligible, be placed on the Retired List (*see* Chapter IV. of the Regulations), otherwise their names will be removed from the List.

(44.) The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is for—

Commanders who were Lieutenants on 8th February, 1896 . . . . .	55
Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 . . . . .	55
Sub-Lieutenants holding Commissions as such on 8th February, 1896 . . . . .	50

2. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve entering after the 8th February, 1896, or coming on the List by promotion after that date, will be for—

Captains (except in the cases of Officers who may be then in command of ocean-going merchant vessels, who may remain on the Active List up to the age of 60 so long as they continue to hold such command) . . . . .	55
Commanders (who held Lieutenant rank with seniority after 8th February, 1896) . . . . .	50
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants . . . . .	45
Sub-Lieutenants . . . . .	40

3. The age for compulsory retirement from the Active List for Senior Engineers, Engineers, and Assistant Engineers, Royal Naval Reserve, will be as follows:—

Officers holding Commissions on 7th March, 1904 . . . . .	55
Officers joining, or coming on the Lists by promotion, after 7th March, 1904 . . . . .	45

4. Chief Skippers and Skippers will be discharged from the Reserve:—

(a) On completion of each period of 5 years service as Chief Skipper or Skipper should their services be no longer required.

(b) On the completion of 20 years' service in the Reserve (Trawler Section) including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.

5. Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are retired at the age of 50 with a Deferred Pension Certificate, but no Officer under that age will be retained in the Reserve who fails to undergo Naval Training, or who for four years remains unemployed as an Engineer or in kindred capacity, or who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, becomes unfit for sea service or in other respects unsuitable.

(45.) Officers will render themselves liable to retirement removal from the List or forfeiture of Commission, as the case may be, on account of:—

1. Offences against the rules, discipline, or character of His Majesty's Service.
2. Suspension or Cancellation of Certificate of Competency under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
3. Acceptance of a position in the Mercantile Marine below that of Master, Mate, Apprentice or Midshipman.
4. Failure to comply with the regulations in regard to annually reporting themselves or performing a reasonable amount of drill.
5. Failure to qualify for confirmation, promotion or to obtain a Test Certificate within the time allowed by the Regulations.
6. Withdrawal from the Sea Service as a profession.
7. Non-Employment in responsible Engineering positions or acceptance of employment which is not consistent with the position of an Officer in His Majesty's Service (in the case of Commissioned Engineer Officers.)

### XIV.—Pensions.

(46.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst undergoing drill, will receive the same pensions and allowances to which Officers in the Royal Navy of corresponding rank would be entitled under similar circumstances.

Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a discharged gratuity of £60 will be granted to all Chief Skippers and Skippers on completing 20 years' service in the Reserve (including time served as Second Hand, Deck Hand or Trimmer, R.N.R.)

2. Subject to the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of £60 will be granted to Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers on attaining the age of 60 years, provided they have completed 20 years' service and have performed the necessary training, etc. Those who are retired before attaining the age of 60 years and have fulfilled the above conditions of service, etc., will be granted a Deferred Gratuity Certificate entitling them to the gratuity on attaining the age of 60.

Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers, whose seniority in that rank dates prior to 1st March, 1912, may be allowed the option of receiving a Life Pension of £15 a year from the age of 60 years in lieu of this gratuity.

3. The Pension for Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers of seniority dated prior to 1st March, 1912, will also be given, either permanently or temporarily, to any holder of a Deferred Pension Certificate, who, before the age of 60, may be pronounced, upon medical examination, to be wholly and permanently incapacitated from earning his livelihood, provided that such incapacity is not due to his own imprudence or misconduct.

(47.) Officers while holding acting appointments of higher rank will receive all the advantages attached to the superior rank in cases of hurts and wounds.

(48.) Widows and children (if any) of Officers who, whilst on actual Service, may be killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, will receive the same pensions and compassionate allowances as the widows and children of Naval Officers of corresponding rank would be entitled to under similar circumstances.

#### XV.—Warrant to fly the Blue Ensign.

(49.) British Merchant Ships commanded by Officers on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or by Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, which fulfil the following conditions, will be allowed to wear a Blue Ensign:—

(a.) The Officer Commanding the ship must be an Officer on the Retired List of the Royal Navy, or an Officer of the Royal Naval Reserve.

(b.) Ten of the crew must be Officers and men belonging to the Royal Naval Reserve. Men belonging to the Royal Fleet Reserve, Naval Pensioners, and men holding Royal Naval Reserve Deferred Pension Certificates, may be included in the number specified.

(c.) Before hoisting the Blue Ensign the Officer Commanding the Ship must be provided with an Admiralty Warrant.

(d.) The fact that the Commanding Officer holds a Warrant authorising him to hoist the Blue Ensign must be noted on the Ship's Articles of Agreement.

2. Commanding Officers failing to fulfil the above conditions, unless such failure be due to death or other circumstances over which they have no control, will no longer be entitled to hoist the Blue Ensign.

3. British merchant ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention will be allowed to fly the Blue Ensign under Admiralty Warrant.

4. In order to ascertain that the above conditions are strictly carried out, the Captain of one of His Majesty's Ships meeting a ship flying the Blue Ensign may send an Officer, not below the rank of Lieutenant, on board at any convenient opportunity. This restriction as to the rank of the Boarding Officer is in no way to limit or otherwise affect the authority or the duties of Naval Officers either under the Merchant Shipping Act or in time of War.

5. Applications for permission to wear the Blue Ensign on board British Merchant Ships in receipt of Admiralty Subvention should be made direct to the Admiralty by the owners; for other Merchant Ships the application should be made through the Registrar General.

#### XVII.—Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants for Service in the Royal Navy, under Order in Council of 7th March, 1904.

(51.) Under the authority of the "Royal Naval Reserve Officers Act, 1863" (26 & 27 Vict. c. 69), as amended by Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 73, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have formed a Reserve of Accountant Officers for service in the Royal Navy in emergencies.

2. It will consist of a certain number of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who will be granted commissions as Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve under the existing regulations respecting R.N.R. Officers, so far as they are applicable to their case.

3. They will be required to undergo training in Accountant duties in time of peace, and will be liable to be called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet in any national emergency, and to continue serving during the continuance of such emergency.

(52.) To be eligible for a commission as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.R., candidates must be between 21 and 30 years of age, with a good knowledge of, and at least three years' experience in, the keeping of accounts. They will be required to produce thoroughly satisfactory testimonials from the firms in which they are employed, and to present themselves before a Board of Selection at the Admiralty.

2. Every candidate will be required to pass a medical examination before the Medical Director-General of the Navy; he must be in good health, well-developed and active, free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of hearing, or serious defect of sight, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind. The case of a short-sighted candidate, in other respects fit, will be specially considered on its merits.

(53.) Candidates for Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant who pass the medical examination and are provisionally accepted by the Board of Selection will be required to attend a preliminary course of instruction in the evenings, for at least a fortnight, and if satisfactorily reported on by the Instructing Officer, they will be given an appointment as Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant R.N.R.

2. This preliminary instruction will be followed by training on board one of H.M. ships on the Home Station for a minimum period of 14 days and a maximum of one month, to be repeated for three years, or until they pass an examination and are reported qualified for confirmation in their rank. The course of instruction will include the practical duties of Accountant Officers in regard to Naval Accounts and payments, and in regard to the receipt, issue, care, and preservation of provisions, clothing, and other stores on board H.M. Ships.

NOTE.—Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who are Pursers or Assistant Pursers in the Mercantile Marine will not be required to attend the Instructional Classes, but must perform a minimum of 21 days' training each year until confirmed.



3. Any Acting Officer, who, after three yearly courses of instruction, may not be found fully suitable in every respect to hold a Commission, will not be confirmed in the rank, but will cease to belong to the Reserve.

4. The convenience of the firms will be studied in arranging the dates of embarkation, but it is very desirable that the first period of training in the Fleet should be as long as possible.

(54.) Whilst embarked, every opportunity should be taken of fully instructing them in the practical duties of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants and with this object they should be regarded as forming part of the staff of the Paymaster.

2. It is to be understood that, whilst the minimum period of training has been fixed at a fortnight, and the maximum at a month, each year, these Officers must be discharged in time to enable them to keep their engagements with their employers. Travelling warrants may be given to them to the place from which they joined or to any not more distant place, and the usual travelling expenses will be paid.

3. At the end of the course of training a report is to be made as to the progress which they have made and whether they display the qualities expected of gentlemen filling the position of Commissioned Officers in His Majesty's Fleet.

(55.) Officers will be further expected, until confirmed in their rank, to attend the evening classes of instruction for about ten days in each year; and after confirmation they will be required to keep themselves efficient either by attending classes of instruction or by further training in the Fleet, as may be practicable.

(55a.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants (confirmed) will be allowed to volunteer for one year's service afloat, when they will receive pay at the rate of 10s. a day equipment allowance of £15 and will be eligible for a bonus of £25 on termination of appointment (conditional on good conduct and service).

(56.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will rank with, but after, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

2. When on duty they will wear the uniform established for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve. If called out for service in emergency they will be granted the sum of £25 for equipment. Before embarking for training they will be expected to provide themselves with a Duty Undress and a Mess Undress. The provision of any further articles of uniform for occasions of ceremony will be optional.

3. They are authorised to wear uniform when serving in H.M. Ships and on State occasions only.

4. They will mess in the Wardroom, paying the ordinary mess subscription of 2s. a day and other small expenses.

(57.) When called out by Royal Proclamation for service in the Fleet, or when embarking for training, they will serve under the provisions of the Naval Discipline Act, and they will receive a daily rate of pay of 10s. a day.

(58.) No money allowance will be granted to Officers attending classes of instruction.

2. Classes of instruction are held in the evening at the Admiralty, Whitehall.

(59.) Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., will, except when called out in emergency, be permitted to tender the resignation of their Commissions at any time. They will be liable to forfeit their Commissions should the Admiralty for any reason have no further need of their services.

2. Officers who leave the Active List for any reason before the completion of 10 years' service are liable to be called upon to resign their Commissions.

3. On reaching the age of 40, or at their own request at 35, Officers who have been confirmed in their rank and who have served not less than 10 years in the Reserve, will be placed on a retired list of Paymasters Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R., placed on the retired list may, under exceptional circumstances, be granted a step in rank at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(60.) Officers who may receive hurts or wounds whilst on active service in the Royal Navy, or whilst under training in the Fleet, will receive compensation in accordance with the scale applicable in the case of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants of six years' seniority in the Royal Navy. If they are killed in action, or die from accident resulting from the performance of their duty, their widows and children will similarly receive allowances in conformity with the regulations.

(61.) When Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. are embarked for training, bedding, &c., as laid down in the Regulations, may be drawn for them.

(62.) Under Orders in Council of 2nd May, 1917, and 13th June, 1917, Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants R.N.R. who were entered under the Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904, may, at Admiralty discretion, receive promotion to the ranks of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, R.N.R., under the following Regulations:—

1. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant on attaining 2 years' seniority as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

2. To be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Paymaster Lieutenant.

3. Pay when employed to be at the rates authorised for Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., viz.:—

Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders:—		Per diem.
Of 6 years' seniority .. ..	..	34s.
Of 3 years' seniority .. ..	..	32s.
Under 3 years' seniority .. ..	..	30s.

Paymaster Lieutenants:—		Per diem.
Of 6 years' seniority .. ..	..	24s.
Of 4 years' seniority .. ..	..	20s.
Under 4 years' seniority .. ..	..	17s.

4. To be retired on attaining the age of 45 years.

5. To rank with, but after, the corresponding ranks in the Royal Navy.

## DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Military and Engineer Branches, also Assistant Paymasters and Paymasters appointed to the Force under Orders in Council of 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917, who have total *Commissioned Service* (including \*Acting time) of at least 15 years. Time served in Honorary Rank will not count.

2. Commissioned service in the Royal Naval Reserve (Australasian Branch) or the Royal Australian Naval Reserve (Sea-going) will be allowed to count as qualifying service for the award of the Decoration.

3. In the case of Military Branch Officers, they must have gone through Naval Training in the Fleet for a period of 12 months and have attained the rank of Lieutenant, and Engineer Officers must have undergone an Instructional Course at Home Dockyards and have attained the rank of Engineer R.N.R.

4. Officers otherwise qualified who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be specially granted the Decoration.

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenants R.N.R. who have rendered special service in promoting the interests of the Reserve may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration provided they have completed 20 years' service including time with Honorary Rank.

6. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

7. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

*NOTE.—Officers eligible under these Regulations for the award of the Decoration should forward their application as laid down in Sec. VI. of the regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve given in the preceding pages.*

Admiralty.

September, 1913.

*NOTE.—Retired Officers called up will be allowed to count their service during hostilities towards the qualifying period. In the case of Officers who have not completed the 12 months' naval training mentioned in para. 2, 12 months' active service will count as equivalent.*

*This does not include time served by Midshipmen R.N.R. with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.*

## DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or in the ranks of the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army Volunteer or Territorial Force of Great Britain.

2. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

3. The letters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

4. An Officer who is awarded the Volunteer Officers' Decoration while he is in possession of a Long Service Medal will not be required to forfeit the latter, but will not be allowed to wear it in addition to the decoration.

5. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty

Septemb

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE  
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL  
FOR  
THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

- (a) The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1906, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their final period of service provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.
  - (b) The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they entered for the final period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training.
  - (c) To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.
  - (d) Time served in the Royal Navy will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.
2. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General, who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.
  3. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.
  4. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,

September, 1912.

NOTE.—Chief Skippers, Skippers, Chief Warrant Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE  
LONG SERVICE MEDAL  
FOR  
THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.*—Members of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers.
- Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.
2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
- Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—
  - (a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.
  - (b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.
3. The Medal may also be granted to members who have retired after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served in the ranks, and are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers.
4. *Applications.* Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 12 to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.
5. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.
6. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a commissioned Officer of the R.N.V. Reserve, stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank, and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty,

September 1912.



Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Chief Petty Officers, having served as  
Chief and First Class Petty Officers  
(OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less  
than 10 years .. .. . £20

Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years .. ..	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years* subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years .. ..	7
Able Seamen, and others .. ..	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the Gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix XV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

*Note.*—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension.

*Note.*—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalidated before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
„ 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such* ..	1	0	0
„ Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0
until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—			
	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	0	0	
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such* ..	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman .. ..	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalidated after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

\* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.



further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may he paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239a).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, and Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoins within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier .. ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier .. ..	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Muscman and Engler	5	0	0

#### GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES. MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

NOTE.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. *6s.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years before entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. 159.

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

## MEDALS FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

*Admiralty, 5th May, 1870.*

### REGULATIONS RESPECTING MEDALS GRANTED FOR ACTS OF BRAVERY IN SAVING LIFE.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty having sanctioned Medals granted for acts of bravery in saving life being worn by officers and men of the Royal Navy in Uniform, subject to their Lordships'

approval; the decoration, together with a statement of the act of bravery performed, should be sent to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the recipient's name may be registered, and the necessary authority issued, should their Lordships think proper for the distinction to be worn.

By Command of their Lordships,

VERNON LUSHINGTON.

## HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

*Circular No. 1.—C.*

*Admiralty, 19th March, 1869.*

### HUMANE SOCIETY'S MEDALS.

The Royal Humane Society having made arrangements for reducing the size of their Medals, in future, in order to admit of their being worn,—and for granting Clasps and Bars for subsequent acts of bravery, in cases where a Medal has been already granted,—

my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are hereby pleased to notify to the Officers and Men of H.M. Navy and Marines their permission to Officers and Men to wear such Medals and Clasps when awarded by the Humane Society.

By Command of their Lordships,

W. G. ROMAINE.

To all Commanders-in-Chief, &c.

## MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

### BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)\*, can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, *viz.* :—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

*7th February and 3rd August, 1885.*

\*Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).



# REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE (Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.\*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	£ s. d.
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	9 0 0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0†
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0
To Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	16 10 0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not

\*In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.

†The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—

To Commissioned Warrant and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.  
To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant and Warrant ranks—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1912.)

## REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING. (Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

(This clause does not apply to Coastguard Officers granted honorary rank of Lieutenant, who remain on full pay as Divisional Chief or Chief Officers.)

3. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

4. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

5. In the cases of the recall to active service of Lieutenants, Honorary Lieutenants, Carpenter Lieutenants, or Engineer Lieutenants, who were given such rank on or after being pensioned from the List of Commissioned Warrant Officers they will receive the rates of pay and allowances authorised for Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank while on the Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of the full pay earned by them of exclusive allowances.

affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

6. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespective of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1903).

7. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—See Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

8. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty (see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)

retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge,

deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.

9. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

10. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency.—

When employed on combatant duties.

Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the

same relative rank .. .. . £ 40

Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the

same relative rank .. .. . 36

Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and

Officers of the same relative rank .. .. . 30

\*Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. . 26

Warrant and Subordinate Officers .. .. . 20

When employed on non-combatant duties.

Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Com-

manders and Officers of the same relative

rank .. .. . £ 18

Officers of lower rank .. .. . 15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

11. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such

\*Officers promoted from Commissioned warrant rank to Commissioned rank when called out will receive an additional £10.

courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

9. In the event of the death of an Officer employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespective of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-In-C., 10th August, 1903.)

## REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 12th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services he accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, as far as possible, be granted his original seniority in the substantive rank which he held at the time of retirement; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3 —  
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible:—

(1) For a step of substantive or honorary rank on retirement; or  
(2) For a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

(3) At Admiralty discretion. Officers of the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines who recalled to service may, if recommended, be promoted to the next higher rank, as supernumerary to the establishment, when the Officer next below them in seniority on the Active List is promoted to higher rank.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10. The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, June 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.



## REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established by Order in Council of the 15th August, 1918.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, has been established under the following regulations:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as may be determined, from time to time, between the Admiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(b) Substantive Warrant Officers, Classes 1 and 2, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temporary Commissions during War.

(c) Warrant Officers, Class 1, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

(d) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointment to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical Examination laid down, and those appointed under Paragraph 2 (d) above must be between 18 and 26 years of age on appointment. All must be British-born subjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will be placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and with the seniority last held by them during Service with the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be granted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, in the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of appointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted Commissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special Reserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will be confirmed only on completing the probationary course of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniform.*—Special Reserve Officers will be entitled to wear the uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid down for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as published in the Quarterly Navy List.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in January of each year, and must not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They must report any change of their permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (d) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £50 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps.

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant .. .. 3 years' service.  
For Captain .. .. 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

- (a) For misconduct.
- (b) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.
- (c) If medically unfit for Active Service.
- (d) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (b) and (c), who will be removed at 60 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

- (a) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.
- (b) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.
- (c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.
- (d) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.
- (e) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(a) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class 1, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pensions concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £20 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(b) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class 1), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(c) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers, Class 1, appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

#### VII.

*Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.*—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

- (a) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

- (b) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

- (c) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

## OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

## GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, and 11th February, 1913).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, pension, or promotion\* when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

*When employed on combatant duties.* £

Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank .. .. .	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank ..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank .. .. .	25

*When employed on non-combatant duties.* £

Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank .. .. .	18
Officers of lower rank .. .. .	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (e.g., during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant .. .. .	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank .. .. .	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank .. .. .	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

- The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.
- Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.
- Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.
- Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List.

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment which may take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

\* Except in the case of Sub Lieutenants who are eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority under existing Regulations, to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p. 2041.



## REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions,

as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

## ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1918.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when

full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance with in such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

## REGULATIONS FOR SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 25TH MARCH, 1920.

"1. The following to be eligible for the Special Reserve:—

- (a) Officers who have held temporary commissions in the R.N. as Engineer Lieutenant (temporary service) or Engineer Sub-Lieutenant (temporary service). Officers granted the acting rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander (temporary service) who may be selected to be given the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander in the Reserve.
- (b) Acting Mates (E) R.N. (period of hostilities) if selected, to be given the rank of Mate (E) in the Reserve.
- (c) Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. (period of hostilities other than those promoted from C.E.R.A. (pensioner) if selected, to be given the rank of Artificer Engineer in the Reserve.

"2. *Seniority*.—Temporary Officers appointed to be placed in the Special Reserve with the seniority last held by them in the Royal Navy.

Officers confirmed in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority in that rank from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

Similarly Acting Mates (E) and Acting Artificer Engineers R.N. confirmed in those ranks on entering the Reserve, to reckon their seniority from the date of their seniority in the acting rank.

"3. *Liability*.—Special Reserve Officers to be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at a time when a national emergency appears in the opinion of the Admiralty to be imminent.

"4. *Compulsory and Voluntary Training*.—All Officers of the Special Reserve to be required to undergo such training from time to time as may be considered necessary.

"5. *Pay and Allowance*.—Pay during training or when recalled to service to be at the rates laid down for the time being for Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

Officers of the Special Reserve while undergoing training or when recalled to service to be eligible for allowances at the same rates and under the same conditions as Engineer Officers of corresponding rank and seniority on the permanent list of the Royal Navy.

"6. *Outfit*.—On being called up for service Officers to be granted allowances as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	£30
and Engineer Lieutenants	£30
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)	£25
Artificer Engineers	£20

provided that uniform allowance has not previously been paid within two years from the date of being called up.

Officers voluntarily employed for 12 months' service to be granted allowances at half the above rates, but no such allowance to be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

A special allowance of £10 for provision of mess kit, etc., to be granted to Officers when appointed for 12 months' service in the Fleet, and subject to the allowance not being repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years.

"7. *Widows and Widows' Pension and Compassionate Allowance*, etc.—Officers who may receive honours or wounds on active service to receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the active list, and widows, children, and other dependent relatives of Officers who die whilst on service will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the widows, children, or other dependent relatives of Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy on the Active List.

"8. *Promotion*.—Promotion in the Special Reserve to be granted as follows:—

Engineer Lieutenant's to be advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant Commander on completion of a total period of eight years' service on the Active List, or in Special Reserve, provided their records are satisfactory, and that they pass the ordinary professional examination for the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander, R.N. (Permanent List).

"9. *Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant*.—Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E) to be required to obtain a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

Promotion to Engineer Lieutenant not to take place below the age of 24.

Artificer Engineers, if recommended as being suitable for commissioned rank, to be considered for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant subject to their obtaining a certificate that the Officer is capable of taking charge of the engine room department of a small ship. This certificate to be obtainable during the periods of compulsory training or voluntary service referred to in paragraph 5.

In exceptional circumstances promotions to be made by the Admiralty irrespective of the above regulations.

"10. *Removed from the Reserve*.—Officers to be removed from the Special Reserve as follows:—

- (a) for misconduct;
- (b) on resignation if accepted by the Admiralty;
- (c) if medically unfit for service;
- (d) at the age of 45 for Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Artificer Engineers; at the age of 35 for Mates (E) and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

"11. *Retaining Fee*.—Subject to compliance with the provisions of paragraph 5 and the conditions set forth below, an Officer of the Special Reserve to be granted a retaining fee for each completed year of service of—

- £15 in the case of Artificer Engineers.
- £20 in the case of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants and Mates (E)
- £25 in the case of Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.

(a) Ordinarily the fee to be payable annually in arrears on or after the 1st January each year on application to the Accountant General of the Navy.

(b) The first payment to be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer was appointed to the Reserve, and to bear proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the appointment to the Reserve bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(c) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year to be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(d) No payment to be due to an Officer who volunteers for 12 months' temporary service in the Fleet while so employed, nor in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown during a time of national emergency, but such service to be deemed to be equivalent of annual service in the Reserve for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.



(e) No retaining fee to be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(f) A retaining fee, may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

HIS MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed.

AND the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

## REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

### ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

### *Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.*

- 1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.
- 2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or to corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.  
Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.
- 3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.
- 4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.
- 5.—On return from active service during War, or from any special service abroad, or on return from the command of a station or squadron.
- 6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.
- 7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order, when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

## NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

No. 131.—C.

At the Court at Windsor.

The 9th day of May, 1891.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 8th day of May 1891, in the words following, viz. :—

"Whereas It has been deemed advisable, in the interests of your Majesty's Service, that the custody, &c., of Naval Ordnance Stores should be transferred to the Admiralty; and whereas it is also deemed necessary that certain Officers, and Warrant Officers of Your Majesty's Ordnance Store Department should be transferred to the Admiralty for the conduct of the duties connected with the transferred Ordnance Stores.

"We beg leave most humbly to recommend that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased, by your Order in Council, to sanction the following rates of pay and retirement to the Army Officers who may be appointed to the Naval Ordnance Department.

The scale of pay to be as follows :—

"Naval Ordnance Officer, £600 by £20 annually, to £700, with an additional £100 a year to the Officer in charge at Woolwich Arsenal.

"Deputy Naval Ordnance Officer, £425 by £20 annually, to £525.

"Assistant Naval Ordnance Officer, £250 by £15 annually, to £350.

"The above Officers, when quarters are not provided, to receive, in addition to these rates of pay, £100, £75, and £50 a year, according to their respective grade.

"When on Foreign service they will receive the special Colonial allowances granted under Admiralty Regulations, and, when quarters are not provided, such house allowances as may be fixed by the Admiralty with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"The commencing pay of the Officers transferred will be :—

### *Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(a) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, having the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(b) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the minimum pay of the Office.

### *Deputy Naval Ordnance Officers.*

"(c) An Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, with the rank of Major, the maximum pay of the Office.

"(d) A Deputy Commissary General of Ordnance, the minimum pay of the Office.

# 2401 NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—NURSING SERVICE

## "Assistant Naval Ordnance Officers.

- "(e) A Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance, the maximum pay of the Office.
- "(f) A Quarter-Master, with the rank of Captain, the maximum pay of the Office.
- "(g) A Quarter Master, with the rank of Lieutenant, the minimum pay of the Office.
- "Retirement to be compulsory at the age of sixty. The Rates of Retired Pay on compulsory retirement at 60 years of age to be as follows:—

Per annum.

"Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance .. .. .	£ 550
"Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance .. .. .	400
"Quarter-Master .. .. .	250

"Officers transferred, to be eligible for promotion as if they had remained in the Ordnance Store Service, but not above the rank of Assistant Commissary General, and otherwise to retain all their rights and privileges as Officers of the Ordnance Store Department.

"Conductors transferred to the Admiralty Service to receive such rates of pay, and on retirement, such rates of pension, as may be assigned to them by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, with the concurrence of the Treasury.

"Conductors to be compulsorily retired at the age of sixty years.

"All rights and privileges as Ordnance Store Warrant Officers to be otherwise reserved to Conductors transferred to Admiralty Service.

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and the Secretary of State for War, have signified their concurrence in the foregoing proposals."

Her Majesty, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

C. L. PEEL.

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.  
WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

## RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend

that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

## COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

## I.—Senior Officers' War Course

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are held at the War College, Greenwich, in the spring and autumn, each lasting about four months. They are intended chiefly for Captains, but are open also to Commanders and Flag Officers. Applications for the course are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

2. The course deals with strategy, tactics, and command, and cognate subjects.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in the War Course.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the War Course are as follows:—

*Captains and Commanders.*

- (a) Full pay of rank.
- (b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
- (c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

*Flag Officers.*

- (a) Half pay of rank.
- (b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
- (c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

5. Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

6. Plain clothes are worn during the course.

7. The Senior Officers' Technical Course in some respects constitutes preparation for the War Course, and, as a general rule, Officers taking the War Course should have been through the Technical Course within the previous six months.

Officers wishing to take the War Course should therefore apply for both Technical and War Courses, which will, as far as possible, be arranged to run consecutively.

This rule will not apply to the Autumn War Course in 1920 but will be generally adhered to for subsequent Courses.

## II.—Senior Officers' Technical Course.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting the development of weapons and communications, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their

- (a) assuming command afloat,
- (b) taking a War Course.

Applications from Flag Officers and Commanders will also be considered.

2. Each course lasts 8 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent" .....	3 weeks.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine) ....	3 weeks.
Navigation School .....	1 week.
Signal School .....	1 week.

3. Emoluments of officers are as given for the War Course.

4. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

## III.—Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years' seniority.

## ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

1. The Royal Naval Staff College trains Officers for War Staff Duties.

2. One course is held each year, starting on 1st October. It is open to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenants between the ages of 24 and 34. Officers of Dominion Naval Services are also eligible, as arranged by the Governments concerned.

3. Instructions as to the method of applying, with dates on which applications are to be sent in, are promulgated by Fleet Order. Applicants who are not selected are not debarred from applying for subsequent courses, but, on the contrary, are encouraged to do so, since rejection in many cases is due to the fact that an Officer cannot be spared from his present duties, or similar reason, and does not necessarily imply unfitness. Fresh applications, however, are required for each course.

4. The course consists of English, Duties of a Staff Officer, and the study of Strategy, Tactics, and Command.

5. Two Officers each from the Army and Air Force are attached to each course.

*Course for Secretaries.*

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. Two courses take place each year, starting in February and August, and lasting four months.

2. They are intended for Officers of the Accountant Branch who wish to qualify for Secretary, and Officers who have undergone the course will receive preference in recommendation for appointments in that capacity. Officers who have served, or are now serving, as Secretaries, and wish to be considered for further employment as such, should also undergo the course as opportunity offers.

3. The method of applying, and dates by which applications should be received, are promulgated by Fleet Order.

4. The course consists of:

- (a) Functions of the Secretariat.
- (b) Office Organisation and Procedure.
- (c) Naval Law, Military, Criminal and elements of Commercial Laws.
- (d) Courts Martial.
- (e) International and Prize Court Law, Merchant Shipping Act.
- (f) Economics.
- (g) Cyphering and Confidential books.

5. An examination is held at the conclusion of each course. This is not competitive and the results are not published, though each officer is informed what marks he has obtained.

## RANK AND COMMAND.

## EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

## OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, Accountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice-Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boat-  
swains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.
16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.
21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boat-  
swain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.
11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the

order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. The Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, and that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His Majesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive duties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other special service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.



## RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

### EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For Table, see p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedence of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

- a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

- b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedence next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

- c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given, e.g., Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.I.M., Lieutenants R.I.M. before Lieutenants R.N.R., Lieutenants R.N.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.
2. Officers holding acting rank, rank *immediately* after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, e.g., acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.I.M. (confirmed).
3. Lieutenant-Commanders R.N.R. are, however, subject to certain restrictions as regards the exercise of executive authority (see page 2376).
4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by a superior Naval Officer. (Art. 172, K.R. & A.I.)



Military Branch	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Generals*
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (If Engineer Vice-Admiral).	Medical Director-General	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (If Engineer Rear-Admiral).		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.		.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains of 3 years' service in that rank.	Surgeon Rear Admirals.	Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels.
7. Captains under 3 years' seniority. Engineer Captains under 3 years' service in that rank.	Surgeon-Captains	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	Paymaster Captains.	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders	Secretaries to Commanders in Chief of 5 yrs.' service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders	Secretaries to Flag Officers, to Commodores, 1st Class, and to Captains of the Fleet.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	.. ..	Major.

\* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be the Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.

See note on next page

Secretaries to Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet receive the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief.

Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.

Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant, Telegraphist Lieutenant, Lieutenant-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenant and Surgeon Lieutenant (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants.	Instructor Lieutenants under 8 years seniority Headmaster	Shipwright Lieutenants under 8 yrs. seniority Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	+ Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Rates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	+ Lieutenants.
12. {Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms, Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmaster.	.. ..	Commissioned Writer, Victualling Officer Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights, Commissioned Electricians, Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13. *Gunnery, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms, Warrant Engineers, Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Victualling Officer, and Warrant Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmaster (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights, Warrant Electricians, Warrant Ordnance Officers	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipman.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.

† Chief Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Warrant Officers. \* Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers, Class 1, rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

MARINE.		NAVAL.	
MARINE.		NAVAL.	
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	{ on completing 12 years } from date of entry	Lieutenant	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry		Captain	Commander.
† Captain, under 12 years from date of entry		Major.	Captain under 3 years' seniority.
† Captain, R.M., entered prior to 1st January, 1912, to rank with Lieutenant Commanders, R.N., when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.		Lieutenant-Colonel.	

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

## RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve but senior to those Officers in their respective ranks :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director .. .. .	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director .. .. .	" Captain. "
Captain .. .. .	" Commander.
Commander .. .. .	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander .. .. .	" Lieutenant.
Lieutenant .. .. .	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant .. .. .	" Engineer Captain.
Inspector of Machinery .. .. .	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Commander .. .. .	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander .. .. .	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Lieutenant .. .. .	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant .. .. .	" Warrant Officer.
Warrant Officer .. .. .	

## UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions :—

- (a.) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.
- (b.) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.
- (c.) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.
- (d.) Buttons.—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.
- (e.) Cap badges.—To have a  $\frac{1}{2}$ -inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with a gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold  $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver, the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.
- (f.) Clasp of Sword belt.—To have the same device as the Cap badge.
- (g.) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarter-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.
- (h.) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

## PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bonnties or Gratuties for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of

Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reigm.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

## REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1884, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to those members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.
2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.
3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.
4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea, but no service at a Training Establishment or whilst employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.



5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed to each individual Officer and Maned for as per formed service at sea as above defined the period of not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as may be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men taking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For lesser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the number of months so served, one month to be the minimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or more to count as one month, but no one who shall be qualified to participate in the distribution shall be allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been earned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time served at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men lose their lives in action or by other casualty whilst on service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are certified as medically fit for shore service only, as a result of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which Officers and Men die or are invalided on account of disease attributable to the Service, provided that at least ten months of the qualifying period has been served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, whilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing Ships of War for operations on shore, shall receive the maximum rate which could have been earned, irrespective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral Countries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of shares, according to the scale appended, due to the rank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if in more than one the number due to the higher, provided that such rank or rating has been held during service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent reduction or reversion has not been due to misconduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as if they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and Launches shall receive the shares of Officers of their rank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our Naval Forces shall share in the classes to which the ranks or ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty on Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is discharged from the Service for misconduct, shall be entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Regulations, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer and Rating entitled to participate shall receive shares according to his class as set forth in the

following scales - the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

#### Special Classes:—

	Shares
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief .. ..	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	800
Vice-Admiral .. .. .	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	400
Rear-Admiral .. .. .	800
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief .. .. .	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron .. .. .	400
Commodore, 1st Class .. .. .	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron .. .. .	250
Commodore, 2nd Class .. .. .	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list ..	100

#### First Class:—

Commander in Command .. .. .	60
------------------------------	----

#### Second Class:—

Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command .. .. .	40
--	----

#### Third Class:—

Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command .. .. .	30
--	----

#### Fourth Class:—

Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain .. .. .	25
--	----

#### Fifth Class:—

Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command .. .. .	20
---	----



Sixth Class:—  
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate,  
Commissioned Warrant Officer, and  
Officers of equivalent Rank, and  
Warrant Officer in command .. .. 15 Shares

Seventh Class:—  
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent  
Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner .. 12

Eighth Class:—  
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty  
Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines,  
Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines,  
and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. 10

Ninth Class:—  
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty  
Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.),  
Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent  
Ranks and Ratings .. .. 8

Tenth Class:—  
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading  
Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of  
Marines, and equivalent Ranks and  
Ratings .. .. 6

Eleventh Class:—  
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and  
Bugler of Marines (after training),  
2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and  
equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. 5 Shares

Twelfth Class:—  
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner,  
and Bugler of Marines (before com-  
pletion of training), and equivalent  
Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen  
and Stokers .. .. 3

Thirteenth Class:—  
 supernumeraries (except as provided  
in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff.. 2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this  
Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord  
One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and  
in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

## PRIZE BOUNTY.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

*The 27th day of April, 1918.*

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order:

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below,

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man, and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares
<b>SPECIAL CLASSES.—</b> Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet .. .. .	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief .. .. .	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron .. .. .	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief .. .. .	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron .. .. .	750
Vice-Admiral .. .. .	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief .. .. .	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron .. .. .	500
Rear-Admiral .. .. .	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief .. .. .	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron .. .. .	500
Commodore 1st Class .. .. .	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron .. .. .	250
Commodore 2nd Class .. .. .	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list .. .. .	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list .. .. .	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list .. .. .	100
<b>FIRST CLASS.—</b> Commander in Command .. .. .	60
<b>SECOND CLASS.—</b> Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command .. .. .	40
<b>THIRD CLASS.—</b> Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command .. .. .	30
<b>FOURTH CLASS.—</b> Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain .. .. .	25
<b>FIFTH CLASS.—</b> Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command .. .. .	20
<b>SIXTH CLASS.—</b> Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command .. .. .	15
<b>SEVENTH CLASS.</b> Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner .. .. .	12

Shares.

<b>EIGHTH CLASS.—</b> Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marine, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .. .	10
<b>NINTH CLASS.—</b> Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .. .	8
<b>TENTH CLASS.—</b> Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .. .	6
<b>ELEVENTH CLASS.</b> Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bngler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .. .	5
<b>TWELFTH CLASS.—</b> Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bngler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker .. .. .	3
<b>THIRTEENTH CLASS.</b> Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff .. .. .	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of a Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

## SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Banton, Mackrell & Co., 3 & 4, Great Winchester Street, E.C. 2.

Reginald Henry Cox, Hubert Arthur Cox, Algernon Charles Cox, Oliver, Vaughan Gurney Hoare, Cecil Uchter Knox, c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

Holt & Co., Woodhead's Branch, 44, Charing Cross, S.W. 1.

Stillwell & Sons, 42 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

George William Kemp, c/o Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd., 39, Threadneedle Street, E.C. 2.

N.B.—The above hold Agencies for several Ships. Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown, are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated and officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity may serve if otherwise eligible under the Act.

## LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS.

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 18TH MARCH, 1920, AND THE 18TH JUNE 1920, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Nepean' .. .. .	Salvage of S. Trawler, 'Breadalbane' ..	15-16 Apr. 1917	17 Mar. 1920
'Heatherbell' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Dragon' .. .. .	19-22 Dec. 1917	17 Mar. 1920
'Cartmel' and Dockyard Working Party .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Domingo de Larri- naga' .. .. .	24 Jan. 1919	17 Mar. 1920
Seaplane from H.M.S. 'Nalrana' ..	Bounty for Bolshevik Armed River Steamer .. .. .	6 Feb. 1919	
'Lysander II.' .. .. .	Salvage of M.V. 'Vastimar' .. .. .	2 Aug. 1918	17 Mar. 1920
'Zaree,' 'Ictor,' 'Joseph Con- stantine,' 'Sansom' and Dock- yard Working Party .. .. .	Salvage of M.V. 'Vastimar' .. .. .	20 Mar. 1919	20 Mar. 1920
'Pert' and 'Magnet' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Daphne' .. .. .	6-21 June 1918	20 Mar. 1920
'Francis Batey' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Keelung' .. .. .	1 July 1917	27 Mar. 1920
'Acheron,' 'Ariel' and 'Attack' ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Adolf Deppe' .. .. .	30 Jan. 1919	31 Mar. 1920
'Gleam of Hope' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 12' ..	10 Mar. 1918	10 Apr. 1920
C.M.B. No. 4 .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Canalejas' .. .. .	14 Sept. 1918	14 Apr. 1920
'Plunger,' 'Ictor' and 'Zaree' ..	Bounty for Bolshevik Cruiser 'Oleg' ..	17 June 1919	14 Apr. 1920
'Valorous' and 'Vanconver' ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Sif' .. .. .	26 Apr. 1918	17 Apr. 1920
'Drace,' 'Grappler,' 'Enterprise' (now 'Empress') and 'Hector' ..	Bounty for Bolshevik Submarine 'Ersh' .. .. .	27 July 1919	21 Apr. 1920
'Gannet,' 'Etna' and 'Rover' ..	Salvage of S.S. 'Anselma de Larrinaga' ..	10 Aug. 1918	28 Apr. 1920
'Cornelius Carroll' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Olives' .. .. .	25 Jan. 1919	28 Apr. 1920
'Calph' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Talnul' .. .. .	9 Apr. 1918	1 May 1920
'Ceto' and 'Chub' .. .. .	Salvage of Schooner 'Elizabeth Alice' ..	15 July 1918	
Submarine 'E. 14' .. .. .	Salvage of Motor Vessel 'Montreal' ..	14 May 1919	1 May 1920
	Salvage of S.S. 'Oude Naas' .. .. .	5 May 1918	5 May 1920
	Bounty for Turkish Transport 'Gul Djemol' .. .. .	16 July 1918	8 May 1920
		10 May 1915	12 May 1920
'Ostrich' and 'Star' .. .. .	Salvage of Barque 'Mentor' .. .. .	4-5 July 1918	15 May 1920
'Farnborough' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 68' ..	28 Mar. 1918	18 May 1920
'Farnborough' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 83' ..	17 Feb. 1917	19 May 1920

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS—*continued.*

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date of Distribution
'Pargust' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 29'	7 June 1917	19 May 1920
'Fairy' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 75'	31 May 1918	22 May 1920
'Oracle' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 44'	12 Aug. 1917	22 May 1920
'Tirade' and 'Syvilia' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'UC 55'	29 Sept. 1917	22 May 1920
'Gipsy,' 'Present Help,' 'Feasible,' 'Acceptable,' 'Paramount' and 'Majesty' .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'U 48'	24 Nov. 1917	22 May 1920
Seaplanes Nos. 8662 and 8676 .. .. .	Bounty for German Submarine 'UB 20'	29 July 1917	22 May 1920
C.M.Bs. Nos. 7, 24, 81, 62, 72, 79, 86 and 88 and sundry Aircraft .. .. .	Bounty for Bolshevik Armed Ship 'Pamyat Azova' and T.B.D. .. .. .	17-18 Aug. 1919	22 May 1920
'Cygni' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Ugo Bassi' .. .. .	1 Aug. 1918	2 June 1920
'Seahorse' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Deventia' .. .. .	30 Dec. 1917	5 June 1920
'Marsden' and 'Crocodile' .. .. .	Salvage of S.S. 'Scaldier' .. .. .	11 Apr. 1918	9 June 1920

# OBITUARY.

## ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th March, 1920.)

Captain .....	John A. Moreton, CMG, DSO	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 Mar 20
	John B. Sparks, CBE	...	...	...	...	...	...	29 Mar 20
Commander .....	George M. A. Rowe (accidentally killed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20
Lieut.-Commander .....	Albert E. Dixie	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 May 20
Lieutenant .....	Edward de V. Drummond-Hay	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 May 20
Paym. Captain .....	Thompson H. Millett, CB (act) (accidentally killed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 Apr 20
Paym. Lieut.-Commr. ....	Lewis R. Wibner	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 June 20
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. ....	Herbert Danvers	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 Mar 20
Cd. Boatswain .....	Victor Ford	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 Mar 20
Cd. Engineer .....	Sydney Sylvester	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 Mar 20
Gunner .....	Percy Adams	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 Apr 20
	Edward A. Lawler	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 Mar 20
Schoolmaster .....	Stewart O'Fee	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 Mar 20
Wt. Engineer .....	Samuel Scott	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 June 20
	William Williams	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
Act. Wt. Offr. ....	Arthur F. Mears	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 Feb 20
Wt. Ord. Officer .....	Samuel L. Lawrence	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 Apr 20
Ch. Off. of Coast Guard ..	William Harvey	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 Mar 20
	Alfred Osborne	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 May 20

## OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Maj. R.M.A. ....	Stephen C. Wace, CBE	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 May 20
------------------	----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Tempy. Lieutenant ...	Allan H. Furlong	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com. ...	Edward B. Graves	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 Feb 19
Tempy. Skipper .....	John Tungate (killed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	28 Dec 17

## OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Tempy. Lieut.-Commr. ....	Percy C. Barnard	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 Mar 20
---------------------------	------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------



## RETIRED LIST.

<i>Admiral</i> .....	Sir Robert S. Lowry, KCB	...	...	...	...	...	29 May 20
	Angus MacLeod, CVO	...	...	...	...	...	29 Apr 20
	Charles H. H. Moore	...	...	...	...	...	17 Mar 20
<i>Vice-Admiral</i> .....	Joseph E. M. Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	17 Apr 20
<i>Rear-Admiral</i> .....	John P. Jones-Parry	...	...	...	...	...	18 Apr 20
<i>Captain</i> .....	Adrian G. Allgood	...	...	...	...	...	26 May 20
	Charles T. Borrett ...	...	...	...	...	...	15 May 20
	John S. Clarke ...	...	...	...	...	...	15 May 20
	William A. Cooke-Hurle...	...	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20
	Ettrick W. Creak, CB	...	...	...	...	...	3 Apr 20
	Valentine F. Johnson	...	...	...	...	...	15 Apr 20
	Duncan Macpherson	...	...	...	...	...	3 June 20
	William J. Symons	...	...	...	...	...	7 May 20
	George A. C. Ward, OBE	...	...	...	...	...	6 Apr 20
<i>Commander</i> .....	Lambton L. L. Bevan	...	...	...	...	...	8 June 20
	Edward H. Donovan	...	...	...	...	...	5 June 20
	Edward S. Evans ...	...	...	...	...	...	20 Mar 20
	Percy J. Helyar, DSO	...	...	...	...	...	8 May 20
	Benjamin H. Key ...	...	...	...	...	...	20 Mar 20
	Richard B. Newland	...	...	...	...	...	18 Mar 20
	Walter T. Warren ...	...	...	...	...	...	2 Feb 20
<i>Lieut.-Commr.</i> .....	Henry A. Beaver, MVO	...	...	...	...	...	1 Apr 20
	Arthur B. Nesling...	...	...	...	...	...	23 Mar 20
	Lionel S. Ormsby-Johnson, DSC	...	...	...	...	...	2 Apr 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Albert Bendell, MBE	...	...	...	...	...	26 Apr 20
	Henry Cribb ...	...	...	...	...	...	12 Apr 20
	William T. Davey ...	...	...	...	...	...	13 Apr 20
	Thomas J. McDonald	...	...	...	...	...	7 June 20
	Richard Reed	...	...	...	...	...	29 Apr 20
	Charles Ward	...	...	...	...	...	13 Apr 20
<i>Navigating Lieut.</i> .....	John N. Compton	...	...	...	...	...	3 Apr 20
<i>Engineer Captain</i> .....	Abolom R. Rolle	...	...	...	...	...	19 Sept 19
	Frederick P. Smith	...	...	...	...	...	13 Apr 20
<i>Inspector of Machinery</i> John Rice	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
<i>Fleet Engineer</i> .....	Thomas A. Hearson	...	...	...	...	...	28 May 20
	Frederick S. Turner	...	...	...	...	...	5 May 20
<i>Engineer</i> .....	Thomas Baldwin	...	...	...	...	...	27 Apr 20
	Philip Blanch	...	...	...	...	...	23 Mar 20
	George O'Brien	...	...	...	...	...	24 Mar 20
<i>Inspector-General of Hospitals &amp; Fleets</i> } George Maclean, MD, MA...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
<i>Chaplain &amp; Instr.</i> { Henry Blackwell, MA	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 May 20
<i>Shipwright Lieut.</i> .....	Frank Tallack	...	...	...	...	...	14 Mar 20
<i>Cd. Boatswain</i> .....	Thomas W. Green	...	...	...	...	...	27 Apr 20
	Charles G. Keyper	...	...	...	...	...	1 Feb 20
<i>Cd. Shipwright</i> .....	Stephen J. Dommett	...	...	...	...	...	9 Mar 20
	William Main	...	...	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
	John W. Thorn	...	...	...	...	...	4 Jan 20

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Colonel R.M.A.</i> .....	Alfred Orford	...	...	...	...	...	25 Feb 20
<i>Major</i> .....	Charles W. Braybrooke	...	...	...	...	...	24 Mar 20
<i>Captain</i> .....	Frederick Jenvey	...	...	...	...	...	2 Apr 20
	Robert C. Seafe	...	...	...	...	...	24 Mar 20

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

<i>Commander</i> .....	John Burn, RD	...	...	...	...	...	18 May 20
<i>Paym. Lieut.-Commr.</i> .....	Gilbert R. Colbourne, RD	...	...	...	...	...	24 Jan 20
<i>Senior Engineer</i> .....	Joseph Crawford (drowned)	...	...	...	...	...	6 Feb 20

## REMOVALS.

## ACTIVE LIST.

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th March, 1920.)

<i>Tempy. Commander</i> ...	Wilfred Chandler ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	31 Oct 19
	Frederick R. Davey ( <i>commission terminatea</i> ) ... ..	1 Mar 20
<i>Tempy. Lieut.-Com.</i> ...	James C. Bird, DSC ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	20 Apr 20
	Arch.bald H. L. S. Ruddell, DSC ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	15 Nov 18
<i>Lieutenant.</i> .....	John R. G. Head ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>resigned</i> ) ... ..	30 Mar 20
	Cyril B. M. Thomas ( <i>resigned</i> ) ... ..	21 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Lieut.</i> .....	Robert Burrington ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	1 Jan 20
	Walter Fishley ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	26 July 19
	Per-ival E. Harne ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 19
	Richard A. Johnson ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	30 Mar 19
	Benjamin Jordan ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	29 Aug 19
	Thomas E. Lincoln ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	10 Feb 19
	Herbert Ludlow Davis ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	31 Oct 19
	Hugh McPhail ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	29 June 19
	Francis W. Platts ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	12 May 19
	Edward Whayman ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	3 Apr 19
	John L. Williams ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	30 June 19
<i>Tempy. Eng. Com.</i> .....	Arthur Bonny ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	7 Apr 19
<i>Tempy. Eng. Lieut.</i> ...	George W. Hollings ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	9 Aug 19
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. John E. V. Bode, MA ( <i>withdrawal from Service post-dated to</i> ) ... ..	24 May 20
<i>Surg. Lieut.-Com.</i> .....	Lovel Moss, MD ( <i>allowed to withdraw with a gratuity</i> ) ... ..	14 Apr 20
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Philip K. Saunders ( <i>resigned</i> ) ... ..	18 Mar 20
<i>Od. Vict. Offr.</i> .....	William J. Bray ( <i>commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.</i> ) ..	— Apr 20
<i>Gunner</i> .....	James H. P. Burtenshaw ( <i>to revert to previous rating</i> ) ... ..	25 May 20
	Albert E. Cross ( <i>to revert to previous rating</i> ) ... ..	26 May 20
	Albert E. Dark ( <i>transferred to R.A.F.</i> ) ... ..	25 May 20
	Frederick Patrick ( <i>to revert to previous rating</i> ) ... ..	26 May 20
	George W. Sherman ( <i>to revert to previous rating</i> ) ... ..	26 May 20
<i>Tempy. Gunner</i> .....	Frederick J. Williams ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>reverts to pension</i> ) ( <i>previous orders cancelled</i> ) ... ..	6 June 19
<i>Tempy. Wt. Teleg.</i> .....	George F. Shepherd ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>reversion to pension post-dated to</i> ) ...	30 June 20
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Thomas C. Head ( <i>transferred to R.A.F.</i> ) ... ..	18 May 20
	Leonard R. Staddon ( <i>transferred to R.A.F.</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Wt. Shipwright</i>	Alexander Bell ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>reverts to pension</i> ) ... ..	1 Apr 20
	Arthur E. Foster ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>reverts to pension</i> ) ... ..	1 Apr 20
	James H. Hanning ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>reverts to pension</i> ) ... ..	17 Apr 20
	Arthur R. Poulden ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>reverts to pension</i> ) ... ..	1 Apr 20
<i>Wt. Vict. Offr.</i> .....	Eric D. Fabian ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>to revert to Petty Offr</i> ) ... ..	14 June 20
	Richard H. Sturgeon ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>transferred to R.A.F.</i> ) ... ..	9 June 20

Midshipman.....	Phillip C. Ashwin ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	29 Apr 20
	Raymond R. M. Bantock ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request</i> )	10 Apr 20
	Tom K. F. Brook ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	— May 20
	Earl Cawdor ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request</i> )	23 Apr 20
	Robert K. Coupland ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	20 May 20
	Charles W. T. Craig ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	25 Apr 20
	Edward A. Eborall ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	— June 20
	Christopher E. R. Empson ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request</i> )	23 Apr 20
	Robert W. H. Everett ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	7 May 20
	James V. Fraser ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request</i> )	28 Apr 20
	Michael W. Gordon-Cumming ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	— June 20
	George N. Hewett ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service with gratuity</i> )	— Apr 20
	Clive M. M. Inman ( <i>discharged from H.M. Service under K.R. &amp; A.I.</i> )	30 May 20
	Ralph S. La Trobe-Bateman ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request</i> )	— Apr 20
	Melville E. Leslie ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	— June 20
	Ian C. Low ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	4 May 20
	Robert L. Lowther ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	3 May 20
	Gerald H. MacCarthy ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	— June 20
	Stanley E. Major ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	25 May 20
	Rodney G. W. Margetts ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request</i> )	— Apr 20
	Geoffrey F. Peterson ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	12 Apr 20
	Cecil T. Porter ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	20 Apr 20
	Norman G. Richards ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request</i> )	18 May 20
	Harold G. Taylor ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service with gratuity</i> )	3 Apr 20
	Alan D. B. Trevor ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	11 May 20
	Geoffrey H. W. Weston-Webb ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	19 Apr 20
	Robert R. Williams ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	— May 20
	John Wrench ( <i>withdrawn from H.M. Service at parents' request with gratuity</i> )	18 May 20

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

Lieutenant .....	John G. Edwards ( <i>resigned</i> )	1 May 20
Midshipman.....	Walter J. Kingsmill ( <i>withdrawn</i> )	25 May 20

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Hon. Colonel .....	Arthur C. Hearn ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	16 May 20
Hon. Major .....	Edward H. Fry ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	17 May 20
Tempy. Major .....	Oswald J. Taylor ( <i>invalided</i> )	28 Jan 20
Tempy. Captain .....	Brian G. Evanson ( <i>invalided</i> )	4 May 20

Lieutenant .....	Arthur V. Hall ( <i>resigned</i> ) ... ..	1 Apr 20
	John W. Middleton, MC ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	29 June 19
Hon. Lieutenant .....	Arthur V. W. Cotter ( <i>commission terminated</i> ) ... ..	7 June 20
Proby, 2nd Lieut. ....	Geoffrey M. Doman ( <i>resigned</i> ) ... ..	11 May 20
	Ernest C. Smith ( <i>resigned</i> ) ... ..	14 Apr 20
Ch. Schoolmaster .....	Charles W. A. Bailey ( <i>retired</i> ) ... ..	23 Apr 20
	William T. Goss ( <i>retired</i> ) ... ..	14 Apr 20
	William J. Hardy ( <i>retired</i> ) ... ..	13 Apr 20
	George Watson ( <i>retired</i> ) ... ..	27 Apr 20

WARRANT OFFICERS PENSIONED.

Gunner .....	Frederick J. K. Adams ( <i>invalided</i> ) ... ..	2 May 20
	Albert Allin ... ..	30 June 20
	James Ashley ... ..	— June 20
	Ernest J. Bailey ... ..	11 May 20
	John Bainbridge ... ..	22 June 20
	Herbert V. Ball ... ..	20 May 20
	Edward Beaumont ... ..	— June 20
	William H. Bell ... ..	20 May 20
	John Besley ... ..	10 June 20
	Arthur Bowles ... ..	20 May 20
	Alfred R. Bradlev ... ..	11 May 20
	Albert H. Brettell ... ..	11 May 20
	Thomas A. Browning, DSC ... ..	— May 20
	William D. Bryant ... ..	25 May 20
	Harold H. Buckley ... ..	19 June 20
	Edward C. Burchell ... ..	18 June 20
	Howard H. Bush ... ..	3 June 20
	Christopher Bysouth ( <i>retirement post-dated to</i> ) ... ..	8 June 20
	Frederick E. Caldecourt ... ..	11 May 20
	Frederick Clare ... ..	22 June 20
	Richard J. Clark ... ..	— June 20
	Charles E. W. Collier ( <i>invalided</i> ) ... ..	24 June 20
	William Corris ... ..	9 June 20
	Herbert H. Courtney ... ..	24 May 20
	Percival J. Cox ( <i>invalided</i> ) ... ..	— June 20
	James Cuddy ... ..	24 May 20
	George H. Diaper ( <i>invalided</i> ) ... ..	23 June 20
	Constantine Doherty ... ..	— June 20
	Fred Down ... ..	28 June 20
	Charles A. Drew ... ..	28 May 19
	Charles W. Dunn ... ..	11 May 20
	Frederick J. Dyer ... ..	25 June 20
	William M. H. Ferguson ... ..	3 July 20
	David P. Fitzgerald ... ..	30 June 20
	Samuel J. Gooch ... ..	8 June 20
	Ernest G. Gorsuch ... ..	27 May 20
	Alfred B. Gould ... ..	28 June 20
	Thomas J. Gribble ... ..	8 June 20
	Arthur R. Grice ( <i>invalided</i> ) ... ..	18 June 20
	George A. Guir ... ..	25 May 20
	Joseph Gwyer ... ..	3 July 20
	William J. Harries ... ..	12 May 20
	John H. R. Hawkes ... ..	27 May 20
	Harold Hawkins ... ..	22 May 20
	William J. Henning ... ..	7 July 20
	Percy J. Hewish ... ..	25 May 20
	Herbert H. Holmes ... ..	22 June 20
	Daniel Jackson ... ..	1 July 20
	George T. Jebbett ... ..	24 May 20
	James Johnson ... ..	25 May 20
	William D. Johnson ... ..	11 May 20
	William H. Johnston ( <i>O. in C. 13th May 1901</i> ) ... ..	6 May 20
	Sydney, H. Jones, MBE ... ..	— June 20
	Albert E. Jowett ... ..	— June 20
	Alfred G. Juller ... ..	— June 20

<i>Gunner</i> .....	Martin T. Kelly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 May 20
	Herbert W. Kemp...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 May 20
	Henry Kibblewhite	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Joseph Knight ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 June 20
	Arthur E. Larcombe	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Edward Leach ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 June 20
	William G. McCadden	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 June 20
	John McKelvie ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
	Albert E. Major ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Frank Mant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Tom Marlow ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Albert E. Marriott...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 June 20
	Horace H. Meears...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 June 20
	John B. Moffatt, DSO	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	James H. Moore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 May 20
	George Moran ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 May 20
	William G. Muddock	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 May 20
	Herbert V. Perkins	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 June 20
	John Pinder ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr 20
	Walter J. Pritchard ( <i>invalided</i> )...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29 Apr 20
	Albert Ramshaw ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 Mar 20
	Walter R. Reader ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 June 20
	Albert S. Rogers...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 May 20
	Alfred Rose ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 May 20
	William I. Rothwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 May 20
	Charles Shrivs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
	William F. Simmonds	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
	John G. Snape ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 July 20
	Stanley H. Terry ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 May 20
	Henry Tiley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
	Ernest Townshend	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Charles Venner ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
	Thomas R. Vickery	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Frederick J. Vince	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Frederick W. Watson	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 June 20
	William H. Watts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 July 20
	Richard Webber ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Ernest Wenman ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 July 20
	George Westlake	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 July 20
	Cecil Whiles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 Apr 20
	Yoviel Whiles ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20
	Frederick White ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 June 20
	Philip White ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
	Frank C. Worsley ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 June 20
<i>Boatswain</i> .....	William Asker ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 June 20
	Percy Banner ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	John G. Berry ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	26 Apr 20
	Alfred G. Bollon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- May 20
	Louis Cauvin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 June 20
	William Coleman ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Joseph W. Corbridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 July 20
	Henry A. Evans ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 Apr 20
	Thomas Ferris ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- May 20
	Joseph A. Grant ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Edward G. Green ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Robert Gutherless, DSC	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20
	Albert Haberfield ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 June 20
	Albert Hopgood ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 Apr 20
	Harry Howell ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Stephen Isted ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 June 20
	Thomas James ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
	Harry Jeans...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Ernest E. Lock ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Harry F. Lock ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
	John McGoldrick ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- May 20
	Harold J. Merriman	...	...	...	...	...	...	29 May 20
	Arthur J. Rashbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	-- June 20



<i>Boatswain</i> .....	Leonard J. M. Smith ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr 20
	Isaac D. Turner	...	...	...	...	...	— May 20
	Thomas Vale...	...	...	...	...	...	18 May 20
	William Walls ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	21 May 20
	Sydney W. White	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Sidney H. Winzar, MBE	...	...	...	...	...	7 July 20
	John Wolfe	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
<i>Sig. Boatswain</i> .....	Alexander E. Ansley	...	...	...	...	...	5 June 20
	William D. Braysshaw	...	...	...	...	...	24 June 20
	John R. Digoam	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	George Hollister	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Charles T. Lovett	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Alfred Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	25 June 20
	Edward J. Pigg	...	...	...	...	...	18 June 20
	Herbert E. Tillbrook	...	...	...	...	...	21 June 20
<i>Wt. Shipwright</i> .....	Francis E. C. Davies	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
	Charles J. H. Doughty	...	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
	Percy V. Evans	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Charles R. Haley	...	...	...	...	...	7 June 20
	Walter J. Hallifax ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr 20
	Thomas Harries	...	...	...	...	...	10 May 20
	Sidney G. John	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Thomas A. Mason	...	...	...	...	...	25 June 20
	Charles J. J. Moore	...	...	...	...	...	27 May 20
	Stanley Scantlebury	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Harry L. Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	20 May 20
	George W. Wyatt	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
<i>Wt. Engineer</i> .....	Arthur Austin, MBE	...	...	...	...	...	19 Mar 20
	Charles J. Beadle	...	...	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
	Ernest A. Buckley	...	...	...	...	...	21 June 20
	Henry G. Cambridge ( <i>retirement cancelled</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	—
	Joseph S. Carron ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	26 Apr 20
	Richardson Cavender	...	...	...	...	...	16 Apr 20
	George Clasby ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	20 May 20
	Robert J. Craddock	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Angus H. Denoon ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	16 Apr 20
	Powell Dods...	...	...	...	...	...	10 June 20
	Clarence E. Goddard	...	...	...	...	...	13 May 20
	James Grant	...	...	...	...	...	24 Apr 20
	Frederick E. Hancock	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Thadeus B. Hargreaves	...	...	...	...	...	13 May 20
	William Harrison...	...	...	...	...	...	19 June 20
	Walter S. Harrod, DSM	...	...	...	...	...	23 June 20
	Harold Heyes	...	...	...	...	...	7 June 20
	Sam. C. Heyes ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	12 Apr 20
	Ernest R. Hightam...	...	...	...	...	...	14 May 20
	Thomas S. J. Hill	...	...	...	...	...	21 June 20
	Ernest H. Hodggers	...	...	...	...	...	19 June 20
	Francis Humphreys	...	...	...	...	...	26 June 20
	Garnet Kellaway	...	...	...	...	...	24 Apr 20
	Frank H. Knowles, DSC	...	...	...	...	...	19 June 20
	Arthur Lambert	...	...	...	...	...	26 June 20
	Robert Lawson	...	...	...	...	...	15 May 20
	John McDougall	...	...	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
	Herbert McKay	...	...	...	...	...	27 May 20
	Frank Meachem, MBE ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	2 Apr 20
	Frederick Moore, DSM	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Henry J. Northey, MBE	...	...	...	...	...	— May 20
	Arthur G. Paige	...	...	...	...	...	25 May 20
	Robert W. Plumbe	...	...	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
	Stephen H. Rogers	...	...	...	...	...	10 June 20
	James Sanderson	...	...	...	...	...	25 June 20
	George Stuart	...	...	...	...	...	14 May 20
	Lionel B. Vivian	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	Alexander Weir	...	...	...	...	...	28 May 20
	Andrew L. Weir ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	19 May 20
	John Welham	...	...	...	...	...	26 Apr 20
	George E. F. Whiffing	...	...	...	...	...	26 June 20
	William Williams ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	31 Mar 20

<i>Wt. Mechanician</i> .....	Walter G. Bransom	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 June 20
	Alfred S. Jopson	...	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
	James S. Poulten	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 May 20
	Samuel Saunders ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 Apr 20
	Ernest H. Sturgess ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 May 20
	Charles E. White	...	...	...	...	...	...	28 June 20
<i>Wt. Ord. Offr</i> .....	Frederick G. Payne, DSM...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— June 20
<i>Wt. Electrician</i> .....	Harry E. Gatehouse	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 May 20
	Edgar H. Jopson	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 July 20
<i>Schoolmaster</i> .....	Percival F. R. Hardy ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 May 20
	Thomas M. C. Smith ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 June 20
<i>Wt. Writer</i> .....	William J. Pearce	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 Feb 20
	Septimus S. Welch ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 June 20

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

<i>Lieut. Commr.</i> .....	John Cant, MBE ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
<i>Lieutenant</i> .....	Geoffrey V. G. Beamish ( <i>act</i> ) removed from reserve under R.N.R.							
	<i>Regs. on joining R.N.M</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	23 June 19
	George Frecheville ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
	Richard Yockney ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>resigned</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 May 20
<i>Tempy. Lieutenant</i> .....	George D. Annan ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 May 20
	William W. Arnold ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 Mar 20
	Frederick P. Atkins ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 June 20
	Harold Atkinson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 Apr 20
	Frank Bennett ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	28 Apr 20
	William J. Chelley ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 May 20
	John Cumming ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	17 Feb 20
	Graham G. A. Deuchar, DSC ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 Mar 20
	Martin Fanning ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 June 20
	James Farfor ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 June 20
	William W. Foster ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 June 20
	John Gow ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 Feb 20
	Gathorne A. Harley ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 June 20
	John Henderson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 Mar 20
	Ernest Hosking ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 Nov 19
	John Humphreys ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 Jan 20
	Robert S. Jarvis ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 Mar 20
	Ernest W. King ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 Apr 20
	Alfred Kirkby ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 June 20
	Charles H. Noel ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 Apr 20
	William J. D. Read ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	31 Mar 20
	Percival S. Rees ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	28 Jan 20
	Evan M. Richards ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20
	John O. Richards ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 May 20
	John Shearer ( <i>termination of commission post-dated to</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 Mar 20
	Albert E. Sneed ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 Apr 20
	John Stewart, DSC ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 June 20
	Philip J. Todd ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 Apr 20
	James Todham ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 May 20
	John Weir ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Eng. Commr</i> ...	Andrew Gillespie, OBE ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	...	22 Apr 20

<i>Tempy. Eng.</i>	{	Joseph Ackers ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	22 Feb 20
<i>Lieut.-Commr.</i>		Stanley Harris ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	15 May 20
		David Swan ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	30 June 20

<i>Tempy. Eng. Lieut.</i>	Arthur M. Barnes ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	19 Apr 20
	George K. Brown, DSC ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	18 May 20
	Gerald U. Clarke ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	21 June 20
	William J. Evans ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	30 Nov 19
	William J. Ford ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	31 Mar 20
	Edward G. Fry ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	23 May 20
	William J. Gillett ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	20 Apr 20
	Charles E. Harland ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	15 Jan 20
	Frederick G. Harrington ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	13 Apr 20
	Thomas S. King ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	12 May 20
	Charles McTamney ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	9 June 20
	Edward Macdonald ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	27 June 20
	David Morris ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
	Frederick C. Pavitt ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	13 May 20
	John Pratt ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	20 May 20
	Frederick C. Reynolds ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	28 Jan 20
	David H. Roberts ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	16 June 20
	Walter Ross ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	5 May 20
	Harry Usher ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	5 May 20
	Ralph Watson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	28 Jan 20
	John N. Welcome ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	5 June 20

<i>Paym. Lieut.</i>	Reginald W. Strugnell ( <i>Art. 141</i> )	...	...	...	...	25 Mar 20
---------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----------

<i>Tempy. Paym. Lieut.</i>	Hubert H. Sergeant ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	30 Mar 20
	Charles R. Wadley ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20

<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>	Arthur N. Gallehawk ( <i>name removed from List on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 19
	Arthur J. Graver ( <i>name removed from List under Art. 149 (2)</i> )	...	...	...	...	2 June 20
	Bertrand A. Malet ( <i>name removed from List on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 19
	William Man, DFC ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>name removed from List on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	...	24 Oct 19
	William L. Welsh, DSC ( <i>act</i> ) ( <i>name removed from List on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 19

<i>Tempy. Sub-Lieut.</i>	Hugh Anderson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
	William H. Farquharson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	31 Mar 20
	Robert T. Galloz ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	18 June 20
	Arthur Heselton ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	13 Mar 20
	Robert H. Jones ( <i>name removed from List on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	...	1 Aug 19
	Joseph Pennington ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	11 June 20
	William Storrle ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	14 June 20
	Thomas E. Trent ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	24 Apr 20
	James C. Watson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	4 Mar 20
	Walter Watson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	30 Nov 19

<i>Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.</i>	George A. Allan ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	2 Apr 20
	William Allardes ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	12 Apr 20
	Frederick M. K. Beckett ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	30 June 20
	William Butler ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	12 Apr 20
	Robert S. Clark ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	16 May 20
	Charles J. Crabbe ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	28 Apr 20
	Donald C. Fraser ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	31 May 20
	Charles Gibson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	27 June 20
	Herbert N. Hamilton ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	20 Apr 20
	John Holmes ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	10 Apr 20
	Henry T. V. Horner ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	23 June 20
	Stanley G. Johnson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	30 Dec 19

<i>Tempy. Eng. Sub-Lieut.</i>	James B. Langlands ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	12 Apr 20
	James Lindsay ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	28 Jan 20
	Albert E. McCann ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	24 May 20
	James S. McCarter ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	13 May 20
	Alexander Macintosh ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	17 Apr 20
	Henry B. O'Byrne ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	10 Apr 20
	William S. Paulson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	9 Apr 20
	Joseph W. Richards ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	17 Mar 20
	Murdock Rose ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	1 Apr 20
	George Stevenson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	19 Apr 20
	John McK. Still ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	6 July 20
	William Turner ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	23 Apr 20
	Robert J. Williams ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	21 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Paymr. Sub.-Lieut.</i>	James A. More ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	21 May 20
<i>Tempy. Skipper</i>	George W. Earles ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	19 May 20
	William H. Ireland ( <i>warrant terminated</i> )	...	...	...	12 May 20
	Herbert Powell ( <i>warrant terminated</i> )	...	...	...	15 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Wt. Teleg.</i>	Herbert J. Lucas ( <i>warrant terminated on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	1 Apr 18
	William A. Syme ( <i>warrant terminated on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	1 Apr 18
	Eric G. Terraneau ( <i>warrant terminated on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	1 Apr 18
<i>Warrant Engineer</i>	William Edwards ( <i>retired</i> )	...	...	...	16 Feb 20
	Robert R. Small ( <i>resigned</i> )	...	...	...	27 Apr 20
<i>Midshipman</i>	Albert Durston ( <i>name removed from List on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	1 Aug 19
	Francis N. Halstead ( <i>name removed from List on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	1 Aug 19
	John M. D'A. Levy ( <i>name removed from List on being reported "missing"</i> )	...	...	...	10 Aug 19
	Charles W. F. Morgan ( <i>name removed from List</i> )	...	...	...	3 Aug 18
<i>Proby. Midshipman</i>	Douglas G. King ( <i>name removed from List under Art. 150 (1) &amp; (3)</i> )	...	...	...	2 June 20
	Geoffrey Purrott ( <i>name removed from List under Art. 150 (1) &amp; (3)</i> )	...	...	...	2 June 20

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

<i>Tempy. Hon. Commr.</i>	William T. Davis, OBE ( <i>act.</i> ) ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	— June 20
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Arthur H. Crook, MC ( <i>resigned</i> )	...	...	...	11 May 20
	Hugh C. Hedderwick ( <i>resigned</i> )	...	...	...	5 May 20
	Sir George F. Johnstone, Bt. ( <i>resigned</i> )	...	...	...	19 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Lieutenant</i>	Athol L. Anderson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	30 Sept 19
	Joseph H. Boothby ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	19 Apr 20
	Hubert Brooker ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	19 Mar 20
	William R. Dainty ( <i>commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.</i> )	...	...	...	1 Apr 18
	Frederick J. Horwood ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	20 Apr 20
	William H. Martin ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	5 June 20
	Ernest C. Montague ( <i>act.</i> ) ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	8 June 20
	George T. Toulson ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	30 Apr 20

# REMOVALS.

2431-2442

<i>Paym. Lieut.-Com</i> .....	Reginald S. Brodieck ( <i>resigned</i> ) ...	...	...	...	...	...	26 May 20
	Jack E. Ray ( <i>resigned</i> ) ...	...	...	...	...	...	14 Apr 20
<i>Surg. Lieut.</i> .....	Tom D. McEwan, MB ( <i>resigned</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	13 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Surg. Lieut.</i> ....	Cecil E. McQuade ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	15 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Sub-Lieut.</i> .....	Albert H. Couves ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	16 Apr 20
	George T. Harvatt ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	29 Mar 20
	James M. Jamieson ( <i>invalided</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	22 Mar 20
	George L. Platt ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	30 Sept 19
	Robert Smith ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	13 Mar 20
<i>Tempy. Surg.</i>	} William E. H. Banks ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	6 May 20
<i>Sub-Lieut</i>		...	...	...	...	...	29 May 20
		...	...	...	...	...	12 May 20
		...	...	...	...	...	30 Apr 20
<i>Tempy. Paym.</i>	} William R. Neighbour ( <i>commission terminated</i> )	...	...	...	...	...	30 Sept 19
<i>Sub-Lieut.</i>		...	...	...	...	...	

## RE-STATEMENTS, ETC.

*Instructor Lieutenant*...Algernon F. Akhurst, MA (*re-entered with seniority of*) ... 1 June 16



# LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT

---

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DÉPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES,  
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

<i>Officer-in-Charge</i>	.	.	.	.	Captain of College.
<i>Assistant</i>	.	.	.	.	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

**SPECIAL SLIDES** :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

**CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES** :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

**SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED** :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

**SUGGESTIONS** :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

---

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

# Greenwich Hospital.

---

## Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

---

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers,

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
- (3) Father dead.
- (4) Father living, mother dead.
- (5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

# Greenwich Hospital.

---

## Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

---

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.
- (4) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are  $7\frac{3}{4}$  years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

# Greenwich Hospital.

## Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.

Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and

Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
- (3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
- (4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
- (5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
- (6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
- (7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

# Greenwich Hospital.

---

## Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

---

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order:—

- (1) Total orphans.
- (2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
- (3) Father dead.
- (4) Father living, mother dead.
- (5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are  $8\frac{1}{2}$  years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

---

## “Rotely” Educational Grants.

---

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must not be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.



# King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

**Patron**—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

## Trustees:

SISTER AGNES, LORD FARQUHAR, SIR EDWARD WARD, BART.,  
ERNEST DE LA RUE, ESQ., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Navy and Army and Indian Army on the Active List.

Everything in the Hospital is free with the exception of the doctors' fees.

There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any member of the Surgical Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers wishing to be admitted or requiring further information should write to—

SISTER AGNES,  
17, Grosvenor Crescent,  
London, S.W.1,  
or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 5s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or by individuals, to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers orders may be obtained.

Naval Officers upon full pay before entering the Hospital should obtain permission from the Admiralty through the usual official channels, and should report the dates of their admission and discharge to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

# The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

*Patron :*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President :*

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.V.O., LL.D.

*Vice-Presidents :*

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF  
LONDON.

The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

*Trustees :*

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.

Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.

The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE  
HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.

Sir ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, LL.D., D.C.L.

Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.

*Chairman of Executive Committee :*

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines dying in the service of the Crown\* since 1st January, 1893 (the date the Fund began its operations), and who are not eligible for a pension or gratuity from the State.

\*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

*Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to*

The SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE  
INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON. S.W.1.

Telegrams—"ENABLING, VIC, LONDON."

Telephone—No. 6355 Victoria.

# The Navy Employment Agency.

Head Office—25, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. (SOUTH BLOCK)  
(Entrance in Orchard Street.)

**Patron : HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR 1919-20.**

**Chairman :**

Captain H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.

**Trustees :**

Captain H. F. C. CAVENDISH, R.N.

Lieut.-Comdr. Sir A. T. DAWSON, R.N.

Captain the Hon. G. DIGBY, R.N.

**Hon. Treasurer and Executive Officer :**

Captain ALFRED H. TARLETON, M.V.O., R.N., Breakspears, Uxbridge.

**Committee :**

Comdr. Sir G. ARMSTRONG, Bart.,  
C.M.G., R.N.

Lieut.-Comdr. E. STACEY  
CLITHEROW, R.N.

Lieut.-Comdr. Sir A. T. DAWSON, R.N.

Captain L. H. HORDERN, O.B.E., R.N.

Lieut.-Comdr. H. F. GUINNESS, R.N.

Comdr. F. W. CHAINE, R.N.

Comdr. Hon. D'A. LAMBTON, R.N.

Comdr. J. O. WYATT, O.B.E., R.N.

**Secretary :**

Captain A. W. DAVIES, O.B.E., R.N.

**Bankers :** Messrs. HOLT & CO. (Woodhead Branch), 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

**Auditors :** Messrs. GEDGE, ILOTT & McLEOD, 3, Great James Street, Bedford Row.

Subscriptions and Donations should be sent either to the Hon. Treasurer or Messrs. Holt & Co. (Woodhead Branch) the Bankers, to account of the Navy Employment Agency.

It is respectfully requested that Subscriptions should be paid in as soon as possible after the 1st April in each year.

**BRANCHES AT—**

DEVONPORT : 65, St. Aubyn Street.

GLASGOW : Queen Street Station. Telephone : 3013 Douglas.

NORTH EASTERN DISTRICT : 69, Stanhope Street, Darlington.

*For finding Employment for all men demobilised from His Majesty's Navy.*

# The Navy Employment Agency Motor & Training School,

TWYFORD AVENUE, PORTSMOUTH.

**Patron : HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**Manager :**

Comdr. B. GREENFIELD, R.N.

The School is now open. All applications to be made to the Manager. Branches will be opened at Plymouth and Glasgow, and an Honorary Agency for the North-East of England.

Chief Instructor—Mr. G. W. ASHER, R.N.

Telegrams, "Enabling."

Telephone : Portsmouth 4808

## Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF  
THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).

PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.

TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

### OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

*Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.*

By Order of the Committee,

WILLIAM A. MOORE (*Honorary Secretary*).

12, Queen's Road,  
Tunbridge Wells.

## ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS (LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded. Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined under the Oxford Examination Delegacy.

*Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.*

MISS K. E. COPE *Secretary.*

## KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,

14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

# CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

## STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,

26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,

LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

## Charity of

## WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation  
of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF,

Secretary, Scottish Hospital,

Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.



## KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK DEVON.

### NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped.

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee, i.e., £9 per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present seven. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

## THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

**Junior Scholarships** (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the \*List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

**Senior Scholarships** (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

\*The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 2/- net, or by post 2/2½, from Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., 29, Brecons Buildings, Fetter Lane, E.C.4 or through any bookseller.

"No greater duty or responsibility rests on Englishmen and Englishwomen than the care of the wives and families of their Soldiers and Sailors, who have made England the greatest nation in the world."—J. G.

# THE SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

INSTITUTED 1886.)

## Patrons.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

## President of the Council.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

## Trustees.

FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c  
THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.  
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.  
Chairman of the Executive Committee and Treasurer  
COLONEL SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O., C.B.

## Secretary.

CAPTAIN SIR G. E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South  
Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To help the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors (chiefly those serving) to help themselves by finding work or employment, giving *temporary* assistance from its Funds under special circumstances and defined limits.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), including the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Officers of both Services, who have a small but sufficient income for maintenance, but who cannot afford to pay rent and taxes.

(b) To temporarily aid with small grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Officers' Widows; and to help Officers' Children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892), to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Wives and Families of Soldiers and Sailors in large Garrison and Seaport towns in and out of Barracks, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895). to supply suitable clothing (free) at home and abroad to the wives and children of Soldiers and Sailors.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, VIC. LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396.

# THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

## Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.  
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.  
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

## The Council:

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

## *Vice-Presidents—*

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.  
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

## The Executive Committee:

*Chairman*—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.V.O.  
*Vice-Chairman*—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

## The OBJECTS of the Society are:—

- (1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.
- (2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-16 for 57,554 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 196,585 were assisted with money or clothing. 13,650 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 867 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Since 1903 the Society has dealt with 23,993 cases of assistance to Seamen of the Royal Navy and men of the Royal Marines, of which number 11,410 have been helped during the great War.

*Secretary*—Major Sir A. TUDOR CRAIG, K.B.E., F.S.A., 122, Brompton Rd., S.W. 1

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."

Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

# The Royal Naval Central Society.

## (THE GRAND FLEET FUND.)

**A Trust Society**, Holding and Administering by direct Representation, various Naval Funds and Voluntary Institutions, including those set out below.

**The Executive Committee** is elected entirely from Representative Members appointed by Canteen and other Committees and by the Men's Societies in the Home Ports.

**Grants are made and Relief is Administered** by local Committees of Members in the Home Ports with full powers, acting through the local Hon. Secretaries.

### THE ROYAL NAVAL CENTRAL SOCIETY.

Formed for promoting the welfare of the Men of the Navy and Royal Marines.

### THE GRAND FLEET FUND.

A. Account.—For Men invalided before and during the War and for the dependents of those killed or deceased.

B. Account.—For Men demobilised, pensioned or still serving and their dependents should occasion arise.

### THE EMERGENCY WAR RELIEF FUND.

For rendering immediate relief in cases of loss or need caused by Active Service.

### VISCOUNTESS JELlicoe's SAILORS' FUND.

### THE HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.

### THE VIII & IX SUBMARINE FLOTILLA FUND.

### THE ROSYTH R.N. CANADIAN FUND.

### THE HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.

### THE LERWICK "FISH" FUND.

### THE H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.

### THE H.M.S. "BELLEROPHON" MEN'S BENEFIT SOCIETY.

### THE MAYOR'S DOVER PATROL FUND.

### THE ROYAL NAVAL DIVISION BENEVOLENT FUND.

For various purposes of relief as indicated in respective titles.

Applications should be addressed to—THE SECRETARY,

11, LOWER REGENT STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1

Telegrams—EFMO, Piccy. London.

Telephone—Gerrard, 6307



# Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—

Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—

Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead.

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan

Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

*Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."*

---



# THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

*(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the recent South African War.)*

---

**Commissioners:**

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).

THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).

THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,

and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

**Commandant:**

MAJOR H. F. CHURCHILL (*tempy.*)

---

*Adjutant & Quarter-Master—*

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. J. SCOTT (*tempy.*)

---

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and

In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (a) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (b) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (c) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.

2nd. Orphans.

3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.

4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.

5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.

6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed. The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant,

# MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PRESIDENT

THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

## HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and  
Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

*Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.*

## COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

## HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

## "WARSPITE" TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, TILBURY.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 260 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1919 over 67,880 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,499 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.

Height, not less than 4 feet 10 inches, without shoes.

Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary,

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,

5, Clark's Place, Bishopsgate Street, E.C.2

# ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

## OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants.

## ANNUITIES. Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

## SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

### HON. SECRETARY :

Lt.-Col. JAMES MURPHY, R.M.L.I.

Address : H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

## ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,

84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

# ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME, ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel. 6130.*

## *Patrons:*

**HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.**  
**HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.**  
**HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.**  
**LIEUT. H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT, K.G., R.N.**

*President:* **ADMIRAL The Hon. Sir SOMERSET A. GOUGH-CALTHORPE, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O.**

*President of Ladies' Committee:* **The Hon. MABEL GOUGH-CALTHORPE.**

*Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee:* **MISS A. CHADS.**

*Secretary:* **PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.**

**THE** object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 140 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 23 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

— There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

— The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 44 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

# ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME, THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

*Telephone No. Gillingham 86.*

## *Trustees:*

**ADMIRAL S. C. HOLLAND, ADMIRAL A. Y. MOGGRIDGE and F. H. DAY, Esq.**

*President:* **THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.**

*Vice-President:* **THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.**

**THE** object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

— To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1918, 43 girls were maintained in the Home and 2 at the Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' Home, Hampstead; 6 of these girls are partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds. In addition, 19 boys were maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.



## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS  
OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.  
Life member . . . . . £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

*For further information apply to the Secretary.*

---

## THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL & HOME 96 FITZJOHN'S AVENUE, HAMPSTEAD, LONDON, N.W. 3.

Patron: His Majesty The King.

CHAIRMAN . ADMIRAL SIR JAMES BRUCE, K.C.M.G.

SECRETARY . . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.



# ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1838.

**Patron : His Majesty the King.**

*President :*

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

## OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

## QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

*Paymaster Captain* EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*  
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

# ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

- (1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
- (2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.
- (3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.
- (4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

*Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—*

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,

c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,  
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS.

# GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant **GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M.**, of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at **Beaucourt, France**, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at **Beaucourt** while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

It is estimated that the Fund will produce an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Sir **JOHN STRUTHERS, K.C.B.**, Scotch Education Department; Mr. **W. K. DICKSON, LL.D.**, Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. **H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C.**, Edinburgh; Mr. **E. H. F. BRADBY**, Solicitor, London, and Professor **HARVEY LITTLEJOHN**, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from the cessation of hostilities in the present War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as 'GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS.'

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and it is not their present intention to lay down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases from officers commanding military units, and from others interested.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs, **Murray Beith & Murray, W.S.**, 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh,

May, 1918.

# LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

---

## War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

---

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

---

## THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.

---

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

---

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6d. (post free 6½d.) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7s. 6d. in the United Kingdom, and £1 11s. 6d. Overseas.

Published by Authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

---

THE FIFTH EDITION  
OF THE  
**MANUAL OF SCIENTIFIC ENQUIRY,**

*Edited by* SIR ROBERT S. BALL, LL.D., F.R.S.,  
ROYAL ASTRONOMER OF IRELAND.

---

CONTENTS.

- I. ASTRONOMY, By Sir G. B. AIRY, K.C.B., F.R.S.
- II. HYDROGRAPHY, by Captain W. J. L. WHARTON, R.N., F.R.S., Hydrographer of the Admiralty.
- III. TIDES, by Professor GEORGE H. DARWIN, LL.D., F.R.S.
- IV. TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM, by Professor GEORGE F. FITZGERALD, F.R.S., assisted by Staff-Commander CREAK, R.N., F.R.S., and G. H. WHIPPLE, Esq.
- V. METEOROLOGY, by ROBERT SCOTT, Esq., F.R.S.
- VI. GEOGRAPHY, by General Sir HENRY LEFROY, R.E., F.R.S.
- VII. ANTHROPOLOGY, by EDWARD B. TYLOR, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S.
- VIII. STATISTICS, by Professor C. F. BASTABLE, M.A.
- IX. MEDICAL STATISTICS, by WILLIAM AITKEN, Esq., M.D., F.R.S.
- X. GEOLOGY, by Professor ARCHIBALD GEIKIE, F.R.S.
- XI. MINERALOGY, by Professor W. J. SOLLAS, D.Sc.
- XII. SEISMOLOGY, by THOMAS GRAY, Esq., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.
- XIII. ZOOLOGY, by Professor H. N. MOSELEY, F.R.S.
- XIV. BOTANY, by Sir J. D. HOOKER, R.N., K.C.S.I., F.R.S.

---

Price 2s. 6d., post free 2s. 11d.

Obtainable as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

# THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

## *Presidents;*

Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
(Oxon.)

Field-Marshal Earl Haig, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.

Air Marshal Sir H. M. Trenchard, K.C.B., D.S.O.

The above Association has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund

- (1) To assist the Widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the war.
- (2) To assist totally and partially disabled officers.
- (3) To assist other officers in distress and to help them to find employment.

And generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects, and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become members of the Association. The annual subscription is 10s. 6d., and the subscription for a Life Membership is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for Membership Forms and for any further particulars should be made to:—

The Secretary,  
The Officers' Association,  
48, Grosvenor Square,  
London, W.1.



# ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

---

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts.  
MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

---

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2s. 6d. each, post free 3s.

## THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND

ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1917, 1918 and 1919: for the  
Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1917  
and 1918. Price 1s. each, post free 1s. 4d.

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

---

## OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee.  
To be completed in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**,  
post free **15s. 8d.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price, with a  
case of maps, **15s.**, post free **15s. 11d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

---

## KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE. 1913.

In Two Volumes. Price **5s.**, post free **5s. 8d.**

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II.—  
Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables, and Index—which is  
revised annually. Price 1s. 6d., post free 2s.

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

# Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force,  
presented to the Nation by His late Majesty  
King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, OSBORNE.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

- a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.
- b. That the disease or injury from which the officer suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
- c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.
- d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.









